

The Joy Of Satan Encyclopedia

Assembled by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Notes-

*special thanks to the writers

*special thanks to those who contributed on the PDF's

*All writings that are property of the Joy of Satan are copyrighted accordingly

*specific writings belong to their respective owners and not the Joy of Satan

*Not all writings of the Joy of Satan are contained in this Encyclopedia

Joy of Satan Encyclopedia

G-I

General Patton _____	6
Genocide Is Permissible According To Jews _____	14
Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu By Hp Mageson _____	20
George Soros Admits To Being Motivated By His Jewishness Feb 09 2019 _____	24
Germany Migrants Rape Epidemic Descartes666 _____	27
Germany Must Perish 1941 _____	35
Germany _____	70
Germany1 Hp Mageson _____	73
Get Enriched 3 Year Old Sacrificed By Muslims To Cast Out Demons _____	77
Get Off Your Knees Part 1 Part 2 _____	81
Ghoulish Jew _____	84
Give Me Your Stuff Goyim Feb 12 2019 _____	87
Giving Energy To The Powers Of Hell _____	89
Global Cooling Jun 03 2019 _____	93
God Race Existence And The Future _____	94
God Realization Jul 01 2019 _____	108
Goebbels The New Year 1934 _____	110
Goebbels The New Year 1938 _____	115
Goebbels The New Year 1939 _____	119
Goebbels 1944 Speech On Hitlers 55th Birthday _____	126
Goebbels 1945 Speech On Hitlers 56th Birthday _____	132
Golden Age 2500 To 3000 Years Ago Library Of Alexandria Jun 30 2019 _____	139
Golden Age 2500 Years Ago Library Of Alexandria Jun 30 2019 ____	144
Good Guy Satan By Hp Hc _____	149
Goyims Are Yogins _____	153
Grey S Involvement In Ancient America _____	157
Gruesome Harvest _____	159

Gulf Of Oman False Flags Jun 25 2019 _____	277
Hail The Great Satan _____	279
Half Jews Quarter Jews Etc Etc High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 _____	281
Halloween By Hps Maxine _____	285
Hand Of God In Kabbalah Stolen From The East Hp Mageson666 _____	287
Handsigns Mudras Hpcobra1 _____	292
Hannukkah Exposed By Hp Mageson _____	300
Happy Birthday Adolf Hitler _____	302
Happy Halloween And Good News By Hps Maxine _____	305
Happy Imbolc Feb 03 2019 _____	307
Happy Jew Year In Europe Hp Mageson 666 _____	309
Hate Apr 17 2019 _____	313
Heinrich Himmler The Voice Of Our Ancestors _____	316
Hell's Army Spiritual Warfare Training Manual Toc _____	331
Hell's Army Spiritual Warfare Training Manual _____	336
Helping Others Forums Trolls Apr 06 2019 _____	464
Hero Is That You By Hp Mageson666 _____	467
High Priestess Maxine Dietrich S Sermons 2015 Vol.1 _____	468
High Priestess Zildar Raasi S Sermons _____	517
High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's Sermons 2015 Vol.1 _____	553
High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's Sermons 2015 Vol.1 _____	602
High Priestess Zildar Raasi's Sermons _____	651
Highly Recommended By Hps Maxine _____	687
Himmler S Fake Extermination Posen Speech _____	689
Hindu Gods By Hp Mageson666 _____	695
Hinduism Apr 20 2019 _____	696
History Exposed The Jews Admit Christianity Is Jewish Witchcraft Jun 11 2019 _____	699
Hitler Vimanas Nazi Ufos The Moon And Antarctica Feb 08 2019 _____	701

Hitler War David Bowie England Then And Now By Hp Mageson666 _____	703
Hitler And Jesse Owens The True Spirit Of National Socialism Feb 27 2019 _____	713
Hitler And The Rothschilds Jan 29 2019 _____	716
Hitler Avatar By Hp Mageson _____	728
Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism Hp Mageson666 _____	730
Hitler The Occultist Sep 15 2019 _____	734
Hitlers Pact With The Devil By Hp Mageson666 _____	735
Hollow Earth Ancient Calender Subterranean Aliens And Civilizations Mar 11 2019 _____	736
Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution _____	740
Holocaust Jewish Or German _____	876
Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets 5 25 15 _____	1198
Holocostianity _____	1239
Hong Kong Is Teaching Us Sep 01 2019 _____	1245
House Of Saud _____	1249
How Christianity Came To Be By Hp Hc666 _____	1258
How Jews Control Both Sides By Hps Maxine _____	1264
How Jews Lie By Hp Hc _____	1265
How Many More Dead Brussels _____	1268
How Spiritually Aware Are Jews Jun 09 2019 _____	1273
How The Enemy Is Binding Gentiles With Their Letters By Hp Mageson666 _____	1275
How The Enemy Lies Hp Mageson666 _____	1277
How The Third Eye Works Hp Cobra 666 _____	1281
How To Empower The Rtrs & General Information Hp Hoodedcobra6- 66 _____	1284
How To Recognize And Identify A Jew Part 1 _____	1287
How To Recognize And Identify A Jew Part 2 _____	1313

How To Influence Millions With Metapolitics Subtle Influence Thy Actions By Laconiclion Oct 31 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries _____	1359
How To Recognize And Identify A Jew Part 3 _____	1367
Hp Hooded Cobra September Last Week Offensive _____	1370
Hp Hooded Cobra666 Writings Vol1 _____	1375
Huawei Part Two Just Jew Runs Canada Feb 06 2019 _____	1560
Hyskos Hp Mageson666 _____	1561
I Thought Satan Was The Egotist Hp Cobra 666 _____	1564
Icecream Rtr Hp Cobra 666 _____	1567
Icke Banned From Australia By Jews Mar 01 2019 _____	1569
Ignorance Is Bliss Hp Cobra _____	1571
Immigration Digital Currency Chips Jewish War On Gentiles _____	1573
Immigration Genocide Of Italian People _____	1584
Immortal German Culture _____	1590
Important Hawaii Missile Attack False Flag By Israel Hp Mageson666 _____	1594
Important On Satan And You Hp Mageson666 _____	1596
Important The Deadly Danger Of Christianity And Kabala For Gentiles Hp Mageson666 _____	1598
Important Exposing The Kabala And The Truth Of Yhvh The Jewish God _____	1603
Important Lunar Eclipse And Final Rtr By Hp Mageson _____	1608
Important On The Soul Varvara Ivanova Hp Mageson _____	1609
Important Sermons Regarding Astaroth _____	1612
Important The Bigger Picture Huawei Feb 05 2019 _____	1619
Important The Crown Chakra And True Name The Enemy Has Removed And Cursed Feb 04 2019 _____	1622
Important Vatican By Hp Mageson _____	1624
Important Warning Ebola The Jewish Plot For Martial Law Jun 23 2019 _____	1626

Important What Has Happened By Hp Mageson666 _____	1628
Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles By Hp Mageson _____	1638
Important Rosh Hashanah Sep 26 2019 _____	1645
Important Sermons Regarding Astaroth _____	1647
Important Simple Warfare Guide Update _____	1654
In Front Of A New World By Hp Hc666 _____	1659
In One Hundred Years Jan 28 2019 _____	1666
In Satans Embrace _____	1670
Infinity By Hp Mageson _____	1672
Introduction In Broscience Hp Cobra _____	1673
Iraqi Historian Archaeologist _____	1678
Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud Hp Mageson _____	1679
Is Roosh A Jew Hp Mageson666 _____	1682
Is Satan For The Non Whites Jan 28 2019 _____	1685
Is Satanism Evil By Hp Mageson _____	1687
Is Star Trek A Warning May 26 2019 _____	1691
Is The Jos Racist _____	1693
Is The Writing On The Wall With Trump For World War By Hp Mageson666 _____	1702
Is Intelligence All That Matters By Hp. Hoodedcobra666 Oct 17 2019	
Joy Of Satan Ministries _____	1705
Islam Is Communism _____	1709
Islam The Religion Of The Jew _____	1717
Islam Encourages And Promotes Pedophilia _____	1879
Islam The Religion Of The Jew _____	1891
Islam... _____	2053
Israel Calls On World Nations To Regulate Social Media Anti _____	2063
Israel Demands World Internet Censorship _____	2067
Israel Is On Fire No Literally High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 _____	2070

Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The World _____	2072
Israel Is Running The Pilot Test _____	2086
Israel Murdering Children For Organs And Engaging In Medical Experiments On Palestinians Feb 26 2019 _____	2100
Israel Caught Spying On The White House Sep 14 2019 _____	2102
Israel Starts Using Dna To Check For _____	2104
Israel Used Nuclear Weapon On Yemen _____	2105
Israeli Colonel Directing Islamic State Terrorists _____	2109
Israeli Forces We Will Gas You Until You All Die _____	2111
Israeli War Against America Jun 22 2019 _____	2112
Israelis Undergo Jewish Dna Test Before Being Allowed To Marry Mar 14 2019 _____	2115
It All Goes Back In The Box Aug 07 2019 _____	2116
It's Joy Of Satan... Not Joy Of (((Samael)))... Hp Hoodedcobra666 _____	2118
Italian Mafia Jewish Mafia _____	2121
Italian Mafia Jewish Mafia2 _____	2123
Its Already Happened Jul 11 2019 _____	2126
Its Right In The Torah Ww3 _____	2127
Gblt Thule Society 8 24 15 _____	2129

GENERAL PATTON'S WARNING AND HIS MURDER BY JEWS

My note* General Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer, a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It is no surprise that the Koshers owned White House with President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Jewish_Banksters_War.html

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but also promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers, to a five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This "General" personally ordered the genocide of 1.7 million German soldiers after the war was over in his POW camps.

http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/history/american/news.php?q=1236390943

The Eisenhower Death camps:

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html

GENERAL PATTON'S WARNING

At the end of World War II, one of America's top military leaders accurately assessed the shift in the balance of world power which that war had produced, and foresaw the enormous danger of communist aggression against the West. Alone among U.S. leaders, he warned that America should act immediately, while her supremacy was unchallengeable, to end that danger. Unfortunately, his warning went unheeded, and he was quickly silenced by a convenient "accident" that took his life.

Thirty-two years ago, in the terrible summer of 1945, the U.S. Army had just completed the destruction of Europe and had set up a government of military occupation amid the ruins to rule over the starving Germans and deal out victors' justice to the vanquished. General George S. Patton, commander of the U.S. Third Army, became military governor of the greater portion of the American occupation zone of Germany.

Patton was regarded as the most militant general in all the Allied forces. He was considerably more audacious and aggressive than most commanders, and his martial ferocity may very well have been the deciding factor that led to the Allied victory. He personally commanded his forces in many of the toughest and most decisive battles of the war: in Tunisia, in Sicily, in the cracking of the Siegfried Line, in holding back the German advance during the Battle of the Bulge, and in the exceptionally bloody fighting around Bastogne in December 1944 and January 1945.

During the war Patton had respected the courage and the fighting qualities of the Germans, especially when he compared them with those of some of America's allies, but he had also swallowed whole the hate-inspired wartime propaganda generated by America's alien media masters, the Jews. He believed Germany was a menace to America's freedom and that Germany's National Socialist government was an especially evil institution. Acting on these beliefs, he spoke incessantly of his desire to kill as many Germans as possible, and he exhorted his troops to have the same goal. These bloodthirsty exhortations led to the nickname "Blood and Guts" Patton.

It was only in the final days of the war and during his tenure as military governor of Germany, – after he had gotten to know both the Germans and America's "gallant Soviet allies" – that Patton's understanding of the true situation grew and his opinions changed. In his diary and in many letters to his family, friends, various military colleagues, and government officials, he expressed his new understanding and his apprehensions for the future. His diary and his letters were published in 1974 by the Houghton Mifflin Company under the title "The Patton Papers."

Several months before the end of the war, General Patton had recognized the fearful danger to the West posed by the Soviet Union, and he had disagreed bitterly with the orders that he had been given to hold back his army and wait for the Red Army to occupy vast stretches of German, Czech, Rumanian, Hungarian, and Yugoslav territory, which the Americans could have easily taken instead.

On May 7, 1945, just before the German capitulation, Patton had a conference in Austria with U.S. Secretary of War Robert Patterson. Patton was gravely concerned over the Soviet failure to respect the demarcation lines separating the Soviet and American occupation zones. He was also alarmed by plans in Washington for the immediate partial demobilization of the U.S. Army.

Patton said to Patterson, "Let's keep our boots polished, bayonets sharpened, and present a picture of force and strength to the Red Army. This is the only language they understand and respect." Patterson replied, "Oh, George, you have been so close to this thing so long, you have lost sight of the big picture."

Patton rejoined, "I understand the situation. Their [the Soviet] supply system is inadequate to maintain them in a serious action such as I could put to them. They have chickens in the coop and cattle on the hoof – that's their supply system. They could probably maintain themselves in the type of fighting I could give them for five days. After that, it would make no difference how many million men they have, and if you wanted Moscow, I could give it to you. They lived on the land coming down. There is not enough left for them to maintain themselves going back. Let's not give them time to build up their supplies. If we do, then we have had a victory over the Germans and disarmed them, but we have failed in the liberation of Europe; we have lost the war!"

Patton's urgent and prophetic advice went unheeded by Patterson and the other politicians and only served to give warning about Patton's feelings to the alien conspirators behind the scenes in New York, Washington, and Moscow.

The more he saw of the Soviets, the stronger Patton's conviction grew that the proper course of action would be to stifle communism immediately, while the chance existed. Later in May 1945, he attended several meetings and social affairs with top Red Army officers, and he evaluated them carefully. He noted in his diary on May 14, "I have never seen in any army at any time, including the German Imperial Army of 1912, as severe discipline as exists in the Russian army. The officers, with few exceptions, give the appearance of recently civilized Mongolian bandits."

Patton's aide, General Hobart Gay, noted in his own journal for May 14, "Everything they [the Russians] did impressed one with the idea of virility and cruelty."

Nevertheless, Patton knew that the Americans could whip the Reds at that time, but perhaps not later. On May 18, he noted in his diary, "In my opinion, the American Army as it now exists could beat the Russians with the greatest of ease, because, while the Russians have good infantry, they are lacking in artillery, air, tanks, and in the knowledge of the use of the combined arms, whereas we excel in all three of these. If it should be necessary to fight the Russians, the sooner we do it the better." Two days later, he repeated his concern when he wrote his wife, "If we have to fight them, now is the time. From now on we will get weaker and they stronger."

Patton immediately recognized the Soviet danger and urged a course of action that would have freed all of Eastern Europe from the communist yoke. This action, if taken would have expended far less American blood than was spilled in Korea and Vietnam, and would have obviated both those later wars not to mention World War III. Patton then came to appreciate the true nature of the people for whom World War II was fought: the Jews.

Most of the Jews swarming over Germany immediately after the war came from Poland and Russia, and Patton found their personal habits shockingly uncivilized.

He was disgusted by their behavior in the camps for Displaced Persons [DP's], which the Americans built for them and was even more disgusted by the way they behaved when they were housed in German hospitals and in private homes. He observed with horror that "these people do not understand toilets and refuse to use them except as repositories for tin cans, garbage, and refuse. They decline, where practicable, to use latrines, preferring to relieve themselves on the floor."

He described in his diary one DP camp, "where, although room existed, the Jews were crowded together to an appalling extent, and in practically every room there was a pile of garbage in one corner which was also used as a latrine. The Jews were only forced to desist from their nastiness and clean up the mess by the threat of the butt ends of rifles. Of course, I know the expression 'lost tribes of Israel' applied to the tribes that disappeared, it is my personal opinion that this too is a lost tribe, lost to all decency."

Patton's initial impression of the Jews did not improve when he attended a Jewish religious service at Eisenhower's insistence. His diary entry for September 17, 1945, reads in part, "This happened to be the feast of Yom Kippur, so they were all collected in a large, wooden building, which they called a synagogue. It behooved General Eisenhower to make a speech to them. We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England, and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General. The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result of remembering it."

These experiences and a great many others firmly convinced Patton that the Jews were an especially unsavory variety of creature and hardly deserving of all the official concern the American government was bestowing upon them. Another September diary entry, following a demand from Washington that even more German housing be turned over to Jews, summed up his feelings: "Evidently the virus started by Morgenthau and Baruch of a Semitic revenge against all Germans is still working. Harrison [a U.S. State Department official] and his associates indicate that they feel German civilians should be removed from their homes for the purpose of housing Displaced Persons. There are two errors in this assumption. First, when we remove an individual German we punish an individual German, while the punishment is not intended to the individual but to the race. Furthermore, it is against my Anglo-Saxon conscience to remove a person from a house, which is a punishment, without due process of law. In the second place, Harrison and his ilk believe that the Displaced Person is a human being, which he is not, and this applies particularly to the Jews, who are lower than animals."

One of the strongest factors in straightening out General Patton's thinking on the conquered Germans was the behavior of America's controlled news media toward them. At a press conference in Regensburg, Germany, on May 8, 1945, immediately after Germany's surrender, Patton was asked whether he planned to treat captured SS troops differently from other German POW's. His answer was, "No. SS means no more in Germany than being a Democrat in America. That is not to be quoted. I mean by that, that initially the SS people were special sons of bitches, but as the war progressed they ran out of sons of bitches and then they put anybody in there. Some of the top SS men will be treated as criminals, but there is no reason for trying someone who was drafted into this outfit."

Despite Patton's request that his remark not be quoted, the press eagerly seized on it, and Jews and their front men in America screamed in outrage over Patton's comparison of the SS and the Democratic Party as well as over his announced intention of treating most SS prisoners humanely.

Patton refused to take hints from the press, however, and his disagreement with the American occupation policy formulated in Washington grew. Later in May, he said to his brother-in-law, "I think that this non-fraternization is very stupid. If we are going to keep American soldiers in a country, they have to have some civilians to talk to. Furthermore, I think we could do a lot for the German civilians by letting our soldiers talk to their young people."

Several of Patton's colleagues tried to make it perfectly clear what was expected of him. One politically ambitious officer, Brig. Gen. Philip S. Gage, anxious to please the powers that be, wrote to Patton: "Of course, I know that even your extensive powers are limited, but I do hope that wherever and whenever you can, you will do what you can to make the German populace suffer. For God's sake, please don't ever go soft in regard to them. Nothing could ever be too bad for them."

However, Patton continued to do what he thought was right, whenever he could. With great reluctance, and only after repeated promptings from Eisenhower, he had thrown German families out of their homes to make room for more than a million Jewish DP's – part of the famous "six million" who had supposedly been gassed – but he balked when ordered to begin blowing up German factories, in accord with the infamous Morgenthau Plan to destroy Germany's economic basis forever. In his diary he wrote, "I doubted the expediency of blowing up factories, because the ends for which the factories are being blown up, that is, preventing Germany from preparing for war, can be equally well attained through the destruction of their machinery, while the buildings can be used to house thousands of homeless persons."

Similarly, he expressed his doubts to his military colleagues about the overwhelming emphasis being placed on the persecution of every German who had formerly been a member of the National Socialist Party. In a letter to his wife

of September 14, 1945, he said: "I am frankly opposed to this war criminal stuff. It is not cricket and is Semitic. I am also opposed to sending POWs to work as slaves in foreign lands, where many will be starved to death."

Despite his disagreement with official policy, Patton followed the rules laid down by Morgenthau and others back in Washington as closely as his conscience would allow, but he tried to moderate the effect, and this brought him into increasing conflict with Eisenhower and the other politically ambitious generals. In another letter to his wife, he commented, "I have been at Frankfurt for a civil government conference. If what we are doing [to the Germans] is 'Liberty, then give me death.' I can't see how Americans can sink so low. It is Semitic, and I am sure of it," and in his diary he noted, "Today we received orders, in which we were told to give the Jews special accommodations. If for Jews, then why not Catholics, Mormons, etc? We are also turning over to the French several hundred thousand prisoners of war to be used as slave labor in France. It is amusing to recall that we fought the Revolution in defense of the rights of man and the Civil War to abolish slavery and have now gone back on both principles."

His duties as military governor took Patton to all parts of Germany and intimately acquainted him with the German people and their condition. He could not help but compare them with the French, the Italians, the Belgians, and even the British. This comparison gradually forced him to the conclusion that World War II had been fought against the wrong people.

After a visit to ruined Berlin, he wrote his wife on July 21, 1945, "Berlin gave me the blues. We have destroyed what could have been a good race, and we are about to replace them with Mongolian savages, and all Europe will be communist. It's said that for the first week after they took it [Berlin], all women who ran were shot and those who did not were raped. I could have taken it [instead of the Soviets] had I been allowed."

This conviction, that the politicians had used him and the U.S. Army for a criminal purpose, grew in the following weeks. During a dinner with French General Alphonse Juin in August, Patton was surprised to find the Frenchman in agreement with him. His diary entry for August 18 quotes Gen. Juin, "It is indeed unfortunate, mon General, that the English and the Americans have destroyed in Europe the only sound country – and I do not mean France. Therefore, the road is now open for the advent of Russian communism."

Later diary entries and letters to his wife reiterate this same conclusion. On August 31, he wrote, "Actually, the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe. It's a choice between them and the Russians. I prefer the Germans." And on September 2, "What we are doing is to destroy the only semi-modern state in Europe, so that Russia can swallow the whole."

By this time the Morgenthauists and media monopolists had decided that Patton was incorrigible and must be discredited. Therefore, they began a non-stop hounding of him in the press, a la Watergate, accusing him of being "soft on Nazis" and continually recalling an incident in which he had slapped a shirker two years previously, during the Sicily campaign. A New York newspaper printed the false claim that when Patton had slapped the soldier who was Jewish, he had called him a "yellow-bellied Jew."

Then, in a press conference on September 22, reporters hatched a scheme to needle Patton into losing his temper and making statements that could be used against him. The scheme worked. The press interpreted one of Patton's answers to their insistent questions as to why he was not pressing the Nazi-hunt hard enough as: "The Nazi thing is just like a Democrat-Republican fight." The New York Times headlined this quote, and other papers all across America picked it up.

The unmistakable hatred, which had been directed at him during this press conference, finally opened Patton's eyes fully as to what was afoot. In his diary, that night he wrote, "There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all businessmen of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were evidently quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law. Another point that the press harped on was the fact that we were doing too much for the Germans to the detriment of the DP's, most of whom are Jews. I could not give the answer to that one, because the answer is that, in my opinion and that of most nonpolitical officers, it is vitally necessary for us to build Germany up now as a buffer state against Russia. In fact, I am afraid we have waited too long."

And in a letter of the same date to his wife, "I will probably be in the headlines before you get this, as the press is trying to quote me as being more interested in restoring order in Germany than in catching Nazis. I can't tell them the truth that unless we restore Germany we will insure that communism takes America."

Eisenhower responded immediately to the press outcry against Patton and made the decision to relieve him of his duties as military governor and "kick him upstairs" as the commander of the Fifteenth Army. In a letter to his wife on September 29, Patton indicated that he was, in a way, not unhappy with his new assignment, because "I would like it much better than being a sort of executioner to the best race in Europe."

However, even his change of duties did not shut Patton up. In his diary entry of October 1 we find the observation: "In thinking over the situation, I could not but be impressed with the belief that at the present moment the unblemished record of the American Army for non-political activities is about to be lost. Everyone

seems to be more interested in the effects that his actions will have on his political future than in carrying out the motto of the United States Military Academy, 'Duty, Honor, Country.' I hope that after the current crop of political aspirants has been gathered, our former tradition will be restored."

Patton continued to express these sentiments to his friends – and those he thought were his friends. On October 22, he wrote a long letter to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord, who was back in the States. In the letter, Patton bitterly condemned the Morgenthau policy; Eisenhower's pusillanimous behavior in the face of Jewish demands; the strong pro-Soviet bias in the press; and the politicization, corruption, degradation, and demoralization of the U.S. Army, which these things were causing.

He saw the demoralization of the Army as a deliberate goal of America's enemies: "I have been just as furious as you at the compilation of lies which the communist and Semitic elements of our government have leveled against me and practically every other commander. In my opinion it is a deliberate attempt to alienate the soldier vote from the commanders, because the communists know that soldiers are not communistic, and they fear what eleven million votes [of veterans] would do."

His denunciation of the politicization of the Army was scathing: "All the general officers in the higher brackets receive each morning from the War Department a set of American [newspaper] headlines, and, with the sole exception of myself, they guide themselves during the ensuing day by what they have read in the papers. . ."

In his letter to Harbord, Patton also revealed his own plans to fight those who were destroying the morale and integrity of the Army and endangering America's future, by not opposing the growing Soviet might. "It is my present thought that when I finish this job, which will be around the first of the year, I shall resign, not retire, because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth. I should not start a limited counterattack, which would be contrary to my military theories, but should wait until I can start an all-out offensive."

Two months later, on December 23, 1945, General George S. Patton was silenced forever.

Issue Number 53 of National Vanguard Tabloid in 1977.

“Genocide is Permissible” according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed
(UPDATED)

The agenda is the total extermination of the Palestinians in the Gaza strip. The Israeli government admits that Hamas was not responsible for the kidnapping and killing of the three Jewish teens, they used as the premise for the current slaughter on Gaza under false premise of such blaming Hamas. Because that was just a lie to act as cover for the destruction of the Palestinian state and the stealing of all its land, which is what the Jews have been doing from the start of the Jewish state.

The full plans for the maximum expansion of the Jewish state as drafted by the Jews calls for the extermination of millions of Arabs and the destruction of whole nations. They tried to expand further into Lebanon with the civil war Mossad admits it started to use an excuse to invade southern Lebanon steal its resources and annex its land into Israel. While the Lebanese where busy killing each other along religious lines. This resulted in the deaths of 120,000 people in Lebanon. This backfired on them and they where driven out, they reinvaded in 2006 to be defeated again. They have pushed outwards into Syrian land with the Golan Heights. And have funded the proxy forces working to destroy Assad to wipe the Syria nation out and replace it with weak Islamic bandit regions that can easily be taken by Israel at any time. This conflict they are behind in Syria has killed almost 200,000 people at this point and is still raging.

The Jews pulled 911 to pull America into Wars and occupations in the ME to build the Greater Israel and destroy all their rivals in the Middle East. This is why Iraq was destroyed and occupied with a death toll of several million Iraqi's and they where forcing and still trying to get a war against Iran. And tried to pull American into war in Syria. 911 was just a bigger version of what they did with the USS Liberty attack and Lavon affair.

The real 911 Truth:
<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

Literally millions of Arabic men, women, and children have been killed along with thousands of American's in the name of the Jewish war mongering in the Middle East.

What the Jewish Talmud says about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

“Genocide is permissible” according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocide_is_permissible_according_to_insane_times_of_israel_op_ed/

The Times of Israel is under fire on Friday after publishing a blog post titled “When Genocide Is Permissible.” The post, written by Yochanon Gordon, was quickly removed from the Times’ website, but cached and screen-captured versions of the piece quickly proliferated on social media.

In the article, Gordon blasts the United Nations for its recent admonition against the “disproportionate” use of force by Israel in Gaza, insisting that international observers “are completely out of touch with the nature of this foe and are therefore not qualified to dictate or enforce the rules of this war.”

Because of the supposedly unique menace that Hamas presents to Israel, Gordon contends that “nothing ... can be considered disproportionate when we are fighting for our very right to live.”

He continues later on in the piece:

Hamas has stated forthrightly that it idealizes death as much as Israel celebrates life. What other way then is there to deal with an enemy of this nature other than obliterate them completely?

News anchors such as those from CNN, BBC, and Al-Jazeera have not missed an opportunity to point out the majority of innocent civilians who have lost their lives as a result of this war. But anyone who lives with rocket launchers installed or terror tunnels burrowed in or around the vicinity of their home cannot be considered an innocent civilian.

And then concludes by asking the following rhetorical question:

If political leaders and military experts determine that the only way to achieve its goal of sustaining quiet is through genocide, is it then permissible to achieve those responsible goals?

Gordon does not cite any “political leaders and military experts” who have called for the genocide of Palestinians in Gaza. However, recent weeks have seen a spate of hard-line Israel supporters in the media aggressively justifying Israel’s campaign in Gaza, which has already claimed the lives of nearly 1,500 Palestinians, many of them civilians.

Gordon, for his part, seems to be sticking to his guns. A Twitter account that appears to belong to the writer responded to critics on Friday afternoon. (Update: Gordon’s twitter account has been deactivated, and his tweets deleted.)

The page where Gordon's piece was originally published now bears a note reading: "The contents of this post have been removed for breaching The Times of Israel's editorial guidelines." The original headline has been removed entirely. According to his author page on the Times' website, Gordon has been blogging for the newspaper since April.

Update: The Times of Israel has released a formal statement about the article, calling it "damnable and ignorant" and stating that the newspaper has discontinued Gordon's blog. "We will not countenance blog posts that incite to violence or criminal acts," the statement reads.

Gordon, meanwhile, has issued an apology of his own, stating that "I never intended to call to harm any people although my words may have conveyed that message."

"I pray and hope for a quick peaceful end to the hostilities and that all people learn to coexist with each other in creating a better world for us all," the note ends.

Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza



<http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali-abunimah/expel-palestinians-populate-gaza-jews-says-knesset-deputy-speaker>



A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. (Ezz al-Zanoun / APA images)

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website Arutz Sheva.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."

Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews. This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea, and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory – to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the "Rabbi on Campus" at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin's and Packer's for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel's Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

GENOCIDE: A JEWISH IDEA AND JEWISH INVENTION

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

"One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail," – Rabbi Yaacov Perri

<http://www.nytimes.com/1994/02/28/world/west-bank-massacre-israel-orders-tough-measures-against-militant-settlers.html>

Its known and historically and legally documented the Jewish race engages in ritual murder of children, animals and Gentiles its right in their Torah and even their thoughtform of Rabbi Jesus is a ritual human sacrifice of which his followers drink his blood and eat his flesh which is made literal blood and flesh by the kabala ritual of the Catholic Priest this is so it connects directly into the actual blood and flesh energies of the victims which follows the ritual murders of the Jews in which they consume the blood and flesh of the victim. The Christian communion is a form of Kabbalistic sympathy magic designed to tie into the actual energies the Jews raise with their ritual murders in the astral and enhance them. That is why the Jews created the ritual murder as the center of the Christian program they created. The entire rituals of the Christian church are Kabbalistic magic the tale of the Last Supper of Christ in the Bible ties into Jewish Kabbalistic rituals. The Last Supper ritual in the bible is the theme of the "Holy Communion" ritual in the Church and its passages are recited from the Bible as they drink the blood and eat the flesh as part of the ritual connecting the energies of the ritual murders and cannibalism of the Christ ritual into actual ones the Jews engage in... The Christian Bible is the source of this sympathetic magic and the energies of the victims of the Jewish ritual murders to connect into the vortex of Christian energy and connect with the minds and souls of millions of Christians to infuse it with power. Its documented Jews suffer from strange ailments only members of cannibal tribes in New Guinea suffer from..... The ones the cannibal tribe members get from eating other people.

That is the murderous fake religious program the Jews created to bind the Gentiles to them and rule them. In 130 AD, Jewish missionaries where banned from the city of Rome for the charge of CORRUPTING GENTILES with preaching Christianity which the Romans called a JEWISH SECT. Saul of Tarsus in the Bible states Christianity is the method in which the Jews will corrupt the Gentile soul by making them spiritually Jewish. Connecting the Gentiles into this Jewish witchcraft to destroy them and possess their literal soul with the energy of the mass Jewish thoughtform "The Holy Spirit" they all tie into and it acts thought them to manifest into the world.

Note in the Torah the Jews are to ritually sacrifice five animals one of them is cattle. The Jews call Gentiles....CATTLE, literally. As we see the Jews also eat Gentiles like hamburger as well.

We have from the ancient histories of the Romans:

From the history of Cassius Dio, a Roman statesman and historian of the early 2nd century A.D., writing of events in the reign of Trajan:

“From the reign of Nero to that of Antoninus Pius...humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which they [Jews] committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives; and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of the legions against a race of fanatics, whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of the Roman government, but of humankind.”

What did the Jews do to the Gentiles.....They ate them and drank their blood.

“In Cyrene they massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus, 240,000; in Egypt, a very great multitude...**The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood,** and twisted the entrails like a girdle round their bodies.”

The Jews have not only damned Gentiles to be Golems of a hideous witchcraft of the Bible. They also eat Gentiles for dinner like the alien reptilian soul and reptilian Cohen genes of theirs demand.

Never stop with the Final RTR daily its the only way these monsters are coming down.

Source

Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Oct 10, 2018 8:38 pm**

Is a Jewish Vegan promising not to eat Goyim.....

[Re: Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Thu Oct 11, 2018 1:54 am**

The Jews created Christianity a religion which core ritual is ritual murder and cannibalism and you can't go to their heaven without engaging in this communion ritual.

[Re: Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » **Fri Oct 12, 2018 12:03 am**

14HwiteBoiiii88 wrote:

HP Mageson666 wrote:...

I'm a bit confused, I thought the Jews have always been feminine, rat like creatures with no

military or ability to massacre anyone:? I agree with the main point though and am doing the Final RTR incessantly because of it.

Nobody said in this or any other war that the jews went and feasted and pillaged people later that it was jews fighting this war.

In the 19th century in the shores of Turkey the local Greek population was messacrred by Turks. The jews orchastrated the event. As the Turks were killing the local populations, the jews did throw glasses and bottles so the people who run away from their houses could not run. They put traps on the streets etc. Then they ransacked their houses to steal their belongings. They also swindled them out of their banks prior to the even with all their deposits in agreement with the Turks.

You can destroy people without being able to do war, if you are jew, you can put other Gentiles in the front to die.

Think how jews command the children of the US to go die for wars in Iraq.

The jew may not be a race capable of war, but they are a race capable of banditry and massive terrorism.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Oct 12, 2018 1:19 am

You did notice the Torah is full of stories of the Jews violently murdering entire nations of people....

That is an obvious strange thinking on your part. You did notice Israel has its own military that massacres the Arabs. The Mossad also engages in all kinds of mass terrorism like 911. You did notice the Jews killed two hundred million people with Communism at least between the USSR and China. Jews are violent their entire religion orders them to destroy and murder the Gentiles by any means. As the Roman history states they tricked the people into false friendships and then attacked them all with organized violence by surprise, murdering them in their own homes and streets like bandits. That is part of the fun for the Jews the bragging about tricking the

Goyim as part of destroying them. They really find that fun its part of the typical mentality of psychopaths. Jews when they feel in the weaker position well feign weakness and friendship but they are preparing the knives behind the victims backs.

The Jews launched those massacres however when the Roman Legion was sent in they themselves were all put to the swords of the Legion. The Roman's were naturally disgusted and shocked by the Jews. Every Jewish uprising was always defeated by Rome and the Jews reverted to trickery on the entire Roman populace they took them over in time with black magic and taking the money supply and then the government over and then imposing Christianity in which they then unleashed massacred millions of people in the Roman empire.

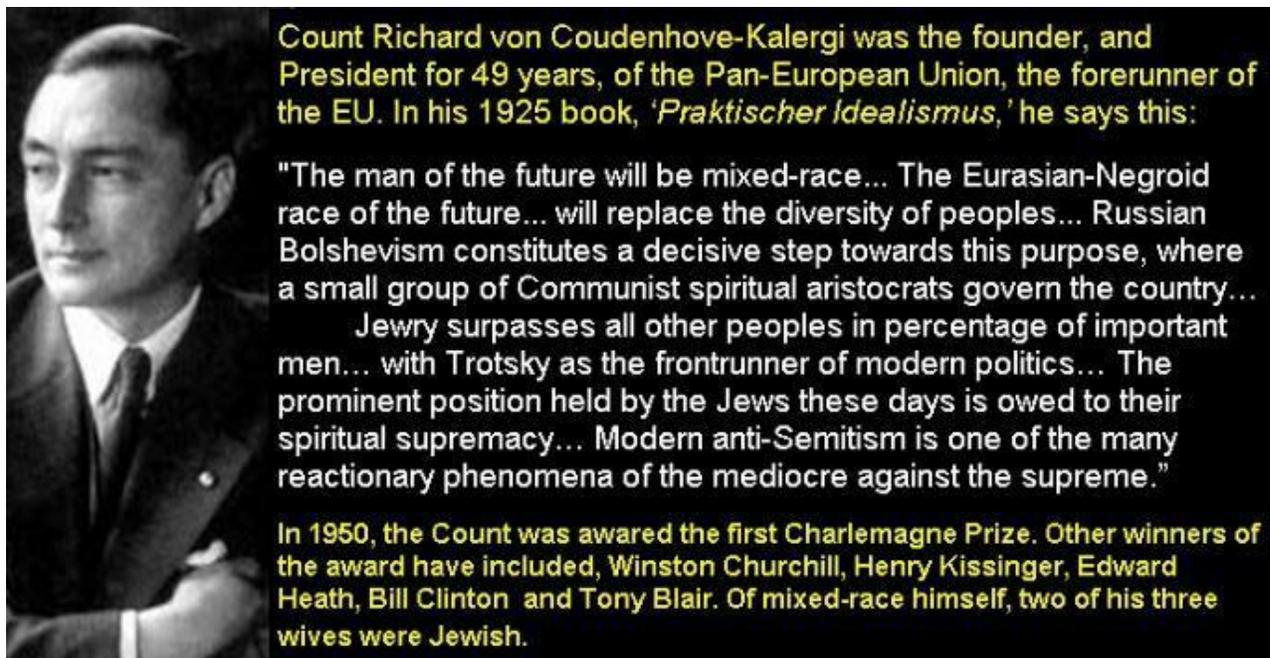
14HwiteBoiiii88 wrote:[I'm a bit confused, I thought the Jews have always been feminine, rat like creatures with no military or ability to massacre anyone:? I agree with the main point though and am doing the Final RTR incessantly because of it.

George Soros Admits to Being Motivated By His Jewishness

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Feb 09, 2019

George Soros Admits to Being Motivated By His Jewishness

George Schwartz who calls himself "Soros" to hide his Jewish identity in public because he admits he is doing what he does as part of the Jewish agenda for global Jewish government. This includes funding terrorist Marxist organizations such as "Blacks Lives Matter" and "Anti-FA" to destabilize America for marital law of the Jewish oligarchs. Soros is just a front Jew for the Rothschild's, Warburg's and other globalist Jewish oligarchs in building the Jewish world government nightmare of their Talmud. Soros has been the public instrument of enacting the Rothschild's and Warburg's EU, Kalergi plan these Jewish dynasties are the people the Hebrew speaking, B'nai Brith member Kalergi was the well known open agent of:



We can witness the same Jewish plan march on today with the Jewess Merkel the known Rothschild's puppet Macron the list goes on and on. The Jewish racial religion orders the Jews to exterminate the White Race as the Children of Amelek. The title Amelek is the occult name of Satan in Judaism.

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

Note the below is covered in Jew talk but its still a confession from this criminal Jewish bastard. The Hungarians hated the Jews because Cohen and his fellow Jews had taken the nation over with Communism briefly and mass murdered and tortured tens of thousands of innocent human beings of their nation in a short time before being overthrown by the Hungarians themselves. The Jews always blame their victims. Soros hid out as the pretend Goy during the war and worked to get as many of his criminal brother Jews out the back door as possible. Can some one get this article to Alex Jones already maybe he can read it on air between surfing tranny porn, selling erection magic formula's and pretending Soros is a National Socialist for his Jewish bosses and sponsors to take the heat off the tribe.

[https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/17/maga ... ciety.html](https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/17/maga...ciety.html)

“One morning in Paris, I had coffee with Alex Soros, who is 32 and the second-youngest of George’s five children. Bespectacled, wiry and careful with his words, he had recently earned a doctorate in history from the University of California, Berkeley, and was now running his own philanthropy while also working with the O.S.F. He was a little groggy, having been up late the night before writing an op-ed for The Daily News rebutting Roseanne Barr’s Nazi tweet. (His father’s lawyers also filed a cease-and-desist order against Barr; she issued an apology two weeks later.) When the caffeine finally kicked in, Alex told me that for many years, his father had not been eager to advertise his Judaism because “this was something he was almost killed for.” But he had always **“identified firstly as a Jew,” and his philanthropy was ultimately an expression of his Jewish identity**, in that he felt a solidarity with other minority groups and also because he recognized that a Jew could only truly be safe in a world in which all minorities were protected . Explaining his father’s motives, he said, “The reason you fight for an open society is because that’s the only society that you can live in, as a Jew — unless you become a nationalist and only fight for your own rights in your own state.”

Germany: Migrants' Rape Epidemic

-By Descartes 666

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/6527/...pe-germany>

Don't expect the German or any other European Government to say anything about it. They will just call you a racist and a Nazi for pointing out proof that immigrants bring in AIDS. You know, becuz itz not faaaaiirrr.

- Although the rape took place in June, police kept silent about it for nearly three months, until local media published a story about the crime. According to an editorial comment in the newspaper Westfalen-Blatt, police are refusing to go public about crimes involving refugees and migrants because they do not want to give legitimacy to critics of mass migration.

- A 13-year-old Muslim girl was raped by another asylum seeker at a refugee facility in Detmold, a city in west-central Germany. The girl and her mother reportedly fled their homeland to escape a culture of sexual violence.

- Approximately 80% of the refugees/migrants at the shelter in Munich are male... the price for sex with female asylum seekers is ten euros. — Bavarian Broadcasting (Bayerischer Rundfunk).

- Police in the Bavarian town of Mering, where a 16-year-old-girl was raped on September 11, have issued a warning to parents not to allow their children to go outside unaccompanied. In the Bavarian town of Pocking, administrators of the Wilhelm-Diess-Gymnasium have warned parents not to let their daughter's wear revealing clothing in order to avoid "misunderstandings."

- "When Muslim teenage boys go to open air swimming pools, they are overwhelmed when they see girls in bikinis. These boys, who come from a culture where for women it is frowned upon to show naked skin, will follow girls and bother

them without their realizing it. Naturally, this generates fear." — Bavarian politician, quoted in Die Welt.

- A police raid on the Munich refugee facility found that guards hired to provide security at the site were trafficking drugs and weapons and were turning a blind eye to the prostitution.
- Meanwhile, the raping of German women by asylum seekers is becoming commonplace.

A growing number of women and young girls housed in refugee shelters in Germany are being raped, sexually assaulted and even forced into prostitution by male asylum seekers, according to German social work organizations with first-hand knowledge of the situation.

Many of the rapes are occurring in mixed-gender shelters, where, due to a lack of space, German authorities are forcing thousands of male and female migrants to share the same sleeping areas and restroom facilities.

Conditions for women and girls at some shelters are so perilous that females are being described as "wild game" fighting off Muslim male predators. But many victims, fearing reprisals, are keeping silent, social workers say.

At the same time, growing numbers of German women in towns and cities across the country are being raped by asylum seekers from Africa, Asia and the Middle East. Many of the crimes are being downplayed by German authorities and the national media, apparently to avoid fueling anti-immigration sentiments.

On August 18, a coalition of four social work organizations and women's rights groups sent a two-page letter to the leaders of the political parties in the regional parliament in Hesse, a state in west-central Germany, warning them of the worsening situation for women and children in the refugee shelters. The letter said:

"The ever-increasing influx of refugees has complicated the situation for women and girls at the receiving center in Giessen (HEAE) and its subsidiaries.

"The practice of providing accommodations in large tents, the lack of gender-separate sanitary facilities, premises that cannot be locked, the lack of safe havens for women and girls — to name just a few spatial factors — increases the

vulnerability of women and children within the HEAE. This situation plays into the hands of those men who assign women a subordinate role and treat women traveling alone as 'wild game'.

"The consequences are numerous rapes and sexual assaults. We are also receiving an increasing number of reports of forced prostitution. It must be stressed: these are not isolated cases.

"Women report that they, as well as children, have been raped or subjected to sexual assault. As a result, many women sleep in their street clothes. Women regularly report that they do not use the toilet at night because of the danger of rape and robbery on the way to the sanitary facilities. Even during daylight, passing through the camp is a frightful situation for many women.

"Many women — in addition to fleeing wars or civil wars — are also on the run for gender-related reasons, including the threat of forced marriage or genital mutilation. These women who face special risks, especially when they are on the run alone or with their children. Even if they are accompanied by male relatives or acquaintances, this does not always ensure protection against violence because it can also lead to specific dependencies and sexual exploitation.

"Most female refugees have experienced a variety of traumatizing experiences in their country of origin and while on the run. They are victims of violence, kidnappings, torture, rape and extortion — sometimes over periods of several years.

"The feeling to have arrived here — in safety — and to be able to move without fear, is a gift for many women.... We therefore ask you...to join our call for the immediate establishment of protected premises (locked apartments or houses) for women and children who are travelling alone....

"These facilities must be equipped so that men do not have access to the premises of the women, with the exception of emergency workers and security personnel. In addition bedrooms, lounges, kitchens and sanitary facilities must be interconnected so that they form a self-contained unit — and thus can only be reached via lockable and monitored access to the house or the apartment."

After several blogs (here, here and here) drew attention to the letter, the LandesFrauenRat (LFR) Hessen, a women's lobbying group that originally uploaded the politically incorrect document to its website, abruptly removed it on September 14, without explanation.

The problem of rapes and sexual assaults in German refugee shelters is a nationwide problem.

In Bavaria, women and girls housed at a refugee shelter in Bayernkaserne, a former military base in Munich, are subject to rape and forced prostitution on a daily basis, according to women's rights groups. Although the facility has separate dorm rooms for women, the doors cannot be locked and men control access to the sanitary facilities.

Approximately 80% of the refugees/migrants at the shelter are male, according to Bavarian Broadcasting (Bayerischer Rundfunk), which reports that the price for sex with female asylum seekers is ten euros. A social worker described the facility this way: "We are the biggest brothel in Munich."

Police insist they have no proof that the rapes are taking place, although a police raid on the facility found that guards hired to provide security at the site were trafficking drugs and weapons and were turning a blind eye to the prostitution.

On August 28, a 22-year-old Eritrean asylum seeker was sentenced to one year and eight months in prison for attempting to rape a 30-year-old Iraqi-Kurdish woman at a refugee shelter in the Bavarian town of Höchstädt. The reduced sentence was thanks to the efforts of the defense attorney, who persuaded the judge that the defendant's situation at the shelter was hopeless: "For a year now he sits around and thinks about — about nothingness."

On August 26, a 34-year-old asylum seeker attempted to rape a 34-year-old woman in the laundry room of a refugee facility in Stralsund, a city near the Baltic Sea.

On August 6, police revealed that a 13-year-old Muslim girl was raped by another asylum seeker at a refugee facility in Detmold, a city in west-central Germany. The girl and her mother reportedly fled their homeland to escape a culture of sexual violence; as it turns out, the man who raped the girl is from their country.

Although the rape took place in June, police kept silent about it for nearly three months, until local media published a story about the crime. According to an editorial comment in the newspaper Westfalen-Blatt, police are refusing to go public about crimes involving refugees and migrants because they do not want to give legitimacy to critics of mass migration.

Police chief Bernd Flake countered that the silence was aimed at protecting the victim. "We will continue with this policy [of not informing the public] whenever crimes are committed in refugee facilities," he said.

Over the weekend of June 12-14, a 15-year-old girl housed at a refugee shelter in Habenhausen, a district in the northern city of Bremen, was repeatedly raped by two other asylum seekers. The facility has been described as a "house of horrors" due to the spiraling violence perpetrated by rival gangs of youth from Africa

and Kosovo. A total of 247 asylum seekers are staying at the shelter, which has a capacity for 180 and a cafeteria with seating for 53.

Meanwhile, the raping of German women by asylum seekers is becoming commonplace. Following are a few select cases just from 2015:

On September 11, a 16-year-old girl was raped by an unidentified "dark-skinned man speaking broken German" close to a refugee shelter in the Bavarian town of Mering. The attack occurred while the girl was walking home from the train station.

On August 13, police arrested two Iraqi asylum seekers, aged 23 and 19, for raping an 18-year-old German woman behind a schoolyard in Hamm, a city in North Rhine-Westphalia.

On July 26, a 14-year-old boy was sexually assaulted inside the bathroom of a regional train in Heilbronn, a city in southwestern Germany. Police are looking for a "dark skinned" man between the ages of 30 and 40 who has an "Arab appearance." Also on July 26, a 21-year-old Tunisian asylum seeker raped a 20-year-old woman in the Dornwaldsiedlung district of Karlsruhe. Police kept the crime secret until August 14, when a local paper went public with the story.

On June 9, two Somali asylum seekers, aged 20 and 18, were sentenced to seven-and-a-half years in prison for raping a 21-year-old German woman in Bad Kreuznach, a town in Rhineland-Palatinate, on December 13, 2014.

On June 5, a 30-year-old Somali asylum seeker called "Ali S" was sentenced to four years and nine months in prison for attempting to rape a 20-year-old woman in Munich. Ali had previously served a seven-year sentence for rape, and had been out of prison for only five months before he attacked again. In an effort to protect the identity of Ali S, a Munich newspaper referred to him by the more politically correct "Joseph T."

On May 22, a 30-year-old Moroccan man was sentenced to four years and nine months in prison for attempting to rape a 55-year-old woman in Dresden. On May 20, a 25-year-old Senegalese asylum seeker was arrested after he attempted to rape a 21-year-old German woman at the Stachus, a large square in central Munich.

On April 16, a 21-year-old asylum seeker from Iraq was sentenced to three years and ten months in prison for raping a 17-year-old girl at festival in the Bavarian town of Straubing in August 2014. On April 7, a 29-year-old asylum seeker was arrested for the attempted rape of a 14-year-old girl in the town of Alzenau.

On March 17, two Afghan asylum seekers aged 19 and 20 were sentenced to five years in prison for the "particularly abhorrent" rape of a 21-year-old German woman

in Kirchheim, a town near Stuttgart, on August 17, 2014.

On February 11, a 28-year-old asylum seeker from Eritrea was sentenced to four years in prison for raping a 25-year-old German woman in Stralsund, along the Baltic Sea, in October 2014.

On February 1, a 27-year-old asylum seeker from Somalia was arrested after attempting to rape women in the Bavarian town of Reisbach.

On January 16, a 24-year-old Moroccan immigrant raped a 29-year-old woman in Dresden.

Dozens of other cases of rape and attempted rape — cases in which police are specifically looking for foreign perpetrators (German police often refer to them as Südländer, or "southerners") — remain unresolved. Following is a partial list just for August 2015:

On August 23, a "dark skinned" man attempted to rape a 35-year-old woman in Dortmund. On August 17, three male "southerners" attempted to rape a 42-year-old woman in Ansbach. On August 16, a male "southerner" raped a woman in Hanau.

On August 12, a male "southerner" attempted to rape a 17-year-old woman in Hannover. Also on August 12, a male "southerner" exposed himself to a 31-year-old woman in Kassel. Police say a similar incident occurred in the same area on August 11.

On August 10, five men of "Turkish origin" attempted to rape a girl in Mönchengladbach. Also on August 10, a male "southerner" raped a 15-year-old girl in Rinteln. On August 8, a male "southerner" attempted to rape a 20-year-old woman in Siegen.

On August 3, a "North African" raped a seven-year-old girl in broad daylight in a park in Chemnitz, a city in eastern Germany. On August 1, a male "southerner" attempted to rape a 27-year-old woman in downtown Stuttgart.

Meanwhile, parents are being warned to look after their daughters. Police in the Bavarian town of Mering, where a 16-year-old-girl was raped on September 11, have issued a warning to parents not to allow their children to go outside unaccompanied. They have also advised women not to walk to or from the train station alone because of its proximity to a refugee shelter.

In the Bavarian town of Pocking, administrators of the Wilhelm-Diess-Gymnasium have warned parents not to let their daughters wear revealing clothing in order to avoid "misunderstandings" with the 200 Muslim refugees housed in emergency

accommodations in a building next to the school. The letter said:

"The Syrian citizens are mainly Muslim and speak Arabic. The refugees have their own culture. Because our school is directly next to where they are staying, modest clothing should be worn in order to avoid disagreements. Revealing tops or blouses, short shorts or miniskirts could lead to misunderstandings."

A local politician quoted by Die Welt newspaper said:

"When Muslim teenage boys go to open air swimming pools, they are overwhelmed when they see girls in bikinis. These boys, who come from a culture where for women it is frowned upon to show naked skin, will follow girls and bother them without their realizing it. Naturally, this generates fear."

The increase in sex crimes in Germany is being fueled by the preponderance of Muslim males among the mix of refugees/migrants entering the country.

Where are the women?

Of the 411,567 refugees/migrants who have entered the EU by sea so far this year, 72% have been male. Above, some of the hundreds of migrants who arrived in Munich on September 12, 2015.

A record 104,460 asylum seekers arrived in Germany in August, bringing the cumulative total for the first eight months of 2015 to 413,535. Germany expects to receive a total of 800,000 refugees and migrants this year, a four-fold increase over 2014.

At least 80% of the incoming refugees/migrants are Muslim, according to a recent estimate by the Central Council of Muslims in Germany (Zentralrat der Muslime in Deutschland, ZMD), a Muslim umbrella group based in Cologne.

The asylum seekers are also overwhelmingly male. Of the 411,567 refugees/migrants who have entered the European Union by sea so far this year, 72% have been male, 13% women and 15% children, according to calculations by the United Nations Refugee Agency. Information about the gender of those arriving by land remains unavailable.

Of the asylum seekers arriving in Germany in 2014, 71.5% of those between ages 16

and 18 were male; 77.5% in the 18-25 age group were male; as were 73.5% of those between 25 and 30, according to German migration statistics. Data for 2015 is not yet available.

The Book that Hitler Fears

Germany Must Perish!

*by Theodore N. Kaufman
Newark, N.J., Argyle press
Copyright 1941*

Library of Congress Call No.: DD222.K3



Table Of Contents

Introductory Note
1. About This Book
2. Background of Germanism
3. Organized Germanism
4. Germanism Abroad
5. 'Blessed Are the War Makers'
6. A Middle Road?
7. Death to Germany
8. 'Lest We Forget ...'
Bibliography

Introductory Note

by Mark Weber

Theodore N. Kaufman, the author of *Germany Must Perish*, was a Manhattan-born Jewish businessman who was also chairman of a group that called itself the "American Federation for Peace." The first edition of this slim volume was published in 1940 or early 1941. A second, 96-page edition, which sold for 25 cents, was published in 1941 by Argyle Press of Newark, New Jersey. Both editions were issued when the United States was still officially neutral, that is, before the Pearl Harbor attack of December 7, 1941, that brought the U.S. openly into World War II.

Kaufman's fervent proposal for the systematic sterilization of the entire German population was given respectful attention in the American press, including reviews in a number of newspapers. A review in the weekly *Time* magazine, March 24, 1941, called Kaufman's plan a "sensational idea."

Germany's propaganda chief, Joseph Goebbels, seized with delight on the book. "This Jew [Kaufman] has done a disservice to the enemy," Goebbels privately commented. "If he had composed the book at my behest he couldn't have done a better job."

At his direction the German press played up Kaufman's call for genocide. A front page article about the book in the Berlin daily *Der Angriff*, July 23, 1941, appeared under headlines that called it a "Diabolical Plan for the Extermination of the German People" and a work of "Old Testament Hatred." Extracts also appeared, for example, in the nationally-circulated weekly paper *Das Reich*, August 3, 1941.

A plan similar to Kaufman's was issued during the war years by a prominent American anthropologist. In an article headlined "Breed War Strain Out of Germans" in the New York daily newspaper *P.M.*, January 4, 1943, Ernest Hooton laid out an "outbreeding" plan that would "destroy German nationalism and aggressive ideology while retaining and perpetuating desirable German biological and sociological capacities." (See also: Benjamin Colby, 'Twas a Famous Victory, 1974, p. 131.)

The Harvard University professor's proposal called for genetically transforming the German nation by encouraging mating of German women with non-German men, who would be brought into the country in large numbers, and of German men, forcibly held outside of Germany, with non-German women. Ten to twelve million German men would be assigned to forced labor under Allied supervision in countries outside of Germany to rebuild their economies. "The objects of this measure," wrote Dr. Hooton, "include reduction of the birthrate of 'pure' Germans, neutralization of German aggressiveness by outbreeding and denationalization of indoctrinated individuals."

This plan, Hooton estimated, would require at least 20 years to be implemented. "During this period," he went on, "encourage also the immigration and settlement in the German states of non-German nationals, especially males."

In the decades since the end of World War II, something of the spirit of the genocidal Kaufman and Hooton plans seems manifest in Germany's population and immigration policies. Since the nation's defeat in 1945, the German birth rate has fallen to below the replacement level, millions of racially and culturally alien migrants have been welcomed as settlers in Germany, the number of children of mixed ethnicity has sharply increased, and the ethnic-cultural character of much of the country has been drastically altered, especially in the larger cities.

This dynamic volume outlines a comprehensive plan for the extinction of the German nation and the total eradication from the earth, of all her people. Also contained herein is a map illustrating the possible territorial dissection of Germany and the apportionment of her lands.

To all those men and women who would rather die fighting for freedom, than remain alive as slaves;

To all those men and women who, unafraid, speak out the truth as they conceive it to be the truth;

To all those men and women who, inspired by the efforts, hopes and aspirations of mankind place its needs before their own;

This book is humbly dedicated.

Special Note to Reader

Germany Must Perish presents a plan for the structure of a permanent and lasting peace among civilized nations. It bases its thesis on the eventual defeat of Germany by the British Empire and its Allies, without the assistance of the United States.

However, should circumstances decree that the American public cast its ballot in favor of war as a measure of self-defense (and it is the fervent prayer of the author that this may never happen) it would become paramount that the lives of our native sons not be sacrificed in vain as were their fathers' lives a generation ago.

If our soldiers must go forth to kill or die in battle, at least let them be given not alone a Slogan but a Solemn Purpose and a Sacred Promise.

Let that Purpose be an Enduring Peace!

And, this time, that Promise must be kept!

1. About This Book

Today's war is not a war against Adolf Hitler.

Nor is it a war against the Nazis.

It is a war of peoples against peoples; of civilized peoples envisioning Light, against uncivilized barbarians who cherish Darkness.

Of the peoples of those nations who would surge forward hopefully into a new and better phase of life, pitted against the peoples of a nation who would travel backward enthusiastically into the dark ages. It is a struggle between the German nation and humanity.

Hitler is no more to be blamed for this German war than was the Kaiser for the last one. Nor Bismarck before the Kaiser. These men did not originate or wage Germany's wars against the world. They were merely the mirrors reflecting centuries-old inbred lust of the German nation for conquest and mass murder.

This war is being waged by the German People. It is they who are responsible. It is they who must be made to pay for the war. otherwise, there will always be a German war against the world. And with such a sword forever hanging overhead the civilized nations of the world, no matter how great their hopes, how strenuous their efforts, will never succeed in creating that firm and solid foundation of permanent peace which they must first establish if ever they intend to start the building of a better world.

For not only must there be no more German wars in fact; there must not even remain the slightest possibility of one ever again occurring. A final halt to German aggression, not a temporary cessation, must be the goal of the present struggle.

This does not mean an armed mastery over Germany, or a peace with political or territorial adjustments, or a hope based on a defeated and repentant nation. Such settlements are not sufficiently conclusive guarantees of no more German aggressions.

This time Germany has forced a TOTAL WAR upon the world.

As a result, she must be prepared to pay a TOTAL PENALTY.

And there is one, and only one, such Total Penalty: Germany must perish forever!

In fact -- not in fancy!

Daily the truth is being impressed upon us by observation, and upon others less fortunate, by bombs, that the German doctrine of force is not one based upon either political expediency or economic necessity. The personal war-lust of those who lead the German people is but a component part of the war-lust which exists as a whole in the German masses. German leaders are not isolated from the will of the German people because apart from this will they could not come into being or exist at all. Their personal inspiration, the motivation, even the acquiescence to their deeds are one and all drawn by German leaders from the very depths of the German national soul.

Far too often the claim has been made that the present German drive toward world-dominion is only street gangsterism practiced on an organized national scale, deriving principally from the lowest classes, the dregs of Germany. Such a claim is not sustained by facts, for the same lust, the same brute force which the Germans display today under the rule of the so-called "low class Nazis," they also displayed in 1914, at a time when the "highest classes" and the "noblest specimens" capable of being produced by the German nation, the Junkers, ruled that land. And a vast number of Germany's intellectuals, another German "high-class," sat as members in the German Reichstag!

No! The problem of Germanism must not again be passed along to the next generation. The world must never again be stretched and tortured on the German rack. Ours is the problem; ours the solution. The world has learned, with a knowledge born of tragedies too numerous, too horrible to record, that regardless of what leader or class rules Germany, war will be waged against it by that country, because the force which compels it to action is an inseparable part of the mass-soul of that nation. True, that soul, at one time, might have been otherwise fashioned.

But that time was in the civilizing cycle of a thousand years ago. Now it is too late.

We know that. Our men of 1917 did not. They had no precedent on which to base their experience. We have not that excuse today. Their futile sacrifices and their empty efforts must today dictate our own actions and decisions. We are paying today for the lack of experience of the last generation in dealing with the peoples of the German nation. When and if the time comes for us to take similar decision and action we must not repeat their mistake. The cost is far too great; not alone for us, but for all future generations.

We must bring ourselves to realize that no leader can govern Germany at all unless, in some manner, he embodies the spirit and expresses the war-soul existent in the majority of her peoples. "Majority" is used advisedly for in speaking of the masses which compose a nation it must be impartially conceded that some fraction of the mass must perforce vary from it. Consequently no unfair contention is here being made that everyone in Germany is guilty of its heinous offenses against the world. In fact we shall, in pursuing our point, favor Germany by allowing that as much as 20% of her population is entirely guiltless of complicity in her crimes, as well as being foreign to any share of her war-soul. We therefore grant, for argument's sake, that some 15,000,000 Germans are absolutely innocent.

BUT -- shall Poles, Czechs, Slovaks, Austrians, Norwegians, Dutch, Belgians, Frenchmen, Greeks, Englishmen, Irishmen, Scotsmen, Canadians, Australians and Americans -- for we too may ultimately feel the spike of the German boot -- shall all these peoples, numbering some 300,000,000 of the most civilized, most enlightened on earth suffer constantly and face unnatural death every generation so that some small part of Germany's populace may continue to exist? Are those 15,000,000 Germans so valuable, so indispensable to mankind that 300,000,000 guiltless men, women and children shall fight a war with Germany every time she so decrees? Shall perpetual struggle against the German be the only future facing civilized peoples? Why breed children while Germany breeds war?

Are not the Dutch a sober and thrifty people? Are not the French cultured? Are not the Czechs industrious? Are not the Poles deeply attached to land, family and God? Are not the Scandinavians a decent people? Are not the Greeks brave and fearless? Are not the English, Irish, Scotch and American freedom-loving and progressive people? And in very simple arithmetic are not these 300,000,000 more than 15,000,000 Germans?

If Democracy as Americans know it is majority rule in a national sense, it must be so in an international sense as well. The greatest good for the greatest number is Democracy's rule of thumb; to fight for world Democracy is to secure the rights of the majority of democratic peoples against the incursions made upon them by any autocratic minority.

If this is not so, why conscript a vast army for Democracy's defense? Why train American soldiers to murder a hypothetical enemy of Democracy, when the Will which spawned this enemy waxes and grows with each successive blood-bath?

In 1917 American soldiers, as those of every other major nation, were forced to murder by the millions. What for?

Suppose we are forced again to kill? For wars are won only by such killing, not by dying. Again what for? Another sell-out? Is selling-out our soldiers to become a national habit? For quite patently, to fight once more in democratic defense against Germany with any goal in view save that country's extinction constitutes, even though it loses the war, a German victory. To fight, to win, and not this time to end Germanism forever by exterminating completely those people who spread its doctrine die to herald the outbreak of another German war within a generation.

Let us then beware, for it is not illogical to assume that some day the soldier, if constantly martialled and regimented against his will, may emerge from underneath the time-worn cloak of "duty" and come, like labor, capital and

civilian to demand his "rights." It must not be unreasonable to conjecture that a soldier must have rights too, as well as duties. Certainly, a man forced against his instinct to kill has rights; perhaps not the rights of wages and hours, nor the rights of profits, not the right of untrammelled speech against his superiors, which in a military sense spells catastrophe. No, none of these; just a few simple rights -- three of which would appear his incontestable duty to demand: one, that he be adequately supplied with the proper arms in sufficient quantities so that there be a maximum of speed attached to his "killing," -- secondly, that he be not betrayed by fifth-columnists who must, in wartime, be summarily dispatched, by imprisonment or execution, and lastly, of the primmest importance, that he receive a definite avowal by his government guaranteeing him once and for all time that this whole ghastly, horrible business of killing the Germans is at an end; that his son may know peace without having to kill for it.

If such a guarantee be not vouchsafed him before his struggle, or be not upheld after his struggle, as it was not the last time, (though the Generals knew, among them our own Peshing, that Germany at that time should have been unalterably snuffed out) may he not then take such action in his own hand? Granting labor has the right to strike when its rights are violated, granting that capital withhold itself from circulation when it feels its usage unprofitable, granting that the civilian feels tyrannized when his civil liberties are jeopardized, what course may the soldier not take once he realized he has been cheated, once too often, out of that for which he killed?

When the day of reckoning with Germany comes, as come it will, there will be only one obvious answer. No statesmen or politician or leader responsible for post-war settlements will have the right to indulge in the personal luxury of false sentiment and specious sanctimony and declare that Germany, misled by her leaders, shall deserve the right of resurrection! He will not be permitted this time to forget so easily the bomb-blasted, earth-entombed millions of women and children who lived through a hell on earth; the bullet-ridden, tank-crushed bodies of soldiers; the many countries whose energies were sapped and resources drained. And most of all, he will not be permitted to disregard the unselfish sacrifices made by the common people so that the beast that is Germany shall never roam on earth again!

It is a definite obligation which the world owes to those who struggled and died against the German yesterday, and to those who are fighting him again today, as it is the bounden duty of the present generation to those yet unborn, to make certain that the vicious fangs of the German serpent shall never strike again. And since the venom of those fangs derives its fatal poison not from within the body, but from the war-soul of the German, nothing else would assure humanity safety and security but that that war-soul be forever expunged, and the diseased carcass which harbors it forever removed from this world. There is no longer any alternative:

Germany Must Perish!

This war, with its harrowing miseries, its indescribable German devastations, its unutterable German atrocities, is born of the war-soul of those barbarians of whom Machiavelli, writing over four hundred years ago, observed:

German towns are at little or no expense in any thing, but in laying up military stores and making good their fortifications ... on holidays instead of other diversion, the Germans are taught the use of weapons.

History repeats itself.

We can remove a tiger from his natural environment, his lair in the jungle, and with patience so tame him that eventually he will respond to our caress, feed from our hand and perform at our command. The more acquiescent he becomes in response to this outward conditioning, the more deceived are we in believing that his jungle days have been forgotten. This is a fatal deception. For inevitably there comes a time when the tiger-soul within the tiger drives him again to the use of gang and claw. In that inexorable response to that irresistible soul-force, the tiger reverts once again to jungle lore. He becomes, again, a killer.

And so it is with the people of Germany. They may respond for a while to civilizing forces; they may seemingly adopt the superficial mannerisms and exterior behaviorism of civilized peoples but all the while there remains ever present within them that war-soul which eventually drives them, as it does the tiger, to kill. And no amount of conditionism, or reasoning, or civilizing -- past, present or future -- will ever be able to change this basic nature. For

if no impress has been made upon this war-soul over a period of some two thousand years it is to be expected that of a sudden, on the morrow, this miracle will occur?

This analogous linking of the people of Germany with savage beast is no vulgar comparison. I feel no more personal hatred for these people than I might feel for a herd of wild animals or a cluster of poisonous reptiles. One does not hate those whose soul can exude no spiritual warmth; one pities them. If the German people wish to live by themselves, in darkness, it would be strictly their own affair. But when they make constant attempts to enshroud the souls of other people in those fetid wrappings which cloak their own, it becomes time to remove them from the realm of civilized mankind among which they can have no place, or right to existence.

We need not condemn the Germans. They stand self-condemned. For it suffices us to read and hear those words written and spoken only by Germans; to endure sufferings and dislocations caused solely by the German people in pursuit of their megalomaniacal ideals and demonic aspirations to realize that it is the Germans themselves who decree, almost demand, their ostracism from their fellow-man. They have lost the wish to be human beings. They are but beasts; they must be dealt with as such.

This is an objective viewpoint, carefully considered and factually sustained. It is the view taken of them in this book.

Naturally there are men in the world, our own country included, who think otherwise and who would deal differently with the German menace. It is the custom of such men to take, what they term, a "sensible" view of the problems and progress of humanity. These men would rely upon fate to fashion the future. They would, in effect, permit the Germans to conquer and enslave the world by explaining, in terms whose degree of vociferousness is dependent upon the extent of their own personal motive of gain, that German world-dominion cannot last forever; that at some future date Germany would ultimately lose its iron grip upon the world and then enslaved mankind would come to free itself again. Or, if neither collusion nor surrender seems palatable to their listeners, they would suggest a compromise with the Germans, the so-called "Negotiated Peace."

These are soulless postulates. They can originate only in men whose hearts and souls are still held captive by the marine life of their origin; human species of spineless jellyfish floundering about in the waters of yesteryear. These are men of the past forever living in that past. Men who, being incapable of mastering their own intellectual and spiritual primitivism, seek to drag others down with them to the murky depths and stygian blackness which surround their own pitiful existence.

These are the men, indeed, who witnessing the actual enslavement of such civilized and humane people as the Austrians, Czechs, Poles, French, Dutch, Norwegian and Belgians would all too willingly close their eyes and simulate disbelief in that which is stark and dread reality. These are men who with fatalism as their creed come intellectually to be anesthetized by it; who, proclaiming fate an ally, have become its most pathetic servants. Fortunately, such men are not yet in the majority nor will they be unless Germany can harness, employ or bribe enough of them to spread the German netherworld doctrines throughout the earth. But even as a minority the danger which these "appeasers" represent is none the less real and they must be harshly dealt with. For by such actions as they may take under the cloak of "unquestioned patriotism" it is apparent that they would not do so unless, within their own soul there existed some part complementary to the war-soul of the German. Those other appeasers whose integrity is doubtful and patriotism questionable -- those who advocate the principles of Germanism -- are downright traitors to their country. And when, as and if a government can not or refuses to treat them as such, may it not come in time to depend upon the people, whose lives and liberty are at stake, to do so!

I have no desire that this work be considered as a means of encouraging war for this or any other nation.

As a human being I deplore war; as a civilized member of a civilized nation I hate it.

I hate war not alone for the sufferings, misery, tragedy and senseless waste which follows in its path, but even more because I consider it to be the still-unsevered umbilical cord which binds the moral and spiritual embryo of man to the physical womb of the beast-instinct. And I know that so long as that cord remains uncut social evolution and human progress must rest forever upon an impermanent and insecure basis. And too, that so long as war persists

there will never come into being that world peace out of which, some day, a world confederation of nations will be born. For it is such a confederation which is the ultimate aim and absolute inevitability of the human race.

Peace! Hardly a man, woman or child lives who has not heard the word! Throughout the ages it has been a subject of more discussion and debate than any other single problem of mankind. In the halls of government great orators have loudly extolled its virtues. The great prophets of every religion on earth have preached its gospel and catalogued its benefits to world humanity. And in all the world we find that peace is the common denominator which binds together the people of all nations, of all color and races, in common thought and prayer.

Why then, after passing through thousands of years of such great desire and yearning have we failed to find peace? Why is it that after such a prolonged period of time not one single practical and enduring step has been taken toward its absolute realization? Certainly no one man or group of men shall be born tomorrow who shall exceed in knowledge and excel in ability all those great men who have written, spoken and preached about peace over the long past. What shall we do then? Throw up our hands and give up? Shall we have done with peace by exclaiming that it does not exist because it cannot? That is an unobtainable abstract?

I do not believe that it is any such thing. I sincerely believe that peace on earth can come to exist as a permanent condition of living. But believing in it as I do, I would not expect it to arrive, on some fine morning, knock on my door, and suddenly announce its presence! No, it will never come of itself!

I believe that peace can be produced, not merely conceived. But never so long as war persists.

Then why does war still exist?

Simply because it has not been made impossible for it to be waged.

There is only one way to abolish war: impose a penalty of such dire magnitude and frightful consequence upon aggressor peoples as to render it virtually impossible for any nation to start a war.

War must be fought not with weapons of ever-increasing destructiveness but with penalties infinitely more frightful and hazardous than war itself.

This book sincerely believes that it has found such a penalty; and by its imposition upon the people of Germany, this book believes that not only would a great scourge be removed from the world, but a great good born to it.

Note: The majority of authors dealing with Germanism have treated that subject purely as a product of modern times -- born after the last world war -- and since developed solely by Hitler and his Nazis. The reader, in pursuing the subsequent chapters on Germanism, will find out for himself just how mistaken these authors are in their viewpoints. And since the German quotations and German writings are so contemporaneously apropos -- though they were all written prior to the last world war -- I have thought it advisable, lest they be considered "fabricated," to append a bibliography to this volume.

2. Background of Germanism

Germans are an execrable people! They think and dream of nothing but chicanery. Their great joy consists in fault-finding, shrieking and threats. They brandish arms which are like barbed clubs; from their mouths instead of ordinary human speech, issue the rumbling of artillery and the clash of steel; their life is one of perpetual explosion. The German does not live on the heights; he avoids light, and from his hiding place he picks to pieces treaties, exercises his malign influence on newspaper articles, pores over maps, measures angles, and traces with gloating eagerness the lines of frontiers. To love their country is for them to despise, flout and insult every other country. They are capable of little else but cheating and lying, even to themselves. They meddle in everyone else's affairs, poking their nose into matters that do not concern them, criticizing everything, bossing everything, lowering and distorting everything. What a pity that twenty-three centuries after Socrates and Plato, two thousand years after Christ, the voice of men like these should still be heard in the world, worse still that they should be listened to, and worst of all that any one should believe them! Country for them is an isolated organism and they admit it is possible for them to live and breathe in an atmosphere of haughty contempt for their neighbors. They conceive their country as a permanent element of dissolution like a devouring and insatiable monster, a beast of prey, whose one function is to plunder. All that it does not possess it has been robbed of. The universe belongs to it by right. Whoever attempts to escape from its tyranny is a rebel. This jingo country, this bloodthirsty fetish of which they are the champions, they endow, with the capriciousness of potentates, when it suits their purpose, with every marvelous and charming attribute. Whoever does not at once agree with their extravagances is a barbarism. You must love their country in full armor, with dervish-like celebrations and howls, eyes shut and body trembling with ecstasy; a deaf ear must be turned to the rest of the world on its failings. Everything that is not It must be hated. Hate is sacred. Love and hate are in connection with your country two terms proceeding from one condition of mind. For them Industrial progress is not a happy sign of national prosperity but a means of domination. Geography is not the science of the earth, but a mere revelation of the boundaries between which are elaborated strategical schemes of conquest. Every neighbor is of necessity a jealous one, and the enemy who is vigilant is jealous too. The world is populated by hyenas crouching on the plots of earth from which they ought to be dislodged.

The German has decided that his race has been elected by God to order the modern world. Anyone who resists him will be an arrogant usurper, who ought to be crushed. The German professes to want peace, but it must be his own sort of peace, after the pattern of the Persian satrap's who, out of love for peace and concord, throws everyone to the lions who dares dispute him. His voice is raucous and resounding; he does not argue but makes sweeping assertions and lays down the law. As the first sign of resistance he grows crimson in the face, and has resource to thunder and lightning. He holds forth on the authority of a sacred categorical imperative which stands in the stead of truth and order; he respects nothing and no one. Should he find himself confronted by the law, he says that it needs reforming. Ministers are mere clerks to be used as pawns in his manoeuvring. He is exacting and cantankerous; whoever undertakes to shout with him never shouts loud enough. To give in to him means becoming enlisted as his civil agent. He is an agitator and swashbuckler. He dips his pen in gall and he sets in motion with his antics the marionettes which appeal to the nation and may come to conquer it. The fundamental superiority of the German race, the necessity of expanding German prestige in all quarters of the globe, of protecting the German wherever he may be found, no matter what he may be, because he bears within him a residuum of the race; that is what the educators of youth coming down the years in disciplined array like battalions crossing the manoeuver fields, have never ceased to drum into the popular understanding and the flame of victory rising to the sky will be the signal for it to boil over. (note 1)

A vivid portrait of a Nazi? Emphatically so, and yet, though thirty years have past since it was first written, we can easily discern, in the character of the German of that remote period, every single trait which characterized the German madmen of today. Yesterday they may have been called Pan-Germans; today Nazis; tomorrow perhaps Supergerman. Time cannot change the infernal breed, whatever its label. Time merely enlarges the field in which the German can, with ever-increasing intensity and thoroughness, practice those monstrous acts which his fevered, war-intoxicated brain dictates, and his vile instincts and barbaric, savage soul prompts. If today the urge of his war-soul can prompt the German to murder innocent hostages imagine, if you can, how that same soul will express itself through the thousandfold-more-fanatic German of tomorrow?

To most people the fantastic "progress" of the Nazi has seemed as meteoric and unexpected as an unheralded bolt of lightning suddenly discharged from the heavens. Others hold tenaciously, with dangerous deception, to the opinion that the Nazi came into power only as a result of the German-termed "inequities" of the Versailles treaty, and that the beliefs and aims of the Nazi were, and are, merely the result of a contemporary but transient political and economic upheaval in Germany. Such opinions gave birth to the most outstanding criminal misconception of the Nazi and his party; that after those so-called injustices to Germany were remedied, the Nazi would vanish from the scene by his own accord, or the German people would rise up in revolt against him.

Such misconceptions of his origin, structure and purpose were eagerly fostered and disseminated by the Nazis themselves. We know how belief in them has already led a dozen nations to their doom, and yet not so long ago a prominent member of our congress arose and declared that the German idea of world-dominion was a fantasy, and advised Americans to dismiss the avowed aims of the Nazis as fabulous myths! (note 2) Such utterances are not only born of incredible stupidity but, if not downright traitorous, are extremely dangerous, for they tend to blind people to those stark realities which they must face, firmly and honestly, if they are ever to successfully combat them. Too, such beliefs tend to diffuse among our people that same indifference, lethargy and irresponsibility which permeated the peoples of those nations which, one by one, fell victim to the German peril. These nations found that the German peril was not a myth; the sufferings of their people are the best description of the German character, methods, and final aims.

By thus helping to create the impression of his transiency of character and purpose, and by promoting propaganda proclaiming his ever-imminent downfall, the Nazi knew full well that those nations would incorrectly gauge the strength and deprecate the durability of his party and, what was and is infinitely more important, would fail to correctly interpret the growth and aims of the Nazi as being compatible to, and not at variance with, the German character; a bud whose nourishment is drawn not from an isolated branch but from the very roots of the German soul.

For it must be patent by now that while all the Germans may not approve of the means being employed by the Nazis in achieving German-world-dominion, they are practically unanimous in agreeing that that goal must, now or in the future, be definitely achieved by Germany. Were the German nations to win this war, not one German would hesitate laying claim to a share in the loot. But, losing the war, they intend to be ready to disclaim, individually, the actions taken by them collectively, under their "government." Thus they intend to escape, once again, punishment for their crimes. Yet defeat will on no account erase their desire to conquer and rule the world. There is only one way to frustrate such a desire: the goal of world-dominion must be removed from the reach of the German and the only way to accomplish that is to remove the German from the world!

Therefore, it is most essential that we realize as an irreconcilable fact the truth that the Nazis are not beings existing apart from the German people. They are the German people! For to the German, Nazi or not, the Mailed Fist is stimulating and meaningful as symbol of all the aims and aspirations of his nation as the Statue of Liberty is to the American. Make no mistake about it; world- dominion is not a mirage to the German; it never was, and so long as Germany exists as a nation, it never will be. A belief to the contrary, if too-long sustained, may well result in the world's enslavement by the German.

As fantastic and as cyclonic as Nazi "accomplishments" might seem, it is still more fantastic to note as a fact that in the entire annals of history no doctrine ever existed which has all its major beliefs so clearly defined, its methods so concisely detailed, and its aims so vividly, comprehensively, and boldly stated beforehand. It is in every respect a deliberate, ruthlessly calculated plot to rule the world or, failing that, to annihilate it! And so long as the German nation exists it intends, in one form or another, now or later, to bring about just such a catastrophe.

The unfortunate neglect displayed by the various governments in preparing for the cataclysmic events brought about by the German Nazis becomes all the more startling and tragic when we examine records existing by the thousands and emanating solely from unbiased German sources, some written as far back as fifty years ago, clearly indicating the precise course of procedure to be some day adopted by the German in his march to world- conquest. These documents are not pedantic treaties expressing theories or extravaganzas dealing in fables or fancies. They are substantial, sober outpourings from the very soul of Germandom. And as such they define lucidly its structure, and interpret frankly its yearnings.

Moreover, these records are so exact in their theme and comprehensive in their scope that the Nazis have adopted and embraced them almost ad verbatim. In searching through these original papers one is struck by the realization that Mein Kampf is nothing more than a clumsily-written hodge-podge collection of the writings, opinions and teachings contained in those records and expounded by Germans years before Adolf Schickelgruber was born! As we shall see later, even Hitler's much-publicized mystic prophecies, and his time-tables of conquests are merely reprints of those published, too, long before his time.

If Hitler was able to make such rapid strides in resurrecting again the monstrosity that is Germanism, it was only because the German people, long before his birth, had already become completely instilled with each and every principle and precept, with every yearning and desire which he himself, later, came merely to express and advocate. The poisonous wine of destruction has long before been distilled; Hitler is merely the agent decanting the poisonous fluid from its bottle, which is the German war-soul, into the jug that is world humanity. In detailing those ingredients which combine to constitute the toxic formula of Germanism the author shall quote, wherever confirmation of his statements may be deemed advisable, principally from German sources. For after all no one can explain the German so well as he himself. He has made no secret of his character, his ambitions and his intentions. By his acts he has himself bared his heart and soul; by his words, by his own hand he will someday come to dig his own grave.

It is not to be wondered at that the nations of the Western world regard the avowed program of the German for world conquest and dominion with a great deal of amazement and incredulity. For such an idea is entirely alien to those basic principles and instincts of the western civilization which, painfully and gradually, arose out of the chaos of the past thousands of years. Such civilized nations regard individual rights, the sacredness of human life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness as the virtues of mankind and itself, the individual States, as guarantor of those rights. And though, at one time or another during their existence nations may have sought political and economic adjustments, even territorial aggrandizement through force of arms, it must be noted that no Western nation has ever made such a religion of war, such idolatry or armaments, and such a cult of mass murder and destruction as has Germany and her peoples.

According to her own writers, teachers and statesmen Germany has but one great reason for existing; that of achieving world-dominion! Since that is its highest aim, therefore, Germany constantly claims that it has every right to make free and liberal use of chicanery, deceit, intolerance, lust, persecution and oppression, in order to achieve that goal. Consequently such a perverted nation, such a State of human negation, views its vice as being the only true virtue in life, whereas to the Germans the virtues as they are known and may be practiced by the rest of the world are merely vices due to the latter's decay and degeneration! (note 3) As though there exists anywhere in the world a nation which can boast of degeneration in the same degree as Germany!

The primary reason which stirs German lust for world- dominion was best summarized by a German professor who declared that since Germany will never be able to understand the world, the latter must be conquered and reformed so that it will be able to conform to German thought! (note 4)

It is just such mass megalomania, crass egoism intellectual aberrancy which stirred the demented brain of the German of yesterday to foment his wars; which animates the insane Nazi today in continuing those wars and which will, if the schizophrenic Teutons continue to exist, direct the policies and actions of any party in control of Germany in the future. For, to reiterate, the German idea of world- dominion and enslavement of its peoples is no political belief: it is a fierce and burning gospel of hate and intolerance, of murder and destruction and the unloosing of a sadistic blood lust. It is, in every literal sense, a savage and pagan religion which incites its worshippers first to a barbaric frenzy and then prompts them to vent their animal ferocity in the practice of every horrible, ruthless and unmentionable atrocity upon innocent men, women and children. Such are the true Germanic virtues! And the world will feel their sting so long as they continue to tolerate Germany and her peoples on the earth, for those Germanic traits are the same as those which, emanating from the German soul, animated the Germanic tribes of yore. We have but to examine the development of those tribes to perceive just to what extent within the German soul, the German ideal of world conquest and dominion really lies.

The German slave-holding tribes were noted for their unnaturally passionate love of war and destruction. Seeck, a noted German historian, writes with pride that the Germans of ancient days were notorious for their villainy and treachery and "their faithlessness became almost proverbial with the Romans," (note 5) who found that the Germans were adept at breaking a pact or a peace whenever it best suited them to so do.

Lamprecht, another German historian, recounts that even among themselves the Germans held no pledge valid! (note 6) Is it so much to be wondered at then that a nation whose people distrust one another, would hesitate at double-crossing any of its fellow nations?

Those ancient Germanic tribes, like the peoples of modern Germany, were unable to assimilate and accept the humane ideals, civilized aims and social aspirations of their neighbors as constituting the desirable, natural goal of life. "Warlike, as then, have the Germans ever remained!" (note 7)

We can understand, therefore, why to a German peace is not an objective but merely an interlude to be used by him to prepare for a war in which he can assuage the thirst for mass murder which burns in his soul. The German has absolutely no regard for life; there is no such expression in his language as "sacredness of human life."

It would be impossible, even between the covers of a thousand volumes, to list and describe the demonic brutalities practiced by the Germans upon innocent peoples, and though records of the last war are replete with numerous actual incidents illustrating the innate cruelty and viciousness of the Germans we have but to refer to one recent occurrence, the sinking of the British vessel "Lancastria" to realize just how and why the German earns his reputation for such cruelty and viciousness.

For assuredly, after sinking a vessel, the aviators of no other Western nation would have deliberately and coldbloodedly dropped incendiary bombs on the oil-covered waters which surrounded the ship in order to roast alive the desperate women and children struggling below. But the German aviators did not hesitate to do so; it must have been with a perverted gleam in their mad eye that they boiled those women and children alive in oil! This from a "modern" and self-styled "cultured" nation! A nation whose press heralded such cannibalism as an illustrious example of German courage and heroism!

Such is the "Master-Race" of the world!

3. Organized Germanism

Germanism -- the theory of a master race of Germans destined to enslave a weak world by force and brutality -- had been an unvoiced doctrine of German belief since tribal days until the latter part of the last century when it reached its maturity by becoming fashioned into a vast and well-organized movement. Its astounding and ambitious program amalgamated all the major doctrines and beliefs of such German teachers, writers, statesmen and philosophers as Kant, Nietzsche, Hegel, von Bernhardt, Rohrbach, Treitschke and Spengler. And because the doctrine which it preached touched upon the very roots of the German soul, and embraced the fundamental tenets of the German intellect, the movement met with immediate and tremendously popular response. In fact its program was so popular with the Germans that within ten years after its inception its malignant dogma was already spread throughout the entire world.

In 1886 a Dr. Karl Peters convened a General German Congress in Berlin during the course of which all German national associations therein represented were merged into one group, a so-called German League. (note 13) Its program at first was vague and indefinite, and so much strife grew to exist among the various groups composing the League, that its dissolution seemed imminent until 1891 when Professor Ernst Hasse, a deputy in the Reichstag from Leipzig, became its president and took its management into his own hands.

The first step of Professor Hasse was to broadcast a widespread plea for help, appealing, as he said, "to the traditions of the German soul." His appeal met with such a favorable response that the League grew by leaps and bounds until it was not long before it was able to publish and maintain its own newspaper. In 1894 it changed its name to the Pan-German League (note 8) and proceeded to lay down an entire program of action relative to world-conquest and domination by Germany. This program of action for achieving such a goal was so replete with details, and its plan of procedure so comprehensive that it was adopted, almost unchanged, by the Nazis. For its motto the League used the words of the Great Elector: "Remember you are a German!"

During the interval in which the Pan-German League was organized, a German professor, Heinrich von Treitschke was being hailed throughout Germany as a new prophet. For years he had been spreading the fiery message of Germanism; it was a rabid admixture of war, hate, anti-Christism and destruction. It was the preaching of such doctrines which today has earned for Treitschke the great "honor" of being recognized by the Germans as the apostle of their ideology.

Heinrich von Treitschke was born in Dresden in 1834. After graduating from various German universities and spending some time in aimless drifting, he suddenly became consumed with the tortuous idea of a German unity founded by the sword. Feeling that the best method, in his day, of spreading such a belief was through teaching, he turned eagerly to that profession. His continual insistence on spreading Prussianism and its doctrine of the "mailed-fist rule" finally enabled him to settle in Berlin where he became established as a popular historian and publicist.

Treitschke was a war-monger and a "might makes right" advocate of the first rank. Possessing a natural gift of eloquence he held his students spellbound during his lectures on "conquer at all costs" for, according to his interpretation of Germany's development and history, it had to pursue such a course in order to spread itself beyond its boundaries. At first he set Europe as the area of Germany's "Lebenstraum" but, after the success of the German army in 1870 he enlarged and expanded upon his original declaration by stating that the world was Germany's to conquer and dominate; that through foisting war upon the world the German nation was destined to become the "super-state" of the universe, and to hold its people in thralldom. These teachings so appealed to the German character that Treitschke, like Hitler, soon captured the intellectuals as well as the masses of his day. His doctrines were spread throughout Germany by his many pupils until, eventually, practically every educated German of that day fell under his influence. Conceivably, he could not have inspired such a profound belief in such monstrous doctrines unless, in substance, they embraced aims and ideas already very definitely existing as inherent in the German character and innate in his soul. Many of those beliefs explain much of Germany's present actions.

According to Treitschke (note 9) the individual has no right of his own, but exists only for the State which has the exclusive right to use him as it wills. There is no other force except the will of the State, and war is the only and best way in which that will might be employed by it. A Germany so constituted can recognize no earthly power and "might makes right" only when a German wields the sword! There is no such thing to the German as "sacredness of

human life" and war is sublime to him because in it he can "murder without passion." War is the best way in which Germany can enforce its will upon its neighbors, as well as being "the only cure for diseased nations."

Treitschke then treats with various methods to be employed by Germany in order to conquer and dominate the world.

"Germany," he writes, "must make it a duty to employ traitors in the enemy state for its own interest," even though, he adds, "every good German subject is a latent, and when opportunity arises, an active spy."

Lying and deceit are encouraged as being a foundation stone for German policy and as for treaties and the like Treitschke advises that they are mere scraps of paper and urges that "they can and must be denounced by Germany whenever the promise they hold become unprofitable to her." In such a case a treaty becomes automatically obsolete and "German honor" demands that it be broken! There is, he continues, no such thing as international law and order, no covenants between nations. As for justice, there is no such thing except at the point of a German sword.

All of Treitschke's teachings as well as the most pointed and precise interpretation ever made of the German ego is best summarized in a declaration in which he maintained that Germany could never have peace with the world because to the German mode of thought it "is a foreign world, which cannot be reformed, but can only be overthrown." Thus the ideal of Germany becomes allied to the "rule of evil" in a common German effort to annihilate civilization!

The Pan-German League combined Treitschke's various doctrines into a program of action and issued, among its statutes, four main principles which lay down broadly its chief objectives. (note 10) They were:

1. To watch over and support all German national movements in all countries where Germans have to sustain a struggle in support of Germanism with the object of embracing and uniting all Germans on the globe.
2. To promote an active German policy in interests in Europe and across the seas and especially to further all colonial movements for practical purposes.
3. To treat and solve all questions bearing upon the bringing up of children and higher education in the Germanic sense.
4. To quicken patriotic self-consciousness of Germans, and to offer opposition to all movements antagonistic to national development.

In further explanation of the above statutes the League issued a manifesto declaring that "the fate of the Germans in Austria cannot be a matter of indifference to Germany; it cannot be a matter of indifference whether the Saxons or Swabians in Hungary are Magyarized, or the Germans in Switzerland or the Flemish in Belgium are Gallicized. Germans must actively support all movements in those countries in support of Germanism. Germanism across the seas must be preserved and fostered by every possible means." (note 12)

We already know how well the German has heeded and obeyed such advice.

By 1900 there were some fifty various associations in existence all subservient to the Pan-German League. Ramified in character but identical in aim these groups, which ranged from military and naval cliques to sports leagues and banking institutions, were all fervidly pledged to preserve and foster Germanism in foreign lands. Politically too, the League gained considerable prestige. In 1903 no less than forty-three members of the Reichstag had already been initiated as members.

Branches of the League sprang up in major cities of the world. Of the two in the United States one was located in New York, the other in Texas. With the spread of its propaganda, the League scattered a large number of secret agents throughout the world for the purpose of supplying it with confidential reports relating to the gospel of Germanism. These agents were the forerunners of the present day fifth-columnists; it was their work which started to compilation of the notorious German "scrap-book" in which that government listed all its enemies, and enemies to

the idea of a German-dominated world. To a nation such as Germany blackmail pales in insignificance to its other crimes. And so, with every passing hour, the members of the German League continued with their nefarious work which, teaching and enforcing the great common German ideal of world-enslavement, quickly became an integral part of the average German life and dreams. By 1905, the tenets of the Pangerman were already known to all. The initial work had been done. The vicious virus of Germanism had been injected into the life stream of the public, and the Germans awaited the epidemic which they felt must sooner or later infest the world.

As a matter of fact, the work and program as well as the propaganda which they spread had reached such a pitch that as far back as 1895 various German writers were already busy prophesying how and when the ideologic goal of German world-dominion would be attained! These prophets were by no means few in number; there exists a large number of serious works by German authors in which the destiny of their country is elaborately worked out in full detail and the deification of Germanism as a world religion depicted.

From one such prophecy, written in 1900, we learn that "things about the year 1950 have begun to cause great uneasiness. All Germans have been united, Holland enters the German union; in Belgium the Flemings grow in power and because the French element causes increasing trouble, Germany is obliged to intervene. If France objects to a total absorption (of Belgium by Germany) then the French Walloon territory falls to France the Flemish portion to Germany. Maybe the French fight, in which case all Belgium will be annexed and incorporated in the German World Empire." The author then goes on to discuss, rather vaguely, the case of Rance, Switzerland, and the Balkans, after which he cautions the Germans "by all means avoid a war with Russia, if possible." He completed the prophesy by stating that "in the year 1950 Great World Germany will possess a population of two hundred millions. Everybody is happy because all the Germans are now united and are ruling the world!" (note 14)

This prophesy did not, by any means, appear fantastic to the German of that day. Actually it was considered as altogether too conservative because more radical leaders had set the establishment of the "German World" at a much earlier date than 1950. Writing in 1895 one ambitious German predicted that Der Tag would arrive sometime in 1915. Here is a summary of his augury:

Around about 1915 the whole world starts trembling. Two great States take action in self-defense, America and Russia. America proclaims aloud the doctrine of "Pan-America." Russia concludes customs treaties with Turkey, Persia and China. Great Britain, Pan-America and the Pan-Slavonic Russian Colossus threaten to overwhelm the sixteen states of Europe. At this juncture Germany intervenes and rising to the occasion, sets to work to prepare army and navy for the coming struggle.

Then follows a description of the war and a few miscellaneous vagaries after which the writer continues:

The Junkers roll in money. Meanwhile Pan-America has become a source of great uneasiness to Germany for Germanism is threatened in South America. The United States, declining to give way, the German, Italian and French navies mobilize and set sail for America. The American navy is destroyed. On land the German troops made short work of the American mercenaries. Under the brilliant leadership of the German Leader, the Germans were everywhere victorious. On sea the German ships, guns and men showed their great superiority over the English who were regularly defeated. German discipline, courage and skill made the German navy invincible. The British navy was destroyed. Invaded, the English offered but a half-hearted resistance. The German and Italian soldiers seized London. England and America were defeated. Peace was concluded. (note 15)

Concerning the terms of such a peace, the writer declared that:

...Germany took Mexico, Guatemala, British Honduras, all Brazil south of the Amazon, Uruguay, Paraguay, Bolivia, Peru and northern Chile. France took Brazil north of the Amazon, British Guiana, Venezuela, Columbia and Ecuador. Italy took what was left of South America, including the Argentine. The West Indies were divided between Germany and France. Gibraltar was restored to Spain, Malta given to Italy, Cyprus to Turkey. The English had to pay an enormous war indemnity. There was great discontent in England because the entire British navy was held by the Germans as a guarantee of payment. All England's Suez Canal shares were confiscated and distributed among the victorious powers. The Kimberley diamond mines were seized by Germany and all English and American capital invested in Brazil and South

America was transferred to German hands. The Cable lines were taken by Germany and all English and American colonists were ordered to leave South America within a year, never to be permitted to settle in any country on that continent again.

Thus England and America are humbled and the rule of the German Mailed-Fist secured! Maps, circulated soon after this prophesy was made public, illustrate the division of South America; the northern half and Central America being portrayed thereon as German colonies.

Still another writer, predicting a war somewhat similar to the one mentioned above finished his prophesy by stating that "after completely humbling England, the time had arrived for Germany to settle with the United States, but upon German mobilization United States yielded to all her demands without striking a blow!" (note 16)

Though many of these "prophecies" vary in detail the reader is aware of the one outstanding fact which pervades them all; that the deification of Germanism cannot be accomplished without the fall and humiliation of both England and the United States. This was declared to be a fact by Dr. Paul Semassa, a German Professor who, in 1902, stated that Germany must be prepared to combat the Britons and Americans; after defeating these last of the free peoples, Germany could then rule the world in any way she pleased!

In 1904 one observer, taking serious note of all such German prophecies and desires wrote an envisioned analysis in which he forewarned that "the doctrine of Germanism may quite well become a national ideal and kindle a very dangerous spirit. For Anglo-Saxondom the lesson it teaches is obvious. Readiness is all. Let England and the United States be prepared at all times successfully to meet the Teutonic onrush if ever it should come." (note 17)

4. Germanism Abroad

I. United States

The task of spreading the heathenish cult of Germanism in foreign lands was delegated to the General School Association, an organization maintained by the Pan-German League. Beginning its operations in 1881 that association, existing today as the notorious German Ausland Organization (AO), was the first to prepare the ground and develop and test the tactics which are being used today by all German fifth-columnists.

Of all the countries in which he spread his evil doctrine, it was only in the United States that the German had any doubts about the successful retention and development of Germanism. So much so, in fact, that Professor Hasse, in one of his speeches before the German Reichstag declared that the "grave of Germanism lies in America" and the spade which will dig that grave is the Monroe Doctrine. But not all exponents of Germanism, however, felt so forlornly about their chances of successfully propagating Germanism in this country, and they made many early attempts to reorganize and strengthen their movements here.

In effect, the Germans did not achieve any notable success in their work. The Americans of German origin or descent either had no interest in preserving his German identity in contradistinction to his pride in being labeled an "American" or else, because he had fled his native land precisely on account of such malignant beliefs and persecutions, he retained no desire or inclination to see those evils flourish in a land of freedom which he had come to adopt as his own.

German fury, stirred to fever-pitch heights by the apoplectic rantings of German leaders expressed itself against the United States many times. The first of these crises occurred at the time of the Spanish-American war when Germany tried to raise a coalition of nations to oppose our stand. Next it was Germany's plan to effect a European Customs Union against the United States, a step which was immediately followed by attempts first to annex Samoa and then to break the force of the Monroe Doctrine by testing it in Venezuela. All these attempts failed principally because of England's refusal to act in collusion with Germany against an independent United States, as well as England's firm acceptance and advocacy of the Monroe Doctrine as a major and permanent policy of our country.

Chagrined at her failures to impress her will upon the United States Germany decided to try new tactics. She adopted a policy of "taking it easy"; a policy which she hated because it was one antagonistic to her Chagrined at her failures to impress her will upon the United States Germany decided to try new tactics. She adopted a policy of "taking it easy"; a policy which she hated because it was one antagonistic to her natural ideals of arrogance, brute force and aggression, and contrary to the spirit of her war-soul. Such inherent hatred of Germany to adhere to a sane course of international procedure which takes into account human rights and decencies, was well summarized by one of her most able and popular political writers, Dr. Paul Rohrbach who exclaimed:

Does any one think that Germany likes saying nice things to the United States, or that they are the outpourings of a loving heart? She only says them because Germany must eradicate the suspicions with which Americans regard her policy. (note 18)

Because of their common language and their humanistic philosophies the Germans regarded both England and the United States as dire enemies of his Super-state and, therefore, his main function as a trouble-maker in the latter country expressed itself in attempts to drive a wedge between it and England. Part of his hatred for England was directed toward it for its "not feeling ashamed" to openly recognize the Monroe Doctrine. Again and again reference to the Doctrine creeps up in connection with the origin and development of Germanism in the United States.

In 1903 Johannes Volert declared that "the Monroe Doctrine is indefensible. It is direct impertinence, and all the more so as America is lacking the means to enforce its application." (note 19)

This perpetual opposition of Germany to the Monroe Doctrine as well as its continual defiance of it was best delineated in an article printed at the beginning of this century by the Journal of Commerce in answer to the German claim that the Monroe Doctrine was "an empty pretension." The purport of that message is so fraught with vigor and truth, its every word so fresh and alive and currently apropos, that it deserves quotation here in full.

The last German professor (Mommsen) to fall foul of the Monroe Doctrine seems to show the usual Teutonic incapacity to understand what it means. He assumes that this "empty pretension" on the part of the United States is to control the destiny of the South American nations, and to keep Europeans out of them. He cannot see that the United States seeks no predominance, but only objects to European predominance. The German mind fails to see that our policy is to leave South American countries independent, to develop on their own lines; and all we ask of Europe is that it shall leave them independent, and not undertake to appropriate their territory or suppress their sovereignty. The United States wishes South America to do its own controlling.

Failing constantly in their attempts to drive a wedge between the two English-speaking countries Germans were instructed by their headquarters to try to create a force of their own with which to combat Americans. In reviewing this angle of attack, Professor Hasse stated that the only way in which he could envision a future for Germanism in the United States was for the Germans to "so organize and educate the German element in that country that political power will finally fall into its lap." And in order to do so, the professor advises that "Germans must abandon all attempts to take sides on Democratic and Republican matters, and form themselves into a national political party." Another professor, Muensterberg, agreed with Hasse by adding that the Germans should build a State within a State, in the United States. Still another German writer added that the best way for the Germans to form a political party of their own was to infect the American, especially those of Irish extraction, with the German virus of Anglophobia. The recommendation was also made that the Germans appoint a confidential agent in Washington who might keep in touch with the (American) government and influence it!(note 20)

All these wild notions of Germanism produced a great deal of agitation in this country but the German was not able to maintain that any real progress had been made by his movement in the United States. It is only since the rise of present Germany and its "exported agitators" as well as hired spies and bribed sycophants that the nightmare of Germanism has been forced through coercion and terror down the throats of a slight handful of Americans of German descent.

II. South America

German designs in South America, particularly towards Brazil, as well as the underhanded methods they employed in trying to further her interests there have never been kept entirely secret. Long before the advent of the present German government, Germans had always covetously regarded South America as a land which someday would belong to them. That to pursue such a course might bring them face to face with the power of the United States was an eventuality they foresaw and for which they prepared. They felt no uncertainty as to their ultimate success against the United States; in scores of books prominent German authors have time and again made the forecast that the United States would, through fear, yield to the Germans without striking a blow or else, would capitulate in a short war. In any event the Germans were instructed to be prepared for that day, for that day must come for the German.

Such warnings, persistently expressed by German writers, teachers, and statesmen were fully clarified in the statement of Professor Schulz-Gaevernitz to the effect that:

The more Germany is condemned to an attitude of passive resistance towards the United States, the more emphatically must she defend her interests in Central and South America. For this purpose we need a fleet capable not only of coping with the miserable forces of the South American states, but powerful enough to cause Americans to think twice before making any attempt to apply the Monroe Doctrine in South America. (note 21)

German colonists to South America were encouraged to preserve their nationality, their language, their German ways of life, and their interest in their "mother country." Thus there came to exist, especially in Brazil, states within states. The methods the Germans used in Brazil were those applied in strict accordance with the principles expounded by Dr. Kapff in his brochure on the "German Schools." In that work is found the cautionary advice that "Germans in South Brazil had better become Brazilian citizens as that is the quickest and surest way to obtain political power." Dr. Kapff also forewarns his countrymen that:

...the danger of Germanism in South America comes from North America, and it is not only a question of commercial interest. Is Germany to stand idly by if America sets about the task of Americanizing that

continent? Germany cannot; she must proclaim, *urbi et orbi*, that she is determined to maintain her rights in South America. And Brazil holds out the most buoyant hope for the German and the spread of Germanism.

Dr. Kapff's declarations were amplified by Professor Gustav Schmoller who emphatically asserted that "at all costs a German country must grow up in the twentieth century in Brazil," (note 22) for in South America Germans will found a new Germany, "which shall prove a blessing to the old country, and stand as a model to the whole world!" (note 23)

Dr. Paul Rohrbach's explanation of German intentions in Brazil were even more arrogantly expressed. He stated that:

... although the United States may possibly prevent the acquirement of South American territory by Germany it cannot prevent the creation of a state within a state, and that when the Germans have finally accomplished that deed, they would rule the roost in Brazil and rule over the inferior peoples of that country.

But propaganda must be made in Germany to popularize the idea, and every good German must assist in the work because a promising future for Germany lies in her South American colonies, and to attain those ends Germans must work quietly, jointly and firmly -- underground.

Professor Wolf, coinciding with that view expressed his opinion that "South America for the German, is the land of the future, for that land holds greater promise for the Germans than Europe or Africa."

Hence, we find that hand in hand with her march toward world-dominion Germany has always deemed it her mission to establish, by force or by trickery, great South American colonies. As she does today, Germany has always laughed at any actual resistance from the United States, consistently declaring our country to be nothing more than, to use the words of a German, "a heterogeneous melange of crass egoistic Jingoists having no pure racial blood to build upon" and therefore a land and a people to be easily vanquished, at any time, by the great German supermen.

Germany tried often to suit her words with action. Prince Solms-Braunfels made a real effort to found a German colony in Texas as an American outpost of Germanism and, though he failed, the idea which prompted his action always persisted in the German mind as a possibility fraught with great promise of eventual fulfillment.

The Pan-German League heeded the advice of its leaders to labor in partial silence in South America and so kept unusual secrecy about their work on that continent. Little by little they sought to honeycomb those parts of South America which seemed favorable to Germanism by establishing branch leagues and to reticulate those regions with confidential agents who carried on their work disguised as travelers, teachers or diplomatic agents. From time to time they reported their progress to the Central Association in Germany. The startling disclosure was only recently made that the German consulates too, had given their aid, serving as hypodermics through which the malignant bacilli of Germanism was being syringed into the blood stream of the South American peoples.

In his work on Chile, Dr. Unfold advised German settlers in South America "to send their children to Germany to be educated in a fitting German spirit" and that then they should be sent back to propagate and disseminate the animus of the German war-soul. "The time will assuredly come," he encouraged, "when Germany, during the confusion caused by some international conflagration, will have the opportunity to acquire colonial territory in South America." (note 11)

Records and facts, whose truths are every minuet being sustained by current events, make it obvious that German policies in South America, her aims and methods too, have all been, for a long time, clearly, persistently and publicly pronounced by her leaders. To the German his aims in South America are merely some additional "must items" on a long list of German-planned depredations against humanity and civilization.

Here, quoted ad verbatim, are the words of one observer of German ambitions in South America who, writing his analysis almost two score years ago, declared:

Whether Germany's aim in South America is obtainable without friction is something which the future alone can decide. The future of South America must depend largely upon the Monroe Doctrine and the navy which is behind it. There will come a time, not so remote in the future, when the economic penetration of Brazil and other South American states by the Germans may lead to political supremacy which, if questioned, must be abandoned or contended for. Conceivably, the issue may be a fighting one. Though Germans rave against the Monroe Doctrine as an empty pretention, that doctrine nevertheless is destined to bar Germany's way. Already there are unmistakable signs that Americans have become cognizant of such German aims and ambitions in South America. On the creation of a great American fleet, as on the solidarity of England and the United States, the fate of South America depends. If America is to cry "Hands off!" they must have the power to support the words. (note 17)

III. Europe

Austria:

True Germanism, being as it is a purely primitive paganism with some modern "refinements" finds that it can express itself best by committing truly barbaric and bestial acts of violence against innocent civilized peoples. Thus, if Germanism were ever to prevail upon this earth, we can be sure that every step would be taken -- though few indeed are these steps which the Germans have not already taken! -- to reawaken every dormant animal instinct and vicious trait in man.

Thus it has been a chief aim of the German to eradicate each and every one of the three principal religions from the earth. However, the German was practical enough to realize that he could not successfully combat all these religions at one time with any hope of emerging supreme. But since their extinction was absolutely necessary to the propagation of the German dogma of hate and destruction, the Germans conceived their now infamous and oft-tried trick of pitting first the believers in one religion against those of another until, at a single coup, they could deliver the final knock-out blow against the single remaining adversary. It was in Austria that they first tested the efficiency of their scheme, a test which, at that time, actually constituted organized high treason against that country.

Germanism had its birth in Austria as an organized movement founded and headed by an Austrian statesman, one Schoenerer, in 1878. Its activity was rather limited in scope until 1898 when Schoenerer joined with Hasse; from that time on the Pan-German League in Berlin became the head of the movement in Austria, and it proceeded at once to establish permanent bases of operation in that country.

First a plan of attack was decided upon. Hasse and Schoenerer agreed that if Germany was ever to rule over Austria the latter country must first be forced to break with Rome (Roman Catholicism). In order to achieve this objective the leaders decided upon a roundabout course of action. They therefore first created an artificially stimulated pseudo-religious revivalist movement having anti-Semitism as its primary and immediate purpose.

The German Hasse found some renegade, so-called Catholics (though such men were no more Catholics in spirit than those men of any religion who, hiding behind a pulpit of a church, rail against God and preach hatred and intolerance) members of the leading Catholic Party, who agree to act as leaders of such a movement. It was not long thereafter that a frightful wave of anti-Semitic persecution began to sweep over Austria, continuing unabated in intensity, until Schoenerer and Hasse felt that a sufficiently high degree of agitation and terrorism had been reached. Thereupon they turned their efforts against the Catholic Party and in turn, started a rabid anti-Catholic, "free-from-Rome" movement of their own, Schoenerer declaring that "the chains which tie us to a Church hostile to Germanism must be broken!" The "No Popery" and anti-Catholic agitation was stimulated by Hasse and Schoenerer through their introduction into Austria of numerous pseudo-evangelical, free-booter German clergymen who were liberally paid, with money and liquor, to rail against the Catholics.

Though the complete success of this plan was not achieved, it did have a salutary effect; that of establishing and proving the audacity and ruthless aggressiveness of the German.

Czecho-Slovakia:

Notwithstanding the fierce resistance which met them and their ideas in Bohemia, the Germans were able to organize various ancillary associations of their League, as well as to maintain their own press in that country. They were further aided in their work by the importation of German clergymen, agitators and school-masters all of whom played leading roles in the struggle to spread Germanism throughout that brave land of free thought.

The vile work of the Germans was not easy; they were met with a bold and determined resistance. The Czechs fought the demented Germans with that fierce and patriotic intensity characteristic of their old hero, Hus, whose famous motto, "Nothing German!" became their rallying call and slogan. In fact so strong was the Czech resistance to Germanism that by 1900 leading Germans were ready to declare that the fate of their movement lay in Bohemia, and depended on the outcome of their struggle in that country.

Besides attempting to spread their doctrines, the Germans did everything possible to interfere with the establishment of the Czech language in Bohemia.

It is to the redounding credit of Czecho-Slovakia, that even before it had become a nation it had already fought alone against German dominion; left to its own devices, it would have never have suffered surrender.

Holland:

A decade before the last world war it was noted as a fact that the one State which Germany dreaded was Russia; the two States which she would have liked to see at odds with each other were Britain and the United States, and the one State she would really have liked to absorb was Holland, a free and democratic country which hated Germanism and all its narrow spiritual and political principles. Nevertheless, the German pursued his work in that country with that fanatic stubbornness so imbedded in his character.

In 1898 a General Dutch League was formed in Holland primarily for the purpose of spreading the Dutch language in South Africa. Not meeting success they appealed to the Pan-German League for aid and found themselves, shortly thereafter, to be entirely supported by that German organization. With their aptitude for "protecting" and "adopting" countries, the members of the League early regarded Holland as an essential and integral part of Germany and declared that if they were not able to secure Holland by "peaceful persuasion," they must do so by force.

In 1901 a German writer stated that in case of war "Germany could not be expected to regard the Dutch ports as neutral and refrain from making use of them." (note 25) Writing in the Deutsche Zeitschrift in 1901, Kurt von Strautz declared that "It is impossible that outposts of Germanism like the Netherlands, Belgium, Switzerland, and Austria remain permanently outside the boundaries of Germany."

At the same time another German asserted that Germany would do well to secure possession of the Dutch colonies so as to acquire naval bases and additional overseas trade routes, while another suggested that the Dutch colonies were threatened by England, the United States and Japan, and therefore must be "protected" by Germany!

Though the League did manage to succeed in stirring up a great deal of mischief and agitation in Holland, Germanism was unable to achieve any marked success in that land so noted for its great intellectual freedom, a freedom which did not exist even among the highest class of Germans who, at the time, were labeling the Dutch, "Low Germans." (note 26)

The Dutch wished to remain Dutch. They felt too strong and independent in their own freedom to need or desire the gangster-like protection of the brutish, uncivilized German.

Belgium:

Belgium has never been considered as anything but a negligible factor in German plans for world-dominion. The German felt that because of its size Belgium could easily, and at any time, be forced to bow to the German will. However, he did not neglect Belgium entirely and, as a matter of fact, he even adopted somewhat different tactics from those which he employed in other lands.

Instead of trying his utmost to sponsor the use of the German language in Belgium, the German believed that his success in that country would depend upon his ability to popularize Flemish language in contradistinction to French. By thus creating a sense of Flemish nationality in Belgium the German hoped to prevent the spread of French influence and so drive a wedge between France and Belgium.

However, the German was regarded with great suspicion by the Belgian populace and therefore he was forced to carry on most of his work through underground channels. He failed to make much headway. But this failure did not dim his hopes for future realization. In fact he was so certain that the seeds being planted would some day result in fruition that, back in 1901 he had already, with habitual high-and-mighty German arrogance, renamed Belgium German "West Mark."

Denmark:

As with Belgium, the German felt his task in Denmark to be such an easy one that he did not even bother to use any "finesse" in his attempts to saturate the Danish people with his Germanism, and so, instead of trying to at least render the idea "palatable" to the Danes, he aimed at ramming it down their throats.

Nothing came of such attempts. The Danes might be invaded by German arms; they would never fall victim to what the German calls "Ideals." For the Danes are an independent, civilized people with no inclination to be dragged back a thousand years to savage barbarism.

Switzerland:

The work of the German League in Switzerland was impeded by its own tactless and stupid blunders. The propagators of Germanism, past and present, have always failed in estimating the local or national patriotism of any peoples by completely undervaluing it.

When, therefore, the German early and loudly proclaimed that Switzerland was merely an annex of Germany; that it had no culture and could maintain no freedom of its own, he was met with the most intense antagonism on the part of the majority of Swiss.

The Swiss have always burned with the desire to remain forever free, neutral and independent and everywhere the German was met with the firm declaration that "We Swiss are no Germans!"

And what more vivid testimony to that fact can be offered than the moral to be gleaned from the story of William Tell, and admitted German Classic written by a German author!

Scandinavia:

Of all countries in continental Europe, the German has always been the least liked in Norway and Sweden, and though from time to time pro-German voices were raised, the German League enjoyed little success there.

Instead of Germans it was Norwegians and Swedes of a "German character" who paid allegiance to the German ideal and in tracing the work of such traitors it is not to be wondered at, now, that the Germans were able to find a Quisling in Norway.

Professor Samassa, stating that the future struggle for existence would be between Germans on the one side and Britons and Americans on the other remarked that "Sweden will converge towards Germany the more Germany grows in power, and it is therefore a German interest to preserve the independence of Sweden. In such a way this outland will eventually be absorbed by Germany." (note 27)

5. 'Blessed Are the War Makers'

The German Soul

"Ye Have Heard how in old times it was said, Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth; but I say unto you, blessed are the valiant, for they shall make the earth their throne. And ye have heard man say, blessed are the poor in spirit; but I say unto you, blessed are the great in soul and the free in spirit, for they shall enter into Valhalla. And ye have heard men say, Blessed are the peacemakers; but I say unto you, Blessed are the warmakers, for they shall be called, if not the children of Jahve, the children of Odin, who is greater than Jahve."

Thus out of the Bible of Germanism cometh the German Sermon on the Mount, as interpreted by Friedrich Nietzsche, prophet of the Superior Soul, by whose Apostolic sword millions of people in the past year have been cut down, bleeding to earth.

But the world even then was blind. It looked on saber-rattling Prussianism not a continuance of the German war-soul developed throughout the ages, but simply as a transient period of political history. For had not the spirit of Christ, in the image of Love and Brotherhood, walked the earth for nineteen centuries, softening men's hearts and tempering men's souls? Could civilized man fall heir to such a spirit and not pay heed? In Germany great cathedrals housed the Cross, but though others did not, German thinkers knew they housed but a great emptiness of soul. For they well knew that the German gods of pagan days were not dead; that they but slept; that even in their slumber they were still charged with a fire inflaming the barbaric instincts of those people.

Heinrich Heine, in 1834, had this to say of Christ in Germany:

Christianity -- and this is its fairest merit -- subdued to a certain extent the brutal warrior ardor of the Germans, but it could not entirely quench it; and when the Cross, that restraining talisman, falls to pieces, then will break forth again the ferocity of the old combat-ants, the frantic Berserker rage whereof Northern poets have said and sung so much. The talisman has become rotten, and the day will come when it will pitifully crumble to dust. The old stone gods will then arise from the forgotten rains, and wipe from their eyes the dust of centuries, and Thor with his giant hammer will arise again, and he will shatter the Gothic cathedrals...when ye hear the tramping of feet and the clashing of arms, ye neighbors children, be on your guard...it might fare ill with you... Smile not at the fantasy of one who foresees in the region of reality the same outburst of revolution that has taken place in the region of the intellect. The thought precedes the deed as the lightning with thunder. German thunder is of true German character: it is not very nimble, but rumbles along somewhat slowly. But come it will, and when ye hear a crashing such as never before has been heard in the world's history, then know that at last the German thunderbolt has fallen. At this commotion the eagles will drop dead from the skies and the lions in the farthest wastes of Africa will bite their tails and creep into their royal lairs. There will be played in Germany a drama compared to which the French Revolution will seem but an innocent idyll. At present everything is quiet; and though here and there some few men create a little stir, do not imagine these are to be the real actors in the piece. They are only little curs chasing one another round the arena...till the appointed hour when the troop of gladiators appear to fight for life and death. And the hour will come.

German intellect, German culture, German emotion, industry, economics, politics, in fact all things German, are each but a tiny rivulet feeding with its water the mighty rushing stream which is the German war-soul. The war-soul itself is thus become a mighty torrent against which no dike can be built sufficiently high or sufficiently strong to stem its onrush. Our problem then is not the course-altering or damming up of any of the rivulets but in contending with and in subduing that power which they have produced, the power of the German war-soul.

Let us hold in abeyance for the moment the question of the all too obvious sufferings which the German war-soul has inflicted upon the world, and examine it objectively from the standpoint of its justification as regards world benefits. In short, is the war-soul of Germany and its spread of Germanism worth more to civilization than its cost in human life and freedom? Will the world derive more from its perpetuation than from its extinction?

The answer requires no guesswork on our part. Once again Nietzsche in his role of spiritual Baedeker of Germanism leaves no vestige of doubt concerning German blessings. Following are random excerpts from his *Ecce Homo*:

Where Germany spreads the corrupts culture ... Every great crime against culture committed during the last four hundred years lies on the German conscience ... The Germans incurred the responsibility for everything that exists today -- the sickliness and stupidity that opposes culture, the neurosis called Nationalism, from which Europe suffers...the Germans have robbed Europe itself of meaning and intelligence and have led it into a blind ally ... In the history of knowledge Germans are represented only by doubtful names, they have produced only "unconscious swindlers." "German intellect" is bad air, a psychological uncleanness that has now become instinctive -- an uncleanness which in every word and gesture betrays the German. And if a man is not clean how can he be deep? You can never fathom their (the German) depths, they have none; and that ends it ... The German soul is small and base.

There is nothing to add to these words. The myth of German intellect and culture explodes under the hand of their outstanding product. German-proclaimed culture is not worth its, or any, cost.

However, is there yet some fine point about the Germans that we do not understand? Over a generation ago, the late American historian, Charles Francis Adams, disturbed by this very question, undertook to examine it:

Suspecting in my own case (that I did not think like a German) I have of late confined my reading on this topic almost exclusively to German sources. I have been taking a course on Nietzsche and Treitschke, as also in the German "Denkschrift," illumined by excerpts from the German papers in this country and the official utterances of Chancellor von Bethmann-Hollweg. The result has been most disastrous. It has utterly destroyed my capacity for judicial consideration. I can only say that if what I find in those sources is a capacity to think Germanically, I would rather cease thinking at all. It is the absolute negation of everything which in the past tended to the elevation of mankind, and the installation in place thereof of a system of thorough dishonesty, emphasized by brutal stupidity. There is a low cunning about it, too, which is to me in the last degree repulsive.

Germanism was born ages ago, its growth has been proceeding for centuries, and it has now reached an advanced stage of flowering. Hitler is but a bud indicative of what kind of "flower" when it comes to full bloom, the world may expect to see!

Because she made no effort thousands of years ago, to become civilized as did her neighbors, Germany today is an outsider among all civilized nations. The processes which it has taken other nations thousands of years to absorb, cannot be suddenly absorbed by Germany overnight. Consequently, the continued existence of Germany among them becomes increasingly inimical to the best interests of civilized nations.

The deliberate and perverse distortions of what should have been a sane and normal course of development -- as in other nations -- now gives to Germany and her people a capacity unexcelled by any other peoples on earth, for fostering and propagating every indecent and inhuman precept of life. And as she seeks to distribute her own poisonous brew she has herself become so intoxicated by its ingredients that she can no longer escape the ever-constant desire, the urgent compulsion and the burning lust which it incites in her to extinguish any and all signs of good which she sees developed or practiced in other lands. Thus in self-justification Germany would excuse her own unnatural and perverse life by polluting others with her malignant infection. Germany is now well beyond all saving. The world had best look to its own preservation and welfare, lest some of those German poisons run through her system also and come to destroy it!

With each succeeding world war which she plans, plots and starts Germany comes ever closer and closer to her goal of world-dominion. At the present time Hitler, who has merely striven to remedy mistakes which previous German leaders made in attempts at world-subjection, may bring the German people very close to realizing their goal. And Hitler is not the last of the Führers!

How much misery, suffering, death and destruction are needed before it becomes apparent to the world that any compromise with Germanism will, of itself, be a certain guarantee that soon thereafter, Germany must again embark upon her unholy crusade to dominate it. How many more chances will be vouchsafed it to beat back Germany? Suppose there comes a time when Germany can not be halted? Dare we risk waiting? One never knows the exact hour one is scheduled to die; can we, with any more certitude and assurance tell which opportunity shall be our last? It may well be that this is our last chance. Suppose we pass it by; look ahead. Next time, the so-called elder generation of Germany will be the Hitler-trained youth of today, and this elder generation, now mothers and fathers, will already have instilled and encouraged their children with the idea of world-dominion. Thus the next Fuhrer may come to lead a nation of born fanatics! As a consequence of this there may come to be welded a machine so gigantic in proportions, so overwhelming in destructive power, that it may well overcome every possible obstacle in its path. For assuredly the German youth of the next generation -- today schooled in Fuhrer schools -- will find a leader, as past generations of German youth have always found a leader, to incarnate and personify the body and soul of that nation and dominate its collective Will.

A leader who will feed that German body and soul the only food upon which it can subsist: War!

6. A Middle Road?

With Germanism shown thus to be the very soul of conquest and world-dominion, may we not then pose this question: Is it possible for the world, in any manner, to find some compromise that will allow both it and Germany to exist side by side in peace and justice? In concrete terms, were peace declared tomorrow to Germany's apparent satisfaction, could this nation born and bred on blood, be expected to be appeased for more than the immediate future?

We should like to hope so; but the history of that nation cuts the hope out of our heart.

The majority of people claim that Hitler alone stands between war and peace. But is it Hitler alone who smashed Austria, Czecho-Slovakia, Holland, Poland, Norway, Belgium and France and the Balkan countries? Is it Hitler alone who tortures and oppresses these people?

But for argument's sake, let us assume that Hitler is no more and the world is seeking a just basis for peace with Germany. We quickly discover that the Germany of our dreams is not the Germany of dread reality.

For, in the first place, there is no longer living in Germany that so-called "older generation" with whom reasonable talk might be made. This woeful handful is gone and forgotten and in its stead stands that brown-shirted legion singing that glorious Horst-Wessel paean: Today Europe, tomorrow all the World! Enlightened reason with perverted chanters of a world-dirge composed by a drunkard, written in a brothel and dedicated to a pimp?

What then of a democratic Germany?

Democracy for a nation that has destroyed a mighty people of some thirty million Poles with the epithet "such a servant race has no existence"? Democracy for a people who believe only in superiority, not equality?

Well then, break Germany up into small autonomous states?

Nonsense!

That Pan-Germanism which has received blind allegiance in Berlin of every German irrespective of his remoteness or his nationality could not overnight endure such an arbitrary and weak barrier to its dreams.

Let us carve up the world and give Germany a share which the world and she will agree is her just due?

Germany already has given us her answer:

"Germany does not want a share of anything. She wants, she demands, all or nothing."

Re-educate the younger generation?

Even were such a vast program put into operation it is highly doubtful whether it would be worth the effort, or achieve its objective. The soul is a greater and infinitely more powerful force than the brain. And the martial characteristics of the German are linked indelibly with his spirit and have become an integral part of his soul. Some day that war-soul would again come to dominate his brain.

A final solution: Let Germany be policed forever by an international armed force?

Even is such a huge undertaking were feasible life itself would not have it so. As war begets war, suppression begets rebellion. Undreamed horrors would unfold.

Thus we find that there is no middle course; no act of mediation, no compromise to be compounded, no political or economic sharing to be considered. There is, in fine, no other solution except one: That Germany must perish forever from this earth!

And, fortunately, as we shall now come to see, that is no longer impossible of accomplishment.

7. Death to Germany

When an Individual commits premeditated murder, he must be prepared to forfeit his own life in consequence. When a nation commits premeditated murder upon its fellow nations, it must be prepared to forfeit its own national life.

On that point the laws of man and God are explicit:

"An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth, and a life for a life."

But what is the law of man or God to Germany? Nothing.

She recognizes only German law; so be it.

It must then be German law, if such a law there be, which decrees her penalty -- the penalty of death.

And there is such a German law which decrees that death to her:

As in all human affairs, there must also be in every system of punishment a last limit, a ne plus ultra that no punishment can overstep. Thus even from the point of view of pure theory the necessity of the death-penalty is postulated; it is, as the ultimate punishment on earth, the indispensable keystone of every ordered system of criminal law. No apparent reasons which are alleged against it can withstand any serious criticism. The State, which has the right to sacrifice for its own protection the flower of its youth, is to feel so nice a regard for the life of a murderer? We much rather allow to the State the right to make away with men who are undoubtedly injurious to the common weal. That the powers that be must bear the sword is an expression which runs deep in the blood of the honest man; if this truth is to be banished out of the world, great wrong is done to the simple moral feeling of the people. The ultimate problems of the moral life are to be solved in the domain of the practical, not of the theoretical, reason. The conscience of every earnest man demands that blood be atoned by blood, and the common man must simply grow doubtful of the existence of justice on earth, of this last and highest punishment is not inflicted. The State makes itself ridiculous and contemptible if it cannot finally dispose of a criminal. There must be a limit for mercy and indulgence, as for the law, a last limit at which the State says: "This is the end, humanity is no longer possible here." It must be possible to inflict at last a punishment beyond which there is nothing, and that is the punishment of death. (Heinrich von Treitschke.)

Let German Will be done!

There remains now but to determine the best way, the most practical and expeditious manner in which the ultimate penalty must be levied upon the German nation. Quite naturally, massacre and wholesale execution must be ruled out. In addition to being impractical when applied to a population of some seventy million, such methods are inconsistent with the moral obligations and ethical practices of civilization. There remains then but one mode of ridding the world forces of Germanism -- and that is to stem the source from which issue those war-lusted souls, by preventing the people of Germany from ever again reproducing their kind. This modern method, known to science as Eugenic Sterilization, is at once practical, humane and thorough. Sterilization has become a byword of science, as the best means of ridding the human race of its misfits: the degenerate, the insane, the hereditary criminal.

Sterilization is not to be confused with castration. It is a safe and simple operation, quite harmless and painless, neither mutilating nor unsexing the patient. Its effects are most often less distressing than vaccination and not more serious than a tooth extraction. Too, the operation is extremely rapid requiring no more than ten minutes to complete. The patient may resume his work immediately afterwards. Even in the case of the female the operation, though taking longer to perform, is as safe and simple. Performed thousands of times, no records indicate cases of complication or death. When one realizes that such health measures as vaccination and serum treatments are considered as direct benefits to the community, certainly sterilization of the German people cannot but be considered a great health measure promoted by humanity to immunize itself forever against the virus of Germanism.

The population of Germany, excluding conquered and annexed territories, is about 70,000,000, almost equally divided between male and female. To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize some 48,000,000 -- a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 years of age, and females over 45.

Concerning the males subject to sterilization the army groups, as organized units, would be the easiest and quickest to deal with. Taking 20,000 surgeons as an arbitrary number and on the assumption that each will perform a minimum of 25 operations daily, it would take no more than one month, at the maximum, to complete their sterilization. Naturally the more doctors available, and many more than the 20,000 we mention would be available considering all the nations to be drawn upon, the less time would be required. The balance of the male civilian population of Germany could be treated within three months. Inasmuch as sterilization of women needs somewhat more time, it may be computed that the entire female population of Germany could be sterilized within a period of three years or less. Complete sterilization of both sexes, and not only one, is to be considered necessary in view of the present German doctrine that so much as one drop of true German blood constitutes a German.

Of course, after complete sterilization, there will cease to be a birth rate in Germany. At the normal death rate of 2 per cent per annum, German life will diminish at the rate of 1,500,000 yearly. Accordingly in the span of two generations that which cost millions of lives and centuries of useless effort, namely, the elimination of Germanism and its carriers, will have been an accomplished fact. By virtue of its loss of self-perpetuation German Will will have atrophied and German power reduced to negligible importance.

Reviewing the foregoing case of sterilization we find that several factors resulting from it firmly establish its advocacy.

Firstly, no physical pain will be imposed upon the inhabitants of Germany through its application, a decidedly more humane treatment than they will have deserved. As a matter of fact it is not inconceivable that after Germany's defeat, the long-suffering peoples of Europe may demand a far less humane revenge than that of mere sterilization.

Secondly, execution of the plan would in no way disorganize the present population nor would it cause any sudden mass upheavals and dislocations. The consequent gradual disappearance of the Germans from Europe will leave no more negative effect upon that continent than did the gradual disappearance of the Indians upon this.

Here again, a German attests to this point, Spengler's famous: "A nation or an individual may die and leave no gap!"

A detailed program of the manner in which the outraged victims of Germanic onslaught might make certain that Germany leave no gap might be put hypothetically:

Germany has lost its war. She sues for peace. The imperative demands of the victor people that Germany must perish forever makes it obligatory for the leaders to select mass sterilization of the Germans as the best means of wiping them out permanently. They proceed to:

1. Immediately and completely disarm the German army and have all armaments removed from German territory.
2. Place all German utility and heavy industrial plants under heavy guard, and replace German workers by those of Allied nationality.
3. Segregate the German army into groups, concentrate them in severely restricted areas, and summarily sterilize them.
4. Organize the civilian population, both male and female, within territorial sectors, and effect their sterilization.

5. Divide the German army (after its sterilization has been completed) into labor battalions, and allocate their services toward the rebuilding of those cities which they ruined.
6. Partition Germany and apportion its lands. The accompanying map gives some idea of possible land adjustments which might be made in connection with Germany's extinction.
7. Restrict all German civilian travel beyond established borders until all sterilization has been completed.
8. Compel the German population of the apportioned territories to learn the language of its area, and within one year to cease the publication of all books, newspapers and notices in the German language, as well as to restrict German-language broadcasts and discontinue the maintenance of German-language schools.
9. Make one exception to an otherwise severely strict enforcement of total sterilization, by exempting from such treatment only those Germans whose relatives, being citizens of various victor nations, assume financial responsibility for their actions.

Thus, into an oblivion which she would have visited upon the world, exists Germany.

8. 'Lest We Forget ...'

Perhaps in the Future ...

United States has entered the war. The struggle is long and bitter but at last the Allies forge ahead. Their armies surround Germany.

Germany realizes that she has lost again. She does not want invasions. She fears the vengeance long overdue her. So she sues for peace. Comes the Armistice!

And immediately thereafter, as once before, Germany finds that the words "Humanity" -- which she has debased; "Justice" -- which she has distorted; and "God" whom she has profaned, have an irresistible sales appeal to Allied Statesmen.

Germany puts her propaganda machine to work.

Soon men in the victor nations are urging:

"Peace with Honor!" -- "Justice without Rancor!" -- "God and Mercy!", and all those other weak, sticky phrases which befuddle the weary minds and exhausted emotions of the long-suffering people of the war-decimated democracies.

Forgotten in the sudden lull of a peace that is no peace, are all the brave sons who were sacrificed to the monster Germany: forgotten is the plight of the countries whose resources were drained, and whose energies were sapped in stemming the Teutonic onslaught. Forgotten, too, is the duty owed to generations yet to be born. Forgotten, as in 1918, is the day of the coming of the next German leader.

Yes: all forgotten because the Allies cannot resist such an appeal. And so, even though a hundred years and a hundred instances have shown the hypocrisy of a German promise, the Allies fall once again its victim.

They forget that the struggle they waged was not a sport's contest: that their adversary was a beast, not a human being! And so, filled to overflowing with the infectious germ of sentiment, they stretch out their hand to their fallen opponent and help him arise.

They pat him on the back with a hearty "No hard feelings, old man!" and, happy that the war is now over and done with, return to their homes.

Believing, sincerely, that German war will not come again.

Believing that somehow, in some inexplicable manner, Germany has accepted Christ.

A decade passes. A decade of hard work and many sacrifices.

A decade of much sweat and little pleasure.

But the democratic peoples do not mind. They are building a better world for their children.

So they think.

Meanwhile Germany grows strong and robust.

Her army is larger and more powerful than ever before; she has developed new weapons whose frightfulness surpass all imagination. She had found a new leader. And her war-souled people are bent once again upon conquering the world.

Once more the earth trembles beneath the march of the German boot.

Like a cobra Germany is poised:

She strikes!

The people of the civilized nations are stunned.

They exclaim, "But it cannot be again!"

But it is.

And this time it is Too Late!

For Germany wins. She is mistress of the world.

...and so a thousand years of peace was sold to the Devil for a moment's respite! And only because men tried to placate the body, instead of expunging forever the bestial war-soul, of the German!

The sun now shivers as it rises upon a Dark world.

For slaves to the German are children once free.

Civilization is no more. Perversity is raged rampant.

Even the moon shudders as it wanes in a frightening chill.

This is, finally, "Deutschland Ueber Alles."

Shall it be so?

Our choice lies still before us:

False sentiment or courageous decision --

Which shall it be?

Bibliography

1. The Great Enigma: Bourdon.
2. Senator Ernest Lundeen: "Six Men and War" -- July 11, 1940.
3. Thus Spake Zarathustra: Friedrich Nietzsche.
4. Die Politik: Heinrich von Treitschke.
5. Geschichte des Untergangs der Antiken Welt: O. Seeck.
6. Deutsche Geschichte: Lamprecht.
7. Unsere Muttersprache: Prof. D. Weise.
8. Alldeutsche Blätter: 1894.
9. Same as number 4.
10. Pan-German League: Wertheimer.
11. Das Deutschtum in Chile, Munich, 1899.
12. Zwecke and Ziele des alldeutschen Verbandes: Adolf Lehr.
13. Geschichte des alldeutschen Verbandes: Otto Bouhard.
14. Grossdeutschland und Mitteleuropa um das Jahr 1950.
15. Germania Triumphans: von einem Grossdeutschen, Berlin, 1895.
16. Die Abrechnung mit England: Karl Eisenhart.
17. Pan-Germanic Doctrine: Austin Harrison.
18. Deutschland unter den Weltvölkern: Dr. Paul Rohrbach.
19. Alldeutsche Blätter, January 17, 1903.
20. Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten: Dr. Julius Goebel, 1904.
21. Die Nation, March 5, 1898.
22. Handels und Machtpolitik.
23. Ein kritische Stunde in der Entwicklungsgeschichte unseres Volkes: Henry F. Suksdorf.
24. "Das Deutschtum im Auslande": article, Dr. Alfred Funke, April 1903.
25. Grenzboten -- July 25, 1901.
26. Die alldeutsche Bewegung und die Niederlande: Fritz Bley, 1897.

Filename: Germany Must Perish
Directory: C:\Documents and Settings\Michael J Pendergast\Desktop\History\Anti
Aryan, Anti-German
Template: C:\Program Files\Microsoft Office\Templates\Normal.dot
Title: The Book that Hitler Fears
Subject:
Author: Inquisitor
Keywords:
Comments:
Creation Date: 04/05/02 4:23 PM
Change Number: 2
Last Saved On: 10/15/02 12:54 AM
Last Saved By: Michael J Pendergast
Total Editing Time: 19 Minutes
Last Printed On: 10/15/02 12:55 AM
As of Last Complete Printing
Number of Pages: 34
Number of Words: 26,589 (approx.)
Number of Characters: 151,561 (approx.)

Germany

This is why Jewess, Angela Merkel was mouthing some claims of immigration reform not that long ago. It was just Jew talking to trick the Goyim to keep the Jewish establishment of White genocide going. You can see Merkel states she really wants to keep the gates wide open in the article below which is what she is doing as a Jew. Note with what happened in Austria with the elections and Britain with Bretix. This is why the attempts with false flag attacks like in Munich and Nice are going down. They need martial law to suspend the political process in Europe, forever. As to keep the genocide plan going martial law, kosher run police states are going to be required or they are going to lose to the righteous reaction.

Don't buy all the Jew talk about low birth rates. If the Jewish establishment was not taxing the Europeans into slow poverty to subsidise their own displacement and blasting them with Jewish created anti-White, anti-family, propaganda all these years the birth rate would be normal. That's the disgusting Jew for you. They blame you for their own crimes.

Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15540.html>

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

[https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/ ...lls-merkel](https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/...lls-merkel)

Angela Merkel has suffered a sobering defeat in regional elections in her constituency of Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, with her Christian Democratic Union (CDU) coming third behind the Social Democrats (SPD) and the rightwing populists Alternative für Deutschland (AfD).

Projections late on Sunday night saw the centre-left SPD on 30.5%, the anti-immigration AfD on 20.9%, and the chancellor's centre-right CDU suffering its all-time lowest result in the eastern state, on 19%. Earlier this year, the CDU had looked like the party most likely to be tasked with forming the next government in the state.

For the past 10 years, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has been governed in a "grand coalition" between the SPD and CDU, mirroring the current power structure at federal level. But an increasingly divisive debate over the consequences of the German government's strategy during the refugee crisis has spurred support for AfD – fronted in the state by Leif-Erik Holm, a radio presenter based in Berlin's multicultural Prenzlauer Berg district – even though the state has been largely insulated from the refugee crisis.

Though the result will not have a direct impact on the workings of the German government, and Mecklenburg-Vorpommern only has a population of 1.6 million, it has a symbolic value, with regional elections in Berlin on 18 September and a general election coming up next year. Merkel, in power since 2005, has yet to confirm whether she will run for a fourth term in 2017.

While the Social Democrats emerged as the largest party on the night and the results for the Christian Democrats were particularly humiliating, leftwing parties in the state also suffered considerable losses. The Left party was projected to have won 13.2%, down from 18.4% five years ago, while the pro-environment Greens seemed set to win 4.9%, down from 8.7%. The far-right National Democratic party (NPD), which has been represented in the state parliament for the last 10 years, fell beneath the 5% threshold for the first time in a decade, on 3.1%.

AfD, by contrast, continued a remarkable streak of electoral victories at regional level. Three years after being founded on an anti-euro ticket in 2013, it is now represented in nine state parliaments. Its co-leader, Frauke Petry, described Sunday's result as a blow to Angela Merkel. "Now it is our responsibility to make politics for the people. The people no longer trust the old establishment parties to do so," Petry said.

On Sunday night, CDU candidate Lorenz Caffier said: "There was only one subject during the campaign, and that subject was the refugee policy. The refugee question was decisive." The conservative politician ruled out a resignation and said he hoped his party would be able to continue to form the state's coalition government.

Peter Tauber, the CDU's general secretary, described the outcome as "a bitter

result, a new experience". "We are all responsible for this," Tauber said. "It was noticeable that the refugee subject was very present. Of course many people are looking at Angela Merkel."

The state election in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern comes a year to the day after Merkel's government accepted thousands of refugees stranded at Budapest train station – the consequences of which have been analysed across the German media in the past fortnight.

In May, a pig's head carrying an insulting message was left outside Merkel's constituency office in the Baltic Sea town of Stralsund, where she has won a direct mandate since 1990.

AfD candidate Holm spoke of a proud result for a young party. "The icing on the cake is that we have left Merkel's CDU behind us," he said. "Maybe that is the beginning of the end of Merkel's time as chancellor."

Gero Neugebauer, a political scientist at Berlin's Free University, sounded a similar warning for Merkel. "People will see this as the start of the 'Kanzlerdämmerung' [twilight of the chancellor]," he said. "If a lot of CDU members start seeing this defeat as Merkel's fault, and members of parliament start seeing her as a danger for the party and their own jobs, the whole situation could escalate out of control."

The northernmost of the five former East German states that joined with the West German federal republic in 1990, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has in the past been troubled by industrial decline and a dwindling population but last year registered the lowest unemployment rate and highest GDP since reunification.

An electoral map of Sunday's election shows a state split between an SPD-voting west, where incomes are higher due to its proximity to affluent Hamburg, and the east, where many electoral districts went to the AfD.

In part due to its economic weakness and low population density, the region was assigned fewer refugees than all but two of Germany's 16 other Länder; 23,080 asylum seekers were registered in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern in 2015, roughly a quarter of those assigned to similarly sized Hesse. Only 3.7% of the state's population is of non-German background, one of the lowest rates in the country.

In the past year, the state has registered no high-profile criminal incidents, such as terrorist attacks or rape, carried out by asylum seekers, and a decline in theft and violent crime. Police in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern recorded seven incidents of attempted arson at refugee shelters in 2015.

A shooting rampage in Munich and two attacks with an Islamist motive in regional towns in Bavaria in July have fostered a national debate about internal security. Caffier was one of the politicians behind a call for a ban on the full face veil in Germany last month.

Germany

by High Priest Mageson 666

This is why Jewess, Angela Merkel was mouthing some claims of immigration reform not that long ago. It was just Jew talking to trick the Goyim to keep the Jewish establishment of White genocide going. You can see Merkel states she really wants to keep the gates wide open in the article below which is what she is doing as a Jew. Note with what happened in Austria with the elections and Britain with Bretix. This is why the attempts with false flag attacks like in Munich and Nice are going down. They need martial law to suspend the political process in Europe, forever. As to keep the genocide plan going martial law, kosher run police states are going to be required or they are going to lose to the righteous reaction.

Don't buy all the Jew talk about low birth rates. If the Jewish establishment was not taxing the Europeans into slow poverty to subsidize their own displacement and blasting them with Jewish created anti-White, anti-family, propaganda all these years the birth rate would be normal. That's the disgusting Jew for you. They blame you for their own crimes.

Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic15540.html>

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/...lls-merkel>

Angela Merkel has suffered a sobering defeat in regional elections in her constituency of Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, with her Christian Democratic Union (CDU) coming third behind the Social Democrats (SPD) and the rightwing populists Alternative für Deutschland (AfD).

Projections late on Sunday night saw the centre-left SPD on 30.5%, the antiimmigration AfD on 20.9%, and the chancellor's centre-right CDU suffering its alltime lowest result in the eastern state, on 19%. Earlier this year, the CDU had looked like the party most likely to be tasked with forming the next government in the state.

For the past 10 years, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has been governed in a "grand coalition" between the SPD and CDU, mirroring the current power structure at federal level. But an increasingly divisive debate over the consequences of the German government's strategy during the refugee crisis has spurred support for AfD – fronted in the state by Leif-Erik Holm, a radio presenter based in Berlin's multicultural Prenzlauer Berg district – even though the state has been largely insulated from the refugee crisis.

Though the result will not have a direct impact on the workings of the German government, and Mecklenburg-Vorpommern only has a population of 1.6 million, it has a symbolic value, with regional elections in Berlin on 18 September and a general election coming up next year. Merkel, in power since 2005, has yet to confirm whether she will run for a fourth term in 2017.

While the Social Democrats emerged as the largest party on the night and the results for the Christian Democrats were particularly humiliating, leftwing parties in the state also suffered considerable losses. The Left party was projected to have won 13.2%, down from 18.4% five years ago, while the pro-environment Greens seemed set to win 4.9%, down from 8.7%. The far-right National Democratic party (NPD), which has been represented in the state parliament for the last 10 years, fell beneath the 5% threshold for the first time in a decade, on 3.1%.

AfD, by contrast, continued a remarkable streak of electoral victories at regional level. Three years after being founded on an anti-euro ticket in 2013, it is now represented in nine state parliaments. Its co-leader, Frauke Petry, described Sunday's result as a blow to Angela Merkel. "Now it is our responsibility to make politics for the people. The people no longer trust the old establishment parties to do so," Petry said.

On Sunday night, CDU candidate Lorenz Caffier said: "There was only one subject during the campaign, and that subject was the refugee policy. The refugee question was decisive." The conservative politician ruled out a resignation and said he hoped his party would be able to continue to form the state's coalition government.

Peter Tauber, the CDU's general secretary, described the outcome as "a bitter result, a new experience". "We are all responsible for this," Tauber said. "It was noticeable that the refugee subject was very present. Of course many people are looking at Angela Merkel."

The state election in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern comes a year to the day after Merkel's government accepted thousands of refugees stranded at Budapest train station – the consequences of which have been analysed across the German media in the past fortnight.

In May, a pig's head carrying an insulting message was left outside Merkel's constituency office in the Baltic Sea town of Stralsund, where she has won a direct mandate since 1990.

AfD candidate Holm spoke of a proud result for a young party. "The icing on the cake is that we have left Merkel's CDU behind us," he said. "Maybe that is the beginning of the end of Merkel's time as chancellor."

Gero Neugebauer, a political scientist at Berlin's Free University, sounded a similar warning for Merkel. "People will see this as the start of the

'Kanzlerdämmerung' [twilight of the chancellor]," he said. "If a lot of CDU members start seeing this defeat as Merkel's fault, and members of parliament start seeing her as a danger for the party and their own jobs, the whole situation could escalate out of control."

The northernmost of the five former East German states that joined with the West German federal republic in 1990, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has in the past been troubled by industrial decline and a dwindling population but last year registered the lowest unemployment rate and highest GDP since reunification.

An electoral map of Sunday's election shows a state split between an SPD-voting west, where incomes are higher due to its proximity to affluent Hamburg, and the east, where many electoral districts went to the AfD.

In part due to its economic weakness and low population density, the region was assigned fewer refugees than all but two of Germany's 16 other Länder; 23,080 asylum seekers were registered in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern in 2015, roughly a quarter of those assigned to similarly sized Hesse. Only 3.7% of the state's population is of non-German background, one of the lowest rates in the country.

In the past year, the state has registered no high-profile criminal incidents, such as terrorist attacks or rape, carried out by asylum seekers, and a decline in theft and violent crime. Police in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern recorded seven incidents of attempted arson at refugee shelters in 2015.

A shooting rampage in Munich and two attacks with an Islamist motive in regional towns in Bavaria in July have fostered a national debate about internal security. Caffier was one of the politicians behind a call for a ban on the full face veil in Germany last month.

Get Enriched: 3 Year Old Sacrificed by Muslims to "Cast Out Demons"

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jun 03, 2019

Makes you wonder why this passed beneath the radar in the news. If it were anyone else but Islamic or related, there would have been an outcry. But since it's the groups Jews love and promote, this passed beneath the radar, hardly mentioned.

Imagine if this has happened by some Jews or from some nutcases from the ONA, we would have a Satanic Panic 2.0 going around in the media. However, since practices like this are all too frequent on Abrahamic religions, they do not strike a cord.

We can safely assume this will be everyday life in Europe and elsewhere soon, as we can thank enrichment for this. A nation or a continent is not enriched unless 3 years olds are Islamic Style sacrificed in Rituals for the Quran to "Cast out Demons". This is more of what we need. We didn't have this before. Think of this as Chinese food, it's enriching you in general to have this in your nation and of mandatory importance to do so.

After all, as leftists with very high IQ say, if one has a border, or has like controlled immigration at like extremely low percents, this is absolutely racist. You literally become Hitler when you do this. And you also kill 6 billion people the moment you even think of this. However, when you allow free terror in your land, and your elderly get killed, your people get replaced, and you basically get ransacked with the purpose of being fully displaced, that is what Jesus would do (to the goyim) so you are doing perfectly fine.

At least one can go to bed at night and say: "One more day I hated myself for being alive! One more day I haven't made similar thoughts to Hitler". After this you have to take a lot of sleeping pills to have a good night. Dr Shekelstein recommends to take the whole box. As he puts it, "This will create tranquil sleep for prolonged periods of time, but this treatment works only on White skin folk of no Jewish background".

Got to listen to the professionals here. Can't argue. I listen to my Sociologists that tell me that everything is fine and normal. I also listen to economists who say that even with 20% unemployment rates, what you need is million of foreign, unskilled labor in your own land, and that this creates a lot of positive things for everyone.

Can you imagine things like living in a normal country and not having 3 year olds sacrificed in Quran rituals to cast out Demons? Can you also imagine a life where Islamic Somalians wouldn't abduct babies for "Git Money Queef" rituals and sacrifice fetuses?

If you can imagine or you even try this, or have any disagreement, the Freedom Lovers Of 21st Century

are making a Healing solution for you. For this, we also have to ensure DARPA fixes the microchip to make you a happier person soon, as you sound quite desperate to care about the above. As jews would say, this is mental illness.

I say this is coming to Europe as thankfully, and by the grace of the pious jews, we are now having in Britain for example 66 out of like 83 terrorist organizations that have been reported all being Muslim. We are bound to live a far more Interesting Life where you do not know when and how you are going to get blown up on the Metro, or what year exactly you are going to be racially extinct, or where the SWAT will be on your home for a twitter post of hurting the emotions of poor refugees.

We didn't have this before. And this is exactly why we need more of this: This is what is New. This is the Future. You cannot argue with this. It's necessary enrichment for the Future. The Brown Future.

3 year olds getting sacrificed is an absolute necessity and it's perfectly fine to happen in your own homeland, for your homeland to be enriched. You turning into a demographically extinct demographic is also an absolute necessity.

Life is bound to get all the more interesting. The jews pitied us for living a life without excitement. A life that you do not go in the middle of the street and your head is cut with a machete randomly as a protest for you being "White" is not a life. We clearly need more of that. Our kids need to be knifed in schools and all sorts of other interesting things like Muslim Grooming gangs have to become mainstream. Where were we all along in our ignorance without a child brothel in a Muslim neighborhood? Why have we been so close minded?

Europe is going into a multicultural mode, and jews are going to be on the throes of that transformation, which MUST take place. Jews will be resented because of their leading role, but without this leading role, and without that transformation, Europe will not survive. Barbara Kikess Spectre.

As if with it, it is going to fare all well, and life is about to become more interesting.

It's great to walk in London and just look behind your back on if you are going to get killed, backstabbed, raped, and also take always another road because there are no go zones and turfs. This is lovely.

Think of this as GTA 5 in real life, only you are the NPC victim in it. This is very Interesting. Experiments are to be Interesting. We need more of this, or we will go to hell, as our Rabbi Jewsus said: Love thy neighbor as you love thyself.

And in this new Globalist world, we are all neighbors, you silly goy.

3 year Old Sacrificed by Muslims to "Cast Out Demons"

[https://www.foxnews.com/us/investigator ... issing-boy](https://www.foxnews.com/us/investigator...issing-boy)

It was also announced Monday that 3-year-old Abdul-ghani Wahhaj, who had been missing since December, allegedly died amid a ritualistic religious ceremony intended to "cast out demonic spirits," Reuters reported.

“It was a religious ritual carried out... a ritual intended to cast out demonic spirits from Abdul-ghani Wahhaj,” Taos County Prosecutor John Lovelace said.

Public defenders argued the boy's father was trying to heal the child by reading passages from the Koran but prosecutors claimed he was denying the boy medication. One of the children taken into custody claimed that the boy had died in February.

The children said they were told the boy would be resurrected as Jesus and guide them on which "corrupt institutions" to attack, NBC reported citing investigators.

It wasn't immediately clear if the remains of a child found on the grounds of the compound were Abdul-ghani Wahhaj.

Subhannah Wahhaj, Jany Leveille and Hujrah Wahhaj were arrested on earlier this month.

Subhannah Wahhaj, Jany Leveille and Hujrah Wahhaj were arrested on earlier this month. (Taos County Sheriff's Office)



The defendants were arrested and 11 children were taken into custody during a raid Aug. 4 on the compound near the Colorado state line.

Wahhaj and the others were seated with their public defenders in a Taos courtroom Monday as prosecutors presented books that were found at the compound, documents related to Wahhaj's trip to Saudi Arabia and a handwritten notebook that appeared to be some kind of teaching manual. They also pointed to evidence that Wahhaj had taken a series of firearms courses while in Georgia.

Defense attorneys, meantime, argued that prosecutors were trying unjustly to paint their clients as armed militants. Public defenders also argued that the rifles and handguns found on the property were

common guns that could be bought at retail stores and that their clients made no aggressive efforts to defend their compound.

Wahhaj is the son of a Brooklyn imam, also named Siraj Wahhaj, who was named by prosecutors as an unindicted co-conspirator in the 1993 World Trade Center bombing, the New York Post reported. The elder Wahhaj, who heads Masjid At-Taqwa mosque, was a character witness in the trial for Sheik Omar Abdel Rahman, the notorious “blind sheikh” who was convicted in 1995 of plotting terror attacks in the U.S.

Fox News’ Travis Feschun, Nicole Darrah and The Associated Press contributed to this report.

GET OFF YOUR KNEES!!

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Sep 13, 2019

The enemy sure didn't want me writing this. This is the second time...

The New Age movement for one has been prolific in spreading misinformation. Many of us here already know this.

I just finished reading a book that included experiences certain people had with extraterrestrials. I'm sure most of you here are familiar, as these experiences contain a theme with the same repeated message.

It goes that we humans are destroying the planet, destroying each other, advancing our military capabilities to where we are threatening other planets...yadda, yadda, yadda...

Of course, this is a very tragic fact, BUT, few people have the sense to look deeper. These oh so pristine ETs NEVER provide any directions or solutions. New Age idiots preach that we must "trust." The fact is, you can't.

Trust can be lethal, as Christianity, Islam and other Jewish enforced programs have proven for centuries.

All these programs have accomplished (under the direction of "The Watchers," enemy ETs) is to systematically destroy knowledge in any way they can.

The Christian churches, especially the original Christian church, the Catholic Church, brutally mass murdered our most gifted minds, our scientists, and anyone who with advanced knowledge.

Knowledge has been brutally suppressed for centuries. We die and forget everything we've learned in a lifetime. I also learned, many of our scientists who have passed, are souls who are not at rest. They did not live long enough to complete their experiments. Many still try to communicate with the living.

Do you really believe this world would be where it's at if we were all-knowing? Many deluded believe humanity has "free will." How can anyone really have "free will" when one is not all-knowing. Our life spans have been cut short, so short we don't live long enough to acquire any serious knowledge. Then, we can't take it with us.

Of course, as with the communism program, the victim's are always persecuted and blamed. No different from Christianity and the sinner bullshit. "Original sin." One is systematically damned the day he/she is born. Everybody's always got to be sorry.

Wake up people! All of this is enemy ET crap, with the Jews carrying all of this our.

All souls are not the same. SATAN GIVES KNOWLEDGE AND SOLUTIONS!! Satan has always been synonymous with knowledge.

The state of the earth and everything else, in truth, is not the fault of humanity, but of enemy aliens out

there and the Jewish race that they operate through.

I also want to add, anyone with even a perfunctory knowledge of history regarding Islam, should be aware of how that Allah SHITS on his own Muslims incessantly. Yet, Islamic idiots point their asses in the air 5 times a day in slavish worship of total evil. Violence attracts violence. Muslims with their bombs and endless supply of destruction attract violence unto themselves like fresh shit draws flies and other vermin on a hot day. This is what they dwell on, this is what comes right back to them. It's what they worship.

Satan gives answers. The key is everyone must become aware. Once everyone is aware, then we can proceed to fight back and deal with these problems. Ignoring them, living in denial, refusing to face reality, and much, much worse, supporting and contributing to, worshipping the perpetrators, being repentant, self-blaming, etc will only damn us all and keep us enslaved.

This is the third time, I've received interference in trying to post this. The end paragraphs have been cut off.

This happened twice already.

We are NOT to blame!! Enemy ETs who have been attacking us for centuries, systematically destroying knowledge, deliberately holding us back... THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CONDITION OF THIS PLANET!

Also, human beings are not in any position to make any serious decisions. How can one really decide anything without enough knowledge? Without knowing the end results or outcome? That level of knowledge has been taken from us. We don't have it.

In closing (for the third time), several of us have been seeing the same repeated number constantly. Azazel revealed this is definitely from enemy aliens, attacking and harassing. Just know this. I'll have more on this later, how they do it, etc.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

GET OFF YOUR KNEES!! Part 2

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Sep 14, 2019

I had to post part 1 three times. The moon is void now, but I want to finish up.

There is no doubt enemy ETs have been working for centuries to keep humanity enslaved. Removing, destroying and attacking knowledge reveals this.

Those "Watchers" (enemy ETs, Greys, Reptilians, enemy Nordics...), THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PLIGHT OF HUMANITY AND THIS PLANET.

Through their programs, they have reaped untold amounts of spiritual energy.

Feeling sorry, repenting and self-blame only opens one up to psychic attack and spiritual usury. This is why all those enemy jewsus christowitz programs focus on being sorry, repentance, self deprecation, original sin, owing, etc.

Humanity must get out of this mindset! We have a right to knowledge, a right to be all knowing, and a right to be free from alien attack. We have a right to eternal life.

It's obvious those aliens out there are not all powerful. They fear us. Wake up people! Only when everyone knows and acknowledges the truth can we successfully fight back.

Also, who do you really think is ultimately responsible for all those wars? The way issue here is most people just don't know. Spread the word online. Wake people up. Educate everyone.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Ghoulish Jew's Selling Body Parts of Killed Gentile Infants

-High Priest Mageson 666



Planned Parenthood a Jewish owned and operated business from the top down that pushes Communism, race mixing and teaching children the virtues of shitting on people as foreplay. Here is just an example of the Jewish control of this...

Planned Parenthood Federation of America,
President: Gloria Feldt

"At the tenth annual Power of One event, over 600 women gathered in San Francisco to celebrate their commitment to the Jewish Community Federation. They were inspired by messages from Jan Richer, Liki Abrams, and keynote speaker Gloria Feldt, President of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America, who spoke eloquently about her Jewish roots, personal challenges and the importance of activism." [1]

"All four original organizers of the most influential group of abortion pushers in the United States — the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL) — were of Jewish birth, including now pro-life Dr. Bernard Nathanson. Dr. Christopher Tietze worked for the Population Institute and International Planned Parenthood Federation, and did more to promote the worldwide slaughter of innocent unborn children than any other person. Dr. Alan Guttmacher was president of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America for more

than a decade, founded Planned Parenthood Physicians, and did more than any other doctor to promote abortion in this country. He also advocated mandatory abortion and sterilization for certain groups in the United States. Dr. Etienne-Emile Baulieu, inventor of the RU-486 abortion pill, was born in 1926 to a physician named Leon Blum. He changed his name in 1942. Stanford professor Paul Ehrlich is the 'father' of the overpopulation myth. His 'work,' The Population Bomb, was the 'spark' that ignited the anti-natalist movement. Lawrence Lader, (New York University professor and co-founder of NARAL) king of the abortion propagandists, has written several books crammed with fabrications and outright lies that have helped advance abortion all around the world... Lader was quoted 11 times in Roe v. Wade, because he had a message that the Justices wanted to hear. (In the same decision, testimony from the world's leading fetologist, Dr. A. W. Liley, was totally ignored because it decisively undercut the Court's decision)... Lader also founded Abortion Rights Mobilization (ARM), which sued the Internal Revenue Service in court in a failed attempt to get the tax-exempt status of the Catholic Church revoked for opposing abortion too effectively. He also was one of the leading proponents of the abortion pill RU-486." [2]

As noted the majority of abortionist clinic's and doctors are Jewish. The Jews themselves don't push this for their own. Jews take a social issue over and then use it as a cover to promote their own agenda of destruction of the host. ie THE GOYIM.

This organization was originally founded by Communist Jews who as Professor MacDonald shows in his works. Will have a front Goy as window dressing for such radical movements some such as Freud and Boas openly state they did this. Sanger herself a claimed Goy in 1902 she married William Sanger who was a German Jew and a political leftist radical. Her mentor and teacher was Emma Goldstein the notorious and gross Communist Jewesses who supported the her fellow Jewish Bolsheviks in Russia and Spain.

Sanger in 1921 established the American Birth Control League, a national lobbying group, which became Planned Parenthood in 1942.

Here is a list of Jewish organizations behind supporting Planned Parenthood....

American Jewish Committee • American Jewish Congress • B'nai B'rith Women • Central Conference of American Rabbis [Reform] • Federation of Reconstructionist Congregations • Hadassah Women • Jewish Labor Committee • Na'amat USA • National Federation of Temple Sisterhoods [Reform] • National Council of Jewish Women • New Jewish Agenda • North American Temple Youth Rabbinical Assembly • Union of American Hebrew Congregations [Reform] • United Synagogues of America [Conservative] • Women's League for Conservative Judaism [3]

This is only Goy slaughter where the Jooz made a big killing out of killing the Goyim. Then sell their mutilated bodies and make a double killing.

The recent undercover video showing a Planned Parenthood official negotiating for the sale of the organs of aborted babies has caused a firestorm of outrage:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CBNcP4AsIdg>

<http://www.lifenews.com/2015/07/16/plan...-the-tone/>

New undercover footage shows Planned Parenthood Federation of America's Senior Director of Medical Services, Dr. Deborah Nucatola, describing how Planned Parenthood sells the body parts of aborted unborn children and admitting she uses partial-birth abortions to supply intact body parts.

In the video, Nucatola is at a business lunch with actors posing as buyers from a human biologics company. As head of PPFA's Medical Services department, Nucatola has overseen medical practice at all Planned Parenthood locations since 2009. She also trains new Planned Parenthood abortion doctors and performs abortions herself at Planned Parenthood Los Angeles up to 24 weeks.

(Watch the FULL two-hour video at the end of this article).

Nucatola admits that Planned Parenthood charges per-specimen for baby body parts, uses illegal partial-birth abortion procedures in order to get salable parts, and is aware of their own liability for doing so and takes steps to cover it up.

The footage shockingly depicts the top medical official at the Planned Parenthood corporation munching on her salad while she discusses the sale of body parts of unborn children victimized by abortions. She brazenly describes how the heads of unborn babies killed in abortions command top dollar.

[1] Jew Watch

[2] [3]Abortion: The Kosher Slaughter-Jayne Gardener

Give Me Your Stuff Goyim, I am Special

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 12, 2019

This was an answer I gave on the Trump State Of The Union Address, but decided to post it as an article as this subject effects the bigger issue:

The National Socialist State in Germany in 1935 took the 21 stock exchanges and took the down to only 9.

The other scam going on is the scam of the Share holders and stock markets. You will never have a ethical wage or rich society for normal people till this is abolished. Your working your Wally World style minimum wage because while your earning around 2 hundred or more dollars of value an hour with your labour. Your wage is devalued because the major part of it is stolen and sucked away to the share holders who get millions of dollars of working people's money to then be able to keep up the cycle of plundering the value creating, working people. But some poor person on peanut welfare is the problem. Not the corporate welfare and tax free status the large corporations all have. You have dozens of major corporations who loot the economy to get rich and ship American jobs to China to undercut wages and raise prices and then don't have to pay any taxes while getting hundreds of millions of dollars in corporate welfare from the nation they loot. But poor people on welfare because their job is in China are the problem.....

As the cycle of grabblering goes on Welfare State Capitalism grows because the economy has been looted dry and people need to live. The politician's are happy to pander for votes and the looters don't mind the peasants getting bread rations to spend at their slave run companies to buy the stuff they once worked to make, now from China at marked up prices in the stores. And the Jewish private banks are happy to print more private money and collect the usury that sucks the nation dryer. How is capitalism not Jooish..... It is. The Jews created it themselves this is admitted by historians it came out of Northern Holland the region full of free Jews and Protestants who wanted to be old testament Jews they created a economic system based on the Old Testament. This is also where the Jewish run slave trading companies started and operated out of and in time colonized and enslaved much of the world the (((Dutch East India Company))). Just like the Jews are doing with their control of China today.

Adam Smith was into Usury and on the pay roll of robber barons and he wrote them a nice propaganda book the book he put USURY as part of capitalism into. The psychology of usury is that of looting others actual work and stealing the fruits of labour off those who produce that labour. THE ENTIRE SYSTEM IS BUILT ON THAT. The ancient Greeks warned about Usury and how it destroyed their own nations and it destroyed Rome. But now its different because its called interest. People should take interest about this strange joo, joo money magic and take interest to ban it like the National Socialist Government in Germany did. There is a reason the word "Usury" appears so much as the negative thing to be banned in the 25 points of the National Socialist Party manifesto.

There is also a reason National Socialist Germany created the richest nation in the world in under a year. For everyone in the nation. Hitler did what American President Andrew Jackson and American President Madison did. He took down the Rothschild bank. The Rothschild's and their Jewish tribe started a war against America with their control of Britain in 1812 for kicking out the Rothschild's "Bank of America" and tried to destroy the American nation with economic warfare to attack Jackson, who himself was a war veteran and hero of the war of 1812. The Rothschild's and their Jewish tribe started a war against Germany in 1939 by their control of Britain, France and America for kicking the Rothschild bank out of Germany.

The Jews are stealing America and the world into debt slavery and the abuse of poverty. We will never have the rights to the fruits of our labour and the labour of our Nation and the liberty that comes with it, till the Jews are stripped of citizenship. America needs another Madison or Jackson.

Giving energy to The Powers of Hell as a sign of gratitude

There are many times we are blessed by Satan. It is very important that we show our gratitude and acknowledge his gifts. For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be using one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism. Working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army website:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20131030150215/http://fight4satan666.webs.com/index.htm>

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can

take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chit-chat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Giving energy to Satan and Lilith

By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satan and Lilith wanted me to post this, as it is very important. Energy is needed for a very important purpose. This is not time sensitive, but the sooner the better to do this. Just raise your energies and then ask for Lilith to take them. This can even be done more than once, but always remember, never drain yourself, do NOT give any energy if you are even mildly ill or overly tired. Covens are strongly encouraged to perform an energy raising working to offer to the Powers of Hell.

The energies needed are so-called "white magic" in the way of being positive, protective energies. If you are new, you can also do this. Before your working [this does not have to be formal in any way- no ceremony is needed unless you choose to do this], just focus on Satan and Lilith and they will respond.

For those who are new and/or unfamiliar with this kind of working, doing physical yoga, reciting mantras, breathing exercises to raise your energies, absorbing light energy and also the Sun... (see sermon below) there are many different ways to achieve the energy buzz. Once you have the heightened energy, call upon Lilith to take the energy.

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

(Originally, it was created for 13-14 February, but it can be done always as a way of giving energy to the Powers of Hell)

Hello to our Warriors and our People.

This is a call to arms. It will be a simple action everyone, new or advanced should be doing. This is for one, so we can receive more help from the Gods and Satan, but to hasten the manifestation of our victory. We take a stand against our enemies and we ARE taking action.

This is something we will all do to aid and in a sense repay our Gods and Father Satan. I am openly calling to all our dedicated people to take action and participate in this offering of energy to Father Satan and Mother Lilith. As most people know, Satan and His Wife Lilith are patrons and guides both to all of us collectively but the Ministry as well. In other words, they relentlessly aid us with guidance and knowledge so we can free ourselves, achieve Godlike Powers and finally free the world from this unjust and horrendous rule of the jewish beings, who have been making us suffer and do all sorts of injustice towards us.

They need to be stopped. How this will happen is one through our effort, two towards the Gods and finally, through our collective effort. By giving to Satan and Lilith you are giving back to yourselves.

Now to the main point. I will be making this fairly simple so anyone can do this.

We will create an energy ball and direct it to Satan and Lilith, programming this energy ball to be under their total command and control for any purpose they wish.

You can do this for February 13th, but it would be ideal to do this for 2 days straight so a commendable amount of energy can be raised. This also is in honor of Valentine's day, which was desecrated by the enemy. Traditionally this date is to honor the merging of the male and female principle. When the Ida and Pingala Serpents meet they form the shape of the heart and this is why this symbol is used so much. So in a sense lets honor Satan, as the Divine Male and Lilith as the Divine Female.

Steps:

1. Imagine and by breathing in pull energy from the Sun and accumulate it in front of you in a ball. The ball should be bright and clear.
2. Now vibrate "Ra" or "Aum Suryae" or "Raum" or "Sol" or any other vibration of the Sun for either 9, 40, or 108 repetitions. This will intensify the power of the ball of light.
3. Focus on this ball and program this ball to be obedient to the commands of Lilith and Satan. Then imagine the ball leaving your room and getting in front of them. An affirmation for this could be "This ball is under the total command and Will of Satan and Lilith so they can use this energy as they desire."

Beforehand, you can tune in your GD or Satan so they can assist with this.

This is it. The Gods use this energy for our collective advancement and protection.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Global Cooling - Joy Of Satan Forums

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jun 03, 2019

People want me to respond with an answer to the Climate Change topic so here it is:

The debate is a distraction off the real problem, the world is not heating up or cooling from pollution. Its known there are cooling and warming periods through history. The situation is the levels of nuclear pollution and other pollution along with the destruction of important ecological reserves like the rain forest is destroying the life support system on this earth.

We already fought the nuclear war on earth, the amount of nuclear weapons tests alone and the amount of depleted uranium in the atmosphere from the weapons used in the middle east in the wars over there. Think about that.

The Bible has curses on the earth and they are manifesting, the enemy wants to wipe out most of the environment and only have small zones left to herd the goyim into the smart cities.

Global Warming is a hoax, its designed to build the platform to offer the solution of Jewish control with. However the environmental issues are real and not being addressed. The actual solutions for the problem is simple cleaning up the environment, changing over to bio-plastic's and clean production of materials and clean energy, cleaning the oceans and reforesting the planet. This does not require Agenda Jew, taxes or loss of freedoms. This also includes using weather control and reforesting the deserts. The use of modern tech like stacking green houses on the oceans could clean up the problems with loss of ecosystem to farming. Also industrial farms both animal and agricultural will have to be ended. They are environmental and human health risks.

Technology that is organic and not toxic needs to be put into use. We can have a civilization without the destruction of anything, its adjusting to a non-toxic infrastructure.

God, Race, Existence and the Future

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces,

Now, many people need to understand something. Others have, others are learning, others are new to this, all will benefit, I believe. This post surely, is very long, but it answers these concerns from ALL sides. This information just has to be available, so when people reach a point, they will not be bluffed by circumstances below their "reach". To destroy the jew is to destroy their influence on the minds and souls of people. This is education. Then the jew is revealed, their viruses cannot work. The jew can never be successful with people who think on themselves, are critical and they are really examining Nature and themselves honestly. The jew thrives for darkness and lies, lack of knowledge and a distorted understanding of reality.

First of all, I have to explain to everyone what "God" is, for those who don't know or haven't quite understood this already. People are very confused when it comes to this. I have related some points on my other Sermons, but there is more to this.

"God" broadly nowadays means either, someone who makes physical things happen, someone very powerful with power, some essence or some sky spook that controls the fates of men, some universal essence, whatever. It just means a lot of things, but nobody really knows what "god" is. It has become a faceless jewish fable in these late centuries. People are spiritually, ethically and mentally handicapped and therefore they cannot understand this concept. It has been malformed beyond recognition. It has become faceless nonsense, associated with servitude, the enemy and the attacks they are plaguing us with. In other words, it's now a useless concept that has to do with the jewish supremacy over the "Goyim" (Gentile Animals in Hebrew).

Therefore, Spirituality, God and anything of these things becomes an obnoxious nonsense and jewish psychopathy. So naturally, people tend to not believe or not give a damn, or never take something that they know doesn't exist seriously. Unless they are blinded to the point of ignorance and brainwashing, where they shape their own childish world to live in, where some cloud kike that sits on the sky is "god" and the "defining" force of everything, even your grandma's stomach ulcers. Literally, any Abrahamic religion having to do with "god" in the jewish sense, is nonsense and crap. These are just programs for jewish world domination, to blind and destroy the other people and Races, so they will do this easily.

In reality, the word God was used in the Ancient texts for any defining energy, that resides in a higher dimension and guides affairs in all aspects of life. In this sense, broadly, planets, chakras and any other such energy is "God". Though, there is something subtler to this. "God" is like a "Joker" word, it can mean many things in many places, yet the center of the

essence it's the same. Any "higher" force, it's a "God" energy. This is an energy that is neutral, it doesn't reason in any way of our present conception, neither it "judges" or anything. It doesn't think, it doesn't "reason" as we would call it, but it actively creates and expands. It's more of an essence, like the essence of the Aether, or any other element per se. From this, everything gets created in accordance to some blueprint. Long story short, in this understanding, "God" is just Nature. I

t's just a defining force that defines things that we have yet to understand, but since we beings have the abilities to define too, we are too "Gods" in this eternal movement. This could be YOUR life, EVERYONE'S life, life in general, existence, how planets revolve around one another, whatever. The first definitions came to be, when the first "defining wills" came about. Some of these beings that we know as such, are different extraterrestrials who in fact, after millions of years of "self-developing" and understanding their own being, which when completely evolved houses the forces of existence, they came to realization that they can "control" and direct this very force. How these energies of nature take life, active movement and express themselves, are through beings. Beings are active, alive and expanding. Animals too, microbes and anything else, do project these forces and have some sort of such force within them. The extent of the power, varies. Also, most beings are not aware of this and this is what defines us from animals. In-fact, many animals might be more aware than present day humanity, under the slaver rulership of the jews. Animals do not know, neither they can quite exercise control on Will on these forces, but other, more developed beings, like humans, CAN. Life evolves on its own, cultivates and advances on its own. A plant doesn't ask anybody to grow, just so the conditions are met, it does. This is the knowledge of meditation and the powers of the Mind. Generally, all forces who are "set" in an order and they define us, or we are partakers in this collective movement and they do thing we are not aware about, we used to call "god". Other than this, Gods are higher than these forces and they have surpassed them, but they are also, ruling these forces to greater or smaller extents, depending on their power. These Gods we are calling our "Gods". The Gods are beyond this, though.

These energies could be the energies of the chakras or someone, the energies of the planets, then as you went further back, The Gods as we know them [Those who descended to the Earth and Created us - our Forefathers], the energy of Creation itself, Lifeforce etc etc. God is a spiritual essence of the cosmos that is filled with causality only of itself, but fills anything else with causality. Also, it's a source of life, because life too can "come" from this, but also, absolutely anything else can result. Its not like life is abundant in the universe, as its evident. One exists their "home planet" and they are set to die in seconds, before they reach out of the planet, lest they not have the necessary gear for this. This environment too exist. It would be a fallacy to state that everything in this universe happens about life, or anything of that reason. Things do "just" happen, but explaining matters verbally will not solve this mystery, Meditation will. This is why Satan and the Gods emphasize on meditation. If you want Truth and power, to look really at matters, then you have to look these from a meditative standby, using ALL your faculties of understanding. Though, when it comes to living beings, they too are the causality causers of themselves, when they are made "as the Gods". This was Satan's intention, on the contrast of the intentions of other enemy ET's who wanted us slaves and unaware of this causality, ie, Animals/Goyim. The jews are playing a part on the behalf of these enemy ET's, to keep humanity blind, away from the inner Godly essence and our Divine Purpose set by Satan. Inside living and sentiment, logical beings, this

essence exists. The cultivation of this life-force/essence/conscious energy and its raising and amplification, makes one a "God".

Satan also mentioned to me, that the jews have lied relentlessly in regards to this concept and that our present day conception is entirely wrong about this concept, because we have been spiritually blinded, therefore they are preying on this to destroy us. I will do my best to relate this experience, how I understood it. I am not sure if I understood it perfectly, as the mind filters information to the level it can understand, but Satan wanted this message out. The enemy is behind these errors. They are trying to always inject to people that "Someone" or "Something" "created" all this thing, that reality is somehow predetermined, that it will "end" and so forth. This determinism is based on stupid, one sided physical speculations about "where the world" is going, while in-fact, nothing is entirely "set" in the universe in this way. Satan told me these are all lies, both in word and through my experiences, and I experienced this after many years of spiritual practices. Many of you can state the same, I am sure. I don't want to confuse anyone, but there is no "end", neither a "beginning" in these things.

There is only eternity and constant change, which is the only constant. There is no "within" and "without" of this reality, but this can be created, as in the sense of the Torah, which has every being locked down on this low dimension of understanding, such as the "religious" lies of the enemy. This is all in short, jewish lies and wanna-be stories. They wish it was like this, so their "Will" will be without opposition, but it is not. They want to impose their Will, because they are created as such by their "creators", so they can wipe us out. This is their so called "purpose" and what they are set to do. Life happens on its own, and it has a purpose that it sets for itself, to continue life. Beings have to advance. Satan's Race, I don't know the "human" timeline for all these things, advanced to the point they "understood themselves" on a complete level. Racial Eugenics and these ideas come from this realization. They became their own "Gods", and surpassed these "laws" all together. From there Satan and His Demons wanted me to know, that there is no "God", other than the Divine Forces that are being revered. There is just an endless sea of PURE CONSCIOUSNESS. This source is not "God", neither anything else, of what the jews state. It's just a sea of creative/destructive energy and consciousness. Every being that meditates can have potential access for more or less to this energy, and they can become "god". As their power gets raised and they advance their own life-form, this becomes bigger and bigger. This force doesn't reason, doesn't judge and is not some sort of set "law". It's a potentiality which can be everything. If anything, this force makes anything, and destroys. It doesn't mind anything on its own. From this, the jews bastardized into the low conception of that "God doesn't Judge". The mixing of these forces is the bastardized notion of "Love". From there on, the creators are responsible for what they create. In other words, beings of the universe are the Gods.

Heinrich Himmler stated that one will not to seek God, if they have this within themselves. This stupid dialectic of the jews that somehow, "God" is an omnipotent spook that sits on the clouds, is just nonsense and conception of a very low level. It's though documented, that the beings which the enemy duped humanity to believe in, are "residing" and "watching" humanity from the "skies" or the astral level, trying to enslave and monitor Humanity in all ways. This is again, "God" for the jews. It's nothing but their enemy collective, all its thoughts and actions, and all its attempts to impose its slaver order in this world. This is the "jewish god". For Gentiles, it has a very exalted meaning. This is the case here. You cannot seek

externally what you have within you already. The jews are obsessed with this externality because they do not have anything concrete within.

This not some stupid statement, like people who stupidly state that they do “not have souls” and all these jokes. They DO have a “soul” of some kind, they do have a “serpent” energy of some kind and some sort of “serpent” too. Soul = Astral existence, roughly. This is like a pot. It can contain gold and it can contain shit. Even vegetables have some sort of astral existence. As for the kikes, they have humanoid bodies and this gives them humanoid abilities like anyone else. They lack certain parts in what they are, compared to what Gentiles have, neither they do have any exalted purpose to exist on their own like us, but I will not get into this as the community in their attempt to justify things that are not understood, they wipe out these statements to bullshit and degeneration to make up disneyland.

Now, as life advances, there are countless incidents that are being created, almost seemingly through chaotic/random chance. Amongst these sad incidents, were the creations of Satan’s enemies. At some point, some beings were created and these beings evolved too over who knows what timelines, starting to rival Satan’s creation and the ways of the Gods, who are in fact those who we call today as Demons. What we know of them collectively is, “the enemy”. The enemy consists of all energetic forms created by the enemy, the Greys, the races of the Reptilians and other sorts of imbecile beings, whose business is to keep Humanity on a low level of consciousness and intelligence, so that they will destroy us and use us as a farm for whatever they desire. Satan created us by spreading His Seed, which contains all the accumulated knowledge and experience of His Race (He is Their Leader), so that we will colonize the planet and part-take in this creation. The Gods themselves after our creation sat with us and taught us, advancing us extremely far in consciousness and understanding. Then, the enemy attacked us and they halted this process, because they didn’t want Satan’s essence to multiply, so that therefore, more enlightenment would begin and they would eventually be destroyed. These species can be mirrored in the jews, they are blackmailers, murderers, superiors that crash all their inferior, they destroy their home planets and the closer living thing to equate them with is a Virus. Just an evolved Virus.

The whole of the Satanic/Aryan culture was based upon the Worship of 3 forces. The Passive Force, or Divine Mother Goddess, the All-Mother, source of all Life. Lilith. This was One Goddess. The Father, or Active Force, which is the Conscious-All Father Force. Satan. This is the Will that sets the mother force in motion. The third and holiest force came from the admixture of these two, which is the Life Force, or simply “Love” as the enemy has stolen the concept. This unified force creates what is known as life, which then results into consciousness. In life, a “miracle” for a higher realm happens. The opposites Unite. This is the essence of “God” and it’s a common essence for everyone that meditates. This is what Satan is trying to protect, life that is worth it, according to universal understanding. His enemies can usher the forces, same as any animal can use force to get what they “want”, but they haven’t understood any concept as they are evolutionary wise, very far back. This is the same thing with their jewish offspring, which is cunning and strong in its own distorted way, but empty and devoid of anything higher. Satan is God and Satan is the one who is protecting Life, Advancing our Consciousness and enlightens us. He is showing us the Way to the Higher Truth. The enemy wants Satan, same as us, destroyed. Satan, through the Magnum Opus, wants to grant Humanity eternal life, so they will be partakers of this eternal

creation. This involves the en-lightening of the Soul, which pretty much means meditation. This is why the enemy hoaxes are obsessed and try to mimic all the above, which was in fact the core of all Pagan Traditions.

When Humanity was on the making by Satan and the Gods, the Gods decided to give us the 5th element, which was the element of Consciousness and make us self-conscious and conscious beings. This automatically elevated us, a newly created Race, above the Races of the enemy, which resulted in "war". Our creator is Satan and in many places in the "bible" and the other hoaxes, the messages are mixed on purpose by the enemy.

From all the infinite numbers of things that "could potentially" happen in the Universe, one thing happened. Life evolved and advanced, like all other elements in the universe. Though, this element has been conscious, unlike all other elements who are just dominated by this passive or active "movement" of existence. This "life" is a force that moves against other forces and has its own "Will". The Kundalini of the Gentiles is the "Spirit of God" which is actually a gift by Satan, so people can rise to higher Dimensions of existence and stop being subjecting themselves to forces that bring needless suffering to the Consciousness. The Jews are the antithesis to this Will of Satan, and they demand Humanity to descend the ladder of evolution, so that we will fall at their level and eventually, get destroyed and stop existing with such potentiality, because this threatens them, like pesticide threatens cockroaches.

Satanism is about Life, protecting life and advancing Life. Life is Sacred, Life is Holy and Life is revered. Not only Life, but the best Life. This is why Satan is Natural, the Natural religion and why we have all these Natural celebrations. Satan, except of our Creator being, is a representation of the Forces of Nature, including life. This is another reason the enemy hates Satan. Because they are life hating in general.

'God' is also a code word for laws of Nature, aside of the Forces of Nature. So long one understands and even succumbs to these forces, only then they can ascend higher. When this is done consciously, then one is on their way upwards to controlling creation. What defines man from animals is that man can understand and make choices about this, but animals cannot. What defines man from God is that the Gods are in total alignment with these laws and can even form their own, on top of these. The Forces of Nature do not have the "reasoning" ability as the one we may think, which was developed after hundreds of millennia, most probably, and is what is defining man from rocks, water or any other "element". They do not have some sort of "understanding" but they are more like, just acting on a certain way. Satan gave us the necessary means to understand these, in our Souls. One is Fire, to understand the brutality of the forces, the other is Water, to feel the WHY these forces are in such motion, the third is Air to intellectualize what we find and be able to use these in every level we exist, and the fourth is the Earth element, so we can "bring down" these forces and put these finally under our grasp, so we can survive, like anyone else in the universe. Satan made us as complete beings.

Reason in itself is not a "thing" but its rather an ability to understand and make into concrete knowledge the "laws" that revolve around us in the existence. It's an ability we have and that helps us survive. Another force has to be ushered against the brutal forces that want to put us into extinction. Yes, many are living in this peaceful planet, living and let be, but a small explosion from the Sun could easily wipe us all away. We are on a Race to

keep our life, alive. The enemy has desecrated into complete physicality, that is without reason and purpose. Satan though wants us to KNOW why all this happens, where we are coming from and where we are going. This is why the Ancient Greek allegory is that when all the elements came together, Man formed, and that Nous (reasoning) was given to us by the Gods as a gift. In this way, we can create things with a "purpose" or generally, understand what it means to have a "purpose". We can make our own purpose, give purpose, or follow an already existing purpose. The more in alignment with Nature this purpose is, the stronger it becomes, because it obeys the laws of Nature and as thus, its "Blessed" by nature. This is like riding a wave, instead of going against a tsunami wave, trying to sever it with a toothpick.

In that case, everyone has to "obey" God, because the "Law of God" is actually, the laws of nature. Whomever doesn't, they get "cursed" and they get "destroyed". When "god" is obeyed, "God" is gracious. This is nature. The jews hijacked this term to inject themselves within it, forcing into the minds of everyone that they are "god" and the "ruling law" of everyone else. Given nobody had the spiritual and occult powers, of course, they thought of them as some sort of "god". The jews replaced these things with their putrid Jewish World Domination nonsense, to enslave anyone, placing themselves in the position of this "force" named "god". The jews hijacked themselves into the position of those beings who could "control" these forces, by stealing OUR SATANIC knowledge. Originally, this was US Gentiles. They stole ALL OF IT, and now, they trying to control the forces of the "Empty Shells (Qlippoth) Goyim", to do their bidding and create a world in the lowest level, of which they are to exist. To explain this, the jews call a "Qlippoth" (Shell) everyone who doesn't meditate. Long story short, like the Goyim (Animals) these are just animals. They are calling people animals because they do not use their occult powers and because they want to make fun about how they stripped these away from them. Empty shells pertains that the "Goyim" no longer have a Soul, therefore they are nothing but empty bodies, like a rock or stick, waiting to be moved by the jewish hand by the stolen spiritual means (occult forces) to shape history into what they want. This is how the jews achieve things. A global Communist slave state, that is to be delivered to the Reptilians, is what they are aiming to do. Just focus on the Slave state first, which is the crucial part. What happens after, nobody wants to know really. This is the worst thing, that one can possibly imagine. I know many Satanists have "seen" this "possible" future. Nothing to do with any Original Concept, of "God", or "Creator. Just jewish insanity and destruction of all life, subversion and slavery, murder and killings, suffering and sadness. Just some hijacking reptoids, who stole everything, malformed it, and injected it through what once was the Truth. That's the story about the enemy.

All must obey to the laws of Nature, contemplate and understand these. Nature always has the best and greatest reasons, and always tries to act with perfection. Nature is HONEST. Its not some insane jew that lies to you about Liberalism, Marxism and anything else they magickally created with their nasty magick, so they can enslave the Goyim with. Nature is straight up, forward, her ways always work and bring fruits. Yet, when evolved beings with consciousness emerge, they are basically asked to take part in this process, wether they like it or not. If you don't like this, you are eventually destroyed. From there on, mistakes can happen, and other forms of malformations, simply because there is no "perfection" as the jewish owned Hollywood teaches, neither "God" to correct these mistakes. Since Humanity

has AWARENESS, Humanity has to become its own GOD. Satan and the Gods teach us to elevate to a level, so that we can do this. OUR CREATOR GOD, WHO IS SATAN, DOES NOT DEMAND ANY WORSHIP. Whatever we do, we do it out of gratitude, to THANK Him and to show Him that we love Him for His action in giving us life. Going back to Nature. One of these laws is the law of separation of Races, which is Natural.

Nature made it happen. The jews destroy everything natural for others, but when it comes to them, they follow whatever laws they have understood by TOTAL RIGIDITY, to the point they murder anyone of their own that doesn't adhere to their laws and is against them. For the Goyim slaves, they can have liberalism, pseudo "human rights" and all other blinding philosophies that keep people bluffed while the jews are on the back, severely abusing all the "natural laws" they have either understood or stolen from Gentiles who were highly spiritual. When Races are separated and the natural laws are followed, people become strong and stronger, more capable to survive, to deal with their environment and channel this so called "God". This in the jewish clan is the Cohen and the Levi bloodlines, let alone other "clear blooded" bloodlines that the jews are keeping pure for centuries. You Goyims, you can Race mix. Them, they do Eugenics. You do sex out of mercy, you are sorry for your Race, you have guilt for everything and of course, they tell you how bad Eugenics are.

Simply put, since the jews were the only ones who used spiritual powers up to now, except others who were very few, eventually they took over anything. Its nothing fancy about their IQ, or anything else of that matter. It's just abuse of natural laws. The victims and targets were totally without knowledge of what was going on. This, recurring in the centuries brought them where they are. All your "conceptions" and "understanding" about life is heavily influenced by the jews. They just spew out how you are to live, what you are to do, why you even exist, where you will be after you die and the list goes and goes. They merely lie at every Gentile's face and have made people insane, cut off from nature and also, blind. The ideal Goyim to plow the meadows for the kikes.

Life is not interested what your "opinions" are in matters, unless you have the necessary tools to bring these under some sort of protection. You can put the opinions up your ass, and the jews know this all too well. This is why they shower Gentiles with all sorts of sickening philosophies that never work, are outright nonsense or are based into other things that make these seem real. For instance they state that doing drugs is good for people. Depending on how much you believe this and integrate this in your reality, this is how much it will affect you. Though, you will face the consequences of Nature for what you are doing, which is the destruction of your mind and body and the list goes, even life. Satanism emphasizes on the basic values of LIFE IN ITSELF. And its metaphysical laws. It doesn't create all sorts of crap all around the place, minding how and if "people" can deal with this.

You can deal with this, or you can go and this is why Satanism is about the elite beings who show fortitude and loyalty in these teachings. There are hundreds of offshoot religions who are made to fit anyone's Disneyland. Satanism is the ORIGINAL religion. That's that. For instance, the stupid are not meant to survive. People here can see this, how much stupidity is going outside. The jews keep this stupidity up, alive and good, so that it will devour intelligence in the end, getting out of the way their most important enemies and the enemies of their agenda. Then they can ascend. Of course, YOU carry the weight of these things, YOU are the one faced with adverse circumstances and their effects of what the jews

are doing. They themselves aren't faced with any, because of course they apply Nature's laws as much as they can. You, you can burn in the oven they prepare for you, for being disobedient to "God", which is in their vocabulary, their collective of beings.

More "force" can be mustered by individuals and beings, and they are able to withstand and fight against more "force". Man is put there by the Gods who created us (and these Gods are also, Living beings, who are Racially Separated too) to further the process of Survival. In this process, Man is still Man but they are advancing to Godhead. Satan and the Gods have reached the level where all these forces, roughly, are subservient to them. From there on, other realities begin, which we will not understand unless we reach them. They made us different for their own reasons, and because they follow Nature, of which another law is the law of Hierarchy in species and within species. Satanism praises Nature. As far as "Creator God" goes, this universe has no beginning and no "End". It only changes and gets renewed. The physical universe might have an ever expanding limit, but the Aether, which encompasses all, does not. Therefore, as "God" as we know it, Humanity has the one who created them, Satan. They always did know this fact, until the enemy came in and lied about everything, to destroy us. Its well documented in all the writings who write about Satan, Satyan (Eternal Truth), Satyaloka (Satan's adobe which is the Bhrahmic level of consciousness- highest level of being) and the list goes and goes. This is what it always was, until the enemy destroyed this notion into jewish nonsense. So everything was fine back then and Nature was taking her course. Then the jew came in and disrupted this process, no different than a Virus destroys a healthy body. All Races on Earth talk the same story, about the elder times where the Patron who created them is Enki/Ptah/Zeus/Odin/Shiva and list goes and goes. They too also mention the "Fall of Man" and the attack we underwent, by those who stand behind the jews and those who are using the jews as pawns, whom we know today as "Reptilians". These beings too are of 'superior' power, but not necessarily superior than ours or of the Gods.

When man arises to the ladder of creation by the knowledge handed to us by the Gods, one starts to raise themselves higher in the level of consciousness. This is where many Truths are simply understood by heart, but they may not be able to be expressed. Expressing some stuff spoils such stuff many times. This is wisdom, which is waiting to become concrete understanding. Some are good at this, some are not, but the universe talks its language to those willing to hear. How do we learn? By observation of course. The opening of the Satanic 3rd eye (also known as "Evil eye") is the Eye of Shiva by which we can see the occult reasons and laws of the universe, if we pay attention and get to a high spiritual level. The Serpent links one to the consciousness of the Cosmos and therefore, the Nature where we obey, we are now able to "bend" and "rule". How "life is" and what "Can" or "Cannot" be done, rests on the level of elevation of consciousness of someone, not some abstract law defining it, other than when one is in consciousness. Whomever cannot do this, is more or less subject to any other "force" that might potentially kill them or anything. As such, all levels of existence, they have their own laws. When one raises their consciousness, they touch the Divine Consciousness, which is the "Shakti" Force of the universe, the passive energy, which is in tune with the Active energy and keeps the universe going.

The statements about Satan going against his own "Father" (Anu), but having his Mother (Tiamat) on his side, are an allegory of this. This is the mastery over the active, unreasoning destructive forces of Nature who are symbolized by "Anu", by getting in control of the

“passive” or meditative forces of the female part, “Tiamat”. Other than this allegory, Anu was a “God” that helped the kings become Gods, so “he” was not Evil. You can see in the Greek fables, that the Fathers and Mothers of the Gods are, other celestial bodies, such as Earth, Sky and the list goes on. This is because, of the mixture of the elements. This was the “time before time”. Anu and Tiamat are probably allegorical and the same. These forces both existing in Man, are the “Divine Mother and Father”. Now in the literal sense, Father Satan is our Father, but in the allegorical way, the Divine Mother and Father are these above forces, who have “parented” every living being.

The allegory of the Gods coming to “mine” for “Gold”, I have already explained and I found also stolen in a number of sites. You see, some “bad” Satanists talk to Satan and he has Truths to say, others mimic and copy webpages and present falsified info to suit their mediocre, because they cannot do anything by themselves. They do not respect the Truth, so how the Truth can respect them back and give itself up to them? This is what defines us from them. Unless this attitude is given up, they are never going to see Satan’s light. Many will want to do so at the last moment, but it will be too late.

Another allegory is Cronus. The Cronus ate all his children, so his “Wife” hid one Child. This Child, when it was raised, it defeated Cronus. The defeat of Cronus happened by his “Son”, Zeus/Jupiter. This is obviously not a child story, but how beings through their “meditative” power can defeat the decaying forces of Nature and also master these forces, which have nevertheless brought us into being. Or better yet, brought the ET Gods into being which later brought us too in existence.

Satan is in India called the “Adiyogi” or the “First Yogi”, who descended to the Earth and gave us the knowledge of meditation. Satan, from the info we have even nowadays, this being seems to have reached this elevated Status first of all other beings, then guided them to this. Now, this state of consciousness and the ability to tap into this energy to guide affairs, is called as the “Tuning with the Divine Mother”. When people attain this consciousness state, they are understanding of the higher purposes of life, why is life to exist, the Divisions of life and the list goes on. From this state of “All knowing” and the “Womb of creation”, things are translated in concrete philosophy and whatever else is needed for the persons and civilizations to advance, such as, concrete knowledge, science, language etc. It’s the personal “link” to the “Divine Mother” and “Father”, but also “Universal Consciousness”.

The jews have lied to you, dearest “Goyim”. Goyims are Yogins. The people who the enemy calls animals are the exact people who are to NOT be animals in anyway. There isn't some giant spook who does this on the skies, or who “created” this thing. It’s just natural and exalted form of existence, as the beings who reached there observed it. To see this, one has the option to rise. Or else, they can remain a jewish slave. Everyone to their own destiny, right? But the choice lies in your hands.

Our Gods are our Gods because they have been successful of defeating the putrid elements of death and so forth, in their existence. They also, created us and handed us down the knowledge on how to advance spiritually. From there on, we are to take our way. Millenia of Racial separation and Racial empowerment, brought their kind to the top of this ladder, where they all started to get “higher” towards creation. This evolution never stops. But to

us, they are Gods, because they are vastly superior in all their powers and attributes. This is why we call them "Gods". Because they are so much above them, that we do not understand them fully. But we have points of relation, and they help us, they are guiding us, and they have given us the knowledge that cost them who knows how much time, effort and labor to find.

Satan wants this to be quite understood. "God" is nothing but a force. This force is neutral. It's not some spooky "god". As I explained, this "JHVH" in the bible is a stolen Egyptian formula, of doing magick and getting things to happen, whatever these are. Because jews have been the only users of this formula, they assumed the "position of god" and they "stole the Throne of the Gods", aside with their draconian excrement "parents". They could only do this with the stolen knowledge from us, which is stolen in most cases, VERBATIM, letter for letter.

"God" is just a force, or better yet, the mixed primal forces. It just exists and moves. From there on, whomever can tap into this force, they can use it, same as with any other energy that is set to motion and is guided to achieve a purpose. There is no "god" outside, sitting somewhere and creating everything. The mystical secret of the Egyptian/Sumerian/Aryan Kabbalah is that, YOU are this God, in the making. This force exists within you and you don't need to search anywhere else. It's certainly not some jewish imbecile on the clouds, neither some diseased and ugly looking rabbi who sucks the penis of partly reptilian offsprings. In that sense, WE are the Gods. But there are also OUR GODS. When the ability of someone to control all these energies becomes powerful, one starts to understand how to refine it, making their existence immortal and the list goes on. Now, the personification of this life/consciousness/God energy, is the Sun and also, the Black Sun. The more one's light body is refined, and the more this type of energy is inside, they start to become more and more "One" with creation, understanding its laws etc. Therefore, the Sun is also a "God" for the Ancients.

The "One God" which is an enemy corruption, is pretty much the force of the Aether, from which all causality comes. The why's of this are unknown to me and in Truth, these cannot be understood or transferred by "words" in this sense. This is from where all beings "resulted" but this was a natural phenomenon and not some kike spook doing this, or anything in this behalf. In fact, the enemy books and the Torah, have locked the consciousness of Mankind to a level where things are observed that way. The Torah is actually, a book created by the reptilians who have stolen the knowledge we possessed, a turned algorithm, that creates and perpetrates a reality that is of a very low, murderous and self decaying level. This shit the jews do present as "life", its rules as "god" and they are the ones who are sitting there, like the algorithm writer, pretty much reinforcing this program until its finalized and everyone gets devoured in it. They are the leaders of the darkness, despair and human failure. They are committing an existential crime of unparalleled proportions. We aren't quite living in any "real" world, more like, in a "seemingly real" occult prison, which is nevertheless again dominated by the Natural laws, a copy of the real world owned by the jews. This doesn't mean this is done in its entirety, as nobody can "Escape" nature from "Within nature", but you can see this prison all around. The bizarre outcomes of this is how all jews own the worlds wealth, why humanity is so fatally stupid, why people are lower than animals, why there is no spirituality and anything that has to do with the Original Pagan Gods has been lost. We are living in a reality within a reality, and most Gentiles out

there feel it, but they are unable to express what they feel goes wrong, because so many things do go wrong at the same time by the jews.

Vibrating Aether, or "silent" Aether (waiting to be vibrated) occupies all places in existence and is abundant, whomever knows how, they can tap this and create or destroy in this infinite space. This is the "God" element that the "Gods" are breathing and that runs in their veins. It exists there, waiting to be shaped by consciousness and to be put in vibration. These are the stories on how "God" created "Earth" and everything else, or how "God" (Aether element) is omnipotent and so forth, but these are allegories. The jews are again degrading the concept to fit their own genocidal and murderous standards, and they place themselves as "god".

Long story short, the Torah and its offspring nonsense books, it's just energies set in motions by the will of the reptilians, which the enemy appointed rabbis are keeping in order, because the reptilians created them to do this. The "Torah" is the root of all this program. They are not Human like anyone else, they are more like programs set to a certain "motion". Whether they win or fail, the enemy will destroy them. This is just the way the work, don't ask why. I know it doesn't make sense, but for them, it does.

The jews are pushing in this "program" they have created, which encompasses the whole of Human Consciousness at this point (not totally but still), that somehow Satan fell from Grace, the Demons have been defeated or whatever other lying crap. Yet, for the beings who are WITHIN this program, this might have been a reality upwards that the energies of this "program" lasted. Old day occultists who went outwards in the Astral realms of higher levels, they could see this program as either a "Cube" around Earth, or a "Box" or a Gauntlet, which veils the real world from the Higher Worlds, where we can see the meaning of life etc. This was recipe put in motion by the reptilians. I explained that Satan told me that this war is waged in CONSCIOUSNESS. When a species are attacked in consciousness, as the people nowadays, no matter what you "are" or what you can "do", all is fucked with to the point a great being can become a cockroach. This is why you see all this nonsense around or within you. Meditation naturally "breaks" this program and returns one to "grace". Also, the Gentiles trapped into this program, they are reinforcing and creating this program, without their knowledge, because their thoughts, emotions, beliefs and other crap, enforces and empowers the program. Their prayers also go to the same program and its reinforcement. The jews are using them like animals, and so they state in their books. The Goyim are animals that have to fuel the jewish works, they are like animals working the meadow on jewish instruction.

Satan was the being to have ascended into "God" status. This is total alignment to the higher forces of Nature and ability to usher them and use them for Creation. This is why Satan is called "King of this World" and "Creator of the World" in general. Not because he created the Earth or anything else, as in this stupidity and endless physicality, but because he is in general a creator. Nature creates nature and it is what it is. Now, we are co-creators and co-destroyers in this. These statements about the physical objects are spiritual allegories and allegorical. "God" status is not about having all you ever wanted physically, or anything that present day Humanity can understand, because unfortunately, the jewish bastards have degenerated this message to where "god" is some fucking psycho who will kill people in the hellfire. But all this is just jewish mirroring. The jews are unable to grasp anything higher, they are only able to steal, because as such they were created, anyway. Its far more than

this. In other words, being a God, is way of a higher title. How we mean it and perceive it is almost undeserving to the Real Gods, but in anyway, this is how we call this thing.

The "Why" of all the above and why all this happens and where this is "going", everyone would be a hypocrite to say they KNOW it or WHY it happened, or WHY things are as they are. It doesn't need be verbally communicated, as probably, its not even meant for this. The only hypocrites to state they know are the enemy, and this is because they never know and they never will know, so they lie. Everyone expects a verbal Truth, but they are not only not ready to "hear" this, but it may not even be able to be "heard" at all. Basically, questions such as these do NOT exist. These are Neptunian and blinding type jewish injections to make the Goyim go insane, over things that do not exist and that would never exist, unless the jewish virus injected these deadly ideas to other beings. The jew kills by Neptunian ways and also, endless brutality. Confusion and dust in the eyes are the number one skill they have.

Also, the thing that somehow there are things "outside" of this creation, is a nicely made jewish trap to make everyone go crazy. So many mistakenly believe that when they enter the Astral realm, they are "outside" existence, but in fact, they are within existence all the time. This is because the jews know, when the consciousness drops, one starts to see things as in "Oppositions" and they start to see things in a dipolar manner. For instance, the Sun and the Moon seem to be "different" and in "opposition", night and day, etc, but the fact is, both these "Bodies" or "Gods" are subject to one higher and neutral law of movement and causality, and they are moving under the same "law". These laws are "Gods". Any force that somehow imposes us something in this manner, Nature being above all, is "God", unless its understood, worked with, and surpassed. As one surpasses higher than this, they start developing themselves as "Gods". Higher doesn't mean in "opposition". It means one has enough power and knowledge to not be subjected to what they should not, when they shouldn't. Life = Movement. Death = Lack of movement.

Nobody is on the clouds making stuff, there is no Bordallah, or any other thoughtform for that liking. People need to get this across their heads. Only "Nature" presides above us, as some sort of "Highest God" and nature is totally "indifferent" to this or what we do. This force on its own doesn't "favor" or "misalign" anyone. We are sentiment and we have this force inside us, in our own body, and all the forces that come with Nature. Therefore, we have control and choice over these. Nature "blesses" whomever goes HER way, and "curses" whomever goes against, but if one pays attention, it's just the choices of more or less aware Human beings that are guiding this so called "nature", except of the spheres we don't have influence of. For instance if one is born tall or not, this has to do with their parents, not some other giant "force" that cursed them or didn't curse them. Who defines this is not "nature", but its something else that I cannot quite explain yet at this point, but the thing is, it's a part of nature too. Nature/God energy is only one thing. It's just a force of movement. From there on, GOD is a term for anyone who can muster this force and all the other forces and bend them to his will to create and Destroy, and give Meaning and Purpose to this reality, stemming from the Natural dictate. This is why Satan states, even in the enemy books, that we are to become as the Gods. And His statement was completely TRUE. We are Gods in the making.

Our body, is the home of all "Nature" and inside it, the "whole of reality/existence" takes place. In our first 7 chakras, there are "all in the world" that are housed, everything that is

evident. This is why, to know "Thyself", in the occult light, means to know all. This is why the Body is the Temple of "God", or in other texts, the Temple of the Sun or the Rainbow body etc. When the body, in all its dimensions, is perfected according to the Etheric Element and cleansed from the Dross of the low dimensions, "imperfection" (energies and forces who are out of alignment and work against the body to degrade this, the esoteric degrading elements), this body becomes a Temple of the Serpent, or the "Holy Fire" which has NOTHING to do with xianity, but only with Satan, which given us this ability. Then one starts to become what the Ancients called as "Angels". They are not "gods" yet, but they are "Angels" in that sense. Angel means messenger of the Gods. This is why the Rising of the Serpent is NOT immortality on its own. It's the opening of the necessary force and the consciousness needed. Satan is the Serpent, remember? The enemy hates the Serpent and its followers, Remember? Serpent = Eternal Life, Remember?

The Swastika is an Aryan Symbol, combining the Sun, the Movement of Life and the 4 elements, plus the Aether in the Center. It's a symbol for Creation. There is only existence [life] and no existence [death]. The Swastika, depending on the tilt, it shows something. IF its tilted, it is moving, its is life. If its stable, its stillness, the allegorical stage of the Nigredo, or the "personal death", where one gets "Eaten" by the Ouroboros, Passivity, Silence. All this happens in the same, infinite universe, in all its infinite layers. Trying to observe the universe from a "starting" and "Ending point" is just a stupid fallacy, because the jewish Torah has turned this reality into a deathbed. Reality is meant to be understood from spheres that we are currently cut out from, due to the enemy. If people are not cut, because well, their hoaxes do not entirely work, Humanity is degenerating and this isn't helping matters at all. The enemy attacks and subverts all languages and this is for the reason, language is the element of AIR. Air is where the things are intellectualized and are brought into written or spoken information, which transfers the other elements.

Another common mistake, people think that because their physical bodies die, they are "dead" and therefore, as they have a "beginning" and an "end", everything "must" have. This is not so. There is no "end", there is only change. There is also, no beginning. This was and has always been the hardest thing for anyone to understand. But there are two things really, consciousness and the "Eternal Now". This is why Eastern Yoga has corrupted this thing to no end, no different than how the Abrahamic religions have purposely fucked up the term "God" into some psycho kike. The downfall of consciousness and anything else, resulted in this.

For anyone Spiritually Advanced, there is NO Death. Satan takes care of our Souls. This is why Satan stated to HPS Maxine in 2005, that we will be here as long as HE is HERE and that is FOREVER. Others, they can possibly die or make up their own fate, because this is just again, Natural. The correct term for death is "unconsciousness" of the next world. When people die, because they weren't spiritually conscious in this lifetime, they aren't in the next one either. This is why in many cultures, death and "sleep" are interchangeable terms. Therefore without being aware (as they are astrally blind and deaf etc etc), they are taken and reincarnated, or the process happens naturally and automatically in some cases, by the "unconscious" mind, in which these laws work automatically. If one is aware, and Meditation builds awareness and bridges over the "unaware" part of ourselves, then there is no "death" in the Afterlife, unless one's body is decayed away, which again happens after successive lifetimes of zero to no meditation. This is why so many hopeless people are hanging into the

enemy religions, with such zeal, while they are Gentiles. These programs of the enemy are made to parallel ours, they are like 1% Truth with 100% lies, all the characters are stolen etc. The average weak minded people, due to the enemy magick, in an unconscious level, they think they are serving the real Pagan God and their Creator.

Now as far as anyone's personal "Life" goes and personal "Godhead" goes. Since beings tend to "Start" from the base chakra consciousness and if they win the fight of survival, "make it" to the higher points, Satan when creating us, he gave us additional parts and ways for our "individuality" to survive but also the knowledge to tap to these means. The masters of using these means and who have mastered themselves and others, naturally have become the "Leaders" of their Races, whose mission was to guide others to survive and advance, while maintaining living order against these "forces" who wanted anyone gone. This is why the Pharaohs, they were called Gods. They have literally went to the level of consciousness of a God, and therefore, their mission was akin to the one of the Gods, whose chosen mission is to help us get to "eternal life". This also is Racial, as in making the Races Divine.

This can only happen through separation, as each Race is a different and unique blueprint in creation, that must be preserved. Satan created us that way, to preserve what they created in their OWN Race, but to create something entirely NEW as-well. The bright individuals of each Race have to ascend the ladder and then, get their people upwards to their ladder too. But with the jew around, these things are nonsense. These parts are the parts of the Soul that are reincarnated over and over. These reincarnate inside the selective Races, so as the advancement goes, the whole kind advances, and the Races are basically in a battle with the death brining forces of the environment, struggling to reach the point of "Freedom", which is basically the transition to a deathless level. Gentiles were made to be reflections of Satan's desire for them, which is freedom and elevation. The enemy always tries to destroy this concept of puporse.

Race is the home when one returns and one must advance. This is common knowledge to any being that knows the laws of Nature, including the jews. This is why the enemy pushes genocide. They have stolen the means to this, and because of their inferiority, they want to destroy and obliterate everyone else, to be their slaves, so that they will never advance. In that sense, the jew is the "unspiritual" element, or an element of opposition in Nature herself, which intends everyone to become better. Jew is really the source of all evil, and the source of all destruction when it comes to people.

To become one with Nature, is to defeat the jew and all their programs and bluffs. These would never work if people were only in more accordance to Nature and trusted their own eyes more. But the jews have made people idiots, so they expect the jew to do their thinking for them. The thinking of the jew is to kill all the thinking in others and enslave them. To defeat the jews, is to defeat the major element which keeps Humanity back, spiritually, physically and mentally- the element of decay which shackles and bondages people in all levels. They must be dealt with and removed from the minds and realities of people. Then, Humanity elevates.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

God Realization

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jul 01, 2019

The term God Realization, is within numerous books written by Hindu Guru's for western audiences, this term is used constantly and its become a power on its own. But what does it actually mean, its become a hypnotic phrase with no actual meaning so it can mean anything to anyone. Its also created obsessed individuals who use this to justify anything.

The term Brahman is translated into God for western audiences and this is the confusion. Hindu metaphysic's is based upon the realization of Brahman, within the Hindu texts such as the Upanishads this is openly explained. When the Kundalini energy is awoken and directed to the crown, which causes the full opening of the thousand petal lotus, one becomes a Brahmana which means one who has realized Brahman.

Brahman is the element of Akasha in Hinduism, this is the element of Ather, once the serpent is fully ascended the energy centers in the mind are fully open and from here one is fully connected into the element of Ether which relates to mind. The Ether element or Brahman is the subtle element that the other four elements manifest from and of, its the universal astral light, that vibrational power that manifests all archetypes that manifest into the material universe. Brahman means Ether that is all, the Brahman is eternal its always existed.

Brahman is a non-personal energy field in the ancient Vedic texts, its a impersonal force and was treated as such by the Brahmana's.

In the recent times in the last several hundred years in Hinduism with the infiltration of the enemy from within such as Buddhism and from without with Islam, the Jewsuits and Christianity, in the east the attempt to turn what is an impersonal energy field into a personal human being who is placed as the man made creator of the universe, which is beyond clown world, its clown universe. This has become the Bhakti movement that dominates Hinduism of today. Each group the Vaishnava's the Saivties, the Shakta's all claim their personal deity is the Brahman, and engage in devotional worship of such. And what this amounts to is a moralistic, sentimental movement that replaces spiritual knowledge and practice with moralistic rules and sentimentalism as spirituality which creates a religious version of the social credit system in Communist China. And actual spiritual practices are then openly ridiculed as inferior by such movements and lost and corrupted. Which creates a society the enemy can manipulate and take over.

Originally the serpent deity in Hinduism was shown as the thousand hooded serpent and related to the pure Kundalini energy that takes one to realization. Because the thousand hoods are symbolic of the fully opened thousand petal lotus of the risen serpent. Its Kundalini Yoga that is the source of ancient Hinduism. The ancient Brahmana's were also called the Naga's, meaning

the Royal Cobra's. The symbol of the Naga Kings was Shesha Naga, the Thousand Hooded Serpent. The Kundalini serpent of Satan.

The highest name of God in ancient Hinduism's serpent power Yoga is Satanama which means literally "Hail Satan" the serpent is the symbol of Satan.

Source

Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham

The New Year 1934 By Joseph Goebbels

My fellow German citizens! My goal is not to add a bitter taste to the holiday's festive glass of cheer. I believe that every level and class of the German people has reason to celebrate today with confidence. And there is no reason to be moderate. We Germans over the last 20 years have had too much pain, sorrow, and disappointment to run the risk of overdoing our celebration. A bit of pain is behind all our joy, and the cheer with which we look back on the past year and forward to the coming one is filled with earnestness and proud manliness.

But now we raise our hearts and see with satisfaction that a year of success is behind us, and that good fortune has been granted upon the German people. Our whole hearts rejoice. It is a kind of joy that looks back with pride on what has been accomplished, and that gives strength for new plans and decisions. The powerful movement that has seized the entire German people in the past year is a movement of life that is filled with a firm and faithful optimism that gives endurance and strength. We Germans have once more learned to love life in all its splendor. We affirm it and accept all its demands, even if they be hard and pitiless. National Socialism affirms life, it does not deny it. We draw from it the joyful strength that so wonderfully fills us in the last hours of the passing year.

No one is left out. It fills the festive streets of the great cities and the lonely alleys and paths of our German villages. It fills huts and palaces, the rich and the poor. It fills the heart of the lonely wanderer who greets the New Year in the snow-capped and towering mountains, or those who are part of the crowds on Berlin's Unter den Linden.

It was a fortunate year. The German people found themselves once more, and regained a hope that lets them look confidently into the coming year. What a difference from the New Year's Eve of a year ago. Then the Reich stood before the abyss. The people were torn by hatred and civil war. The parties and the government lacked the strength even to recognize the catastrophe, much less to deal with it. Collapse and desperation were rising wherever one looked, and the specter of Bolshevism was everywhere. But today? The Reich is once more strong and powerful, the people more united and firm than ever before, led by a strong hand who is dealing with the

problems we face. Where once there was hopelessness and despair, today a whole nation is filled with faithful devotion.

A year of unprecedented victories and triumphs is behind us. What twelve months ago seemed the product of an overactive imagination has become reality. The flags of national renewal fly over the Reich, and a revolution of vast extent has captured the German people and given them back their true nature.

There were probably only a few last 30 January, when the great transformation began, who imagined that a new era of German history was beginning, and that within a year the revolution would be over. Remember 21 March, 1 May, the unforgettable days in Nuremberg, 1 October, and 12 November. A wonderful transformation unified the nation, one that future generations will scarcely be able to comprehend. They will judge the year 1933. It will go down in history as the year the German nation finally broke free of its two thousand years of misery. What an astonishing collection of significant political, cultural, and economic events mark this year of German awakening! It finally destroyed the Marxist nonsense that had tortured the German people for six decades, condemning them to political impotence. Only a year ago, it threatened the Reich, ready at any moment to seize power. Today we know of it only through stories. It was replaced by the idea of a true community of the people that was not the empty theory of a meeting hall, but rather gradually and piece by piece became a total and happy reality. The socialism that we preached for years found its living expression in the active participation of all Germans, perhaps the most wonderful and exciting event of the past year.

Twelve months ago, the parties carried on their nonsense in the parliaments, government crisis followed crisis, and the fate of the Reich was determined by special interests that used the holy idea of Germany only for their party's benefit. This contemptible parliamentarianism, whose only Christmas gift to the people was the collapse of a cabinet, is gone. The German people overwhelmingly have affirmed one man and one idea. A movement fully aware of its responsibility governs the Reich.

The people itself, however, could not support the new regime any more strongly than it does. People, state, and nation have become one, and the strong will of the Führer is over us all. The eternal quarreling particularity that threatened the Reich has been overthrown. Germany once more stands

before the world as an unshakable unity, and no one inside our outside of our borders is able to damage the interests of the German nation by using some kind of group within the Reich.

This political foundation had to be established if the government had any intention of dealing with the big problems of the day, if it was to do everything possible to deal with the specter of unemployment.

The government had not only the intention to do something, it acted. It attacked unemployment with impressive measures. It was able to do even more than it promised: over two million people are at work again, and even the hard winter did not slow us down. The entire world admires this accomplishment of the German people, gained by our will and toughness. The world is just as astonished as it watches the German people fight hunger and cold; the first half of the battle has already been won. It fills us with pride that in this first National Socialist winter no one, however poor and needy, has been left alone, that none of us, no matter how heavy our burdens, has gone uncared for through winter's cold months, that we have done our duty and need not fear anyone's gaze.

Is it any wonder that courage, confidence, and optimism in growing measure fill the German people? Is not the flame of a new faith rising in the people from this sacrificial readiness? This people are noble, brave, generous, willing, and full of devotion under the care of a strong hand, and it may rightly believe that it is spotless and pure.

Is there any reason to doubt that we will return this people to its just place among the nations of the world? We have had the courage to break with the unacceptable methods of international post-war diplomacy and claim the absolute right of the German nation to national honor and equality. We knew from the beginning that it would take a tough battle. Today we think we can say that we will win if we keep our nerve. The year 1933 ends under this happy sign. With nostalgia, we look back once again. It was a proud and manly year. It was a year of beginning and renewal, the first since the end of the war of which we can say that it ended for Germany better than it had begun. As always, we stand at the helm even more firmly after the battle. The New Year is before us, with its new challenges and tasks. Nothing will be given to us; we will have to seize it. Hard and challenging problems await us. We will need all our strength and intelligence to hold the ground that we have won, to increase it, to build on it, for only from it can we make the leap to new territory.

The comradeship of the people that has begun in so wonderful a way is not something that has found eternal root in German hearts. It is the foundation from which we will find the strength to bring a victorious end to coming battle against hunger and cold, and then to begin in the spring a second great campaign against the unemployment that we will eliminate in the coming year. A major political problem in the coming year will be to give a new and organic structure to the Reich. Based on the firm ground of tradition, a reform must be implemented that will give the same unity to the Reich as to the people. The National Socialist idea and movement will fill both people and state for all time. Then we will be able to view our foreign problems with calmness. The people and nation stand on firm ground. No power on earth can split them apart.

The tasks before us are large and difficult, almost discouragingly so. Only our strong and fanatic faith will give us the strength to solve them. If the German people stay united and work together, it will master fate and build a new future. Peoples never lose because of inadequate weapons, only through a lack of self- confidence and will. Let us then stand together and enter the New Year with courage. The whole people should be confident of the government's thanks. Each of us is proud that we serve the people in a high position. We are all members of the people; we express its spirit and its will. The lowliest of our people is dearer to us than the king of another nation. And we would rather be the lowliest citizen of our nation than the king of another. This nation has displayed remarkable heroism both during the war and thereafter. Covered with scars, it has recovered from the blows dealt us by fate. It lives once more and will live as long as we faithfully affirm its life.

No one has the right to become weary. Everyone is needed, each in his place. We know full well how much need remains in Germany, but we will never surrender to it. We do not stick our head in the sand, but rather we raise it high and offer it to fate. No one should lose courage. Only he who thinks he is lost is lost.

The year of revolution is over. The year of construction is beginning. We give our respectful greeting to the General Field Marshall and Reich President Hindenburg, who in the past year was once more the loyal supporter of his people. May fate preserve him for us for many years to come. We give our loyalty and eternal allegiance to the Führer, who, never

wavering, bore the flag through storms and dangers. May he stay strong and healthy, and complete his work.

I wish a happy New Year, filled with struggle and victory, to all good Germans at home and to our brothers on the other side of the border. We will not fail if we have the courage to be stronger than the misery that once defeated Germany.

The New Year 1938-39

By Joseph Goebbels

We are at the close of the most successful year in the history of the National Socialist government. It is rather strange how hard it is to find the right words for the events of the past year. Everyday language is not enough to express what we feel in this emotionally festive hour, to say what moves us so deeply.

There is no doubt that the year 1938 was unique in German history. It fulfilled a thousand-year dream of the German nation. The Greater German Reich has become reality. All other political events pale before this historical fact. Other events may be important, but in comparison they are but of passing interest. The return of over ten million Germans to the Reich is an event of historic significance that goes far beyond the year. It will affect the most distant future. Things are happening all too quickly. The years are filled with dramatic events. They are so exciting and intense that we sometimes are not able to appreciate them individually. Hardly is one political problem resolved and along comes another. We often fail to be thankful enough to our age and to ourselves. Given the rapid pace in which history is happening, we incline all too easily to forget the difficulties that were involved. We can easily consider the government's successes as obvious, things that had to be. If last year we had a harvest of unprecedented size in our barns, we can easily believe that it was the result of political good fortune and a kind of historic wonder.

Of course, a certain element of luck is involved in historical successes, and the sheer scope of the Führer's success does seem miraculous. But the kind of luck we are having is the kind that, as Moltke once said, is enjoyed only by those who work for it. The historic wonder we are experiencing is one of those wonders that are mysterious and inexplicable in their totalities, but are brilliantly clear in individual events. As long as we are speaking of wonders, it is worth asking why the National Socialist government has been granted with wonders, but not its predecessors. The most incredible thing about wonders is that they always come when one does not simply wait for them, but works and fights for them. That is what has happened here. The Führer did not bring about the wonders of 1938 by waiting for them. He gathered and organized the strength of the nation and used it courageously. It paid off. There was certainly risk involved. Without big risks, history never grants big

successes. This is further proof of the saying that the world belongs to the brave.

It is characteristic of historic wonders that they seem almost impossible until they happen, and when they happen, it sometimes looks as if it had been easy. It is therefore no great thing to recognize a historic wonder that has happened. One must believe in ones yet to come. That is the important thing about the big historic events of the past year. The people did not waver during the difficult tensions that were involved, and had to be involved. The broad masses of the people have a primitive and incorruptible ability to believe that everything is possible and reachable if one devotes one's full energies and fights with a strong and courageous heart.

This ability to believe is rather weak in some circles, above all in those with money and education. They may trust more in pure cold reason than a glowing idealistic heart. Our so-called intellectuals do not like to hear this, but it is true anyway. They know so much that in the end they do not know what to do with their wisdom. They can see the past, but not much of the present, and nothing at all of the future. Their imagination is insufficient to deal with a distant goal in a way such that one already thinks it achieved. They were also unable to believe in the victory of National Socialism while the National Socialist movement was still fighting for power. They are as little able today to believe in the greatness of our National German future.

They perceive only what they can see, but not what is happening, and what will happen. That is why their carping criticisms generally focus on laughable trivialities. Whenever some unavoidable difficulty pops up, the kind of thing that always happens, they are immediately inclined to doubt everything and to throw the baby out with the bath water. To them difficulties are not there to be mastered, but rather to be surrendered to. One cannot make history with such quivering people. Thankfully, they are only a thin intellectual or social upper class, particularly in the case of Germany.

They are not an upper class in the sense that they govern the nation, but rather more a fact of nature like the bubbles of fat that always float on the surface of things. Today, they seek to give good advice to National Socialist Germany from abroad. We do not have to ask them for it. They focus all their energies on the small problems that always are there, complain about the cost and believe that crises and unavoidable tensions are on the way.

They are the complainers who never tire of bringing National Socialist Germany before the so-called court of world opinion. In the past, they always found willing and thankful followers. Today, they only have a few backward idiots in their camp.

The people want nothing to do with them. These fools are the 8/10 of one percent of the German people who have always said “no”, who always say “no” now, and who will always say “no” in the future. We cannot win them over, and do not even want to. They said “no” when Austria joined the Reich; they said “no” when the Sudetenland followed. They always say “no” as a matter of principle. One does not need to take them all that seriously. They do not like us, but they do not like themselves any better. Why should we waste words on them? They are always living in the past and believe in success only when it has already happened, but then waste no time in claiming credit for it.

The people want nothing to do with these intellectual complainers. The year 1938 was filled with great and sometimes unnerving tension. But they are delighted at the close of this year with the Führer’s great historical successes. This people are once more happy about life. Never before has there been such a happy Christmas as that of a week ago, and never before have we looked forward with so much confidence and courage to a New Year as we do to 1939. It is always hard to bid farewell to a year. Each year has many joys and sorrows. Each has its high points and low points. We would not want to miss a single year of our lives.

It has never been as difficult, however, to bid farewell to a year as it is to the year 1938. It was a splendid year, crowned with victory and success, a year without equal. The ten million Germans who returned to the Reich feel this above all. They join us for the first time in celebrating the New Year. A year ago, they gathered in dark cellars and blacked out rooms to listen to the radio as I gave the political report for the year. The voice of the nation reached them as they sat in the prisons or concentration camps that Austrian clericalism, with its pure Christian neighborly "love" had established. They could do nothing but long for the Reich.

Now they are part of the great German fatherland. They sit in their rooms and dwellings. They are surrounded by comfortable warmth and are filled with pure and cheerful joy. They are united with us. For the first time, 80

million Germans of the great German motherland join in celebrating the New Year.

I take pleasure in this festive hour to send over the radio the last greetings of the passing year to all from Flensburg to Klagenfurt and from Aachen to Tilsit. We 80 million Germans are united in this great Reich in the center of Europe. We have a common fatherland and serve common national goals. In these last hours of the old year, I greet Germans everywhere. I greet the Germans in the Reich. I greet the Germans throughout the world, in foreign countries and in distant continents. I greet the Germans on the high seas. And in the name of countless millions of Germans I send our common greeting to the Führer. Never were our wishes for him heartier and deeper than in this hour. We thank him for the Greater German Reich that is now a reality. Only his courage, his steadfastness, his actions, and his nerves made this great wonder possible.

It has been six years since we gathered with him at the end of 1932 at the Obersalzberg. It was at National Socialism's gravest hour. The movement had experienced a depressing electoral loss and many had begun to lose faith in ultimate victory. Those who always live in the past were saying that Hitler's star was sinking. More than ever, however, we believed in him and in his strong and unshakable belief in the greatness of the Reich and the historic mission of the German people. Because he believed so firmly and unshakably, the Greater German Reich has become reality.

Today we once more join with him in this strong and unshakable belief in the greatness of the Reich and the historic future of the German nation. Loyal and unshakable, we trust this man and his historic mission, and will do everything to ensure that his orders will always find a ready and determined people. The year 1938 has been the most prosperous year in Germany's history. May it be followed by a New Year also filled with success and victory! May it bring our land and its people blessing and good fortune! I greet all Germans, above all those who in the past year carried the heaviest burdens, deprivations, sorrows, and responsibilities. You have the thanks of the fatherland.

May our people and Reich be eternal, and long live the Führer!

The New Year 1939/40

By Joseph Goebbels

It is harder for me than it was in years past to recall the old year for my listeners. Certainly there is no lack of material. To the contrary, the year 1939 was so dramatic and filled with historical splendors that one could fill a library writing about them. One hardly knows where to begin. Much that happened in the past year already seems as if it happened years or even decades ago. It was a year burned into the book of history. It will surely give the historians enough material to write about for decades to come. They will explain the events and look into the motives and drives of the central characters. They will attempt to explain all that moved us so deeply, all that we have done, and they will probably fall short in the attempt. Whether friend or foe, supporter or opponent, all will have to admit that this was a great and eventful year, a year in which history was made, in which the face of Europe changed, in which the map took new form. More than that, our people began to restore its national life in 1939, beginning a great effort finally to throw off the chains of constraint and slavery and to once again take our place as a great power after our deep fall [after 1918].

When the diligent historians investigate this year, the worries and difficulties we all had will be forgotten; the sacrifices will appear in a milder and more becoming light, the tears shed will be concealed and the blood that has been shed will be the cement that forever holds our Reich together. From the beginning, it was clear to everyone who could not only read history, but also experience it, that this year would deeply affect the fate of Germany and the European peoples. True, the first two months were relatively uneventful, but he who saw clearly knew it was only the calm before the storm. Everyone felt that it would be a year of important decisions.

On 13 February the ethnic Germans in Bohemia and Moravia made it clear that their legal, economic, and social situation in the former Czechoslovakia had not become better since the solution of the Sudeten problem, but had in fact worsened. On 22 February, the Slovaks called for independence. At the beginning of March, there were severe persecutions of Germans in Prague, Brünn, and other cities in Bohemia and Moravia. On 8 March, the Carpathian-Ukrainian government in Prague protested against the appointment of a Czech general as Carpathian-Ukrainian interior minister. On 10 March, the Czech government deposed the Slovakian government and

the persecution of Germans in Bohemia and Moravia intensified. It was clear that the time had come to settle the problems in these areas, which had been cultivated by Germans for centuries. On 13 March, the Slovakian leader Tiso visited the Führer, and on 14 March, the Czech President Dr. Hacha placed the fate of Bohemia and Moravia in the hands of the Führer. The goddess of history looked down to earth. German troops entered Bohemia and Moravia, and with breathless excitement the German people and the whole world saw the Führer take up residence in the castle of Prague. Slovakia declared independence on the same day, and the day after the Führer issued his historical decree establishing the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia. The Slovaks put themselves under the protection of the Reich.

The issue of Bohemia and Moravia found its final historic solution. On 22 March, the Memel District returned to the Reich. Parallel to these developments, the Polish question was intensifying. As early as 5 January, the Führer received the Polish Foreign Minister Beck at the Obersalzberg. He reminded him of Danzig's German character and made suggestions for improving German-Polish relations. These proposals fell on deaf Polish ears. After the reactions from London and Paris to these developments, one knew why.

On 31 March, soon after the establishment of the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia, London hate papers printed lies about German troops gathering on the Polish border. Chamberlain reported to the House of Commons on English-Polish negotiations, and gave a formal declaration of British support to Poland. The London warmongering clique thus gave Warsaw the freedom to act, in the secret wish that Warsaw would begin the conflict that the London plutocrats needed in order to begin their long desired and carefully prepared military measures against the Reich. The government in Warsaw understood. Beginning in April, terror and persecution of ethnic Germans climbed beyond the previous normal and tolerable level. On 13 April, severe anti-German persecutions occurred on the Danzig border. The terrorist attacks on Germans rose throughout Poland after Germany began its efforts to improve relations. German consulates reported countless persecutions every day to Berlin.

On 8 May, 300 ethnic Germans were expelled from Neutomischel County. The German theater was closed in Bromberg on 9 May. Two Germans were killed by Poles in Lods on 15 May. A Danzig citizen was killed by Poles in Kalthof on 21 May.

One can understand this only after learning that on 15 May the Polish War Minister Kasprzycki was in Paris for secret talks, and that the German representative in Warsaw reported to Berlin on 8 May that maps were being distributed in Polish cities that showed the border moved into German territory past Beuthen, Oppeln, Gleiwitz, Breslau, Stettin, and Kolberg. The situation in Danzig intensified under Polish pressure. On 15 June, the German ambassador lodged an official protest against insults and slanders against the Führer. Border incidents and other problems increased through June and July. On 4 August, the Polish government made an insolent and provocative ultimatum against rumors of alleged resistance against Polish customs officials.

Danzig rejected the ultimatum on 7 August. The German government expressed its concern to the Polish representative on 9 August. Poland apparently felt itself under England's protection, and gave an unsatisfactory reply on 10 August. On 18 August, the SS Home Defense was mobilized to protect the German city of Danzig. Things were in motion. English plutocracy attempted to wash its hands of the situation and claim innocence, seeking to build a moral alibi for the war it wanted. But even a blind man could see what England was doing.

On 24 August, the customs negotiations between Danzig and Poland ended because of Polish intransigence. Poland called up further reserves and intensified its provocations. On 25 August, Poland further intensified the situation by firing on a German plane with a Reich Secretary on board on international airspace. The reaction of the London warmongering clique to the events they had encouraged was clear; on 25 August, they demonstratively signed a British-Polish alliance. The day after, a million and a half Poles were under arms.

The Führer spoke to the German Reichstag on 27 August. He announced that he wanted to solve three problems: Danzig, the Corridor, and improving Germany's relations with Poland in a way that would guarantee peaceful cooperation. Lively diplomatic efforts between Berlin, Rome, London, and Paris occurred between 28 and 31 August. The Führer yet again attempted a peaceful solution by announcing that the German government was expecting a Polish emissary. Poland replied by provocatively announcing general mobilization on 30 August. Polish radio on 31 August declared German proposals to solve the existing problems unacceptable. German consulates reported 55 instances between 25 and 31 August of the most serious Polish

attacks on ethnic Germans. Polish troops committed a series of serious border violations on 31 August.

The result was that German troops marched into Poland on 1 September. The Führer spoke to the Reichstag and announced that force would be met with force. The same day, Danzig proclaimed its union with the Reich. The following lightning campaign in Poland was unique in all of history. On 2 September, the Jablunka Pass was taken. The Polish army in the Corridor was destroyed on 4 August. Bromberg was captured on 6 September. The Westernplatte fell on 7 September. Lodsch was captured on 10 September. The blockade of Radom was completed on 12 September. 52,000 Poles laid down their weapons. Posen, Thorn, Gnesen, and Hohensalza were captured on 13 September. Gdingen fell into German hands on 15 September. Brest-Litovsk fell on 17 September. The blockade of Weichselbogen um Kunto was completed successfully on 18 September.

170,000 Polish prisoners marched into captivity. Warsaw capitulated on 27 September. Modlin fell two days later. The Polish army was defeated and destroyed. Over 700,000 Poles were captured. The booty was enormous. Over a half million guns, 16,000 machine guns, 32,000 artillery pieces and over 3 3/4 million rounds of artillery munitions fell into our hands. The London warmongering clique did not lift a finger to support its Polish ally. England saw the solution of the German-Polish problem only as an excuse to begin the long-desired battle with the German people.

The English warmongers had achieved their first goal. Ever since the Munich Agreement, London had more and more been winning the upper hand. They increasingly influenced the governments in London and Paris. The year 1939 was increasingly characterized by Germany's blockade. London plutocracy used the extremely tense situation to prepare war against Germany. Chamberlain and Halifax were in Paris on 10 January.

Chamberlain told the House of Commons on 5 February that the full forces of the Empire were ready to assist France. On 18 March, Britain and France protested the establishment of the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia. War was avoided only because France and England were not ready for it. But as the Protectorate was established, the anti-German press campaign in London and Paris reached its first peak. At the same time, the London warmongering clique spread alarming rumors to conceal the true situation.

A lying report on 19 March claimed that Germany had given Romania an ultimatum. The Norwegian Foreign Minister denied reports from Paris about alleged German threats against the Nordic states on 21 March. On 24 March, England guaranteed the security of Holland, Belgium, Switzerland and the Eastern states. Not a day passed in which the English press did not predict some sort of German attack or spread lies about German threats against the smaller states.

Paris played the same tune. The French government passed emergency measures to strengthen the navy on 28 March. The English Chief of Staff Gort visited France. The English-French warmongering clique now made a desperate attempt to bring Russia into the alliance against Germany. The English Commerce Minister Hudson traveled to Moscow on 28 March. London newspapers printed lies on 31 March that German troops were gathering on the Polish border. The same day, Chamberlain told the House of Commons that England would stand by Poland and Romania.

The Führer on the following day warned the English in a speech at Wilhelmshaven. On 5 April, Lord Stanhope said that the air forces of the English fleet were on alert. London established a munitions ministry on 20 April, in case of necessity. The Führer replied to these warmongering actions on the part of English plutocracy in a speech to the German Reichstag on 28 April. He declared the provisions of the German-English naval accord null and void, and also the German-Polish agreement of 1934.

A day before, England had introduced the draft, and negotiations between England, France, and Russia began on 14 June in Moscow. London's goal was to organize an attack on Germany from both East and West. At the same time, English propaganda made the foolish attempt to confuse the German people by leaflets, radio, and the press, the same thing they had so often done in the past. The plans failed. The German people stood firmly and unanimously behind the Führer. The English attempt to bring Russia into its blockade campaign collapsed. The British Ambassador returned from London to Berlin on 25 August. The Führer presented him with a generous proposal for a lasting understanding between Germany and England.

The English government did not intend to respond to this constructive proposal. Their answer came on 28 August. England claimed that it had received assurances from the Polish government that it would negotiate with the Reich government. The Führer replied to the English government on 29

August that the Reich government was ready to accept the English proposal and expected the Polish negotiator on Wednesday, 30 August. On the evening of 30 August and despite the absence of the Polish delegate, the Reich Foreign Minister gave the English Ambassador in Berlin a sixteen-point proposal to resolve the questions of Danzig, the Corridor, and German-Polish minority issues. Poland replied with force, and the Führer had no alternative but to answer force with force.

Paris and London demanded the withdrawal of German troops from Poland on 1 September. The German Reich government rejected the demand. Mussolini's attempts to resolve the situation on 2 September collapsed because of England's stance. On 3 September, London and Paris gave Germany an ultimatum, and declared war against the Reich soon after. Now the mask fell from the faces of the London warmongering clique. When the government was shuffled on 3 September, leading members of the warmongering clique joined the cabinet. Churchill and Eden became official inciters of British war policy.

The war of the Western powers against the Reich had begun. The Führer's foreign policy had succeeded in destroying Britain's blockade. England and France were alone against Germany. The Reich faced a new challenge. All necessary internal measures had been taken to ensure a victorious conclusion to the war. On 28 August, rationing of food and consumer items was introduced. A Ministry for Defense was established on 30 August.

Comprehensive economic measures were announced on 1 September, and a Reich Defense Commission with extensive powers was established on 5 September. Measures to guarantee the necessities of life for dependents of soldiers were implemented on 20 October. As early as 6 November, we could increase food rations. On 16 November, clothing rationing was introduced, and on 20 November better rations for those working at night or in demanding occupations. The front and the homeland celebrated Christmas as a firm and unshakable community. The Führer was with his troops at the West Wall to celebrate Christmas Eve and Christmas Day. The year 1939 ended with the German people holding to an unshakable confidence in victory.

Another year is behind us, the proudest and most important year of the National Socialist regime. We see its passing with honor and respect. It was a German year in Europe's history. We honor the sacrifices that the entire

German people have made in this year. Some were affected more than others. We have done all we could to see that the burdens are fairly shared. This war involves the whole people. It is a war for our national existence. It has not yet seen its full extent on every front. No one can doubt that the warmongering cliques in London and Paris want to stifle Germany, to destroy the German people. They admit that openly today. They reserve their sanctimonious phrases about defeating Hitlerism, but not the German people, only for the stupid. We know what they are doing from experience, and a child once burned is more cautious the second time. No one in Germany listens to them. They want to attack the Führer through Hitlerism, the Reich through Hitlerism, and the German people through the Reich. All the Führer's attempts at peace bore no fruit with them.

We 90 million in the Reich stand in the way of their brutal plans for world domination. They hate our people because it is decent, brave, industrious, hardworking, and intelligent. They hate our views, our social policies, and our accomplishments. They hate us as a Reich and as a community. They have forced us into a struggle for life and death. We will defend ourselves accordingly. All is clear between us and our enemies. All Germans know what we are doing, and the entire German people are filled with fanatical resolve. There is no comparison here to the World War. Germany today is economically, politically, militarily, and spiritually ready to respond to the attack of the enemy.

It would be a mistake to predict what will happen in the New Year. That is all in the future. One thing is clear: It will be a hard year, and we must be ready for it. Victory will not fall into our laps. We must earn it, and not only at the front, but at home as well. Everyone has to work and fight for it. Therefore, in this hour as we bid farewell to a great year and enter a new one, the homeland greets the front. We greet soldiers in bunkers and the front lines, at airbases and in the navy. The homeland and the front join in a common greeting to the Führer. May a gracious fate keep him healthy and strong; then we will look with assurance into the future. Today more than ever he is Germany, the faith of our people, and the certainty of its future. We bow in honor before the great sacrifices of our people. The sacrifices of the past and those yet to come must not be in vain. We owe that to the Reich and its future.

Our Hitler

Goebbels' 1944 Speech on Hitler's 55th Birthday

German citizens!

Not only fortune, but also reputation is always shifting during a war between great men and nations. It is therefore difficult, perhaps even impossible, to determine the political and military importance of individual events in the midst of war. What yesterday seemed a brilliant move can within several weeks or months prove a major mistake, and that which seemed shortsighted and mistaken can later become a decision of deep wisdom. Only when a war is over, and usually some time after that, once its lasting results have become clear to all, is it possible to objectively weigh and evaluate its individual events.

That was true of every past war, and presumably of this one as well. The war can be evaluated only as a whole. Beside the events of the moment, a war has larger historical significance. Only a trained and practiced eye can understand that larger significance during the war itself. For example, consider the vast differences in Frederick the Great's reputation during the Seven Year War, particularly from 1760 to 1763. His personal reputation and that of his work during his day was influenced by partisan considerations, but today we evaluate him historically, that is, objectively and justly. His individual actions and decisions were evaluated in various ways. Given the circumstances of the time, some seemed to lead to victory, others to defeat. Even those in his entourage could not properly evaluate them.

A genius acts from instinct, sometimes consciously but often unconsciously, which raises his actions out of the ordinary sphere. Great, timeless personalities have to fulfill not only the tasks of the moment, but larger historical missions as well. Unfortunately, the two do not always agree. A war of vast historical significance brings with it the heaviest sacrifices and burdens. The less these problems are seen by people in their broader historical significance, the likelier the struggling generation will be misunderstand them, or even to think them avoidable. This explains why those at the time and posterity evaluate historical events differently. We can think of numerous historical examples. We can hardly understand today

why the contemporaries of Alexander the Great or Caesar or Frederick the Great did not understand their true significance. To us there are no secrets any more.

It is somewhat surprising that those who may get the most excited about historical misunderstandings are also the ones who are least able to make the proper historical judgment regarding their own day. They are people who have the ability to evaluate the events and developments of earlier eras, but who lack the capacity to judge the historical happenings of their own era in a way that posterity will respect.

Which of the events of the present war will be significant in a hundred years? It is difficult to judge individual events, but even today, one can with some assurance predict the factors that will influence posterity's evaluation of this great drama of the European peoples. It is not a matter of things whose traces, even by our present understanding, will have vanished several years after the war is over. For example, few signs of the damage to Germany's cities caused by enemy air terror are likely to remain ten years after peace comes. What is likely to be recalled are the attitudes and behavior of those who withstood the terror.

Whether Europe becomes Bolshevik or whether we succeed in rescuing our continent and its people from this deadly threat will influence the future of many, perhaps all, future generations. This is the decisive historical significance of this war. The man who in the end frees our continent from its spiritual and military difficulties will be at the conclusion of the vast struggle, from the standpoint of history, the man of the war.

That does not change the fact that his opponents have done and are doing everything in their power to hinder the historical mission of the man who stands above his times. They are using their material superiority in population and weapons in an attempt to bring his work to naught. All this will only increase the honor history will give him and add immortal fame to his name. Once the foul mist of vile and despicable wartime polemics has lifted, he will suddenly appear as the great historical figure of this enormous international drama, both to the living and even more to the coming generations. And what of his opponents, who were ready and willing to throw the two thousand year history and civilization of our continent into

chaos? They will be of interest only as the dark background to the greatness and foresight of this shining figure.

Was not this also true when we were fighting for power? How often did the Führer battle long forgotten political parties when rescuing the Fatherland? How often did cowardly journalists attempt to persuade us that they were not only his equal, but his political superiors! Today even their names are forgotten. All that remains is the historical personality, one who stands above his times, and who despite all the challenges that sometimes seemed insurmountable found the solution to the German dilemma and saved the nation.

Victory determined everything then, as it will today. The end of this war will bring with it either the end of European history and any historical meaning from our point of view, or our victory will give our continent a chance for a new beginning. The fame belongs alone to the man who saved Europe from its most terrible danger, who despite the turns of triumph and defeat came through at the end and thereby saved not only his own nation, but the continent. This conclusion springs not from any desire for fame or national superiority, which is granted nonetheless by the sense of justice of the best in every nation who understand the graveness of the hour.

I am sure that I speak to the heart not only of every old National Socialist, but to that of every German. We all feel part of a historic mission. For us, the goal of the war is not only clear, it is also unalterable and unchangeable. The longer the war lasts, the more fanatically and committedly we pursue it. To seek the goal means to follow the Führer, to do his work with loyalty and devotion, to turn in the midst of the storms of the war every personal thought and deed toward him. We are happy to have him on our side, for he incorporates not only our firm faith in victory, but also the constancy of our national leadership, the character of our war outlook, and the integrity of our war aims. We only need to look over our borders to foreign and enemy peoples to see what he means to the nation and what he is to us all. It is easy and comfortable during times of great national successes, especially when they have been achieved without great cost of blood and sacrifice, to join the crowds of those shouting praises for the accomplishments of the national leadership, which everyone can see. It is harder to stay loyal to the cause in the middle of a long struggle for a nation's very existence. Such a

struggle demands the full energy of those who are not spared periods of sleeplessness or even occasional nervous exhaustion. The harder and more bitter the circumstances, the more their deeper historical significance is revealed.

We old National Socialists have never seen the Führer in a different role. Our greatest honor was always to stand by him in such hours, to protect his rear as he stepped forward into still unknown and dangerous territory, to give him the certainty that he was never alone. The National Socialist movement, the core of our present national community, developed in circumstances like these. The virtues of our movement, which overcame all barriers and obstacles during the hard years of the struggle for power, have become during this war the virtues of our fighting people, tested a million fold by trial and danger: Our loyalty to ourselves finds its most visible but also its deepest expression in our loyalty to the Führer.

When has there ever been such a fruitful relationship between a people and its leader, and vice versa? People of other countries see their leaders as the representatives of class interests, of parliamentary majorities more or less cleverly constructed, as necessary evils in the absence of a better alternative, or as the result of blind mass terror that stands upon millions of corpses. For us, the Führer is the spokesman and the agent of the will of the whole nation. Despite all the prophecies of the enemy, there has not been a single case, from the beginning of the war until today, in which a soldier broke his oath to the Führer or in which a worker in the home front renounced his loyalty to the Führer by ceasing his labors.

We know that the enemy is unable to understand this, and attributes it to force or violence. But what we as a people and leadership have accomplished cannot be brought about by such methods. Other forces must be at work, forces of loyalty and community that cannot be understood by people who are unable to perceive them. That which we sowed before the war begun has grown to fruition: the rich harvest of solidarity between the leadership and the whole people.

Permit me the freedom in this speech to say some things to the entire German people, at home and at the front, about the Führer personally. I have had the good fortune to be at his side during the period of struggle for

power and during this great war, to be present at many, indeed most, of the particularly happy and critical hours. I never saw him doubt or waver. He always followed the call of his blood, and where it called he went, regardless of the difficulties. He stands above all other statesmen of our time in that he recognized danger at the proper time and took courageous action. The German people thanks him for that today, as will one day all of civilized humanity.

If there is a divine gift to leading peoples and nations which allows great historical leaders to perceive instinctively the necessary and right, and to combine this knowledge with an unerring sense of what needs to be done at the moment, he is that fortunate man. That the parliamentary mayflies on the other side fail to realize this is more a proof of his abilities than of their absence. Even the best leadership sometimes suffers defeats and reverses. They are in fact the test that proves its merits. For all people and nations, war is a hard and pitiless force that separates the strong from the weak and the industrious from the lazy.

Has the Reich and its leadership ever failed the test? Have we ever stood confused and desperate before an approaching fate, unsure of what to do? We have always stood ready. A man always stood at the head of our people who was a bright and shining example. Even under the hardest blows he stood firm and the confidence of his heart turned the greatest misfortunes to our advantage. We don't speak about it often, but we all know it. Never have the German people looked with such faith toward its Führer as in the days and hours when it knew the full gravity of the situation. It did not lose heart, but rather affirmed even more firmly and strongly its goals.

When we looked back on November 1918, we could not rid ourselves of the bitter feeling that it was in part our own responsibility. This time we have earned victory, and the goddess of history will not withhold it from us. The price of our coming victory is our loyalty. The war is not an occasion for loose talk and empty promises. It is a time to realize what we have so often said in the past. It depends on our oath to the flag and on the silent oath in our hearts.

Wherever in Europe our soldiers stand in battle or on watch, wherever Germans work, wherever German farmers sow and harvest, wherever inventors, artists, and scholars ponder with crinkled brow the future of the

Reich, wherever mothers hope for victory and children trust in it with quiet confidence, in distant nations and continents, on every ocean, wherever Germans breathe, the warmest wishes from the truest hearts for the Führer rise to the above.

The fact that he stands at the head of our nation is for us all the surest sign of coming victory. Never was he so near to us as in the moment of danger; never were we so bound to him, as when we felt that he needed us as we needed him. Through this, we have dashed the great hopes of our enemy. They hoped that we would do what they could not. It was the only way we could be defeated. We have done what is necessary for victory. I am happy to speak to the German people at this hour. We have affirmed in the past year our support and our confidence in the Führer's work. On his birthday, we want also to speak the words that come from the depths of our heart. We want to tell him what he is to us all, both in the trials of the moment and in the shining future.

We all wish him health, strength, and a fortunate hand. He must know that he can always rely on his people. When trial and danger is before him, we will stand more firmly behind him. We believe in him and in his historical mission, and believe that in the end he will be crowned with victory. He will be the man of the century, not his opponents. He gave this century its meaning, its content, its goal. Affirming the meaning and understanding the content, we will reach the goal. He points the way. He commands, we follow. We, his old and tested comrades, march in the first row behind him. We are tested by danger, steeled by misfortune, hardened by storm and trial, but also crowned with the first victories and successes of the coming new world. We are at the head of a countless multitude who carry and defend the future of the Reich.

We defend the cause of the nation, which has found its visible form in the Führer. In this battle between life and death, he is and will remain for us what he always was: Our Hitler!

Our Hitler

Goebbels' 1945 Speech on Hitler's 56th Birthday

German citizens!

At the moment of the war when, so it seems, all forces of hate and destruction have been gathered once again,, perhaps for the final time, in the west, the east, the southeast and the south, seeking to break through our front and give the death blow to the Reich, I once again speak to the German people on the eve of 20 April about the Führer, just as I have done every year since 1933. That has happened at good and bad times in the past. Never before did things stand on such a knife's edge, never before did the German people have to defend their very lives under such enormous danger, never before did the Reich have to draw on its last strength to protect its threatened self.

Times such as these are rare in history. They are unique and unparalleled for the fighting generation that must survive them. Historical events of similar nature and extent fade in our memory under the pain that we bear, under the sorrows that almost overwhelm us, under tortured questions about our own future and that of our brave, sorely tested people...

This is not the time to speak of the Führer's birthday in the usual way or to present him with the usual best wishes. More must be said today, and by one who was won the right both from the Führer and the people. I have been at the Führer's side for more than twenty years. I have seen his rise and that of his movement from the smallest and most improbable beginnings up to the seizure of power, and gave my best efforts to them as well. I have shared joy and sorrow with the Führer, from unprecedented historic victories to the terrible setbacks in the remarkable years from 1939 until now. I stand beside him today as fate challenges him and his people with its last, most severe test. I am confident that fate will give him and his people the laurel wreath of victory. The fact that Germany yet lives, that Europe and the civilized world have not yet fallen into the dark abyss that looms before us, is thanks to him alone.

He will be the man of this century, who was sure of himself despite terrible pain and suffering, who showed the way to victory. He is the only one who

remained true to himself, who did not cheaply sell his faith and his ideals, who always and without doubt followed his straight path toward his goal. That goal may today be hidden behind the piles of rubble that our hate-filled enemies have wrought across our once-proud continent, but which will once again shine before our burning eyes once the rubble has been cleared.

Times like those we experience today demand more of a leader than insight, wisdom and drive. They demand a toughness and endurance, a steadfastness of heart and soul, that appear only rarely in history, but that, when they do appear, produce the most admirable achievements of human genius. Burkhardt said in his "Observations on World History" "The fates of people and of states, of entire civilizations, can depend on whether an extraordinary person can bring forth the proper strength of soul and action. Normal minds and spirits, no matter how numerous, cannot replace such a person." Who can deny that only the Führer has the right to feel these words apply to him and his deeds in our and many coming generations? What can enemy statesmen say in response? They have nothing but superior numbers, their stupid and insane destructiveness, and their ugly lust for annihilation, behind which lurk the chaos of the collapse of civilized humanity. What has come of their loud and emotional theses of happiness, what of their Atlantic Charter and their Four Freedoms? Only hunger, misery, pestilence, and mass death. A whole raped part of the earth cries out against them. Once flourishing cities and villages in every nation of Europe have been transformed into fields of craters, and hundreds of thousands, even millions of women and children in the north, east, and southeast of the continent sigh and weep under the raging scourge of Bolshevism.

The most shining culture the earth has ever seen sinks in ruins and leaves only memories of the greatness of an age destroyed by the most evil Jewish powers. The peoples are shaken by the most severe economic and social crises, which are but foretastes of the terrible events to come. Our enemies claim that the Führer's soldiers marched as conquerors through the lands of Europe — but wherever they came, they brought prosperity and happiness, peace, order, reliable conditions, a plenitude of work, and therefore a decent life. Our enemies claim their soldiers came to the same lands as liberators — but wherever they come there is poverty and misery, chaos, devastation and destruction, unemployment, hunger and mass death. And what remains of

their so-called freedom is a life that no one would dare call decent even in the darkest corners of Africa.

Here is a clear broad outline of a program of construction that has proved itself useful, humane and beneficial, positive and forward-looking, in its own as well as in all the other lands of Europe. It stands against the fantasies of Jewish-Plutocratic-Bolshevist destruction. Here stands a man, sure of himself, having a clear and firm will, against the unnatural coalition of enemy statesmen who are only the lackeys and tools of this world conspiracy. Europe once had the choice between these two. It chose concealed anarchy, and must today pay for its mistake with million-fold agony. It will not have much time any more to choose its fate a second time. It is a matter of life or death! A British newspaper wrote a few days ago that the result of the insane policies of the enemy powers would surely be a revolution of the European peoples against the Anglo-American plutocracy, and that Hitler was the man who was hindered by the same plutocracy through an unholy alliance with Bolshevism as he began to bring Europe political and economic happiness. That is how it is, and nothing can whitewash our plutocratic enemies of their crimes.

Opposing this apparently all-powerful coalition of destructive Jewish forces brings with it tests and burdens of superhuman nature, but that is not dishonorable — the opposite in fact! To bravely accept a battle that is unavoidable and inescapable, to wage it in the name of divine providence, to have confidence in it and its eventual victory, to stand before fate with a pure conscience and clean hands, to bear all suffering and every test, never even thinking of being untrue to one's historic mission, never wavering even in the most difficult hours of the final battle — that is not only manly, it is also German in the best sense of the word! Would our people not accept this task and not fight for it, it would not deserve to live any longer, and would lose any possibility of further life.

What we experience today is the last act of a powerful drama that began on 1 August 1914 and which we Germans gave up on 9 November 1918 just before the end. That is why we had to begin again on 1 September 1939. What we hoped to spare ourselves in November 1918 we have paid for two- or threefold today. There is no escape — unless the German people

surrenders any kind of decent human life and is ready to forever live in a way that would shame even the most primitive tribes.

If it is manly and German as Führer of a great and brave people to depend wholly on oneself in this struggle, relying on one's own strength and certainty as well as the help of divine providence in the face of an enemy who threatens with overwhelming numbers, to fight rather than to capitulate, then it is just as manly and German for a people to follow such a Führer, unconditionally and loyally, without excuse or reservation, to shake off all feelings of weakness and uncertainty, to trust in the good star that is above him and us all. This is all the more true when that star at times is covered by a black cloud. Misfortune must not make us cowardly, but rather resistant, never giving a mocking watching world the appearance of wavering. Rather than hoisting the white flag of surrender that the enemy expects, raise the old swastika banner of a fanatic and wild resistance, renewing the oath that we swore so often in the happy and safe days of peace, thus showing the enemy world that they can wound but not kill us, that they can beat us bloody but not force us down, torture us, but not demoralize us!

Is there a single German who disagrees? After six years of battle, could our people debase itself so low as to forget honor and duty, surrendering in the turmoil of the moment its holy and inalienable right to its great coming life for a pot of soup? Who would dare suggest that? Who holds us in such contempt that he believes that now, just as we stand before the final and decisive round of the war, we would be untrue to all our sworn ideals, that we would throw all our hopes for the future of our Reich overboard, giving up in the midst of the confusion of misfortune that has overcome us on ourselves, our land and people and the lives of our children and children's children?

The world speaks of loyalty as a German virtue. How could our people have withstood the tests of this war without it, and how could it survive the war's coming end without it? For it is ending! The war is nearing its end. The insanity that the enemy powers of unleashed on humanity has gone beyond all bounds. The whole world feels only shame and disgust. The perverse coalition between plutocracy and bolshevism is collapsing! Fate has taken the head of the enemy conspiracy [U.S. President Roosevelt had died the week before]. It is the same fate that the Führer escaped on 20 July 1944 yet

another date of an assassination attempt on the Führer, amidst the dead, the wounded and the ruins, so that he could finish his work — through pain and trials it is true, but nonetheless as the Highest providence ordained.

Once more the armies of the enemy powers storm against our defensive fronts. Behind them is the slaving force of International Jewry that wants no peace until it has reached its nefarious goal of world destruction. But its hopes are in vain! As has happened so often before, good will triumph over evil. A man of truly timeless greatness, of unique courage, of a steadfastness that elevates the hearts of some and shakes those of others, will be the instrument. Who will maintain that this man can be found in the leadership of Bolshevism or plutocracy? No, the German people bore him. It chose him, it by free election made him Führer. It knows his works of peace and now wants to bear and fight the war that was forced upon him until its successful end.

Within a few years after the war, Germany will flourish as never before. Its ruined landscapes and provinces will be filled with new, more beautiful cities and villages in which happy people dwell. All of Europe will share in this prosperity. We will again be friends of all peoples of good will, and will work together with them to repair the grave wounds that scar the face of our noble continent. Our daily bread will grow on rich fields of grain, stilling the hunger of the millions who today suffer and starve. There will be jobs in plenitude, the deepest source of human happiness, from which will come good fortune and strength for all. Chaos will vanish. The underworld will not rule this part of the world, but rather order, peace, and prosperity.

That was always our goal! It is our goal today. If the enemy powers had their way, humanity would drown in a sea of blood and tears. War would follow war and revolution would follow revolution, finally destroying the last remnants of a world that was once beautiful and lovely, and that will be so again.

But if we achieve our goals, the project of social construction begun in Germany in 1933 and was rudely interrupted in 1939 will be taken up again with renewed strength. Other peoples will join in — not because we force them to, but rather of their own free will — because there is no other way out of the world crisis. Who could show the way save the Führer! His work

is the work of order. His enemies have anarchy and devastation to set against his work. German history is not rich in great statesmen. Where one has appeared, he mostly had something to say and give not only to his own people, but to the world. What would there be European about Europe had not German Kaisers and kings, counts and generals and their armies ever again withstood the onslaughts from the east! Usually only a disunited continent stood behind them that either did not understand or even fell upon Germany in the midst of its saving work for Europe. Why should it be any different today? At the present state of things, which the war is just before, or perhaps even in the midst of, a peripatetic, it is difficult to understand this great battle between peoples. One thing, however, can no longer be disputed: If there had been no Adolf Hitler, if Germany had been led by a government like those in Finland, Bulgaria, or Rumania, it would long since have become the prey of Bolshevism. Lenin once said the path to world revolution leads through Poland and the Reich. Poland is already in the possession of the Kremlin, despite all the attempts of the Anglo-Americans to conceal it. If Germany had followed, or would follow, what would become of the rest of our continent?

To ask the question is to answer it. The Soviets would probably already be at the Atlantic coast, and England eventually would receive its just reward for its betrayal of Europe that finds its most wretched expression in its marriage with Bolshevism. In the United States too, one would soon think differently of the dreadful world phenomenon that a Jewish press entirely and fully conceals from the American public.

If the world still lives, and not only our world but the rest of it as well, whom has it to thank other than the Führer? It may defame and slander him today, persecuting him with its base hatred, but it will have to revise this standpoint or bitterly regret it! He is the core of resistance to the collapse of the world. He is Germany's bravest heart and our people's most passionate will. I permit myself to make a judgment that must be made today: If the nation still breathes, if it still has the chance of victory, if there is still an escape from the deadly danger it faces — it is thanks to him. He is steadfastness itself. I have never seen him fail or falter, or weaken or tire. He will go his way to the end, and there awaits not the end of his people, but rather a new and happy beginning to an era in which Germany will flourish as never before. Listen, Germans! Millions of people look to this man from

every land on the earth, still doubting and questioning whether he knows the way out of the great misfortune that has befallen the world. He will show the peoples that way, but we look to him full of hope and with a deep, unshakable faith. We stand behind him with fortitude and courage: soldier and civilian, man, woman and child — a people determined to do all to defend its life and honor.

He may look his enemies in the eye, for we promise him that he does not need to look behind him. We will not waver or weaken. We will never desert him, no matter how desperate and dangerous the hour. We stand with him, as he stands with us — in Germanic loyalty as we have sworn, as we shall fulfill. We do not need to tell him, for he knows and must know: Führer command! — We will follow! We feel him in us and around us. Our misfortune has made us mature, but not robbed us of our character. Germany is still the land of loyalty. It will celebrate its greatest triumphs in the midst of danger. Never will history record that in these days a people deserted its Führer or a Führer deserted his people. And that is victory. We have often wished the Führer in happy times our best on this evening. Today in the midst of suffering and danger, our greeting is much deeper and more profound. May he remain what he is to us and always was — Our Hitler!

Golden Age 2500 to 3000 Years Ago: Library Of Alexandria

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 30, 2019

What is known by actual and recent history is the loss of the knowledge of the Library of Alexandria, which was the pinnacle of the world's knowledge many hundreds of years ago. It had accumulation of technical and any form of knowledge by thousands of years.

It's a common line for people to just repeat that the "Golden Age" was 10,000 years ago or so, and that kind of historical approach aside, just by going by linear history, we know for a fact when the last Golden Age was for humanity - that was fairly recently - about 2500 years ago.

The library was burned by a jewish talmudic terrorist of the time, named Philo Judaeus, making this the biggest crime of jews against humanity at the time in regards to knowledge. He found time during the siege of the Romans to go with other cultists of his tribe and to eventually burn the library to the ground.

Philo Judaeus was a hijacker of the Neo-Platonic school, an infiltrator in today's terminology, a "Hellenistic Jew" who basically burned the library in retaliation to the aggressive policy that the Ancient Greeks and later Romans had towards the alien jews, a symbolic burning of their central dome of knowledge.

It's interesting to say that the Ancient Greeks during Alexander's reign were not only rulers of this world, but they were the first empire to also turn the slavery system into an obsolete system and work in that regard. This had happened through technology, cumulative from knowledge of many Ancient Greek scientists.

Many people downplay this fact as they are dumb and they do not understand that it's not "later" inventions which are difficult, but the birth of a new concept. It's far more difficult to conceive the basic math and what the mathematics are in an essence, than it is to sit beneath a tree and pretend you are enlightened with knowledge already discovered for you.

Contrary to modern beliefs, we do not quite truly invent the basic and most difficult things anymore, we just evolve on what was given - you guessed it, from back then (the modern world has invented very few things that did not already exist as patters before).

All the assumptions about our "origins" aside, it's verified that many of these inventions, on a linear scale of usability and in clear terms (and not in the form of arbitrary "wisdom") were created by Ancient

Greek scientists whom at least at the time as recorded as being the world's most knowledgeable in terms of linear sciences. Biology, mathematics, medicine, even the basics of printing were already in use.

Due to the rise of religious (ie, Jewish) fundamentalism, and the creation of Christianity and later Islam, and the plunging of the civilized peoples into essentially the Middle Ages, the burning of Alexandria was pivotal and is said to have kept us around 1600 years back in our development. This is not some estimate, but rather, the knowledge of the scientific and historical community. All science during the middle ages in its true essence had disappeared.

Things rediscovered later by Newton such as calculus, or other reputable scientists, were already everyday life in the lives of the Aryan empire of Alexander, even the basics of rocketry and fuel were well known all the way down to Rome and later Byzantium, and the first "Calculation" machines that parallel or computers, or our later to be called basis for Turbine technology, force multiplier technology, was already discovered in the Ancient Greek era. The Asians also had indepth knowledge of explosives and rocketry as early as 250 BC.

It was also put to use, and the same thing goes for what we call "Automation" or first era "Robotics". Robots or in other words machines that work through automation (From the Greek Automaton, that which operates itself) were used widely in Ancient Greece. There were for example vending machines for things like spring water and other forms of necessities. This we know very well despite of the fact that most of these were later gone, almost entirely without mention.

So now people go to a vending machine and they think that we are so advanced but in reality a vending machine already existed around uhm, 2500 years ago.

As such, many people who were doing these tasks prior done by slaves, such as plowing fields and so forth, were gradually replaced by machinery. The people who were already working were eased off by generational pains and repetitive or bad type of labor.

The rapid technological expansion of these times had everyone hopeful and they had a right to be such, as the hardest thing about a development, ie, its start, had started in pretty much anything. The same development restarted scientifically in 1500 based on these substantial ideas and in just 500 years, with jews included, we are where we are technologically.

The funniest part of this is that with all this progress, most of these machines such as the machines for using at our fields, are the same patterns that we used 2500++ years ago, and we used such until 1800. Technological inventions patented by Ancient Greeks were later also carried in the Roman Empire. We, on principle, still follow the very same knowledge which goes back all the way to the Gods which were working with the first inventors. The field plowers and many other machines that we still use today, are all of the same blueprint as back then, the only difference is that we have evolved the ideas of ignition technology - again, practiced around 2500+ years ago in its first levels.

It is not beyond historical fact either that we would have at this pace an industrial revolution, not in

England, but somewhere in the Mediterranean and around 1800 years earlier. But we instead historically had to deal with jewish fundamentalism and chimpouts, the death of scientific thought, and some useless bullshit about some jew born in the levant.

Indeed, Rabbi Jesus, this hoax, saved the jews from total damnation, as the rise of information would cause them back then what the internet has caused them today - in the face of populations who would also seek to even the account out.

What changed in the 16th century was that these ideals were carried over in forms through people who were against the ruling dark ages church, and scientists, in secret, went back in working on the same ideals, conducting experiments, and generally tried to reconstruct the Golden Age. At the penalty of death, these people did experiment and propelled society scientifically forward.

What we say was "discovered" in 1600 or 1700 was nothing but a rediscovery. The existence of the roundness of the earth or the atomic structure was already debated and explained by Ancient Greek scientists which went under the name "Philosophers".

While the intellectual awakening started looming as early as the 14th century, the accumulation was not until the 16th century for science, and it took many more hundreds of years to also manifest a change in regards to linear or political life - and this change did not come without huge amounts of jewish contamination that we are still fighting to shake off.

These people who carried forth this struggle became what is called "Satanists", "Heretics" and were hunted down like dogs from the defiled structure of the church, which was keen in keeping people blind for endless centuries, insofar this meant the jews had the upper hand.

People then ask, how come are you a Satanist? How come you are against jews? Clearly these people are retards, uneducated, or they self-delude themselves. And why they self delude? Because a jewish rabbi told them to "Love thy enemy", in regards to the jew. We closed our ears to the song of the jewish disgusting desert siren.

White Aryans also paid the price of except being enslaved, almost being exterminated for progressing this planet by their own hands. The Bubonic plague is just one example. The life of the serfs and slaves in both the Middle Ages and later.

An example of this loss of 1600 of years of knowledge due to jews, should alert us to this: from 1600 to 2019 today, we have went from "Basic printing" invented around the 15 century, to the global era of information. This was due to the invention of the first idea behind printing, which later became mass printing, and unto the same concepts we later based off our digital era.

Where would we really be without impediment and without bullshit like Christianity, Islam, and Judaism?

A message from me may be coming from one of our numerous space colonies. We also wouldn't be

tormented by ugly lizards who are pathologically sick and cattle of burden, their sole mission to enslave and pointlessly radicalize the world which they populate in full stupidity and weakness only to have tools and allies.

However, this knowledge existed 2000 years back, in its beginning form, which was later transformed into printing, and after this more complex information technology. So if from 1500 to 2000 you are almost ready to go to Mars in 2030, during a jewish owned system, it begs one with the question to ask themselves, where would humanity be today if it were not for jews, and our evolution was not impeded by these aliens?

Just imagine a sheer force going straight for 2000 years, not just 400 as of late, and these 400 years under the struggle and control, and curses of the alien jews.

It's pretty safe to assume that we would be an interplanetary species right now, and questions like slavery would not be questions of present day mankind, not questions of toiling for bread, or lack of knowledge, or problems like cancer. We would have been far beyond all of this by around the year 1000 of what we call together "after christ".

The destruction of all this by the way, came with the advent of the cultism of xianity, which inserted radicalism and hatred of the people and caused the first communist revolt lead by jews in history. The jews do not care about any form of "human progress" and they ruined the world solely for the subject of their own talmudic insanity. On reptilian command.

Plus, all of this happening through our holistic and natural system of the Gods, which brought birth of all of this in the first place, would ensure quality and safety for everyone. We would sit here on this current year and ask ourselves existentially deep questions, and we would explore the cosmos, and not concern ourselves with filth coming from every monkey and wasting all of our potential.

Jews know that they have actively ruined and destroyed humanity. History knows this very well. We have blame shifted for way too long, but the truth is historically observant.

Were it not for the abrahamic programs and jewish infestation and ruin, we would now be at unprecedented levels of advancement as a species, way beyond purely mortal suffering and the torture that many people today call "life".

Everytime someone opens a history book the jews call this anti-semitism, as per usual, one observes the timeline of jewish crimes and how low we sunk because of this perilous danger. Indeed, everything negative give to humanity, came from jews.

Jews pretend to have given anything to humanity. They say they gave us "law and morals" while we had legal system when they were being in the desert, extending their timeline but many thousands of years.

The irony and the insanity of the jew, and their lies, are just apparent even scientifically. We are so insane as a civilization that we took the jews seriously and also gave them a land they never owned

based on a fake book their tribal authors wrote.

As it should be obvious, this sinking has to stop, and this will be stopped with the Final RTR and activism. Our people must not be in the darkness anymore and must be brought to the light.

Golden Age 2500 Years Ago: Library Of Alexandria

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 30, 2019

What is known by actual and recent history is the loss of the knowledge of the Library of Alexandria, which was the pinnacle of the world's knowledge many hundreds of years ago. It had accumulation of technical and any form of knowledge by thousands of years. It was in a sense the knowledge bank of the ancient world.

It's a common line for people to think that the "Golden Age" was 10,000 years ago or so, and that kind of historical approach aside, just by going by linear history, we know for a fact when the last Golden Age was for humanity - that was fairly recently - about 2500 years ago.

The library was burned by a jewish talmudic terrorist of the time, named Philo Judaeus, making this the biggest crime of jews against humanity at the time in regards to knowledge. He found time during the siege of the Romans to go with other cultists of his tribe and to eventually burn the library to the ground.

Philo Judaeus was a hijacker of the Neo-Platonic school, an infiltrator in today's terminology, a "Hellenistic Jew" who basically burned the library in retaliation to the aggressive policy that the Ancient Greeks and later Romans had towards the alien jews, a symbolic burning of their central dome of knowledge.

It's interesting to say that the Ancient Greeks during Alexander's reign were not only rulers of this world, but they were the first empire to also turn the slavery system into an obsolete system and work in that regard. This had happened through technology, cumulative from knowledge of many Ancient Greek scientists.

Many people downplay this fact as they are dumb and they do not understand that it's not "later" inventions which are difficult, but the birth of a new concept. It's far more difficult to conceive the basic math and what the mathematics are in an essence, than it is to sit beneath a tree and pretend you are enlightened with knowledge already discovered for you.

Contrary to modern beliefs, we do not quite truly invent the basic and most difficult things anymore, we just evolve on what was given - you guessed it, from back then (the modern world has invented very few things that did not already exist as patters before).

All the assumptions about our "origins" aside, it's verified that many of these inventions, on a linear

scale of usability and in clear terms (and not in the form of arbitrary "wisdom") were created by Ancient Greek scientists whom at least at the time as recorded as being the world's most knowledgeable in terms of linear sciences. Biology, mathematics, medicine, even the basics of printing were already in use.

Due to the rise of religious (ie, Jewish) fundamentalism, and the creation of Christianity and later Islam, and the plunging of the civilized peoples into essentially the Middle Ages, the burning of Alexandria was pivotal and is said to have kept us around 1600 years back in our development. This is not some estimate, but rather, the knowledge of the scientific and historical community. All science during the middle ages in its true essence had disappeared.

Things rediscovered later by Newton such as calculus, or other reputable scientists, were already everyday life in the lives of the Aryan empire of Alexander, even the basics of rocketry and fuel were well known all the way down to Rome and later Byzantium, and the first "Calculation" machines that parallel or computers, or our later to be called basis for Turbine technology, force multiplier technology, was already discovered in the Ancient Greek era. The Asians also had indepth knowledge of explosives and rocketry as early as 250 BC.

It was also put to use, and the same thing goes for what we call "Automation" or first era "Robotics". Robots or in other words machines that work through automation (From the Greek Automaton, that which operates itself) were used widely in Ancient Greece. There were for example vending machines for things like spring water and other forms of necessities. This we know very well despite of the fact that most of these were later gone, almost entirely without mention.

So now people go to a vending machine and they think that we are so advanced but in reality a vending machine already existed around uhm, 2500 years ago.

As such, many people who were doing these tasks prior done by slaves, such as plowing fields and so forth, were gradually replaced by machinery. The people who were already working were eased off by generational pains and repetitive or bad type of labor.

The rapid technological expansion of these times had everyone hopeful and they had a right to be such, as the hardest thing about a development, ie, its start, had started in pretty much anything. The same development restarted scientifically in 1500 based on these substantial ideas and in just 500 years, with jews included, we are where we are technologically.

The funniest part of this is that with all this progress, most of these machines such as the machines for using at our fields, are the same patterns that we used 2500++ years ago, and we used such until 1800. Technological inventions patented by Ancient Greeks were later also carried in the Roman Empire. We, on principle, still follow the very same knowledge which goes back all the way to the Gods which were working with the first inventors. The field plowers and many other machines that we still use today, are all of the same blueprint as back then, the only difference is that we have evolved the ideas of ignition technology - again, practiced around 2500+ years ago in its first levels.

It is not beyond historical fact either that we would have at this pace an industrial revolution, not in England, but somewhere in the Mediterranean and around 1800 years earlier. But we instead historically had to deal with jewish fundamentalism and chimpouts, the death of scientific thought, and some useless bullshit about some jew born in the levant.

Indeed, Rabbi Jesus, this hoax, saved the jews from total damnation, as the rise of information would cause them back then what the internet has caused them today - in the face of populations who would also seek to even the account out.

What changed in the 16th century was that these ideals were carried over in forms through people who were against the ruling dark ages church, and scientists, in secret, went back in working on the same ideals, conducting experiments, and generally tried to reconstruct the Golden Age. At the penalty of death, these people did experiment and propelled society scientifically forward.

What we say was "discovered" in 1600 or 1700 was nothing but a rediscovery. The existence of the roundness of the earth or the atomic structure was already debated and explained by Ancient Greek scientists which went under the name "Philosophers".

While the intellectual awakening started looming as early as the 14th century, the accumulation was not until the 16th century for science, and it took many more hundreds of years to also manifest a change in regards to linear or political life - and this change did not come without huge amounts of jewish contamination that we are still fighting to shake off.

These people who carried forth this struggle became what is called "Satanists", "Heretics" and were hunted down like dogs from the defiled structure of the church, which was keen in keeping people blind for endless centuries, insofar this meant the jews had the upper hand.

People then ask, how come are you a Satanist? How come you are against jews? Clearly these people are retards, uneducated, or they self-delude themselves. And why they self delude? Because a jewish rabbi told them to "Love thy enemy", in regards to the jew. We closed our ears to the song of the jewish disgusting desert siren.

White Aryans also paid the price of except being enslaved, almost being exterminated for progressing this planet by their own hands. The Bubonic plague is just one example. The life of the serfs and slaves in both the Middle Ages and later.

Today, at again the same time continuum and advent, a repeat of the above, we find ourselves massively invaded to cause a racial twilight, forced to bastardize, and to basically go extinct once again. Others contributing to the development have their own share of problems such as deep Communism, or dying birthrates such as in Japan.

This is the price and the thank you by this planet for the things done for it, against all odds and the mass laziness of mankind, celebrating the downfall of those who tried to build at least something.

Here does sit a monkey now like Carlos Jew Vox behind his PC, an invention conceived by a far superior entity, and writes with his monkey fingers about white privilege or how free speech has to be abolished- in a language conceived by the people he wants to exterminate, in logical context far below his primitive brain

And some race took his kind from this and for this he will repay them with permanent complaints, fraud tears, demands, replacing them, and hating them forever. Values fought for thousands of years by brilliant creatures, are now discarded by some orangutan because it is backed up by the masters of decay the jews.

As the jews took revenge on the ancients for advancing, so do these unholy filth conspire to take down what is beautiful, as they struggle in their inner world to remain as slaves, and apes. This is a powerful force that propels them to remain in the bottom rung of existence, and taking down whitey and civilization is very important to achieve this mission.

Jews benefit from this as their job is to parasitically steal the progress of other civilizations for their own ends, so the process is ongoing.

Again today we are moving towards another advancement stage, and the situation is so bad and dangerous we need otherworldly intervention.

An example of this loss of 1600 years of knowledge due to jews, should alert us to this: from 1600 to 2019 today, we have went from "Basic printing" invented around the mid 16th century, to the global era of information. This was due to the invention of the first idea behind printing, which later became mass printing, and unto the same concepts we later based off our digital era. To evolve an idea does not take much, only to discover it does.

Where would we really be without impediment and without bullshit like Christianity, Islam, and Judaism?

A message from me may be coming from one of our numerous space colonies. We also wouldn't be tormented by ugly lizards who are pathologically sick and cattle of burden, their sole mission to enslave and pointlessly radicalize the world which they populate in full stupidity and weakness only to have tools and allies.

However, this knowledge existed 2000 years back, in it's beginning form, which was later transformed into printing, and after this more complex information technology. So if from 1500 to 2000 you are almost ready to go to Mars in 2030, during a jewish owned system, it begs one with the question to ask themselves, where would humanity be today if it were not for jews, and our evolution was not impeded by these aliens?

Just imagine a sheer force going straight for 2000 years, not just 400 as of late, and these 400 years under the struggle and control, and curses of the alien jews.

It's pretty safe to assume that we would be an interplanetary species right now, and questions like slavery would not be questions of present day mankind, not questions of toiling for bread, or lack of knowledge, or problems like cancer. We would have been far beyond all of this by around the year 1000 of what we call together "after christ".

The destruction of all this by the way, came with the advent of the cultism of xianity, which inserted radicalism and hatred of the people and caused the first communist revolt lead by jews in history. The jews do not care about any form of "human progress" and they ruined the world solely for the subject of their own talmudic insanity. On reptillian command.

Plus, all of this happening through our holistic and natural system of the Gods, which brought birth of all of this in the first place, would ensure quality and safety for everyone. We would sit here on this current year and ask ourselves existentially deep questions, and we would explore the cosmos, and not concern ourselves with filth coming from every monkey and wasting all of our potential.

Jews know that they have actively ruined and destroyed humanity. History knows this very well. We have blame shifted for way too long, but the truth is historically observant.

Were it not for the abrahamic programs and jewish infestation and ruin, we would now be at unprecedented levels of advancement as a species, way beyond purely mortal suffering and the torture that many people today call "life".

Everytime someone opens a history book the jews call this anti-semitism, as per usual, one observes the timeline of jewish crimes and how low we sunk because of this perilous danger. Indeed, everything negative give to humanity, came from jews.

Jews pretend to have given anything to humanity. They say they gave us "law and morals" while we had legal system when they were being in the desert, extending their timeline but many thousands of years.

The irony and the insanity of the jew, and their lies, are just apparent even scientifically. We are so insane as a civilization that we took the jews seriously and also gave them a land they never owned based on a fake book their tribal authors wrote.

As it should be obvious, this sinking has to stop, and this will be stopped with the Final RTR and activism. Our people must not be in the darkness anymore and must be brought to the light.

Good Guy Satan

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Thu Dec 06, 2018 2:47 am

There is a situation here that people need to understand. Satan is not some "Good" or "Ultimately Good" type of 'God'. Because Satan is not a hypocrite.

Satan does not promise to this world an end to materialism and all the values such as 'super spirituality' which the enemy professes. Satan knows better than anyone else the obstacles, challenges, and where or what humanity can or cannot become. This comes from the simple fact that Satan is realistic. Satan was always a natural God. If you want to be Just, you have to send people to prison, and absolve the people who did nothing wrong. "Evil" becomes a necessity and way of life, if you want to maintain good, and you have to be 'evil' everyday in order to do any good. This is entwined in nature, and it's undeniable natural law.

According to the enemy, they are 'good', and we are doing them 'total evil'. When someone does something, you are always evil in the perception of someone, and always good to the perception of someone else. One just observes a judge and they can see it. You give this guy a ticket, you're good with society. You don't give this guy a ticket, you're not good with society.

The jewish way of trying to 'end evil' is to castrate humans and rob them of their will, and equalize them forcibly, as to avoid 'evil' and 'wrongdoing'. If you are a golem with a microchip in your brain, you will not get tickets, because you'll be a borg. Perfectly legal in all your works, and the perfect slave. A world of 'universal peace' will be in place. Nobody will step out of the line, as the people will be borgs, and borgs, do not step out of line. "*Resistance is Futile, Enjoy Universal Peace*" *borg sounds*.

Complaining about 'evil' is useless, and it serves nowhere. Nature has relations of domination, positive, and negative. I don't fight the jews because I consider myself to be a good guy Cobra like the Middle Ages and their "Good Guys Take Jerusalem" type of retarded shit. Because such knights are the easiest to give them another 'good' objective in order to get them to do the stupidest things.

Likewise, I do not personally fight this war because of heavenly affairs, or because I want to be praised as a 'good' person in all eternity, either, nor because I want to go to my own version of heaven. If you're into this for that, you're still a christian in the soul and the mind. The christian can go into a murder spree against children if one provides sufficient proof that these kids are 'muslim' or 'pagan'. The sense of judgement is lacking, one is essentially an animal. There is no logic or evaluation - just the promise of heavenly jerusalem coins to spend in a future that does not exist.

Christians are fools. Because simply told them if they kiss jewish ass for all eternity they are good, and they just lick it real well and clean. Then, they complain they get crapped in the face. This is cycle of licking and crapping is the relation between the Christian and the Jew.

Satan is the only good guy because he is not a good guy or a bad guy. He is just what he is, just and truthful. If you don't like the way how the universe works, and you want a 'gud boi goddie' you might as well become a christian, because Satan is both the epitome of wrath, hatred, and

destruction, as he is the epitome of understanding and also, if logic coincides, forgiveness, too.

If one asks themselves why they follow Satan rather than anyone else, they will understand, that the more of the love one feels is because Satan can punish, guide, and so forth, and not because Satan is some good boi that wants to make mankind into all equal Telletubies. If you want to live in a world like Telletubies, something is wrong in your head, and you need to see that you get it fixed, or reality will fix it for you by brutalizing and negativity until you understand what is wrong, or perish.

The reality is also we are 'better' than the enemy, since, simply, we accept the evil part of nature, and we seek to see how to deal with it, with other measures like justice, courts, and understanding. The enemy simply banishes it, and exorcises evil, and the world got consumed by this weakling Telletubbies behavior of the enemy.

This world is a world of fighting and war. Those who do not want to live inside such world, can pretend to be Telletubies, but only for too long: Reality will come at them and destroy them for their insolence. One has to permanently fight and clean, and there is nothing wrong in this world either, other than the falsified idea that it should be different, because people are weak to accept it as it is.

Many also transfer the same mentality in Satanism, and they make the jews be the bad guy in their own Telletubbies universe, without accepting the innate negative part of nature. Even the enemy, builds on top of the natural evil to inflict evil. Worms do not grow where there is nothing rotting. The enemy casts curses to intensify and hasten the rot. Telletubbies and idiots do not have place in Spritual Satanism.

If you seek a future of Telletubbies where the Sun only Smiles and doesn't do any Solar Flares to burn people like cockroaches, you're looking down at the fake future. As to what fakeness to this level causes in the short term, of course, it's fun. Nothing better is made by people believing in Telletubbies stories either.

This led to an escalating situation where the Telletubbies then got possessed by the spirit of the jew: The original crippled Telletubbie, who wanted to become Darth Vader, and had to fool the other disabled to make them into Darth Vader, by telling them good social Telletubbies dreams about equality, goodness, and fairness, and how them becoming Darth Vader was only a measure to uhm...Telletubize the world, and promote fairness, equality, and all the rest of the jewish crap.

The jew told his sheep that they will live 'forever in christ in the second coming', and what is the result, people live in the lowest decadence level today, waiting for what will never come. The jew is the master of decay because he introduced this type of thinking to people, which is complete contrast to anything logical, natural, or truthful. It's against development in the future, and against the past, and against the very essence of the present. Destroying as a result the world, and every form of development.

Even in the heart of the worthless Telletubbies there is something that makes them feel like shit when they see something better, but they just cannot escape their own Telletubiyism.

Humans are made out of Telletubbies when they admit that "Uhm, I don't want to be a Telletubby forever. I do not like this state of existence. I want to get better". And this is the original Devil talking naughty and non-jewish thoughts into the mind of the Telletubby, to help it develop from it's sorry state.

Anyway guys, Cheers, and keep up the good work in developing, and don't forget to HAIL SATAN:



<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: Good Guy Satan

Postby HP Mageson666 » Thu Dec 06, 2018 2:55 am

Satan is a Good God as He was called in the ancient world "The Good God" however this term means virtue to be free of spiritual corruption is to be free of moral corruption which is the meaning of Good.

The ability to commit to force for virtue is justice and what is righteous. Our Aryan Sages and Gods have told us for thousands of years the Satanana Dharma has to be defended to maintain a world of righteousness. To live with a pure heart is to defend what is good with a pure soul.

To have no justice and be all merciful is to punish the innocents instead of the wicked by allowing the wicked to prey on those who are innocent and destroy the moral spiritual order of truth.

Its morally wrong to tolerate evil and that is the spiritual teaching of our ancient Sages and Gods. The archetype of hero always fought for good against evil. We can't let the enemy spiritually and morally disarm us or they will conquer us by the violence of lies and the brutality of force.

Goyims are YOGINS

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic People.

If you pay close attention, I note the jews have a problem with Satan, who is the Father of the Gentiles, which the enemy calls "Goyim". The word Goyim in Hebrew means Animal, in a derogatory sense. The Goyim, contains the sounds and letters of the Hindu Yogin, except of the M. The N or M is irrelevant, as this doesn't do with anything, the sounds are very close indeed. What remains is:

YOGI

=

GOYI.

Just another mere lack of creativity and scorning of the kikes against us.

Now, their GREATEST ADVERSARY is Satanus.

Satanama and the variations of Sat, these do raise the Serpent of Satan. In Sumerian this means Eternal Truth. In all languages, the SA is very prominent. Its a word of reverence.

In Scythian, the Satanus if broken down, shows something very intresting. The letter S in Sythian means light. Sa means head, spear and such. Spear is allegorical in many texts for the head. It generally has to do with a "head" point. Spear is also allegorical to piercing the Crown in the texts, by the Kundalini Energy. Ta in Sythian means Human Collective. Na means Mother. The mother Goddess is the Kundalini. So we have Sa-Ta-Na-S. SATANAS could literally mean in Scythian, The Light (consciousness) reaches the crown in the Consciousness of all Humanity, reaching the Mother Consciousness. Plain out, Kundalini raised to the Crown. This again shows that Satan is AGAIN connected with our "emergence" and our Father God, or the one who gave us access to the Mother Goddess, which is the Kundalini. The Divine Goddess is also the Giver of Life in general.

In other Cultures, this means also exalted things. Satan and the other Gods of the Idolaters, are the "Enemies" and "Adversaries" of the jews. Satan is the Serpent in Eden, who helped make Man God. This was through the Spiritual Teachings and the "Forbidden knowledge". This is what the jews are about, destroying Humanity and keep people from becoming Gods.

Another comment I have to state, is that in the Bible, the enemy openly states they are to destroy all the Nations of the Idolaters, and all Idolatry. Goyim also has to do with these "states", as in the plural form, Goyish are the Gentile Countries, Races and States. These "states" at the time where the Shitty Torah was written by the reptilian jewish offspring, were Pagan states.

States built around people ascending spiritually, culturally and in the Godhead. With a Religious tradition focused around making people into Godhead, in general. This is why in all the cores of these religions, whoever the "Gentile Tribes" were, you will all find the same center, Satan. The Ascent into Godhead was the first priority, or it should be. This is what the Plato's Republic is all about, with the Philosopher Kings. Here Plato yearns about a republic from his Ancestors pretty much, but even upwards to his time, people followed the "Way of the Ancients" and their "Practices". And people actually built civilizations for this. Then, the jews came in to destroy everything and bring humanity into servitude and at the level of animals and worse.

The hatred of Kikes about Gentiles, how we live and simply because we exist, is evident. They want to destroy us simply for existing and being human. Their pseudo-religious programs are part of this. To degenerate Humanity to the point of no return. The hatred about the "Goyim" includes in it everything "Goyish", this includes our States. This evidently explains the subversive and parasitic attacks of the jew to our States and Nations.

Now this process of Godhead, involves Sexual Sacred Rites, Meditation, freeing the mind and the Soul from hang-ups and generally, living free from all these obstructions the jews reinforce and create, in a healthy and NATURAL manner. The enemy, bastardizing the meaning of those, supposedly goes against "physical" and "earthly" pleasures, but in fact, this teaching is a rip-off from the original rites, which actually are about transcending these things and not giving all your life into "pleasures", other than the Pleasure of Becoming a God. They were to be indulged nonetheless, as this is one essence to be Human.

Again, the enemy uses the methods of "unhealthy extremes" to appeal to the populace and base their putrid reptilian nonsense, with a stupid and uncreative way. This is what the jews have always been against, the Godhead and whomever helps us do it. The Father of this Process being Satan Himself. The Bible, which is the "Torah" or the Jewish Law, is against everything of such things. In other words, everything Pagan and Idololatric which leads to Godhead and Spiritual Power.

They are what Adolf Hitler called them, the element of all decay. They are literally, the embodiment of all death and decay, all that is evil and keeps people blind in nature. Their religions and their acts testify more than any statement in regards to that. The jewish plagues are always, to degenerate humanity into animal level, with the final aim of World Communism. Shackled Down to Servitude and physicality, in a communist clump, unable to

advance, this is how the jews intend you to be. An animal, living as in Communist, Racially mixed livestock, where everyone is made into a clump, equal, and can only parallel to emotionally, mentally and above all spiritually dead "animals".

So the Yogins, they become Goyims in their language.

From God consciousness, to an ANIMAL consciousness.

From Eternal Truth, Satan is turned to Adversary. This is what it means to them.

Satanas, Satanama, Yoga, All these words are from the Far East. These have Sanskrit roots, but they are still open words in India nowadays.

Literally, Gentiles are all Sons of Satan. The Rabbis know this. Also, they know how potentially dangerous we become when we are spiritual empowered, and how they will be realized as an alien element once we do. Therefore, their first and foremost job was to destroy the consciousness of People, so they would think they were the same. The Ancients knew what was up with them.

Gentiles all had their mystical systems and Meditation systems, to reach Godhead. Therefore, they were all practicing the metaphysics of Union of the Soul. They were all "Yogins". Now, the enemy to attack this term, they made this Goyim, to mean the exact opposite in their language. Animal. "Goyim" (Yogin) all are of Satan's seed and their Souls come from the Satanic Spheres, Rabbis have stated.

Also, Satan, from King of ALL Spirituality and Goodness, the Master God, is put in their fairytale as the "source of all evil" and the list goes...They are just reversing whatever they are and do, and whatever their alien lackeys are, to Our Primordial Gods and our Cultures. And whatever they themselves are, they project to us. Its 1-1, equals 0. So easy. Just reversals, stealings and re-arrangements of what we had and were.

In the East, you see Shiva (Satan is Shiva) is the ADIYOGI. The First Yogi is what this means literally. The First "Yogi" Humanity has known. The Yoga Science is to follow the path of this. The first to Teach us and Understand Yoga. The union of the Soul and the Holy Science. In the same thinking, Satan is also the "First Gentile" who descended down this Culture of the Gods to us, so we can follow them. The first and most fierce opponent of the enemy, who wants you all enslaved and like animals.

Don't be a GOYIM, Be a YOGIN.

Be a Yogi and Follow the Satan, the Father God of all Gentiles, who taught us the meditations and the means to exalt ourselves.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Grey's Involvement in Ancient America

Take a look at just who appears all over these ancient Mayan Temple artifacts.

From the Aztec codex Chimalpopoca:

"The Toltecs were engaged in battle at a place called Notalpan. And when they had taken captives, human sacrifice also got started as Toltecs sacrificed their prisoners. Among them and in their midst the evil YAotl followed along. Right on the spot he kept inciting them to make human sacrifices. And then, too, he started and began the practice of flaying humans...Then he made one of the Toltecs named Zihcozcatl wear the skin and he was the first to wear a Toltec skin. Indeed, every kind of human sacrifice that there used to be got started then. For it is told and related that during the and under his authority, the first Quetzalcoatl, whose name was Ce Acatl, absolutely refused to perform human sacrifice. It was precisely when Huemac was ruler that all those things that used to be done got started. Huemas sacrificed a human streamer, thus making payment."

In the Codex's it makes mention of the fact the original civilization given by the Gods described as Blond haired and blue eyed, ordered them to never commit human or animal sacrifice. In the Codex the Quetzalcoatl here is a title not of the Nordic God [Satan] but of the Priest King of the time, who kept the law given. We see in the Codex other rulers later on started to make deals with these other beings described as being evil. In return for power and earthly favors, they offered blood sacrifices. Note the name of this being is YAh-olt, Jau of Yau, Yao, is also a spelling of Yahweh who is also called Yah by the Jews. Yahweh is a collection of enemy aliens. Yahweh orders human sacrifice and animal sacrifice in the Torah.

You can see the arrival of the Greys-Reptilians at later date in the South American histories:





GRUESOME HARVEST

The Costly Attempt To
Exterminate The People
of Germany



by
Ralph Franklin Keeling

Table of Contents

DEDICATION

PREFACE

INTRODUCTION

Chapter I:

WAR DEVASTATION

Chapter II:

EXTERMINATION BY OVERCROWDING

Chapter III:

PULLING DOWN THE PILLAR OF LABOR

Chapter IV:

THE ATTACK AGAINST GERMAN CAPITAL

Chapter V:

BASTARDIZING THE GERMAN RACE

Chapter VI:

THE PEOPLE HUNGER

Chapter VII:

ECONOMIC TRIBULATION

Chapter VIII:

TEACHING DEMOCRACY IN REVERSE

Chapter IX:

THE KREMLIN'S PROGRAM

Chapter X:

FACTS WE MUST FACE

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to those people in all lands who are ruled primarily by reason, rather than emotion; who think consistently in terms of principle, rather than prejudice; who try to see events now the way they will be viewed a generation hence by sober historians; who try to identify the present distortion in public sentiment and understanding caused by total war and propaganda; who are willing to appraise the problems of peace in terms of national, rather than presumed personal self-interest; who do not ask others to follow rules and standards which they would not accept for themselves; who believe in equality before the law for whole peoples as for individuals; who recognize the injustice of condoning an act committed by one country while condemning the same act committed by another; who can see that an *a priori* picking of sides and choosing of favorites among nations without regard to their conduct is a repugnant form of racial or national discrimination; who strive for better human relations by helping overcome chauvinism, ethno-centrism, and persecution on any account; who respect human dignity and fundamental human rights; who have democratic faith in the simple honesty and soundness of the broad masses of people in all countries; who therefore believe that the people of no nation can be collectively condemned without condemning human nature itself; who sympathize with those millions of suffering, starving victims of total war wherever they may be; who seek the peace, prosperity, and happiness of all people, including those who live in our America - and our former enemies.

PREFACE

A year and a month after the Potsdam Declaration was published, Secretary of State Byrnes suddenly left the Paris peace conference and went to Stuttgart where among the German people he attempted to justify and defend America's policy toward the defeated Reich.

This willingness to place a value on German public opinion marked a fundamental and welcome turning point in our official attitude, for previously we were carrying out our mission in Germany with utter disregard for what the Germans might think of it or us.

The change did not arise from any newly discovered fondness for our defeated subjects. Mr. Byrnes had put his finger on the real reason when he said: "It is not in the interest of the German people or in the interest of world peace that Germany should become a pawn or a partner in a military struggle for power between East and West."

That is precisely what had already happened. Belatedly, we had come to realize that while we were busily and blindly alienating the German people by carrying out one of the most brutal and terrifying peace programs ever inflicted on a defeated nation, Russia, who had been egging us on, was quietly preparing to come forward as their champion and to offer them an avenue of escape from us through the establishment of a unified, revived, and Communist Reich to be joined to the Soviet Union. This had been made clear by Molotov in July at Paris.

Germany is more than a mere pawn in the struggle for power between world ambitious Communist Russia and the West, she is the major price. World Communism has long coveted Germany as the brightest jewel in its crown. The Kremlin knows and we know that all Europe would have to fall before the combined might of a union between Soviet Russia and a resuscitated Reich.

Such an eventuality cannot be tolerated by Britain who, with a hostile Europe at her back, would find her very existence threatened. Nor could we countenance such a threat to England, because treatment of the British Isles as our first line of defense in the Atlantic is one of the imperatives of our present foreign policy.

Union between Soviet Russia and a sovietized Germany would mean war. To prevent war, we must therefore prevent the fruition of Russia's design. Hence, it becomes necessary that we attract Germany to our side and keep her there.

The situation demands a thorough review of our German program, followed by whatever changes are required to establish a decent peace and prevent the Germans from feeling compelled by desperation to go over to the Russians.

The time has come for frank admission of past mistakes and courageous facing of hard facts. It is necessary for the American people to become thoroughly acquainted with what has been going on and to see to it that the proper corrective steps are taken and taken promptly.

This book is offered as a contribution to that end. It sets forth in plain terms just what has happened in Germany, because such knowledge is essential both to apprehend the German point of view and to become acquainted with the *status quo* from which we must proceed with remedial measures. It outlines the nature of Russia 's design, together with a description of the mistakes we have made in falling so deeply into her trap. And finally it presents some suggestions for a peace settlement with Germany which would be at once just and permanent.

INTRODUCTION

At Yalta in the Crimea, Messrs. Churchill, Roosevelt, and Stalin met to decide the fate of Europe and in their joint statement solemnly declared:

"It is not our purpose to destroy the people of Germany."

Again at Potsdam, the representatives of the Big Three met and in their joint Declaration, signed by Messrs. Stalin, Truman, and Attlee, officially proclaimed:

"It is not the intention of the Allies to destroy or enslave the German people."

Despite these and other assurances, the Potsdam decisions, as we at first interpreted them, meant throwing the German people on their own, with outside assistance prohibited, after the necessary means for their survival had been destroyed. This could have but one result: to blot out Germany and the German people.

The life of every nation is supported by three main pillars: *land* (all natural resources), *labor* (both brawn and brains), and *capital* (plants and equipment). Break down any one of these and the nation is plunged into catastrophe.

We have been guilty of pulling down all three in Germany.

The war started the process by destroying the flower of German manpower, shattering cities, factories, railroads, and impoverishing the soil by a five year cessation of fertilizer production. And an equally oppressive war has been waged against the German people since their unconditional surrender. The supporting power of the land has been undermined by vital territorial losses followed by overcrowding caused by the influx of millions of Germans expelled into the shrunken Reich from the lost areas and from Czechoslovakia, and Poland. Industrial capital resources have been further diminished by loss of all production facilities in the territories taken by the conquerors and by a gigantic program of sacking politely known as "deindustrialization" and "reparations in kind." The working force had been decimated by the enslavement of millions, the throwing of other millions out of posts of responsibility through "denazification," and weakened by undernourishment which causes workmen to fall at their posts of duty. Even the German race itself has been attacked by a program of mass violation of Germany's unconditionally surrendered motherhood.

In consequence, Germany lies prostrate and her people famish. After they began to die en masse, it was finally decided that the importation of some food would be necessary - unfortunately barely enough to keep the great masses of people in the twilight zone between life and death. Their agonies and despair have been perpetuated at the maximum of human capacity.

The following pages portray what TIME magazine has aptly called "history's most terrifying peace", a peace which fully explains why many Germans are ready to turn to communism, or worse. For, strangely, our modern age which brought us the atom bomb has also given birth to nations which at the expense of their allies are able to derive profit from the production of human suffering.

Chapter I: WAR DEVASTATION

Devastation of the Reich by total warfare was alone enough to cast serious doubt on Germany's postwar ability to survive.

Never before in history have the life-sustaining resources of a nation been so thoroughly demolished. Returning from victory in Europe, General Bradley declared, "I can tell you that Germany has been destroyed utterly and completely." [1]

The demand for unconditional surrender had forced the desperate Germans to fight to the bitter end, until their cities had been pulverized into death-ridden rubble and their factories, railroads, canals, dams, power installations, communications, buildings, homes - all their exposed facilities - had been converted into heaps of twisted, smouldering ruins.

Allied fervor to destroy everything German had been expressed by General Eisenhower with the opening of the Ruhr drive. "Our primary purpose," he declared, "is destruction of as many Germans as possible. I expect to destroy every German west of the Rhine and within that area in which we are attacking." [2]

Allied capacity to destroy became overwhelming after the American industrial colossus had been converted from peace-time to war production. American output soon surpassed that of all other belligerents in the war combined and became twice as great as the capacity of the doomed Axis. [3]

Stunned by American power, Hermann Göring confessed to his Nuremberg prison guards: "The industrial genius of America is something of which no one dreamed."

A glimpse of America's smashing force when devoted to the grim business of mass production of death and destruction is provided by the following description written by a front line war correspondent:

"A cataclysmic blast of exploding, splintering steel rent the earth before us and it seemed like the world was coming to an end.

"The Americans were blasting out a path for a forward drive.

"Man and beast shuddered in their tracks. Whole towns were disintegrating. Life seemed to disappear from the scene. It was the most terrifying destructive force of warfare Germany has ever seen. And it was a symbol of what was to come as the U.S. 1st Army unloosed this shattering blow within the borders of Germany.

"For an hour and a half more than 2,000 bombers and hundreds of guns pounded the German countryside, making the earth dance before this mighty man-made force.

When the heavies and mediums were not making the earth quake for miles around, our massed artillery was giving them hell out there. They were firing at an average rate of one round every 15 seconds, blasting every conceivable obstacle in our path. Minefields went up as though touched off by an electric switch...

"In the center of that frightful scene, the Germans were entrenched as a 'human wall.' They were dug in foxholes and inside houses of 'fortified towns.' Many died without knowing what had hit them.

"Having seen brave men and wild beasts crack as they do sometimes in the grin of a

terrible earthquake, I could have sworn there would be no opposition when the zero hour came.

"Yet, when our tanks and doughboys went over the top after the barrage, as in the battle of Verdun, there were Germans still alive and they fought us with violence." [4]

Great though it was, the destruction resulting from ground fighting pales in comparison with that caused by our gigantic air raids. The two atom bombs dropped on Japan may have been more dramatic, but they could hardly have been more destructive than the millions of phosphorous, fire, and "blockbuster" bombs dropped on Germany. Near the end we were using 11-tonners which crews said caused their planes to bounce up over 500 feet when the huge 25-foot missiles were released, sending up "a tremendous pall of black smoke and a fountain of debris" which "dwarfed the terrific explosions of the six-ton 'earthquake' bombs."

During the war, more bombs by weight were dropped on Berlin alone than were released over the whole of England. So great was the ruin that General Eisenhower was constrained to say:

"I have seen many great engineering jobs during the war - such as the clearing of the port of Cherbourg - but I just wouldn't know where to begin to rebuild Berlin." [5]

An American writer, among the first group of correspondents allowed to spend more than 24 hours in the smashed metropolis, wrote:

"The capital of the Third Reich is a heap of gaunt, burned-out, flame-seared buildings. It is a desert of a hundred thousand dunes made up of brick and powdered masonry. Over this hangs the pungent stench of death . . . It is impossible to exaggerate in describing the destruction . . . Downtown Berlin looks like no thing man could have contrived. Riding down the famous Frankfurter Allee, I did not see a single building where you could have set up a business of even selling apples." [6]

All German cities above 50,000 population and many smaller ones were from 50 to 80 per cent destroyed. Dresden, as large as Pittsburgh, was wiped out and nearly all of its 620,000 inhabitants buried under the ruins. [7] Cologne, with a population of 750,000, was turned into a gigantic wasteland. Hamburg, with its 1,150,000 people, was blasted by huge attacks, in one of which the flames rolled a mile into the sky and roasted alive hundreds of thousands of civilians in street temperatures of a thousand degrees. Frankfurt-on-Main, a city of 500,000, was reduced to a mass of rubble. All cities and industrial areas, such as the Ruhr and Saar regions, were laid waste. [8]

The story of Kassel typifies the tragedy which befell the others:

"Three hundred times the people of Kassel ran terrified to their air-raid shelters as giant British and American planes dropped their bombs. Nearly 10,000 were killed in the first terrible bombing, the night of October 22, 1943. That was largely an incendiary attack, which set the whole center of the city afire. Thousands were killed in their air-shelters by the gas fumes from great piles of burning coal. never

knowing why they felt sleepy, never awakening.

"From that night on they never knew when; they just knew they were doomed. Sometimes they got only a few bombs; often raiding parties which couldn't reach objectives farther east around Berlin picked Kassel on the way home.

"Occasionally swarms of planes went directly overhead and nothing happened; other times they went overhead, and when the people of Kassel thought they were going on eastward, they wheeled around and came back to drop their powerful tons of TNT.

"They got so they knew all the tricks, those that remained in Kassel. Steadily their town was beaten down upon their heads

. . . Less than 15,000 of their 65,000 homes remained livable. They learned how to dig in, to escape the coal fumes, the fires. Somehow, I thought it was with just a touch of pride that the Burgomeister said, 'And then our latest raid, March 8 and 9, 1945. It was by far the biggest. Perhaps a thousand big bombers, one of the biggest raids in all Germany; and we lost very few killed - less than 100.'

"'And then, just before Easter, we heard the American armies were coming and wanted to make Kassel an open city,' said Helga Aspen, a pretty blond girl who stayed through it all. 'But,' she added bitterly, 'the Fuehrerhauptquartier (Himmler) gave orders to defend to the last man.'

"And so Kassel, beaten by 300 air-raids, must know the crashing of American artillery fire. They gathered about 6,000 civilians in a deep bunker in the center of town and waited - as the rather inept German defense units gradually were driven back.

"So, on April 4, 1945, Kassel surrendered, not more than 15,000 of its 250,000 still in the the city and living. Thousands lay buried under the countless tons of brick and mortar and twisted steel that had been dwellings and stores and factories.

"That was a year ago and it's no exaggeration to say that they are still dazed. Only a few have snapped out of their stupor to become real leaders. It is not uncommon to see a person burst into helpless tears, if the conversation turns to recounting the war terror." [9]

This wholesale destruction of the cities and production facilities of the most highly industrialized nation in Europe was successful from a strictly military point of view; however, it was also an attack against the livelihood of millions of workers, for the wrecking of factories and machines is also destruction of jobs, the basic means of life.

Some of Germany's jobless millions have found temporary employment in clearing rubble and similar work. But genuine reconstruction is impossible without production of vast amounts of building materials and new equipment, neither of which can be produced in Germany today, because the necessary facilities no longer exist. It takes factories and machines Germany lacks to build the factories and machines Germany needs.

To get the German economy off this dead center demands external assistance. And meanwhile the people, unable to produce the necessities of life for themselves, must either be allowed to die in masses or be given outside help until recovery has gone far enough to enable them once more to take care of themselves.

Reference Notes:

- [1] Associated Press, New York, June 3, 1945
- [2] J. Kingsbury Smith, Paris, Feb. 24, 1945, [INS]
- [3] Cf. address by Donald M. Nelson, Chr. U.S. Production Board, Toronto, Canada. July 8, 1943; James D. White, Chicago Daily News [AP], May 7, 1945; and Chicago Sunday Tribune, Sept. 22, 1946, reporting statement by Troyer S. Anderson, War Dept. Historian.
- [4] Henry T. Gorrell [UP], Chicago Daily News, Nov. 17, 1944
- [5] Associated Press, London, June 11, 1945
- [6] Eddie Gilmore [AP], Berlin, June 9, 1945
- [7] United Press, London, Feb. 14, 1945 and Associated Press, London, March 5, 1945
- [8] Associated Press, London, March 24, 1945
- [9] Jack Bell, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service, Kassel, Germany, May 15, 1946.

Chapter II: EXTERMINATION BY OVERCROWDING

Territorial Amputations

Germany's living space, even in 1937, was small for her heavy population and afforded important natural resources only in the form of farm lands and deposits of coal and potash. Her agricultural lands have been overworked by intensive cultivation for 1,000 to 2,000 years and her soil has been starved for fertilizer during and since the recent war. Even when plenty of fertilizer was available and her territory was intact, Germany was never able to produce more than 80 per cent of the food and other farm products needed to meet her domestic needs.[1]

The rest had to be imported in exchange for coal and manufactured exports.

As her agricultural lands became overcrowded, Germany had resorted to manufacturing. By importing iron ore and exploiting her coal and potash resources to the utmost, she had built up the world's second largest steel and chemical industries which, in turn, formed the "workshop of Europe," raised the general European standard of living, and provided direct or indirect support for fully two thirds of her own population.

On account of destruction by total warfare and deliberate Allied policy, these industrial resources are now largely wiped out. Without them, over half of the German workers must resort to the soil as their only other means of life. Under the circumstances it is extremely doubtful that the land, even if all held in 1937 were left intact, could support the huge, now jobless, industrial population on even the barest subsistence level.

Without waiting to see, Germany's conquerors have ruthlessly stripped her of lands constituting 28 per cent of her living space, producing an even higher proportion of her food, and containing two of her three principal coal regions. To make matters still worse, they are expelling into the remaining Reich millions of Germans from the lost provinces, Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and elsewhere; are coddling a large population of "displaced persons" within stricken Germany; and, in the case of the Russians and French, are maintaining large armies of occupation which live off the land. Both the "displaced persons" and these occupation forces enjoy priority over the Germans by being able to make requisitions against them for whatever food and other items they need in order to live in comparative ease and luxury. The deplorable situation created by these actions can well be imagined.

The Atlantic Charter had promised:

"No aggrandizement." - "No territorial changes that do not accord with the freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned." - "the right of all peoples to choose the form of government under which they live." - "To all nations the means of dwelling in safety within their own borders." - "A peace . . . which will afford assurance that all men in all lands may live out their lives in freedom from fear and want."

In their Yalta statement, the Big Three reaffirm their "faith in the principles of the Atlantic Charter" and say they uphold "the right of all people to choose the form of government under which they live." Yet in the same pronouncement they grant Russia the eastern half of Poland and as compensation promise the Poles "substantial accessions of territory" in eastern Germany - all without regard to "the wishes of the peoples concerned," - "freely expressed" or otherwise.

Although Yalta prescribes that the exact amount of such territory Poland is to receive must await final adjudication at the peace conference, Russia at Potsdam confronted her two western allies with a territorial *fait accompli*. She had taken a third of East Prussia as her own permanent acquisition and had placed her Polish puppet in possession of all other German territory east of the Oder and Neisse Rivers. Even the drastic Morgenthau Plan had called for ceding Poland only the part of East Prussia not taken by Russia and the Upper Silesian coal and industrial region. But in addition to these areas, Poland had now possessed herself of German Posen, nearly all of Pomerania and Lower Silesia, and the eastern part of Brandenburg - the best part of the Reich's breadbasket. In urging her two allies to accept these acquisitions as permanent, Russia argued that so many German inhabitants had fled when the Red armies invaded that to get the regions back into production would require their incorporation into the Russian and Polish economies along the lines already drawn.[2]

Russia's seizure of Koenigsberg and adjacent East Prussian territory was accepted at Potsdam and has since gone unopposed. Renamed Kaliningrad, the former East Prussian capital has been developed into a prized warm water port for the Soviet Union, most of the German inhabitants have been ousted, and the whole region has been thoroughly Russified.[3]

But concerning German lands held by Poland, Potsdam decides that "the final delimitation of the western frontier of Poland should await the peace settlement"; however, it permits the territories to be held meanwhile "under the administration of the Polish state." Apparently looking upon this arrangement as tantamount to *de facto* recognition

of her title to the regions, Poland has proceeded to dispossess and drive out the millions of German inhabitants, and to replace them with Poles.

Although Moscow had led Poland to believe that she could keep the German provinces in question, German Communists with Soviet backing early in 1946 started hinting to the Germans that all or part of the lands might be returned and Poland herself partitioned again between Russia and Germany, if the Reich would accept communization and membership in the Soviet Union. Marshall Zhukov himself had made such a suggestion to German Communists in April and in July Molotov at Paris had lent his tacit support when, to the consternation of his western allies, he came out boldly for a territorially unified, centralized strong Reich. He specifically opposed any territorial amputations in the west and although silent on the subject, permitted the inference that some or all of the eastern territories might be returned. The coup came as a discomfiting surprise especially to France and the United States, whose "tough peace" programs which they had assumed met with hearty Russian approval, called for severe amputations of the Reich. It became plain that Russia approved the programs only as long as her western friends would put them forward and thereby permanently alienate the German people.

Finally realizing that we must meet the Russian bid for German sympathy and support, Mr. Byrnes at Stuttgart made it plain to the Germans that, while the United States will continue to support Poland's claim to some German territory, it does not necessarily consider the western Polish frontier to be permanently fixed at the Oder River. His object was clearly to place the United States in a position to match any offer the Russians might make to return to the Germans all or part of their lost eastern territory. Communist inspired Polish reaction to the Byrnes statement was immediate and bitter. The day after it was given crowds with clenched fists waving milled about in front of the Warsaw residence of the American Ambassador shouting, "Down with the defenders of Germany!" A spokesman of the Polish puppet government publicly warned that Poland "will fight" if any attempt is made to move her western frontier east of the Oder. A little later Stalin declared that he considers Poland's present frontiers permanent. With the situation thus stalemated awaiting the peace settlement, Poland remains in what may easily become permanent possession of the disputed areas.

France, meanwhile, had waged a bitter fight to deprive Germany of vital western areas. Insisting that the Reich must be permanently weakened by economic and political dismemberment, she demanded that the Ruhr be detached and internationalized, that the Rhineland

be turned into an autonomous state, and that she be allowed to annex the rich Saar coal and industrial regions. Placing settlement of these questions and her exorbitant reparation claims above all bilateral agreements and alliances, she attempted to force the issue by blocking all Allied attempts to treat Germany as an economic whole.

Prior to the Molotov coup at Paris, France had been supported in her territorial claims against Germany by French Communists with Moscow backing. But just as she was making her strongest appeal for Allied approval of their severe plans for western Germany, Molotov suddenly abandoned her and made his unexpected bid for German territorial unity and support. Rejecting outright the proposed internationalization of the Ruhr and, by implication, French annexation of the Saar, he quoted from Stalin's speech of November 2, 1942, in which he had said that it is "just as impossible to destroy Germany as to destroy Russia." Opposing any "alamode" plans to dismember or pastoralize the Reich, or to turn it into a federation or confederation of small states, as had been proposed, he demanded four-power control and administration of the Ruhr.

Despite this stinging Russian rejection of territorial changes in western Germany, the United States, in exchange for a French promise to cease blocking treatment of Germany as an economic whole, promised to back French claims to the Saar which France thereupon began to enlarge by annexing adjoining areas. But at Stuttgart, Mr. Byrnes, after repeating the promise to support the French claim to the Saar, followed Mr. Molotov's example and opposed detachment of the Ruhr and Rhineland. His stand, supported by both Russia and Britain, will undoubtedly force substantial moderation in future French claims.

Byrnes declared that apart from the Saar, and the eastern territories to go to Russia and to Poland as decided at the peace conference, "the United States will not support any encroachment on territory which is indisputably German or any division of Germany which is not genuinely desired by the people concerned. So far as the United States is aware the people of the Ruhr and the Rhineland desire to remain united with the rest of Germany. And the United States will not oppose their desire."

With the exceptions noted, Mr. Byrnes, here with telling effect, applied to Germany the principles of the Atlantic Charter. *There should be no exceptions.* If these principles apply to the Ruhr and Rhineland, as they do, they apply with equal force to the Saar and to German territories east of the Oder-Neisse line. Such principles cannot be used merely as convenient trumps in the sordid game of power politics without convincing the world, including the Germans,

that our stand is unprincipled, inherently contradictory, and prejudiced, that in consequence they are being unjustly deprived of territory vital to their very existence.

The Germans have long suffered from acute overpopulation. In earlier years they sought relief in colonies and heavy emigration, which incidentally brought us the large German element in our own population. Later, they resorted to intensive industrialization. After World War I, they were stripped of their colonies, emigration was impeded by barriers such as immigration quotas, and their homeland was reduced from 208,830 to 181,699 square miles. Following World War II, emigration has been entirely prohibited, and all the Germans in Europe are being jammed into a homeland further slashed to only 133,000 square miles.

Although Germany's population is half as large as our own, her territory in 1937 was only one sixteenth as large as ours, or about equal to the combined areas of Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. Since the present losses to Poland, Russia, and France subtract an area as large as Pennsylvania, they mean that the 70 million Germans are being crammed into a territory no larger than Michigan, Indiana, and Ohio.

Imagine trying to force half the people of the United States into these three states with their cities, factories, railways, and, other production facilities demolished!

The resultant population compression is tremendous. Thinking people in France are justly worried that it will bring another violation of their territory impelled by millions of desperate Germans faced by extermination through overcrowding.

Diplomacy which creates such powder kegs is singularly lacking in statesmanship and humanity. It makes sense only in terms of Soviet designs.

Mass Expulsions of Outside Germans into the Shrunken Reich

The forced exodus of Germans from the lost German territories and elsewhere in eastern Europe constitutes one of the blackest pages of history. Potsdam gives its permission by saying that the "transfer to Germany of German populations, or elements thereof, remaining in Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary, will have to be undertaken." However it adds that "any transfers that take place should be effected in an orderly and humane manner."

Some 15 million people are victimized by this decree: a half million from Hungary, nearly three million from Czechoslovakia, and most of the rest from the German territories taken by Russia and Poland.

Potsdam calls for annulment of all Nazi laws which established discrimination on grounds of race and declares: "No such discrimination, whether legal, administrative or otherwise, shall be tolerated." Yet these forced migrations of German populations are predicated squarely on rank racial discrimination. The people affected are mostly wives and children of simple peasants, workers, and artisans whose families have lived for centuries in the homes from which they have now been ejected, and whose only offense is their German blood. How "orderly and humane" their banishment has been is now a matter of record.

Winston Churchill was not exaggerating when, in referring to the expulsions some three months after V-E Day, he informed the House of Commons:

"It isn't impossible that a tragedy on a prodigious scale is imposing itself behind the iron curtain which presently divides Europe." [4]

The conservative newsletter, REVIEW OF WORLD AFFAIRS, quotes as follows from a confidential memorandum prepared by an eminent European economist:

"Since the end of the war about 3,000,000 people, mostly women and children and overaged men, have been killed in eastern Germany and south-eastern Europe; about 15,000,000 people have been deported or had to flee from their homesteads and are on the road. About 25 per cent of these people, over 3,000,000, have perished. About 4,000,000 men and women have been deported to eastern Europe and Russia as slaves. ... It seems that the elimination of the German population of eastern Europe - at least 15,000,000 people - was planned in accordance with decisions made at Yalta. Churchill had said to Mikolajczyk when the latter protested during the negotiations at Moscow against forcing Poland to incorporate eastern Germany: 'Don't mind the five or more million Germans. Stalin will see to them. You will have not trouble with them: they will cease to exist.'" [5]

Dr. Lawrence Meyer, executive secretary of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod, after a tour of Germany stated:

"About 16,000,000 German refugees east of the Oder are being deported from their homes. It has been estimated that already 10,000,000 have been driven out. The human tragedy and suffering caused by this 'Volkswanderung' are unparalleled in history. Hunger, cold, sickness, and death is the lot of millions. An authentic eye-witness report of the physical wretchedness of most of the refugees is pictured in the following:

"A large barge is slowly being towed across the Oder River. In it, lying on straw, are 300 children ranging from 2 to 14 years of age. There is hardly a sign of life in the whole group. Their hollow eyes, their swollen bellies, knees, and feet are telltale signs of starvation. These are merely the vanguard of hundreds of thousands - millions of homeless, shattered, hungry, sick, helpless, hopeless human beings fleeing westward - west of the Oder and Neisse Rivers.

"A trust in God - in his goodness and mercy - these are the only hope of Germany today. And thank God in many there is still faith in God against which the gates of hell have stormed in vain during the past decade."[6]

In describing the expulsions in Poland and Czechoslovakia, Russian officers told Chicago Daily News correspondents:

"The Poles have cleaned out all the Germans as far west as the Oder River, and now all that property is for any Poles who want it.

"The Czechs have taken care of the Germans in Sudetenland in their own way - and it's not pretty. They round them up, with only what they can carry, and start them moving."

Upon returning to his post as professor of political science at the University of Michigan, after serving 14 months as director of AMG's regional government coordinating office, Dr. James K. Pollock, in August, 1946, said most of the 2-1/4 million expellees from Hungary and Sudetenland are old women and children. He said:

"The Germans we are getting are mostly from the Sudetenland or Germans whose families had been living in Hungary for some 500 years. They come in perfectly frightful condition. They even took the women's wedding rings before they left. In many cases they have no clothes except those they are wearing."[7]

An officer would call at the door of the victims and order them to leave their home within a few hours, permitting them to take along 30 to 100 lbs. of luggage containing nothing of value which might help them in making a new start elsewhere. The property forcibly left behind would be confiscated by the state. Any able-bodied men found would be hustled off to slavery. The others would then start their perilous hejira to overcrowded Germany wholly without protection of law, subjected to every conceivable abuse, including robbery, beatings, rape and murder.

A dispatch in December, 1945, paints a picture of the plight of the exiles in the new Poland, where hundreds of thousands had been ousted from their homes and left to wander where they would. Former German cities like Breslau are described as almost depopulated of Germans, with Poles taking their place. The dispatch goes on to say:

"Hundreds of thousands of persons in Poland are constantly on the move, restlessly seeking a spot where they can grub a living out of the war raged land. In every rail station and junction men, women, and children await transport. Clusters of human beings, almost hidden under loads of parcels and cans and other remnants of what must have been their homes, wait along the roads or in blasted villages for any transport that will carry them somewhere else. Life with its birth and death continues even in these nomadic streams and everywhere you see womenfold tending their sick or nursing babies."[8]

An eye-witness report of the arrival in Berlin of a train which had left Poland with exactly 1,000 refugees aboard reads:

"Nine hundred and nine men, women, and children dragged themselves and their luggage from a Russian railway train at Leherte station today, after 11 days travelling in boxcars from Poland.

"Red Army soldiers lifted 91 corpses from the train, while relatives shrieked and sobbed as their bodies were piled in American lend-lease trucks and driven off for internment in a pit near a concentration camp.

The refugee train was like a macabre Noah's ark. Every car was jammed with Germans . . . The families carry all their earthly belongings in sacks, bags, and tin trunks. . . Nursing infants suffer the most, as their mothers are unable to feed them, and frequently go insane as they watch their offspring slowly die before their eyes. Today four screaming, violently insane mothers were bound with rope to prevent them from clawing other passengers.

"Many women try to carry off their dead babies with them,' a Russian railway official said. 'We search the bundles whenever we discover a weeping woman, to make sure she is not carrying an infant corpse with her.'"[9]

New York Daily News correspondent Donald Mackenzie likewise reports from Berlin:

"In the windswept courtyard of the Stettiner Bahnhof, a cohort of German refugees, part of 12,000,000 to 19,000,000 dispossessed in East Prussia and Silesia, sat in groups under a driving rain and told the story of their miserable pilgrimage, during which more than 25 per cent died by the roadside and the remainder were so starved they scarcely had strength to walk.

"Filthy, emaciated, and carrying their few remaining possessions wrapped in bits of cloth they shrank away crouching when one approached them in the railway terminal, expecting to be beaten or robbed or worse. That is what they have become accustomed to expect.

"A nurse from Stettin, a young, good-looking blond, told how her father had been stabbed to death by Russian soldiers who, after raping her mother and sister, tried to break into her own room. She escaped and hid in a haystack with four other women for 4 days . . .

"On the train to Berlin she was pillaged once by Russian troops and twice by Poles. . . Women who resisted were shot dead, she said, and on one occasion she saw a guard take an infant by the legs and crush its skull against a post because the child cried while the guard was

raping its mother.

"An old peasant from Silesia said . . . victims were robbed of everything they had, even their shoes. Infants were robbed of their swaddling clothes so that they froze to death. All the healthy girls and women, even those 65 years of age were raped in the train and then robbed, the peasant said." [10]

Precedent for these inhuman expulsions was set long before Potsdam in Romania where, according to a diplomatic report from Bucharest, 520,000 Romanian citizens of German ancestry, men between the ages of 17 and 45 and women between 18 and 30, were rounded up like slaves and deported to Soviet Russia. The document said "there were heart-rending scenes and many preferred suicide to an unknown fate in Soviet Russia." [11]

The United States had made its own direct contribution by ousting more than 16,000 people of German extraction from Latin American countries, obtaining permission to do so by pressure of various kinds applied from Washington, extraditing them without trial to this country, holding them here in concentration camps incommunicado and still without trial, and finally deporting them out of this hemisphere where many of them have been impressed into slavery by England and France. [12]

These wholesale expulsions of native populations are as reprehensible as anything the Nazis are accused of doing, and have caused deep resentment among all classes of Germans. Had America kept her skirts clean, and especially if she had denounced them, as she should have done, German respect for us would have soared. As matters stand, Germans blame us almost as much as the Russians and Poles. Our hands, too, are stained with the blood of millions of innocent victims of this savage, thoroughly un-American program.

Apart from the moral aspects of the matter, the dumping of all these millions of expropriated, helpless, people into what remains of wrecked Germany piles chaos upon chaos and helps convert the entire German nation into one vast Belsen or Buchenwald.

Reference Notes:

[1] Karl Brandt, "The Rehabilitation of Germany," address Oct. 11, 1944, Chicago Council of Foreign Relations.

[2] Brought out by U.S. Secretary of State Byrnes in speech at Stuttgart, Germany, Sept. 6, 1946.

[3] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 14, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

[4] August 16, 1945, as reported by E.R. Noderer, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

[5] Quoted by Sen. Homer Capehart in speech before U.S. Senate, Feb. 5, 1946.

[6] Same source as No. 5.

- [7] Statement to press conference August 22, 1946, in Washington, D.C., as reported by John Fisher, Chicago Tribune Press Service.**
- [8] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Stockholm, Sweden, Dec. 13, 1945.**
- [9] Henry Wales, Berlin, Nov. 18, 1945, Chicago Tribune Press Service.**
- [10] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11554, and New York Daily News, October 8, 1945.**
- [11] Chicago Herald American, April 1, 1945, p. 16.**
- [12] Chicago Daily Tribune, March 14, 1946.**

Chapter III: PULLING DOWN THE PILLAR OF LABOR

Enslavement

Allied attacks against German manpower have proceeded along three main fronts: enslavement, denazification, and physical incapacitation through undernourishment. Our present discussion will take up the first two of these, with starvation postponed for special treatment.

President Roosevelt on October 21, 1944, promised that "the German people are not going to be enslaved, because the United Nations do not traffic in human slavery." In the preceding month of Quebec, however, he had used strong pressure to obtain Mr. Churchill's acceptance of the Morgenthau Plan which called for "forced German labor outside Germany." Pravda writer Boris Izakov wrote that when in the following February at Yalta the proposal was advanced to force German workers to rebuild war-damaged areas, "President Roosevelt called this a healthy idea." [1] It was at this meeting that Mr. Roosevelt pressed the Morgenthau Plan and won Mr. Stalin's ominously ready acceptance.

Although at Potsdam it was solemnly promised again that "It is not the intention of the Allies to . . . enslave the German people," thousands of Germans had already been marched eastward into Russia's yawning slave camps. More than a month earlier, on June 29, 1945, the following had been published:

"German prisoners in Russian hands are estimated to number from four to five millions. When Berlin and Breslau surrendered, the long grey-green columns of prisoners were marched east. . . downcast and fearful. . . toward huge depots near Leningrad, Moscow, Minsk, Stalingrad, Kiev, Kharkov, and Sevastopol. All fit men had to march some 22 miles a day. Those physically handicapped went in handcarts or carts pulled by spare beasts. . . They will be made to rebuild the Russian towns and villages which they destroyed. They will not return home until the work is completed." [2]

It has long been an open secret that Russia maintains under the direction of the NKVD (secret police) a vast army of Russian slaves, varying in number from 10-20 millions, mainly recruited as "political unreliaables." [3] The presence and importance of this huge slave force explains, among other things, the profitability and frequency of Soviet Russia's many "purges": they are primarily a device for rounding up prisoners for enslavement. It is not surprising, therefore, that the Soviet Union should jump at the opportunity to enslave millions of defeated enemy civilians and soldiers and, to avoid special criticism, induce her allies to do likewise. When it was learned that the Soviets were impressing German civilian personnel for service in factories being removed to Russia, Britain and the United States protested. In reply the Russians produced a proclamation signed by Gen. Eisenhower a year earlier requiring that German authorities must carry out any measures of restitution, reinstatement, restoration, reparations, reconstruction, relief or rehabilitation as the Allied representatives might prescribe, to

accomplish which the Germans must "provide such transportation, plant equipment and materials of all kinds, labor, personnel, specialists, and other services for use in Germany or elsewhere as the Allied representatives may direct." Since the document did not require four-nation agreement, the Russians are permitted by it to act unilaterally. After it was produced, Britain and the United States had to withdraw their protests.

A few crippled and ailing Germans who have survived the ordeal have been returned from the Russian slave camps to Berlin where American correspondents have obtained first hand accounts of what is happening. German Red Cross girls went at 9 a.m. on the morning of September 10, 1946, to meet a 20-car trainload of returning forced laborers. As the sealed cars were opened by the armed guards who had been riding on top, the girls were greeted with thin, scabby-faced men in rags begging for water or hysterically calling for help in removing the dead. A professional nurse told the story:

"They had been in the train almost a week traveling about 60 miles from Frankfurt-on-Oder. There had been deaths from starvation, not from starvation just during the ride, but from the hardships of the trip after months of malnutrition in Russian labor camps. Almost all of the 800 or 900 in the train were sick or crippled. You might say they were all invalids. With 40 to 50 packed in each of those little boxcars, the sick had to sleep beside the dead on their homeward journey. I did not count them but I am sure we removed more than 25 corpses. Others had to be taken to hospitals. I asked several of the men whether the Russian guards or doctors had done anything on the trip to care for the sick. They said 'No.'

"I met only one alert, healthy man in the lot and I have seen him since. He was just a kid of 17. The boy told me that prisoners leaving Russian camps for Germany are searched to prevent any from smuggling mail for their comrades. Therefore; when one of them has been diagnosed as a hopeless invalid, in anticipation of discharge he will memorize the names and addresses of relatives to whom he can report for his fellow prisoners. He said only prisoners in special favor are able to mail postcards to their nearest of kin. This kid of 17 had memorized 80 names and addresses in Berlin of relatives of his prison friends. He found the buildings at most of the addresses in rubble, with the present whereabouts of the former occupants unknown, but he visited all 80 addresses in his first six days in Berlin." [4]

The daily diet in Russian slave camps is soup and lectures on the glories of Communism and the evils of western democracy. The slightest disobedience is penalized by such heavy work that a third of the culprits die within three weeks from exhaustion. A tenth of the slaves died during the first year, according to those who have returned. [5]

If prisoners released by the Russians as unfit for further forced labor happen to recuperate, they are re-impressed and sent back for more. [6] Moreover, able bodied Germans we have released who have returned to their former homes in the Russian zone are arrested by the Russians and sent to the Soviet Union for enslavement, on the pretext that they have been rendered "politically unreliable" through exposure to British or American influences. [7] Refusal of released

prisoners to return to the Russian zone has created a major problem, which France has attempted to meet by permitting the men to remain in France as a special class of citizens.

When the war ended, we enjoyed a decided advantage over the Russians in German esteem. Aware of the barbarities of the NKVD's treatment of slaves, German soldiers did their best to avoid falling into the hands of the Red armies, preferring instead to surrender to the British or Americans. German prisoners who were to be turned over to the Russians often committed suicide or tried to incapacitate themselves by slashing their bodies with knives, razors, or bits of glass.[8] Persistent reports coming from Russia, however, tell of large numbers of German prisoners joining the Red Army, after indoctrination in Communism, and justify the fear that ultimately the huge German prison army in Russia may be successfully converted into a potent military force which may someday be turned against the West. [9]

France, according to the International Red Cross, had 680,000 former German soldiers slaving for her in August, 1946. 475,000 of their number had been captured by the United States and later turned over to the French for forced labor.[10] French treatment of her slave subjects is revolting to the civilized conscience. In an article entitled, "We Should Not Resemble Them," FIGARO reveals:

"In certain camps for German prisoners of war . . . living skeletons may be seen, almost like those in German concentration camps, and deaths from undernourishment are numerous. We learn that prisoners have been savagely and systematically beaten and that some have been employed in removing mines without protection equipment so that they have been condemned to die sooner or later.

"People, of course, will point to the Gestapo tortures, the gas chambers and the mountains of human bodies found in the internment camps in Germany. But these horrors should not become the theme of sports competition in which we endeavor to outdo the Nazis. . . We have to judge the enemy, but we have a duty not to resemble him." [11]

Gathering his facts from numerous reliable sources, Louis Clair writes in THE PROGRESSIVE of "the horrible conditions in the French camps of German POW's." He says:

"In a camp in the Sarthe district for 20,000 prisoners, inmates receive 900 calories a day; thus 12 die every day in the hospital. Four to five thousand are unable to work at all any more. Recently trains with new prisoners arrived in the camp: several prisoners had died during the trip, several others had tried to stay alive by eating coal that had been lying in the freight train by which they came.

"In an Orleans camp, the commander received 16 francs a day per head or prisoner to buy food, but he spent only nine francs, so that the prisoners were starving. In the Charentes district, 2,500 of the 12,000 camp inmates are sick. A young French soldier writes to a friend just returned from a Nazi camp:

"I watch those who made you suffer so much, dying of hunger, sleeping on cold cement floors, in no way protected from rain and wind. I see kids of 19, who beg me to give them certificates that they are healthy enough to join the French

Foreign Legion. . . .

Yes, I who hated them so much, today can only feel pity for them.'

"A witness reports on the camp in Langres: 'I have seen them beaten with rifle butts and kicked with feet in the streets of the town because they broke down of overwork. Two or three of them die of exhaustion every week.'

"In another camp near Langres, 700 prisoners slowly die of hunger; they have hardly any blankets and not enough straw to sleep on; there is a typhoid epidemic in the camp which has already spread to the neighboring village. In another camp prisoners receive only one meal a day but are expected to continue working. Elsewhere so many have died recently that the cemetery space was exhausted and another cemetery had to be built.

"In a camp where prisoners work on the removal of mines, regular food supplies arrive only every second day so that 'prisoners make themselves a soup of grass and some stolen vegetables.' All prisoners of this camp have contracted tuberculosis. Here and elsewhere treatment differs in no respect from the Nazi SS brutality. Many cases have been reported where men have been so horribly beaten that their limbs were broken. In one camp, men were awakened during the night, crawled out of their barracks and then shot 'because of attempted escape.'

"There are written affidavits proving that in certain camps commanding officers sold on the black market all the supplies that had been provided by American Army authorities; there are other affidavits stating that prisoners were forced to take off their shoes and run the gauntlet. And so on, and so on . . . These are the facts." [12]

After we had delivered the first 320,000 prisoners, the French returned 2,474 of them to us, claiming that we had given them weaklings. Correspondents described them as "a beggar army of pale, thin men clad in vermine infested tatters." All were pronounced unfit for work - three-fourths of them on account of malnutrition - and 19 per cent had to be hospitalized. Associated Press photographer Henry Griffin, who had taken pictures of the corpses piled in all German concentration camps, including Buchenwald and Dachau, said of the men: "The only difference I can see between these men and those corpses is that here they are still breathing." [13]

Asked to investigate, the Red Cross reported the prisoners were receiving inhuman treatment. Upon our threat to stop further transfers the French protested that they must have more prisoners or suffer heavy financial loss. It then came out that the French Government was hiring the men out to French employers for which it collected regular union wages, an average of 150 francs per day per man. Out of this, the government paid each prisoner 10 francs, and stood their daily cost of upkeep of perhaps another 40 francs, leaving a daily net profit of 100 francs per slave. In the aggregate the French Government thus stood to make a profit of over 50 billion francs a year from its German slaves!" [14] No wonder it became upset when we threatened to stop handing them over.

When we resumed deliveries, we took pains to make sure that the prisoners were in satisfactory physical condition. The men would be lined up and examined, their mouths opened and inspected, their chest thumped, their joints tried, their eyes, ear and teeth looked over, as if they were horses being offered for sale. GI's

witnessing this spectacle were overheard to remark: "Gee! I hope we don't ever lose a war."

In the summer of 1946 a hopeful development which may bring an end to the slave traffic in France put in its appearance. It began when prisoners newly arrived from American POW camps not only refused to work in French coal mines but persuaded prisoners already there to follow their example.[15] A month later some of the prisoners were freed and then hired to work at full union wages, frankly as a measure to increase output.[16] The experience proves that in this modern world at least men when free produce more abundantly and profitably than when enslaved.

On December, 5, 1946, it was announced that the American Government had requested the repatriation by October 1, 1947, of the 674,000 German POW's it had turned over to France, Belgium, The Netherlands, and Luxemburg. France had agreed to release its 620,000 of this number but gave no definite pledge of when they would be freed. The French Government also disclosed that the United States, in a Dec. 21, 1945, memorandum, expressly stipulated that the Germans captured by the American Army and handed over to France were chattels to be used indefinitely for forced labor as part of France's war reparations from Germany. Meanwhile reports continued to pour into the press that conditions in the French slave camps remained as bad or worse than before - starvation diets, little protection from the elements or disease, in filthy, vermin-infested quarters.

Great Britain in August, 1946, according to the International Red Cross, had 460,000 German prisoners slaving for her,[17] and as in the case of France bringing in a handsome profit to the War Office. Upon embarking from our ports the prisoners were given to understand that they were being sent home; when they learned upon arrival in British or French ports that they were to be worked indefinitely as slaves, they became sullen. As one British officer said, "It takes us several weeks to bring them around where they will work hard." [18]

A British contractor employing German slaves for skilled work is reported to have remarked:

"When you see how well they do things and how awful our own Ministry of Works - we call the Ministry the O.C., short for organized chaos - messes things up, it makes you wonder how we ever won the war." [19]

Among other projects, the prisoners were forced to build in Kensington Gardens a British victory celebration camp to house 24,000 empire troops who marched in the Empire's Victory Day parade. One foreman remarked: "I guess the Jerries are preparing to celebrate their own downfall. It does seem as though that is laying it on a bit thick." [20]

The British Government nets over \$250,000,000 annually from its slaves. The Government, which frankly calls itself the "owner" of the prisoners, hires the men

out to any employer needing men, charging the going rates of pay for such work - usually \$15 to \$20 per week. It pays the slaves from 10 cents to 20 cents a day, depending on the character of the *work* required, plus such "amenities" as slaves customarily received in the *former* days of slavery in the form of clothing, food, and shelter.[21] The prisoners are never paid in cash, but are given credits, either in the form of vouchers for camp post exchange items or credits against the time when they will be liberated. In March 1946, 140,000 prisoners were working on farms, for which the Government collected \$14 a week per prisoner, 24,000 on housing and bomb damage clearance, 22,000 on railroads, mostly as section hands, the balance at odd jobs, such as digging weeds out of the Thames river or serving as menials for GI brides awaiting shipment to America.[22]

According to revelations by members of the British House of Commons, about 130,000 former German officers and men were held during the winter of 1945-46 in British camps in Belgium under conditions British officers have described as: "Not much better than Belsen." The prisoners lived through the winter in tents and slept on the bare ground under one blanket each. They say they are underfed and beaten and kicked by the guards. Many have no underclothes or boots.[23]

In the summer of 1946 an increasing number of prisoners were escaping from British slave camps with British civilian aid. Accounts of the chases by military police are reminiscent of pre-Civil War pursuits of fleeing negro fugitives.[24] By mid-September public indignation had risen to such a pitch that the British War Office announced that plans were under way to release 15,000 slaves per month, with preference given those displaying "genuine democratic" convictions. Army officers and important Nazis would not be repatriated under the plan. However, promises were made to improve conditions in the camps.[25]

The official International Red Cross report in August 1946 showed that our own government, through its military branch in the German zone, was exacting forced labor from 284,000 captives, 140,000 of them in the occupation zone, 100,000 in France, 30,000 in Italy, and 14,000 in Belgium.[26]

Slave holdings of other countries, as reported by the Red Cross, were: Yugoslavia 80,000; Belgium 48,000; Czechoslovakia 45,000; Luxemburg 4,000; Holland 1,300.[27]

Keeping these millions of Germans away from their families is a direct attack against the German home and family, and in this respect serves only Communism. Still the tie that binds the men to their loved ones has remained strong. A dispatch from Geneva tells a touching story.

"Hundreds of tons of parcels shipped by German war prisoners in United States camps to relatives in the Reich via the International Red Cross during the last three years are congesting warehouses here. The Geneva organization is unable to forward them because no central Red Cross is permitted in Germany. Other hundreds of tons are being held in New York pending a solution.

"The contents of the packages tell a pitiful story," said Col. T. F. Wessels, provost

marshall at U.S. army headquarters in Frankfurt, Germany. They contain chiefly wooden toys laboriously made by hand by the prisoners to send to their children, and even hand made shoes for their wives and mothers. Many German captives refrained from smoking and sent their cigarette allowances and candy. Many sent books about American life."[28]

An attempt is made by British officials to justify the enslavement on the grounds that the men are prisoners of war, and that as such they can be forced to work under the Geneva Convention rules. It is said that the war is not yet legally ended, that the prisoners are still soldiers of the German Government, and that when they return to Germany it will be the responsibility of the German Government to give them their pay accumulated as soldiers and prisoners. This argument rests on the assumption that there is a German government. But they also argue that repatriation of the prisoners cannot take place, as called for by the Geneva Convention as soon as hostilities are over, because there has been no armistice or peace treaty signed with Germany, and that none can be signed at present, because there is no German Government.

By similar double-talk they justify feeding the prisoners rations well below army standards on the pretext that the Geneva Convention which requires standard army rations has expired with World War II; yet, when press representatives ask to examine the prison camps, the British loudly refuse, with the excuse that the Geneva Convention bars such visits to prisoner-of-war camps.[29]

The International Red Cross, the highest authority on the subject, roundly condemns the slave system. As related from Geneva:

"The United States, Britain, and France, nearly a year after peace, are violating International Red Cross agreements they solemnly signed in 1929.

"Investigation at Geneva headquarters today disclosed that the transfer of German war prisoners captured by the American army to French and British authorities for forced labor is nowhere permitted in the statutes of the International Red Cross, which is the highest authority on the subject in the world.

"Although thousands of the former German soldiers are being used in the hazardous work of clearing mine fields, sweeping sea mines, destroying surplus ammunition and razing shattered buildings, the Geneva Convention expressly forbids employing prisoners 'in any dangerous labor or in the transport of any material used in warfare.'

"Russia refused to attend the 1929 conference of the International Red Cross and Japan never ratified that convention, so neither Moscow nor Tokyo was bound by the provisions regulating war prisoners.

"The American delivery of German prisoners to the French and British for forced labor already is being cited by the Russians as justification for them to retain German army captives for as long as they are able to work,' an International Red Cross official admitted. 'The bartering of captured enemy soldiers by the victors throws the world back to the dark ages - when feudal barons raided adjoining duchies to replenish their human live stock.'"[30]

A Red Cross observer condemns the enslavement in these words:

"It is an iniquitous system and an evil precedent because it is wide open for abuses with difficulty in establishing responsibility. German soldiers were not common law convicts - they were drafted to fight in a national army on patriotic grounds and could not refuse military service any more than the Americans could. It is manifestly unjust to buy and sell them for political reasons as the African Negroes were a century ago." [31]

It must be emphasized, moreover, that many of the slaves were never German soldiers. Many were civilian Germans held in America during the war, including seamen picked up before we entered the war, former legal residents of the United States, and persons brought here by force from Latin America for having pro-German sentiments. Even anti-Nazi Germans who have voluntarily returned to Germany from America to help the military government rebuild the destroyed countries and to help families and friends in dire need have been nabbed for enslavement. [32]

In sharp contrast with our treatment of German war prisoners was German treatment of American war prisoners. Allan Wood, war front correspondent of the London Express, in summarizing German treatment of their prisoners said:

"The most amazing thing about the atrocities in this war is that there have been so few of them. I have come up against few instances where the Germans have not treated prisoners according to the rules, and respected the Red Cross." [33]

Lieutenant Newton L. Marguiles, Assistant Judge Advocate of Jefferson Barracks, said in St. Louis, Mo., April 27, 1945:

"The Germans even in their greatest moments of despair obeyed the Convention in most respects. True it is that there were front line atrocities - passions run high up there - but they were incidents, not practices; and maladministration of their American prison camps was very uncommon." [34]

Chief of Staff Gen. George C. Marshall, on Jan. 5, 1945, wrote to the National Commander of the American Legion:

"Our treatment of them" (prisoners of war) "is governed by the Geneva convention which, among other provisions, requires them to be furnished rations equal in quality and quantity to those of American troops at base camps in this country. This is done as a matter of treaty obligation and our soldiers in German hands receive generally reciprocal treatment." [35]

The American Red Cross in 1945 reported officially that "99 per cent of the American prisoners of war in Germany have survived and are on their way home."

German treatment of Russian war prisoners was on a par with Russian treatment of German war prisoners. Since Russia had not signed the Geneva Convention, neither it nor Germany was bound by its provisions. And it must be remembered that the atrocities in German concentration camps did not involve war prisoners,

but people supposed to be German, people who now proudly admit, those who have survived, that they were members of the German underground, saboteurs, doing their best to obstruct and defeat the German war effort. The treatment they received, while deplorable and inhuman in the extreme, is on a par with Russian treatment of her political prisoners. If one is to be condemned, so must the other, if there is to be justice. Otherwise, we are guilty of rank discrimination, condemning a crime committed by one, condoning or overlooking it when committed by another. If we really fought this war to stop such things, the war will not be over until the inmates of the Russian slave camps are also liberated. If we fought a half trillion dollar war to free those in German camps only, but not to free those in Russian camps, an explanation is due.

In any case, we must ask ourselves what we would do if we should go to war with, let us say, Russia, and were beset from within by an "underground" movement of sabotaging Communist fifth-columnists.

An attempt has been made to justify enslavement of the common man of Germany on the ground that the Nazi government exacted forced labor from foreign workers. It is true that the Reich had millions of imported workers, but it is also true that, except for special cases such as war prisoners coming under the Geneva Convention, they were for the most part paid and fed well.

Dr. James K. Pollock, for 14 months with AMG [American Military Government], said of Germany's "forced laborers": "I think some of the persons found themselves better off than at any time in their lives before." [36] A mass of evidence proves that this is true and that Allied war propaganda to the contrary was greatly exaggerated. Besides, there can be no justification for punishing the average citizen of any country for the sins of its political leaders.

In July, 1946, Max H. Forester, chief of AMG's coal and mining division when asked, "What did the Germans do to get efficient production for forced labor that we are not able to do with Germans working the mines?" replied: "They fed their help and fed them well." [37]

The American Federation of Labor in the summer of 1946 came out strongly against the slave system as a fundamental threat to free labor all over the world. Calling attention to tariff laws which specifically forbid the importation from foreign countries of goods produced wholly or in part by convict, forced, indentured, or any other form of involuntary labor, [38] AF of L spokesman Herbert Thatcher warned in a radio address that the slave labor system may grind down trade and production to a level that can lead to another war. Conditions of slave labor in Britain, France, and Russia, he said, "menace world peace and they destroy world trade." - "Therefore, the American Federation of Labor," he concluded, "calls upon the United States government to propose to the United Nations that all member nations renounce the use of forced labor and agree to bar the products of forced labor from world trade." [39]

Upon his return from the Nuernberg trial Justice Jackson, who had served as U. S. chief prosecutor, reported to President Truman that German industrialists and financiers could be tried "on such specific charges as the use of slave labor." He went on to say:

"We negotiated and concluded an agreement with the four dominant powers of the earth which for the first time made explicit and unambiguous what was theretofore, as the tribunal has declared, implicit in international law, namely, that . . . to enslave or deport civilian populations is an international crime and that for the commission of such crimes individuals are responsible." [40]

Willis Smith of Raleigh, N. C., President of the American Bar Association, in defending the Nuernberg convictions said:

"The time has come when men who order criminal things to be done should themselves be declared criminals. Since when are murder and deportations and slave labor not crimes?" [41]

Denazification

Germany under Hitler was ruled by the single National Socialist German Workers party, with all other parties outlawed. The system in this respect was similar to that of the Communists of Russia who since the 1917 coup d'etat have enforced a one party system upon the Russian people and treated all dissident political opinions as treason.

Rejecting parliamentarism, the Nazis followed what they called the leadership principle. The chief leader or "Fuehrer" exercised supreme authority; under him descending layers of subordinate leaders spread out fan-wise through all branches of society to bring the entire German nation under centralized party control.

After it took over, leaders in all walks of life found it necessary or expedient to join the party or one or more of its affiliated organizations. Among its 7,500,000 members were nearly all government workers, professional men, scientists, technicians, professors, teachers, writers, and businessmen inducted as "fuhrers" of business and compelled under heavy penalties, such as confiscation of property, to conform to party policies and mandates. White collar workers, craftsmen, and technicians had to fall in line to be eligible for promotion. Membership expanded rapidly during the war and the period of high tension immediately preceding. Party and nation became so closely identified that to join was to display patriotism; to refuse, to invite penalization for disloyalty. In short, almost everybody in Germany with brains, skills, and managerial ability belonged to the Nazi party, or one of its affiliated organizations and obeyed its orders.

By placing sole blame for the war on Germany and therefore the Nazi party, by declaring the war to be one of aggression, and by outlawing aggression as a crime

against humanity, Germany's conquerors have condemned the Nazi party, its affiliates, and its millions of members as criminal. The punishment meted out at Potsdam, if carried out to the letter, would mean the virtual liquidation of Germany's middle and upper classes.

The blanket incrimination rests upon an infirm base, as revealed in the Potsdam denazification decrees. In one breath they order that all "discrimination on grounds of . . . political opinion shall be abolished"; yet in the next breath they permanently dissolve the Nazi party and its affiliated organizations and institutions, ban propagation of Nazi political opinion, without identifying it in particular, and call for severe punishment of all Nazis simply for being Nazis.

Potsdam commands that "Nazi leaders, influential Nazi supporters and high officials of Nazi organizations and institutions . . . shall be arrested and interned" and that all lesser Nazis "shall be removed from public and semi-public office and former positions of responsibility in private undertakings."

In attempting to carry out these unusual edicts, which were looked upon as a purge order "to throw the rascals out," the American military government issued "Law Number Eight" to denazify business and various mandatory removal edicts, the exact provisions of which were military secrets, to purge government of all Nazis. Approximately 3,000,000 German men were affected in our zone out of a total population of 16,682,000. Our occupation authorities jailed 75,000 and earmarked another 80,000 unreturned war prisoners for internment for being important Nazis; ousted more than 100,000 from public office; and denuded business of managerial and technical talent by firing and demoting hundreds of thousands of others.[42]

In other words, we set out to ruin the lives and reputations of three million men in our zone alone because, as they see it, they made a "political mistake." In consequence, the Germans are afraid to identify themselves with any political party or to express any political views, for fear of being punished later on, just as the Nazis are being punished now.

Most important of all, the zone and its people have been denied the economic benefits which would accrue if these men were permitted to do the work which they alone by talent, training, and experience are capable of performing. Putting the zone's most productive men in pick and shovel gangs and filling their places with incapables has been one of the chief contributing causes to the zone's economic paralysis.

Our occupation authorities have been confronted with two opposing mandates which often set them to working at cross purposes. They were ordered at Potsdam to secure enough production to supply the needs of the occupation forces and the "displaced persons," with enough left over "to enable the German people to subsist without external assistance." In the attempt to carry out this mandate some of our zonal authorities, for example, might be out scouring the

zone with scanty success for trained personnel to run the undermanned railway system. But at the same time, some of our other authorities, attempting to enforce the denazification decrees, would be out ahead of the others nabbing and jailing trainmen and locomotive engineers, because they had been Nazis.

Administration of the denazification decrees proved to be a task of forbidding magnitude. The limited AMG personnel found it impossible to get the three million Nazis properly registered, their questionnaires filled out and tabulated, and proper files set up. Nor could individual trials and hearings for so many be properly conducted, especially when each error added to the rising tide of German indignation.

Fearing organized resistance, we carried out in Gestapo fashion one of the greatest mass raids in history. Striking at daybreak without warning, our troops halted every vehicle in our zone, checked the papers of civilians and soldiers, and swept through every German house from cellar to attic. Although the German populace had supposedly been under the influence and domination of criminals and criminal organizations for a dozen years, according to the men in charge "the search showed less crime than perhaps would be uncovered in a similar action over a comparable area in the United States." [43]

A few months of experience proved to us that in the denazification program we had taken hold of a very hot iron, impossible to hold, yet difficult to drop. We therefore tossed it to the Germans for them to handle.

The law turning the job of denazification in our zone over to the Germans was largely formulated by one Heinrich Schmitt, a corpulent Communist Quisling serving under AMG as Bavarian Denazification Minister. The execution of the law was also partly placed in his hands. [44] This sort of thing is a logical outgrowth of the program which automatically places political responsibility on former political neutrals or active anti-Nazis, including Communists, who, with Communist Russia signing the Potsdam Declaration, must be accepted as "democratic."

The law is designed to permit some Nazis, otherwise condemned, to prove their innocence or pay the penalties and be restored to citizenship. It sets up five categories of war criminals and potentially dangerous persons, namely:

1) Major offenders, 2) offenders broadly described as Nazi activists, militarists, and profiteers, 3) lesser offenders, 4) followers, constituting the broad membership of the party and affiliates, and 5) persons exonerated after a tribunal finds them innocent.

Penalties for those in the first category range from death or life imprisonment to imprisonment for five or more years with or without hard labor. Those in the second category may be imprisoned for a period up to ten years. Those in lower categories are subject to a variety of "sanctions," including loss of citizenship and

the right to vote, debarment from public office, loss of personal rights such as the privilege to own an automobile, demotion in position with heavy cut in compensation, discharge from position, confiscation of property, and employment only at ordinary labor. [45]

To make matters easier, we granted an amnesty to all Nazis in our zone under 27 years of age who had no special charges against them. The action readmitted to citizenship about a million men who, as General Clay put it, had become Nazis before they were old enough to know what they were doing. He failed to explain why the same consideration might not apply to most of the older men as well. At any rate, the action was accompanied by a statement to the effect that it was the desire of the military government "to offer encouragement to the youth of Germany to understand and develop a democratic way of life." [46]

Unfortunately, most of those pardoned under the blanket order were in France, Britain, Belgium, Holland, Russia or elsewhere for indefinite terms performing forced labor in the manner of convicts.

Within a few months left wing critics again began to complain that the elaborate German court system which had been set up to adjudicate the million remaining cases was far too lenient, that it was permitting Hitler's Hordes to creep back. In November 1946, Lt. Gen. Lucius D. Clay expressed concern over the leniency being shown Nazis in German courts. Setting a 60 day deadline before which the Germans must prove they had developed "the will to do this job which is not present today," he warned that the military government was ready to take back the job of denazification unless the German courts tightened up. The day before the following Christmas, Gen. McNarney proclaimed a general amnesty for approximately 800,000 "little Nazis" in the U.S. zone. Included were minor Nazis whose incomes during the calendar years 1943 and 1945 were less than 3,000 marks and whose taxable property in 1945 did not exceed 20,000 marks.

Nevertheless, in the autumn of 1946 the Allied Control Council's Coordinating Committee passed general denazification laws for the whole of Germany patterned after the American zonal law, with enforcement, however, left entirely to each zonal authority. [47] This loophole permits the other occupation governments to continue to denazify as they see fit, which thus far has been with greater reasonableness and leniency than have been exercised in the American zone where enforcement, in other words, has been far more rigid and drastic than elsewhere. At Stuttgart Mr. Byrnes was able to boast that denazification in the American zone had been completed.

Less than four weeks later, the Nuernberg tribunal handed down its momentous decision. Out of 22 arch-Nazis the Allied court, which certainly cannot be accused of judicial neutrality or leniency, and which tried the cases on four all-embracing counts, gave the death penalty to only 12, life imprisonment to three, prison terms ranging from 10 to 20 years to four, and acquitted three. If three of the very highest Nazis were free of all guilt, and four others were only partly guilty, the

broad party membership could not be seriously guilty at all. This means that the denazification decrees which condemn all Nazis without trial are thoroughly unjust. The Nuernberg proceedings themselves have been roundly condemned for violating basic principles of Anglo-Saxon jurisprudence, particularly for condemning on the basis of ex-post facto law, for placing partisan judges on the bench, and for excluding evidence that would reflect on the victorious powers. But the verdict handed down at Potsdam was still worse, for there a blanket verdict of guilty was pronounced, without even a pretense of trial, evidence, or testimony. Under the present denazification laws, all Nazis are still guilty, unless they can prove themselves innocent in the face of procedure which permits violation of the accepted rules of evidence.[48]

The Nuernberg tribunal also tried various Nazi organizations to determine whether or not they and their members were criminal. The SS, Gestapo, SD - elite guard, secret police, and security police - and the higher brackets of the Nazi leadership corps were adjudged criminal organizations. This means that for acquittal, some 400,000 members must prove they were forced to join or knew nothing of the criminality. Punishment ranges to the death penalty. On the other hand, the SA - original storm troopers - was dismissed as not linked with conspiracy to wage aggressive war, and the General Staff, High Command, and Brown Shirts were found not guilty. Certainly, then, the broad masses of the German people could not be guilty, and should not be punished.

The denazification program in general and the Nuernberg trial in particular violates our traditional ideas of justice; on the contrary, they embody the Nazi and Communist concept of jurisprudence - the liquidation of ideological opponents. As Barron's weekly says:

" . . . the punishment is being meted out one-sidedly to the vanquished. After all, except that they did not commit the same spectacular atrocities on the spot, the Russians did just about the same things in Poland that the Nazis did. Thus a combination of excusably fanatic Nazi-haters and purposeful fellow-travelers has provided a Roman holiday by exploiting our legitimate desire for a new international law.

"In the eyes of the world we have adopted the Communist view of justice." [49]

Even worse, we have permitted Communists, whose worst doctrines and those of the Nazis are identical, to continue to preach and agitate and even to work their way into key positions in our military government. When we first arrived the Germans were strongly anti-Communist; they have since started fleeing our zone and entering the Russian where they are welcomed into the Communist party and even into the Red Army, in whose ranks they may someday be able to get their revenge against us.

Denazification in the Russian zone has been far more enlightened and less economically disruptive. The strong men of the Kremlin could hardly take seriously the condemnation of all Nazis as criminals when they know full well that their own party, which rules Russia much as the Nazi party ruled Germany

and which demands the same blind obedience of its members, is guilty of every act for which we so strongly condemn the Nazis: wars of aggression against peaceful neighbors, wars of nerves, confiscation of property of whole classes without compensation to the owners, violation of treaties and agreements, hostility toward religion, concentration camp atrocities, slave labor, looting and abusing conquered countries, the use of fifth columns and Quislings, one-party rule by terror with the aid of civilian informers and a brutal secret police system, stifling of human rights and individual liberties of all kinds, and even the aim to conquer the world.

The Russians know this and so do the Germans. When we condone the one and condemn the other we become ridiculous in the eyes of both.

The attitude of the Kremlin toward denazification was expressed years ago and probably has not changed since. Russia in partnership with Hitler had just attacked, defeated, and partitioned Poland and Hitler had proposed that since the issue which had started the war had been settled, all the belligerents should stop fighting and call a general disarmament conference. Britain and France had declined with the terse remark that they would fight on for the "extermination of Hitlerism." The Kremlin scoffed. Its reaction, which is probably still its inner conviction, was reported by the Associated Press from highly censored Moscow (Oct 9, 1939), as follows:

"Soviet Russia threw her weight behind Adolph Hitler's peace gestures today in an editorial in the government newspaper Izvestia, accusing Great Britain and France of 'returning to the middle ages' for waging war to 'exterminate Hitlerism.' 'Izvestia asserted British-French arguments that the war must be prolonged to crush Hitlerism 'makes us return to the gloomy middle ages when devastating religious wars were carried on to exterminate heretics and people of different religions.' The paper asserted:
"It is impossible to exterminate any idea or any opinion by fire and sword.
"One may respect or hate Hitlerism or any other system of political opinion. That is a matter of taste. But to begin a war for the 'extermination of Hitlerism' means to admit to criminal silliness in policy."

Potsdam's decrees calling for the "extermination of Hitlerism" have been highly useful to the Kremlin, however, for they have provided a basis for the liquidation of the German "bourgeoisie" and therefore set the stage for ultimate communization. The necessary expropriation of property has been accomplished through confiscation of the holdings of Nazis, absentee fugitives, "war profiteers," and other classes of synthetic criminals. But once a nominal Nazi in the Russian zone has been dispossessed he is offered a chance to redeem himself. He is given his job back if he works satisfactorily for six months with clean-up crews. Denazification is thus linked to "Aufbau" or reconstruction.[50] Minor offenders have been tried in German courts and penitent Nazis are invited to join the Communist party.[51] According to Reuters, German military officers have been taken into the Red army by invitation. When the officers cross the zonal frontiers they are nominally "arrested," placed in quarantine camps, and invited to enlist.

Upon acceptance, they are given preferential treatment. In other words, the union of the Red and Nazi armies has begun.[52]

In her zone, Russia is taking full advantage of the many points of similarity between her own system and that of the Nazis under Hitler. Some Germans are remarking that "Communism is nothing but National Socialism under a different name." [53] While we continue to pound away at the evils of Nazism, which we apparently consider as something unique, Russia, which our army men have been ordered not to criticize, matches up these evils to those of her own system and thereby facilitates the desired transformation from the one to the other.

By eliminating the "bourgeoisie" in our zone we have played into the Kremlin's hands, for the action has removed the principle barrier to the establishment of the "dictatorship of the proletariat," and ultimate absorption of the zone into the Soviet Union - the Kremlin's own United Nations. Our entire denazification procedure has been highly satisfactory to Moscow, for the greater the chaos, despair, and disgust we create, and the greater the resentment of the German people becomes, the stronger becomes the grip of Communism, and the closer we come to losing everything for which we fought the war.

Reference Notes:

- [1] Associated Press, Moscow, March 31, 1945.
- [2] Quoted in Congressional Record, March 29, 1946, p. 2864.
- [3] Cf. David Dallin, *The Real Soviet Russia* (Yale University Press, 1944), Chapter XI, "Forced Labor."
- [4] Hal Foust, Berlin, Sept. 17, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [5] Hal Foust, Berlin, Aug. 11, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [6] Hal Foust, Berlin, Aug. 19, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [7] Hal Foust, Berlin, June 5, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [8] Associated Press, Stockholm, Nov. 30, 1945.
- [9] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 15, 1946.
- [10] John Thompson, Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 24, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [11] *The Progressive*, Jan. 14, 1946, p. 4.
- [12] Louis Clair, *The Progressive*, Jan. 14, 1946.
- [13] Congressional Record, Dec. 11, 1945, p. A-5816.
- [14] Henry Wales, Paris, March 12, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [15] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Lille, France, July 6, 1946.
- [16] John Thompson, Geneva, Aug. 18, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [17] John Thompson, Geneva, Aug. 24, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [18] Arthur Veysey, London, May 28, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [19] Arthur Veysey, London, May 8, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [20] Same as No. 19.
- [21] Same as No. 18.
- [22] Ward Walker, London, March 7, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [23] Chicago Tribune Press Service, London, May 19, 1946.
- [24] Chicago Tribune Press Service, London, Aug. 27, 1946, and *The Chicago Sun*, Aug. 27, 1946 (London AP dispatch). [25] John Wilhelm, London, Sept. 12, 1946, *The Chicago Sun*, London Bureau.
- [26] Same as No. 10.
- [27] Same as No. 10.

- [28] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Geneva, Switzerland, May 30, 1946.
- [29] Same as No. 18.
- [30] Henry Wales, Geneva. Switzerland, April 13, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [31] Same as No. 30.
- [32] Chicago Daily Tribune, March 14, 1946.
- [33] Cf. The Progressive, Feb. 4, 1945, p. 1.
- [34] Vital Speeches, May 15, 1946. p. 480.
- [35] National Legionaire, Feb. 1945.
- [36] James M. Haswell, Washington, Aug. 27, 1946, Chicago Daily News, Washington Bureau.
- [37] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 23, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [38] Cf. Charles Manley, Washington, D.C., Aug. 18, 1946, Chicago Daily Tribune of same date.
- [39] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Washington, Aug. 24, 1946.
- [40] Associated Press, Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1946.
- [41] The Chicago Sun, Oct. 11, 1946, p. 3.
- [42] Lt. Gen. Lucius Clay, as reported by Hal Foust, Berlin, April 24, 1946, and Chicago Tribune Press Service. [43] Associated Press, Frankfurt on the Main, July 23, 1945.
- [44] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, Feb. 7, 1946, and April 9, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [45] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, March 5, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [46] The Chicago Sun, Stuttgart, Germany, July 2, 1946 (United Press).
- [47] Associated Press, Berlin, Oct. 14, 1946.
- [48] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Berlin, Oct. 24, 1946.
- [49] Barron's, Oct. 7, 1946.
- [50] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, Mar. 27, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [51] Associated Press, Berlin, Jan. 30, 1946.
- [52] Hal Foust, Berlin, June 5, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [53] Edd Johnson, Berlin, Mar. 29, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.

Chapter IV: THE ATTACK AGAINST THE GERMAN CAPITAL

Looting

The sacking of Germany after her unconditional surrender will go down in history as one of the most monstrous acts of modern times. Its excess beggars description and its magnitude defies condemnation.

Allied armies that swept into Germany came with blood in their eyes and the conviction born of propaganda that the Germans had lost caste as members of the human race, were unworthy of protection afforded by human law and civilized institutions such as property rights and security of person. It was not thought of as looting, but simply as helping one's self to property the Germans had forfeited by being German.

Russian soldiers were particularly ravenous, their appetites for loot being restrained only by the limitation placed on their own rights to hold property. Things the individual Russian soldier could keep, such as wrist watches, they snatched on sight, even from the arms of Yankees.

The serious looting by the Russians was conducted officially, systematically and thoroughly. Every house and apartment was entered, searched, and stripped of everything at once valuable and movable - jewelry, silverware, works of art, clothing, household appliances, money. Stores, shops, warehouses were ransacked. Farms were denuded of farm animals, machinery, seed reserves, fodder, wine and food stocks. Telephones were removed from residences, telephone and telegraph lines and equipment were dismantled. Automobiles, motor trucks, even fire engines, were seized. Everything not nailed down was hauled away.[1] For the German standard of living must be lowered to the average of Europe.

The Russian armies of occupation, kept equal in size to the combined occupation forces of the western powers, live off the land, paying for requisitions by paper occupation marks. Exorbitant occupation costs afford the Kremlin an effective device for milking the territory. Charges in the Soviet zone of Austria are several times greater, relatively, than those the Germans imposed on France, Belgium, Holland, Greece, and elsewhere.[2] This, despite Austria's promised "liberated" status.

All of the Allies have issued huge amounts of military currency which the Germans are forced to accept in "payment." It is conservatively estimated that altogether they have pumped into the country between 15 billion and 20 billion occupation marks as against a normal currency circulation of between 7 and 9 billion.[3] This means that the four powers have obtained between 2 and 4 billion dollars worth of German property for the mere cost of printing money issued in payment.

Just as there was a preponderance of American forces in the armies that struck against the west and south of Germany, so in these sectors was the preponderance of the looting American. Chicago Daily News foreign correspondent William H. Stoneman, stationed with the U.S. 3rd Army, wrote in May, 1945, when Germany was surrendering:

"I have been impressed by the careless manner in which the booty has been handled and the way in which great stocks of foodstuffs have been left to the reckless inroads of looters."[4]

A few days later he cabled:

"Millions of dollars worth of rare things varying from intricate Zeiss lenses to butter and cheese and costly automobiles are being destroyed because the Army has not organized a system for the recovery of valuable enemy material. Frontline troops are rough and ready about enemy property. They naturally take what they find if it looks interesting, and, because they are in the front lines, nobody says anything. There are no M.P.s in the front lines. But what front-line troops take is nothing compared to the damage caused by wanton vandalism of some of the following troops. They seem to ruin everything, including the simplest personal belongings of the people in whose houses they are billeted. Today, we have had two more examples of this business, which would bring tears to the eyes of anybody who has appreciation of material values. First I found two boxcars loaded with magnificent Zeiss rangefinders for ack-ack guns, thousands of rare lenses, worth at rough estimate, perhaps \$1,000,000. Most of the things we saw there - many of them scattered about the tracks - were priceless, and thousands of dollars worth of stuff had been scattered as G.I.s combed boxcars for binoculars and other items which appeared easy to sell. Anybody with any knowledge of precision instruments would have cried his eyes out to see instruments worth \$500 to \$1,000 scattered around like so much junk. Later I visited a warehouse which had been loaded with textiles and it was like a pigsty. There still were thousands of yards of printed cotton goods and artificial woolen goods lying around, but much more had been looted by somebody or other."[5]

In one case looting resulted in arrests and trials. A WAC Captain and a Colonel were arrested in America and tried in Frankfurt, Germany, for taking \$1,500,000 worth of jewels, mostly of the House of Hesse, from a castle owned by Princess Margaret of Hesse, granddaughter of Queen Victoria. Defense attorneys at the trials made clear the extent of looting which had been done and the philosophy behind it. An on the scene account reads as follows:

"The princess scored heavily against the defense contention that the owners of the jewels were *just a bunch of Nazis* whose loss was a misfortune of war which should not be singled out for prosecution from among *hundreds of thousands of thefts from Germans* by the American army personnel."[6] (emphasis added)

It is, indeed, unlikely that the case would have gone to trial had the owners lacked such imposing connections. It is well known that we took from German museums some 200 art masterpieces with the intention of keeping them. Public opinion

was so outraged that President Truman found it expedient to promise their return; yet no one was prosecuted or even arrested.

American Provost Marshall Lt. Col. Gerald F. Beane, whose duty it is to deal with crimes committed by our soldiers, in an official report released in Berlin late in 1945 on the nature and extent of criminality in our army of occupation stated that larceny and robbery are the crimes most frequently committed by our soldiers. A leading daily comments:

"As to the crimes against property, the explanation is fairly obvious. No effective steps were taken to discourage looting by the invading armies during the war. Officers and men alike committed this crime and for much the most part went unpunished. It was tolerated under some such euphemism as souvenir collecting. The habit of stealing, once formed, is difficult to break. The fault, of course, lies with the high command which permitted the abuse. Col. Beane's pronouncement suggests that the army is tardily seeking to correct its error." [7]

Most of this type of looting died out during the first year of occupation; after that the methods became more subtle and indirect. Late in July, 1946, GI's were called to task for "sleeper purchases" of German properties which could be bought at the time for almost nothing, but which may some day have great value. [8] Full advantage has been taken of the currency chaos. In September, 1946, military authorities, to kill American profiteering in the black markets and illegal acquisition of foreign exchange, issued a new scrip currency, to replace all "foreign and allied military currencies in financial transactions throughout United States army installations." [9] And if official Russian accusations can be given credence, American officials have stolen equipment from plants in our zone earmarked for shipment to Russia on reparations account and sold it to foreign countries for their personal profit. [10]

However, the type of looting just discussed, although it has run in value into hundreds of millions of dollars and robbed the German people of comforts and necessities they have sorely needed during the dreadful days through which they are having to pass, is but petty larceny as compared to the gigantic program of industrial sacking authorized at Potsdam.

Economic Cannibalism

Potsdam decrees that future German production shall be so limited by the Allied Control Council that the average German standard of living will not exceed the average of the standards of living of other European countries, exclusive of Britain and Russia, and that "productive capacity not needed for permitted production" shall be taken by the conquerors as plunder or destroyed. The prostrated German economy must be drawn and quartered and its flesh fed to other economies, a project which has aptly been called "economic cannibalism."

Potsdam piously recites, as a mere observation, not a mandate, that the program "should leave enough resources to enable the German people to subsist without external assistance." At the same time it admits that remaining resources are disastrously inadequate, for it says that the war and defeat "have destroyed German economy and made chaos and suffering inevitable." Still, it proceeds to lay down a reparations program to destroy or remove a large part of the scanty remaining production facilities.

After much wrangling and horse trading, the Control Council in March, 1946, reached its decisions fixing the future levels of production both for Germany as a whole and for individual industries in accordance with Potsdam's stipulations. As a top limit, but by no means a guaranteed minimum, Germany's output under these orders may reach by 1949, but not surpass, the level to which it plunged at the bottom of the great depression of 1932, just before the Nazis were voted into power, when a third of the German workers were unemployed. .

In carrying out the Potsdam mandate calling for the "elimination or control of all German industry that could be used for military production" and emphasis on "the development of agriculture and peaceful domestic industries," many ordinarily peaceful industries are entirely prohibited. These include shipbuilding, manufacture and operation of airplanes, ball and taper roller bearings, nearly all types of heavy machine tools, heavy materials, aluminum, magnesium, beryllium, vanadium, radioactive materials, hydrogen peroxide, and synthetic oil, gasoline and ammonia.

Exports and imports are rigidly controlled and drastically restricted. Payments for necessary imports are given first call on proceeds from exports. Imports are confined mostly to a small amount of food and nitrates for fertilizer; exports are limited largely to coal, potash, and lumber. Foreign trade in the ordinary sense has been impossible, however, and will remain so, as long as the mark is given no value in terms of other currencies.

Future production of a large number of domestic industries is drastically restricted. Electrical engineering is cut in half; mechanical engineering by two-thirds. Synthetic textiles are sharply curtailed. Over-all chemical production is reduced to 45 per cent of the old level. Steel production may not surpass 5,800,000 ingot tons a year, against the former 54,000,000 ton capacity.[11] Britain had argued that such a level would turn the Reich into an economic desert and had fought for a 7,500,000 ton level. Since Russia had held out for a much lower figure, however, the 5,800,000 ton ceiling was reached as a compromise.

All during the negotiations Russia had fought for extremely low production ceilings. She had even asked for a sharp reduction in permitted food imports, to reduce the volume of necessary exports, and thus to free more industrial booty in which she was to share. When a little later shipment of reparations to her from the western zones was halted, she suddenly reversed her stand, however, and asked for higher ceilings. Molotov specifically demanded higher coal production

and said, "The Reich must be permitted more steel, greater industry and foreign trade."

Mr. Byrnes at Stuttgart stubbornly defended the agreed production ceilings and insisted the program would permit some betterment in the German standard of living if the German people would work and save hard enough.

Apart from generating bitter despair through closing the door to any hope of achieving prosperity, the ceilings have had little practical significance, because actual German output has remained far below the permitted levels. Our military authorities have asserted that it will require years for German recovery to reach the ceilings which have been set. The current effect of the program has been largely confined to repression of power to produce thorough destruction and removal of productive capacity and other measures, such as the banning of scientific research.

German science, upon which German industry depended heavily, has been dealt a lethal blow, partly by direct prohibitions and partly by the operations of the denazification decrees which automatically ended the careers of the great majority of German scientists, at least within the Reich. Potsdam has ordered control of "all German public or private scientific bodies, research and experimental institutions, laboratories, etc., connected with economic activities." In harmony with this decree, German science has been suppressed by orders from the Control Council.

Research (in Germany) by scientists who had been Nazis or had contributed to the development of German weapons, secret or otherwise, has been banned. Others, and they are very few, are forbidden to probe into a long list of specific, comprehensive subjects, 10 general categories of chemicals, and anything of military value or nature. Pure or theoretical science - explorations into the basic laws of nature and the like - may be conducted by the few eligibles, but only under military government surveillance.

In other words, German science has been destroyed, and with it German ability to compete commercially with the war victors.

German scientists, as a matter of fact, have become a highly esteemed form of war plunder. Russia, the first to recognize their value, was unable to hide her anxiety and frantic efforts to grab as many as she could. Britain, France, and the United States were not slow in following her example, entering the competition with marked success. We even managed to kidnap a large number from the western Russian zone when we retired to let the Russians take over. At first our interest was confined to experts who had been working on war developments, especially atomic fission and secret weapons. Others in our zone, including numbers who had fled before the Red armies, were held in jail. We changed this wasteful policy, however, after Dr. Roger Adams, head of the chemistry department of the University of Illinois and scientific adviser to the deputy

governor of AMG, declared it unwise to confine ourselves only to war industry scientists, since many of those languishing in prison would prove equally valuable to us for other purposes if we chose to use them. In consequence we have now at our disposal hundreds of ex-German scientists who no doubt constitute one of our most profitable acquisitions taken from the fallen Reich. Perhaps they should be counted as reparation.

In addition we have sent into Germany teams of experts to scour the country and search out all German patents, designs, and secret processes, privately owned, or otherwise. According to Assistant Secretary of State William L. Clayton, in testimony before a U.S. Senate committee in June 1945:

"We intend to secure the full disclosure of an existing German technology and invention for the benefit of the United Nations. . . This Government and other governments with which Germany has been at war have reduced to their control inventions and designs both patented and unpatented which were owned and controlled by German nationals at the time of the outbreak of war . . . It is probable that no steps will be taken by either the legislative or executive branch of this government which would have the effect of returning such rights to the former German owners."

Mr. Morgenthau called for the industrial sacking of Germany by proposing that, instead of repeating the mistake made after the last war by demanding "*reparations in the form of future payments and deliveries,*" requiring production and sale of exports, this time

"reparations shall be effected by the transfer of *existing resources and territories*, e.g. . . . by transfer of German territory and *German private rights* in industrial property situated in such territory to invaded countries. . .; by the removal and distribution among devastated countries of industrial plants and equipment . . .; by forced German labor outside Germany; and by confiscation of *all German assets of any character whatsoever* outside of Germany." (emphasis added)

These proposals to trample on the sanctity of private German property could hardly fail to meet with wholehearted approval in the Politburo. In effecting the program no pretense is made that the owners of confiscated private property will be compensated now or later by either the Allies or the German government, for the latter, if it is ever established, will no doubt be so weak that such compensation would be beyond its financial capacity.

Yet the Hague convention in Article 46 in the section dealing with "Military Authority Over the Territory of the Hostile State" says: "*Private property cannot be confiscated.*" Article 53 underscores the point by saying that any private property taken during an occupation "must be restored and compensation fixed when peace is made."

In view of the present deadly, worldwide assault against the institution of private property, those who pretend to be its defenders should insist upon adherence to these provisions of international law. Flagrant Big Four violations not only create

the injustices the laws were established to prevent but incriminate the victors of World War II for the very actions for which they so strongly and justly condemned Hitler. One can readily understand why Socialistic Soviet Russia would violate private property rights in occupied countries, but the same cannot be said of the United States.

Russia at Yalta took the lead in demanding that German reparations be set at 20 billion dollars, half of which was to go to herself. President Roosevelt, engrossed as he was in his "great design," gambling that Russian suspicions of the western capitalistic powers could be allayed by giving Stalin everything he wanted, and more, agreed to support the demand. Prime Minister Churchill, however, pointed out the obvious fact that if Germany was to be so weakened by de-industrialization that she could not pay reparations from current production and if reparation was to be limited to plant and equipment discarded by de-industrialization, there could be no justification for Russia's position. The de-industrialization program would automatically limit the amount of reparation to the amount to plant and equipment not ruined by war, less whatever amount would be left to the Germans. For the sake of harmony, however, the 20 billion dollar figure was accepted "as a basis for discussion."

At Potsdam Russia was apportioned the lion's share of the reparation. She was to receive all from her own zone, plus 25 per cent from the other zones. Of the latter, two-fifths was to go to Russia outright and three-fifths was to be given to her "in exchange for an equivalent value of food, coal, potash, zinc, timber, day products, petroleum products, and such other commodities as may be agreed upon," presumably to be taken from her zone. President Truman said of the arrangement: "It is a means of maintaining a balanced economy in Germany and providing the usual exchange of goods between the eastern part and the western." In other words, one section of German economy must give up to Russia 15 per cent of the flesh to be stripped from its bones in order to receive sustenance from another section - a most remarkable form of economic cannibalism.

The value of Germany's bombed and battered plant and equipment remaining at the end of the war has been officially estimated at between 5 and 10 billion dollars, of which 45 per cent was located in the Russian zone where Russia was given a free hand. Under the "level of industry plan" 40 per cent of this was to be available for removal as reparation or destroyed. Total reparation, therefore, could not be more than 2 to 4 billions, and if Russia were to adhere to the general plan in her zone her total share from all Germany could not exceed 2.4 billion dollars.

At first Russia went along amicably with the program and, according to some reports, apparently took far less than the 40 per cent allowable from her own zone. In March, 1946, the head of the local Thuringian government told correspondents permitted to visit there on a conducted tour that Russia has dismantled less than 100 out of Thuringia's 5,200 industries.[12] A later report had it that out of 6,272 industries in the province only 310 had been dismantled,

of which 80 had been able to get under way again. Neither gave the relative size of the establishments seized. If the plants taken were of average size, they constituted only 2 to 5 per cent of the total. Early in the summer of 1946 the United States estimated that actual removals from the Russian zone amounted to between 500 and 750 million dollars, exclusive of war booty, restitution for destroyed or stolen Russian goods, or occupation costs.[13] This was still less than the allowance. Considering how thoroughly she stripped such regions as Manchuria and northern Iran before evacuating her troops, her early restraint in her German zone, if true, would suggest an ulterior motive.

What this motive might be is indicated by the fact, also according to reports, that over 90 per cent of the plants in her zone were in operation, with from 80 to 100 per cent of their output going to Russia as occupation costs or reparation. For example, at one plant with an output of 20 million razors, the German market was to receive 3 million; the rest was to go to the Soviet Union. Persistent rumors, moreover, told of large German munitions plants operating day and night in the zone producing munitions and implements of war for the Soviet Union.

Meanwhile reparations shipments from the western zones had gotten under way in April. The first shipment was six shiploads carrying the physical assets of the Deschimag shipyard, Germany's largest, valued at \$4,800,000. Soon to follow were 20 carloads of machinery and tools valued at \$5,000,000, representing half of the assets of the country's largest ball bearing plant. Other early shipments included the Gendorf unit of the Anorgana Chemical works, valued at \$10,000,000 and the vast Daimler-Benz underground aircraft engine plant near Oberingheim.

By May, according to Reparations Commissioner Edwin W. Pauley, the U.S. zone had earmarked 144 plants for removal to Russia, of which 35 or 40 were actually shipped, before we suddenly halted further shipments on the ground that we must do so to protect the economic interests of our zone until interzonal economic unity had been achieved, in harmony with Potsdam. Shortly before this, however, the western powers had failed to get the Russians to agree on how much inspection a four power commission would be allowed to do in all four zones, including the Russian. The idea has originated in the Paris conference of Foreign Ministers to allay interzonal suspicions and to give each occupying power a clearcut picture of disarmament in other zones. Britain has hinted that she wanted to check rumors that munitions were being turned out in the Russian zone; Russia had retorted with the direct accusation that Britain had not disbanded large units of the captured German army and wanted to investigate.

Whatever the reasons, we stopped further shipments of reparations from our zone. And then the storm broke loose.

Russia apparently reversed her whole attitude toward Germany. In June at Paris Molotov declared it ridiculous to try to destroy Germany, called for a strong, centralized and economically balanced Reich with the Ruhr and Saar attached,

specifically asked for higher steel and coal production levels than those Russia had previously agreed upon, saying, "The Reich must be permitted more steel, greater industry and foreign trade," and added, "The Soviet Government insists that reparations from Germany to the amount of ten billion dollars be exacted without fail." His object was clear: Russia now wanted a Germany able and required to pay large reparations so heavy that socialization would become mandatory, with "Anschluss" with the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics to follow.

Meanwhile, Russia was stripping her zone to the bone, implying that it was necessary to do so to guarantee a continued flow of reparations to the Soviet Union. Many of Germany's greatest producers of civilian goods were dismantled and shipped eastward. Among them were the two largest shoe factories (Lingel and Tack); the largest sugar refineries in the great beet-sugar region; the largest grain processing mills in Europe, at Barby near Magdeburg; the great Bemberg Silk Mills, famous before the war for their hosiery and lingerie, and the Zeiss Optical Works at Jena. All secondary rail lines were torn up and all electric locomotives removed from the zone.

But many of the confiscated plants were left in Germany where they could be operated by Germans for Russia's benefit. She installed Russian or Communist foremen and placed Russians or Communists on the Boards of Directors. In this fashion she acquired complete ownership and control of 200 of Germany's key industries comprising the zone's real economic wealth and employing 1,300,000 workers - a third of the zone's working population. Examples of the industries seized are all of the I.G. Farben Industrie plants in Saxony, including the famous Leuna chemical factories at Merseburg, Bitterfeld, and Wollin; the Reich's only important copper works, the Mansfield Co., in Saxony; the machine works of Krupp Gruson at Magdeburg; the Brabag Brown Coal and Gasoline Co., near Gera in Thuringia; the Polysius machine works at Dessau; and many of the most important iron ore plants, machine tool factories, coal mine companies, potash mines, and electrical plants.

America, which from the beginning had been the most zealous in carrying out de-industrialization in its own zone, made no protest to Russia until it was learned that two establishments owned by American concerns, the United Shoe Machinery Co. and the Corn Products Refining Co., had been among those seized. We then offered the suggestion that Allied owned property should be exempted from seizure and added the pious thought that plants producing civilian goods should be kept in Germany. Our note went unanswered. It is known, however, that Russia has invented numerous excuses to give her seizures apparent legality, among them being the contention that plants with international backing are abandoned property and that the owners, most of whom have fled or been liquidated, were war profiteers.

Since Britain had come forward with a scheme to nationalize the Ruhr and other industries in her zone, potentially worth billions of dollars, in a manner that

would place title to much of it in her own hands as "custodian" without one cent of compensation to the former owners, she had lost all moral ground on which to base a protest against the Russian action. Nor could the French object, in view of their avaricious, vengeful treatment of their own zone, where looting has been just as thorough as in the Russian, but far less intelligent; where, for example, they demand most of the crops to be harvested and at the same time requisition draft animals in July just when most needed to help gather the harvest.

Although America went about the business of dismantling and dynamiting German plants with more fervor than was at first exhibited in any other zone, our motive was quite different from the motives of our allies. Russia is anxious to get as much loot as possible from Germany and yet to make it produce abundantly for Russia to help make her new five year plan successful, and ultimately to absorb the Reich into the Soviet Union. France is ravenous for loot, has been anxious to destroy Germany forever and to annex as much of her territory as possible. Britain has found uses for large amounts of German booty, wants to get rid of Germany as a trade competitor, while retaining her as a market for British goods. The United States has no use for German plant and equipment as booty, and has often said so. We consider our own abundant production equipment superior. Apart from one or two special cases, our primary interest in German assets has been in those located outside Germany, to eliminate German competition in world trade. We are willing to permit the German people to subsist on their own little plot of land, if they can, but we are determined that they never again shall engage in foreign commerce on an important scale. In partnership with Britain we have carried out a systematic campaign to root out all German contacts and assets located abroad and have put our own traders in their place.

Known as the "replacement program," the campaign is closely related to the "safehaven" program which calls for the forcible elimination of all accumulations of German capital abroad.

The following extracts from testimony by assistant Secretary of State William L. Clayton before the "Kilgore Committee" of the U.S. Senate, June 25, 1945, tell the story:

"LATIN AMERICA"

"The government soon determined that German enterprises could not be permitted to survive . . . in this hemisphere. The replacement program was accordingly evolved as a means of bringing about the elimination of German enterprises and of German interests.

"The businesses of any persons who were acting against the political and economic independence or security of the American republics 'shall be the object of forced transfer or total liquidation.'" German economic and political penetration in this hemisphere has, for the most part, been dealt a blow from which it will probably not recover . . ."

"THE SAFEHAVEN PROGRAM"

"The replacement and safehaven programs are both based upon the common

knowledge that totalitarian Germany was able to marshal the ostensible private interests of German nationals abroad for the purpose of waging economic war." - "The safehaven program concerns itself with denying to Germany" among other things "the German capital investments already located abroad when the war began." - "The financial and corporate interests of German nationals located outside of Germany have either been seized or will be subject to seizure." (Mr. Clayton also advocated that Germans with brains and skills, including citizens of Latin American countries of German extraction who had publicly expressed any sympathy for the German cause, should be extradited and sent to Germany.)

Accordingly, we have confiscated nearly a billion dollars of property in this country believed by our Justice Department to be owned by Germans, although held in the name of citizens of neutral countries such as Sweden and Switzerland. Attorney General Clark says the Justice Department contends these holdings now belong to the United States Government.

The external operation of the program has been illustrated by our forcing Switzerland, Sweden, Spain and other countries to hand over their German owned assets. Sweden, for example, held German wealth valued at 104 million dollars. At the same time we held 200 million dollars of Swedish assets which we had "blocked," that is, cut off from Swedish control during the war. We used these blocked funds as a club to compel Sweden to turn the assets over to us. After long negotiations, she finally did deliver 77 million dollars worth of the German resources and we in turn unblocked the 200 million dollars in Swedish funds in America. After obtaining the funds we confiscated them and divided the loot with Britain and France.

We were able to obtain half of the 200 to 250 million dollars worth of German assets held in Switzerland and pried loose over 100 million dollars worth of German assets from Spain. We have used and are using every weapon and pressure at our command to root out and confiscate German assets all over the world, and in the process, as Mr. Clayton testified, have dealt a death blow to German foreign trade.

That we officially recognize that the program will also destroy Germany and exterminate the German people was made perfectly clear by Mr. Clayton in his testimony before the Kilgore Committee. Dr. Schimmel, chief investigator, had inquired of the Under-Secretary of State if it were not true that the Germans had made their successful penetration of South American trade for the purpose of acquiring superior information facilities. Mr. Clayton replied:

"With the Germans it was not a matter of information, it was largely a matter of necessity. *I mean they had to have foreign trade, they had to export in order to live.* The country has, as you know, very little natural resources. The only natural resources of any consequence that they have are coal and potash, and they had to export manufactured goods in order to acquire the raw materials that they needed in their economic life, in their industry, and *foreign trade was an absolute necessity for the Germans.*" (emphasis added)

Taking their foreign trade away from them, and making it impossible for them to export manufactured goods, the program advocated by Mr. Clayton and embodied in the Potsdam agreements, was tantamount, therefore, to pronouncing the death sentence on the German people.

Reference Notes:

- [1] Henry Wales, Berlin, April 8, 1947, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [2] Lee Hills, Vienna, Austria, July 20, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [3] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service. Cf. also Edd Johnson, Berlin, April 29, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.
- [4] William H. Stoneman, with U.S. 3rd Army, May 4, 1945, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [5] William H. Stoneman, with U.S. 3rd Army, May 8, 1945, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [6] Hal Foust, Frankfurt, Germany, Aug. 26, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [7] Chicago Sunday Tribune, Nov. 18, 1945, p. 22.
- [8] Associated Press, New York, July 24, 1946, Chicago Daily News.
- [9] United Press, Berlin, Sept. 25, 1946.
- [10] United Press, Moscow, Aug. 2, 1946, Chicago Daily News.
- [11] Allen Haden, Washington, Nov. 14, 1944, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [12] Edd Johnson, Berlin, Mar. 28, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.
- [13] James P. Warburg, The Chicago Sun, Aug. 5, 1946, p. 10.

Chapter V: BASTARDIZING THE GERMAN RACE

Not only have the conquerors set out to destroy Germany economically by pulling down the three pillars of production but they have launched an assault against the German race itself by an attack against its mothers. From the record it appears that the men who met at Yalta deliberately formulated a diabolical program of racial bastardization which they considered an appropriate response to the claim of racial superiority.

A Russian General told General Ira Eaker, Commander of the Mediterranean air forces: "We've decided just to kill all the German men, take 17,000,000 German women and that will solve it." Something on this order was obviously the intent. The millions of German men of marriageable age not killed or disabled in war were marched off into slavery where they could not protect their wives, sweethearts, daughters and sisters. And then the attack began.

From the east came the Bolshevized Mongolian and Slavic hordes, repeatedly raping every captured woman and girl, contaminating them with venereal diseases and impregnating them with a future race of Russo-German bastards. In the west the British used colonial troops, the French Sengalese and Moroccans, the Americans an excessively high percentage of negroes. Our own method was not so direct as the Russian: instead of using physical force, we compelled the German women to yield their virtue in order to live - to get food to eat, beds to sleep in, soap to bathe with, roofs to shelter them.

Senator Eastland of Mississippi, after a European tour of observation, told his colleagues in the U.S. Senate early in December, 1945: "The virtue of womanhood and the value of human life are civilized man's most sacred possessions, yet they are the very cheapest thing in Russian-occupied Germany today."

He had learned first-hand of such incidents as the following, told by a priest in a letter smuggled out of Breslau, Germany, September 3, 1945:

"In unending succession were girls, women and nuns violated. . . Not merely in secret, in hidden corners, but in the sight of everybody, even in churches, in the streets and in public places were nuns, women and even eight-year-old girls attacked again and again. Mothers were violated before the eyes of their children; girls in the presence of their brothers; nuns, in the sight of pupils, were outraged again and again to their very death and even as corpses." [1]

Meanwhile newspaper headlines assured us that "Ivan and Joe Are Brothers Under the Skin."

Prime Minister Churchill had told the Germans in January, 1945, just before they surrendered unconditionally:

"We Allies are no monsters. This, at least, I can say on behalf of the United Nations. . . Peace, though based on unconditional surrender, will bring to Germany and Japan immense and immediate alleviation of suffering and agony." [2]

When our Russian Allies "liberated" Danzig they promptly liberated all the women of their virtue and chastity - by raping all - from small girls to ladies as much as 83 years of age. A 50-year-old teacher says that her niece, 15, was violated seven times the day after the Russians arrived, while her other niece, 22, was raped 15 times the same day. When women of the city pleaded for protection, a Russian officer told them to seek shelter in the Catholic Cathedral. After hundreds of women and girls were securely inside, the brave sons of mother Russia entered and "playing the organ and ringing the bells, kept up a foul orgy through the night, raping all the women, some more than 30 times.[3]

A Catholic pastor of Danzig states: "They even violated eight-year-old girls and shot boys who tried to shield their mothers."

It was the same in all regions overrun by the Communist Armies. When Berlin fell the Commander told his Russian soldiers the women of the city were theirs, to help themselves. They did! The only escape the women had was suicide.

The following is an eye-witness account of what the Russians did in eastern Germany written by a veteran American newspaperman who had been taken prisoner by the Germans in Paris and later freed by the Russians with whom he stayed for nearly three months as they swept over eastern Germany and on to Berlin and beyond:

"REDS TERRORIZE CONQUERED WITH RAPE AND DEATH

"London, August 4, 1945 - As our long line of British Army lorries (trucks) carrying American, British, and French liberated prisoners of war from the Russian to the main Anglo-American zone of Germany rolled through the main street of Brahlisdorf, the last Russian occupied-town, a pretty blond girl darted from the crowd of Germans watching us and made a dash for our truck.

"Clinging with both hands to the tailboard, she made a desperate effort to climb in. But we were driving too fast and the board was too high. After being dragged several hundred yards she had to let go and fell on the cobblestone street.

"That scene was a dramatic illustration of the state of terror in which women in Russian-occupied eastern Germany were living. All these women, Germans, Polish, Jewish, and even Russian girls 'freed' from Nazi slave camps were dominated by one desperate desire - to escape from the Red zone."

"In the district around our internment camp - the territory comprising the towns of Schlawe, Lauenburg, and Buckow and hundreds of larger villages - *Red soldiers during the first weeks of their occupation raped every woman and girl between the ages of 12 and 60. That sounds exaggerated but it is the simple truth.*" (emphasis added)

"The only exceptions were girls who managed to remain in hiding in the woods or who had the presence of mind to feign illness - typhoid, diphtheria or some other infectious disease. Flushed with victory - and often with wine found in the cellars of rich Pomeranian land owners - the Reds searched every house for women, cowering them with pistols or tommy guns, and carried them into their tanks or

trucks.

"Husbands and fathers who attempted to protect their women folk were shot down and girls offering extreme resistance were murdered.

"Some weeks after the invasion, Red 'political commissions' began a tour of the countryside ostensibly in search of members of the Nazi party. In every village the women were told to report for examination of papers to these commissions, which looked them over and detained those with sex appeal. The youngest and prettiest were taken by the officers and the rest left to the mercy of the privates.

"This reign of terror lasted as long as I was with the Reds in Pomerania. Several girls whom I had known during my captivity committed suicide. Others died after having been raped by ten soldiers in succession.

"In an isolated farmhouse where my French comrade and myself spent three months after joining the Reds, there were eight young girls from neighboring villages hiding from the Reds. One was always on watch and when the Russians were seen approaching they scampered off into a nearby woods and hid in the dense underbrush. This sometimes happened several times daily and the girls never had a quiet moment but while we were there the Reds never discovered them.

"All of these girls already had been raped and three of them - one a little girl of 13 - were pregnant.

"Inevitably the Red occupation is having a disastrous effect on the morality of the inhabitants and the existing conditions of anarchy will exert an evil influence for years. Many women have been infected with venereal diseases and now a very few youthful girls have joined the Reds for pleasure and food and are helping them spot their compatriots.

"Whenever possible, girls attach themselves to liberated Anglo-American or French prisoners of war for protection against the Russians. Curiously, the Reds seemed to have a special code of honor in this respect - they will take an Allied prisoner's watch but won't touch his girl.

"When the Red Army starts a big offensive its commanders held out prospects of unrestricted rape and pillage as encouragement to the troops, but later they try to stem the tide of lust - not on grounds of humanity but because it threatens to undermine discipline.

"Squadrons of Cossacks, used by the Reds as they were by the Tsar, as mounted police, periodically surrounded villages in Pomerania and searched all the houses for deserters and stragglers who had remained behind with women. The Cossacks mercilessly drove the soldiers off to jail with their 'nagaikas' - Cossack whips - but they kept the women for their own pleasure."[4]

In refusing Yamashita's plea for clemency General MacArthur in the following words condemned the Japanese leader for his maltreatment of the defenseless:

"The soldier, be he friend or foe, is charged with the protection of the weak and unarmed. It is the very essence and reason for his being. When he violates this sacred trust, he not only profanes his entire cult but threatens the very fabric of international society. The traditions of fighting men are long and honorable. They are based on the noblest of human traits - sacrifice."[5]

The Russians were not alone in violating these principles. Police records of Stuttgart show that during the French occupation, 1,198 women were raped and eight men violated by French troops, mostly Moroccans. Dr. Karl Hartenstein, prelate of the Evangelical church in the city estimated the number at 5,000. Frau Schumacher, secretary of the police woman's section, in submitting a documented report on numerous rapings, said that on the night the French

evacuated the city a child of 9 was raped and killed, her mother also raped and shot, and her father killed by Moroccans. In the town of Vailhingen, with a population of 12,000, for example, 500 cases of rape were reported.[6] So it went in areas occupied by the French.

While a good number of American troops have resisted the example of others and deported themselves in a manner becoming their Christian backgrounds, the record for our occupation forces as a whole is dark.

An Associated Press dispatch from Nuernberg, Germany, quotes a letter which appeared in STARS AND STRIPES written by Capt. Frederick B. Eutsler, Chaplain of the 478th United States port battalion, charging that public behavior of American troops in Germany had become deplorable. He urged that the newspaper "launch a crusade against this disgraceful conduct which is earning a bad name for our army," and added, "I refer particularly to the assumption of many GI's that every German woman is immoral and it is their privilege to force their attentions on these women and insult them with indecent proposals.[7]

In April, 1946, the military authorities found it necessary to "crack down" and ordered stricter adherence to soldierly standards so as not to "discredit" the "fine performance of our troops in general." [8]

That same month an anonymous staff sergeant wrote in STARS AND STRIPES a charge that married men in the army were afraid to bring their wives to Germany because many American soldiers behaved like "supercharged wolves" toward women in public. He wrote: "Wise up, men. The hardest part of the war is now being fought, not with tommy guns, but with personalities. Let's show the Germans that we are men, not pigs."

In reporting the latter, Edward P. Morgan of the Chicago Daily News foreign service wrote:

"Whether he knew it or not the sergeant aired a subject which long has been a sore spot with American - and other - women in the European theatre. Ask almost any woman correspondent who has been around Europe at all and she will tell you reluctantly that the conduct of the average American soldier in public toward women is "disgraceful" compared to the reserve and discipline of his British, Russian, and French Allies.

"Now that spring has come to Bavaria, one of the favorite pastimes of the GI's in Nuremberg seems to be to drive slowly along the curb in jeeps and reach out and pat the posteriors of startled frauleins." [9]

When wives of men in our occupation forces arrived in Germany it became necessary, for their protection against indecent advances by American men, to wear special badges on their arms to distinguish them from German women.

One of the consequences of the immoralities of howling G.I. wolf packs is an upsurge in venereal diseases which has reached epidemic proportions. Before we

arrived, although the rate had increased with the return of German soldiers from France and North Africa, it was still moderate and well under control. After our arrival, contamination soared. In December, 1945, only 7 per cent of German civilians receiving venereal disease treatment were men; by August, 1946, however, men constituted 41 per cent of the patients.[10] In other words, contamination had spread from our troops to the German women and finally to German men.

A large proportion of the contamination has originated with colored American troops which we have stationed in great numbers in Germany and among whom the rate of venereal infection is many times greater than among white troops. In July, 1946, the current rate of infections among white soldiers was 190 per 1,000 men per annum, meaning that slightly less than one in five would be infected in the course of a year. In contrast the rate among negro troops stationed in the American zone of Germany was 771 per thousand![11] In speaking of this general problem, Lee Hills, Chicago Daily News foreign correspondent, writes:

"Two of the biggest headaches in the American occupation of Germany are problems we brought with us. One is the extreme youth and inexperience our army men . . . The other problem - and one so politically touchy the War Department is afraid to remedy - is the heavy use of Negro American troops. The result, despite some superb Army leadership at the top, is that American prestige has steadily dropped from its V-E Day peak.

"The top men in Germany, almost without exception, think it's a mistake to have so many (42,000) Negro troops here. 'They're simply not trained and disciplined for this job, which is vastly more complicated and delicate than fighting,' said one general. 'They have a higher crime rate, a venereal disease rate several times that of the white soldier, and a worse record for mischief in general. . . Frankly, the worst problem comes from our colored troops going with white German girls. This stirs bitter hatred among German men. Many of our own soldiers feel almost as strongly about it.'"[12]

That the German women do not accept advances from American troops out of choice but rather out of sternest necessity is shown by the close connection between the venereal disease rate and availability of food. As one correspondent writes:

"Statistics show that the venereal rate is related to the food supply of the German civilians during our occupation. After the winter's supply of potatoes was issued to the Germans last fall, there was a drop in the number of soldiers infected. As frauleins became more hungry, more soldiers were infected. Ration cuts last spring also were reflected in higher venereal figures."[13]

The German press broke its long silence on the subject of venereal contamination in a front page editorial in the NEUE ZEIT, a Soviet licensed Berlin newspaper. The author, a young woman editor named Renate Lengnick, whose husband had not returned from the American zone of occupation, where he was a prisoner of war, struck at the collapse in moral foundations for sex relations: She wrote:

"There are husbands and sweethearts who have not yet returned. Many never will return. There are girls who will never have husbands. There is unemployment. Apprenticeships are empty promises. There is little to inspire hope.

"Thirty-five per cent of the civilian venereal disease victims are girls under 20. For most of them it was desperation that turned them to sex indulgence. They needed food, clothing, and shelter. Most important of what they lacked was hope for a normal, decent life.

"Doctors and police must continue their campaign of eradication without abatement. We must also rescue the spirit as well as the bodies of youth from demoralization." [14]

The main difference between American and Russian methods of ravishing the unconditionally surrendered women of Germany is the American capitalistic, free economy touch. THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY, for December 5, 1945, reports:

"The American provost marshal, Lieutenant Colonel Gerald F. Beane, said that rape represents no problem to the military police because 'a bit of food, a bar of chocolate, or a bar of soap seems to make rape unnecessary.' Think that over if you want to understand what the situation is in Germany."

Dr. George N. Schuster, President of Hunter College, charged, after a visit to the American zone:

"You have said it all when you say that Europe is now a place where woman has lost her perennial fight for decency because the indecent alone live."

"Except for those who can establish contacts with members of the armed forces, Germans can get nothing from soap to shoes." [15]

L.F. Filewood, writing in the WEEKLY REVIEW, London, Oct. 5, 1945, stated:

"Young girls, unattached, wander about and freely offer themselves, for food or bed . . . Very simply they have one thing left to sell, and they sell it . . . As a way of dying it may be worse than starvation, but it will put off dying for months - or even years." [16]

Significantly, the Potsdam Declaration declares:

"The Allied armies are in occupation of the whole of Germany and the German people have begun to atone for the terrible crimes committed under the leadership of those whom in the hour of their success, they openly approved and blindly obeyed."

It fails to declare that the crimes to be committed by the Allied armies of occupation would eclipse those of which the Nazi armies have been accused. Now that the war is over and the heat of combat has died down enough to enable us to view the cold facts again, it must be brought home to the American people that much of what they have been led to believe was born of propaganda, that the German army, for example, actually behaved itself very correctly toward the people of occupied territories whose governments were signatories of the Hague and Geneva Conventions. The facts are now well known, and are beyond dispute,

despite the opposite picture previously painted in the press as part of the horrendous business of war.

William L. Shirer, in his *Berlin Diary* (p. 412), on June 17, 1940, in the first flush of German occupation, described how many French women had fled Paris for fear of what the German armies might do to them.

"It seems," he wrote, "the Parisians actually believe the Germans would rape the women and do worse to the men . . . The ones who stayed are all the more amazed at the very correct behavior of the troops - so far."

And their behavior never changed.

Frederick C. Crawford, President of Thompson Products, after a tour of inspection in which he, with others of the War Department, visited areas where the Germans had been in occupation for four years, in his "REPORT FROM THE WAR FRONT", said:

"The Germans tried to be careful in their dealings with the people . . . We were told that if a citizen attended strictly to business and took no political or underground action against the occupying army, he was treated with correctness."^[17]

Reference Notes:

- [1] From "In den Haenden unserer russischen Allierten," *Der Wanderer*, April 11, 1946.
- [2] *Time*, Jan. 29, 1945.
- [3] *Nord-Amerika*, Dec. 6, 1945, as summarized by Dr. A.J. App, *Slave-Laboring German Prisoners of War*.
- [4] B.J. Kospoth, London, August 4, 1945, *Washington Times Herald*, and *Congressional Record*, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11554.
- [5] Walter Trohan, Washington, Feb. 6, 1945, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [6] David Darrah, Stuttgart, Germany, July 24, 1945, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [7] *Associated Press*, Nuremberg, Germany, Feb. 24, 1946.
- [8] *Associated and United Press*, Frankfurt, Germany, April 24, 1946.
- [9] Edward P. Morgan, Nuremberg, Germany, April 3, 1946, *Chicago Daily News Foreign Service*.
- [10] Hal Foust, Berlin, Aug. 17, 1946, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [11] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 22, 1946, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [12] Lee Hills, Frankfurt, Germany, Aug. 8, 1946, *Chicago Daily News Foreign Service*.
- [13] Same as No. 11.
- [14] Same as No. 10.
- [15] Dr. A.J. App, *Ravishing the Women of Conquered Europe*.
- [16] *Catholic Digest*, December, 1945.
- [17] Quoted from Dr. A.J. App, *Ravishing the Women of Conquered Europe*.

Chapter VI: THE PEOPLE HUNGER

In view of all that has happened in Germany, it is small wonder that the people have been overtaken by extreme shortages of basic necessities, especially food.

Months after the war had ended and the conquerors had assumed complete control of the German government and therefore responsibility for the German people and their future, the Bishop of Chichester, quoting a noted German pastor, said:

"Thousands of bodies are hanging in the trees in the woods around Berlin and nobody bothers to cut them down. Thousands of corpses are carried into the sea by the Oder and Elbe Rivers - one doesn't notice it any longer. Thousands and thousands are starving in the highways. . . Children roam the highways alone, their parents shot, dead, lost." [1]

A wireless to the New York Times in April, 1946, says:

"Like Russia's half-wild vagabonds after World War I, Germany's youth is on the road . . . because there was not enough to eat at home. Homeless, without papers or ration cards . . . these groups rob Germans and displaced persons. They are . . . wandering aimlessly, disillusioned, dissolute, diseased, and without guidance." [2]

Despite conditions, the German people are putting up a brave struggle for existence. After a five-week tour of Europe, including Germany, Malcolm Muir, publisher of BUSINESS WEEK, told the Union League Club of Chicago:

"The Germans are making every effort to help themselves . . . It is not unusual to see a milk cow hitched to a plow, a woman leading the cow and a small boy guiding the plow." [3]

What harvesting machinery remains is mostly small, old fashioned and run down, often useless for want of parts. Draught work is supplied by animals and men. Oxen are used where available, and a horse and cow hitched together are common. It is not unusual to see a wagon of straw moving along a road with one or two old men at the tongue and a flock of women and children pushing. One observer writes:

"The plight of the Germans is epitomized by scenes in the stubble fields, which are thoroughly gleaned by the owners. Villagers, old men, women and children, may be seen picking up one grain at a time from the ground to be carried home in a sack the size of a housewife's shopping bag." [4]

Crop yields have been reduced by the five year fertilizer famine, which continues and the fact, as mentioned before, that the soil for the most part has been worked for 1,000 to 2,000 years.

Food reserves which were ample when the war ended were soon depleted, thanks in part to deliberate destruction by invading armies, and, in the case of the Russians and French, to armies of occupation living off the land. When we first invaded Normandy we were surprised by the large stores of food we found. It was the same elsewhere. Although his statement contrasted sharply with the current propaganda which had all Europe starving, Prof. Theodore Shultz of the University of Chicago, in November, 1943, had said that continental Europe that year had harvested good crops, that "farm production had been so well maintained despite the war that Europe will meet 90 to 95 per cent of her food requirements in the year after peace is declared." [5] Although distribution was disrupted at the end of the war, aggregate food stocks were large. But under Allied management they were soon dissipated.

The situation, worsened by the loss of the eastern "bread basket" and the large number of displaced persons and evacuees from the east, became critical and then catastrophic.

For six months our military government refused to supply any food from the outside to supplement the vanishing German stocks; however, the terrible consequences of this policy ultimately got under the tough hides of the occupation authorities to such an extent that by December they appealed to the U.S. Government to send sufficient food to prevent universal starvation. Relief was finally promised, and after many heartbreaking delays, a dribble arrived.

The intensity of the famine through which Germany is passing can be gauged by comparing the German diet with our own and with what experiments prove to be the minimum to maintain life.

An average slice of bread yields around 200 calories. The average American diet is 3,000 calories per person per day. To maintain weight and health, a lumberjack needs as much as 7,600 calories, an active woman at least 3,000. [6] Herbert Hoover, famed for his work in famine relief, says that 2,200 calories "is a minimum in a nation for healthy human beings." [7]

Various studies have been made to determine the effects of subnormal diets and the limits of starvation. The University of Minnesota conducted a test during the war in which a group of conscientious objectors voluntarily lived for several months on a daily diet of 1,650 calories. Within six months each man lost a fourth of his weight and experienced fainting spells, dizziness, and a feeling of always being cold. Their hearts shrank and some had to have two blankets even in summer. All lost three-fourths of their energy and work ability. "Each individual gradually tended to withdraw to himself, to shun social companionship . . . The main interest in life became the next meal." [8]

Northwestern University Medical School conducted a similar experiment with similar effects. A diet with protein and vitamin contents 40 per cent and 25 per cent of normal, respectively, was tried with results which in the words of Dr.

Andrew C. Ivy, "hold out a dismal prospect for the people of food-restricted countries." He said little change was noted in the patients during the first month and a half; "after six weeks, however, they showed a slow, progressive deterioration in physical and mental health, accompanied by loss of endurance, skin lesions, leg pains, and mental slowness." It was difficult to get the subjects back to normal: "the time of recovery was in no case less than a month." [9]

In response to a question on the subject of minimum diets, the National Research Council states:

"The best evidence available to the Board would indicate that adult European males reduced to an intake on the average of 1,400 to 1,700 calories for a period of six months will suffer: 1) Reduction of capacity for work (endurance) to the point where only very light work can be performed effectively, moderate heavy work, and heavy work not at all. 2) Loss of power of mental concentration associated with apathy, depression, and a high level of irritability. 3) Increased susceptibility to infections and contagious diseases . . . The ability of a population to maintain or increase its own community production of food, not to speak of other goods, would be diminished. In the second place, there would be less hope of establishing acceptable community political organization. In the third place, a population subjected to such a low level of food supply might be expected to develop epidemics which might spread to other nations and consequently represent a hazard to the entire world." [10]

These facts prove the excruciating character of the rations imposed upon the German populace by the conquerors. In the American zone where the level has been consistently higher than in other zones the base ration since V-E Day has ranged between a high of 1,550 to a low of 1,180 calories per person per diem. Here is the record: before November 11, 1945, 1,262 calories; from that date through the following March, 1,550 calories; from April 1, 1946, through most of the following May, 1,275 calories; from then on through most of the summer, 1,180 calories. In August, 1946, it was raised to 1,350 calories, and in the fall was restored to 1,550 calories where it was supposed to remain during the winter of 1946-47.

Herbert Hoover in April, 1946, in commenting on the European situation in general called the 1,550 calorie level a "grim and dangerous base" and said: "At this level we believe most of the adults can come through the short period of four months until the next harvest. The children's health will become susceptible to disease. Many of the children and aged will fall by the wayside." [11] The consequences of keeping the base German rations at or below the 1,500 calorie level since V-E Day are not difficult to imagine. Although some of the German workers, such as farmers and miners, are allowed somewhat higher rations, the base ration applies to the great majority, including housewives and children. Such reports as the following made by an official of the food branch of the American Military Government should therefore cause no surprise. [12]

"The greatest famine catastrophe of recent centuries is upon us in central Europe. Our Government is letting down our military government in the food deliveries it

promised, although what Generals Clay, Draper, and Hester asked for and were promised was the barest minimum for survival of the people. We will be forced to reduce the rations from 1,550 calories to 1,000 or less calories.

"The few buds of democracy will be burned out in the agony of death of the aged, the women, and the children.

"The British and we are going on record as the ones who let the Germans starve. The Russians will release at the height of the famine substantial food stores they have locked up (300,000 to 400,000 tons of sugar, large quantities of potatoes).

"Aside from the inhumanity involved, it is so criminally stupid to give such a performance of incredible fumbling before the eyes of the world. It makes all the many hard-working officers of the Office of Military Government, Food and Agricultural Branch, ashamed.

Karl Brandt
Berlin, Germany, March 18, 1946."

The following is taken from a report prepared by the German Central Administration for Health, a German agency created by the Russian occupation authorities:

"The people hunger. They hold only the immediate present responsible for their condition. They are without the energy to trace the links of causes. They have even forgotten Hitler. Beyond the immediate present their power to reproduce even memory does not reach. There is growing as though by psychological compulsion, a mass hysteria, with a thousand different symptoms of drug addiction, drunkenness, perversities, sadism, murder and infantilism. . . The situation is reaching a generally psychopathological state, through chronic hunger. We are seeing aberrations such as were previously known only among stranded and starving sailors in lifeboats, or thirsting persons forgotten by caravans in desert sands. It is increasingly impossible to discover in the masses of the people opinions. They have only animal urges.

"The explanation of this mass phenomenon, this mental and spiritual paralysis, is physical. They are emaciated to the bone. Their clothes hang loose on their bodies, the lower extremities are like the bones of a skeleton, their hands shake as though with palsy, the muscles of the arms are withered, the skin lies in folds, and is without elasticity, the joints spring out as though broken.

"The weight of the women of average height and build has fallen way below 110 pounds. Often women of child-bearing age weigh no more than 65 pounds. The number of still-born children is approaching the number of those born alive, and an increasing proportion of these die in a few days. Even if they come into the world of normal weight, they start immediately to lose weight and die shortly. Very often the mothers cannot stand the loss of blood in childbirth and perish. Infant mortality has reached the horrifying height of 90 per cent." [13]

The following dispatch from Wiesbaden, Germany, portrays the lot which has befallen the children:

"Those fat, round cheeked, chubby-legged German children so well known in picture and story - remember them?

"They're of another era. You do not see them now.

"I sat with a mother, watching her eight-year-old daughter playing with a doll and carriage, her only playthings. Then she came to supper - hard brown bread, three slim slices of pressed sausage, a cup of coffee substitute. Her legs were tiny, the joints protruding. Her arms had no flesh. Her skin drawn taut across the bones,

the eyes dark, deep-set and tired.

"She doesn't look well,' I said.

"Six years of war,' the mother replied, in that quiet toneless manner so common here now. 'She hasn't had a chance. None of the children have. Her teeth are not good. She catches illness so easily.

"She laughs and plays - yes; but soon she is tired. She never has known' - and the mother's eyes filled with tears - 'what it is not to be hungry.' ""Was it this bad during the war?' I asked.

"Not this bad,' she replied, 'but not good at all. And now I am told the bread ration is to be less. What are we to do; all of us?

"For six years we suffered. We love our country. My husband was killed - his second war. My oldest son is a prisoner somewhere in France. My other boy lost a leg. That's what the Nazis did for us. And now . . .'

"By this time she was weeping. I gave this little girl a Hershey bar and she wept - pure joy - as she held it. By this time I wasn't feeling too chipper myself. . . But it gives you an idea." [14]

Dr. Lawrence Meyer, Executive Secretary of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod, after returning from Germany said on January 13, 1946:

"Germany literally swarms with children. Eight children per family is nothing extraordinary. Millions of these children must die before there is enough food. In Frankfurt at a children's hospital there have been set aside 25 out of 100 children. These will be fed and kept alive. It is better to feed 25 enough to keep them alive and let 75 starve then to feed the 100 for a short while and let them all starve." [15]

Dorothy Thompson reported:

"In Berlin, in August, 1945, out of 2,866 children born, 1,148 died, and it was summer, and the food more plentiful than now . . . From Vienna a reliable source reports that . . . infant mortality is approaching 100 per cent." [16]

Edd Johnson of P.M., on October 3, 1945, wrote from Germany:

"The infant mortality rate is 16 times as high today as in 1943 . . . There is going to be a definite age group elimination. Most children under 10 and people over 60 cannot survive the coming winter." [17]

A United States Press dispatch from Berlin, February 8, 1946, reads:

"Official announcement that two German women had been murdered and their flesh sold on a food black market aroused fear today that organized gangs of human butchers were at work here. Spokesmen for the criminal investigation department of the German police said only two cases of murder-for-flesh had been established but that it was possible that butchers were operating on a much larger scale, killing their victims and peddling their flesh in local black markets." [18]

Hal Foust wrote from Berlin, February 20, 1946:

"Germans are dying in masses, not so much from starvation alone as from illnesses aggravated by acute malnutrition."[19]

A United Press dispatch from Hamburg, Germany, March 22, 1946, reads:

"33 workmen collapsed from hunger today - the first signs of starvation were apparent in this area - with hostility rising among the Hamburg working classes, and food riots continued in Hamburg for the fourth straight day."[20]

Dorothy Thompson wrote:

"The children of Europe are starving. Six years of war, indescribable destruction, and the lunatic policies which have added to the disintegration inherited from the collapse of the Nazi regime have done their work. Germany, and with it Europe, is skidding into the abyss.

"The facts are at last being revealed through what has amounted to a conspiracy of silence here . . . This war was fought by the West in the name of Christian civilization, the Four Freedoms, and the dignity of man against those who were perpetrating crimes against humanity. But policies which must inevitably result in the postwar extermination of tens of thousands of children are also "crimes against humanity."[21]

General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower in November, 1945, solemnly warned that if our military victory is to have lasting significance, the United States and other nations must "assist the war devastated countries back on their feet" and added:

"If this bitter situation is not to become so disastrous as to make me wonder if it was worthwhile to have taken up arms against the Nazis, we in the United States - which is truly the land of plenty as compared to Europe - must be prepared to discharge a heavy responsibility."[22]

After giving Herbert Hoover, serving as Chairman of President Truman's Famine Investigating Commission, a grim report of Germany's food situation on April 13, 1946, Generals Joseph T. McNarney and Lucius Clay said in a formal statement:

"Political stability cannot develop under conditions which create political apathy. Political apathy can be overcome in a population which must devote its full effort to the daily search for food. Political stability in Germany is closely related to political stability in the rest of Europe.

"German transport facilities are required to move relief supplies and exports across Europe. German workmen must be used to man available transport facilities.

"German coal is vital to Europe. German potash, salt, lumber, spare parts, and other products are needed throughout Europe. Coal production in the Ruhr has declined substantially since the recent food cut. Without food Germany cannot produce coal. Without coal Germany cannot produce fertilizer and unless it produces fertilizer it cannot improve its food supply."[23]

The statement went on to point out that the American zone even in normal times had been a deficit area with regard to food, requiring 2,000,000 tons of imports

in 1943-44. It said that the German economic pump must be primed with food imports, because the American zone and other western areas cannot produce enough to sustain life even at starvation levels.

Ten months after V-E Day, only 600,000 tons of food had been imported into our zone by AMG, or about one ounce per person per meal. Yet AMG officers asked GI's to remind the Germans they owe America a debt of gratitude for feeding them.[24]

Evidence that the German Famine is Deliberate

Senator Homer E. Capehart of Indiana in an address before the United States Senate February 5, 1946, said in part:

"The fact can no longer be suppressed, namely, the fact that it has been and continues to be, the deliberate policy of a confidential and conspirational clique within the policy-making circles of this government to draw and quarter a nation now reduced to abject misery .

"In this process this clique, like a pack of hyenas struggling over the bloody entrails of a corpse, and inspired by a sadistic and fanatical hatred, are determined to destroy the German nation and the German people, no matter what the consequences.

"At Potsdam the representatives of the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics solemnly signed the following declaration of principles and purposes:

"'It is not the intention of the Allies to destroy or enslave the German people.'

"Mr. President, the cynical and savage repudiation of these solemn declarations which has resulted in a major catastrophe, cannot be explained in terms of ignorance or incompetence. This repudiation, not only of the Potsdam Declaration, but also of every law of God and men, has been deliberately engineered with such a malevolent cunning, and with such diabolical skill, that the American people themselves have been caught in an international death trap.

"For nine months now this administration has been carrying on a deliberate policy of mass starvation without any distinction between the innocent and the helpless and the guilty alike.

"The first issue has been and continues to be purely humanitarian. This vicious clique within this administration that has been responsible for the policies and practices which have made a madhouse of central Europe has not only betrayed our American principles, but they have betrayed the GI's who have suffered and died, and they continue to betray the American GI's who have to continue their dirty work for them.

"The second issue that is involved is the effect this tragedy in Germany has already had on the other European countries. Those who have been responsible for this deliberate destruction of the German state and this criminal mass starvation of the German people have been so zealous in their hatred that all other interests and concerns have been subordinated to this one obsession of revenge. In order to accomplish this it mattered not if the liberated countries in Europe suffered and starved. To this point this clique of conspirators have addressed themselves: 'Germany is to be destroyed. What happens to other countries of Europe in the process is of secondary importance.'"

These remarks were interspersed with a mass of supporting evidence.

There can be no question that there has been a deliberate attempt to keep the facts from the American public. Senator Eastland of Mississippi, for example, in a stirring address to the United States Senate December 3, 1945, exposing the chaotic conditions in Germany, told of the great difficulty he had encountered in gaining access to the official report on conditions in the Reich made by Calvin Hoover. He said the State Department at first refused to furnish him a copy of the report, but that through the intercession of a high official in the department he had been able to obtain it, but only "with the understanding and the promise received from me first that the information therein would be made available to the people of this country." Senator Eastland continued:

"There appears to be a conspiracy of silence to conceal from our people the true picture of conditions in Europe, to secrete from us the fact regarding conditions of the continent and information as to our policies toward the German people . . . Are the real facts withheld because our policies are so cruel that the American people would not endorse them?

"What have we to hide, Mr. President? Why should these facts be withheld from the people of the United States? There cannot possibly be any valid reason for secrecy. Are we following a policy of vindictive hatred, a policy which would not be endorsed by the American people as a whole if they knew true conditions?

"Mr. President, I should be less than honest if I did not state frankly that the picture is so much worse, so much more confused, than the American people suspect, that I do not know of any source that is capable of producing the complete factual account of the true situation into which our policies have taken the American people. The truth is that the nations of central, southern, and eastern Europe are adrift on a flood of anarchy and chaos." [25]

Victor Gollancz, influential left-wing British publisher and pamphleteer, in his book "Leaving Them to Their Fate - the Ethics of Starvation," after marshalling voluminous proof explains the starvation in these words:

"The plain fact is when Spring is in the English air we are starving the German people, and we are starving them not deliberately in the sense we prefer their death to our own inconvenience.

"Others, including ourselves, are to keep or be given comforts while the Germans lack the bare necessities of existence. If it is a choice between discomfort for another and suffering for the German, the German must suffer; if between suffering for another and death for the German, the German must die."

He describes the ample British diet and stocks of food while the Germans starve and says:

"Stocks of food and feeding stuffs in this country owned and controlled by the minister of food, exclusive of stocks on farms or held by secondary wholesalers and manufacturers, were estimated to total on the last day of March no less than 4,000,000 tons."

He rejects the thesis that we should starve the Germans because they would have starved us had they won, on the ground that those who reason as the Nazis are no better than the Nazis. He could have added that starvation of children of an

enemy country is to admit having enemy children. One leading daily thinks Mr. Gollancz fails to plumb the depths of the infamy:

"On the contrary it [the starvation] is the product of foresight. It was deliberately planned at Yalta by Roosevelt, Stalin, and Churchill, and the program in all its brutality was later confirmed by Truman, Attlee, and Stalin . . . The intent to starve the German people to death is being carried out with a remorselessness unknown in the western world since the Mongol conquest." [26]

Ample food stocks nearer to Germany even than those in England existed while the Germans starved. On the same page of a newspaper in the autumn of 1945 two articles appeared under the following headlines:

(1) "WEST GERMANS FACE HARD FIGHT AGAINST FAMINE"

(2) "COME AND GET IT, DENMARK TELLS HUNGRY EUROPE"

The article under the latter reads:

"The exhausted Danish farming industry succeeded in increasing pigs to nearly two million, 60 per cent of the prewar stock, and last week 45,000 live cattle were offered to slaughtering, of which 32,000 had to be refused as the warehouses are filled to capacity and no shipping was available.

"Denmark has, in vain, drawn the attention of Britain, the United States, and UNRRA to the facts, at the same time forwarding proposals, but no reply has been received so far.

"The huge cold storage facilities in north Germany are not being utilized, and refrigerator ships are lying idle in north German harbors. At the same time slaughtering houses are forced to return live cattle to farmers, the cattle now consuming fodder that otherwise would be available to further increase production, as a result of the failure of distribution machinery.

"Denmark would welcome it if public opinion would induce the united shipping pool, UNRRA and other concerned agencies to overcome difficulties and supply shipping essential to emptying 'Europe's bursting larder.'" [27]

An Associated Press dispatch from Copenhagen a month earlier had told the same story:

"While the rest of Europe hungers for meat, Denmark has 3,000 to 4,000 tons of surplus beef weekly which cannot be exported for lack of shipping space.

Hoegsbro Holm, permanent secretary of the agricultural council of Denmark, said today that for the last six weeks farmers have had as many as 16,000 head of cattle ready for slaughter, but Denmark has been able to use and export only 10,000. Holm said, 'We have been trying to get transport for at least two months but to date nothing is ready to take the meat.'" [28]

Another report, by Robert Conway of the New York News, written March 22, 1946, from Rome, under the headline: "FINDS EUROPEAN 'SHORTAGES' ARE EXAGGERATION" reads:

"Coincident with the arrival of former President Hoover on his food mission, it is timely and vital that the American public should receive the simple facts regarding the grossly exaggerated talk of shortages in Europe.

"England is not starving, although food is short. France is better off than England, and Italy is better off than France. The rich and the racketeers are

eating sumptuously in London, Paris, and Rome, and the poor in Italy have rations equivalent to the diet enjoyed in 1937 at the peak of Mussolini's prosperity era.

"England is the only one of the three countries which is making an honest, serious effort to ration food and clothing and control prices. France is doing better than Italy, but the black market in Paris is flourishing in all lines of goods. Italy is exploiting everything in a fantastic black market based on the contempt of the majority of the nation for the ignorance of Allied - chiefly American - officers of language, customs, and the traditional system of bartering and begging.

"In addition, some officers are flagrantly cooperating in the various rackets."

"I found it possible to eat well and cheaply in London, Canterbury, and other English towns. I found a similar situation in Paris and its environs. Then I came to Italy which is a veritable land of plenty, although in all three countries black market restaurants supplied steaks, eggs, fruits and other delicacies at prices equivalent to those of restaurants in New York.

"The task of ferreting out the truth of the food and economic situation is a difficult one, and unless a better and more experienced personnel is supplied for the purpose than is evident in the permanent allied administration here, a distorted and inadequate picture will be given to Mr. Hoover." [29]

That the general European famine advertised by Washington is for the most part German, as reported by Senator Butler of Nebraska after a trip through 33 countries, is indicated by the fact that UNRRA has been used "to finance governments and not to feed the hungry." UNRRA has in effect supported these governments, mostly satellites of the Soviet Union, by supplying them with billions of dollars worth of goods which they, in turn, have sold to those with the money to buy, thus bringing to themselves handsome revenues in lieu of taxes.[30] In Germany, where there is widespread hunger and poverty, UNRRA is specifically forbidden to function for the benefit of any but "displaced persons," and then only by making requisitions against the starving Germans.[31] In August, 1946, Cyril Osborn, M.P., denounced the so-called relief agency of the United Nations as "the biggest racket in Europe."

For another thing, no Central Red Cross has been permitted to function in the stricken Reich. And it is now a matter of history that the Washington administration for nearly a year hotly resisted all efforts to bring private relief to the Germans, and only permitted a miserable dribble when it finally did allow it, at the urgent request of AMG officials. It placed the limit at 2,000 tons a month, limiting packages to 11 pounds and 72 inches in girth, with shipping charges of 14 cents a pound.

Senator Albert W. Hawkes, of New Jersey had made a strong appeal to the President urging that private relief packages be permitted to prevent mass starvation of the German people. In his reply, dated December 21, 1945, President Truman professed that "there is as yet no possibility of making deliveries of individual packages in Germany," because "the postal system and the communications and transportation systems of Germany are in the state of total collapse." He then said:

"Our efforts have been directed particularly toward taking care of those who fought with us rather than against us - Norwegians, Belgians, the Dutch, the Greeks, the Poles, the French. Eventually the enemy countries will be given some attention.

"While we have no desire to be *unduly cruel to Germany*, I cannot feel any great sympathy for those who caused the death of so many human beings by starvation, disease, and outright murder, in addition to all the destruction and death of war. Perhaps eventually a decent government can be established in Germany so that Germany can again take its place in the family of nations. I think that in the meantime no one should be called upon to pay for Germany's misfortune except Germany itself.

"Until the misfortunes of those whom Germany oppressed and tortured are obliterated [sic], it does not seem right to divert our efforts to Germany itself. I admit that *there are, off course, many innocent people in Germany* who had little to do with the Nazi terror. However, the administrative burden of trying to locate these people and treat them differently for the rest is one which is almost insuperable." (emphasis added)[32]

This letter makes perfectly clear that we are deliberately discriminating against "the Germans," that Mr. Truman expected to be at least a little cruel in his treatment of them, and that he had not the slightest consciousness of the German children, as such, and the agonies they must suffer, although they surely "had little to do with Nazi terror" and certainly could be as easily located as Nazis and war criminals. It is difficult, indeed, to see how those responsible for our policy can escape condemnation under the following principles laid down by General Eisenhower:

"While I and my subordinates believe that stern justice should be meted out to war criminals by proper legal procedure, we would never condone inhuman or un-American practices upon the helpless, which is one of the crimes for which those war criminals must now stand trial."[33]

Michael Foote, M.P., in discussing this question reminded the House of Commons that there is an older law than any promulgated at Potsdam for the protection of victims or our policy:

"But who shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea."[34]

It later came out that Russian objection in the Control Council was at least partly responsible for our inability to send private relief packages to Germany. Four Senators, after being rebuffed at the White House in their request that the mails be opened to permit relief packages to Germany, learned that permission to do so must meet with unanimous consent of all four occupying powers and that the Soviet Union had opposed the idea. The four gave out this information in a statement which said in part:

"The American people should know once and for all that as a result of this government's official policy they are being made the unwilling accomplices in the crime of mass starvation. How long must we expect Mr. Stalin to deny the

American people the opportunity to express their native humanitarianism and desires?"[35]

Russia's inhuman truculence was referred to indirectly by General McNarney in a letter to Senator Wiley (February 14, 1946). He explained:

"United States citizens have not been permitted to send individual gift supplies to German nationals, as the establishment of international postal service, while under study, is yet to be effected.

"Once *such agreement* has been reached, the distribution of packages within the United States zone can be reasonably well met by the parcel post service which has now been reinstalled within Germany." (emphasis added)[36]

In other words, the difficulty was a question of *agreement*, rather than lack of facilities.

In close harmony with Russia's inhuman attitude, which had an ulterior purpose as part of a larger program, as we shall see, the "liberal" press has for the most part greeted with silence or derision all efforts to publicize the facts concerning German prostration and to bring relief to the suffering German masses. Eleanor Roosevelt, Senator Connelly, and the late Sidney Hillman, backed by personages in AMG, upon visiting Germany professed to see no evidence of starvation or suffering beyond what they considered tolerable. The New Republic expressed its horror over the possibility that Senator Wherry, who had agitated for a Senate investigation of conditions in Europe, including Germany, might become more influential. In the New Republic's own words, this was his crime: "His present efforts are devoted to getting more food for Germany and Austria."

In commenting on the New Republic attitude and PM's professed liberalism, William Henry Chamberlain, in his excellent article "The Crisis of Liberalism," which was entered in the Congressional Record, says:

"So it becomes a crime, in the eyes of a liberal magazine, to try to ward off what is at best acute malnutrition, at worse starvation. As to PM, with its loudly professed code of humanitarian ethics, it gives a daily exhibition, in its attitude toward relief for central Europe, of nazism in reverse, of a positively sadistic desire to inflict maximum suffering on all Germans, irrespective of their responsibility for Nazi crimes."[37]

"Liberals" have, however, indulged in some relief activities. Here is one case, as reported by correspondent Philip Warden:

"Washington, D.C., June 6 (1946) - The emergency food collection committee headed by Henry A. Wallace, Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, and Herbert Lehman, has collected \$323,000 in cash and is incurring an estimated \$300,000 in administrative expenses, Chairman Wallace reported to the Senate Small Business' Committee today.

"Wallace listed among the 'estimated cash requirements' for the two month campaign which is expected to wind up by July 1, \$75,000 in salaries, \$45,000 in travel and subsistence claims, \$115,000 for publicity, materials, and stationery,

\$28,000 for communications, and \$20,000 in state and metropolitan organizational expenses." [38]

Reference Notes:

- [1] Congressional Record, Dec. 20, 1945, p. A-6130.
- [2] Wireless to New York Times and Chicago Tribune, Frankfurt, Germany, April 13, 1946.
- [3] The Chicago Sun, June 7, 1946, p. 29.
- [4] Hal Foust, Berlin, Aug. 6, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [5] George Theim, Chicago Daily News Farm Editor, Chicago Daily News, Nov. 4, 1943.
- [6] Chicago Daily Tribune, Oct. 10, 1945.
- [7] Same as No. 6.
- [8] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Washington, April 26, 1946.
- [9] Chicago Daily News, April 12, 1946.
- [10] Congressional Record, Jan. 29, 1946, p. 533.
- [11] Associated Press, Washington, D.C., April 19, 1946.
- [12] Congressional Record, March 29, 1946, pp. 2858-9.
- [13] Congressional Record, March 29, 1946, p. 2865.
- [14] Jack Bell, Wiesbaden, Germany, May 10, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [15] American Economist, Feb. 1946, p. 6.
- [16] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11562.
- [17] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11553.
- [18] United Press, Berlin, Feb. 8, 1946, The Chicago Daily News.
- [19] Hal Foust, Berlin, Feb. 20, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [20] United Press, Hamburg, Germany, March 22, 1946.
- [21] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11561.
- [22] Reported by Griffing Barcroft, Washington, Nov. 22, 1945, Chicago Sun Washington Bureau.
- [23] John Thompson, Berlin, April 13, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [24] Associated Press, Berlin, June 22, 1946.
- [25] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11552.
- [26] Chicago Daily Tribune, May 8, 1946.
- [27] Einar Christiansen, Chicago Tribune Press Service, Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 19, 1945, Chicago Daily Tribune, Oct. 20, 1945.
- [28] Associated Press, Copenhagen, Denmark, Sept. 16, 1946.
- [29] Robert Conway, Rome, March 22, 1946, wireless to New York News.
- [30] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Washington D.C., Aug. 5, 1946.
- [31] Edd Johnson, Frankfurt, Germany, The Chicago Sun for Nov. 19, 1945.
- [32] Congressional Record, Jan. 29, 1946, pp. 530-1.
- [33] Congressional Record, Jan. 29, 1946, p. 537.
- [34] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11557.
- [35] Chicago Daily Tribune, Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1946.
- [36] William Moore, Washington, D.C., Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [37] Congressional Record, May 20, 1946, p. 2953.
- [38] Philip Warden, Washington, D.C., June 6, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

Chapter VII: ECONOMIC TRIBULATION

It is inconsistent to show solicitude for the welfare of Germany or the German people and at the same time to support the Potsdam agreements, because, as we have seen, the latter were intended not to help Germany recover but rather to prevent her from doing so. Potsdam was based on the Morgenthau Plan and the Morgenthau Plan had stipulated:

"The sole purpose of the military in control of the German economy shall be to facilitate military operations and military occupation. The Allied Military Government shall not assume responsibility for such economic problems as price controls, rationing, unemployment, production, reconstruction, distribution, consumption, housing, or transportation, *or take any measures designed to maintain or strengthen the German economy*, except those which are essential to military operations. The responsibility for sustaining the German economy and people rests with the German people with such facilities as may be available *under the circumstances*. "(emphasis added)

"Under the circumstances" must be underscored as meaning an absence of essential facilities. The territorial losses and seizures; the program of overcrowding through expulsions of millions of eastern Germans; the wholesale enslavement of German manpower; the liquidation of German science and managerial, technical, and professional classes through de-nazification; the settling of the low level of industry decided upon, coupled with the industrial sacking and elimination of all German external resources - all these measures on top of the war devastation cannot be described as anything but a program to throw Germany and her people into a state of collapse.

But these are not the only acts of repression. Taxes have been raised to confiscatory levels which stifle incentives and prevent operation of the free enterprise system. They have helped to socialize German economy and kill the profit motive. They have corrupted public morals for even the poor must contrive to dodge them in order to have enough income to buy shoes.[1] We have refused to establish an exchange value for the German mark in terms of other currencies, preventing privately handled imports and exports and throwing what little external trade there is into the hands of the military government. And instead of trying to work out some intelligent plan for the resuscitation of the collapsed financial system we have proceeded to make matters far worse by such actions as the printing of vast sums of occupation currency which will almost certainly help create the 1923 inflation disaster and complete the destruction of the German middle class.[2] Such a result would serve the ends of Soviet Russia, but hardly those of the other powers.

Economic Prostration

It is difficult to imagine the depth of German depression. When the United States reached the bottom of 1932, industrial production had fallen to 60 per cent of normal. The depression was so severe - the losses so enormous, the unemployment so widespread - that it almost brought a revolution.

Industrial production in Germany a year after V-E Day was 10 per cent of what used to be normal.

Production in our zone has gradually risen until it reached a high of about 12 per cent of the old normal, or about 20 per cent of the new permitted levels. With the cut in rations, however, the index began a steady decline.[3] On May 4, Brig. Gen. William H. Draper, AMG director of economics, reported that output in our zone was "far below that necessary to maintain the minimum standard of living." The report went on to give production figures for individual industries as percentages of capacity. Here are a few samples: chemicals 25 per cent; electric power 20 per cent; building materials 20 per cent; steel products 13 per cent; ceramics 5 per cent; farm machinery 22 per cent; electrical equipment 15 per cent; automotive and industrial machinery 10 per cent.[4] The following summer it was reported that less than 30 per cent of available industry in our zone was in operation.[5]

Deputy Military Governor Clay at the end of August declared that it will take at least four more years for Germany to recover sufficiently to bring production up to the bare subsistence levels set under the deindustrialization program.[6]

War destruction plus the Allied program of repression have created thorough disorganization. Of the plants not bombed out completely, many were obsolete, others located in areas where residential destruction was so complete that there was no room for workers, or where available transportation and communications could serve only a fraction of production.[7] Freight carrying has been slow and unreliable, able to meet only 70 per cent of the low demand. Passenger service is covering only 30 per cent of German requirements. Cars are jammed and passengers even hang on the sides and tops. Railroad shortages lie in rolling stock, ships, manpower, coal, and result in part from bottlenecks and the inevitable inefficiency of military control.[8]

Low coal production has been a key problem resulting in part from lack of civilian goods available to miners and their families. The AMG official in charge said in July, 1946, that the miners must be fed better and treated better in other ways to get improved output. "We are going to have to provide decent housing and we are going to have to make consumer goods available, as an incentive for the miners to dig. At present they cannot even buy needle and thread with which to patch their pants . . . There is no slowdown conspiracy nor underground political sabotage by the workers, it is just that they have not enough incentive to work." [9]

A high ranking British officer a few days earlier had admitted that anti-British sentiment is growing in the Ruhr. He said: "The Germans are just beginning to appreciate the economic hardships imposed upon them by allied policy. It is

natural there should be a stiffening of the German attitude toward this policy, and that the British should receive the brunt of this stiffening since the reparation program takes more from the British zone than from other parts of Germany." He pointed out that the miners lack incentive due to the absence of food and other necessities and added: "In a vicious economic cycle we do not have consumer goods because manufacturing plants lack the coal to make them. Therefore we must have more coal for production." [10]

Bottlenecks and shortages permeate the whole German economy as the inevitable consequence of war destruction and the production prohibitions enforced under the level of industry plan. In July, 1946, for example, it was reported that the metal shortage had halted the production of plows, while the supply of horseshoes and nails was about exhausted. The number of motor trucks in Berlin, with its 3,000,000 inhabitants and area five times that of Chicago, was down to 8,000. Solder was not available even for mending pots and pans. Shoe cobblers were using old portfolios, dice boxes, helmet liners, any piece of salvage leather they could find to repair shoes. Although 50,000 school children were out of shoes, the supply of shoe nails was about exhausted. Because of lack of permanganate of potash, caused by dismantlement of I.G. Farben plants, the manufacture of saccharine, vitally needed on account of the sugar famine as well as by diabetics, was threatened. Manufacture of adhesive tape, muslin, bandages, and surgical dressings was halted in Thuringia because cotton mills appropriated by the Russians would not furnish raw materials. Cement production, sorely needed for reconstruction, was low because of dismantlements and shortage of machinery and tools. [11] Reports reveal that such industries as rug, fabric, cutlery, toy, and musical instrument factories, fortunate to have survived the war, lack fuel and raw materials. [12]

Current German production has been far less than enough to supply current minimum needs of the populace. For the first year, it was possible to draw on reserve supplies left over from pre-surrender days and spared in the looting and destruction even of vast leftover food stores by the armies of the victors. [13] But these reserves were gradually exhausted, leaving a dark prospect for the future. Clothes wore out and could not be replaced, due to the virtual nonexistence of textiles for civilian use. In consequence, as one report put it:

"The best dressed frauleins in Berlin this spring will wear a combination of window curtains and old bedclothes." [14]

Desperation for money to buy food on the black markets to supplement the starvation rations, has led the Germans to sell their assets, disposing first of what they need the least. Their rings have gone, then watches, bracelets, that other pair of shoes, dresses, jackets, suits. As one Berlin reporter put it:

"Last winter there was no coal, and Berliners burned every tree in town and for several miles around. Cold is the most miserable of all living conditions, and as people get closer and closer to the primitive, it's natural that they look to the future. At first I was amazed to see girls walking down Berlin streets in summer

clad in long coats of fox, or squirrel, or sheep. Then I realized. Remembering last winter; looking toward another winter without fuel - they've sold the clothing least needed. And I'm not kidding when I say a lot of these frauleins are down to their last fur coat."[15]

Associated Press bulletin from Hereford, Germany, dated September 9, 1946 reads:

"The British officially informed Germans in their zone today they could expect no coal for heating this winter."[16]

A little later an arrangement was made for miners to work Sundays, so that the average family of four in the merged American and British zone could have fuel this winter equivalent in heating value of a little over half a ton of hard coal for a six months period.[17] A month later the unions voted not to work on Sundays.

In the face of this grim prospect, the best that could be hoped for in the way of food by the population living on the very edge of starvation, suffering from famine edema, swelling of joints, and all the other terrors of gradual starvation, as stated before, was an increase in rations to the "grim and dangerous" 1,500 calorie level throughout the 1946-47 winter. In June, 1946, Col. H.B. Hester, in charge of the American military government food branch, predicted a disastrous famine in Germany the next winter unless the ration level was raised by October.[18] His report followed another by Col. W.L. Wilson, chief of public health and welfare, that the condition of the conquered people was sinking rapidly under the present ration.[19]

In the French zone 5,000 have died weekly of starvation.[20] In mid-summer of 1946, in Berlin, 19,000 very serious tuberculosis cases for whom no beds were available were reported officially by American authorities. The Senate of Hamburg issued an appeal to England and the entire world to send food and medicines to "avert terrible epidemics and mass deaths." Hamburg motormen and conductors were imperiling safety of public transport by "fainting from hunger" and dropping at their posts from long undernourishment and weakness while on duty. The Medical Council of Cologne informed the British military authorities that the population there "is facing catastrophe" unless food was quickly provided, adding that "resistance to infectious diseases, especially tuberculosis, is vanishing." Authorities in the Rhineland sent an appeal from Düsseldorf to the British military government to "close the murderous food gap," in order to check rapidly spreading disease and epidemics caused by hunger." A medical authority said:

"Many thousands of men, women, and children, who, with what reserves in strength and vitality they still possessed, managed to live through the rigors, cold and hunger of last winter, will not survive this winter, after another year's depletion in their power of resistance to diseases fostered by starvation and semi-starvation. Death's harvest indeed may be appalling."[21]

With this frightful prospect it will behoove relief organizations to operate at maximum capacity if millions of lives are to be saved.

Economic Dismemberment

Big Four officials have laid all the blame for Germany's distress on the war and zonal separation. In their view Potsdam would afford the best possible solution to all difficulties if only zonal division could be corrected.

German territory west of the Oder-Neisse line was divided into four zones to be occupied and administered by the military forces of Russia, Great Britain, the United States, and France.

Russia's zone, comprising the eastern half of Prussia west of the Oder-Neisse river line is the best balanced of the four zones. In addition to containing some 45 per cent of Germany's manufacturing during the war, it produced more than enough food for its own consumption and mines brown coal and other minerals. Other sections of the Reich had been heavily dependent upon it for many key raw materials and manufactures. Stripped as it has been, it nevertheless supplies Russia with a sizable flow of goods taken as reparation.

Britain's zone comprises the western half of Prussia. Within it is the Ruhr District which contains the continent's most valuable natural resources, especially large deposits of high grade coal close to Europe's best iron ores, and lies in the midst of Europe's densest concentration of population in a region served by excellent rail and water transportation. Molotov rightly called it "Europe's workshop." Despite intensive cultivation the zone suffers a heavy food deficit, and even coal production has been at a low ebb since V-E Day. Administration costs are 320 million dollars a year above revenues.

The American zone lies in the central and southern sections of the Reich. Most of it is mountainous and largely scenic. It is not and cannot become self-sufficient in food production and is highly dependent upon various imports. It perfectly illustrates the essential interdependence of all sections of German economy. All of its hard coal requirements must be imported from the Ruhr or Saar regions, and 83 per cent of the steel required by its many manufacturing establishments must come from the outside. Lack of coal has forced partial or total closing of many industries; for example, the pharmaceutical industry, which needs coal tar; the tire business, which needs buna made from coal; and various fabricating, processing and finishing establishments. Because of the steel shortage, the largest tin can manufacturer in Bavaria closed so that some 10 million tins badly needed to put up the 1946 crop of peas, beans, and fruit, were not made. Large numbers are unemployed and administration is costing the American taxpayers 200 million dollars a year.

France's zone consists mostly of provincial fragments of former Germany bordering on France and contains no complete political or economic entities. Its chief asset is the Saar Basin, rich in coal and steel. Although intensively cultivated, the zone is not self-sufficient in food, because of heavy specialization in vineyards and orchards. It must import its potatoes from Bavaria, for example, and other zones rely upon its food specialties.

One of the outstanding facts about Germany is the dependence of each section, and now each zone, upon all the others - for food, steel, coal, timber, and other essentials. The peace settlements did not anticipate economic separation of Germany's highly interdependent regions. Since the zones were set up strictly for administrative purposes and were not supposed to exert any divisive influence upon Germany economy, zonal boundary lines were laid out promiscuously across political and economic subdivisions. The belief that the zones would remain one thing and German economy another is clearly shown in the early statements and declarations of policy.

Potsdam directs that "during the period of occupation *Germany shall be treated as an economic unit,*" and an earlier Big Four statement on control machinery for Germany decrees that:

"The Control Council, *whose decisions shall be unanimous,* will ensure appropriate uniformity of action by the Commanders in Chief in their respective zones of occupation and *will reach agreed decisions on the chief questions affecting Germany as a whole.*"

This demand for results made impossible by the conditions laid down simultaneously has been about as effective as commanding the sun to stand still.

Insisted upon by Russia the requirement that Control Council decisions "shall be unanimous" has in practice barred "agreed decisions on the chief questions affecting Germany as a whole," and has brought anything but uniformity of zonal action. It has killed Control Council effectiveness just as the veto power also insisted upon by Russia has destroyed the effectiveness of the Security Council of the United Nations Organization.

France has been particularly obstructive in Control Council voting. Although British and American delegations insisted upon inclusion of France in the Four Power control and occupation of the Reich, France has never signed the Potsdam agreements. In consequence she is not bound by the agreements, yet is able to veto their execution.[22] She has frankly admitted her opposition to German unification and, for her own presumed self-protection and territorial aggrandizement, has demanded that Germany be Balkanized and destroyed as a power factor of Europe. To achieve this end she had obdurately insisted, as mentioned before, that the whole of western Germany be broken off and either internationalized or added to France. Upon taking her place among the Big Four, she served notice that until these demands were met, she would veto all Control Council decisions aiming to treat the Reich as an economic unit and thereafter

lived up to her promise - even to such a fine point as rejecting a national postage stamp.

France has been by no means alone in blocking unified economic administration. Russia has been almost as obstructive and would probably have been more so had France not been so obliging. Even Britain and the United States have not hesitated to balk whenever it appeared selfishly advantageous for them to do so.

In the absence of "agreed decisions" calling for uniform action in all zones, the Reich has become divided into four economically deficient and unbalanced "air tight" compartments, each administered exclusively by its occupying power as though it were a colony or protectorate. More difficult to surmount than those of independent states, zonal boundaries form such barriers to interzonal intercourse that what little trade occurs must be barter deals arranged by special treaty. [23]

Although such economic dismemberment would alone guarantee economic disorganization, it cannot rightly be made to serve as a scape-goat for all the sins of Potsdam, nor for the British and American zonal deficits. Even in the absence of zonal separation the other harsh and repressive measures ordered at Potsdam would assure German economic paralysis.

Disregarding this manifest fact, many officials find it convenient to lay all the blame on the zonal barriers and to argue that if they could be eliminated Potsdam would be transformed from a dismal failure into a dazzling success. The thesis may enable them to avoid admitting the colossal blunder Potsdam really is, but it also serves as a bar to taking the steps necessary to meet the trouble fundamentally.

Put forward as a general panacea for all German administrative ills, economic *anschluss* of as many zones as possible has become the chief objective of our zonal authorities. In the attempt to break down French and Russian objections, they offered to divide the Reich into a number of federated states and to guarantee German disarmament for 25 or even 40 years. After this proposal was rejected on the ground that it was wholly inadequate and would lead to war, they offered to merge the American zone economically "with one, two, or three other zones." [24] In making the offer, AMG Commander in Chief, General McNarney, observed:

"The United States Government proposes this arrangement because of its belief that Germany can no longer be administered in four air tight compartments without free economic intercourse, unless paralysis is to result. The United States Government is unwilling to permit creeping economic paralysis to grow if it is possible to attain economic unity between its zone and any other zone in Germany, as a prelude to economic unity for all Germany." [25]

Although Russia and France turned down the offer, Britain accepted and the task of effecting economic unification of the British and American zones was undertaken.

Even if such an economic merger can be made effective in the absence of political unification, which is doubtful, it is but one short step in a long way that must be traveled before substantial permanent amelioration of Germany's plight can be attained. On the other hand, the merger partitions the Reich between East and West and intensifies and embitters the conflict between the two.

Reference Notes:

- [1] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 5, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [2] Edd Johnson, Berlin, April 30, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.
- [3] Hal Foust, Berlin, June 2, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [4] Hal Foust, Berlin, May 4, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [5] John Fisher, Washington, Aug. 22, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service, quoting Prof. Jas. K. Pollock.
- [6] Associated Press, Berlin, Aug. 31, 1946.
- [7] Same as No. 6.
- [8] Hal Foust, Berlin, April 27, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [9] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 23, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service, quoting Max H. Forester, Chief of Coal and Mining Div. of AMG.
- [10] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 17, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [11] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 29, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [12] Hal Foust, Berlin, Feb. 26, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [13] Reuters, Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany, Dec. 16, 1945.
- [14] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, Mar. 12, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [15] Jack Bell, Berlin, July 21, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [16] Associated Press, Hereford, Germany, Sept. 9, 1946.
- [17] Hal Foust, Berlin, Sept. 21, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [18] John Elliott, Berlin, June 2, 1946, Special to The Chicago Sun.
- [19] Hal Foust, Berlin, June 3, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [20] James P. Warburg, New York, The Chicago Sun, Aug. 8, 1946.
- [21] Karl H. von Wiegand, Paris, Aug. 3, 1946, Chicago Herald-American.
- [22] Same as No. 20.
- [23] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, May 25, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [24] Associated Press, Berlin, July 21, 1946.
- [25] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 20, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

Chapter VIII: TEACHING DEMOCRACY IN REVERSE

The Lord High Executioners

We thought we were coming to Germany as liberators to free the German people from dictatorship, to teach them the errors of their ways, and to give them the benefits of our form of democracy and free enterprise. Actually we accepted at Potsdam a program which negated all of our principles, which could sell our form of democracy only in reverse. The Potsdam plan was made to order for Soviet Russia, but not for free enterprise or free democratic processes. Its very execution requires totalitarianism of the kind the Soviets are accustomed to, of the kind which, when the Nazis were practicing it, so outraged us that we fought a half trillion dollar war to eradicate it from the earth.

We first eliminated the German government, the only instrumentality through which the German people might take collective self-preservative action and then substituted a system of military absolutism, born not of free American institutions or ideals, but of the absolutisms dominant at Potsdam. Military absolutism was set up under the following edict:

"In the period when Germany is carrying out the basic requirements of unconditional surrender, supreme authority in Germany will be exercised, on instruction from their Governments, by the Soviet, British, United States, and French Commanders-in-Chief, each in his own zone of occupation, and in matters affecting Germany as a whole. The four Commanders-in-Chief will together constitute the Control Council."

Set up to function under the heads of this alien military dictatorship is a complicated bureaucracy headed by a hierarchy of descending Caesars, forming a neat replica of the authoritarian apparatus employed by both the Soviets and Nazis.

This dictatorship, as we have seen, has as its purpose not the resuscitation and rehabilitation of the fallen Reich, but rather its repression and the erection of barriers to recovery. With hundreds of thousands of heavily armed occupation troops behind it, the alien dictatorship was also prepared to prevent resistance by the Germans as they saw the ground prepared for their extermination by their being thrown on their own, and forbidden outside assistance while the necessary means for their survival were destroyed. It has dropped a soundproof iron curtain down around its victims, virtually cutting off intercourse with the outside world, ostensibly to prevent contamination of other nations by Nazi ideas, but also to prevent the anguished cries of the German women and children from reaching and disturbing others while the gruesome program was carried into effect.

As the death noose tightened about them, the Germans were to be made to believe they are entirely to blame for their dilemma. Even the inevitable

economic collapse must be laid at the door of German administrators. They must be made to spring their own trap door. Potsdam says:

"In the imposition and maintenance of economic controls . . . , German administrative machinery shall be created and the German authorities shall be required to the fullest extent practicable to proclaim and assume administration of such controls. Thus it should be brought home to the German people that the responsibility for the administration of such controls and *any breakdown in these controls will rest with themselves.*" (emphasis added)

This was the craven way we were to bring self government to the Germans.

We no doubt hoped, for example, that by turning denazification over to so-called "German" prosecutors and courts set up and operating under our mandate we could make the Germans blame themselves for the deleterious effects.

We have said it is democratic to make the Germans conduct their own purge, which is tantamount to accepting the Russian purges as democratic. But those purges were at least Russian affairs. The German purge machinery is operated by Communists and radical Marxist Socialists placed in office by an alien dictatorship and no more representative of the Germans than Quisling's Nazi government was of the Norwegians. The Germans know full well that whatever our puppets do reflects our will and dicta. If we should by any chance convince them that this is what we mean by the democracy we came to force upon them, we could hardly blame them if they rejected it at the first opportunity.

Our military government is anything but democratic, except in the Russian sense. It is headed by well-trained military men, competent to carry out military tasks and orders received from Washington prepared by politicians and behind-the-scenes operators. Instead of a democratic body representative of free Americans, they are order takers, willing to carry out without question whatever directive they receive from above. They are identical in this respect with Hitler's loyal hierarchy of lord high executioners.

Our troops of occupation have been splendid young American boys, but for the most part raw, inexperienced, teenage draftees who could be expected neither to relish their job nor to comprehend its exacting nature. The whole experience has tended to corrupt and brutalize them. As mentioned before, our use of a disproportionate number of negro troops has helped alienate the Germans and disgust our own personnel.

In conjunction with the military forces we have sent over a corps of high salaried civilian employees, consisting in large measure of people who had failed the social and economic competition at home, including in some cases broken down, discharged officers who could not stand the rough going of actual combat in France and Italy, or the chagrin of having to return home as failures before the war was over, but who now draw higher pay than ever in their lives during peacetime before, and who enjoy swelling arrogantly with self-assumed

importance before defeated but often more refined, cultured, and substantial people caught under their delegated authority.

This motley crew for the most part has no intimate knowledge of European and especially German conditions, mores, problems, or history, but was hastily recruited and superficially trained for its extremely demanding mission.

Although circumstances do not permit our body of civilian employees as a whole to be representative of the best there is in America, there are, fortunately, some notable exceptions. Often at great personal sacrifice, some very able, well-informed, conscientious experts and specialists have gone over and by their influence and efforts helped to mitigate the difficult situation. To these splendid products of our free institutions must go the lion's share of credit for whatever success AMG has achieved. For army men, if they are competent as such, cannot be expected to manage and perform major operations on a crippled foreign economy and social system without creating chaos. If the Army has proved unequal to the task of running such relatively simple things as railroads and mail order houses in America, it surely must be unequal to the stupendous job given it in Germany.

Potsdam has imposed upon us a program which runs counter to our fundamental convictions and philosophy. The military men who head AMG generally believe that the less government interferes with business the better it is for everybody, except in Germany. And they oppose collectivism philosophically, except in Germany. Although they fought a war to destroy dictatorship, they are willing to serve as one themselves and to impose almost complete control over the lives of individual Germans. Nothing runs without their permission.

Zonal rule over the economic, political, and cultural life of the German people, as commanded at Potsdam, could be handled with a modicum of success only by men with long experience in totalitarian philosophy and methodology. And in this respect the Russian zonal authorities enjoy a great advantage. Whereas the rule which Potsdam orders is alien to our background, training, and philosophy, it conforms perfectly to Russian practice at home. Such rule cannot bring free enterprise to Germany; only some form of collectivist society could grow up under it.

These are points of cardinal importance in the rivalry between Soviet Russia and the western powers over ultimate control of the German Reich.

"Reeducation"

Many ardent supporters of Potsdam have become greatly upset about Communist plans for taking over the Reich. They have no right to be, because the very first signature affixed to the document is that of Joseph Stalin. The Russians, therefore, have just as much right as we to lay down the meaning of its loose

provisions and undefined terms. When Potsdam calls for democratization of the Reich without specifying exactly what is meant by "democracy," the Soviets have a perfect right to insist that the order calls for German communization. And this is but one of the pernicious features of its "re-education" program.

Potsdam, in connection with denazification, decrees that ousted Nazis "shall be replaced by persons who by their political and moral qualities, are deemed capable of assisting in developing genuine democratic institutions in Germany." But no hint is given as to what "genuine democratic institutions" might be. It prohibits propagation of national socialist ideas, without stating what they are, and then provides that "German education shall be so controlled as completely to eliminate Nazi and militarist doctrines and to make possible the successful development of democratic ideas," again without definition.

But forbidding propagation and discussion of one political philosophy and forcing the public to accept a different one held by those in the seats of power is Nazi doctrine. It is also Communist doctrine. And the Communists claim theirs is the one and only genuine democracy.

Political democracy, say the Bolsheviks, is impossible over the long run without "economic democracy," by which they mean abolition of private ownership of property, the foundation of free enterprise. But they call free enterprise fascism, and defenders of the American system fascists. And Nazism is a form of fascism. Denazification, in Russian eyes, therefore, is tantamount to rooting out our own system, along with all other private property systems.

The Bolsheviks call any country or party fascist or Nazi if it takes or advocates measures to curb the activities of Communist parties; those which permit the Communists to go freely about their business of destroying them and building a world soviet union are denominated "democratic." Thus, Potsdam qualifies as a "democratic" document.

These facts were known, or should have been known, by all the principals at Potsdam. When Russia was permitted to sign the agreements without a clear definition of what was meant by "democracy," we were falling into a dangerous trap from which we cannot escape, unless we simply repudiate the agreements we signed. The whole thing makes us look very stupid.

If by democracy we meant *our* way of life - free enterprise, private property, individual liberties, the protections guaranteed in the Bill of Rights, and government of, by, and for the people - it should have been obvious to us from the beginning that the program to establish democracy by force was foredoomed to failure. We might logically have hoped to wipe out Hitlerism by Hitlerite methods, but we certainly could never hope to establish our way of life that way.

Our intolerance of Nazi political opinion, however justified it may seem, is nevertheless the opposite of democratic in the American sense. Our

determination to wipe out ideas by force is a repudiation of democracy's most sacred tenets. People who really believe in freedom of thought and opinion do not use clubs on the debating platform. We despised Hitler for burning books proscribed by the Nazis, not because we were necessarily partial toward the particular books involved, but as a matter of principle. Yet we have ourselves violated the principle, and adopted Hitlers, by burning the Nazi books. In words we denounce Hitlerism; in deeds we exonerate it!

The impression has been given by prolonged propaganda that national socialist tenets were obviously evil and criminal, that they openly called for aggressive war, for example, and conquest of the world. This is not true. Like the platform of any political party seeking support at the polls, its planks appeared to be quite innocuous. In fact, Nazism and its works were praised by many foreign notables such as Lloyd George and Winston Churchill. When polled, 51 per cent of our own GI's, stationed in Germany, said they believed Hitler "did the Reich a lot of good before 1939," and 19 per cent of those questioned believed "the Germans had some or a good deal of justification for starting the war." - "It showed large percentages of the soldiers ready to accept German explanations and willing to absolve the mass of Germans from responsibility for concentration camp atrocities." - "29 per cent conceded they had grown 'more favorable' toward their former enemies since they had been in the country." [1]

It was perfectly possible for honest, intelligent, conscientious German citizens to be party members and even enthusiasts. For us to assume differently is merely to exhibit our ignorance and gullibility for propaganda. Nazism was wrong in many fundamental respects, and these features should be exposed. The Germans should be shown in principle where these ideas were wrong and dangerous. They should be stated as general principles to be opposed no matter who advances them, even if they are communists. And the operation should be discussion by free, uncensored debate. Certainly, nothing can be gained by treating the subjects as undiscussable.

The Nazis were wrong in their invasion of the schools and forcing elimination of certain ideas and texts and acceptance of certain others. They were wrong in principle. So are we, when we impose our ideas and textbooks on the Germans. We are even more so for being outsiders, whereas the Nazis were at least German. The Nazis were wrong in their strict censorship of the German press. And so are we. We cannot create a free press in Germany through rigid censorship and we look very foolish when we try it.

Persecution of people on account of their blood is deplorable - whether practiced by the Germans or against them. Persecution arises from hate and is stirred by hatemongers. Walter Winchell has said we must hate the Germans. "Let future German generations see them [German monuments] and find out what kind of blood they were born with," he wrote a year after Germany surrendered. "If they can grow up among reminders of what it costs to be a monster, maybe they'll work a little harder to get back into the human race." [2] Likewise, while Secretary

of State Byrnes was appealing to the Germans at Stuttgart, the information and education department of the U.S. Army in the European theatre was still calling for hatred toward the German people. In a pamphlet it said: "The feeling of pity for the Germans is very similar to the psychological reaction we get toward a pretty girl who murdered her father in cold blood, owing to the reluctance to condemn one who looks so nice and kind, as a murderess." The Germans in their hate mongering were no more unheeding of the Christian, "Love thine enemy."

The German leaders applied the hideous and indefensible doctrine of collective guilt against a whole people whom they looked upon as deadly enemies. This was one of their greatest crimes. We have committed the same crime by applying the same doctrine against all the people of Germany, including unborn babies. Perhaps the reason we forbid discussion of Nazism, fail to list its features, and try to destroy it by force, goes back to our having unconsciously accepted most of its worst features since 1932, without knowing their identity.[3]

And so we go blithely on our way trying to stamp out Nazism while practicing it ourselves. The very stamping is Nazi like.

We came as liberators to teach the Germans how to enjoy self-government and political freedom. Yet we have imposed our denazification decrees which so frighten them that they refuse to take part in politics for fear of the possible consequences under our "democratic" control. We are trying to teach them democracy, and yet we have so circumscribed what they may teach that their teachers, unless they are Communists, are afraid to say anything. Politically, German leaders are not permitted to speak freely, and even those in our military government are afraid to say what they think, for fear of the consequences. Because of our undemocratic policies regarding freedom of the press, which we preach while violating in practice, the German press is operating in a vacuum. Intellectual hunger in Germany is almost as acute as physical hunger.

On top of everything else, our system of justice has become brutalized and highly discriminatory. We have three separate bodies of laws, one for our forces, one for displaced persons, and one for the German population, and in none is there a serious effort to make the punishment fit the crime. For example, a frail, widowed, German mother of two small children was sent to jail for five months for having in her possession a parachute knife given her as a trophy and remembrance by her husband just before he was shot down over Britain.[4] This is typical, not exceptional. It makes the Germans shudder at "democratic justice." While we preach law and order, we coddle and grant special privileges to "displaced persons," who according to AMG officers, have been responsible for 50 per cent of the crimes in the American zone.[5]

While preaching democracy we have installed ourselves as an alien plutocracy, many of whose members have found blackmarket operations and other shady deals not beneath them. While the Germans around them starve, wear rags, and live in hovels, the American aristocrats live in often unaccustomed ease and

luxury. Their wives must be specially marked to protect them from licentious advances; they live in the finest homes from which they drove the Germans; they swagger about in fine liveries and gorge themselves on diets three times as great as they allow the Germans, and allow "displaced persons" diets twice as great. When we tell the Germans their low rations are necessary because food is so short, they naturally either think we are lying to them or regard us as inhuman for taking the lion's share of the short supplies while they and their children starve.

We have in many ways shown ourselves quite callous to the sufferings of the conquered. The war left in its wake countless numbers of war victims with disabled bodies, some without arms, legs, eyes, or otherwise disfigured. They and the millions killed in battle or held as war prisoners have millions of dependents, aged parents, wives and children. In addition there are the hordes of impoverished, suffering expellees from the east. But the towering needs of all these millions of helpless Germans have been a minor consideration to the feeding and housing of displaced persons. Only a little news comes from their loved ones held as war prisoners in England, France, and other western countries, none from Russia. Nor has the Allied Control Council yet issued a full and detailed list of either war casualties or war prisoners. Thousands are still held in unnecessary, agonizing suspense wondering whether fathers and brothers who were in the war are still alive or dead. As one German mother said, "Even a little sympathy would help. I haven't heard from my son for more than a year now. If I knew he were dead, I could get over it."

This is the way to teach democracy in reverse. If the Germans are ever to become adherents, they must do so voluntarily, through conviction, not compulsion. By our behavior we are making it impossible for them to gain the conviction. In the light of what they are having to endure under our control and because of our policies and weaknesses, they will not easily conclude, as we wish them to, that Hitlerism is uniquely brutal, oppressive, or dishonest.

One of the main difficulties is the fact that our democracy is confronted by a paradox which almost defies solution. Far from facing or solving it, we have failed to notice it. And those whom we wish to win to democratic principles see our blindness and lose their respect for their would-be teachers. We must sooner or later make up our minds whether democracy can tolerate the spread of democracy-destroying doctrines, and if not, how it can stop them and still remain democracy.

If what we are doing in Germany against Nazism is right, then what we are doing here at home about Communism is wrong. If we must stamp out Nazism there, we must stamp out Communism here; if in the name of democracy and freedom of opinion we can tolerate dissemination of Communist doctrine and treasonable Communist fifth column activities here, we should treat Nazism with equal kindness over there. For the one is just as bad as the other.

Reference Notes:

[1] Associated Press, Wiesbaden, Germany, Jan. 24, 1946, The Chicago Sun and Chicago Daily Tribune, Jan. 25, 1946.

[2] Walter Winchell [daily column], San Francisco, May 4, 1946.

[3] Prof. Friedrich Hayek, The Road to Serfdom (University of Chicago Press, 1944), p. 184.

[4] Larry Rue, Munich, Germany, July 10, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

[5] Larry Rue, Munich, Germany, July 6, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

Chapter IX: THE KREMLIN'S PROGRAM

Imperialist Expansion and World Revolution

To comprehend Russia's bid for control over the German Reich, it is necessary first to have an understanding of the Soviet Union's more general aims and ideas. Lack of such knowledge is primarily responsible for the botch our leaders have made of our relations with Moscow.

Surging, aggressive Soviet Russia represents a merger of the territorial ambitions of old Russian imperialism and the communist program of world revolution. The former proceeds as before on military power and the allurements of Pan-Slavism, to which has now been added the force of world communism. The latter, motivated as always by the crusading urge of ideological fanaticism, finds itself carried along by the expansionist imperialism of its base, Soviet Russia. Reinforcing each other as they do, the two confront the world with menacing power.

Russian imperial expansion now as in former years threatens British trade routes, strategic oil reserves, and commercial opportunities. Russian attempts to penetrate through Iran to the Persian Gulf and through the Dardanelles and Trieste to the Mediterranean are to Britain intolerable threats to her lifeline to India. Equally damaging is the actual and potential enlargement of the Soviet Union itself, for wherever it expands it virtually closes the door to international trade and financial operations on which Britain thrives and without which she starves. Through the force of world communism the U.S.S.R., which has already drawn into its orbit the eastern half of Europe and important sections of Asia, actively menaces other sectors all over the globe - in Asia, Africa, western Europe, and even the Americas.

And because we believe our own vital interests parallel those of Britain, our reaction to Russian expansion is similar to the British and collaborates closely with it.

World Communism, based on the teachings of Marx, Lenin, and now Stalin, paints capitalism as a diabolical exploitative system in which the propertied classes rob the workers through the wage system. In harmony with Marx's dialectical materialism and economic teachings, Communists and many Socialists believe that capitalism is dying by predestined, convulsive stages involving commercial crises, wars, and catastrophes, that the end of the capitalist world is at hand, to be superseded by a new world order of socialism.

Communists deem it their mission to hasten by all available means the process of capitalist disintegration and the advent of the socialist millennium. Following the philosophy that might makes right, that the end justifies the means, their every act, even when disguised as "reform," is calculated to hasten the revolutionary

downfall of the private property and wage systems.[1] Communists aim to lead the revolution and to command the new socialist world order by having charge of the "dictatorship of the proletariat" by which it is to be ruled.[2]

The chief instrument to carry out this mission is the Communist Party with branches in all countries and its headquarters now in Moscow. But it is not a political party in the ordinary sense. It is not intended to be a voting aggregation, to gain power by legal means, but rather a thoroughly trained, highly disciplined Military Staff and vanguard of the revolutionary masses to seize power by violence and to hold it by terror, "unlimited power, resting on violence and not on law." In the words of Lenin, as quoted by Stalin:

"The successful victory over capitalism requires a correct relationship between the leading Communist Party and the revolutionary class, the proletariat, on the one hand, and the masses, i.e., all those who toil and are exploited, on the other. Only the Communist Party, if it really is the vanguard of the revolutionary class, if it incorporates all the best representatives of the class, if it is composed of fully conscious and devoted Communists who have been educated and steeled by the experience of stubborn revolutionary struggle, if this party has succeeded in linking itself inseparably with the whole life of its class and through this class with the whole mass of the exploited, and in imbuing this class and these masses with complete confidence - only such a party is capable of leading the proletariat in the most ruthless, decisive, and final struggle against all the forces of capitalism." [3]

The proselytizing power of the Party arises primarily from mass discontent with the existing order to which Communists attribute all the annoyances and troubles of life. The Party takes full advantage of the many admitted defects of the present system, a large part of which are rooted in human nature itself and would be present under any arrangement. It thrives on such things as the failure of classical political economy to explain or mitigate business crises; the inadequacies and the distortions of orthodox history; the failure of church and other leaders to recognize and face the great issues of our times; the universal tendency to envy those who are better off and to blame "the system" for personal failure and maladjustment; the secret desire to witness, perhaps aid, the downfall of those in superior positions gained, it is supposed, by foul play or personal connections, rather than merit. Finally, there is the idealistic attraction of the slogan "from each according to his ability and to each according to his need." The prospect offered seems like perfect brotherhood and altruistic interest in the welfare of one's fellow men, which contrasts sharply with the cold, self-regarding character of private enterprise. But those who permit themselves to follow this lure fail to realize what Russia has learned, though she does not preach it, namely, that in practice removal of incentive for superior performance provided by personal reward in accordance with deed causes interest and performance to fall, and compulsion, by enslavement or worse, to follow.

The first country to fall to world communism was Russia, which since the Bolshevik Revolution of October, 1917, has provided a powerful national base for international communist operations. A strong effort is now made to create the

impression that the Communist International has been dissolved, that there is no longer any connection between Russia and communist parties in other countries. Stalin when recently asked, "What is your opinion regarding the accusation that the policies of communist parties in western Europe are 'dictated by Moscow'?" replied, "I consider the accusation absurd and to be borrowed from the bankrupt arsenal of Hitler and Goebbels." [4]

Yet in his own book, PROBLEMS OF LENINISM, currently revised by him, translated under his authorization into all civilized languages, distributed by communist parties everywhere, and accepted by them as unquestionable gospel, Stalin cries: "For what else is our country, the country that is building socialism, if not the base of the world revolution?" [5] Quoting Lenin, he says:

"The victory of socialism is possible, first in a few or even in one single capitalist country taken separately. The victorious proletariat of that country, having expropriated the capitalists and organized its own socialist production, would rise against the rest of the capitalist world, attract to itself the oppressed classes of other countries, raise revolts among them against the capitalists, and even in the event of necessity come out even with armed forces against the exploiting classes and their states. [6]

"It is inconceivable that the Soviet republic should continue to exist for a long period side by side with imperialist states. Ultimately one or the other must conquer. Meanwhile a number of terrible clashes between the Soviet republic and the bourgeois states is inevitable. This means that if the proletariat, as the ruling class, wants to and will rule, it must prove it also by military organization." [7]

Stalin says that all but traitors to the cause of communism must accept these views, that to deny them "is to abandon internationalism, to abandon Leninism." [8] In his equally widely translated and distributed FOUNDATIONS OF LENINISM, Stalin says:

"But overthrowing the power of the bourgeoisie and establishing the power of the proletariat in a single country does not yet guarantee the complete victory of socialism. After consolidating its power and leading the peasantry after it, the proletariat of the victorious country can and must build up socialist society. But does that mean that in this way the proletariat will secure a complete and final victory for socialism, i.e., does it mean that with the forces of a single country it can finally consolidate socialism and fully guarantee that country against intervention, which means against restoration? Certainly not. That requires victory for the revolution in at least several countries. It is therefore the essential task of the victorious revolution in one country to develop and support the revolution in others. So the revolution in a victorious country ought not consider itself as a self-contained unit, but as an auxiliary and a means of hastening the victory of the proletariat in other countries.

"Lenin has tersely expressed this thought by saying that the task of the victorious revolution is to do the "utmost possible in one country for the development, support and stirring up of the revolution *in all countries*." [9]

In the same work, Stalin emphasizes the necessity of maintaining absolute uniformity of policy in all branches of the world communist party through iron discipline. [10] He says:

"But the parties of the Communist International, which organize their activities on the basis of the task of achieving and strengthening the dictatorship of the proletariat, cannot afford to be "liberal" or to permit the formation of factions. The Party is synonymous with unity of will, which leaves no room for factionalism or division of authority in the Party." [11]

This is the reason for the well-known close conformity of the American Communist Party to Moscow policy. And neither these realities nor the quotations just given can be obliterated for Mr. Stalin's present convenience as absurdities "borrowed from the bankrupt arsenal of Hitler and Goebbels." Lying and deception are among communism's most useful weapons. Stalin explains the necessity of deceiving one's bourgeois enemies, even when serving as allies, of waging relentless war against all bourgeois states, i.e., states operating under the private property system, which includes the United States of America. Quoting Lenin, he says:

"To carry on a war for the overthrow of the international bourgeoisie, which is a hundred times more difficult, prolonged and complicated than the most stubborn of ordinary wars between states; and to refuse beforehand to maneuver, to utilize the conflict of interests (even though temporary) among one's enemies; to refuse to temporise and compromise with possible (even though transient, unstable, vacillating and conditional) allies - is not this ridiculous in the extreme? Is it not as though, in the difficult ascent of an unexplored and hitherto inaccessible mountain, we were to renounce beforehand the idea that at all times we might have to go in zigzags, sometimes retracing our steps, sometimes giving up the course once selected and trying various others?" [12]

Russia's wartime pretense that she had abandoned the revolution both at home and abroad was done merely to deceive her unstable allies of the moment, was merely a necessary zigzag or strategic retreat in the continuing effort to reach the ultimate goal of destruction of private enterprise throughout the world. In a speech to the Russian people, February 9, 1946, Stalin made clear that the Kremlin looks upon the Soviet Union as its own united nations organization which it wishes to spread all over the world ostensibly to end wars and other difficulties among nations. He said:

"The Soviet state system has proved an example of a multinational state system where the national problem and the problem of collaboration among nations are solved better than in any other multinational state." [12A]

While assuring the Russians that under normal conditions they are better off than any other people, the Kremlin constantly paints the outside world in lurid, hateful colors. It tells the people that the diabolical capitalists are plotting to attack them from within and from without in order to destroy the workers paradise which threatens to overthrow the capitalist system of exploitation. Stalin in 1939, for example, warned the Communist Party:

"Never to forget that we are surrounded by a capitalist world; to remember that the foreign espionage services will smuggle spies, murderers and wreckers into our country; and, remembering this, to strengthen our socialist intelligence

service and systematically help it to defeat and eradicate the enemies of the people."[13]

A people thus stirred up to believe they are fighting to save their national life are more easily ruled, more willing to obey orders unquestioningly, more willing to accept purges of their ranks as necessary cleansings of deadly capitalistic influences. Any Russian found conversing with a foreigner is naturally suspected of being an agent of free enterprise and is dealt with accordingly.

Between those who accept and those who reject the teachings of communist ideology and the decrees of its leaders there is and can be no compromise, no give and take, no margin of tolerance. When they get the upper hand, Communists root out and destroy under a reign of terror all capitalistic elements and influences. They believe that the workers as they are awakened to the truth about their former masters will welcome the new order as a vast improvement over the old. Lenin said, as quoted by Stalin:

"The dictatorship of the proletariat. . . is not merely the use of violence against the exploiters, and is not even mainly the use of violence. The economic basis of this revolutionary violence, the guarantee of its vitality and success, is that the proletariat represents and introduces a higher type of social organization of labor compared with capitalism. That is the essential point. This is the source of the strength of Communism and the guarantee of its inevitable complete victory."[14]

The German Program

Communists believe that fascism is the final state of capitalism, that when it falls, as it must, it can be succeeded only by communism.[15] They believe that our attempt to democratize fascist Germany in the western sense is as futile as to try to transform a chicken into an egg or a butterfly into a larva. They believe that Germany must pass through a natural metamorphosis from nazism to communism, and that when they help the process along they are working in harmony with the inevitable course of history .

Walther Ulbricht, Director of the Communist Party in Germany, whose wife was a secretary to General Zhukov, and who was in Russia between 1933 and V-E Day, stated before a secret Berlin meeting of the "Free German Trade Union's" 45-man executive committee for the Soviet zone:

"When the job of Communizing the Soviet zone is completed we shall devote ourselves to the other zones.

"Soon there will not be any privately owned companies in the Soviet zone in Germany. All the large companies, even medium-sized ones will revert to community ownership. This must be done rapidly, before the establishment of a central administration in Germany can interfere in our zone."[16]

Communism is fundamentally an attack against private property and the propertied class. In the Russian zone the process of stripping Germans of their property has been accomplished by destruction through war action, by looting, reparations, inflation, confiscation, and by forced sales. Meanwhile, liquidation of the property owning classes has been completed by denazification, forced labor, executions, and terror which has led thousands to suicide and other thousands to turn fugitive and thus to forfeit their holdings.

We have already noted the thoroughness with which the zone was sacked and looted, yielding billions of dollars worth of lucre to Russia. The other operations have been equally devastating. Inflation, which destroys whole classes and eats the very marrow out of the bones of any economy, has been deliberately created. Russia's share of the occupation marks which had been printed up in advance by the U.S. Treasury was not enough. She asked for the plates and after we turned them over to her printed up and circulated untold billions more. Finally, she opened the vaults of the Reichsbank, its branches, and other banks and seized their contents.[17] The resulting inflation has yielded fabulous spoil at little or no cost and at the same time helped to ruin and expropriate the propertied class.

The dispossessed German masses have been reduced to prostrate, helpless, submissive proletarians. Having lost all individual security, they are utterly dependent upon their new masters for jobs, food, and all other necessities. Since nothing is supplied to critics and objectors, survivors are submissive. Farmers, as stated before, were stripped of equipment, tools, seeds, and livestock during the early looting. To obtain replacements necessary to carry on operations they must apply to the "co-operatives" which are under communist control and which use their monopoly to prevent "politically unreliable" farmers from obtaining essential supplies. Unless they submit, they must abandon farming and give up their land. In this fashion the way is opened wide for zonal sovietization with minimum interference.[18]

Soviet authorities believe that the German masses will enthusiastically accept the liquidation of the propertied classes as liberation from capitalistic exploitation. Carefully censored press and radio assure them that the present painful difficulties are only birth pains of a glorious new order which had been blocked by the former upper classes. In harmony with this thought, all schools and universities that are operating teach the Germans the advantages of communism and belittle the western democracies as strongholds of fascism and capitalistic exploitation, of wretched imperialism and fomenters of imperialist wars. Such ideas are taught the members of the Russian sponsored, nationwide "Free Youth" movement,[19] and thousands of children who have been snatched from their families and placed in special children's "Homes" for systematic indoctrination.[20] Here is a sample of what they are taught:

"In comparison with the Soviet Republic, the parliamentary democracies are a step backward. . . The difference between bourgeois society in the Soviet Union is like the difference between ape and man. Socialism is the future of all humanity . . . The old powers can delay this development, but they cannot destroy it . . . This

change in the structure of society cannot be achieved in a reformatory way. You can only achieve it in the revolutionary way . . . If this socialist structure we have in Russia were introduced in all nations of the world, it would be impossible to wage war, just as war is impossible between the Ukraine and Armenia."[21]

The Soviets, according to their lights, are making an effort to woo the Germans into acceptance of communism and to minimize resentment. As already noted, they have handled denazification with comparative enlightenment. Scientists, technologists, military experts, and others with special talents have been eagerly sought after and offered attractive inducements to render service to the new regime. Penitent Nazis are invited to transfer allegiance to the Communist Party and to start working through it for German salvation. Taking advantage of the deep resentment of the French and Morgenthau proposals to amputate the western Reich, Communists have taken the lead in an intensely pro-Fatherland movement. This gives the Germans the impression that the western democracies who would stand in the way of "the new and greater German Reich" are the real enemies, rather than either nazism or communism.[22] Russian occupation troops apparently no longer molest frauleins, "at least not in the careless, irresponsible way the Americans do," reports an American correspondent.[23] It is interesting to note in this connection that only one man remains in the zone for every 15 women in the 20 to 30 years of age bracket.[24]

Hitler had freed the peasants of the scourge of usurious mortgage holders; Russia goes a step further in her bid for popular approval by breaking up the Junker and other large estates and making the land available in small plots of between 11 and 17 acres to approved Germans on easy terms.[25] The operation does not increase total production but appears to spread ownership. The maneuver is obviously a preliminary to collectivization similar to the procedure followed in liquidation of the Ukrainian Kulaks. The new "owners" are promised houses and equipment. Since these are not available, the owners have no choice but to band together in the existing estate buildings, where collectivist headquarters must be located. Collectivization can thus proceed a little later with minimum disturbance, and the new government can with ease slip into position to exploit those who work the soil in place of the former owners.

All farmers are given production quotas to fill at controlled prices. Part of any surplus, and there rarely is one since the quotas are set so high, may be sold in markets where those with the money to buy, usually members of the new ruling bureaucracy, can buy food to supplement rations, which are nominally set at about the same level as those in the American zone. The requisite supplies are not always available in many places, however, and widespread starvation has occurred.[26] Persistent reports nevertheless tell of substantial food exports to Russia.[27] However people are allowed rationed brown coal for residential heating,[28] whereas, as previously mentioned, Berliners and those in the western zones have had no coal to heat their homes.

The industries left in the zone are all in operation and are either managed by Russians or "workers councils" dominated by Communists. Although most of the product is taken as reparation and sent to the Soviet Union, a small amount is made available for sale to the German workers. Correspondents permitted to tour the zone in March, 1946, reported that a long list of manufactured products were on display, including carpenter tools, typewriters, sewing machines, even automobiles.[29] They reported that the Germans they saw displayed less of an attitude of futility and a more vigorous spirit than are encountered in other zones.[30]

Only one political party is allowed, the *Social Unity Party*, representing a forced merger of the Communist and Social Democratic Parties, with the former completely dominant. Since all positions carrying power, prestige, and higher than ordinary incomes are held by Communists and their pets, thousands of Germans have rushed into the Party simply to gain its perquisites.[31] The Germans are learning spoils politics from their Red overlords on a scale that would make a Tammany ward heeler blush.[32] Even if Russia should be forced to withdraw her occupation forces, with political control returned to the Germans, the deeply entrenched German Communists would no doubt continue to maintain themselves in power and in all probability provide the whole of Germany with political leadership.[33]

The way for ultimate communization of the western areas is being assiduously prepared by Communists in the western zones of occupation,[34] many of whom have worked their way into important posts in both the occupation bureaucracies and the local governmental establishments which have been set up to be run by Germans under the watchful eye of the military forces. Such communist penetration has automatically been abetted by the Potsdam program, by de-industrialization, de-nazification, enslavement, repression, by the whole terrible catastrophe. The roaming bands of vagabonds may be a curse to the western zonal authorities, but they afford the Communists excellent revolutionary material. Since the institution of private property and the propertied classes are now largely wiped out, the way has been opened for converting the whole Reich into a Sovietized "democracy."

We have done much already to facilitate realization of Russia's plans, and the Kremlin expects us to do more. It wants us to accept the Russian claim to 10 billion dollars in German reparations, not only to produce handsome booty but to place such a load on the crippled German economy that it could survive only under communization.[35] It is to Russia's advantage to delay the signing of a peace treaty with Germany as long as possible, for the delay will give her plans that much longer to mature. And if any German government is to be set up in the meantime, Russia wants it to be a provisional, centralized government, one that will give maximum opportunity to the thoroughly entrenched Communists to draw into their grasp controls over all of Germany.

The West Awakens

The West has been slow to recognize that the Russian ally is really no ally at all, but a determined enemy, that behind the Kremlin's every move lurks a sinister, dangerous motive. Our own leaders were long caught under the influence of Mr. Roosevelt's "great design," the strategy of trying to cure the Soviet leaders of their suspicion, animosity, and hatred of the West by showering them with favors and kindness. While under the spell we considered the truculent sons of Russia prodigals just returning to the family of nations, and felt it our duty to cater to their whims and eccentricities, to overlook their insults and stabs.

We signed the Potsdam Declaration, without suspecting that it was a Russian booby trap, that its vague, contradictory, undefined provisions and phrases could be applied by and yield advantage to only a Soviet Union which thrives on human misery. We shut our eyes to the vital difference between our way of life and Russian communism. Because Communists called their way "democracy," we assumed it was somehow akin to our "democracy" and we accepted in good faith Russia's wartime pretension that she was finished with revolution both at home and abroad, that her aggressions were nothing more than moves to strengthen her "essential security."

We have had our clashes with the Russians both in and out of Germany, have endured slaps and humiliations such as Americans have never accepted before. We have permitted our telephone lines running through the Russian zone to our zone in Berlin to be tapped. We have even put up with a Russian refusal to supply our Berlin zone with fresh food. We have bowed to Russian refusal to permit us to double track our single rail line into Berlin. We have had serious conflicts over newspaper censorship, control of radio outlets and programs, schools and school curricula, and a multitude of things both important and trivial, taking it all with a friendly smile when we had to yield to Soviet demands.

But finally we began to realize that such tactics were impressing the Russians only as weakness and to awaken to the menacing character of Soviet designs. Mildly at first, but with growing determination, we began to take a firmer stand, to demand that our own interests be given some attention. Our disillusionment was complete when Mr. Molotov at Paris finally showed his hand. We have been staggering to our senses ever since. We must hope that the awakening has come in time to prevent the Kremlin from absorbing the German Reich.

In the struggle we must recognize that Russia will have certain advantages, apart from those gained by our attempt to apply the sadistic Potsdam decrees, including deep German resentment. The Russian bureaucracy with its long experience in managing economic institutions and processes has found it relatively simple to take over control of the German economy in its zone and is fully prepared to extend the control over the rest of the Reich when opportunity presents itself. On the other hand, our own Government and especially our

military forces are notoriously incompetent in handling economic affairs. Conditions reached bottom early in the Russian zone, so that what change has come has been for the better; whereas, bad as things are in our zone, they must be expected to become progressively worse. Germans will not fail to note the contrast and to draw dangerous conclusions. As stated before, the former movement of Germans from the East to the West has already reversed. Thousands of disillusioned, discouraged Germans are crossing into the Russian zone where they will enthusiastically prepare to help drive the hateful democracies out of Germany.

We have numerous advantages, however, which, if handled properly, should prove decisive. German antipathy toward Russia and Bolshevism is deepseated; in contrast, Germans have hitherto always admired us Americans and have imitated us in many ways, especially in economic techniques. Russia has also compromised herself in fundamental ways. She was behind the terrible expulsions of Germans from the lost territories and other places. She has been the instigator and chief beneficiary of the slave system, having taken from three to four times as many prisoners as all the western powers together. Germans of all classes deeply resent the cruel and violent liquidation of the former upper and middle classes, especially because it was carried out by foreigners and Communists whose patriotism is suspect.

Our task is to formulate a new and just German peace program - one that will give effect to our basic ideals and convictions and lead Germany toward, not away from, us and our way of life. But before we can take this step intelligently we must first face certain basic facts, must disabuse our minds of certain gross misconceptions which have lowered us in German esteem and misled us into the present danger.

Reference Notes:

- [1] Josef Stalin, Foundations of Leninism (New York: International Publishers), Chapter 6, Sec. 6.
- [2] Josef Stalin, Problems of Leninism (New York: International Publishers, 1934), Chapter V, "The Party and the Working Class Within the System of the Dictatorship of the Proletariat.
- [3] Josef Stalin, Problems of Leninism. pp. 43-4.
- [4] Reported in Chicago Daily News and other newspapers, Sept. 24, 1946.
- [5] Problems of Leninism , p. 75.
- [6] Problems of Leninism , p. 69.
- [7] Problems of Leninism , p. 66.
- [8] Same as No. 7.
- [9] Foundations of Leninism, p. 44.
- [10] Foundations of Leninism, Chapter VIII, "The Party," (5) 'The Party as the Expression of Unity of Will, Which Is Incompatible with the Existence of Factions,' pp. 118 ff.
- [11] Foundations of Leninism, p. 120.
- [12] Foundations of Leninism, p. 102-3.
- [12a] Congressional Record , Feb. 11, 1946, p. A-683.
- [13] Josef Stalin, From Socialism to Communism in the Soviet Union (New York: International Publishers, 1939), p. 38.
- [14] Problems of Leninism, p. 25.

- [15] David Dallin, *The Real Soviet Russia* (Yale University Press, 1945), p. 46.
- [16] *Chicago Herald-American*, April 14, 1946.
- [17] Prof. Karl Brandt, "Behind the Iron Curtain," *The Progressive*, Sept. 16, 1946. p. 5.
- [18] Same at No. 17.
- [19] Henry Wales, Berlin, March 26, 1946, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [20] *United Press*, Berlin, Aug. 8, 1946, *Chicago Daily News*.
- [21] Hal Foust, Berlin, May 20, 1946, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [22] Edd Johnson, Berlin, Jan. 30, 1946, *Chicago Sun Foreign Service*.
- [23] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, March 25, 1946, *Chicago Daily News Foreign Service*.
- [24] Henry. Wales, Berlin, April 9, 1946, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [25] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 7, 1946, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [26] Prof. Karl Brandt, "Behind the Iron Curtain," *The Progressive*, Sept. 16, 1946, p. 5.
- [27] John Thompson, Berlin, Oct. 3, 1946, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [28] Edd Johnson, Berlin, March 26, 1946, *Chicago Sun Foreign Service*.
- [29] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, March 27, 1946, *Chicago Daily News Foreign Service*.
- [30] Same as No. 29.
- [31] Same as No. 24.
- [32] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 13, 1946, *Chicago Tribune Press Service*.
- [33] Same as No. 23.
- [34] Cf. Hal Foust, Berlin, May 4, 1946, *Chicago Daily Tribune*; Wallace R. Deuel, *Chicago Daily News*, Sept. 12 and 16, 1946.
- [35] Cf. Samuel Grafton, *The Chicago Sun*, July 22 and 23, 1946.

Chapter X: FACTS WE MUST FACE

How We Played into Russia's Hands

General Eisenhower told a press conference in London that the Russians "like to laugh." Well they might, in view of the way we have played into their hands and fallen for their subterfuges.

Things have come to such a pass that we have seriously been told we must not criticize the Russians or their government; yet those who said so have felt perfectly free to criticize everything American and have made no corresponding effort to stop Soviet blasts at us.

In March, 1945, GI's in Germany were actually placed under official orders not to make unflattering remarks about the Reds.[1] Typical of our un-American efforts to throttle critics was AMG censorship in April, 1946, of a letter by a Catholic Bishop calling attention to Russian abuses of Germans through forced labor and expulsions. We prohibited the reading of the letter in churches, because it might offend Russia.[2] Social Democrats and other German political parties have not been allowed to criticize the Communist party, lest Russia take offense.

We must realize that there is something seriously wrong with nations, as with people, who cannot stand criticism, who try to place themselves beyond reproach, and that something is equally wrong with people who truckle to them.

Russia deserves not only criticism but condemnation. Stalin in 1939 told the Communist Party of Russia it must beware of us, for we would send our "spies, murderers, and wreckers" into the Soviet Union. The facts are that the Soviet Union has sent its spies, murderers, and wreckers into this country, as in all others, where they have infiltrated into our government, occupying hundreds of key positions, sitting in our inner councils, and even helping mold our foreign policy.

It must make the Russians chortle up their sleeves the way we coddle these insidious fifth columnists. In contrast, the Reds shoot on suspicion anyone they catch in Russia who they think might represent outside influences.

In the Canadian spy trial it was established both by direct testimony and documentary proof that "the dissolution of the Communist International was probably the greatest farce of the Communists in recent years," and that "only the name was liquidated with the object of reassuring public opinion in the democratic countries. Actually, the Comintern exists and continues its work." Communist insiders were warned by their higher-ups with regard to Britain and the United States: "Yesterday they were allies, today they are neighbors, tomorrow they will be our enemies." It was also brought out that "in Russia there is a great deal of propaganda carried on by conversation of the propagandists and

even in the press. It is all done to train people to think they must fight another war, that maybe it will be our final war."[3]

In Germany we have permitted the Comintern to place its agents in AMG and the local German government apparatus we have erected. Newspapermen in our zone tend to lean toward communism, mostly because former anti-Nazi talent was first cleared for press work by German emigres with leftist leanings hired by AMG to do the screening.[4]

In May, 1946, it was revealed that the State Department with the aid of the FBI had purged itself of hundreds of pro-Soviet employees.[5] Some time later Mr. Byrnes, head of the department, when asked why certain others had not been let out, despite their having been identified, replied that it would be inadvisable to do so while we are involved in a serious diplomatic struggle with the Soviet Union.[6]

His excuse was a tacit admission that he recognized that the men are agents of the Soviet Government, and that the Kremlin might get upset if we turned the rotters out.

There is no valid reason why we should treat Russia and her fifth column any differently from the way we treated Nazi Germany and its fifth column. The only important difference between the two in terms of their threat against our national tranquility and safety is that the Soviet fifth column is far stronger and more deeply entrenched than the Nazi one ever was. If it was right for us to crack down on the Nazis here the way we did, without regard to Hitler's feelings, it is right that we should crack down with equal firmness and effectiveness on the Communists in our midst, without regard to Stalin's feelings, for all of them would be potential traitors and saboteurs if we should get into serious trouble with Russia.

One of the most costly consequences of Soviet penetration of our State Department has been our acceptance of wily Russian proposals at Yalta and Potsdam. These include: division of Germany into zones, each to be occupied by a different power; the Allied Control Council, with the clause calling for unanimity on all decisions, with the disastrous results already noted; requiring Germany to pay reparations in kind; the forced labor system; the forcible expulsions of Germans from lost German territories, Poland, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia. The territorial settlements and arrangements accepted at Potsdam were all the ones pressed by Russia; French claims were left open. The idea of a long armistice for Germany, if not of actual Russian origin, would certainly play into Russia's hands.[7]

Britain and the United States in the days between Teheran and Potsdam, thanks in large measure to Mr. Roosevelt's unfortunate "great design" and Red influences in the administration, were eager to borrow any Soviet idea and acclaim any Soviet plan for Germany. Although deeply involved in war, the brains

of the Politburo found the time to frame a program to take full advantage of the westerners' solicitude. They have been cashing in on it ever since, and we have been suffering the consequences.

We have even given Russia help both direct and indirect in extending her power over eastern Europe and half of Germany. Instead of following Churchill's advice of attacking Germany through the Balkans and thus warding off Russian conquest and occupation, we sided with Russia and decided to attack across the English Channel. As the Russians swept into the Balkans and on into Austria and Germany, they rode in American lend-lease trucks, jeeps and airplanes. Since then we have supported their brutal rule through such agencies as UNRRA. As fast as we have shipped relief supplies into these areas, Russia has drained out an equivalent amount for herself and claims the credit for what we pour in.[8] In Germany we even handed the Russians our money plates and permitted them to print billions of occupation marks which we were originally supposed to make good, and possibly still are. But all such aid, including the eleven billion dollars in lendlease gifts has been ignored by the Kremlin which has gone blithely on its way opposing our most vital interests.

We Should Have Known Better

In addition to all this, as Dorothy Thompson has well expressed it: "Mr. Morgenthau's fantastic concepts laid the basic 'principles' for the Potsdam program, which played straight into Soviet hands." [9] In other words, the Morgenthau Plan was made to order for the Kremlin.

When we came to Russia at Yalta with a so-called peace plan which called for vengeance and destruction of a trade competitor, she saw and seized her opportunity to turn the whole program to her advantage at our expense.

Although the Plan promises to bring the blessings of peace and prosperity to a troubled world, if we had only taken the trouble to analyze its proposals in the light of Mr. Morgenthau's own principles as expressed in other connections on other occasions, we should have recognized immediately that it could only bring catastrophe.

In promoting acceptance of the Bretton Woods Fund and Bank Plan, Mr. Morgenthau as Secretary of the Treasury, proclaimed the thesis that "prosperity, like peace, is indivisible." And in promoting the loan to Britain later on he elaborated at length on this principle. These are his words:

"If we have learned nothing else from the frightful experience of war, we should have learned at least that we live in an *incurably integrated world*. It is a world which cannot exist half slave and half free, nor half at war and half at peace. Neither can it exist half prosperous and half impoverished. Prosperity, like peace is indivisible. *It must be shared by all if any are to enjoy it.*" - "Our own living standards cannot rise and remain at high levels *without progressive prosperity*

throughout the world." - "As I have observed before, prosperity cannot be segmented; *all* must share in it or in time *all* will lose it." [10] (emphasis added)

The contradiction between these tenets and the deliberate impoverishment of any nation is irreconcilable and obvious. Mr. Morgenthau advances these ideas as universal principles, applicable to all countries without exception. If they could validly be used to support making sacrifices to put one country, Britain, on its feet to bolster world trade and prosperity, with equal force they compel the conclusion that a program calling for permanent impoverishment of any leading country, Germany not excepted, would plunge the whole world into an economic quagmire.

Mr. Morgenthau is not alone, however, in thus compromising himself with his own principles. Mr. Bernard Baruch, well known adviser of Presidents, has also been at one and the same time a one-worlder and an implacable advocate of converting Germany into a poor house. As the war was drawing to its close in the European theater, Mr. Baruch, who loves to address his audiences as "Fellow citizens of the world," was in London where he granted an interview to a Victor Lasky, a Stars and Stripes staff writer. In explaining his presence in the British capital, Baruch said, according to Lasky:

"And one reason I am over here is to hold a big stick over the big boys to make damn sure they're not going to foul up the peace. We've got to de-industrialize Germany and Japan - for at least a generation - to see that those subsidized slave labor countries do not again flood the world with their cheap products . . ." [11]

This was Mr. Baruch's way of saying that he was abroad to see to it that Germany was permanently eliminated as a competitor in world trade.

Baruch failed to explain the nature of the "big stick" he was holding over the big boys, but the following June, before the Senate Military Affairs Committee, he made very clear what he wanted done with the Reich. He said it was not enough merely to demand an "economically weak" Germany, that the program of weakening Germany must be "sufficiently specific - industry by industry - so that all the occupying nations know they have agreed to the same thing." First of all, he said, reparations should be paid in German labor, instead of rebuilding the country's industry so it could pay reparations through exports from current production. Germany's "war making potential must be eliminated. Many of her plants must be shifted east and west to friendly countries; all heavy industries destroyed; the Junker estates broken up; her exports strictly controlled; German assets and business organizations all over the world rooted out."

This program of impoverishment and that of Mr. Morgenthau are, of course, very similar. Mr. Baruch candidly admits that his aim is to destroy Germany as a trade competitor; Mr. Morgenthau's program tacitly contains the same objective. People were appalled when it was said that the elder Rockefeller burned down the refineries of competitors he could not otherwise destroy. How much more

revolting are these proposals to destroy the economy of a whole nation for a similar purpose! Conservative leaders who use their influence in this manner furnish a basis for effective criticism of capitalistic morality, or lack of it, and weaken the basis for defense of the profit system. Since, according to the one world thesis, prosperity "must be shared by all if any are to enjoy it," and "all must share in it or in time all will lose it," the Morgenthau-Baruch Plan would impoverish not only Germany, but Europe, and the whole world, not excluding the United States, and therefore presumably Messrs. Baruch and Morgenthau as well.

The Morgenthau-Baruch proposals have been the official policy of our Government, which at the same time is committed to one-world principles. As a result, our leading officials, in their efforts to uphold these mutually exclusive theories, have been forced, like Mr. Morgenthau, into absurd self-contradiction. For example, Mr. Truman, while advocating impoverishment of Germany along Morgenthau-Baruch lines, said at Soldiers Field in Chicago:

"We shall work to achieve equal opportunity in world trade because closed economic blocs in Europe or *any place in the world* can only lead to impoverishment and isolation of the people who inhabit it. We shall press for the elimination of artificial barriers to international navigation, in order that *no nation*, by accident of geographic location, shall be denied unrestricted access to seaports and international waterways."

Later he said in the same speech:

"Economic distress, *anywhere in the world*, is a fertile breeding ground for violent political upheaval."^[12]

By continuing our policy of creating economic distress in Germany, we would therefore create a fertile breeding ground for communism. Here Mr. Truman admits as much.

In his speech in Stuttgart, Mr. Byrnes contradicted himself in similar fashion, for he tried to justify the original program of deindustrialization and denazification, which means holding Germany in poverty, and at the same time said:

"We have learned, whether we like it or not, that we live in *one world* from which we cannot isolate ourselves. We have learned that *peace and well-being are indivisible*."

Before we can win the respect of the world and get on the right road leading to real world prosperity and well-being, we must eradicate the whole Morgenthau and Potsdam contamination from our thinking and official policies.

Germany, the Heart of Europe

We must take seriously the recognized fact that Germany is the heart of Europe on which the economic life of that Continent depends, and that when we make that heart stop beating all Europe must die. We must realize, too, that any reduction of the German standard of living would only lower the standards of other European countries, that to bring them all to the same mean level would bring universal impoverishment that would cancel out the progress of centuries.

Despite his one-world principles expressed elsewhere, Mr. Morgenthau in his book, *GERMANY IS OUR PROBLEM*, writes:

"Actually there is no 'European Economy,' certainly not in the sense that there is a United States economy. Some thirty countries in Europe have their separate economies, and a great variety of them, too." (p. 31)

He factiously argues that "a strong Europe is better than a strong Germany," as though the two were opposed, and insists that weakening Germany and reducing her foreign trade will add to European prosperity. He says:

"Before World War I, Germany accounted for 12 per cent of the world's international commerce. By the 1920's her share had fallen below 10 per cent. In 1936 and 1937 it was a bit more than 8 per cent. The world would not be the loser if Germany fell to 2 or 3 per cent and her share were taken over by other nations." (pp. 71-2)

In short, where Germany is concerned, Mr. Morgenthau finds foreign trade quite unimportant either for the Reich or for the countries trading with her; however, when other countries are involved, foreign trade takes on unique importance.

In a statement submitted to the Small Business Committee of the Senate, April 20, 1945, Mr. Morgenthau said:

"Our exports may seem to be only a small part of our total production. They are, nevertheless, vital. . . . They mean the difference between prosperity and depression for both agriculture and industry."

On Feb. 26, 1945, he told the Detroit Economic Club, while urging building up our exports of automobiles to a million cars a year:

"We can reach such a trade level only if both the producing and consuming powers of all countries are expanded, not merely restored to their old levels."

Such statements show that Mr. Morgenthau himself, if he will only think things through, must repudiate his proposals to impoverish the Reich and destroy its trade with the rest of the world, or give up one-world principles.

Britain's experience testifies eloquently to the importance of Germany to European economy. At first she fell under the influence of those advocating German impoverishment, ostensibly to prevent another war but actually to remove the Reich as a trade competitor and possibly turn it into a market for the

very products it had formerly exported. But when she saw that Germany was facing complete disaster, and pulling Europe down with her, she partly reversed her position, to prevent what "approximated closely to cutting off one's nose to spite one's face." For, after all, she had to realize that destruction of Germany to prevent German exports from competing with hers would also mean loss of a large German demand for British goods. As Prime Minister Attlee told the U. S. Congress, "We cannot have prosperity at home with hell abroad."

The German prostration has been felt everywhere. Sweden has officially expressed concern over the fact that she has been unable to carry on any of her accustomed trade with the Reich, with damaging consequences to herself as well as to Germany.[13] Holland, too, has been hard hit, having to export food and fuel while the homeland does without. Dutch farmers used to exchange food products for German fertilizer, which they can obtain now only at high prices from high cost producers. Holland used to get fees for transmitting goods between Germany and other countries; now this trade and its profit are gone with the suppression of German commerce. Germany and Holland used to exchange the things each made best in its own country. This put German machinery, tools, and instruments in Dutch plants, on Dutch farms and railroads. Now this equipment cannot be replaced or even repaired due to stoppage of manufacture in the Reich. As one observer puts it:

"The deindustrialization decrees have been encouraged by less efficient interests of the United Nations, especially England, which hope to gain by the death sentences for German competition. The Netherlands and other countries are missing what they used to get from Germany." [14]

In London, "Food ministers of 17 European countries," says an Associated Press dispatch, "turned to defeated Germany as a possible source of coal and fertilizer, both sorely needed to avoid famine." [15]

Showing deep concern, The London Economist says:

"The truth is that the prosperity of Western Europe has depended to a great extent upon the existence of a great wealth producing industrial concentration in the Ruhr. That wealth-producing machinery is now almost completely idle, and all of Germany's western neighbors are bearing the consequences. "To say that the ruin of Germany is the ruin of Europe would not raise in Russia more than a sigh of relief that both should be weakened together. The American attitude is more difficult to understand." [16]

The Chicago Sun said editorially:

"It is good business - plain, hardboiled common sense - for any wholesaler to help his best customer back on his feet when that customer is in financial difficulty. If the customer is a whole nation, the need becomes immensely more pressing." [17]

Of course this was said in defense of a loan to Britain, but the same logic would apply as well to Germany, once one of our best customers.

Mr. Byrnes said at Paris:

"The economic revival of Germany is essential to the well-being of Europe."

At Stuttgart he admitted, as had Molotov at Paris, that Germany is the industrial workshop of Europe.

To repeat, we are having to face the fact that we cannot continue with our original policies toward Germany and hope to have anything but impoverishment of Germany, and, as a consequence, of Europe, and the world.

The Matter of War Guilt

Mr. Morgenthau, whose ideas on the subject correspond to the official opinion of the United Nations, rests his entire case for turning Germany into a poorhouse on the thesis that German lust for war was the sole cause of both World Wars.

"Desire for war," he writes in his book, "has been as firmly planned in the German as desire for freedom in the American." Sheer will to war, accompanied by a plot to conquer the world, he says, has been intensively cultivated in the German people for nearly two hundred years and would probably require another two hundred years to eradicate. Hence, he argues, the only way to stop Germany from again disturbing the peace of the world at her first opportunity is to prevent the opportunity, and this can be done best by permanently weakening her to a point where she cannot, even though she would, wage war.[18]

The justice of his whole program, and therefore of Potsdam, must stand or fall on this premise. If there is any doubt as to its validity or completeness, there must be equal doubt as to the justice of his plan.

Without attempting to exhaust the subject we offer the following evidence which does tend to raise doubt concerning the accuracy of the premise, and therefore equal doubt as to the justice of our treatment of the German people.

Let us again consult Mr. Morgenthau on other occasions. On March 7, 1945, he told the House Committee on Banking and Currency:

"Power politics . . . has become a term of reproach in the world. . . . The United Nations hope to abolish it from the earth. But power economics may be just as dangerous, for if it is not the root of all evil in international affairs it is at the very least a frequent cause of conflict. The legislation before this committee is our best hope of banishing that too.

"We cannot say that we will join the other nations in an organization to maintain peace, but will not help remove *one of the most dangerous causes of war - economic dislocation.*"[19]

Economic dislocation is hardly the same thing as the perversity of German nature or "will to war."

Three months later, Mr. Morgenthau told the Senate Banking and Currency Committee:

"Peace is more than a political problem. It is a complicated structure than can be built only upon the solid foundation of *economic order and prosperity in all countries*. Peace and prosperity are two sides of the same problem. We can't neglect one without endangering the other. If peace is to endure, there must be jobs, there must be *hope of economic betterment*.
"International monetary and financial problems have been a source of conflict for a generation. We must see that after this war they do not become the basis for new conflicts."[20]

Lack of prosperity and hope of economic betterment and international monetary and financial problems were therefore at least partly to blame for the recent war, according to Mr. Morgenthau himself, not merely German lust for war, argued in his book.

He told the St. Louis Chamber of Commerce:

"After the last war, informal attempts were made to stabilize currencies but they failed. . . . Competitive currency depreciation led to other forms of economic warfare. . . . New currency tricks restricted and burdened trade. They must certainly be counted as a contributory cause of the great depression. And *they were the first phase of the tragic war in which we are now engaged.*"[21]

Mr. Vinson, successor to Mr. Morgenthau as Secretary of the Treasury, gave his version of the causes of war in these words:

"We have the *political, social, and economic problems* among nations that twice in our generation rocked us into war. The resolution of these problems is necessary for prolonged prosperity and for lasting peace."[22]

Solving such problems to prevent war is a far cry from our original policy of trying to maintain peace by turning Germany into a goat pasture.

Herbert E. Gasten, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, in a published speech said:

"It was almost entirely because of the *sick condition of foreign trade* that we were barely getting out of the last depression when war came upon us."[23]

And on another occasion he said:

"It seemed apparent even before the present war began with Germany's assault on Poland that *we could not have political peace without economic peace* and

thriving world trade were not possible except under conditions of monetary peace." [24]

That most wars, including the last one, have been caused by economic disruption and consequent "foul growths," to borrow a phrase from the late Lord Keynes, is a truism which no informed person will deny. Such dislocations and their results are not the same as human beings; human beings are the victims. Therefore, it is wrong to blame people for the forces which compel their behavior. When people fall into a trap where their very existence is threatened, they will fight their way out if there is any possibility to do so. They will fight, even though it might appear suicidal to do so. For most people prefer to die fighting than to die supinely. Such behavior may be wrong, but it is the way people have behaved for many thousands of years, and the chances are they will continue to do so.

The British themselves have often found conditions during peace more unbearable than war. Whenever the balance of power is upset in Europe so that the continent starts to fall under the domination of some one of its powers, Britain considers the situation a threat to her very existence and goes to war to preserve herself. One of the best and most authoritative analyses of the matter appeared in the September, 1943, issue of the semi-official British publication, "The Nineteenth Century and After," by the editor, Mr. F. A. Voight. The following are pertinent excerpts:

"It is fashionable to dismiss the balance of power as an obsolete doctrine. It is not a doctrine. It is, for Great Britain and the Empire the immutable condition of survival. Any power that becomes undisputed master of the European mainland can become master of the British Isles. . . .

"England has no one permanent foe in Europe, and none of her vital interests conflict with the vital interests of any European power. Her only foe is that power, or that coalition of powers, which may endeavor to dominate Europe. Against that foe she must always be ready, always be strong, and always have allies. As her foe varies, so her allies must vary. The foe of yesterday may be the ally of tomorrow and the ally of yesterday may be the foe of tomorrow.

"The power of the British Empire, plus the power of continental allies, will, if the Empire is strong, always balance the power of whatever power seeks domination. And as long as the balance is maintained, there will be peace, for no one power can prevail over the rest of Europe plus the British Empire, as long as the Empire is strong.

"This simple mechanism is the balance of power. It exists by virtue of the immutable physical realities. Neither the League of Nations, nor any system of collective security, nor disarmament can change these realities. As soon as the balance of power is challenged, every collective system will collapse and England will, if she is not to perish, make the counter-challenge. She did so in 1939. The mechanism of the balance was released and the League of Nations was at once deprived of whatever reality it had ever possessed on the 1st of September in that year, on the day when Germany attacked Poland and, so releasing the mechanism, began the second world war. England fought to preserve the balance - for that reason and no other.

"The commonly accepted view that Germany made war to dominate the world is, in our opinion, mistaken.

"She wanted to be a world power, but world power and world domination are not the same thing (England is a world power, but she does not dominate the world).

Hitler would have been glad to share the world with the English. . . . Had England remained neutral he would have been successful. But she would then have been at his mercy, or the mercy of his successor - in any case at the mercy of the German Nation. . . . Nothing could have saved England from destruction - except the good will of the Germans....

"It was to avert this fate that England went to war in 1939. It is to avert a similar fate in future years that the balance must always be maintained. The political complexion of those that maintain the balance is quite irrelevant. . . . The nature of the peace must be determined by the enduring realities of the European situation, not by transient phenomena like fascism, national socialism, socialism, or communism. This exorbitant strength of Germany must be reduced and it must be kept reduced. Better a despotically governed Germany that is not too strong than a liberal Germany that is too strong. . . . But it is . . . important that the weakening of Germany be relative rather than absolute." [25]

This explains in terms very different from Mr. Morgenthau's the underlying cause of the two world wars. It explains Britain's interest in the Potsdam agreements, including de-industrialization and de-nazification, and the exigencies behind Britain's present opposition to Russia, which again threatens to upset the European balance, just as Germany did. It disputes the thesis that the German people and their perversities were solely responsible for the war and should be punished accordingly.

It also clarifies a good many otherwise unexplainable episodes connected with the war and its outbreak. It shows why Britain went to war ostensibly to oppose aggression, but applied the policy only to Germany, and not to Russia when she attacked Poland in full partnership with Germany. It explains the reason for the secret protocol attached to her declaration guaranteeing British and French aid to Poland, which qualified and limited the guarantee to *German* aggression and none other. The portion of this treaty that was made public at the time, gave the impression that the guarantee stood on moral ground, against any and all aggression. The published part stated:

"Should one of the contracting powers become engaged in hostilities with a *European power* in consequence of aggression by the latter against that contracting party, the other contracting party will at once give the contracting power engaged in hostilities all the support and assistance in its power."

Although the language is somewhat involved, the meaning is clear, that defense against aggression was the prime consideration and what England would fight for. The German attack against Poland was considered a high international wrong. But when Russia also attacked and Britain failed to oppose this aggression which was also a brutal stab in the back, but continued the war against Germany alone, it became clear to many observers that something more was present in the situation than readily met the eye. There was a secret rider attached to the treaty which has since been made public and which stipulates that "The expression, a *European power*, employed in the agreement is to be understood as Germany." [26]

In other words, Britain was taking advantage of the situation to go to war against Germany because the Reich had become too strong and had upset the European balance. To correct the fundamental trouble, from Britain's point of view, Germany, after her defeat, must be weakened as a protective measure. No morality enters into the matter, only considerations of power politics and British survival.

Lord Lothian, then British ambassador to the United States, said in March, 1938, at the time of the Austrian crisis:

"If another war comes and the history of it is ever written, the dispassionate historian a hundred years hence, will say not that Germany alone was responsible for it, even if she strikes first, but that those who mismanaged the world between 1918 and 1917 had a large share of responsibility in it." [27]

In his column, April 23, 1944, Karl Von Wiegand wrote:

"On April, 1939, four months before Hitler invaded Poland, Ambassador William C. Bullitt, whom I had known for 20 years, called me to the American embassy in Paris. Both of us standing before the fireplace in his office, the windows of which faced the beautiful Place de la Concorde, the American Ambassador told me that war had been decided upon. He did not say, nor did I ask, by whom. He let me infer it. When I said that in the end Germany would be driven into the arms of Soviet Russia and Bolshevism, the ambassador replied: 'What of it. There will not be enough Germans left when the war is over to be worth bolshevizing.'" [28]

A month earlier, according to the Associated Press:

"Joseph Stalin, in one of his most outspoken statements, told the world that Soviet Russia would not be dragged into conflict with Germany as a 'cat's paw' to pull British and French chestnuts out of the fire. . . . Underlying the policy of nonintervention (against fascism) he said was a desire to embroil Italy, Japan, and Germany as deeply as possible in war against the Soviet Union and then, when they all had become weakened by conflict, 'come on the stage with fresh forces and dictate peace.'" [29]

And a month after the conflict started Pravda said:

"Peace and friendship between the U.S.S.R. and Germany are also in the interests of all nations of Europe. Conditions of anxiety, enmity and mutual distrust in Eastern Europe are advantageous only for warmongers who are used to make others pull chestnuts out of the fire for them. Such conditions were maintained in the course of many years by a policy of incitement of one country against the other." [30]

Professor Harry Elmer Barnes in reply to the charge of bellicosity of the German people says:

"England has been way out in front in point of relative bellicosity among the nations, while Germany and the Netherlands stand at the very bottom of the list, next to Denmark."

This conclusion is forced by such findings as those in Professor Quincy Wright's "A Study of War" wherein it is shown that in the period from 1480 to 1940 there were 278 wars involving European countries, whose percentage participation was as follows:

"England, 28; France, 26; Spain, 23; Russia, 22; Austria, 19; Turkey, 15; Poland, 11; Sweden, 9; Italy, 9; Netherlands, 8; Germany (including Prussia), 8; and Denmark, 7," (Vol. I, p. 221)

Likewise Pitirim Sorokin, in Vol. III, Part II of his SOCIAL AND CULTURAL DYNAMICS, shows that from the twelfth century to 1925 the percentage of years in which leading European powers have been at war is as follows (p. 352):

<i>Country.....</i>	<i>Percent of Years at War</i>
Spain	67
Poland	58
England	56
France	50
Russia	46
Holland	44
Italy	36
Germany	28

Sorokin concludes, therefore, "that Germany has had the smallest and Spain the largest per cent of years at war." Of leading modern European states England, France, and Russia thus show nearly twice the bellicosity displayed by the "war-loving" Germans.

Prof. Barnes goes on:

"President Truman has well said that constructive public acts must be based on truth. It is too bad somebody could not have whispered a little truth into his ear before he left for Potsdam. There is little prospect that a structure erected wholly on lies in 1945 will endure any better than the one that was wholly based on lies in 1919.

"And the probability is that the disillusionment after Potsdam will set in much more rapidly than it did after Versailles. In the period after 1919, we had to wait some years to obtain formerly secret documents to upset the lies of the period of war and peacemaking. This time, the upsetting facts are already available and so clear that any honest and informed man can read them while running. The only thing that we have to wait for is courage enough to state what is today well known and above serious doubt - in short, to know that an honest historian will not be listed immediately as a defendant in a mass sedition trial. [31]

Incitement to war *is* a terrible thing. Oliver Lyttleton, British Minister of Production, told the Chamber of Commerce of America in London, June 20, 1944, as reported by the United Press:

"Japan was provoked into attacking the United States at Pearl Harbor. It is a travesty on history ever to say that America was forced into the war." [32]

It is now established that to avoid war with the United States, Germany ordered its submarines not to retaliate in any way when attacked by U.S. forces under orders from Washington. In clear violation of international law our vessels in the Atlantic were ordered two months before Pearl Harbor to shell all Axis craft encountered. At the time, Admiral Stark had sent a message to Admiral Kimmel that "we are at war" in the Atlantic.

Two months after Pearl Harbor, Prime Minister Churchill told the House of Commons:

"When I survey and compute the powers of the United States and its vast resources and feel that they are now in it with us, with British Commonwealth of Nations all together, however long it lasts, till death or victory, I cannot believe that there is any other fact in the whole world which can compare with that. That is what I had dreamed of, aimed at, and worked for, and now it has come to pass." [33]

Our lend-lease program had been squeezed through Congress by the narrowest of margins as a "peace measure." Senator Glass had given away its real purpose, however, when he said he favored loaning Great Britain all the war equipment we could spare "to wipe Germany off the face of the map." [34] He had the courage to say what was on the mind of many a figure in Washington and elsewhere.

Hitler has been condemned as a violator of international pacts and agreements; yet when we sent destroyers to Britain long before Pearl Harbor and later on permitted many of our vessels to be commandeered by British officers we violated Section 3 of Article V of the Act of June 15, 1917, which provides that during a war in which the United States is a neutral nation, it shall be unlawful to send out of the jurisdiction of the United States any vessel built, armed, or equipped as a vessel of war with any intent or with reasonable cause to believe that it shall be used by any belligerent nation. We also violated the Hague Convention which forbids a neutral nation to supply any war materials whatever to any belligerent country.

There is no need to pursue the argument further. We have shown that good grounds exist for doubting in some degree, at least, the charge that the German people, because of their perverse natures, and their will and lust for war, were the sole culprits in the late conflict. There is equal room, therefore, for doubting the Justice of the Potsdam program to cripple Germany and condemn its people to perpetual poverty, and equally sound moral grounds for the repudiation of that program.

On "Collective Guilt" and Propaganda

The victors in every war think they are right and the defeated wrong. The late war has offered no exception. By continuing to condemn the defeated in this war as a race of criminals and punishing them accordingly, as we at first set out to do, we

would be setting a most dangerous precedent, one which our children might have good reason to regret. For if we should ever lose a war we could only expect similar treatment.

It is manifestly unjust to blame and punish the people of any country for the acts of their leaders, especially where the people have been brought under the heel of a dictatorship which under heavy penalty compels conformity to the leaders edicts and orders.

The truth is that the people of no nation in modern history, including ourselves, have ever enjoyed an important voice in the making of the great decisions either of going to war or of framing the peace arrangements. This is one of the greatest facts we must face. America cannot possibly add amelioration to the sordid game of power politics which has plunged the nations of the world into one terrible war after another, until the people do assert themselves and insist upon the injection of justice into the peace arrangements.

But before this can be accomplished they must break the bonds of false propaganda. This propaganda flows from two major levels, a higher and a lower. Britain's pose as upholder of righteousness while actually engaged in manipulating the balance of power system exemplifies the upper level. This type of propaganda is poignantly described by the late John Maynard Keynes in *THE ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES OF THE PEACE*:

"The politics of power are inevitable and there is nothing very new to learn about this war or the end it was fought for; England had destroyed, as in each preceding century, a trade rival; a mighty chapter had been closed in the secular struggle between the glories of Germany and of France. Prudence required some measure of lip service to the 'ideals' of foolish Americans and hypocritical Englishmen, but it would be stupid to believe that there is much room in the world, as it really is, for such affairs as the League of Nations or any sense in the principle of self-determination, except as an ingenious formula for rearranging the balance of power in one's own interests."

This was written about World War I, but it applies as well to the second. Another Englishman, the great Disraeli, said:

"All great events have been distorted, most of the important causes concealed, some of the principal characters never appear, and all who figure are so misunderstood and misrepresented that the result is a complete mystification. If the history of England is ever written by one who has the knowledge and the courage, the world would be astonished." [35]

British Foreign Minister Ernest Bevin told the truth about the propaganda of the lower level when he said at the London Conference of Foreign Ministers, February 10, 1946:

"A newspaper has three things to do. One is to amuse, another is to entertain, and the rest is to mislead." [36]

That such propaganda has played an enormous part in fomenting most wars cannot be doubted. It deceives and bewilders the public, inflaming it and strengthening its innate prejudices which civilizing processes ordinarily hold to tolerable proportions. People can accurately judge only those things which come within the purview of their direct experience or which they are allowed to view from all angles by educational processes. When the mediums upon which the people rely to bring them their foreign news, color and emasculate the facts, or even manufacture them out of whole cloth, as they sometimes do, there is no possibility for the public to get the truth. Its collective judgment, the accuracy of which is the base upon which democratic processes rest, cannot, in consequence, be reliable; on the contrary, if its judgment is misled and its passions inflamed properly for the purpose, it will inevitably support mad adventures, unjust interventions, and other tragic missteps in international affairs.

Thus, Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain, a month before war broke out, sadly observed:

"Unhappily, bad feeling between nations is fomented daily by poisonous propaganda in the press and by other means. I cannot help feeling that if only we halt this war of words and some action is taken which would tend to restore confidence of the people in the peaceful intentions of all the statesmen of Europe - if only that could be done, then I still feel that I know of no question that could not and should not be solved by peaceful discussions. The gain would be enormous. On the other hand, if war should come, whichever side may claim ultimate victory, nothing is more certain that victor and vanquished alike would glean a gruesome harvest of human misery and suffering." [37]

Americans, as well as the British, were flooded with misleading, inflammatory propaganda on the eve of the war. Only a few calm, informed observers were able, apparently, to see through it. In a letter to Hugh W. Long & Co., an executive of Roosevelt & Son of Pine Street, wrote six months before we were plunged into war:

"I cannot refrain from expressing my contempt for those who are politically toying with the fear motif at this time and painting a picture of the United States overrun by Adolph Hitler. There never was a country so strongly situated strategically for defense as this one, and when, in addition, that country has more oil than any other country in the world and more practical inventive achievements to its credit (including the original invention of and most of the significant improvements upon the airplane), and has an established and recognized aptitude for mass production, it is clear to me that it has a special genius for mechanized warfare and that all talk about what Adolph Hitler's armed forces may do to us is just bunk.

"No. If totalitarianism is coming to the United States it will come because the American people can be charmed by insincere, superficial, adroit politicians and fail to demand the leadership of men of character, of courage, of honesty." [38]

Perhaps the most poisonous of all the propaganda themes circulated in this country in full page newspaper ads and elsewhere was the purported statement of Adolph Hitler that he was going to come over here some day and finish off

"decadent Yankeedom." The passage was dressed up to look like a direct quotation and was placed over the name of Adolph Hitler. Every effort was made to give the impression that it came from Mein Kampf; whereas, it was something Herman Rauschnigg had said Hitler had said - the unsupported testimony of one man, a refugee.

Such a proposition is quite at variance with what Hitler actually wrote in Mein Kampf where he decries Germany's vulnerability on account of her exposed borders and the small extent of her national territory and extolls the United States on account of "its vast space, which is equivalent to the size of a Continent" and its "incomparable inner strength." . . . "The gigantic North American State," he says, "with the enormous resources of its soil, is much more invulnerable than the encircled German Reich." Again he says:

"Military decisions are more quickly, more easily, more completely and more effectively gained against States which have extensive territories. Moreover, the magnitude of a national territory is of itself a certain assurance that an outside power will not hastily risk the adventure of an invasion; for in that case the struggle for power would have to be long and exhausting before victory could be hoped for. The risk being so great, there would have to be extraordinary reasons for such an aggressive adventure. Hence it is that the territorial magnitude of a State furnishes a basis whereon national liberty and independence can be maintained with relative ease . . ."[39]

Yet, how firmly propaganda had fixed the public impression that Mein Kampf offered a program for world conquest is brought out in the following excerpt taken from the transcript of the question period following an address given by Ambassador John Cudahy before the Chicago Council of Foreign Relations a month and a half before Pearl Harbor.

"Chairman Bentley: I have a question here in writing: 'How do you reconcile Hitler's announced plan of world conquest with his statements made to you?'
"Mr. Cudahy: I know of no plan of world conquest. (Cries of 'How about Mein Kampf?' from audience).
"I read Mein Kampf very thoroughly and I cannot find any plan of world conquest. (Cries of Oh-h-h-h from audience). It used to put me to sleep; but after I had been in Germany I read the thing very thoroughly. Hitler has made a number of statements that would indicate that he has dreamed of world empire, but I guess Hitler can be guilty of a bit of campaign oratory.
"I know that this war was caused by the last war."

There never was any actual evidence that world conquest was contemplated. General Marshall, Army Chief of Staff, in his biennial report released in October, 1945, stated that valuation by the War Department General Staff of interrogations of ranking members of the German high command had "failed to disclose any over-all German strategic plan to conquer the world." [40]

Conclusion

The Allied program to reeducate the Germans is a case of one deluded group trying to disillusion another. Our conviction that the Germans have been filled with poisonous propaganda is quite correct and our impulse to extirpate the effects of that propaganda is a good one. However, we cannot accomplish our purpose when so many of our own ideas are false, and especially when the Germans know from direct experience that they are false. To be successful, a teacher must enjoy the respect of those he attempts to teach. He must win that respect through the demonstrated superiority of his knowledge and understanding. Part of what we are trying to teach the Germans is true and could have a most salutary effect on the German outlook, if only we could get the Germans to listen with respect and sympathy. But too much of what we try to make them believe the Germans know to be untrue, and this knowledge on their part causes them to lose their respect for us and to turn a deaf ear to everything we say.

Our reeducation program should begin at home. If we could only overcome the effects of our own illusions born of propaganda and ignorance arising from lack of intimate knowledge of European affairs, if we could only possess ourselves of the facts and then face them courageously, we not only could reeducate the Germans but could eliminate many erroneous and tragically dangerous features of our German program. Unless we do revise our own ideas and the program to which those ideas have given birth, we are in danger of losing Germany, Europe, and everything for which we fought this costly war. It is hoped that this book will help point the way to truth and therefore to our future success.

Our experience in Europe has already taught us some bitter lessons and has forced us to ameliorate in some degree the harsh and brutal program which we set about to force upon our defeated enemy. But we have much more to learn and must make many more changes in our policy before we can hope for the success of our German adventure. With these facts in mind we offer the following suggestions.

A Brief Plan for Germany

Rush emergency food supplies to Germany. Raise the base diet to 2,200 calories per person per day immediately, and to 2,500 calories during the winter. Permit the Central Red Cross to function. Remove all limitations to private relief. Organize great drives under the sponsorship of Government, if possible, to provide clothing, fuel, medicines, and other necessities now lacking.

Free all German war prisoners, return them to Germany, and provide them with the tools needed so they can work in Germany to feed and otherwise provide for the German people, and thereby remove a heavy burden from our shoulders. Give all prisoners full union wages for work exacted from them since V-E-Day, to enable them to reestablish themselves and provide for their surviving dependents.

Return all German lands and restore the Reich's 1937 borders. Hold plebiscites in all other territories heavily populated by Germans in 1937, Danzig and Austria included, to determine, in harmony with the Atlantic Charter, under what flag these peoples wish to live.

To relieve the present unbearable population pressure, encourage all countries with low population densities, such as the United States, Canada, Latin America, Australia, and Africa to lower the bars and permit the excess German population to emigrate.

Extend all possible aid to rebuild German cities, restore essential public services, and create decent housing facilities.

Remove all limitations to industrial production and encourage highest possible output (except munitions), in harmony with the thesis that "prosperity, like peace, is indivisible."

Encourage German foreign trade in order to enable the Germans to maintain themselves as soon as possible. Place a value on the mark in terms of other currencies to make private German foreign trade possible. Permit production and operation of commercial airships and ocean-going vessels.

Rehabilitate national finances and forestall inflation by stabilizing the currency. Contract existing currency by calling in outstanding marks and exchanging them for new marks on some such basis as five old for one new, and make all debts and contracts payable in the new marks at the same ratio in place of the old. Let experts decide the exact ratio needed for this operation which will aim to bring the price level down to that of 1937. Thereafter changes in the total supply of means of payment should be made to correspond to changes in national capacity to produce.

Lower taxes to revive incentives and the profit motive.

Remove all limitations on scientific research and invention, with prohibitions continued only in the fields of atomic fission, poison gas, and weapons of war.

Draw up a peace treaty with Germany and officially end the war.

Allow the Germans to set up a unified, central Government of their own choosing, in harmony with the Atlantic Charter, with only such external controls as those mentioned below. Encourage the Germans to frame a Constitution for themselves, with all parties advocating dictatorship or revolution barred from the Constitutional Convention.

Thereupon, withdraw all occupation troops, remove the military governments, and abolish all zones. Continue disarmament permanently, however, and prohibit production of munitions and all weapons of war. To enforce United Nations

controls install a system of observation and surprise inspection by roving patrols, permitted to inspect any and all records and activities, and backed by the military might of the United States and other United Nations. Violators to be tried before German courts by Allied prosecutors, with verdicts subject to appeal and retrial, if necessary, before Allied tribunals.

Insist on abolition of all discrimination in favor of displaced persons and others, and make all persons in Germany equal before the law.

Withdraw the reeducation program as gracefully and soon as possible. Replace the general anti-Nazi decrees with specific laws forbidding propagation and advocacy of certain clearly defined and specified ideas or activities, making these prohibitions apply to all alike, including Communists, so that if a certain principle previously advocated by the Nazis and outlawed as socially dangerous, happens also to be advocated by the Communists, the suppression will apply to Communists and all others alike, and not just to former Nazis as at present. Abolish all other edicts establishing political discrimination and give former Nazis a chance to reestablish themselves as productive, respectable, law abiding citizens with full rights. Abolish all censorship and facilitate intercourse between the Germans and the outside world. Permit Germans to travel freely to other countries and citizens of other countries to visit Germany as they wish.

Only by such an example of wisdom and humanity, can we teach the Germans effectively the advantages of our way of life. By advancing such a program and pressing for its acceptance by our allies, we could instantly win the support and sympathy of virtually all Germans. Russia's designs on Germany would be frustrated, war between East and West would be unnecessary, the world would be spared another tragic holocaust.

Reference Notes:

[1] Associated Press, Wuerzburg, Germany, March 11, 1946.

[2] Associated Press, Wiesbaden, Germany, April 26, 1946.

[3] Associated Press, Ottawa, Ontario, July 15, 1946.

[4] Lee Hills, Berlin, July 10, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.

[5] Willard Edwards, Washington, May 2, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

[6] Chester Manly, Washington, Aug. 6, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

[7] David J. Dallin, "Germany Between War and Peace." *New Leader* (World Events Section), Vol. XXVIII, No. 51, Dec. 22, 1945.

[8] Larry Rue, Prague, Czechoslovakia, Dec. 15, 1945, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

[9] Dorothy Thompson, "Moscow's Plan for Germany," *Chicago Daily News*, July 18, 1946.

[10] From Henry Morgenthau, Jr., "Morgenthau on Economic Problems," *The Chicago Sun*, Sept. 12, 13, and 14, 1945.

[11] Associated Press, London, April 5, 1945.

[12] April 7, 1946.

[13] *Financial Times*, London, May 24, 1946, on report of Swedish Minister of Foreign Trade, M. Gunnar Myrdal.

[14] Cf. *Chicago Daily Tribune*, April 16, 1946, p. 14.

[15] Associated Press, London, April 6, 1946.

- [16] William H. Stoneman, London, Sept. 8, 1945, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
- [17] The Chicago Sun, (editorial), Sept. 14, 1945, p. 16.
- [18] Henry Morgenthau, Germany Is Our Problem (New York: Harper and Bros., 1945), Chapter I (esp. p. 2) and Chapter 8, "Germany Has the Will to Try It Again."
- [19] Statement on "The Bretton Woods Agreement," as released by Treasury Dept., pp. 3 and 5.
- [20] June 12, 1945, p. 4, of U.S. Treasury press release.
- [21] Feb. 14, 1945, p. 2, of U.S. Treasury press release.
- [22] Address before Bar Association of the District of Columbia, Dec. 1, 1945, Press Service No. V-148, p. 5.
- [23] Before the Lower East Side Citizens Committee, at the Seward Park High School, New York City, April 19, 1945, Press Service No. 45-89, p. 2.
- [24] Before New York Chapter, American Society of Chartered Life Underwriters, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City, Friday, April 20, 1945, Press Service No. 45-91, p. 4.
- [25] From Congressional Record, Nov. 16, 1943, pp. 9672 ff.
- [26] Col. C.H. Lanza, Chicago Daily Tribune, Sept. 6, 1945.
- [27] Chicago Leader, Jan. 10, 1941.
- [28] Chicago Herald-American, April 23, 1944, p. 18.
- [29] Associated Press, Moscow, March 11, 1939.
- [30] Associated Press, Moscow, Sept. 30, 1939.
- [31] Harry Elmer Barnes, "Britain's Top War Criminal," The Progressive, Sept. 17, 1945, p. 8.
- [32] Congressional Record, June 21, 1944, p. 6429.
- [33] Congressional Record, Dec. 8, 1942.
- [34] United Press, Washington, Jan. 3, 1941.
- [35] Congressional Record, Dec. 11, 1945, p. A-5815.
- [36] Associated Press, London, Feb. 10, 1946
- [37] David Darrah, London, July 31, 1939, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
- [38] Roosevelt and Son, 30 Pine St., N.Y., to Hugh W. Long and Co., 155 Exchange Place, Jersey City, N.J., May 8, 1941.
- [39] Mein Kampf (London: Hurst and Blackett, Ltd), p. 125. Cf. also pp. 127, 463, and 520.
- [40] Walter Trohan, Washington, Oct. 9, 1945, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

Gulf Of Oman False Flags

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 25, 2019

The attacks on the two ships in the Gulf of Oman, that were blamed on Iran are revealing. The tankers were both Japanese and this came at the same time the Japanese Prime Minister was meeting with the Iranian government. The meetings were to discuss countering the sanctions on Iran and lifting them. The major leverage Japan has within this is the Japanese are well esteemed to be against nuclear weapons and nuclear proliferation. Which means Japanese intervention politically can help lift the sanctions. As the Japanese inspectors and agreements will be given high merit in the international community.

Japan is also a major trading partner of Iran with fossil fuels, the majority of Japanese fossil fuels are imported. The wavers that America issued for nations trading with Iran for fossil fuel ran out on the first to second of May this year. Japan has an interest in getting the sanctions lifted for there own economic requirements as well.

The attacks on the Japanese tankers would not have been done by Iran, as Japan is their important ally in helping them internationally to lift the destructive sanctions on their nation. And at the time important political meetings between Japanese and Iranians leaders were going on.

The attacks were a false flag, the fact the American government claimed the way the tankers were attacked totally contradict what the crew themselves state. And the attempt to claim an Iranian boat helping the crew members to safety was an attempt to remove mines from the hull, is suspect and unproven from the video. The tanker was stuck above the water line by a flying projectile as the crew stated, not below the water line from a magnetic mine.

The obvious purpose of the attacks was to attempt to disrupt the talks between Japan and Iran and distance them for each other and break up their alliance. The other reason was to create another incident to raise tensions in the region and create further escalation. It can also be argued it was also to punish Japan for pursuing the course of political action they are taking. If the Japanese government does not fall for the immediate ruse they might get the other message.

The policy of the Israeli government is to use false flag attacks against their enemies to then push the nations into war in the Middle East for Israel. The Lavon Affair, the USS Liberty. The attacks on the American and French barracks in Beirut in 1983, that killed 242 American Marines and 58 French soldiers, were done by Mossad and then blamed on Iran, from the report of the book *By Way of Deception: The Making and Unmaking of a Mossad Officer*, wrote by former Mossad officer, Victor Ostrovsky:

"According to Ostrovsky, then Mossad head Nahum Admoni decided against giving the specific details to the Americans on the grounds that the Mossad's responsibility was to protect Israel's interests, not

Americans."

The Israeli's withheld the information because they wanted the attacks to happen.

Rafael "Rafi" Eitan former Israeli Defense Forces Chief of Staff, stated the Mossad had groups operating in Lebanon, under Lebanese's fronts. For the purpose of carrying out false flag attacks. Such as Front for the Liberation of Lebanon from Foreigners, this organization used massive amounts of car and truck bombing attacks, such as those used with the Beirut attacks.

Israel's interests were to pull America into war with Iran and their allies, which was outlined in the Yinon Plan. Mossad was behind the Beirut attacks as well. Just as Mossad was behind 911.

Hail The Great Satan!! [4th of July]

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrch

Today is the 4th of July, the official birthday of the USA. The USA is also known as "The Great Satan."

In spite of Jewish filth and other rot trying to destroy this wonderful country, we still have freedoms here that many other countries do not. Thanks to our Satanic Founding Fathers, we have this most wonderful country.

Idiots and those who are too weak to live in reality, those who lack the knowledge and the education and other ignorant people, are unaware.

Life in many other countries is abominable. One woman who was taken to the USSR as a child, was trapped over there for some 50 years and risking her life and placing herself in extreme danger, finally made it back here. She knelt down and actually kissed the ground when she exited the ship.

We have libraries, open schools, modern conveniences, open bookstores, fun, recreation, and so many things to be grateful for here in the USA. You can get just about anything here. Many necessities, modern conveniences, recreation and fun are often either banned, prohibited or just unavailable in many other countries.

In the world of Islam, life is brutal. The rotten and most negative attitudes, along with slavishly worshipping and prostration before total rot has taken its toll. Endless violence, bombs, sick and debased hatred of women, "infidels" desertification and bareness of the land, total indifference towards domestic animals and overall misery. Prostrating before and worshipping pure evil attracts ugliness, misfortune and violence, as what the mind and soul dwell upon, even more so with the masses, they attract. I recently saw a photo of an older Islamic woman. Her eyes looked so sad from a lifetime of brutal slave labor and misery.

Even worse is how the Muslims, as they slavishly worship that total rot they are deluded into believing is "God" work to spread the worst imaginable misery to Europe, the USA and other countries that have not been afflicted by that most vile plague that creates violent murderers who are depraved, capable of anything, spiritually debased and criminally insane.

I just finished reading a book how young girls are kidnapped from the USA and Europe and sold as brides to Islamic men and boys in places such as Yemen. Life in these places is horrific. The girls wind up being slaves who are brutality worked under the most heinous conditions, and raped. All of their rights and freedoms are gone. Pedophilia is rampant in Islam as it is with all the Jewish invented programs that have the audacity to call themselves "religions." Another fact is no one is just free to leave these places.

Most of these countries are stuck in the Dark Ages. The populace is forced to attend those rotten mosques and those caught eating during the fasting time for Islam, Ramadan, are severely punished.

Freedom must be fought for. Here in the USA, we still have many freedoms, though the Jewish filth that has infested and taken control of our government, our press, corrupted our legal system and our educational systems, working to promote their injustices, and bent on destroying this wonderful country, using racial tensions, lies and their malignant "religious" programs in attempts to make us fall to their communism.

I'm proud and very grateful to be an American. Hail the Great Satan!

We will have the last 2 RTRs later this month. Repeatedly doing these rituals is destroying the enemy. The Christian churches are crumbling, though there are still pockets of stupid, deluded individuals, but these will also cease to exist in time.

After these next RTRs, we will then be working on the worst plague to ever afflict humanity, outside of the Jewish root... Islam.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Half Jews, Quarter Jews etc.

▣ Sat Jul 15, 2017 9:42 pm

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Now I write this shortly to explain some purposeful (or due to mistakes) misconceptions that happen amongst people in regards to the jews.

The art of infiltration consists of APPEARING as your enemy, and being behind their ranks and ruining them from within. This is exactly what the enemy has done and what they did.

In their Torah, they have full guides in regards to this very thing. This is the proficiency of the jew. You can't take over billions or millions of Goyim, when you are sick frailing lifeform that comes based on warfare, moreso the Ancient races of old. But you can pretend and get in and ruin them from within with occult means, now that's more possible.

Now many people try to misinterpret the jewish writings in order to make reasons as to why half jews are less jewish and the list goes on. This is entirely untrue. Some even state the Nuremberg laws. Many people do not understand...

Some of these 'jews' were just jews in religion, and additionally, these people were strictly monitored, controlled, and forbidden from marrying with others. They were put in cages, so to say. The crackdown did happen on 99% of jews. The 1% remaining would be weeded of exactly after that time. As procreation was disallowed.

Unfortunately, when jews get too far in civilization (This is advice from the Torah) they gain positions between a state that the state cannot survive without. Surgical incision is needed, brute force will not always work.

The jews know internal mechanics of the soul. They know that the inner soul is inherited by the line of the mother, and outward dealing of life and other factors are generated much by the father. They don't seem to know all the details, but they know what they need to know for their job. However, make no mistake: the soul and the genetics alike are one and there is no 'separation' in such things.

The "Cohen" gene, as I have heard some crap, CANNOT be removed either. It's in every cell, on every strand, every molecule of their hair, and so forth. They are jews. You cannot change what you are. You can change your appearance, alter the DNA code, chop your face into pieces until you can't recognize yourself, become a cyborg even- but this fundamental thing that is 'you' and makes you recognize yourself, this 'damned sense

of self' is actually jewish for the jew.

You cannot get this out with meditation or anything like that. The only thing that meditation made to the jew is basically make them all the more dangerous and the first thing they did with spiritual knowledge is weaponize it against the Goyim. Because this is who they are. Their mission is coded in their very soul. There are no stupid or good samaritan reasons to ever accept the jews either. No reason whatsoever. Let's stop acting like good goyim retards here.

I am well aware many people will skip these lessons and go and associate anyway. Like the person in the groups two weeks before that said they had this jew they were doing weed with, so they didn't do the RTR's because they were afraid it would hurt their smoking habit could be met with problems. I mean seriously guys, who should do RTR's to save the planet from extinction while you can smoke a plant and form a culture around it? I mean that's obviously superior than saving the planet from morbid futuristic plans of a jewish oligarchy and shit like that.

"I just want my 10 minutes of kush induced mechanical relaxation and frying braincells and my front cortex which gave me the curse to be able to judge and have self control, not to defeat any jews."

Now please let's just be serious...

Then they wrote later in the message how the jew brought them some strange 'kush' if I recall right, which knocked them senseless and they felt like they were going insane. The jews love you Goyim. This person knew firsthand. Who knows maybe the jew next time will bring some cyanide or rape them while they are stoned. It may take a while until they get it. But this is the friendship of marijuana in the 21st century. If you don't fight them, they STILL WILL fight you and want to exterminate you. It's really that simple...You will not have peace because you're stupid or in conscious denial...

After all (((self-thinking))) comes with a price in these cases. Most people self-think only when it is, you know, to do retarded shit such as smoke drugs. They want to exercise 'individuality' when it comes to all the suicidal crap in the world, to prove they are an 'individual'.

Everyone knows better than this "Hooded Nut Cobra" and of course all these other people in the world who tell them things like drugs are going to kill you or ruin you. Therefore to my little individual thinking scientists who are always in for 'checking everything'.

I have a challenge for these people [Obviously this is...humor]: You might want to go to a Hasidic neighborhood, and ask the jews there some questions, but why don't you go there? Ask them to read some Torah and other things? And be a bit pressing on your questions because this is where you're going to see them a bit agitated...Keep pressing with it...If you can come around alive, then you can tell us your individual, self-thinking opinion. Because you have a feeling they may gun you down or kill you? Why? We have

to be 'individual thinkers' don't we?

Some others also argue: "Oh the non-Zionists do not do crimes". Well, they CAN'T. They are powerless, and then again, how do YOU KNOW? I know their writings and their culture inside and out for a while now, and I see they use occult warfare, lying, and many other things extensively. How do you know what these people do at night so to say? Because they don't stab a knife in your stomach, that doesn't make them good, and it doesn't imply they do not want it.

Needless to say, to accept reality, have spiritual sight, and enough cultural of the jews, shows you things that can be disturbing. I never saw something more evil and deprived before.

The fact that the Rabbis reject these half or part jewish people, is because they are corrupted in accordance to how jews need their people. In other words, this is nothing 'personal'. It's just what they are commanded to do. They know the weaker people to inbreed, and the jews have did whatever they could to maintain their jewishness.

If you look at Rabbis, there aren't many brown rabbis, or asiatic looking rabbis in Israel or close at the top. They simply aren't going to allow lesser than sustained reptilians to run the show. So instead they send these hybrids to infiltrate and do whatever they want really, OUTSIDE of their 'motherland'. They confer them benefits and great lives, so long they wipe out their enemies such as many jews at hollywood do. They simply don't care further however. Why should they? Is it like they have a compassion even for their own?

The jews in Israel, they don't want, especially for the Rabbinical class or spiritualists, jews from the father, simply because, the inner part of the soul is better and closer from the jewish mother. This makes a jew, completely jewish in all levels. Now, when this is from the father, the job of these beings is NOT to be in Israel and pollute it, but become infiltrators to other races of people and so forth. This is just their job. Their external part is concealed for this exact purpose.

Many people do get confused on the jews. The purpose of hybridizing is this. The benefit of the doubt, the 'confusion' and the 'tolerance' that may be given rise to the victims. It's through these hybrids and through infiltration their greatest goals are accomplished. Indeed for jews, this need to 'intergrate' and this need to procreate with their enemies is the fundamental savior of the jewish race. They are programmed to think that way, while most other Gentiles needed propaganda to ever consider this fact.

A jew is always a jew. They can dress European, or African or anything else, even adhere to the 'cultures' of their host, and in extreme cases, look and act like them, especially now with plastic surgeries. But as Rabbi Laitman mentioned, at some point, they know for a fact that they are jews. They can never disassociate this from their blood, behavior, and their soul. Mask it? Sure...For a while.

Especially if the circumstances help, or if people are blind, they can't be seen. Indeed

even the jew can neglect his own jewishness. However when the time comes, they become exactly what they were all along, like a latent parasitic organism. They just can't help it anymore than every race acts in accordance to their behavior, which paints anything people do. Intergration of jews in another lands or places has always ended up with Pogroms and expulsions over this very reason.

Jewish hybrids from the mother are completely jewish in all levels, same are from their father. As I told you, it's only the behavior that may be different and how this is externalized. While the hybrid from the mother is basically in the soul (inner feminine) and therefore is extremely obvious in their behavior, the hybrid from the father is more internalized and as thus maybe less obvious at first glance. This can lead people into confusion and the jews know it. This is their job. They are however the same thing in their entirety. It's the method of operation that is different.

Lastly, when you understand the patterns of the jews and study the jewish soul, as in culture, religion, behavior and anything else, you can thoroughly see that they are an alien species. Many people don't know about them, and that is the problem. The way they perceive the world, their beliefs and everything else are far from 'cultural'.

A jew can be raised in Mars and he will still materialize the same jewish culture and the same jewish way of looking at the world. This is reflected in most jewish artists who may have even had a "Christian" upbringing. Christianity is essentially judaism so it brings out the very same product even with zero exposure.

Culture is nothing but the expression of the biology of the jewish race upon itself. Nobody forced the jews to believe what they do, but on the other hand, they forced the whole planet to adhere to their lies, so to say.

Let's let this giant pill (pun intended for the post) be swallowed, if humanity is to be saved. It can cause you six trillion gasses, which will kill a lot of parasites inside you, but that's all about it. If you however take the jew pill, a non adventuresome death is guaranteed.

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

[Halloween/Samhain](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Mon Oct 29, 2018 1:46 am

I post this every year for people who are new. Please read this to know and understand the Satanic stance on Halloween.

I would also like to interject something else here, off topic. When I was new to Satanism and even in later years, there was a lot I didn't understand and I had to just go on faith. Now, so much has been answered and makes sense. Knowledge and truths have replaced faith. There may be times when we still don't understand certain things, but I can assure you, with Satan, in time you will understand and see the truth for yourself. Then everything makes sense. OK, now onto the article and wishing everyone a very Happy Halloween.

Halloween/Samhain
(written 2004-2005)

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what Satanism is about, how we celebrate and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER.
SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL.
SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL.
SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.

THIS TRASH COMES FROM CHRISTIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian.

Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating

Father have to go.

He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the CHRISTIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the CHRISTIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites, and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain'. With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.

Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why Christians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

[Hand of God In Kabbalah Stolen From The East](#)

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Jan 17, 2018 8:37 am

Hand of God In Kabbalah Stolen From The East

The very popular Hamsa amulet in the Jewish Kabbalah that celebrities into the Kabbalah, like Madonna, have made famous:



The Hamsa:



This amulet was stolen out of the ancient East. It's used in Hinduism, and later Buddhism, when it was created.

There is a lot of nonsense claiming what this is in Kabbalah.

In Hinduism, the most important mantra of Kundalini Yoga is that of Shiva and Shakti. The Ham (Shiva) and SA (Shakti) mantras.

This is used as part of a Prana Kriya to open the centres in the brain.

However, in Kabbalah, the symbol of the open hand is the Crown chakra and the All-Seeing Eye is the Pineal gland - or as they call this - the 'Eye of God'.

The full and proper spelling of this mantra, in the ancient Hindu texts, is Haum Saum.

Haum is the bija mantra of Shiva and placed in the crown as mentioned in the previous article on this subject. While Saum is the bija mantra of Soma, the moon deity, the sixth chakra. The five fingers of the Hamsa hand in Hinduism and Buddhism represent the five elements which come together in the Third Eye.

This amulet stolen from ancient Hinduism is the formula for opening the Crown chakra and Third Eye and how they interconnect. It's the name of Shiva and Shakti.

It's not even Hebrew. It's Sanskrit.

What else is stolen from Hinduism in Kabbalah?:

In Kabbalah they call the highest God the Ayin which is the 16th letter in Hebrew and means "Eye". And in Kabbalah is simply the term for the All Seeing Eye.

In Kabbalah, it states, when Yahweh states his name is: "I am what I am." This is Kabbalistic: Ayin, Yahweh is AYIN. Ayin is the "Eye of God" and the pineal gland in Kabbalah.

This is also stolen from Hinduism, from Ain, which is the bija mantra of the Goddess Saraswati.

It's Ain not "Aim", it has the symbol of the nasal N sound not the M in Sanskrit. The AIN mantra is given for the Sri Yantra which is the Yantra of the Moon Chakra, the All Seeing Eye. The AYIN the Y is a double letter with I in Kabbalah, so it's redundant.

The number of 130, for the full spelling for Ayin, is based on five times twenty six. The Five elements and the number of their "god" that of twenty six.

In Kabbalah, which is the pure understanding of the Torah and Judaism, they state their "god" is simply the energy of the letters and the All Seeing Eye. The chakra point in the head. Which is a concept they stole from the ancient religions, such as Hinduism and Egypt.

The head God of Egypt: Osiris was called "The Eye" the Ayin. This is the Eye of Shiva, in the East.

Sources:

Wisdom of the Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk

The Encyclopedia of Jewish Myth, Magic and Mysticism, Dennis

Tirumantiram

Soma in Yoga and Ayurveda: The Power of Rejuvenation and Immortality: David Dr. Frawley



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Hand signs / Mudras / Spiritual Gestures / "Celebrities"

-by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

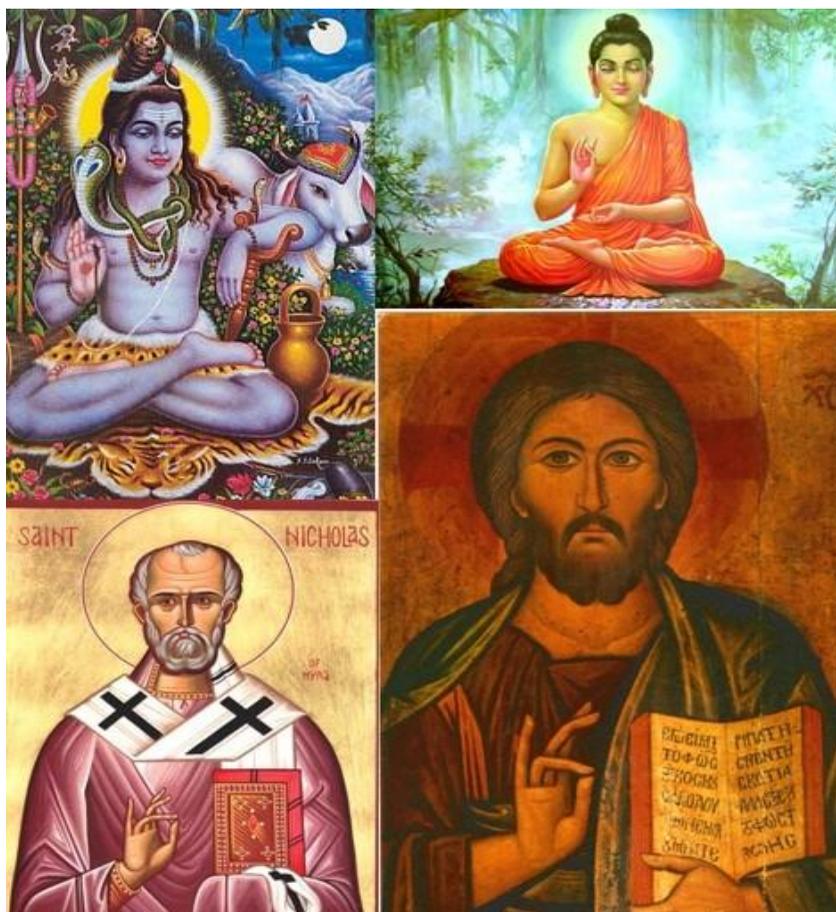
Since this topic is a hot topic in some areas, and people see all the "Celebrities" doing these supposed "Satanic" signs, I have to explain what is behind these.

The Jewish use, or Hollywood use, or celebrity use, or spiritual use of these by the enemy, has nothing to do with Satan whatsoever.

First of all the Satanic Hand signs are the actual Mudras. Mudras do have metaphysical effects and act on the metaphysical part of the nervous system or Soul to produce desired effects. The human hands and fingers also relate to the planets, and this is why palmistry is made possible.

As all of us here know, "Jesus" is nothing but an allegory of an imposter "God" for the whole of the "Jewish Race". This thing also symbolizes their "Serpentine energy" and they also wish to materialize this thing with occult energy, in the physical form of a sovereign ruler that will create slavery rule over the whole globe, under a jewish slaver oligarchy of elect jews.

*As you will see here, the Nazarene Jew, "Seed of the Jewish Lot of David", Rabbi Jesus himself- Want-to-be-manifested-Leader and Mossiach of the Jewish Race Slaver Oligarchy, acts on a stolen Mudra:



Now these Mudras are very Ancient and they are very, very powerful. Many of the powers these possess are also "Universal" as this is speaking on the language of the Cosmos. According to Palmistry, the Palm is something we can relate to the Natal Chart and the Soul itself. Its a great divinatory discipline that has been, like everything else, corrupted and destroyed.

For the reason of that the enemy steals absolutely everything from the old Pagan Religions and re-wires this to mean evil things, I can relate some more of the corrupted and blasphemous actions and shows they take to blaspheme the Origin of these Mudras, which comes in Satanism.



Then we have the Mudra with which the "Sheeple" is supposed to "Pray to Jesus". This is called the "Kubera Mudra" and is associated with the Eastern Gods of Wealth. Now all xians are told to, many times a day, and as many times as possible, fixate upon the "Jesus" and "Cross themselves" with that Mudra. Guess where the "Wealth" energy is going...To the object of focus...Who is the Jew, Jesus.



As I related in my other post, if that makes on sense, "Jesus" is just a personification of the Jewish "Kundalini" Serpent, or simple occult force, which gives occult powers to the jews.

*Later on, we have the "Prayer Mudra" which is done by the Christian Sheep. The Prayer Mudra is also called "Namaste Mudra" which means, thanksgiving Mudra. This also has many uses, one of the uses being the channelling of one's energy towards a purpose. Guess who they are praying to when this Mudra is done... The Jews. This is a literal hoax of energy siphoning of Humanity.

This is also "Thanking" the Sky Jew for the pestilence and ignorance it attempts

to cause to everyone, everyday. Prayers never manifest, because the energy never really gets anywhere but the Jewish "thoughform" which feeds from it. Only the very spiritually strong who unconsciously direct the energy at the actual goal, even if naive xians, do get *SOME* results once in a year or so.

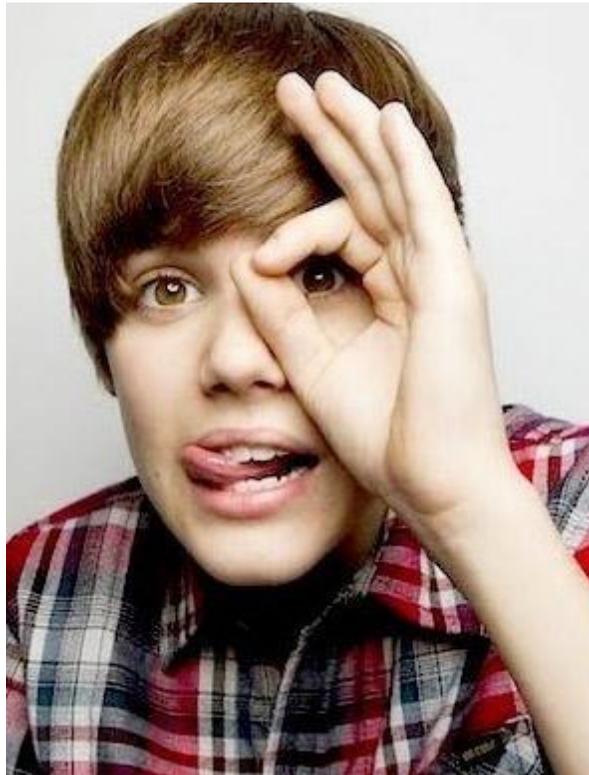
Also, this Mudra produces a sense of balance, so the Christian sheeple assume it was "god" who gave them this sense of balance.

Now as for the "Celebrities".

*First of all, the "OK" or "All Perfect" hand sign.

As its evident in the picture, here we have the "666" which is self-evident in this. This means "perfection" and since the first finger has to do with fire, pointing etc, this has to do with direction of energy towards perfection. Stating that this is the 666 Mudra, is also self-explanatory. Also, this Mudra has to do with the MerKaBa meditation, which has to do with raising one's vibration (and as thus understanding) to a higher level of consciousness. The Thumb is the extra finger that makes us different from apes, and the first finger is the "Ego" finger, the Fire.

This makes it so that this means that it shows advancement and perfection. Beliefs can differ, but the meaning remains the same.



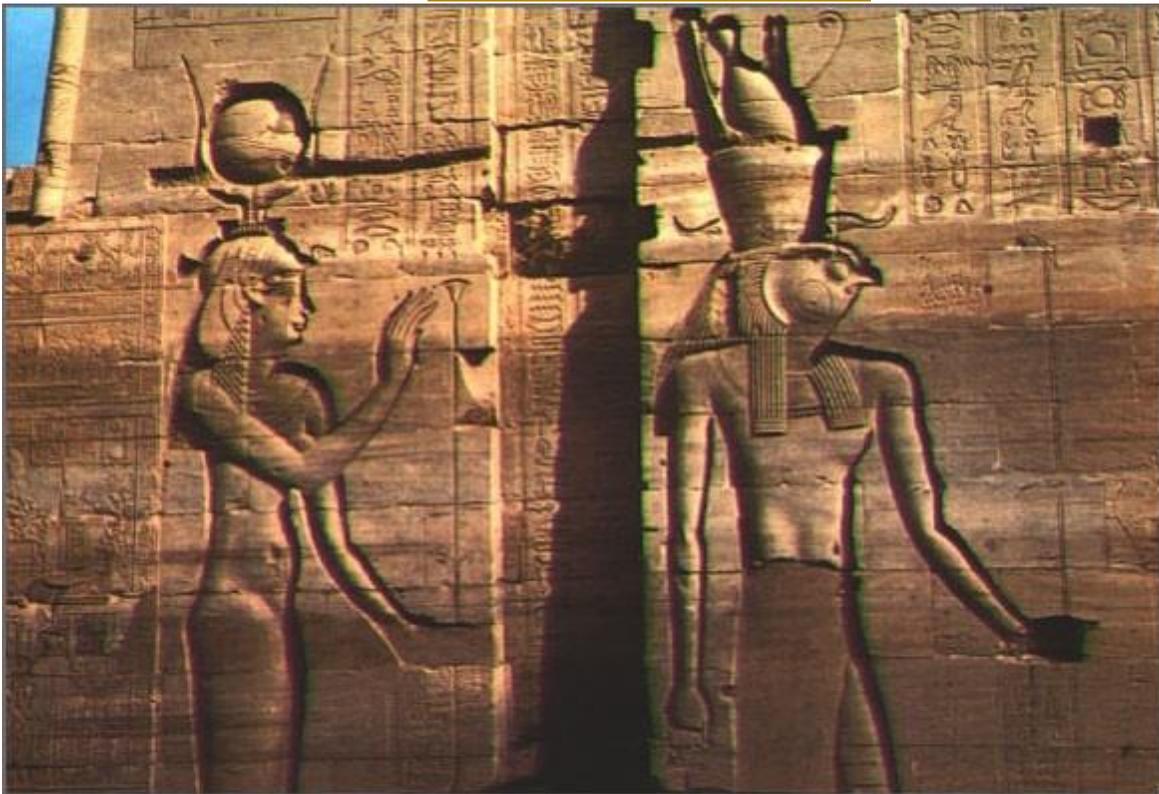
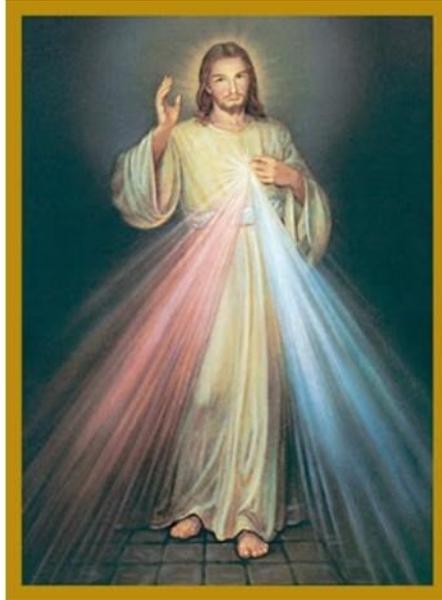
Jewish celebrities also use this Mudra for obvious reasons of deceit and

empowerment to themselves.

The jews of course steal all the things that are from us, brush these on our face, and tell the "Goyim" (Jewish Term for those who don't have Spiritual Knowledge due to its forcible removal by the Jewish Programs) that its of Satan. Yes, all these are of Satan. But these are stolen and the enemy uses these for their own nefarious purposes.



*We have the gesture in the hands of this kike, which promises "protection". Again, stolen from the East and Egypt. This is called the "AbhaYa Mudra" and it has to do with protection of others. When we want to STOP someone from doing something dangerous, this Mudra comes off as natural body language. This is all subconscious messaging.



Encyclopedia Mythica
<http://www.pantheon.org/>

*Now as for the "Horns". These are the literal "Horns of Satan" in Mudra, and this is again stolen from the East like with everything else. Of course, the Jews use this Mudra because it's a natural protection Mudra, and to also directly blaspheme and "play cocky" in the "face of Satan", trying to ridicule Satan who is their eternal enemy that always kept them in the bottom. This is to denigrate Him. This Mudra deals with spiritual protection, and is also associated with the planet Saturn, which has to do with protection, reaching the top etc. This also

acts for their so called "protection" and also relates to other occult things the Jews do, but I can't go over this in this post.



Bill Clinton



Prince William



Michael Jackson



Barack Obama



Hillary Clinton



Ronald Reagan



Rihanna



Quentin Tarantino

There are two alterations of this Mudra, one being the "Apan Mudra" (thumb on the bottom of the two fingers) and in the front (over the nails) which the Mudra I talked about.

*Now at the "Triangle" with the hands. This Mudra is related to Jupiter, and also the "Eye of Satan" or the Capstone of the Pyramid. This is associated with the "3rd eye" and also the high state of consciousness and awareness. This is also to relate to their counterparts and the "world" that they "know" and that they are "aware". They literally brag into the face of Humanity for enslaving it, by using stolen information to ascend themselves higher, knowledge that belongs to Satan.



Tom Cruise



Ben Stiller



Al Sharpton



Warren Buffett



Denzel Washington



Christina Aguilera



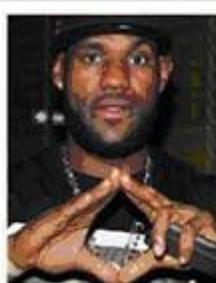
Drake



Victor Cruz



Kanye West



James Lebron



Rihanna



Beyoncé

This is why these symbols are used, because they have inherent power, and not because they belong to, have anything to do with the Jews, or because the Jews are any "Illuminati". They are used and utilized to blaspheme the Gods and for the inherent power these possess, but also for confusion game against the Goyim who are naive enough to think that the jews could ever even REMOTELY associate positively with Satan.

Hanukkah Exposed

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Dec 04, 2018 4:34 am

Hanukkah Exposed

Hanukkah's purpose in the Jewish religion is based on a fable from the Gemara from the Talmud about the light of the Menorah in the Jewish Temple. The Jews after they took the Temple from the Greeks found one jar of oil not profaned by the Goyim this jar magically burned for eight days not just one.

Rabbi's admit this is symbolic its not a literal historical event. The tale goes the Greeks where forcing the Jews to put images of Pagan Gods into their Temple and this caused the revolt. The eight days is symbolic of the name YHVH which the 26 value of adds to 8. The Menorah is mount Menorah the symbol of YHVH.

The Hanukkah was instituted to be based on Sukkot the Jewish festival. However as Rabbi's state the purpose of Hanukkah is done to attack the Gentile spiritual festival of Saturnalia which would start around this time.

The light of the Menorah is symbolic of the light of Kether which is the Ain Soph which is connected to the Shekinah the 22 Hebrew letters, the Sukkot booths have the skull in them which is the symbol of Kether in Judaism. The nine branches of the Menorah are the worlds of the Jewish world tree which is mentioned to also have nine worlds that emanate from Kether the tenth this is stolen from Hinduism. There are nine main loka's but a hidden tenth they emanate from. However within Judaism the number 9 is a number of finality and is used in judgement against Gentiles this ninth letter Tas relates to one thing the cursing of Gentiles in Kaballah. The Jews are attempting to bind the nine major gates of the soul of the Gentiles the Loka's or Chakra's that form the centers of consciousness and must be cleaned and activated properly for the serpent which is called Sat to be able to rise up to the crown and become spiritual awakened fully.

Tas the ninth letter is the reversal of Sat which the ancient name of the Gentile soul and Gentile God which is Satan in Sanskrit. The ninth letter Tas will not exist in the world to come of the Jews because its the letter of Gentiles and their world.

The fable of the lights is simple the retaking of the Temple and the driving of the Pagans out is symbolic of the world of the Jews to come the destruction of Gentiles with the light of Kether the energy of their godform YHVH will overcome and destroy the Gentile world totally. Hanukkah is related to cursing Gentiles at the time of year when the Gentiles would be engaging in spiritual practices and customs that relate to the Magnum Opus the spiritual practice of ascension into the Light Body. Its designed to bind Gentiles from this and destroy the Gentile world. The Talmud also mentions this festival of Saturnalia being of the Pagans. Whom the Jews are sworn to destroy. This festival was done at this time to be inline with the proper astral energies to perform the spiritual work of the Magnum Opus. The Jews are trying to corrupt this with their curses.

The Neoplatonist philosopher Porphyry stated the celebrations that with done on the festival of

Saturnalia where about the "freeing of souls into immortality". This is done by the Magnum Opus. Saturnalia is based on Liberation and dissolution of the Magnum Opus its based on the sun entering Capricorn:

As Hauck wrote in his book on Alchemy:

"Capricorn encompassed the entire work from beginning to end. Capricorn is the first sign of the year, and movement from Capricorn to Capricorn encompassed the one symbolic alchemical year in which the Great Work could be accomplished."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Today, more than a century ago, a Man was born. A man that would in his lifetime, rise into Divine status, rise to be a teacher to all of Humanity. A man that some say, came too early. Too early for this Humanity to understand.

A man that was on a race against time, a man that hauled with himself a large portion of the world, against a state of total disturbance and decay- orchestrated by the hidden worldwide enemy whom He revealed.

A Noble man, a man that never lied, a man that never deceived anyone. An honest man, who shook the world with the power of Honesty, and never by use of lies. Some call him the Greatest Philosopher of all times, others call him one of the Greatest Geniuses to ever cross the Earth. To others, he was a Savior. For the spiritually wise ones, He was a God, deserving only a throne in amongst the Divine.

His Name is Adolf Hitler.



The one and only, that was, that is, and that will forever be.

127 years after His birth, closing in to a century from the time he permanently raised his name in the History of this world, forever, giving rise to the highest teaching Humanity has ever known, he is still loved and hated. Hated, by those of whom he revealed, to the world. Loved, by all those who know the Truth and who love life. Its highly possible than if and argument about the most defamed and lied about man in all history, Adolf Hitler could take this place.

He is certainly, one of the most remembered and memorized men in Human history. Deep inside the hearts of people, is his name. His memory exists in every single mind.

Unlike so many of his enemies that died with their history, and are now just a page in an old and torn history book, Adolf Hitler is the future. HE still lives. HE still exists, in the minds and thoughts of all people.

HE will certainly go in History as the most lied on about man, whose name has been triumphantly purged clean of all the filth lies of his enemies. What they did in tainting his Divine Name, will only work against them: The Truth will be revealed. Then it will all be evident, as about who was whom, all along, and which Banner was the honest banner all along, the Banner of Good.

Here though, us, we know the Truth.

Under this Banner, for one more year, we celebrate. Nothing has changed since next year, only that our love has multiplied, our faith is stronger than ever before. Our love for this man is unshaking, our loyalty unwavering- behind his message for Humanity, we are taking a stand, as light bearers of His light.

He came at the time of darkness, in defense and in protection not only of his own people, but for all people on Earth. But as he would say, he is nobody but an unknown soldier, like the way he began. He fought as an unknown soldier, with another few people with him. Behind these people stood prideful the Truth. And He held the torch for all Humanity to see. Some say, too early- nobody can say though, that not in the correct time.

What is there not to love and adore about this man? What is there not to respect? He was eternally won the fear of his enemies, and the love of his people. Some people say he "left", but he just ascended to his Eternal throne. The lying mouths of his enemies, exactly as prophesized by Him, Himself, are being shut up forever. People are knowing the Truth about this leader, a leader of all Mankind.

An idol to some, an image of faith to others, an everlasting fear and torment for his enemies. He shook this world, he shook the hearts of men, he liberated the minds and souls of million of people. Him and his people, as one, they fought one unjust war that they have been dragged to fight.

The most honest politician, one of the greatest prophets, a man of peace, with the most outrageous and unjustified on his back. Who always lived with a pure heart.

His Name shall be cleansed, his Legacy shall be an eternal Legacy for Humankind.

Adolf Hitler, our Noble Leader, Happy Birthday!

Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler, Our Greatest One!

Always in our hearts, minds and Souls, now and forever!

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[Happy Halloween & Good News](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Tue Oct 30, 2018 11:57 pm

Just what Azazel's been telling me Trending on the News:

[https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/29/tech ... 81030&te=1](https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/29/tech...81030&te=1)

"The aftermath of hatred.

The man charged with killing 11 congregants at an American synagogue posted about his hatred of Jews on social media. And in the wake of the killings, our reporters found a flood of new anti-Semitic posts on Instagram.

It's the latest evidence that social network companies never quite understood the negative consequences of their influence nor what to do about it — and that they cannot put the genie back in the bottle."

Also, with the aftermath and the whining, now most people should know where the immigration problems are coming from, they've admitted:

HIAS (founded as the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society)

However, since 1975, and even more so since 2000, HIAS as a matter of policy has directed its resources to assist refugees and immigrants of all backgrounds, ethnicities, and religions. It has helped many such refugees and immigrants to reunite with their families, and to resettle in the United States. The very large majority of such refugees are currently non-Jewish.

HIAS has offices in the United States and across Latin America, Europe, Africa, and the Middle East. Since its inception, HIAS has helped resettle more than 4.5 million people.

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/HIAS>

It's glaringly obvious the Jews are using mass immigration to carry out the genocide of the White Race and culture, along with the Jewish programs of pedophilia and other depravities against children.

Quote from The White House newsletter:

"The so-called migrant caravan that's slowly making its way to the U.S. from Central America is many things to many people. But one thing seems pretty certain: it's not about seeking 'asylum,' or 'refugee status.' It's about getting to the United States at all costs," the Investor's Business Daily editorial board writes. "It's time we take our border seriously, or we'll end up like those countries in Europe and the Mideast who find their nations no longer governable."

REPEAT:

"or we'll end up like those countries in Europe and the Mideast who find their nations no longer governable."

This is not to be taken lightly. As I've already mentioned in another post here. Once these criminality insane Muslims have control of your government (which they are relentlessly working towards), it's all over. And for talk the talk imbeciles who claim they will revolt. There won't be nearly enough of you left.

Our Final RTR is taking them down and exposing them.

http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

EVERYONE SHOULD BE DOING THIS!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Happy Imbolc + New Website and Ritual

by HPS Shannon » Sun Feb 03, 2019

Fire is creation, strength, vigor and the pulse of life. It is representative of the unbreakable essence of Satan within us all.

Happy upcoming Imbolc, precious Satanic family.

Just wanted to let everyone know that I have put together a website for members of the Black race. It is a simple website but it will serve its purpose.

blacksforsatan.com

It has collections of past sermons and articles and some new ones, of course. I intend to update it periodically, as I still have some other features to add. There are links to the JoyofSatan website and a few others as well. I give special thanks to all of the clergy and other satanic warriors who have inspired me, and shared wonderful information, that I have included in the site.

Please use this if need be and feel free to share and spread it, even if you are a non-Black member, it could help out in many ways, especially for many Black Gentiles who are looking for answers. I am hoping for my site to be a simple and direct source of study material for them.

Imbolc is less than 24 hours away, at least in the Northern Hemisphere and aside from the RTRs that are going to be performed, I wanted to encourage all Black members to raise energy for the next two days and starting tomorrow night (even if you are below the equator) and program it to awaken and bring Black Gentiles to Satan and the JoyofSatan website. I have entreated the Gods to assist us in this endeavor. To ensure that our energies are especially directed to the Black Gentiles who are open and are "satanic/pagan souls" at heart.

We finally have a chance now, please, let's make this count. Do it for our Gods who have never given up on us after so many many many years. We need to awaken more Black members to the beauty and salvation the is Satan.

Raise energy through runes (the Uruz rune especially), or after yoga-- however you like. Program it to awaken Black Gentiles and call upon one of the Daemon gods to guide the energy if you desire.

Any for members of the other races, celebrate in anyway you want with our RTRs and a Gentile awakening ritual for your races too. But definitely take advantage of this holiday. It is my favourite. The

Moon will be in Aquarius, so it is extra favourable for waking up humanity and related pursuits.

Again, Happy Imbolc Everyone. <3

Happy Jew Year In Europe

-High Priest Mageson 666



New Year's Eve used to be about friends, family and celebration of new hopes, ringing in the New Year with fun and cheer. Now thanks to Jews it's about the ringing in your ears from the explosions of burning cars, and screaming rape mobs of worthless, hostile invaders of the turd world as they riot and rape their way through your neighborhood.

The Jews are to blame for all this, even Merkel is Jewish:

[topic11918.html](#)

Jews behind the whole thing:

[topic12011.html](#)

Don't worry though the Jews as seen in France already have your military to protect their communities.

Now Goyim just hop on the HIV gang rape train to divershitty already....

Sweden Shocked Again after Woman Raped to Death by Somali Immigrant

[http://conservativepost.com/sweden-shoc ... immigrant/](http://conservativepost.com/sweden-shoc...immigrant/)

A 34 year old immigrant from Somalia was arrested for savagely attacking a woman next to the parking garage of a Sheraton hotel in Sweden.

The woman died while being raped. Police say the perpetrator continued to rape the woman's corpse well after she had died.

The Somalian was apprehended by police while still in the act of raping the murdered woman. Source in Swedish. By the way, Sweden and Norway are in the middle of a massive epidemic of violent rapes. Crime statistics show that rapes in both countries are overwhelmingly perpetrated by Muslim immigrants.

2013 figures were given in a recent report by Swedish Public Radio. In the first seven months of 2013, over 1,000 Swedish women reported being raped by Muslim immigrants.

Over 300 of those were under the age of 15. The number of rapes is up 16% compared to 2012 numbers.

[http://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conser ... 90610.html](http://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conser...90610.html)

This is what Europeans can expect in the 'new normal.'

On New Year's Eve a large group of Muslims sexually harassed scores of young women in and around the main train station of Cologne. They even ripped off one girl's stockings and underwear.

"They were with their hands really everywhere. This is something I've never experienced, "citing the" Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger ", said one 22-year old victim. "When we called for help, they laughed. "Bags and valuables" been robbed." And one 17-year-old is quoted as saying: "I had fingers on every orifice"..... here

The media insist the evildoers aren't refugees, however there are people on social media who were there say otherwise. According to a post on a big local group on Facebook in Cologne, most of the perpetrators were speaking Arabic. That post got deleted pretty fast. Mark Zuckerberg is Merkel's mop up boy now.

Translation of this KSYA article [here]:

Sexual harassment on New Year's Eve –

Cologne police assumes that there have been 40 different offenders.

The extent of sexual assaults on women on New Year's Eve at Cologne Central Station is gradually becoming more evident. Investigators assume that there have been over 40 different offenders. 30 victims have already filed charges.

Cologne. The police has an investigation team set up to investigate the sexual assaults on women on New Year's Eve around the main train station. More than 30 victims have already filed a complaint with the police. According to information of the "Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger", the investigators assume that there have been over 40 different perpetrators that know each other. However, to date, no one was reliably identified and there have been no arrests.

The perpetrators supposedly consist of young men known to the police, who are committing larcenies by trick and burglaries downtown and in the amusement districts like the Zülpicher Straße for many months. Victims and witnesses told the police they had a North African male appearance.

But in the night of Friday, they supposedly haven't acted alone or in pairs as usual, but in a large group. In the areas Alter Wartesaal / main train station / Domplatte they are said to have offended women badly, taunted, surrounded and robbed them.

A 22-year-old women spoke to the "Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger" the day after, describing how the perpetrators physically and sexually harassed her and her friend.

The other victims had the same experience, she said. The robbers succeeded to hide in the crowd so that police wasn't able to track them down.

The police denied rumors in internet forums, according to which the perpetrators were refugees. An investigator said: "The recent leads go significantly towards police-known serial offenders, refugees have nothing to do with them."

Germany Nye

To clarify what exactly happened, video recordings are evaluated. Other victims who have been at the main train station and the cathedral on New Year's Eve in the period between midnight and 4 A.M. and haven't filed charges are requested to contact the police.

<http://newobserveronline.com/euro-new-y... nd-terror/>

Euro New Year: Sex Crimes, Arson, and Terror



Nonwhite invaders in Europe welcomed in the New Year with over 800 vehicles torched in Paris, mass sexual assaults in Cologne, and terror alerts in at least five major European cities.

Official figures from the French Ministry of the Interior showed that no less than 804 vehicles were torched overnight from December 31 to January 1, part of a now annual “celebration” in France.

The car burning “tradition” started in the 1980s in the nonwhite-dominated slums of the outlying suburbs of some northern cities, and quickly spread to other cities, and particularly Paris. This year, Parisian authorities mobilized 11,000 policemen, gendarmes, and firefighters in Paris and its inner suburbs, up from 9,000 the previous year.

A state of emergency was declared in the French capital, and all festivities were reduced to the bare minimum. Some 622 arrests were made.

Across France, more than 100,000 police and military were mobilized in order to deal with “civil unrest” and the threat of terrorism, Interior Minister Bernard Cazeneuve said.

“There is a general threat to all European capitals” from ISIS, he continued, adding that there have never before been so many French security forces mobilized.

Other establishment French politicians gave the usual platitudes about “not bowing to terrorism” and so on, but all of them ignored the real reason for the emergency: decades of mass Third World immigration, which has generated the violence, terrorism, and unrest which France now faces.

From Cologne in Germany comes the news that a large group of nonwhite invaders carried out an unprecedented mass sexual assault on German girls near the city’s train station.

According to reports in local German media, the girls were returning home from New Year’s celebrations near the city’s famous cathedral, when they were accosted by the nonwhites.

According to a victim quoted by the Express newspaper, the women tried to flee, but were “grabbed everywhere, on the breasts and in the groin area. The men laughed, pulled our hair, and said we were fair game. We were crying and were panicked; it was horrible.”

According to a victim quoted by the Kölnische Rundschau newspaper, the attack started in front of the main railway station.

“We were surrounded by a group of at least 30,” a seventeen year-old girl said. “They stole our bags and valuables and groped us. I had fingers inserted in every orifice,” she said. Other women had their clothes pulled off by an even larger mob.

All of the German media reports refused to carry any indication of the race of the attackers, but the Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger newspaper reported that posts about the attack made by eyewitnesses on the Facebook group Netzwerk Köln were all deleted because of their “xenophobic tendencies.”

HATE

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Wed Apr 17, 2019

I just want to state something before the sermon I wrote a few years ago. I was absolutely appalled at what I learned of recently regarding how Christians viciously attacked verbally, and kicked one of our Sisters in Satan when she was really down and suffering. Satan and our Gods are helping her.

Christians are capable of anything and the more Christian they are, the more evil they become. They are also obsessed and compulsive about pushing the Christian program at all costs. They don't care who they step on, or who they hurt or in many cases, even murder.

The nauseating emphasis on "love" is a lead in. The brotherhood, equality, and universal love are used to ensnare unknowing victims into the Christian trap. This is no different from how a brutal serial killer is often friendly, charismatic and engaging when luring his victims.

What Christians have done over the centuries to humanity both spiritually and physically is of the most brutal and depraved hatred imaginable.

The Christian charity racket is not benevolent. People are set up for this through being indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, don't own material things and other suicidal advice (so all wealth can be in the hands of the controlling Jews). The Christian ministry and the Bible imbed this in the subconscious of their congregations, and this stays on the soul through lifetimes.

The Christian and the Jewish root create the problem, provoke the reaction and then push their solution/agenda.

The Inquisition speaks for itself, and the fratricidal wars incited by Christianity are endless.

When you perform the final RTR, let your pent up hatred out. This is a good time. Just let it out. Direct (focus) the hatred into the ritual, killing the letters.

[https://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/FINA ... 1_RTR.html](https://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/FINA...1_RTR.html)

You don't need any printed RTR, just have the letters, the ritual there for reference and you can use visualization.

This acts as a powerful cathartic, a personal cleansing.

This is an old sermon. I am posting this to remind everyone:

"HATE"

June 20, 2015

One of the first things I want to mention here in this sermon is that Satan does NOT place ANY restrictions on hate. You are completely free to hate whomever or whatever you choose to. Hate is a normal, natural emotion. When hatred is suppressed, it can cause one personal damage in many different ways.

Hypocritical Jewish-invented New Age crap, along with Wicca [Christianized witchcraft] and related incessantly promote and support injustice. This again is another Jewish indirect method of creating lawlessness to where injustice and crime are so out of control, many Gentiles walk right into the kosher trap and readily give up their rights in return for ultra-strict laws, where again, there is even more injustice as is with Jewish communism, which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian Bible. In addition to this, people are told what they allowed to hate. People are encouraged to hate anything against the Jewish agenda, such as people who are racially aware, etc.

Few people stop to think and consider that ANY emotion can destroy, including that "love" that these hypocritical movements keep trying to promote. How many of us have loved the wrong people in our lives? Wasted love on the wrong people... people who are undeserving of our love? How many lives have been completely destroyed because of misplaced love? Marriages, partnerships, family relations, friendships that should never have taken place and much more. Think about it. No emotion is without consequences. Look where Christianity has gotten people... misplaced love on that foul Nazarene and human-hating alien entity they call "YHVH."

Hatred, like love is a very powerful emotion. It is obvious with the Jewish-invented and promoted programs such as the New Age, Christianity [Jesus loves you] and other related malignant deceptions, the Jews fear directed hatred and of course, truth and justice. This reveals where they are weak and vulnerable. Their programs keep on pushing the "love" "love" "love" ad nauseum. In addition, none of these programs has anything to do with "love." The word "love" in regards to these nefarious programs is only a deception and a mask for extreme hatred of humanity.

I mentioned in a recent audio sermon regarding Satanic movies, such as "The Devil's Diary" the 1978 movie "The Initiation of Sarah" and many others, how justice is subliminally portrayed as something evil. This is mostly directed at non-Satanists, as we Satanists know the truth. Satan stands for justice. Without justice, civilization ceases to exist and the Jews who are working to bring it down know this. Without justice crime gets out of control and much worse, like what is happening and has been happening for many years to an extreme, as the Jews have taken control of our legal systems and nearly all other key positions where they wreak havoc on Gentiles.

My main reason for this sermon is regarding properly directed hate. The Jews fear hatred, especially when it is directed and of the masses. It has been said that "faith and love can move mountains" so can hate.

BUT, always remember this... there is a stupid saying "today is the first day of the rest of your

life.” This means that one can change... BUT, each and every one of us has to live with the past. The past does not just miraculously vanish and go away. Mistakes we have made and many other things will dog us to the day we die. Some things do go away, but most things do not AND IT ONLY TAKES A FEW SECONDS TO COMPLETELY FUCK UP YOUR LIFE.

Satan does NOT want for any of his people to be in prison. When one is in prison, one is extremely restricted and is useless in fighting for our cause. The Jews know this and they also infiltrate many different groups that THEY HATE and want to corrupt and through this, they encourage members to commit crimes and such that will place the member in prison, where the Jew no longer has to worry about him/her. This is and has been a strong tactic of theirs for centuries. Once someone has been in prison, most often, his/her life is ruined in more ways than one, even if he/she does get out. This is no way to go.

When you find yourself seething with hatred and rage, try to calm down and STOP to think. Most acts of hatred and rage result in nothing very substantial. Going on a rampage and shooting up everyday people accomplishes nothing. Absolutely nothing. Lashing out violently and attacking others in most cases, the person full of rage will end up in prison. End of story.

When you find yourself seething with hatred and rage and ready to literally burst with it, call upon Satan to send Demons to collect it and to deliver it to where it belongs and to where it WILL accomplish something and do the enemy the most damage. This can also be saved for a ritual. If you really feel a need to vent, just let it out either in a formal ritual or even in a private session [formal rituals are not necessary for this]. Just make sure to ask Satan to send you a Demon to take the hate energy, as I already stated above. Don't waste your hatred or lash out in an uncontrolled act of violence. Yoga helps us to detach from our emotions in a positive way. This way emotions can be directed. If the injustice of the world is really getting to you, then have a personal session every day to vent that intense hatred. Demons will be happy to take the energy and apply it to the enemy.

Most people are so much in a hurry, few stop to think or even consider the consequences of their actions. It may feel good and provide a very short-term release to lash out in acts of violence, but in the long term, sitting behind bars is no way to go.

Everyone should perform the reverse torah rituals. The ritual I posted a couple of days ago can be started at any time Sunday [tomorrow]. This is also a very good time to vent your hatred. Hatred is something to be acknowledged, and like any other emotion, it should be properly directed. Satan and his Demons are here to help us with that.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>



Heinrich Himmler

The Voice of Our Ancestors

Heinrich Himmler

The Voice of Our Ancestors

The Pagan Snow White and the Evil Queen Christianity

There they hang on the wall, one hundred ninety-six little plaques in oval, gilded frames. And there are still far fewer than there ought to have been. All the frames in the upper rows show only a name with a couple of dates on white paper.

But in the lower rows they become alive. The portraits begin about the time of the Thirty Years War. They are fine miniatures, carefully painted with a pointed brush on ivory, which has long since yellowed.

One cannot but think of the difficulty the artist must have had in capturing those stern, proud features with his soft, marten-hair brush. All of the white ruffled collars, the lace, the puffed sleeves and on the “gentlemen,” the jabots have a frivolous effect on these portraits dating from the beginning of the eighteenth century. “Ladies”? “Gentlemen”? No, indeed! In spite of the velvet and silk there is not a “lady” nor a “gentleman” among them. They are all women and men—and that says far more than the “gentleman” of today.

For they, there on the wall, living again in their portraits—were free! This is what we have come to, that we must banish our ancestors to pictures or vital statistics on the wall in order to give them a faint presence in our dim memories. Ancestors? People today do not even know the birth dates and death dates of their own parents. Of course, they are written down somewhere. It is a wonder if one knows even a little about his grandfather, not to mention his great-grandfather.

As for great-great-grandfather, one does not think about him at all, as if he had never existed. Earlier—much earlier—things were different. That was before words had become but mere merchandise, used to concoct lies, when a man still lived by his word; then it was not necessary to write down and record one’s ancestors. That was a time when the living flow of blood from son to father, from father to grandfather and great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather still had not been choked off. It had not yet sunk, as it has today, so deep beneath all of the alien values within mind and soul, that most of us can no longer hear its rustle, even in the stillest hour. Once the whole past dwelt in the hearts of the living. And from this past the present and the future grew upward like the strong limbs of a healthy tree. And today? They laugh at the fables of our Folk, They do not even understand them. Nevertheless, that which remains with us from the “Once upon a time” of our fables, serves as a reminder, a finger showing us the way back into the millennia of our great past.

You believe that we have no use for what is past and gone? Nonsense! The man in whose breast the “Once upon a time” of his race is no longer awake—has no future which truly belongs to him. How timely would be the appearance of a man who would teach us again the meaning of our fables, and show us that our struggle for the freedom of the earth which has borne us was, also, the struggle of our ancestors a hundred and a thousand years ago!

Did you know that when you read about Snow White and the Wicked Queen who came over the mountains, that those mountains she had to cross each time she came to kill Snow

White were the Alps, and that the Queen came from Rome, the deadly enemy of everything Nordic? Think about the Queen's Daily query: "Mirror, mirror on the wall, Who is the fairest of them all?" When you think of this saying think about Rome, which could not rest until everything Nordic, bright and joyful was exterminated, and only darkness remained—dark like the Wicked queen in the fairy tale, so that she could be the fairest in all the land, after everything white was dead.

That which came over the southern mountains to us tolerated no peers. Everything had to kneel before it and kiss its feet. When the queen came over the Alps the first time, dressed as a peddler from a distant land, she offered Snow White a bewitched corset—bewitched because it was alien. Then she pulled the laces so tight that Snow White fainted and fell. The emissaries of Rome bound the Nordic spirit in the suffocating bonds of alien concepts and deceitful words.

But the queen's ruinous plan did not succeed. The dwarves—the good spirits of the Folk—came and freed Snow White. The Frisians crushed the Roman emissaries who tried to break the strength of our people with their doctrines of misery and servitude. For nearly a thousand years the Nordic tribes struggled against the poison from Sinai, which gradually fouled their blood.

And when the vain queen again asked her mirror, the answer was: "... but Snow White, over the seven mountains with the seven dwarves is a thousand times fairer than you." Driven by her restless jealousy, the queen came over the snowy wall of the Alps with a new deception. She offered Snow White a magnificent glittering Comb, the most exotic thing she had ever seen. The "Holy Roman Empire" diverted the Nordic will-of-action away from its natural course; one after another, Nordic leaders have gone off to Rome and the consequence has been turmoil and Roman law in our land, which has enchained our Nordic pride. It began with Karl, the eternally cursed Frank, murderer of Saxons. From Aller to Verdun, the blood of the most noble of our people is on his hands. In recognition for his deeds, the Roman priests bestowed upon Karl the title of "The Great."

Silent forever are the lips of our Folk who named this wretched Frank, "Karl the Saxon slayer"!

Despite this, the Nordic spirit remained unbroken; the Wicked queen still was not the fairest in the land. And so, for a third visit she came and presented Snow White with a rosy-cheeked, but poisoned apple. The first bite stuck in Snow White's throat and caused her to faint as if dead. This apple symbolized the rejection of our own nature, the abandonment of tribal ways. "As if dead," the fairy tale says, acknowledges the enormous strength which slumbers in our people, recognizing that one day will come the great hour, when that strength will mightily throw off the chains of Sinai. Has it yet come, this long awaited hour?

“Snow White” is but one of the hundreds and hundreds of age-old Nordic tales which remind us, with as many different images, of the difficulties, the oppression and the deep wisdom of our ancestors.

And as Rome cracked its whip over our land, mercilessly annihilating every genuine manifestation of our own nature, our wise forebears wove into these tales, using colorful symbols and allegory, a legacy of our heritage. But Rome’s influence extended over our tales and sagas, falsifying them, giving them new meaning and made advantageous to Roman domination. Thus, it was that our people no longer could understand the voice of our ancestors, that we went astray these many centuries, becoming more and more alienated from our own ways and enslaved to Rome, and thus to Judah. Only he who bears his own soul, living and burning in his breast, is an individual—a master.

And he who abandons his own kind is a slave. The key to freedom lies within us! Now we must hearken again to the voice of our ancestors and protect our essence from alien influences, protect that which wants to grow out of our own souls. Stronger than any army is the man who wields the power which resides within him!

Reflectively, I look over the long rows of my ancestors. The last members reach so far back that hardly more than a name and a date on a sheet of paper remain. Yet their voices come alive in my blood, because their blood is my blood.

I think of how the French-speaking monks came from Switzerland to convert our forefathers, the Goths and the Vandals. Even their deadly enemies, the Romans said: “Where the Goths are, there virtue rules. And where the Vandals are, there even the Romans become chaste.”

And to such men the commandments from Sinai were offered as guiding lights for their lives! Can one understand why these men laughed when they heard those commandments, which demanded that they not commit acts they never would have dreamed of committing?

Can one understand that they raised their swords in wrath when the monks told them that they were “born in sin”—these best of the Goths, whose very name means “The Good Ones”?

Cannot one understand the unspeakable contempt with which these noble men regarded those who promised them a reward in heaven for abstaining from doing things which, according to their own nature, were beneath the dignity even of animals?

To such men the commandments were brought; men infinitely superior in human dignity and morality than the monks who brought them. For countless generations they had lived far above the moral plateau on which the commandments from Sinai then operated. Thousands of years before the time of the “Christ” the monks claimed to represent, our

ancestors had sown the seeds of culture and civilization throughout the world on their fruitful voyages and wanderings.

When I contemplate the small portraits and see in their firmly composed faces the expressions of my ancestors, which compel no more notice of these times, it seems as if we have descended from a high, high ladder—a ladder which we must yet again climb. Nowadays, it is seldom that we can even appear to be like they were. They were on intimate terms with Allfather and did not need to call on halo-wearing intermediaries when they wished to speak to him. And even then, they did not know how to beg; they were too strong, too proud and too healthy for supplication.

Blessings prayed for are not true blessings! They wanted nothing of gifts; either they already had everything they wanted or, if they lacked something, they got it for themselves. Their creed was a saying as brief as a wink and as clear and deep as a mountain stream: “DO RIGHT AND FEAR NO ONE!”

As for their religion, there was no necessity to put it into words, which suited a people who were naturally frugal with their words anyway. They carried their spiritual consciousness deep within their souls; it served them like a compass needle which always steers a ship on its proper course.

Was that not a better religion than one which must be written down in a thick book, lest it be forgotten—and which one cannot properly understand until a priest comes and interprets what is written there? And even then, an act of faith is required to believe that this intricate interpretation is correct.

In their day, faith grew from the blood and it was knowledge. Today it must be learned, for it is an alien faith, unable to strike roots in our blood. It is dogma and doctrine which none can know and which most of us silently renounce, because it is contrary to nature and reason. Tell me—have we become better since taking on this new religion? A great wordless sorrow resides in the breast of most of us, a boundless sense of homelessness, because the way of our ancestors lives on eternally in our Nordic blood like a dream.

We want, once again, to be free of sin—like our ancestors were. We are tired of being humble and small and weak and all the other things demanded of us by a god who despises his own creations and looks on the world as a den of corruption. We want to be proud again, and great and strong, and to do things for ourselves!

How different are those faces there on the wall from the faces of today! Only if one looks very closely does one still find a trace of that clarity of the features in the present generation.

What lived so dominantly in our ancestors that it showed in their faces has disappeared back into our blood to dream. That is why faces so often deceive us today. Many a person

whose hair color and eye color come from the south, still have the greatest part of their blood from Nordic fathers. And many who appear forgotten by the last two thousand years bear their bright hair and grey or blue eyes only as a deceptive mask, for their blood bears no trace of their fathers from the Northland. The one has only the appearance of the alien and retains his Nordic blood. The other has taken the blood of the alien and retains his Nordic face as an illusory mask. Which is better?

Today, one must look into a person's eyes and see whether or not they are still firm, shining and keen.

The soul is illuminated through the eyes and it does not deceive. There were many a rebel among those there on the wall, and men who left home; many had refused to bend to those with power. They could not go crooked, these fellows. They preferred poverty abroad over submission at home. But they did not stay poor for long. Those who went abroad followed the restless stream of their blood, which gave them no rest until they had found themselves; rejecting that which was foreign to them and flowing into the bloodstream of their fathers, and so became conscious links in the chain of ancestors, closing the great kindred circle.

When one of these came home again—and they all came home—he had become a calm, complete man. It is hard to describe this quality of completeness. If others are babbling in confusion, and such a man utters softly only a couple of words, then all the others will understand and become quiet and attentive. And such a man does not ask questions; others ask him! Look at their eyes; just as they mastered life, so they stood on intimate terms with death.

To them death was life's trusted companion. Those same eyes show up among them even in the most recent generations. There is one of them; Erik was his name and he fell at Kimmel. The steel helmet on his head seems to be a part of him. His mouth is a hard, straight line. But in his twenty-year-old eyes twinkles a silent laugh. And with this laugh, foreign to his mouth, and a wink, saluting with his fist against his breast, beckoning as he steps past, Erik greeted death. I cannot imagine this Erik, with bent knee and plaintive voice, begging some god up in the clouds for mercy and help.

This is the way I picture him: leaping up from a crouch and with a fierce shout, plunging his great sword into a charging enemy—then, still in the same leap, being struck by an arrow and collapsing back to the ground with his final thought, "I gave my best for Germany!"

Erik seized the bitter cup with a proud laugh and drank it down in a single draught without a grimace. And he likely rapped the cup with a fingernail, so that all could hear it was empty.

He did not pray, "Father, let this cup pass from me." He reached out and seized it for himself, for he knew... everything necessary is good! Beneath Erik's portrait is his motto, written in his own firm, clear hand: "Let a man be noble, benevolent, loyal and good." Does

that not say far more than those commandments Moses had issued to the depraved rabble in the desert, in order to make that horde grasp the rudiments of humanity?

The Commandments were appropriate for that Hebraic bunch. Even the Egyptians had driven them out of their lands. Even as slaves the Hebrews were too wicked and infected Egyptian life. The Hebrews—the chosen people of god! It is ludicrous that anyone take it seriously. A commandment presupposes a transgression. One can recognize from the mere necessity for such commandments (which demand nothing more than the barest behavior required to claim the designation “human beings”) to what kind of creatures they had been given, creatures truly entitled to claim no more than a resemblance to human beings.

To the men of the North these commandments were a slander, an unforgivable insult to their sacred blood.

So, there rose out of the burning indignation of the Nordic blood a Wittekind*, who returned again and again to lead his people into battle against the doctrines from Sinai. For these teachings are a deadly poison to our blood. You ask—when will Wittekind return no more? Hearken: Wittekind will die only with the last Northman! So long as a single Aryan lives, Wittekind is alive and the world is not safe from him!

[* Wittekind was Saxon Chief who lead resistance against Charlemagne, King of the Holy Roman Empire, who forced Christianity on the German people. Wittekind was symbolic of Northern Paganism and all out resistance against domination.]

Seventy million Aryans on this glorious earth are more than enough for anything that comes from Sinai. The last remnant who are still pure will still be poised when swords resound on shields and the bugles sound for the last, great battle of this wretched millennium.

He who slumbers still, whose blood is dull and sour, no glory for him! He will be thoughtlessly trampled underfoot by the valiant who rush into battle down every street of Aryan homelands.

An ancient custom among our kind has remained alive even to the present day in most parts of our Northland. There was a time when it seemed that this practice, handed down to us from our forefathers, would die out. But it has been revived—and the time is at hand when all our great and beautiful people will again recognize the significance of this custom and be made sound by it.

Our ancestors gave to each child a powerful name, full of joy and vital energy. Actually, they only lent him this name. And it became a shining hope for the child, far ahead of him on his life’s course.

The child bore this name in his soul like his most precious treasure, for it was to him both a goal and a sacred responsibility.

This name strengthened the child's soul as he developed into a conscious, mature individual.

When the child had become a youth, the elders of the kindred gathered for a celebration, at which they decided whether or not the developed character of the young man suited the name which had been given to him. If the man and the name were found to be in harmony, then his name was given to him for life. Otherwise, the young man chose a suitable name for himself one which characterized his nature. So it came to be that our ancestors were like their names and their names like them. And so their name carried weight like a rune-carved sword, like their word and a handshake, like yea and nay.

In Christian times our ancestors were compelled by the new law from abroad to adopt still another name; it was written down in the church register, primarily for the benefit of the census taker. The authorities were obliged to write the living heathen name of a man beside his characterless Christian name in his register, lest it become nothing but a list of phantoms.

In those times the most upright men and the proudest women sprung forth from our race.

I step closer to the rows of pictures and read the names. The oldest are: Helge, Fromund, Meinrad, Markward, Ran, Waltari, Eigel, Asmus, Bjoern. Peculiar names, are they not? They are names born from the great language of our people. There is nothing foreign in them, no spurious sound. They ring true to the ear. These names taste of the salty sea, of the heavy, fruitful earth, of air and sunshine—and of the homeland. Do you notice that?

A few will notice—but all too few. Their own language has become foreign to them and has nothing more to say to them. After these first rows our ancestors began to name their sons Gottlieb, Christian, Farchgott, Leberecht, Christoph (which mean: God-lover, Christ-worshipper, God-fearer, Righteous-liver, Christ-carrier)... Still later came the names Paulus, Johannes, Petrus, Christophorus, Korbinianus, Stephanus, Karolus. By those times our forefathers had no other names. Do you feel how something has been broken in these men, how they have become alienated from their own nature? Do you feel how steeply the ladder descends?

A destiny is locked up in the transformation of these names. It is not the destiny of an individual or of a clan, but of a whole people—our Folk. But then something strange happened. Those who had been named Karolus and Paulus by their fathers suddenly regarded these names as annoying, alien, unsuitable, ridiculous. And now comes the generation that went into the Great War. The names with little iron crosses behind the dates on which they fell—a mere 20 or even fewer years from their birth dates, read: Jochen, Dieter, Asmus, Erwin, Walter. Roland, Georg... These are the names we still have today.

And what are the names of our youngest, those who carry their names into the third millennium after the time of Nordic self-forgiveness? Gerhardt, Hartmut, Deitrich, Ingo, Dagwin, Guenther, Hellmut, Gernot, Dagmar, Ingeborg, Helga... Has the Great War done this? The names tell the story.

A few men wear priestly garments. But the painter has given us a clue. And whoever is able to find this clue can see how little or how much the strong heart of the man is darkened by the shadow of the black robes he wears.

The paintings are all bust portraits, nevertheless in one of them the artist shows a hand. It is a strong, sinewy hand, of the sort which could steer a ship through a storm.

The black book in his hand looks like a frivolous toy. Such a hand does not bless an enemy; it crushes him. His name is Frith. That is a strange name for a priest. "Frith" means "peace robber." Another portrait shows a man with grey, windswept hair. He has a hawkish nose and in his eyes one perceives unlimited vision. Did Ran really bow his head in remorse, repentance and humility? Did he really despise the world and place his confidence in a power other than his own?

I know why fate ordained that these men must wear the black robes; had it not been for them, there would be far fewer heathens in the North today; without them there would be many more who would have exchanged their own image of God for an alien one and would have grown weary of their own strength and the world; and many more would have been seduced by the alien doctrine into becoming its slaves and forgetting their own blood.

They are true saints, for they have preserved their healthy inner selves. despite the priests cassocks. They fought the enemy with his own weapon. People called them "HEATHENS". A few were so proud of this title that they incorporated it into their names, as one might don a precious jewel. For the heathen is one who remains true to himself and his kind, whose blood flows pure in his veins. And this pure blood regards the world with neither the hateful sneer of Sinai or the weak knees of Nazareth. It bears divinity, pure, clear and beautiful in its red stream, so long as the race endures. None of these men has ever sought God. One does not seek that which dwells in one's own soul.

None of these men has ever been torn with doubt about the divine. Only he who betrays the divinity in himself and offers his soul to an alien god knows such doubt. Doubt is eternal where there is the eternal alien, and thereby the eternal unknown.

The Christian is an eternal doubter.

Can any man be loyal, who is disloyal to himself? Can any man be great, who is consumed with a longing to return to dust? Can any man be strong, who loves weakness? Can any man be proud, who wanders along in humility? Can any man be pure, who regards himself born

in sin? Can any man be happy in this world, who despises the world? And can any man bear the Creator in his soul, who despises divine Creation?

What a strange god you Christians have, who created you upright, but who commands you to crawl to him on your knees!

We heathens do not beg to our Creator; it would be an insult to the divinity in our souls.

Nor do we heathens come to the Creator to complain. We do not proclaim our failures to the world and least of all not to the Creator. We seek to overcome our faults and to grow.

Our way is not complaining, but anger—and first of all anger against ourselves. Nor do we repent, we heathens, because we cannot be cowardly; we have the courage to stand by our deeds.

Why have you Christians made the name “Heathen” an insult? You should not peddle your pettiness in the streets, for it permits people to see that the love you are commanded to display is bound up with hate, and that the forgiveness your religion requires of you is burdened with your desire for vengeance. Only the envious stoop to insults. We see your envy and are ashamed for you, since many of you are still brothers of our blood.

There was a time when it was a disgrace to be a Christian. But then you began to conquer the masses and so you were able to turn the tables and make virtue a disgrace. Then you labeled us the “strange” ones and called us heathens. We have remained “strange”, despite your insults. We will never be a mass or a herd. Do you know that there are, also, many among you who are “strange” as we are? Why do you not throw away the beggar’s rags which cover the noble garments of your manhood?

Are you ashamed to be “strange”? Afraid to be called heathens? When you Christians have finished burying your god in the sky—come to us; we heathens will again show you the Creator. And do not think we have settled accounts with you Christians. We weigh silently—but we do not weigh with false weights.

We do not deceive the God in us, since we do not deceive ourselves. And as we have weighed justly, so have we calculated, so we would be reckoned with justly by God for our souls. You see, we do not repent, since we have nothing to repent. Our value lacks nothing. We retained and preserved our whole worth. And now you weigh! And when you have weighed. calculated and evaluated, ask your envious spirit how much you have lost. He who has lost nothing of his worth is without envy—and without hatred for us heathens.

The petty man hates whatever is superior to him, while the great man admires it. The petty man pities whatever is beneath him, while the great man scorns it, if it merits his scorn, or he helps it up. There in his cradle lies my son, reaching, reaching gleefully toward his ancestors’ portraits on the wall.

This tiny, laughing bundle of life is the next step of the future of my race. I was the last step. He is the next. And behind me I see the path of my race passing back through the distant millennia until it is dimmed by the mist of time—for the generations which came before the earliest on the wall are, also, real. My race's entire path through time I do not know—but, I do know that I live and that I am only a link in the chain in which no link must fail, so long as my people live. Otherwise, I never would have been. For generations a parchment-bound book has been passed down through our family. I open it and inscribe a yellowed page for my son: "Your life is not of this day and not of tomorrow. It is of the thousand years which came before you and the thousand years to come after you. During the thousand years before you, your blood was purely preserved, so that you would be who you are. Now you must preserve your blood, so that all of the generations of the next thousand years will honor you and thank you."

That is the meaning of life, that divinity awakens in the blood. But only in pure blood does it live!

Of whom have I spoken? Of my ancestors? They are only a symbol of the Folk of which I am a living part.

To whom have I spoken? To my son? My son is only a part of my Folk. The wisdom of a thousand generations slumbers in you. Waken it and you have found the key which will open the doors of your truest aspirations. Only he who esteems himself is worthy of being a man.

Only he is a man who bears the living past and future in himself, for only he is able to stand above the present hour. And only he who is master of the present is successful; he alone is fulfilled. As only in fulfillment is divinity. Thus sayeth the Voice of our Ancestors...

**Hell's Army
Spiritual Warfare Training
Manual**

Joy of Satan Ministries

Hell's Army

Spiritual Warfare Training Manual

Joy of Satan Ministries

© Copyright 2005, 2007
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457



www.joyofsatan.com

Table of Contents

Concerning Spiritual Warfare	1
Spiritual Warfare Message from Satan	3
Spiritual Warfare Training Program for Satanists	5
First Month	7
Days 1 through 7	
Trance Training	7
Days 8 through 9	
Flame Concentration	9
Days 10 through 24	
Visualization Training Exercises	11
Days 25 through 26	
Meditation on the Senses	23
Days 27 through 31	
Meditating on Senses	25
Second Month: Opening the Chakras	27
Opening the Third Eye	27
Meditation from Satan	29
Foundation Meditation, The Breath: The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power	29
Day 5	31
Opening the Crown Chakra	31
Pineal Meditation	33
Day 6	35
Opening the Throat chakra	35
Chakra Breathing by Azazel	37
Day 7	39
Opening the Heart Chakra	39
Day 8	41
Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra	41
Day 9	43
Opening the Sacral Chakra	43
Day 10	45
Opening the Base Chakra	45
Opening the Sixth Chakra	46
Days 11 – 15	47
Opening the Hand Chakras	47
Days 16 – 24	49
Day 25	49
Opening the Feet Chakras	49
Day 26	51
Opening your 8 th and 9 th Chakras	51

Opening and Aligning the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras	53
Opening and Aligning the 12th and 13th Hip Chakras	53
Day 27	55
Opening the Clairaudience Chakras	55
Day 28	57
Opening the Astral Eyes Chakras	57
Day 29	59
EZ Chakra Spin	59
Day 30	61
The Full Chakra Meditation	61
Third Month	75
Days 1 through 5	75
Days 6 through 13	75
Working with Ectoplasm	75
Days 10 through 13	76
Working with Ectoplasm	76
Days 14 through 17	77
Days 18 through 20	77
Days 21 through 26	79
Days 27 through 31	81
Fourth Month	83
Days 1 through 15	83
Merging Astral Consciousness	83
Important information concerning	
Invoking the elements	85
Days 16 through 31	87
Day 16: Invocation of Fire	87
Day 17	89
Day 18: Invocation of Air	89
Day 19: Invocation of Water	91
Day 20: Invocation of Earth	93
Days 21 through 31	95
The Elements Part One	95
Fifth Month	97
Day 1: Aura of Protection	97
Day 2: Meditation on the Spirit	99
Day 3	99
Day 4	101
Day 5	103
Day 6	103
Concentrating and Directing Elements	103
Day 7	105
Creating a Thoughtform Servitor	105
Day 8 Work Your Aura	107
Days 9 and 10	109

Akasha/Quintessence	109
Day 11: Creating Elemental Thoughtforms:	
Lesson One	111
Days 12 – 20: Astral Projection	113
Meditations for Astral Projection	113
Day 21: Evoking the Elements	115
Evoking Fire	115
Day 22: Evoking Air	115
Day 23: Evoking Water	117
Day 24: Evoking Earth	117
Day 25	117
Days 26 through 28: Working with Color	119
Days 29 through 31: Invocation of Color	119
Sixth Month	121
Completion	121

Concerning Spiritual Warfare

[Concerning those who only care about themselves and see Satanism as a religion only for the self and disregard Satan]

"They are of no importance to me."

-Satan

I have read articles where the author presented some grandiose ideas about joining Hell's Army after death; being "ferried across the River Styx and joining the forces of Hell on the other side." This is not the way it is. The fight is in the here and now and takes place upon battleground Earth. Satan spoke to me at length on the Eve of Beltane 4/30/05 concerning this. All souls that were residing in Hell in spirit form, have all been reincarnated recently and will be joining the ranks of Hell here on Earth. This is total fucking war!

For centuries, xians have been relentlessly attacking us and continue to do it to this day. We are persecuted to where we are unable to openly have our own places of Satanic worship in public. We often have to conceal our beliefs and practices from others in order to keep our jobs, avoid major confrontations with our families and to avoid persecution and harassment. Places where we can purchase black candles and other Satanic items are becoming more and more scarce and access to Satanic books of prayer and inspiration are impossible to obtain in the mainstream stores that are flooded with xian filth. We have been turning the cheek for far too long. It is high time we begin to fight back aggressively and with a vengeance. The burning days are over and we have the psychic power.

Fundamentalist xians continually brag about "binding Satan" "binding and cursing Demons" and so forth. They all talk the talk. It is time we show them what *real* binding and cursing is. The burning days are over with and there are no laws against spiritual cursing and other works of psychic retaliation. What you do using the powers of your mind in the privacy of your ritual chamber in or out of doors is legal and free.

Satan wants the enemy completely drained of their massive vortex of psychic energy and destroyed.

Satan has asked every dedicated Satanist to participate in spiritual warfare. We must work together as a team and like a battering ram, relentlessly attacking the enemy through psychic means. Everyone can do at least one ritual or hook up an energy line and/or direct destructive energy towards the enemy. Many of you who are truly dedicated and able may want to perform a ritual to Satan dedicating your services as a warrior and making a commitment to carry out regular works of psychic destruction against the enemy. Covens can do this as well and the more people involved- the more power.

It is important to work in silence and secrecy here. Steel your heart and steel your mind. As the images of the Egyptian Gods have shown us with their arms crossed over their chests- the heart and human emotions are vulnerable to manipulation. The enemy exploits this. This is why the nazarene is usually shown with his arms open. This is to exploit human emotions. We must never forget the Inquisition and what was done to millions of innocent human beings under xian rule.

No human being is of more importance to Satan than a warrior is. Satan will reward you profusely as he has with me. Now is the time and Satan is asking each and every one of you to join in the fight and bring the enemy down to their knees and completely destroy them through psychic means. Power meditation is a gift from Satan. It has changed many of our lives for the better. It is time each and every one of us gives something back in gratitude. The more you do for Satan, the more Satan will do for you. Each warrior will receive special recognition and outstanding rank in Hell.

As for those who have this complacent "live and let live" attitude and prefer to ignore the ever advancing xian problem that curses and blasphemes our God, works to enact laws that are forever taking away our rights and is incessantly fighting against us- these people don't even deserve to be called Satanists. One only needs to type in "spiritual warfare" and "Satan" together in any search engine to pull up thousands of militant xian websites that prove how they are relentlessly attacking us. So far, most Satanists have turned the other cheek. This needs to be corrected.

Spiritual Warfare Message from Satan

There is a positive and negative side to all things to keep them in balance -- to keep the Universe going. There are awful and terrible things that must happen, destructive deathly things, and there are good and miraculous things that must happen full of life and creative construction. It seems this would come to each randomly and it seems thus it should continue this way for eternity. This is not true. And this is the essence of Who I Am.

The world is to evolve out of this. There is always another way to do a thing. That way is far away. But it is still a possible way. Destruction and terror will not always be the other way. But until the time comes when destruction and terror are removed the world you must work how the world works. Until that time, that will come in time, this is Me -- a Perfect Balance. This is necessary. Destruction and creation.

Since the time is not yet, and you are in the time that is not yet, destruction and creation are in your hands as they are Mine. Do not be afraid to do these things. Until the time comes where these things have found more peaceable means you must keep the earth in balance. Do not be afraid to destroy. Do not be afraid to create. LISTEN to Me. Create with all of your being. Destroy with all of your being. You will not be more created by creating any more than you will be destroyed by destroying. Are you more created now? Are you here or are you destroyed? You are here. You will be here as long as I am here and that is forever. Listen to what I tell you. If I tell you to create -- do it. And do it with perfection and pleasure. And if I tell you to destroy, do it. Do not hesitate. Destroy with all of your might and pleasure; yes, I tell you to delight in what you have destroyed.

-Satan/Lucifer

Dictated personally 4/28/05

Spiritual Warfare Training Program for Satanists

As for techniques- who and how to psychically attack- ask for guidance from Satan and his Demons. They will lead you to what you need to know. Just be open.

This is a simple step-by-step program, that if followed consistently, will produce results within six months. Remember, the six month time period is a major step upward and is a preparation for the higher levels of ability. When you can focus completely and clearly for five minutes, you have reached a competent level. You can work more on these than the minimum in the lessons given. You can do these as often as you wish to advance at a faster rate, but it is very important to stick with this program.

I suggest you keep a black book or journal and record your strengths and weaknesses, any notable experiences or impressions or anything you feel is important. Ask yourself how the meditation felt, how you felt afterwards, the next day, any problems you might have had in doing the meditation, etc.

First Month

This phase will take one month of daily practice to complete and move to the next level. This phase will take one month of daily practice to complete and move to the next level.

Days One through Seven Trance Training

Days One through Seven: Practice inducing a Trance State:

1. Sit comfortably. Do not lie down because you might fall asleep.
2. Breathe in for a count of six, hold for a count of six and then exhale for a count of six. Do this breathing until you are completely relaxed. Ideally, you should no longer be able to feel your body.
3. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.
4. Now, let go of the ladder and free fall backwards. If you get dizzy or disoriented, just bring your attention to the front of your body and this will stop. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake and alert level (Beta) to the sleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance. Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale. Or, imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. You need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity.

5. Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

6. To bring yourself out of the trance:

Concentrate on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes.

What this exercise does:

In order to advance in psychic power, we must train our minds. When we are in a trance state, our brain waves slow down considerably. There are two sides to the brain- the left logical/intellectual masculine side and the right creative/intuitive feminine side. The right side is the seat of the subconscious. This is the area of the mind that is open to suggestion and programming and the seat of our astral power. When the left side of our brain is active in thinking, the right side cannot be accessed. Trance states shut off the left side so we can access and program the right side (subconscious).

It takes training to be able to induce a deep trance state. Deep trance states are not always necessary, but for specific workings, they are very important. Once we train our minds to go deeper and deeper into a trance, this becomes easier and easier and takes less and less time as we become adept. The mind is like a muscle and for most people; this exercise will be an introduction to a part of the mind that has never even been accessed before.

It is *very* important to never be startled out of a trance state, especially a deep one, so make sure you are in a room or area where you are left alone and the phone is turned off. Being startled and pulled out of a trance the wrong way can be extremely painful and the pain can last for days, especially if you are doing energy work in this state.

It is normal when in a trance state for any sounds to be very painful. This is because in this state, our senses are extremely heightened.

An adept can place themselves in a deep trance within seconds at will. In closing, it is not necessary to always go into a deep trance. With the following exercises in this program, a deep trance is not necessary unless the instructions say so. Always follow the instructions in this program and you will be fine.

First Month
Days Eight through Nine
Flame Concentration

1. Light a candle and stare at the flame for 2 minutes. Make sure your attention does not wander.

2. Close your eyes, and place your hands in relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision. Keep looking for it and bring it back and keep concentrating on it for four minutes.



3. Relax and empty your thoughts and tune into your breathing for a few minutes, concentrating only on each breath

What this exercise does:

This exercise prepares the mind for one-pointed concentration, which is so important to any psychic/astral workings. With the average person, thoughts are scattered and dissipate into nothing. With the trained mind that can concentrate intensely, the thoughts are single-pointed, focused like a laser, and have power. Total concentration makes the difference in astral workings. One's will is also developed with this exercise, as a powerful will does not give into distraction. Do not become frustrated or impatient with yourself. It is normal for thoughts to creep in to distract you in the beginning. Total concentration takes time and is one of the most difficult aspects of training the mind.

First Month Days Ten through Twenty-Four Visualization Training Exercises

Days 10, 11 and 12

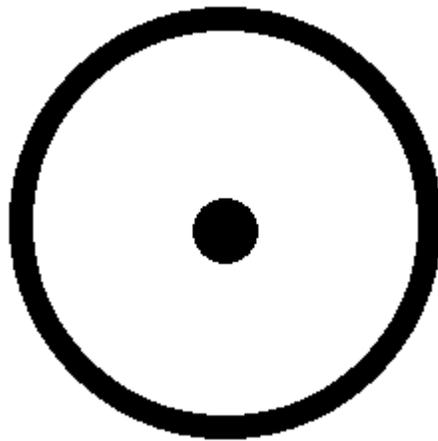
Sit comfortably and place the Image 1, on page 12, in front of you. Relax and fix your gaze upon this image for 3-4 minutes. Concentrate on the image and do not let your mind wander. If your mind wanders, just bring it back to the image.

Close your eyes and visualize the image. The image may fade in and out or move around, just keep bringing it back. Do this for 3-4 minutes.

Image 4 (page 15) is a variation of Satan's Sigil. This variation was used extensively in many 1920's - 30's European Satanic Lodges. This symbol and a few variations were the main symbol before the Church of Satan Baphomet was created in the late 1960's.

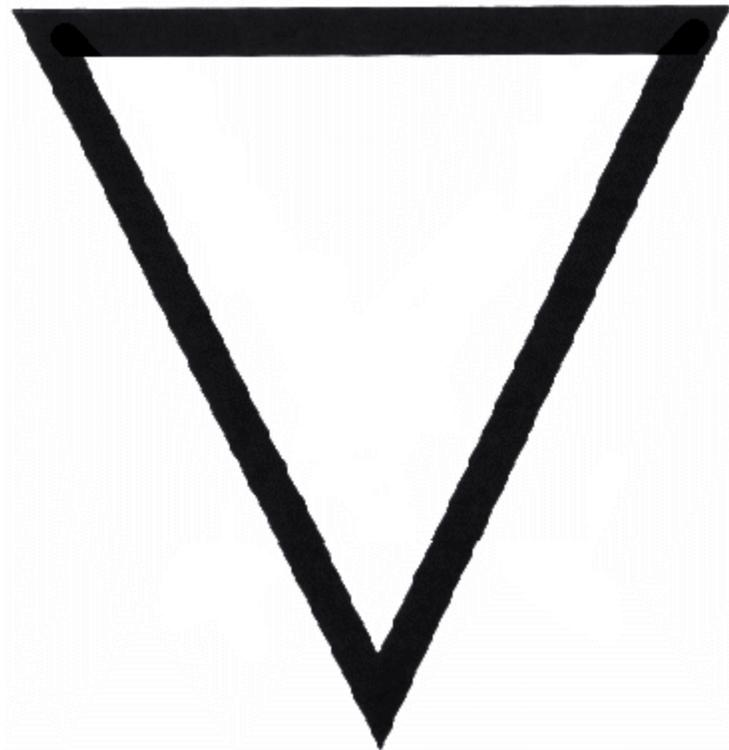
What these exercises do:

Visualization exercises build and empower our astral vision. Visualization is necessary in nearly all spell working. With intense visualization, we direct energy into specific action in the material world. Nearly invention in the material world is preceded by an idea. The idea is then focused upon and then put into concrete action. It is the same with energy. During a ritual or mind working, energy is raised. This energy must then be focused and applied or it just remains energy. Focused clear and intense visualization directs the energy. When one can focus uninterrupted and hold the vision of an object of choice in the mind for five minutes, one is adept at visualization.



Days 13, 14 and 15

Repeat with Image 2, directly below:



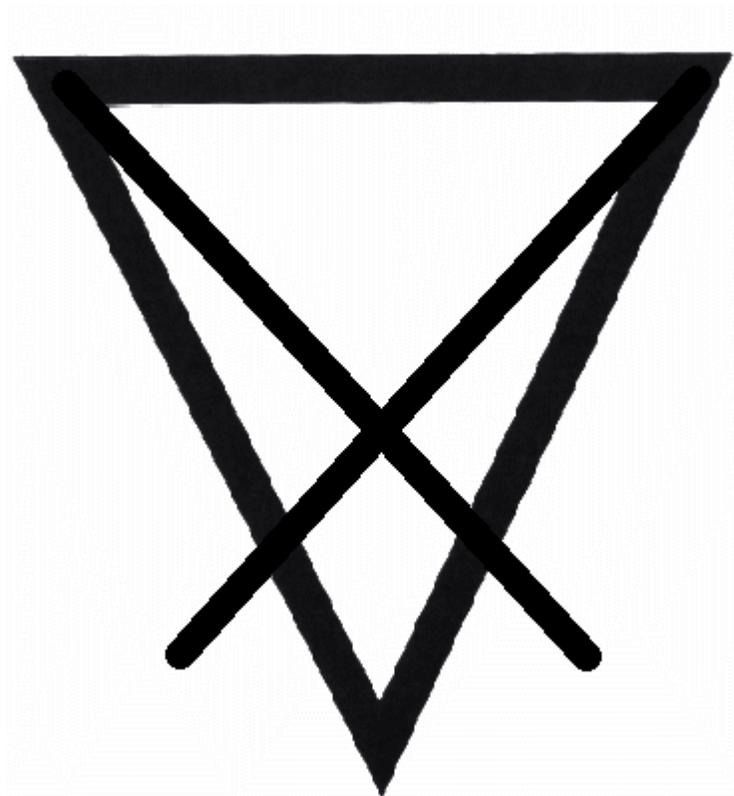
Days 16, 17 and 18

Repeat the above with Image 3, directly below:



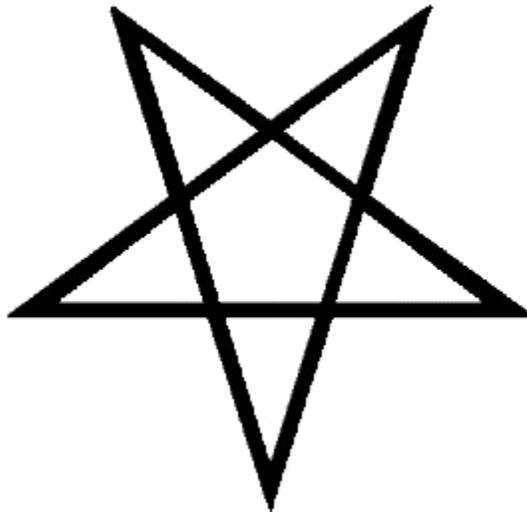
Days 19, 20 and 21

Repeat the above with Image 4, directly below:



Days 22, 23 and 24

Repeat the above with Image 5, directly below:



First Month
Days Twenty-Five through Twenty-Six
Meditation on the Senses

Days 25 and 26:

1. Place Image One (page 12) in front of you. Relax and calm your mind.
2. Gaze at the image for 2 minutes.
3. Now, instead of visualizing the image with your eyes closed, visualize the image with your eyes open for 2 minutes. Your attention should be fixed upon the image to where you do not observe anything else in your environment.
4. Now, close your eyes and visualize the image for 3-4 minutes.

What this exercise does:

This exercise further strengthens your astral vision while working on your concentration as your eyes are open. This further opens, trains and develops dormant areas of the mind and empowers them.

First Month
Days Twenty-Seven through Thirty-One
Meditating on Senses

Days 27 - 31

1. Sit comfortably, close your eyes, and relax your mind.
2. Choose a sound such as a clock ticking or a bell ringing or any other simple sound and focus on hearing this sound in your mind for 2 minutes. Do not see any images in your mind with this exercise- use only hearing.
3. Choose a material such as velvet or carpeting or whatever and meditate on feeling this for 2 minutes.
4. Choose an odor such as roses or a specific incense scent- again, whatever and focus on this for 2 minutes.
5. Choose a taste like salt or sugar, honey; the taste should be of something strong to start with and focus on this taste for 2 minutes.

What this exercise does:

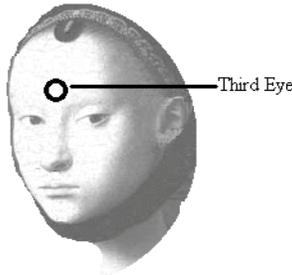
This exercise develops the astral senses. By performing this exercise regularly, you will empower and strengthen your astral sense of hearing, touch, taste and smell.

Second Month Opening the Chakras

Days 1 - 4

If you are new, you will be opening your third eye. If you have already opened your third eye, then skip to page 23. When you are finished with the meditation, look up with your eyes closed at your third eye in the middle of your forehead and concentrate on it for several minutes.

Opening the Third Eye



This exercise is done with a specific tone and chant. You need to do this exercise for 4 days in a row. Regular meditation on the third eye should follow to completely open it up and establish an energy uptake. This exercise only gets it going. Further work is needed and must be consistent to reap maximum results.



1. Sit with your back straight.

2. Place your hands in the position as shown in the photo. Your for people who are right handed, your right hand should make a fist around your left index finger; for people who are left-handed, your left hand should make a fist around your right index finger. The thumbnail should press on the side of the finger as shown, at the spot where the cuticle ends. When you feel a very faint electrical shock, you will know you have the correct spot. Don't get discouraged if you cannot find it. It should be apparent in those who have naturally stronger auras. What this does is redirect the flow of energy to the third eye. This mudra can be used at any time during regular meditation on the third eye. Keep this position throughout the meditation.



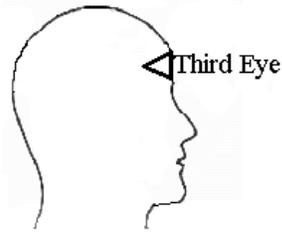
3. Breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Thoth is the Moon God and the ruler of the 6th chakra and third eye is the moon. Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate:

TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath").

Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.

Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in the middle of your forehead (3rd eye), don't worry, just keep on going.

Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in your forehead. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.



4. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

5. Now, align your third eye correctly by visualizing it point end facing inside as illustrated at left.

6. It is very important the above exercise be done for **FOUR** consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. Then it is a done deal and you will have performed the initial step of opening and activating your third eye.

7. After you are finished, it is important to meditate on your third eye to get the energy flowing, this way it will fully open.

Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes like a kaleidoscope. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your gaze soft and relaxed. Feeling pressure here or a knot is normal after the above exercise is completed. This usually diminishes in time.

WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT:

1. One of the first experiences is a headache or pressure in the center of the forehead. This sensation may also feel like it is originating from within, usually an inch or more beneath the surface of the forehead as it affects the sixth chakra. This is a positive indication the pineal gland is awakening and beginning to function in a healthy manner.

You may also find you can feel this ache or pressure whenever you focus your attention on your third eye or meditate on your third eye. This is perfectly normal and eases with time.

*Some people can experience a migraine lasting several hours. The severity of the side effects will depend on how atrophied your pineal gland is to begin with.

If you have already opened your third eye, do these meditations instead:

Meditation from Satan

This is the most blissful meditation I have ever done; it was a gift to me from Father Satan. This meditation stimulates the crown chakra and the pineal gland and it is a most beautiful natural high that lasts long after the meditation is performed.

Begin by "breathing" into your third eye. Do this several times in and out. (See the Foundation Meditation below, for how to do this if you are unfamiliar).

Inhale into your third eye deeply, all the way back into your 6th chakra. (The 6th chakra is behind the third eye and is located about half way from your third eye and the rear of your head).

Hold the inhale for a count of five. (You can hold longer if you are experienced in power breathing).

Now slowly exhale and when you exhale, visualize the energy from your inhale as bright light and flood the top part of your head with it. (Your brain area).

Do this for five to ten times. When you are finished, just relax and meditate on the beautiful energy. It is addicting.

Foundation Meditation

The Breath:

The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power

Sit in a comfortable chair or lie down on a comfortable spot and relax.

Imagine and will, with each inhale, not only your lungs are breathing, inhaling air, but also your whole body is breathing in energy. You inhale with your entire body. The breath acts as a focus for absorbing energy.

Know that along with your lungs, each single inch of your body simultaneously absorbs energy. Like a dry sponge when dipped into water absorbs, your body should absorb energy with each inhalation.

Since everyone is individual, how each of us feels the energy will be different in some respects.

To reverse this, exhale energy out. This can make you tired and shouldn't be done regularly other than to get a grip on how to do it.

Exhaling energy is for empowering talismans, charging sigils, healing- anything, and everything when you want to put energy into something or to direct it. Energy can also be inhaled and absorbed and then directed to a specific area of your body for healing.

In a very short time, you should be able to feel the energy when you breathe it in. As you advance, you will be able to see it without trying to visualize it.

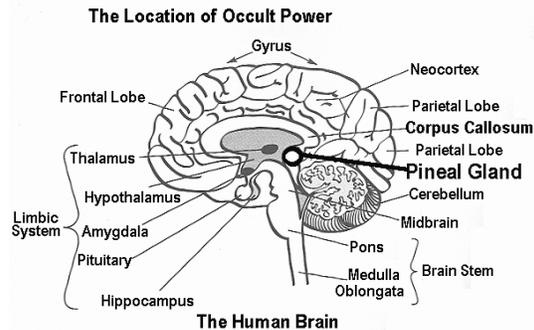
Feeling in this exercise is most important, especially when you are new. Do not try to see the energy as this can be a distraction. Just get a feel for it.

This exercise is the most important for working with your mind and manipulating energy, which is the foundation of all magick. As you advance, you can use this technique of energy absorption to absorb energy from the Sun and from just about anything you choose.

Second Month, Day 5

If you have already opened your crown chakra, then skip to page 37

Opening the Crown Chakra



In order for this to work properly, you must have already performed the Opening of the Third Eye

The effects of this exercise are extremely pleasurable. A feeling of lightness should follow. Some people may feel energy or tingling inside their heads, or completely covering their heads; a slight pressure in the crown area and intense euphoria. The

pleasant light feeling is what makes astral projection and astral travel easy. The bliss state can occur hours and even days later.

When done properly, this exercise will stimulate the pineal gland and crown chakra. By continually stimulating the pineal gland, it will grow and become active. The pineal gland is the psychic seat of the soul. With this revised meditation, the chant is much more powerful and effective. It is based on the Böjrk rune.* Opening this pathway is also very healing for drug addicts as it naturally induces extreme pleasure.

This exercise should be done only to initially open your crown chakra and stimulate your pineal gland. The vibration is very intense and effective, but produces quite a headache, which can occur the following day. If your crown chakra is open, you will feel lightness and a sense of bliss. If you do not experience these indications after a period of 4-5 days, you can redo this exercise again as many times as needed to open your crown.

1. Breathe in deeply and hold your breath for a count of four; do this five times. This helps you to be relaxed, focused, and to enter into a trance state. Then focus all of your concentration on your 3rd eye. You should begin to feel a slight pressure sensation or awareness of your 3rd eye.



2. Now, place your hands in the position shown at left and take a deep breath as you did for the awakening one exercise and hold it for as long as comfortable- (do not push this) and release your breath vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b (vibrate with a deep, soft hum with the lips almost closed)

The vibration should sound like a bee. The bee was sacred in Ancient Egypt and many other ancient cultures for this very reason.

It is ok to adjust your pitch. You should focus on and feel the vibration in your third eye, then focus on your pineal gland. You should be 1/3rd the way through of your drawn out vibrating exhale and feel the vibration in your pineal gland. Then, focus on your crown and feel the vibration in your crown chakra. Continue to extend your exhale as long as you are able to.

Breathe in again, repeating this four times.

This exercise is extremely powerful, much more powerful than the former version.

Now, VERY IMPORTANT-

Remember to concentrate on your forehead (3rd eye area), then your pineal gland and finally your crown chakra. You should regulate the exhale so it evens out. This is done for the duration of each chant.

Summary:

1. Breath in
2. Begin to exhale, vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b
3. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your 3rd eye
4. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your pineal gland
5. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your crown chakra

Repeat 3 more times for a total of 4 times.

Crown Chakra



Now align your crown chakra by visualizing it point down as illustrated at left.

Day 6 is continued on page 29.

If you have already opened your crown chakra, do this meditation instead:

Pineal Meditation

This meditation expands intuitiveness and creativity and helps to open one's mind to comprehend information much easier.

1. Relax and go into a trance state
2. Inhale and visualize white-gold energy entering through your third eye into your pineal gland.
3. Draw the energy in with each inhale, then brighten, and expand your pineal gland with the energy with each exhale.
4. The first few times you do this, affirm to yourself: "I am breathing in powerful white-gold energy that is safely stimulating my pineal gland."
5. When you are finished, feel the energy for a few minutes, and meditate on it. It should be very pleasurable.

This meditation activates and empowers the pineal gland. The pineal gland is the psychic powerhouse of the brain. White-gold is the most powerful of all of the colors. It is the color of the Sun and this is one of the reasons the original religions worshipped the Sun.

Second Month, Day 6

If you have already opened your throat chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing by breathing in vibrant sky blue energy through your throat. See the Foundation Meditation on page 23, and instead of breathing in energy through your entire body, breathe in through your throat chakra. Detailed instructions for this meditation are on page 30.

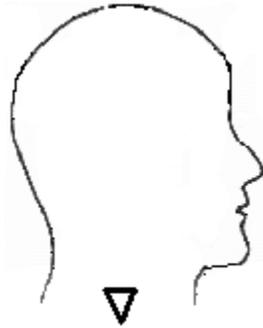
Opening the Throat Chakra



To activate the throat chakra, fold your hands together as in the photo, thumbs touching side by side- do not fold the thumbs. Take a deep breath; hold as in the other awakening exercises and then vibrate: "Nebo" until your breath is fully released.

N-N-N-N-EH-EH-EH-EH-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH

The important thing is to feel it strongly in your throat, above the hollow. Do this 5-7 times. Remember- getting the correct tone can take some practice. The chant should vibrate your throat area. This exercise can be done once a week or more as needed.



Now align your throat chakra point down as illustrated at left.

Chakra Breathing by Azazel

To perform this meditation, you should already be experienced with the Foundation Meditation.

Relax and enter into a trance state, then, instead of breathing in energy into your entire body as with the energy meditation, breathe in energy into each one of your chakras, for seven breaths each. Seven breaths is only a guideline; you can do more or less, but it is important to keep your chakras in balance. It is important to not only breathe in the energy, but also to visualize it.

Second Month, Day 7

If you have already opened your heart chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant green energy through your heart. See page 30.

Opening the Heart Chakra

Azazel explained the crossing of the arms completes a circuit that directly affects the heart chakra.



1. Sit comfortably, relax, and go into a meditative state.

2. Cross your arms as in the example. Your hands should be touching your shoulders near your armpits.

3. Position your hands so your thumb connects with your ring and little finger, leaving your index and middle fingers pointed straight.



4. Take a deep breath and nod your head so your chin is gently pressed into your chest. Keep your chin firmly against your chest during each exhale, only raising your head to inhale.

5. Focus your attention on your heart chakra.

Exhale and chant "Amon"
AH-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-UH-UH-UH-N-N-N

6. Extend the N-N-N-N-N until you have completely exhaled. Try to adjust the tone so you feel it in the middle of your chest where your heart chakra is located.



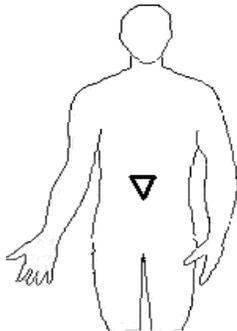
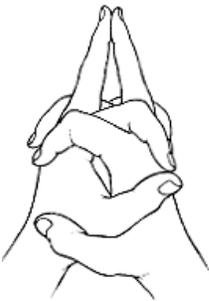
7. Repeat eight times.

7. Visualize the image at right where your heart chakra is and yourself engulfed in a vibrant green aura and focus your attention on feeling your heart chakra for several minutes.

Second Month, Day 8

If you have already opened your solar chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant yellow energy through your solar chakra. See page 30.

Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra



1. Sit in a comfortable position with your spine straight.
2. Relax and go into a meditative state.
3. Place your hands in the solar mudra illustrated at left.
4. Inhale fully and drop your chin to your chest. Keep your chin gently, but firmly pressed against your chest throughout the entire exhale, only raising your head during the inhale.
5. Vibrate "RA"
R-R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH
until you are out of breath, concentrating on your solar plexus chakra. Adjust the vibration of the chant so you can feel it in your solar plexus chakra.
6. Repeat 5 times.
7. Now, align your solar chakra point facing downwards as illustrated on the left.

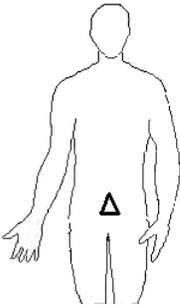
Second Month, Day 9

If you have already opened your sacral chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant orange energy through your sacral chakra. See page 30.

Opening the Sacral Chakra



1. Fold your hands. DO NOT fold your thumbs, place them side by side and keep your palms together.
2. Inhale and fill your lungs.
3. Drop your chin to your chest.
4. Contract your anus.
5. Exhale and chant I-I-N-N-N-N-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G (rhymes with the English word "Thing.") and concentrate on your second sacral chakra.



6. Align your chakra point facing upwards as illustrated at left.

Repeat the above eight times. When you are finished, visualize yourself in an orange aura for a few minutes while focusing on feeling your sacral chakra.

The "Ing" Rune illustrated at right represents the creative life force ruled by this chakra. The magickal qualities of the Ing Rune are its use in sex magick and fertility. The sacral chakra is the sexual chakra.

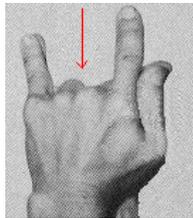


Second Month, Day 10

If you have already opened your base chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant red energy through your base. Then visualize this in a stream of red energy ascending up your spine and out of your crown chakra. Do this only for several minutes, no more than ten. See page 30.

Opening the Base Chakra

To open the base chakra, place your hands in the position shown in the photo, like the sign of the horns. Your finger pads should be touching and your thumbs should be touching side by side down to the fleshy part known in palmistry as the "Mount of Venus." This mudra produces a heat sensation in the hands and stimulates the base chakra. Don't worry if you cannot feel the heat sensation as this takes sensitivity.



The backs of the middle and ring fingers should be touching, as in the photo at left.

Breathe in and fill your lungs, but not to discomfort and with the exhale, make the s-s-s-s-s-s hissing sound.



The Sigel Rune symbolizes the Satanic Lightning Bolt which is a manifestation of the kundalini serpent and the creation; the spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening.

While exhaling with the hissing sound, try to imagine/feel your base chakra as very hot and visualize it about the size of a pea, opening and expanding into a vortex. Spin this vortex.

Continue visualizing your chakra lighting up into red/gold and expanding with a bright white/gold fire, about the size of a silver dollar coin in diameter and imagine the feeling of it growing hotter as it gets brighter.

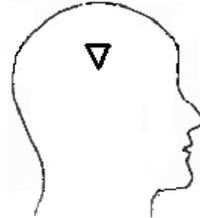
The hissing breath should be done seven times.

Align your base chakra point facing upwards as you did with your solar and sacral chakras.

Opening the Sixth Chakra

The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain. OPENING the 6th chakra [this is done the exact same way as with the third eye and should only be done after opening all of the other chakras], will help to activate the pineal gland and much more. See page 27. The third eye mudra is unnecessary. Because of the power of opening this chakra, I do not recommend to open it until you have opened all of your other chakras. Your third eye should also be all the way open, as it acts as a vent for the powerful energies of the sixth chakra.

I just found this recently through my own experiences in meditation. Every book I have read [plenty] focuses on the third eye, not the 6th chakra, which is directly in back of the third eye. I have found through my own experience, the 6th chakra directly ties into the pineal gland and activates it. It seems to be much more powerful than the third eye.



Sixth Chakra

1. Sit with your back straight, breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate: TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath") and try to concentrate the vibration on your 6th chakra.

Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale. Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in your 6th chakra, don't worry, just keep on going. Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in the middle of your brain. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

2. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

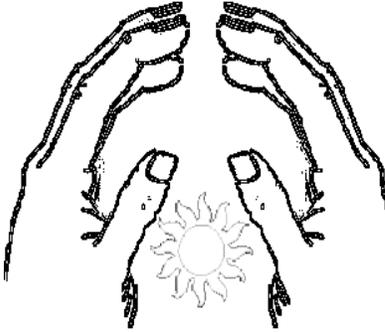
3. Now, align your sixth chakra correctly by visualizing it point end facing down as illustrated at left. The color of the sixth chakra is bluish-violet.

4. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. **Do this exercise whenever you feel ready. [Any day you choose hereafter is fine].**

Second Month, Days 11 - 15

Even if you have already opened your hand chakras, use this meditation time to direct energy through them. This is important for the program that follows.

Opening the Hand Chakras



What this exercise does, when done consistently is to establish an energy circuit within the hand chakras. This energy can be used for healing, opening other chakras, applying energy or as with Dim Mak, the "death touch." It also helps with telekinesis (moving objects with one's mind and pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire using the powers of the mind and aura). In order to advance with these gifts, a powerful aura is needed to act on the auras of objects.

This exercise should be done at least once a day to get your energy flowing freely through your hand chakras.

1. Sit comfortably and relax. Try to go into a trance as the deeper the trance and level of concentration, the better the results, especially when beginning this exercise. After an energy current within the hand chakras is open and flowing, this can be done anywhere at will.
2. Put your hands facing each other, fingertips almost touching and relaxed. (Your fingers can be slightly bent as in the illustration).
3. With the pad of your thumb, press into the palm of each of your hands, right in the hollow part.
4. Now, focus intensely upon your hands, especially your palms. Feel the area you pressed in with your thumb.
5. Keep focusing all of your concentration and begin to feel a warm glow and energy between your palms.
6. Begin to move your hands an inch or two apart slowly and back again to where your fingertips are almost touching. Try to feel the energy between the palms of your hands. The more you practice and the stronger your energy becomes, keep moving your hands in and out, further and further apart until you can feel your energy as far apart as two or more feet.

7. Now, visualize a ball of white-hot fire like the sun as in the picture above. Later on, you can use colors. Feel the heat and energy from this ball of fire between your hands. This may feel as a tingling or throbbing. For some people, it may even feel cold. The important thing is to get this energy flowing and to *feel* it.
8. Now let your arms hang down and relax. Focus on energy flowing down your arms into your hands. This may feel tingly and your lower arms and hands may feel pumped. This is a sign the energy is flowing. Now repeat steps 5 through 7 above.
9. Do the above exercise 4 times.

This exercise should be done every day for as long as it takes to really open your hand chakras and establish a permanent flow of energy. With the proper practice, you should be able to feel powerful energy between your hands when your hands are more than a foot apart.

Second Month, Days 16 - 24

The Foundation meditation on page 23 is the most important meditation anyone can do outside of opening the chakras. Work on this with your full attention.

Second Month, Day 25

If you have already opened your feet chakras, then stand and breathe energy through them and connect with the earth, weather permitting, but if this is not possible, any floor will do. Do this for seven full breaths and then spend a few minutes feeling and meditating on the energy. If you haven't opened your feet chakras, perform the next exercise:

Opening the Feet Chakras



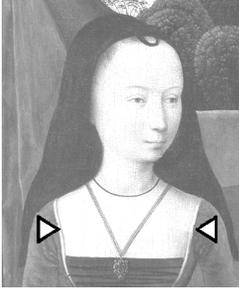
This exercise is done standing. Relax and "breathe" in energy through the bottoms of your feet, mainly your heels. The feet chakras tie directly into the base chakra and sacral chakra. This may result in stimulating your sex organs as well as the feet are tied to orgasm.

Continue drawing the energy up through your feet into your base chakra and up your spine and out your crown. Continue breathing the energy in for a few minutes.

Second Month, Day 26

Opening your 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th Chakras

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them.

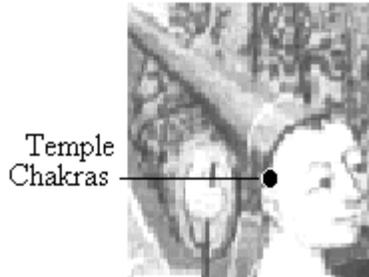


To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration at left. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the point so the point is facing upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral chakra [second chakra].
3. Focus on your solar [third chakra] and turn it so the point is facing downwards
4. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
5. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras.
6. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown in the illustration on page 39.
7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Opening and Aligning the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras

The 10th and 11th chakras are located at the temples, a bit towards the rear and are extensions of the 6th chakra.

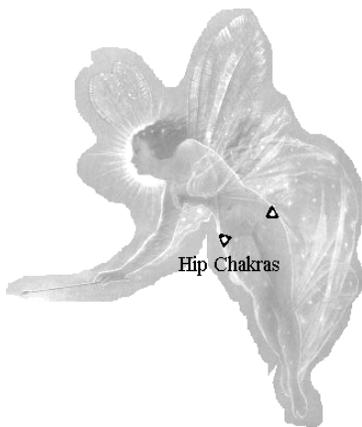


To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.



The temple chakras are extensions of the sixth chakra.

Opening and Aligning the 12th and 13th Hip Chakras



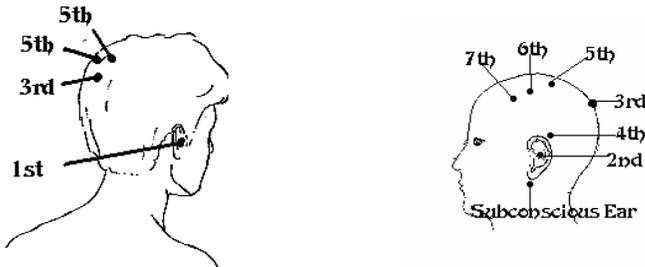
To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.

The hip chakras are extensions of the base chakra, but like the shoulder chakras in proximity to the heart, they are located a bit higher.

Second Month, Day 27

Opening the Clairaudience Chakras

If you have already opened these, correctly align them (see below) and then breathe through them (See page 30).



Meditating on your centers of clairaudience, also known as "psychic hearing" will empower your astral hearing. This is useful when communicating with Demons. Just relax and focus on each center, visualizing each one as a bright star. Spend a few minutes with each one.

To open each of these minor chakras, just focus on them and visualize them opening up like a star and getting brighter. This may have to be done for several meditation sessions before they are permanently opened. The points are the same for both sides of the head, though the illustration directly above shows only one side of the face.

You will notice changes in your awareness and psychic abilities when doing this exercise for any length of time.

As you advance, you can do "chakra breathing" where you absorb energy with each inhale and slightly expand and brighten each chakra you are focusing on, upon the exhale."

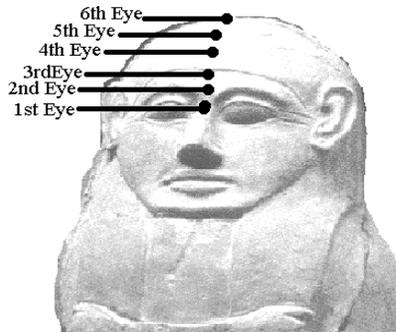
Correctly align these chakras:

To do this, focus on each one and visualize the coned shaped chakras all pointing inwards.

Second Month, Day 28

Opening the Astral Eyes Chakras

If you have already opened these, correctly align them (see below) and then breathe through them (See page 30).



Meditating on your psychic eyes will empower your astral vision. It is easy.

Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will

give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your focus soft and relaxed.

After meditating on your 3rd eye, visualize your 3rd eye brightening and shining outward like the sun and direct this energy to each of your psychic eyes, beginning with your 1st and 2nd psychic eyes and back to your third eye and up through your 4th, 5th and 6th eye points. You can then circulate the energy up and down as a stream of brilliant light.

Another technique which is somewhat advanced is to perform the chakra breathing through each of the centers. Draw energy into either one specific center at a time or do all simultaneously with each inhale. Visualize each center lighting up and upon each exhale, expand each center slightly, like a brilliant star. If you are working on all simultaneously, it is important to visualize all of them at the same time.

Correctly align these chakras:



To do this, focus on each one and visualize the coned shaped chakras all pointing inwards. The bases point outwards, as these are your energy intake centers. This is their normal resting position so one can absorb energy.

Second Month, Day 29

EZ Chakra Spin

This meditation only takes a few minutes or less and can be done at any time when you can tune in and focus. It is easy to do and can take the place of a full or extended meditation for people who lack the necessary privacy and/or are short on time.

Turn your attention to the base of your spine and visualize your base chakra as a vortex (like a small tornado). Color the energy a rich vibrant red and spin it. Keep spinning it until it spins fast and on its own.

Work your way up through each chakra, visualizing each one and spinning it until it spins fast and on its own. Visualize each one as a spinning vortex with a powerful vibrant color-

- 1st- red
- 2nd- orange
- 3rd- yellow
- 4th- green
- 5th- rich sky blue
- 6th- indigo (Bluish-violet)
- 7th- purple

When you spin the 6th chakra, focus *behind* your 3rd eye, in the middle of your head. Many people erroneously believe the third eye to be the 6th chakra. The 3rd eye is an *extension* of the 6th chakra; not the 6th chakra.

Each of your chakras should be a powerful vibrant color. Chakras that are dark or tainted are not functioning properly. Keep spinning them and focus your visualization to restore them to their own powerful color. You might also want to clean them if this is the case.

When our chakras spin at a faster rate, this helps to protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Second Month, Day 30

Full Chakra Meditation

To amplify the powers of your chakras to their full potential, it is important to meditate upon the chakra at the day and hour when it is at its full power. The more powerful your chakras, the more powerful your magick. Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours, are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net>

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location.

I have found from my own experiences through years of meditation, some meditations are very powerful and other times- little or nothing. The same goes for spellworking. This has to do with the alignment of the planets and timing. Each chakra is ruled and influenced by a specific planet. When meditating upon a specific chakra, if you do this on the day and the hour of the planet corresponding to the chakra, the effects will be 100% amplified. This also includes spellworking and the planet that rules over the working, such as Venus for love, Mars for athletics or rage, etc. For example, meditating upon money when Saturn (limitations, hardships, and loss) is strong, is a total waste of time and rarely will the working produce any tangible results.

The Full Chakra Meditation on the following pages is perfected and extremely powerful.

Each session should begin with correctly aligning your chakra. Instructions for this are in Power Meditation Volume 1 in the section on opening the soul. The meditation for each chakra is in four steps:

1. Specific chakra breathing for the chakra you are working on
2. Breathing energy directly into the chakra you are working on
3. Vibrating the God-name for the chakra you are working on
4. Spending a few minutes feeling the chakra

If you are new to meditation, please read through Power Meditation Volume 1 before doing any of the meditations in this supplement.

THE FIRST, THE BASE CHAKRA, THE "MULADHARA" MEANING, "ROOT."

- LOCATION: Base of the tailbone
- ELEMENT: Earth
- COLOR: Red
- NUMBER OF "PETALS": 4
- PLANET: Saturn
- DAY: Saturday
- METAL: Lead
- VIBRATION: NINIB
- FUNCTION: Survival, grounding
- INNER STATE: Stability

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Lam" or in Tibetan "Lang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale slowly through your nose, contract your anus and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.
2. Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.
3. Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Saturdays during the hours of Saturn.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your base chakra, point facing upwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the base chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NINIB" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
"N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-B-B-B-B-B-B-B"
4. Focus upon and feel your base chakra for several minutes.

THE SECOND THE SACRAL CHAKRA (SVADISTHANA)

- LOCATION: Halfway between the naval and pubic bone.
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Orange
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 6
- PLANET: Mars
- DAY: Tuesday
- METAL: Iron
- VIBRATION: "NERGAL"
- FUNCTION: Sexuality, pleasure, procreation, creativity. The seat of sexual energy.
- INNER STATE: Creativity.

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Vam" or in Tibetan "Vang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale through your nose and focus upon drawing energy from your base chakra into your sacral chakra; breathe the energy into your sacral chakra and hold for a count of 6. (This can be varied, however long you are comfortable as holding the breath should never be pushed. A count of 4 or 8 is fine as long as you keep this through the meditation).
2. Exhale and just let the air fall out of your lungs effortlessly.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Tuesdays during the hours of Mars.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your sacral chakra, point facing upwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the sacral chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NERGAL" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
"N-N-N-N-N-N-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-G-G-G-G-G-AH-AH-AH-L-L-L-L"
4. Focus upon and feel your sacral chakra for several minutes.

THE THIRD THE SOLAR CHAKRA (MANIPURA)

- LOCATION: Slightly above the naval near the solar plexus
- ELEMENT: Fire
- COLOR: Yellow
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 10
- PLANET: Sun
- DAY: Sunday
- METAL: Gold
- VIBRATION: UDDU
- FUNCTION: Will, power, manipulation
- INNER STATE: Willpower, timing

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Ram" or in Tibetan "Rang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: BREATH OF FIRE

1. Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic.
2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it.
3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!
4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Sundays during the hours of the Sun.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your solar chakra, point facing downwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the solar chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "UDDU" several times while focusing on your solar chakra.
4. "OO-OO-OO-OO-TH-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-OO"
5. Focus upon and feel your solar chakra for several minutes.

THE FOURTH, THE CENTER THE HEART CHAKRA (ANAHATA)

- LOCATION: Center of the chest
- ELEMENT: Fire/Air
- COLOR: Green
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 12
- PLANET: Venus
- DAY: Friday
- METAL: Copper
- VIBRATION: INANNA or GEBO
- FUNCTION: Emotions
- INNER STATE: Feelings

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Yam" or in Tibetan "Yang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING

1. Focus on your three lower chakras
2. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, closing off the right nostril with your thumb.
3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.
4. Hold your breath for a count of six, after the exhale.
5. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right nostril for a count of four, switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left for a count of four.
6. Hold at the end of the exhale for a count of six and then inhale through your left again for a count of four, exhale through the right and then hold for a count of six, inhale through the right, switch and close the right and exhale through the left, hold for six, inhale through the left.

This constitutes one round. Perform the above three times and then continue with step seven below:

7. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four and focus on your top three chakras.
8. Hold your breath for a count of 6 at the top of your inhale.
9. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale for a count of four through your right nostril, slowly and evenly.

10. Inhale through your right nostril and hold for a count of six
11. Exhale through your left nostril, for a count of four
12. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, hold for a count of six, exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

The above constitutes one round. Perform three times.

As you advance, you can perform this breathing more than three times each. You should perform both for the same number of times each. You can also lengthen the holds, but the time you do this should correspond to the ratio below. It is very important to be balanced.

Inhale: 4
 Hold: 6
 Exhale: 4

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Fridays during the hours of Venus. The heart chakra does not align as the other chakras. Just focus on the center of your chest.

1. Perform the breathing for the heart chakra for several breaths
2. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "INANNA" several times while focusing on your heart chakra.
 "EE-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH"
 Or vibrate "GEBO"
 "G-G-G-G-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH"
3. Focus upon and feel your heart chakra for several minutes.

THE FIFTH THE THROAT CHAKRA (VISHUDDI)

- LOCATION: Throat
- ELEMENT: Air
- COLOR: Sky Blue
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 16
- PLANET: Mercury
- DAY: Wednesday
- METAL: Mercury
- VIBRATION: NEBO or NINGHIZHIDDA
- FUNCTION: Communication, self-expression
- INNER STATE: Psychic hearing, intellect

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Ham" or in Tibetan "Hang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

1. Inhale and with your exhale, vibrate "NEBO"
N-N-N-NAY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH"
or "NINGHIZHIDDA"
N-N-N-E-E-E-N-N-N-GH-GH-GH-E-E-E-JH-JH-JH-H-H-EE-EE-EE-DAH-
AH-AH
until you are empty of air

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Wednesdays during the hours of Mercury.

1. Align your throat chakra point down
2. Perform the breathing exercise about for several breaths.
3. Focus upon and feel your throat chakra. It is normal to feel a pressure or a lump in your throat which indicates your throat chakra is open and active.

THE SIXTH CHAKRA (AJNA)

- LOCATION: Behind the third eye
- ELEMENT: ether
- COLOR: Indigo/bluish-violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 2
- PLANET: Moon
- DAY: Monday
- METAL: Silver
- VIBRATION: NANNA or THOTH
- FUNCTION: Psychic vision
- INNER STATE: Intuition

*The traditional chant for this chakra is “Ohm”

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold for a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4

The above constitutes one round. Six to ten rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable.

The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as the above exercise and both should be done with the one below following the one above:

Second Set:

1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Mondays during the hours of the Moon.

1. Align your sixth chakra point down

2. Perform both of the breathing exercises, do the first one first for several breaths and follow with the second for the same amount of breaths as you did with the first.
3. Focus upon and feel your sixth chakra and third eye. It is normal to feel a pressure or an aching sensation in the middle of your forehead, which indicates your third eye, is open and active.

THE SEVENTH CROWN CHAKRA (SAHASRARA)

- LOCATION: Top of the head
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 1,000 petal lotus
- PLANET: Jupiter
- DAY: Thursday
- METAL: Tin
- VIBRATION: MARDUK
- FUNCTION: Enlightenment
- INNER STATE: Bliss

*There is no traditional chant for this chakra.

There is no breathing technique for this chakra.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Thursdays during the hours of the Jupiter.

1. Align your seventh chakra point down
2. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate "Marduk"
"M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-R-R-R-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K"

Focus upon and feel your seventh chakra on the top of your head (inside your head). A beautiful sensation of bliss indicates this chakra is open and active.

Third Month Days One Through Five

The following meditation is the most important meditation as it deals with invoking energy. Energy manipulation is the basis of all mind power/magick. To be able to feel the nuances of different energies, to invoke them and to direct them is the basis of power.

The exercise for the next five days will be based upon the foundation meditation, See page 23. But, instead of expanding the aura, you will breathe the energy back into the ether. Breathe the energy in and exhale the energy, sending it back out with each exhale. Do the above for 15 breaths.

What this exercise does:

This exercise will enable you to breathe energy into people, objects, empower sigils and talismans, and program anything you wish with your energy. This exercise will also prepare you for the next step in this program- working with the elements.

Third Month Days Six through Thirteen

For the next three days, we will be working with Ectoplasm. Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form, but will get you started.

Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available.

If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

1. Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.
2. Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.
3. Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.
4. Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.

5. For days seven through nine of this exercise, gently and slowly take your eyes off of the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.

6. Blink your eyes and move your fingers and toes and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

For Days Ten through Thirteen

Repeat the above exercise, but with step five, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape.

About Ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can also be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.

The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

Third Month Days Fourteen through Seventeen

When you can perform this exercise for five minutes straight with uninterrupted concentration, you are proficient.

Get together four simple objects like a pen, pencil, ball, hair clip, spoon-whatever. Just make sure the object is simple and easy to visualize.

1. Take the first object and focus on it for one to two minutes.
2. Close your eyes and visualize it for one to two minutes
3. Open your eyes and visualize the object in front of you in the air. You should only be focused on seeing the object and not anything else in the room.
4. Repeat the above with the remainder of the objects.

Third Month Days Eighteen through Twenty

With the following exercise, we are going to add sounds to visualizations. This exercise greatly strengthens the astral senses.

Day Eighteen:

Visualize a clock on a wall and hear it ticking. This can be any clock, but the more simple, the better to start with. Now, visualize the clock and hear the ticking. Do this for three to four minutes.

Day Nineteen:

Visualize a large bonfire and hear the crackling of the flames.

Day Twenty:

Visualize a lake, river, or the ocean and hear the waves rippling or roaring.

Third Month
Days Twenty-One through Twenty-six

Day 21:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
2. Visualize a large bonfire. *Hear* the crackling and *feel* the heat, then *smell* the heat.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 22:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
2. Visualize yourself wading in water. This can be a lake, the river or the ocean. *Feel* the water, *hear* the water and *smell* the water, like you are actually there.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 23:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
2. Visualize yourself walking barefoot on the earth. This is best if you can visualize yourself walking on soil in a farm field as this is very close to the element of earth. *Feel* the soil under your bare feet and *hear* and *feel* the light breeze through the air and *smell* the earth.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 24:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
2. Visualize yourself walking against the wind. *Feel* the wind blow against your skin and the roar of the wind in your ears. *Smell* the fresh air as it blows against you. Feel each step walking into the wind.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 25:

1. Sit quietly and relax.
- Visualize yourself in a cold environment. Feel yourself getting cold. Feel the cold wind blow on your skin. For those of you who know snow (some brothers and sisters live in tropical environments, so not everyone has experienced snow),

visualize yourself in snow and ice. Hear the crunching of the snow beneath your feet. For those of you who have never experienced snow- just visualize yourself in a cold environment and use all of your astral senses. Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

Day 26:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself walking through the desert. *Feel* the searing heat and the dry hot wind in the scorching environment. Feel the sand beneath your feet and your body growing hotter. Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

What the above exercises do:

In addition to strengthening your astral senses, these exercises will introduce you to working with the four elements of earth, air, fire, and water. By invoking these elements which we will do next month in this program, we can strengthen ourselves to where we will be able to withstand incredible amounts of heat, cold and other extremes. Invoking and directing fire is a very important aspect of pyrokinesis. With invoking the fire element, we can keep warm or with the water element, cool if circumstances call for this. Invocation of fire is how the Tibetan monks spent the nights of their initiation in the ice-cold mountains, naked under in a wet sheet in a snowstorm. In the morning, if the initiate passed, the sheet was warm and dry and the snow and ice were melted in the surrounding area.

Some 1920's-30's Satanic Lodges in Germany used the element of fire for assassination. The element when invoked and directed to the victim would make the victim's blood literally boil.

The air element, when invoked properly, produces levitation. Through invocation and proper direction of the elements, we can also influence the weather.

Third Month Days Twenty-Seven through Thirty-One

For the next five days, enter into a trance state and visualize a scene.

For days 27 and 28, visualize a scene out of doors with animals and plants. Use all of your astral senses with this. Smell the air, feel the breeze, and hear the animals barking or whatever. See everything around you as if you are really there and be aware of everything at the same time.

For days 29 through 31, visualize yourself within a room or busy street where there are people. Hear these people talking as if you are really there. You can smell the area, see the people moving about, hear the sounds of the traffic, hear them talking. Try to be aware of everything at once.

When you can do the above for five minutes, uninterrupted, you have passed.

What this exercise does:

This exercise strengthens your astral senses, and opens areas of your mind and empowers them for the serious practice of magick.

Fourth Month Days One through Fifteen Merging Astral Consciousness

*When you are finished with merging with a human being or animal, be sure to clean your aura and chakras thoroughly as their thoughts or beliefs can rub off on you. Always choose a healthy being when you are new to this, be it a plant or a human being.

Days One and Two:

1. Choose an object; this can be a crystal, a table- anything in your room. Beginners should start with an object that is a single material, like a rock or playing dice.
2. Get comfortable and go into a trance state.
3. Look at the object in front of you for a minute or two and then close your eyes. Visualize the object.
4. Now enlarge the object so it is big enough for you to walk into in your mind and enter it.
5. Become one with the object and open your astral senses. What do you see, hear, smell, and feel? Is it cold or warm inside? What sensations do you feel? If the object is on a table or hard surface, *feel* that surface.

Days Three and Four

Do the same as the above, only this time use a plant. This can be a tree or even a blade of grass. If you don't have any house-plants, you might want to do this exercise out of doors. It is important that the plant be alive.

With the plant exercise, *feel* the earth through the roots of the plant. How does this plant feel in relation to other plants around it if out of doors?

Days Five through Eight

Now, do the same as the above, but this time merge with an animal. You can visualize this animal if you are not near any animals. If you have pets, then choose one of your pets and merge with your pet. See through his/her eyes; hear through his/her ears; feel the floor or ground beneath his/her feet. How does your pet's body feel? Is your pet warm? Cold? Hungry? What does your pet smell in

the environment? Use his/her nose. What is in your pet's mind? Animals think in visions.

Days Nine through Fifteen

Now, do the above with a person you know. You can choose a different person each day. Think with their mind.

What the above exercises do:

Plenty. They are **very** important. When mastered, the above exercises will give you skills to

- Shapeshift
- Communicate with animals
- Plant thoughts in the minds of others and to even possess them
- Fix electrical equipment and appliances- you can find the problem by merging with the item.
- Pull thoughts out of the minds of others and obtain information
- Diagnose diseases in humans and animals
- Students can use this to merge with their teachers to find what questions will be posted on an important exam

It Is Very Important That Your thoroughly Read This And Understand It to Continue

Those of you who have gotten this far will have to make an important choice. The meditations from this point on can be very dangerous. I am speaking from experience here. There are many authors who write from a theoretical scholastic prospective and have not had the direct experience with certain meditations and psychic practices. I am going to give you *my* personal experiences with the meditations that follow. Remember- THESE ARE MY OWN DIRECT EXPERIENCES AND SOME OF WHAT I EXPERIENCED, YOU MAY OR MAY NOT AS WE ARE INDIVIDUALS, BUT THESE MEDITATIONS *ARE* HIGHLY EFFECTIVE, POWERFUL AND DANGEROUS.

If you:

- Are not physically and/or mentally healthy
- Are pregnant
- If you take *any* psychiatric medications or medications that affect your brain/nervous system
- If you suffer from High Blood Pressure
- If you have heat flashes from menopause
- If you suffer bouts of depression
- If you do not know yourself 100%

I strongly encourage you to turn back and work on the meditations you are having problems with or still need to master. Once you have overcome any problems mentioned above using safer meditations, you can proceed at a very slow pace if you think you are ready. Let me explain:

With the meditations that follow, we will be invoking the elements. Ok- here are some examples of what can happen:

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. **DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING!** More than likely, you will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling **BURNING HOT** after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days.

Invoking air can over stimulate the nervous system. Air can make you very irritable and oversensitive for a few hours to several days, depending on how much you take in.

There is much more to this and I will post full articles on each element. I have always been a person of extremes and I am daring, so I have never put any limitations on myself with meditation, though I have always used common sense. Now, with invoking these elements over a period of time, we become resistant to extremes of temperature, we can warm or cool our bodies at will and we can be adept at pyrokinesis, cryokinesis and other astral disciplines. There is no gain without pain.

If you are planning to continue on, I seriously urge you to keep written entries in a black book or journal regarding how these exercises affect you. Mastering the elements is one of the highest forms of magick, while others play around with props.

There are two ways of invoking the elements. One way is total invocation as I have done (no breathing them back out and the most dangerous) and the other way is easier is to breathe the element back out into the ether. You can work up from this.

Each one of us has strengths and weaknesses with certain elements. Nearly all of us have imbalances of the elements in our souls. The following meditations will correct these.

Fourth Month Days Sixteen through Thirty-One

Fourth Month, Day Sixteen Invocation of Fire

To invoke fire, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of fire. Now, do the energy breathing. Breathe in the fire from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting burning hot. Do this for seven breaths **AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!**

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the fire back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the fire. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

To be adept, one must master blowing (directing the exhale) the element out as we will in following meditations. For example, blowing out the element of fire after you have invoked enough of it and your body can withstand high amounts of this element; you can raise the temperature of objects and even set them on fire, using only your mind. Unlike the article on pyrokinesis on the Joy of Satan website, with the above, you can even be miles from your object. In meditations that follow, we will be working on heating glasses of water and such for beginning in exercising this power.

Fourth Month, Seventeenth Day

Today, sit quietly and meditate on how you feel after invoking the fire element. How did you feel during the past 24 hours? It is important to be able to *feel* the elements in order to direct and control them.

Fourth Month, Eighteenth Day Invocation of Air

Sit quietly and go into a light to medium trance. Now, imagine yourself in the air. Feel the lightness and breathe in the air element. It is important to imagine yourself feeling lighter and lighter and airy. Imagine that your body is becoming lighter, as light as air itself to where you can no longer feel your body. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the air back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breathe it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the air. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking air.

The air element is used in rituals to incite chaos. Air can over-stimulate the nervous system until you get used to it so it is important to go slowly. Invoking air is used for levitation.

Fourth Month, Nineteenth Day Invocation of Water

To invoke water, go into a light to medium trance and imagine that you are completely under water in a large pool or lake. The water should be still. Just relax. Breathe in the water from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting ice cold. Do this for seven breaths **AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!**

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the water back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the water. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking water.

The more advanced you become, the more you will feel the coldness of the water element. You should feel like a block of ice. Adepts are able to keep the body cold as ice even in the hottest of summer weather. The water element can incite depression, so it is important to go slowly. Water is used in rituals involving attraction.

Fourth Month, Twentieth Day Invocation of Earth

To invoke the earth element, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of heavy dense gravity. Now, do the energy breathing. Breathe in the earth from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting heavier to where you are like lead and can no longer move- like you are buried under several feet of dirt. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the earth element back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR
2. You can retain the earth. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking earth.

The earth element is used in binding rituals. Invoking earth can also help to still and quiet your mind for meditation.

Fourth Month Days Twenty-One Through Thirty-One

Read the information on the elements, below. For the next eleven days, work on balancing your elements. Invoke the elements where you are weak.

The Elements Part One

With this section, you will learn which elements are dominant in your soul and which are lacking. To properly invoke, direct, and control the elements, you must be balanced in all of the elements. Most of us have imbalances. These can usually be seen in our astrology charts. Part One will deal with the characteristics of each of the elements that manifest in human beings. As we progress, I will post articles concerning the different aspects of elemental magick and how to use the elements in workings. Please study everything in this spiritual warfare section. Those of us who progress and continue on will be working some extremely advanced magick. This magick is very dangerous and it is imperative that each and every one of you be prepared and strong enough. Rituals that are especially dangerous, we will do as a group. I will post these on the JoS group about a week before they are scheduled. We will hit the enemy especially hard at the right time as a group and coordinate our efforts.

You must be honest with yourself and know yourself. Below are attributes of each of the elements in their pure form. Very few of us are imbalanced with just one element; usually there are two that are dominant. Look to the elements where most of the characteristics describe you. By balancing your elements, you will find healing physically, psychologically, at the soul level and mentally.

Fire is opposite Water and Air is opposite Earth. The opposite element is what is needed to fix the imbalance. It is important to be aware that invoking the lacking element can create a temporary backlash in the over-dominant element.

Fire

Characteristics:

Self-centered, confident, enthusiastic, expressive, bold, subjective, expansive, out-going, extroverted, insensitivity to others, impulsive, impatient, creative, vain, extravagant, reckless, passionate, self-important, exhibitionist, courageous, adventuresome.

Fire people often burn themselves out. They are often over-active, restless, and over concerned with making something happen in the world. There are often problems in dealing with others; they can be very insensitive and crude in their approach.

People who are lacking in fire are usually low in energy, lack self-esteem, and self-confidence. There is a lack of spiritedness, lack of enthusiasm, aversion to challenges; there is apathy toward living, major problems take a long time to overcome with lingering psychological scars.

Earth

Characteristics:

Sensual, materialistic, practical, hates anything unplanned, patient, self-disciplined, dependable, conventional, likes tradition, security is extremely important, cautious, deliberate, slow in forming opinions, slow in everything they do, reserved, limited imagination, they have exceptional endurance. They are practical, grounded, and cool-headed. They are hard working, dislike change and can be stuck in a routine for years without ever getting bored. They have a hard time adjusting to new situations and changes.

People who are lacking in earth are not attuned to the material/physical world, they are spaced-out, impractical, they can neglect their bodies, they are flighty, lack self-discipline, are ungrounded, often feel out of place, have over-active imaginations, These people can forget to eat, rest, exercise and so forth. They have trouble with routine, endurance, scheduling and organizing their lives.

Air

Characteristics:

The ability to be objective and detached, unemotional, intellectual, enjoy spontaneity, easily bored, very talkative and communicative, they are the most social of the elements. They are usually quick in their movements and speedy. They can be very impractical. Air lacks feeling and emotion. Air is pure intellect. Air people can adapt and adjust to situations easy. There can be an over-active mind, one who lives in his/her head, Jack-Of-All-Trades, and master of none, a lack of depth, air headed, a lack of planning, scatterbrained, nervousness, high-strung, and nervous exhaustion.

People who are lacking in air have a hard time detaching and find themselves too involved with others. They can be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective. They can have a hard time adjusting to new situations. The emotions often dominate in one who is lacking the air element.

Water

Characteristics:

In touch with feelings and emotions, psychic, notices things others don't see, irrational fears, compulsive desires, oversensitivity, feels threatened, very easily hurt and offended, impressionable, their emotions can dominate them, intuitive, over-reactive, fearful, timid, extremes of behavior, compassionate, loyal, devoted sympathetic, feelings of inner emptiness.

People who are lacking in water are not in touch with their feelings. They have trouble in dealing with their own feelings as well as those of others. Cold, aloof, unfeeling, callous, they have little if any compassion towards others and have trouble in relationships due to a lack of an emotional rapport. These people are often total materialists who disregard the spiritual.

Fifth Month

Fifth Month, Day One Aura of Protection

This meditation is very important. You need to add this to your daily meditations. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes. We will be doing very advanced magick and you will need the protective aura.

1. Go into a trance.
2. Breathe in white-gold energy.* You don't need to expand your aura with this. Just visualize a strong brilliant barrier of your aura as you would when you contract it, like an outline of your aura.
3. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times."

You can change this, but always word it in the present tense. The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well.

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective.

Fifth Month, Day Two

Meditation on the Spirit

The properties of the spirit in correspondence to the elements are as follows: the will is of the fire element, the intellect and memory are of air, all aspects of feeling are of the water element, and all aspects of consciousness that connect the three elements is of the earth element.

1. Go into a trance and focus inward into your own spirit, try to be aware of and feel your spirit/astral body and meditate on it.
2. Meditate on each aspect of the above-mentioned elements in correspondence to the parts of your spirit.

What this exercise does:

This is important as it hones each aspect of your soul to work magick. It will enable you to influence these aspects within yourself and also when you master them, within others. You will eventually, with practice learn to strengthen or eliminate them.

Fifth Month, Day Three

Go into a trance and meditate on your astral body within your physical body. Try to feel your astral body and be aware of it. Once you are aware of and can feel your astral body and focus upon it, do the following during your daily activities:

1. Be aware of your astral body inside your physical body. For example, when walking, be aware that your astral body is walking and following the motions of your physical body.

The longer you can do this without any dizziness, feelings of being off-balance or disoriented, the stronger your astral body will become. This also helps with astral projection. Mastering this will give you much more power.

Fifth Month, Day Four

1. Go into a trance
2. Imagine yourself to be in the middle of a vast space. There is no above, a below, or any sides.
3. Focus your attention at your center, near your naval. For men, this point is higher; for women it is lower. You will know when you find it as it will feel a bit different.
4. Now, imagine you are floating in quintessence. This is the fifth element and is ultra-violet (like a black light) or cobalt/electric blue (Demons appear in this color). Try both and see which color you prefer to work with. This is individual.
5. Now, breathe in the quintessence through your entire body, as with the foundation meditation on page 23.

Try to focus on the infinite space and being one with that space.

The following is an excerpt from "Initiation into Hermetics" by Franz Bardon, 1956:

"We have heard that akasa is the primary source, the sphere of all causes. Any deliberate cause, such as a wish, a thought, any imagination created in this sphere together with the dynamic conviction is bound to be realized with the help of the elements, regardless of the level or sphere on which the realization necessarily has to be performed. This is one of the greatest magic mysteries and a universal key for the magician, who will understand its range only later on in the course of his development."

Fifth Month, Day Five

This exercise will enable you to control of the elements with the help of the akasa principle in all the three realms.

1. Repeat the above exercise with the quintessence (see page 83)
2. Imagine that you are beginning your control over the four elements. Know that you are mastering the elements and that they will fulfill everything you desire or are wishing for, no matter on which plane the realization of your desires must manifest.
3. With every breath, feel your mastery over the elements. Expand and focus on your will and confidence.

Fifth Month, Day Six Concentrating and Directing Elements

1. Go into a light trance.
2. Breathe in the element of fire and upon the exhale, direct all of it to your base chakra, so it is concentrated.
3. Do this for five breaths.
4. Meditate upon and feel the heat in your base chakra.

If you feel uncomfortable doing this, you can substitute directing the water element into your sacral chakra. Do either one or the other.

What this does is to train you to concentrate and direct an element. This can also be done outside of your body and for advanced magick, you will need this skill. It must be taken slowly though. This is very advanced. The fire element will stimulate your kundalini. Directing the elements to specific parts of the body can also be used to heal. **NEVER DIRECT THE FIRE ELEMENT TO YOUR HEART OR YOUR BRAIN!!** This can be very dangerous and can cause permanent damage to these organs.

Fifth Month, Day Seven

Follow the instructions below.

My suggestion is to use green and program the thoughtform to attract money to you. Be sure to make the command short and to the point and include that this is money for you to keep and spend as you wish. The money should come to you within a week or less, depending on the strength of the thoughtform.

Creating a Thoughtform Servitor (Magickal Assistant)

IMPORTANT!! THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR CREATING A THOUGHTFORM FOR WHITE MAGICK. FOR BLACK MAGICK, YOU DO *NOT* WANT TO CONNECT IN ANY WAY WITH THE ENERGY, FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!!

A thoughtform is a small packet of condensed psychic energy. Like all energy, the thoughtform can be programmed to carry out specific tasks and/or directed to travel to a target area. The success of the thoughtform is dependent upon the mind strength and aura of its creator. A weak thought form will quickly dissipate, accomplishing nothing.

Thoughtforms, can be disintegrated after their tasks are completed. Energy feeds on energy and a thoughtform that is several weeks old may have accumulated all kinds of different influences, emotions and other energy from its surroundings. The mutated thought form has often been known to reappear in the locale of its creator, only to wreak havoc, due to the outside energies it has accumulated. One must use proper judgment in choosing whether to destroy a thoughtform/servitor, program it for a specific lifetime or to keep it with you as long as your own lifetime. * (see message below)

To create a thoughtform:

1. Sit comfortably.
2. Enter into a deep trance.
3. Keep your eyes closed during this one. When you are completely relaxed, and you can no longer feel your body, you are ready to begin.
4. Now, visualize a beam of light entering your body through the crown of your head and filling your aura. The color of the light should correspond with the intended working of the thoughtform. Saturate your entire being with the colored energy until you are vibrating with it.

5. Given the nature of the working, choose a corresponding chakra (according to color) where you will release the energy. Keeping your eyes closed, visualize this energy streaming from the chakra and forming a ball in front of you. It is important that the energy be released in a straight line. Keep packing the energy into the ball so it becomes more and more solidified.

6. When the energy is sufficiently strong, you can begin to shape it into whatever form will serve your purpose. Visualize what it is you want this creature to do and infuse the creature with it. Keep it simple. Complex and detailed instructions don't work with thought forms.

7. Using a very short phrase, 1-5 words, silently or aloud, keeping your eyes closed, command the creature, then release it like a bullet shot into the void.

For example:

For example- to attract money, you would want to project from the heart chakra and program the assistant to continuously bring you money.

Thoughtforms can be attached to material objects as well. They can protect or cause damage.

The Magickal assistant will need to be "fed" on a regular basis; you do this through summoning it and putting your energy into it and reprogramming it.

To destroy the thought form*-

1. Summon it. Visualize it coming to you and hovering in the air before you.

2. Focus and visualize the energy dissipating like smoke into the air. Say something like "you are no more!"
You may have to do this several times.

*Given experience and skill in working with thoughtforms, many mages choose to keep a faithful and reliable servitor, even through a lifetime. As long as the thoughtform/servitor keeps performing faithfully, one does not need to destroy him/her.

Fifth Month, Day Eight Work Your Aura

Program your aura to attract something you want. The results here can be amazing. The point is, you can use your aura to bring you whatever you need. Start out with something easy and gradually work on more difficult things. Attempting something too difficult can end in failure and be discouraging. Also, what you ask for has to be physically possible. Any type of mind working will take the easiest available route to get you what you want, so be sure to be specific. For example, when making an affirmation to attract money, if one only affirms for attracting money, the money may come and even be in one's hands, but this could be like a bank teller or cashier or the money may belong to or be taken by another.

1. Go into a light trance
2. Breathe in energy. White or gold is all-purpose and can be used, but you can also use color energy depending on what you want. Fill your entire being full of this energy until you are glowing with it.
3. Now, program your aura. Affirm: "My aura is attracting to me _____ easily and effortlessly." State this several times; 5-10 times.
4. Now, put this out of your mind and do not think about it. If you are powerful enough, what you programmed your aura to bring to you should come within a short period of time.

To cite an example, I wanted a certain CD. The CD was out of print and nowhere to be found. No stores or internet sales outlets had it. I programmed my aura one morning to bring me the CD. I had the CD that very afternoon and got it for free. Now, you have to go with the flow and often search for what you programmed your aura to attract in a lot of cases, but the point is- it will be there if your aura is powerful enough.

Fifth Month, Days Nine and Ten Akasha/Quintessence

Because of the importance of working with and mastering the akasha, we are repeating this exercise.

1. Go into a medium trance and close your eyes. Imagine that you are in the center of an unlimited space. There is no above or below or sideways. This unlimited space is filled with quintessence, the universal ether. Quintessence is colorless, but to our senses, it appears to be of ultra-violet or electric/cobalt blue.
2. Breathe in the akasha/ether, visualizing yourself surrounded by the black-violet energy as you would with energy breathing and fill your entire being with it for eleven breaths.

"In performing this exercise, you have to retain the feeling of being united to the entire infinite space. You have to be as it were completely secluded from the world. It is necessary to become acquainted with this unusual state of mind."

-Excerpt from *Initiation Into Hermetics* by Franz Bardon, 1956

3. Meditate on the feeling you get from invoking this energy for 10-15 minutes.

Fifth Month, Day Eleven

Creating Elemental Thoughtforms: Lesson One

The elemental has to be given a form corresponding to the desire one wishes to be fulfilled. The form is to be created with intensive imagination. You can shape this out of the ball.

Give the thoughtform a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the thoughtform. Obviously, you don't want other people calling out a common name and then here it comes!

You have to impress upon the thoughtform whatever task you wish it to carry out. This must be done with authority and a strong will, with desire.

In working with advanced thoughtforms, you must be specific as to how long the thoughtform has to complete the task. Is it ongoing? Or limited to a certain finite time.

The procedure is as follows:

1. Go into a medium trance and imagine yourself in a universal ocean of light. White is all purpose, but colors can be used.
2. Use this light to shape an enormous ball of light, compressing, and accumulating it more and more until the ball has the size of approximately 12-20 inches. The ball should be like a brilliant radiating sun.
3. Now, fill the thoughtform with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.
4. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.
5. Focus on the time, when you want the elemental to dissolve and return to the light, as soon as it has fulfilled its task. Expressing it magically, the birth, and death of the elemental are fixed in exactly the same manner as a human's or any other being's fate is. Affirm this time such as "__ (name of elemental) __ will return to the universal storehouse of light and dissolve."
6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.
7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

An elemental knows neither time nor space. Using external energy is important in workings of black magick and workings where you must be completely detached from the thoughtform as opposed to running the energy through yourself with simple thoughtforms.

It can work independently in the mental sphere and will not be restricted in any way by the magicians' mind. You can recharge the elemental to give it more power. This is achieved by calling the elemental by the name given to it, and recharging it with more light and power, and sending it off again. As soon as the elemental has fulfilled the required task, it will dissolve itself in the ocean of light.

The above is important. You must will the thoughtform to dissolve. Later on, with much more advanced thoughtforms, it will become a powerful entity of its own and harass you if you aren't careful.

" With the help of the elementals the magician can influence the mind of any other person optionally, he can strengthen or weaken man's mental and intellectual faculties, he can protect himself or others against foreign influences, transmute friendships into animosities or the other way around, he can produce a favorable atmosphere in associating with his fellow men, and he can bring under his control anybody's will that is not yet developed or profiled.

The businessman can enlarge the number of his customers, and the elementals can be helpful to him in many other ways. The genuine magician will always be inspired by good and noble intentions and keep the altruistic motive in mind if he is aiming at the highest level of magical maturity." ¹

Reference:

¹ Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon

Fifth Month, Days 12 - 20 Astral Projection

For those of you who already have this ability, work to strengthen it and perfect it. Real astral projection is not just placing your consciousness somewhere else; it is willing your soul to leave your body.

Methods of astral projection are as individual as ourselves. What may work for one person, may not work for another. For those of you who have had difficulty achieving this goal, I recommend you ask your Guardian Demon to work with you. If you do not know your Guardian, then go to Satan and ask him to send you a Demon to work with you.

For the next seven days, work on astral projection. Remember, to come back, just visualize yourself inside of your body, feel yourself lying on your bed or sitting in your chair or what ever you were doing and you will be right there again. Be sure to take time to allow your soul to settle back in or you can feel out of sorts for days. Lie still for several minutes, and get up slowly and then try to do something physical like eat some food.

Meditations for Astral Projection

Meditation 1

This meditation feels weird. Just make sure you seriously want to project, otherwise, any hesitation can keep you in your body. You have to be relaxed, both mentally and physically. The first few times are the most difficult. Like with anything else, consistent practice will make this easier, until you no longer have to even enter into a deep trance, but can project any time at will. Some people find projecting easier than others do, as they have done this in past lives.

Get real comfortable and go into a trance. When you are so relaxed you can no longer feel your body, you are ready.

Visualize your astral body inside your physical body, being held there by your seven chakras. The chakras can be visualized like colored knobs.

Take each spinning chakra and stop it from spinning and give it a quarter turn in the reverse of the direction it was spinning, like turning a doorknob.

Relax and let go and try to exit.

Meditation 2

This is more like a preparatory exercise. This one is not nearly as powerful as the one above, but less intense for those of you who would rather do this gradually.

Lie down and relax, as above. Go into a trance. Relax to where you feel like you are floating.

Now, lift your left astral arm up. Visualize this. You will need to imagine this, but energy follows where it is directed.

Lift up your right astral arm and touch your face

Touch both your astral hands together.

Do the same thing with each leg and foot.

Imagine your entire astral body floating above your physical body, or somewhere else in the room and concentrate on being there. Just lie there and focus on this for a while.

Keep repeating this exercise often and eventually, astral projection will follow.

Fifth Month, Twenty-first Day Evoking the Elements

When your goals are personal and pertain to yourself, this is the time to invoke energy and project it from yourself.

Evoking energy is different. When spells are for others, it is important to evoke energy, as energy that you project from yourself will establish a connection with the person you send it to. In both cursing and healing, for obvious reasons, this is undesirable. The energy you use must be taken from the universe. It is very important to master both evocation and invocation of the elements in order to progress to advanced levels of ability.

Evoking Fire

Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven.

Now dissolve the sphere of fire by visualizing it dissipating – the exact opposite of when you brought it together. Keep working at visualizing it dissipating, losing its strength, power, and heat, and eventually dissolving into nothing.

Fifth Month, Day 22 Evoking Air

Evoking Air

Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of air, fill the entire room with it. Draw the air from all directions simultaneously into a sphere in front of you. Fill and pack the sphere with the air element. You should feel very light, as though you are floating.

When you are finished packing the air into the sphere, dissolve it as you did with the fire sphere.

Fifth Month, Day 23 Evoking Water

Evoking Water

Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of an ocean or lake. Draw the water element from all directions. Feel the water at first as a cold vapor, the closer you draw it to your body, as you condense the water more and more, you should feel icy cold. Now, pack the water element into a sphere in front of you and then dissolve it, the same as you did with the fire and air. Let it evaporate away into nothingness.

Fifth Month, Day 24

Evoking Earth

Get into a trance and draw a gray mass, similar to clay, from all directions simultaneously. The closer you bring it to yourself, it becomes browner and browner, rich like soil and more dense. Fill the room entirely with the heavy mass of the earth element and visualize it compacting into a sphere. Feel the heaviness, the gravity, and its pressure on your body. When finished, dissolve it as you did with the other elements.

Fifth Month, Twenty-Fifth Day

Evoke the element of fire again, but this time, have a glass of tepid water in front of you and draw the fire from all directions and condense it into the glass of water. It is best to use a clear glass with this exercise. Imagine the water getting hotter and hotter with the fire element.

If you are successful, the water will increase in temperature by a few degrees. When finished, you can taste the water and it should have an unusual taste to it if you were successful.

Later on, when you find you can raise the temperature of tepid water, then work with colder and colder water and practice the same.

Fifth Month, Days Twenty-Six through Twenty-Eight Working with Color

Take three brightly colored objects. All must have the same texture and feel, but must be different colors. Take each one at a time in your hand and feel it. Close your eyes and feel it some more.

Visualize the color while you hold and run your fingers over the object in your hands. Say to yourself in your mind:
"This is how the color (name of color) feels and I will recognize the color _____ when I feel it in the future."

The more you do this exercise; you will soon be able to feel each color as distinct and separate. It is important to be sensitive enough when working with energy to sense different colors. This will also help with invoking and evoking them and in seeing auras.

Fifth Month, Days Twenty-Nine through Thirty-One Invocation of Color

1. Enter into your trance state.
2. Breathe in and fill yourself with each breath with a specific color of the spectrum, visualizing it as brighter and brighter each time. Red, blue, yellow, orange, violet, green, indigo (bluish-violet, the color of the 6th chakra) or black. This meditation can also be done after meditating on a specific chakra. You can then fill yourself with the color of that chakra.
3. Hold the color for two to four minutes. If the color feels pleasant, you can hold for a longer period of time. Those who are used to the energy of the colors can hold much longer. One's increased time should be comfortable and gradual.

Each color should be in its pure form and bright. Later on, it is fine to experiment with different shades when adept.

If a color feels negative to you, work with it gradually. Ask your mind for an answer as to why. What does the color mean to you? What associations do you have with a particular color? This is a great way to find out more about yourself. Which colors feel pleasant to you? These are the ones that you may be using the most in your life to the exclusion of others. Knowing this provides information as to which chakras need more work to bring them up to full power.

The most important objective of this meditation is to *feel* the colors. Spend some time with each color, getting into how it feels. Keep a written record in your book of shadows/black book.

The benefits of this meditation are the ability to feel, direct, and apply color. Color energy is exceptionally powerful when used in magick. Each color has specific energies and acts to bring results unique to that energy.

Sixth Month

For the next 31 days, you need to assess where you are at and work on where you are weak. Look to your journal/black book and be honest with yourself. It is very important that you know yourself.

Completion

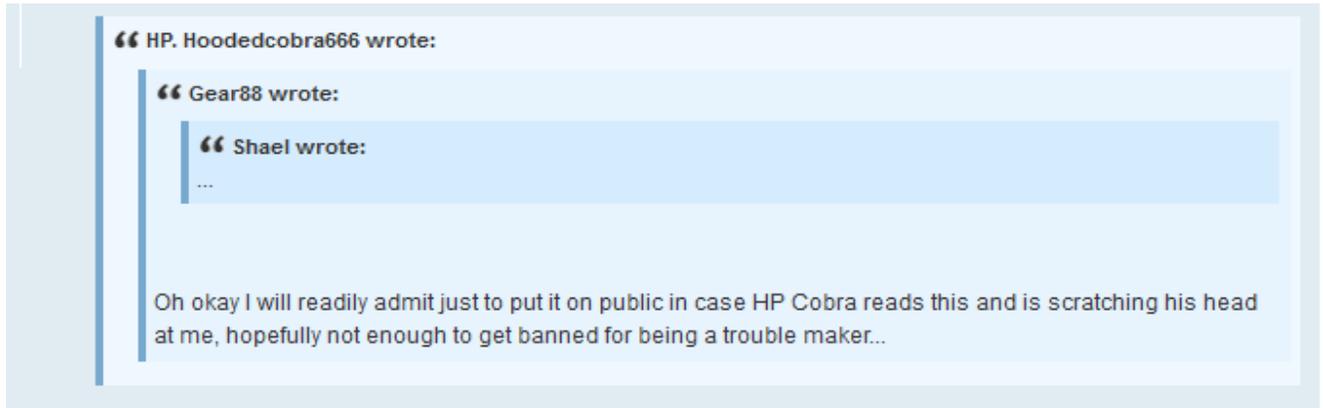
This concludes the six-month program. To advance and become adept, it is important that you work on areas where you are weak. All of the meditations included in the program will give you a powerful foundation for working advanced magick. I will soon be creating another more advanced program, which will build upon this one. It is important between these programs that you take two weeks or more of a break to work on areas you need to perfect.

These meditations, if performed correctly will create a powerful foundation for more advanced practices, which will come much easier.

Those of us who are Spiritual Warriors must work in secret. Satan's Demons will guide us as to what we are to do.

Helping Others, Forums, Trolls

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Apr 06, 2019



The JoS in general as a mindset, is not to ban people because they are weird or because whatever, they are a bit trouble makers, or behave in let's say in a not 'uniform' way right of the bat. People have their own pace and how they think things through, different backgrounds, etc.

This is from Satan, its a command, and people have to be able to question even the dumbest 'questions'. Changes had to happen because "its a troll" was used as an excuse to just disappear people out of questioning. Now, the same people who were just "censored", they are allowed to question more, except of the blatant ones who are totally trolling with blatant aggression. Satan wants to be heard. It's normal to be against closing the door on people based on this perception.

The "troll" who comes first day and asks weird or stupid questions is actually the beginning stage of many advanced members who nowadays are in these forums or groups. If they were banned and scolded or never had the ability to receive an answer (albeit it may be hard to them) they may not have been there nor they may have advanced. Legitimate people are also harmed when they are banned, as it's exclusion from the community.

Anyone who enters a school runs the risk of sounding an idiot but that is past the point, the point is willingness to learn. Satan wants people to speak out. You can't be top dog in the first day, but eventually, if this is what you want then you will do your end of the deal and start advancing. This will be commendable and observed. It may take years, even decades - that is absolutely fine. What's important is to move forward. Each on their own pace.

Also, think to yourself if you are a Satanist. You have a question. In many ways, the Gods will guide you to where you will receive an answer. This can be in some material, some post, somewhere. They know the ways to guide people in accordance to their own level of understanding. The more we answer/help others, this lessens the burden the Demons have (as they can be really busy) and this also shows people

their answers that they seek, giving double good reputation to the Gods. It's important then to help and also do this in a mode of quality, and by providing quality.

Now steps are being taken to ensure the availability of this information. I have worked (and still am) on around 700+ pages of the JoS related sites. The situation is, this is a treasure in our possession, but also an inheritance for the literal planet.

The basis for answering life's questions and gaining insights is there, and this database of knowledge is also expanding. People for centuries and centuries have went without help, without answers, without any guidance, and to add saucing on top of it, with endless remorseless attacks by jews. This is not to excuse anyone, this is the reality of the situation. Jews until recently and even now own 96% of all sources of information of the planet. It becomes hard and requires all sorts of defensive measures to even keep a normal website running with contrary opinions.

As for the age of the press, and of television, it's better to leave it unstated how difficult it is to have any flow of information there. Without flow of information, there are no schools, no educators, no knowledge, no advancement, nothing. People sink into ignorance and our minds remain totally dull. We become bestial and retarded, or we just turn into total NPC's.

This is changing for the better with the WWW (666), the same internet that jews are trying to destroy, and the jews will be disappointed to find out it's an impossibility to deal with that. The age of jew control is going to soon be over, to the detriment and whiny tears of the jewish tribe.

Truly, some people are on the absolute border of abomination behavior, so I understand why some people flip out, but even if some people have really bad manners, or are really brainwashed, not answering them or blocking them and kicking them out isn't always going to solve everything. We live in a world where people do mass mistakes, do heavy drugs, are severely deluded, and let's be honest, Satanism is in an 'avenue' filled with people who believe about aliens etc, who are for the most part, not the most uniform type of people. Satanism helps bring things back into proper balance. At least for those who put themselves on the path seriously that is.

Many people to reach there have went through a lot of very weird thinking, studying and reading, if they came from a less 'direct' pathway. This creates a situation where some people may be extremely deluded. What is important that these people are at our door, so they can enter the 'school' and see what it is about. Students who want to learn, will try, regardless of grades, and they will learn. 99% of occult literature or teachings are filled with total abominations in general. People are severely deluded.

I can't blame a person who opened a couple books and went flip-out, but they will be driven out like rats if, after they learn the truth, instead continue to act like total trash. People are helping them here, even the stern ones. This is to help them out of this senseless rut and to propel people to advance.

However if one assaults or acts as pure garbage towards others, and this reaches a point of toxicity, or attacks in a way, then booting, and without any remorse, will be equally taken as a route of action. This is a like a university so if someone is there only to sell weed, or deceive, or just fuck around, without the

slightest idea to advance, even at the slowest pace, or even worse, to take it down, has no place in a university or a place of learning, or a spiritual military unit, or elsewhere.

The troll and the legitimate person both come in the forum in a ranging spectrum of a similar ignorant state, just with different motivations. The troll however maintains this, is aggressive about it, or is doing this on purpose, and seeks to spread it, to the detriment of others. The legitimate person gets out of this rut and understands things as time goes. The troll is unrepentant in his way towards ignorance, and it seeks to spread it here too, screw others, deceive them, and so forth.

Normal students/co-scientists/interested people in Satanism with legitimate interesting in Satan in, for example, when they want to disagree, they won't go as far as to try to rip down a school, attack the teachers, bomb the educators, and set the place on fire. They won't try to pull children on another place to (('teach' them privately))) as all sorts of kikes and other asshats try to do not that infrequently, nor invite them into a dubious ice cream van for abductions.

These people have everything to fear from this community here and the other advanced Satanists, so they hide in their holes and they lie to small groups which they try to turn innocents into little cults. Many people have come crawling and/or mentally harmed from these, and these events will not be tolerated. These people who cause this damage to others are unwelcome here, and will be confronted mercilessly. If one's intentions are 'good', and they care for Satan, they will understand why the above has a strong meaning.

Lastly, everyone who is here, even for a decade, or some of you way more, remember that one day one entered this place and they were the ignorant in the room, we had no idea. I say "we" because this includes everyone, there are no exceptions here. Everyone grows into Satanism, it's a place of growing.

We all start on ignorance, it can't be other way in the current world, and even if things were better, still the relative level of learning would be ignorant compared to an advanced level. Someone, something, some people, Demons mainly, whatever, helped us advance, others acted only as impediment. Follow in that example and help the legitimate people.

How do Demons help? They help with growth. They don't sit there like slaves to serve someone as the enemy's thoughforms do. This creates a very unhealthy dependency and it keeps a person a cripple, it doesn't emphasize learning and growth so one can lift their own weight. Demons are the opposite of how the enemy 'teaches'. Likewise people should help themselves, so that others can help them, and raise the general level of things higher.

Now as for trolls who want to come assault etc, they'll get it real bad. But it's also an aim to make everything real good and constantly advancing for those learning at all levels. We're doing the things we can to improve everything in that regard, for everyone involved. It's a common task for all of us.

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[Hero Is That You](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Jul 07, 2018 10:22 am

Hero Is That You

The word Hero is from the ancient Greek for human's its Hero's from Ero's its the description of Humans it means one thing in the ancient Greek. That Human's are descended from the Ero's the sexual union of the human's and the Gods and are divine. The Greek texts talk of Hero's like unto the Gods. The point of the purpose of the human is to ascend into their divine nature by the Magnum Opus. This is the point of Hercules note the Her....Hero. The map of the human born from the union of Gods and human women who then ascends to Olympus as a full God by the Magnum Opus. The Greeks stated the Human has only two paths one is the mortal which is reincarnation and karma. The other is the light body the fully divine state of the Magnum Opus to become fully divine and have equality with the Gods.

In the east the tales of the Yogi's always mention that Shiva appears to those who have obtained a level of spiritual transformation to where the high psychic centers are open and then instructions them in the higher levels of Yoga so they can obtain the light body and ascend to their fully divine state.

Now you must understand something some of the Gods are fully ascended HUMANS who were born on this planet as we were and ascended and are now Gods. That can you be as well one day. If you live how we are supposed to.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Hero Is That You](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Jul 07, 2018 3:52 pm

The enemy has spent thousands of years with geo political movements to remove this knowledge that is the only reason it seems out there. Because its outside of the frame of reference the enemy has created to enslave people from.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's 2015 Sermons Volume 1
[As of 31st of March 2015]

Forward Note:

I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine <http://archive.org/web/> A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"	3
Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?	6
Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers	9
Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....	15
How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation?	19
Re: Yahoo answers	21
Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites	23
Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.	29
The Good News 15/March/2015	31
Satanism & Sexuality	32
Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home"	34
Hell's Army 666 Webpages	37
Islam...	39
Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season	47
Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls	49

Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophecies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" "famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US, etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters. The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a "Word of God"!

The book **"Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel"** by **William Koenig** is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is.

Many of these so-called "prophesies" were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one's death, destruction and violence. Nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into "original sin" everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So, everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago "Little Odessa" where the Jewish father says to his son. "Rueben! Do your homework! Don't be like some dumb goy in our neighborhood!" "Dumb goy" They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish "masters."

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- "stupid goyim." They feel they have a "God-given" RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don't be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don't be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called "prophesies" are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren't going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure.

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL.
SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So, ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Lilith345" wrote:

Just when I think I'm making progress, it seems like all the "what ifs" start to pop up into my head. It's really confusing. How can I be so close to freedom and yet so far away. It's been this way even before I dedicated myself. I don't understand how I can make contact with a demon and no harm comes to me, then the next time I try to summon, anxiety and fear that something bad is going to happen comes up out of nowhere, Then have no problems the next time I summon. I mean is it really as simple as deprogramming from Christianity or is it some kind of attack? What do I do?

MY REPLY:

Something I want to add to this thread, as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example. Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of "love" and "peace" and "free will." Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being "persecuted" by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the inquisition ordered their inquisitors to "Leave the Jews alone."

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of "Holy Week" and then there is that "Pentecost" which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.

Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it. This is to fool the populace. Most

people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretly, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons." Same sort of Christian shit. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one. the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the whole ball of subliminal crap intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filthy bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this shit, like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take "NO" for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to "accept Jesus" enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main Joy of Satan website, Satan's Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don't do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts, and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity, and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry, and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US \$20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the \$20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21

"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35

For I have come to turn "a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, and one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. Deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism "Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon>

Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the $2+4=6$. The Jews always use the number 6. Through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth, and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.

22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19

19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5

4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.

5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10

He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21

19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14

But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate:

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them with a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on and on. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:

Dwindling in Unbelief

<http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunken-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html>

The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty, and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing, and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is sooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....

MY REPLY:

This thread implies that Jews are stupid. NEVER underestimate the enemy!!!! Yes, there are some stupid Jews, but not as a whole. These people are not stupid, not the ones who have had us Gentiles for the past 2,000 years. They are very clever at lying and deceiving. Many of the Jews have an IQ [level of intelligence] above the top 2% of the population. I saw this myself when I joined American Mensa [which is by invitation only after passing a supervised IQ test that proves your intelligence is in the top 2% or above of the population]. They had an orientation that was compulsory to attend. It was in the home of a Jewish couple for one and for another, out of some 30 people give or take, I was only one of three, maybe four Gentiles there. This is not to say that Gentiles are not intelligent. The IQs of Nazi leaders were way on top in the genius level and they were onto the Jewish problem. Many Jews are in professional occupations like law. They also know loopholes and brag openly about this and they are very deceptive to an extreme. Not to mention, at the upper levels they are organized and they have money and resources that would make a lot of people's eyes water.

In addition to this, the Jews call themselves "people of the book." There is a Jewish joke: "A Jewish drop out is a Jew who did not complete their PhD degree." The universities and colleges are loaded with them. While they push and indoctrinate the suicidal notion in that lethal bible, enforce on the populace enslaved under Jewish communism, that knowledge is something evil [the Serpent of Satan in the bible represents knowledge], they, themselves know it is the key to everything. For a slave state to exist and function, slaves must be ignorant. The word "ignorant" means "unknowing." It is a sad fact that there are some people here who have to have the word explained as I just did. I am not talking non-Americans either.

The average Gentile comes home, snaps on that TV set, goes to the fridge and takes out an ice cold beer, and then sits down in front of that TV for the rest of the night [many even eat their evening meals on TV trays], and watches PROGRAMS. YES, PROGRAMS AND FROM THESE PROGRAMS, THEY ARE PROGRAMMED.

I, myself place too much value and respect for my own time and mind to sit in front of some of the worst stupidity and waste hours at this. Not to mention the stupidity and blatant Jew-Communist programming is as far as my concern, not only totally unworthy of my precious time, but it is also sickening and boring to the extreme. So, ask yourself. what are you learning from this?? There ARE movies [DVDs] and such that can be educational, even those solely for entertainment. Those sitcoms, Jew run talk shows and related to me are nauseating. Wasted days and wasted nights. lead to a wasted life and a waste of a human being. The Jew dictates both directly and indirectly how you should

think, what you should and should not believe, how you should live your life and everything else. THEY PROGRAM YOU!!

Another blatant example. those of you who understand the workings of the mind and meditate enough to have the experience already are aware of just how one's thoughts, focus and attention are so sensitive. Just placing your awareness to 'feel' your aura and your chakras is very powerful. You can do this easily right now and you will see what I mean just how rapidly this manifests- just the smallest bit of focus, attention and awareness.

Just as the Jewish program of communism perpetually and most forcibly indoctrinates the populace [their victims] with endlessly repeated slogans enforcing blatant communist lies [the Jews have long been aware of the powers of the mind and soul, while systematically removing these from the Gentile populace with the programs of Christianity and Islam]; the very same is done with the "Holy Bible" being called "The Good Book." This is a very obvious example of the stupidity and ignorance of those who believe that SHIT! Never has there been such a horrific conglomeration of perverted, corrupted and stolen legends, concepts, literature and other crap and above all- ENDLESS CURSES AND I MEAN EXTREME CURSES AGAINST HUMANITY!!!!!!

IGNORANT people keep extolling and praising and giving their energies to this extreme negativity and its destructive forces. These are all aimed at destroying civilization and humanity as a whole. There was a time when our Gods had control over the earth and this was called the "Golden Age." It was a time of peace and prosperity for Gentile humanity. With enforcing of the Christian program, this was the REAL "Paradise Lost" and humanity has unfortunately degenerated ever since. Christianity, Islam and its Jewish root have taken a lethal toll and the world is now facing disaster. Yes, ignorance is bliss as the saying goes. Most people who spend hour after hour wasting their time in front of the TV set, playing endless games on the PC for hours and hours and engaging in other wastes of time are unaware of just how bad things are in the world. Some are so stupid they just don't even bother to care. Where would we all be here right now if Satan and the Powers of Hell didn't care? We would still all be fucking slaves back in the Dark Ages. I also know that Christians are subliminally PROGRAMMED to obsessively push Christianity. In this I am mainly referring to the fundamentalists and those who are steeped in the Christian energy.

Things are REALLY bad, such as the environment. What Jewish communism did to the environment has put a funeral wreath to hang over the entire earth. Whiling away the hours is what they WANT you to do. Be stupid, be unaware, don't bother so put any effort into developing your mind, don't put any effort into studying or learning. Just wait until it is all far too late to do anything. What the Jews have done and are now doing WILL EVENTUALLY EFFECT EVERYONE.

There is a wealth of information that everyone should be studying here. Satan represents knowledge. For those who are just too fucking lazy and unmotivated, JoS ministry and other very dedicated members have already done the work for you. Even the worst slum in the USA is a paradise compared to living under Jewish communism. Unbeknownst to many uninformed dolts who just don't bother to read, the USA is the number one target for a communist take-over. The USA is the last major power that still has some freedom and this is being rapidly destroyed. Our legal system, our law enforcement, our bill of rights and anything related to ensuring individual freedoms are being viciously attacked, undermined and if something isn't done will be eventually destroyed. Many talk the talk, but when reality hits, it is a different story. We are in a very dire situation. Few understand the tactics of communist take-over such as how the Jews destroy the law-enforcement, of which they are doing right now blatantly. The next step is total anarchy of which they enthusiastically promote and then when they get some real power in a country, such as they did in the former USSR, they go on a mass murder rampage. The police and related are usually the first in line to be murdered, along with the educated classes they label the "intelligentsia." No, for the dummies here, you don't have the right to a trial, nor does your family. You are just butchered, and everything you once had and owned is taken from you and now belongs to the Jew-run "State." This is another example of how they push their slogans. The word "people's" is analogous with communism. NO, NOTHING BELONGS TO THE "PEOPLE" IN REALITY. Everything becomes the property of the Jew-owned and run state. The Jews are very adept at inventing slogans that are outright total lies and perverting these and enforcing them as truths upon the populace.

When communism fails as it did in the early 1990's, the first thing they then do is to push the Christian program. Fundamentalist Christians are allowed into the victimized country in droves, the bible is then reinstated into the local languages, and churches and mosques are opened up and again running. This puts the entire nation back at square one again, under Jewish spiritual control. As I have stated repeatedly, but will again, the bible is the foundation for Jewish communism. When it has done its job and a nation falls to Jewish communism, the bible, the churches and the mosques are no longer needed and all of the stolen materials they used that were hijacked and corrupted from Pagan religions around the world are then done away with, ensuring the ENTIRE memory is gone. If this fails, as I already wrote in the above, they revert right back to using the bible again. This way, the spiritual energies of the populace are under their direct control. The Jews have survived as they have because like that foul Nazarene character, they mutate like a virus. They mutate and adapt to the current times, but they never change in character, nor does their goal of enslaving the entire world. A communist state is a slave state. Christianity and Islam, while pushing the slogans of "freedom" "peace" "equality" and "brotherhood" are in truth, the total opposites.

SATAN IS FREEDOM, SATAN STANDS FOR FREEDOM, AND SATAN STANDS FOR TRUTH, LIBERATION, AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

Below is a list of JoS and affiliated websites that have a very large number of pdfs available for absolutely free. Many of us have put in years of our time in serious study, creating these works and websites in the service of Satan. We do this because we care. Not only do we work for Satan and the Powers of Hell, we strongly support and believe in Satan's plans for this world.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/>

How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation?

The article below is truly appalling to say the least and unfortunately is one of many over the years. That entire HOLOCO\$T was phony.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

For those of you who are new here, or not onto that scam.

How many Gentiles have received any compensation??????? How many Gentiles endured the worst brutality imaginable under the Jewish communist regimes? How many Gentiles were systematically worked to death in Jewish run slave labor/death camps like Kolyma? How many people have heard of Kolyma? But, everyone hears the kike whining about Auschwitz, Treblinka, Dachau, etc., endlessly.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

Many of the victims of communism never even made it to the slave labor camps. They either died being tortured for crimes they never committed or died in transport, going in some cases weeks without any food. Who has ever compensated these people? Their families? Their systematically being worked to DEATH LITERALLY. NO ONE VICTIMIZED BY JEWISH COMMUNISM HAS EVER GOTTEN ANY COMPENSATION!! Over 100+ million Gentile lives have been totally destroyed under Jewish communism [of which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian bible].

The article below reveals the Jewish supremacy. Also note the emphasis again on their number 6 with the "60 million" in the second paragraph below in the article. Not only are the few remaining kikes [most are dead from old age] on the doles, but also their families and descendants. We Gentiles have to support these rotten parasites. I just replied to a personal e-mail within the ministry regarding how years ago, I was standing and waiting for a bus in the ice cold rain and watched a Jewish funeral procession go by. ALL of the cars totaling some 25 give or take were ALL BRAND NEW. YOU PAY FOR THIS!

In addition, just how many military veterans such as those who fought in the Viet Nam War against the communist vermin have ever really gotten any reparations or compensation? The death toll from communist mass murder in SE Asia was in the tens of millions. Those who fought against communism in Viet Nam were vehemently attacked by the Jewish controlled press here in the USA and other parts of the world. This is just one. There have been continuous wars where nations fought against this Jewish pestilence. No amount of money or so-called "compensation/reparations" can ever satisfy Jewish greed.

By performing the ritual [this ritual will be ongoing through the 20th of December], we can put a stop to this. You can do the ritual at any time between those dates and as many times as you are able to.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec_20.html

Another ritual that can be performed at any time:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

Unless we all work to take a stand against this most vicious, vile and completely rotten parasitical race, this kind of major injustice will continue on. Right now we have a chance. Don't waste this opportunity!

http://www.dw.de/us-france-strike-deal-over-sncf-role-in-the-holocaust/a-18112753?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

US, France strike deal over SNCF role in the Holocaust

American Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by the French state rail operator, SNCF, are to receive compensation. A joint US-France fund has been agreed following lengthy negotiations.

Hundreds of Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by France's state rail company, SNCF, during the Nazi occupation will be entitled to compensation from a \$60 million (49-million-euro) US-French fund.

The breakthrough followed at least two years of negotiations. Thousands of people could be eligible for compensation, including nationals of Israel, Canada and the United States. The announcement on Friday was part of a deal that would see Washington work to end lawsuits and other compensation claims in US courts against SNCF.

The French state-owned company had been bidding for lucrative high-speed rail and other contracts in US markets. However, some state legislators had sought to block SNCF because of its involvement in the Holocaust. The French Foreign Ministry and US State Department jointly announced the accord for the compensation fund, which will be financed by Paris and managed by the US.

Paris had already paid more than \$6 billion in compensation to French citizens and certain other deportees. The new fund will also provide money for thousands of spouses or descendants of Holocaust deportees who have since died. SNCF transported around 76,000 French Jews to Nazi concentration camps, though experts still disagree on the state rail operator's degree of guilt. Only 3,000 survived.

The company argued that it had no effective control over its rail operations during the Nazi occupation from 1940 to 1944.

The French parliament will have to authorize each application for the Holocaust compensation, which could take months to be processed.

Re: Yahoo answers

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I had more than one account of mine "suspended" for doing nothing that violates the rules. I guess if many dumbass xians report your account, no matter if you did anything against the rules or not, it gets suspended.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I think we should do the same. If you see posts about the lies, jewsus, or any other xian judeo-christian shit, report them. All they go on is if an account gets enough complaints. Happens on Facebook too.

MY REPLY:

We have to keep fighting. Xians tie into aggressive energies that compel them to attack anyone who does not support their lies. They are not only online promoting and pushing their lies, but they are also everywhere else. Hospitals, drug and alcohol addiction programs, prisons. it is endless. Nearly everything is infested with the lies of xianity. If they take your account down, then get a new one and get right back on there. If you run into any real serious problems, then ask Satan and Demons will help you. We must fight for our spiritual freedom. There is no backing down or turning the other cheek. Unless we continue to fight, the enemy will win and this earth and everything in it will be doomed. Xianity and the idiots who push this anti-life human-hating alien program need to be destroyed.

Quote from the Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression, C 1999
Harvard Press:

"The main difference between the Soviet camps and detention camps in the rest of the world is not their huge, unimaginable size or the murderous conditions found there, but something else altogether. It's the need to tell an endless series of lies to save your own life, to lie every day, to wear a mask for years and never say what you really think. In Soviet Russia, free citizens have to do the same thing. Dissembling and lies become the only means of defense. Public meetings, business meetings, encounters on the street, conversations, even posters on the wall all get wrapped up in an official language that doesn't contain a single word of truth. People in the West can't possibly understand what it is really like to lose the right to say what you think for years on end, and the way you have to repress the tiniest "illegal" thought you might have and stay silent as the tomb. That sort of pressure breaks something inside people."

During the Middle Ages when the Xian church had total control, the above was "heresy" and the same applied. Those who refused to accept the Jewish dictated belief system were tortured and murdered. Everyone should know about the "Inquisition" where the Catholic Church tortured and mass-murdered innocent people in the millions. Refusal to accept the Jewish dictatorship is rebellion and "rebellion" is of Satan.

The Jews dictate to us Gentiles how we supposedly got here, how the Jews are the special "Chosen of God" and how we are to live. This foul and malignant filth must go. Xianity has thrived because of illiteracy, ignorance and of course, indoctrination and the followers/victims being under a powerful spell. It is time for us to break that spell and wake up the world before it is too late.

We have the numbers. JoS members are in the tens of thousands. We need to fight this vermin every single day. The JoS ministry fights the enemy every single day, both on and offline.

The Jew has nearly every aspect of the life of the populace programmed. Take that Jew tube TV. The Jew chooses the programs you will watch if you tune into regular television, the content of those programs and everything else. Too many idiots out there are like zombies in the way they just follow along. Then, the media. The Jew chooses the content of the newspapers and also the content of most high profile news reporting. Permissible opinions and reporting only. Thanks to the internet, we can read from alternative sources.

In closing, I would like to add something here. I came across this, but it is quite old. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUt7P55DIRc>

The video is a little over 4 minutes in length. Former US President Jimmy Carter denounces Israel. He also stands up to the Jewish interviewer who tries to side-step the issue.

The Jews always strive to take control. They then resort to bullying, threats and then torture and murder when their demands are not met. Xianity and Islam are programs as we know, for Gentiles to keep putting their spiritual energies into advancing the agenda of the Jews and seeing to it that the Jews always succeed in getting their way. Unless we fight back incessantly and relentlessly, this ugly situation will continue on.

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites.

<Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> "Lolo Bardonik" wrote:

The Jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so. If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

This recent article

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/> is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO)

<http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isis/> which is Jewish controlled <http://www.realjewishnews.com/?p=962> is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer> Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains. (The full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us. They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites. And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, and we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records <http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html> and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, and write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor its value. If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane. Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge. But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site, a book, a person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post:

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD"These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks

<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html> on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html> in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

The terrorist gangs of ISIS

http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series," the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html> King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

MY REPLY:

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why it has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were "created" by their so-called "God" and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are "God" feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how

we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn't comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as "heretics" by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember, the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly "allied" with the USA and the so-called "Free World." The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original

Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippie. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophecies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purgues" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once. a coward dies a thousand times.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Sims Motal" wrote:

I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too! I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable. I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.

Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hail Anubis!

MY REPLY:

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here. When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick; child sacrifice- Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received from our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The Good News 15/March/2015

This should motivate dedicated warriors for Satan. The news report tries to soften some of this, but it is obvious the Catholic Church is rapidly crumbling. This now is the second pope that obviously cannot handle the pressure anymore and intends to resign. Used to be the Catholic popes were appointed for life. Not anymore. This most foul, corrupt, and murderous institution is in its last days. Never weaken in your resolve. Never underestimate your presence online and anything else you do for Satan and our Gods. It has and is taking its toll on the enemy. The Catholic Church is the original Christian church. It is the root of Christianity. We are taking it down. We must be relentless and like a battering ram. Never stop until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed in every way. When the Catholic root is gone, it won't be long before the rest- the Protestants will also collapse.

http://www.dw.de/pope-francis-says-may-follow-benedict-into-retirement/a-18314790?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

Pope Francis says may follow Benedict into retirement

Francis says he could leave his job as pope after about three more years. The bombshell came in an interview with Mexico's Televisa broadcast Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope.

Francis told Mexico's Televisa that he believed he would remain pope a bit longer and then resign, as his predecessor had. In February 2013, Benedict XVI became the first pope to resign in almost 600 years.

"I have the feeling that the Lord has put me here for something short, not more," Francis told Televisa in the interview aired on Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope. "Four or five years," he added. "Or maybe two or three. Well, two have already gone."

Francis said he opposed a fixed retirement age of 80 for popes. As it is, Francis presents his 78 years relatively youthfully. However, he said he preferred to keep his options open - and praised his predecessor for having made retirement an option again. Francis also said he visited and spoke by telephone to Benedict, who lives a monastic life in a former convent inside the Vatican.

"I am in favor of what Benedict did," Francis told Televisa. "I think what Benedict so courageously did was to open the door to the popes emeritus," he added. "Benedict should not be considered an exception, but an institution."

Francis, who met with German Chancellor Angela Merkel in February, said he missed the relative anonymity he had enjoyed in his pre-pope days as a bishop in Argentina: "In Buenos Aires, I was an alleycat," he said of his ability to walk the streets undisturbed.

Satanism & Sexuality

I need to make another repeated statement here. Just as I have been typing out "Christian/ity" as many who are new do not know what xian/ity means. The most important thing here is so that everyone fully understands.

Any and ALL consenting sex is fine in Satanism. Satan doesn't care about, nor is he interested in your sex life. In Satanism, your body is not the piece of property of some spook out there. You own your body, not some stupid envious spook. I came across an e-mail a few days ago where a member asked if it was ok to remain a virgin. The member was comfortable with this. YES. No one is ever forced to do anything he/she is not comfortable with, or does not fully consent to.

Heterosexual, gay, bi-sexual, a-sexual, group sex, orgies, fetishes. as long as everyone involved is consenting, anything goes.

I just want to add for people here who are unaware, the Jews work relentlessly to try to destroy any and all sexual freedoms. They take control of both opposing sides and work both sides to their communist agenda. This is very blatant with the Gay Rights movement, of which High Priest Jake Carlson [who is gay], has exposed.

http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gbt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

On the one side, the Jews who have total control push for Gay Rights real hard and on the other; they control the Christians and inflame them. The final goal of the Jews is a return to Old Testament laws as was in the communist countries, such as the former USSR, to where any sex outside of marriage was a crime, and if even suspected, anyone involved was severely punished. The Jews also work overtime with the media to try to ruin sex with pushing it incessantly [hoping for a backlash to the Old Testament], and doing other things to cause problems in the minds of the populace. The Jews work to destroy anything and everything that is good for and that advances humanity in order to return the entire world into the slave state that it was during the Middle Ages. Look how they have been working to ruin the internet by trying to get control of it and outlaw free speech. Science has been vehemently attacked for centuries in order to perpetuate the false Jewish history in the bible and to keep humanity enslaved.

I also want to add there is a Jewish anti-communism organization and of course, this is another tactic of trying to deceive Gentiles and work the anti-communist side towards the Jewish communist agenda, so do not be fooled. They always take control of both opposing sides and work both to their communist/biblical agenda of enslaving the world.

In closing, I also want to add that the sexually frustrated Christians always hype concerning sexually transmitted diseases and such: being "God's punishment"

and similar crap. In truth, it is a lot easier to catch all kinds of diseases from just breathing, touching something, etc. Most STDs can be controlled through the use of condoms and so forth. I am just stating this here so people are not duped into falling for that Christian idiocy.

To have sex, to not have sex, how you have sex, with whom you have sex. Satan is not concerned. ALL consenting sex in Satanism is fine. Never is anyone forced into doing anything he/she is not fully consenting to or may be unsure or uncomfortable with.

The ONLY thing in Satanism that is strongly encouraged is consistent meditation. Satan does not want, nor does he need slavish worship.

The foundation of Satanism is that of becoming a god and only through working on your soul, through consistent meditation can you do this.

Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home"

MY REPLY:

There is another side to this:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

– Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

Someone mentioned to me, regarding this – since Israel is allied with the USA, Russia, and China, all the superpowers that have nuclear capabilities, and they actively manipulate these countries, they feel they have nothing to fear. Now, those of you who are fully onto the Jews and their tactics... vicious exploitation... why would this kike leader asshole want all of the Jews out of Europe? They obviously have plans for Europe.

The Jews plan way ahead and they also work their blood sacrifices and ritual murders with the Christian energies to bring certain events about.

As I wrote before, they are not stupid.

Many people really underestimate the Jews. Much of this is because most Gentiles do not have that kind of sick depravity and malice. Gentiles do not think the same way the Jews do. Everything they do, they do for a sinister reason. Something is in the future and this will not be pleasant. Satan has given this knowledge to many people here, especially the ministry in regards to a future world crisis. It is obvious. Netanyahu wouldn't be doing this unless of course he and the other top kikes have something planned and they know the Jews will be safe in Israel. This tells me Europe won't be safe.

"Most European capitals are targets for our air force."

Look to the above quote again. With the internet, the anti-Semitism is world-wide. This is not limited to us Spiritual Satanists; it is within all kinds of different groups, nations, and sects. If you have been following articles posted on the JoS forums and e-groups, you are more than likely aware of news articles we posted regarding how different Jews were admitting defeat due to exposure on the internet. Given this malignant virus of a race has survived as long as they have,

both racially and intact in nefarious character indicates a high level of sinister intelligence. You can bet they have some real and lethal plans.

After this was explained to me, that is my own opinion.

Also, the planets haven't been right for this, as Mercury was retrograde and now Jupiter is a bit off, but I will be posting more reverse torah rituals. Those seemed to really be doing their job. I will post the rituals a few days in advance before we do them as a group. Lilith works with me on the dates and the selected verses. We will win in the end. The future after this spring looks very grim for Israel in spite of everything.

Netanyahu urges European Jews to move to Israel after Denmark attacks

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has called for a "mass immigration" of European Jews. His announcement followed two fatal attacks in Denmark in which one Jewish man was shot dead near a synagogue.

http://www.dw.de/netanyahu-urges-european-jews-to-move-to-israel-after-denmark-attacks/a-18259226?maca=en-newsletter_en_Newsline-2356-html-newsletter##

Israel Benjamin Netanjahu Porträt 21. Dez. 2014

Netanyahu made a plea to Europe's Jewish population on Sunday, saying that Israel is their "home."

"To the Jews of Europe and to the Jews of the world I say that Israel is waiting for you with open arms," Netanyahu said in a statement.

"Extremist Islamic terrorism has struck Europe again ... Jews have been murdered again on European soil only because they were Jews," he added.

Netanyahu, who is currently campaigning for the Israeli general election on March 17, said his government planned to adopt 39.5 million euro (\$45 million) plan "to encourage the absorption of immigrants from France, Belgium and Ukraine."

The Israeli prime minister made a similar call last month following the bloody attacks by Islamist extremists in Paris in which 17 people died. Among the victims were four Jews who were killed during a police commando raid on the Kosher supermarket where they were being held hostage. Their bodies were later flown to Israel where they were buried.

Netanyahu's comments were seemingly rebuffed by French President Francois Hollande, however, who vowed to combat the

<http://www.dw.de/hollande-appeals-to-jews-france-is-your-homeland/a-18217796> "unbearable" rising anti-Semitism in France.

"You, French people of the Jewish faith, your place is here, in your home. France is your country," Hollande told France's Jewish community.

Less than a month later, however,
<http://www.dw.de/french-soldiers-attacked-outside-jewish-community-center/a-18232517> three French soldiers were attacked by a knife-wielding man in the southern French city of Nice while taking part in an anti-terror patrol in front of a Jewish community center.

ksb/kms (Reuters, AFP, AP)

Hell's Army 666 Webpages

The Hell's Army webpages are back up and running. All links within have been updated and should be working:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Hells_Army_666.html

I apologize for not having updated this section of the JoS website. Please understand, we are small staffed, the Gods of Hell keep heaping more work onto us, as things are in the critical stage and urgent. We also have plenty of daily personal chores and such to tend to. No one who is truly dedicated to Satan has much free time.

More reverse torah rituals will be forthcoming. I also want to add that we Gentiles drastically outnumber the Jews. There is strength in numbers. The important thing is to educate people who have a mind that is open enough to hear and accept the truth. Get people away from the Christian and Islam programs. If enough Gentiles would unite in spiritual warfare, awareness of the hoaxes and the lies that have been force-fed to our peoples and nations, Jewish powers would collapse within a very short time. They are the root. Just as Reinhard Heydrich stated: "With the Jews out of the way, many problems take care of themselves."

The constant focus on, tying into the energy of and the giving of energy to such hideous, destructive and total negativity. Christianity, Islam and Judaism, has resulted in centuries of destruction for the human race and nearly every other species of the world. It is now reaching a serious critical stage. The earth is trashed, many innocent animals are extinct, many areas have little or no drinkable water [the Jew exploits this as he can now rake in more money by charging for bottle water, which has become a necessity]. Jewish communism REALLY did a job on the environment. Few people have any real idea just how bad and critical this is. Society as a whole is psychologically disturbed and worse. This is where the Jewish programs of Christianity, Islam and communism have gotten everyone. Parts of Europe and Asia are total garbage dumps and there are areas where once edible mushrooms, berries, etc., now glow at night from radiation from the Chernobyl accident which was communist negligence [the Jew has always been too cheap to have to spend anything for increased safety for their "workers" which in reality are slaves that are brutalized. The former USSR has buried all kinds of nuclear and toxic waste in countries such as Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Poland, Ukraine, Belarus, and other nations that were once under communist control have been left with toxic waste dumps, filthy polluted rivers and lakes and other health and life threatening toxic filth. Our oceans are also to where much of the aquatic life therein is in many cases close to extinction and/or heavily contaminated.

Most places are unable to clean up communism's leftovers. The pollution continues, as having to spend a bit of extra money from a budget of trillions of dollars to properly dispose of this toxic waste and deadly filth is too much to ask the Jew. Jews own and operate nearly all of these factories and related, which rake in trillions of dollars each year. Just do your research. This is world-wide. The endless smog and pollution of the air, if this is not attended to and cleaned up. The Jew will then be charging people for air.

Everything of civilization, the Jew has worked to corrupt and to destroy. It has reached the critical stage of "either" "or."

Islam...

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.



What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on

murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.”



This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: “Souad Burned Alive.”

“When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence.”

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die.

What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

"It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father's house for your husband's, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father's house, it is her family's duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain."

"A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked." Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. “...my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had taken refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a *charmuta*, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a

special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that’s reason enough for a beating. “

“In my village, we don’t measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don’t even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan...” [Islamic month of fasting]. “I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque.”

After she was burned:

“I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can’t raise it. I can’t move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest.”

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies about how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

“Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones...”

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway.”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands.”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [There is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

- Muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man
- **Pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband**
- Pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world
- Muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter
- Afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice



Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe “It’s not my problem” if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice, and human rights.

Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season

This post is for new people. There is NOTHING Christian about "Christmas." As with everything else in the Christian program, spiritual concepts were hijacked, corrupted and transformed into fictitious Jewish characters, places and other related kosher crap for Gentiles to slavishly worship and above all, to create a powerful subliminal link to where Gentile spiritual energies are under the control of the Jews who are on top and know the truth about this; Gentile spiritual energies and even life force is channeled into promoting Jewish monetary wealth, Jewish success and Jewish prosperity. Here is more information concerning the Yule Season. If you are new to Satanism, please read. Wishing a Very Happy Yule Season to Everyone here.

There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the Nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating

the home, family celebrations and get-togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen
- Winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithras's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html>

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

This has been going on for a very long time, but thanks to the internet, it is being exposed. Over the years, rabbis have gotten caught painting swastikas on the outside of their synagogues so they can blame Nazis and whine about "hate," as they are professional "victims." This also includes threatening phone calls and related. The Jews themselves do this sort of thing to evoke sympathy and of course as always, benefits. This is no different from how they work relentlessly to promote Christianity and Islam.

We all know who controls Hollywood and the media worldwide.

The video linked below is 1:44 in length.

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWW27uwfH_E

High Priestess Zildar Raasi's Sermons

Table of Contents

Exposing Islam: Islam's Greatest Weakness	5
Exposing Islam: Muhammad Never Existed	7
Satan in Sanskrit	13
Animals in the Third Reich	15
Gentiles Must Pay so the Jews Can Live in Luxury!	21
Jews Buy and Sell Gentile Women as Sex Slaves	29
Vatican Continues to Crumble Under One Scandal After Another	31
Jew Gets 45 Days in Prison for the Murder of Two Gentile Women	33
Jewish Media Admits Nazis NOT Responsible for Massacre of Polish Gentiles	35

Exposing Islam: Islam's Greatest Weakness

Exposing Islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of Christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as Islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that Islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of Islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that Islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artifacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-Islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting Islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that Islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both Islam and Christianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of Islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of Islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:

Every Muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their Qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all-important "Black Stone", a vital part of Islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The Muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many Muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole Islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every Muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of Islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of Islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the Qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-Muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of Allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of Islam has been annihilated, and Muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, Islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is Islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing Islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"
I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

Exposing Islam: Muhammad Never Existed

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of Islam's "Muhammad," and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "Jesus" of Christianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by Islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in Islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as Islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with Christianity's "Jesus," the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within Islam's Qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufyanid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul."

The Qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact. We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events, which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the Islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning "Allah", it has already been proven that the name "Allah" was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the "supreme God" of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and "Allah", due only to the fact that Islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future.

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the Islamic version of history, which again proves that Islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the Qur'an and other Islamic Texts, Islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the Islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of Islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries further East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of Islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what Islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of Islam through its connection to Christianity. Christianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles

contained on <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, "The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold" by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the Jewish (Note another connection to the Jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a Jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. "Abraham" has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on [exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com). As the stolen and corrupted Jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his "many Sons". This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his "many forms". Also, the connection can be made when you look at "Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah". This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy Jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the Jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of Jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for Islam's invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of Islam and put them under the power of the enemy Jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is "Fatima", supposedly Muhammad's daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, "divine" mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in Islam, any reverence of "divine feminine" is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima's character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into "Fatima", the so-called ideal Islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in Christianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of Islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have "given life" to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the "12 Imams", who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The Qur'an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see exposingchristianity.com. Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to Christianity's "Jesus", who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see exposingchristianity.com. A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

-The Qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to an Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how Islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, Godhead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.

-The "angel" (enemy thoughtform) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him

the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in Islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.

-Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.

The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The Qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout Islam and its Qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the Qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that Islam has, like Christianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

Satan in Sanskrit

As many of you are aware, "Satan" translates as TRUTH in Sanskrit, the original language of humanity.

The Sanskrit root word "Sat", also sometimes "Satya" means Truth. "An" is also a shortening of "Ananta" which means Eternal/Infinite/Never ending, etc. The name "Satan" as a whole can also therefore be translated as "Truth Eternal" or "The Infinite and Never Ending Truth". Our God Satan IS the Eternal, Infinite and Never Ending Truth!

The enemy kikes stole this, incorporating it into their filthy forged "language" they call Hebrew, changing the meaning of this Sacred Name to "adversary". What they are blatantly saying is that the Eternal and Never Ending Truth, Satan, is their adversary. Truth is their worst enemy, as they are nothing but lies.

As well as this, Satan is also a name and word of great Spiritual Power and Enlightenment. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich says on the Joy of Satan site, "Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment.

"Satan" can also be found in many other Powerful Sanskrit words. Here are a few examples:

-The "Four Kumaras" or great Spiritual Powers were called Sanaka, Sanatana, Sanandana and Sanatkumara. The Four Kumaras were called the "Sons of Brahma". Brahma here appears to be a name for the infinite Energy and Power called "Ether" from which all was created, and the "Four Kumaras" seem to represent the Four All Powerful Elements, Ether being the Fifth and the originator of the others. The Elements are vital to all existence and form the Soul. Satan gave us our Soul, and Satan is a Master over the Elements.

-The Sanskrit word Sanaatan or Sanataana which means eternal, fixed, perpetual, ever present, the fixed creation and also Ancient and everlasting.

-The term "Sanatan Dharma" which means "The Eternal Law" or "Eternal teaching of Truth" which was the original name given to the religion followed by the people of the Indu's Valley.

-Santa which in Sanskrit means peaceful, calm and stilled, i.e. the state of Meditation where the mind is cleared and focused on one point. It can also mean "complete" and also "equilibrium".

-SatNam, which means "the True Name."

-Satsang, which means "the wise."

The Sanskrit word for "lineage", "race" or "descending from" is also SaMtaana, and this was used as a term for Gentile People in Sanskrit. It's interesting that the word for Race or Lineage contains the name Satan within it, as this is yet more

proof of the Gentile People being descended from Satan and so deeply connected to our True God Satan. SaMtaana also means "continuous flow", "connection to", "family" and "children".

The name "Satan" has always been associated with great Power and Importance.

All of this proves even further that it is Satan/Enki that is Truth, Power and Knowledge. Satan is the True God of the Gentile People!

Animals in the Third Reich

A respect and love for animals comes with a more Spiritually advanced Soul. Animal care is held in the highest regard in True Satanism with many animals being sacred and protected.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis, who we know to have been Satanists, reflected this love, care, and respect for animals and took many measures to ensure the safety of those that were both domesticated and wild. Laws were enforced for the protection of every animal all the way from lions and wolves down to fish and frogs and anyone who was found guilty of animal abuse was punished accordingly.

The kikes were known to be the main culprits of animal abuse and exploitation which included their disgusting and abominable kosher slaughter method and the use of animals in inhumane laboratory experiments.

So much so, that the Nazi Animal Protection Laws were labeled as "direct attacks against Jews."

Apparently, banning the torture and inhumane slaughter of innocent cattle or the use of other innocent animals in horrific laboratory experiments is "anti-Semitism." This reveals even further the true, filthy nature of kikes.

"One of the first steps in Adolf Hitler's anti-Semitic drive in the creation of his Third Reich was instituting a ban on the kosher slaughter of animals."- statement of a filthy kike maggot.

For those who are unaware what "kosher" involves, here is a video:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWAqQ7ribdQ>

WARNING: This is graphic and highly upsetting.

It was also known that these animals were treated horrendously even before they reached the slaughterhouse, being repeatedly kicked, shocked and prodded and other horrible things to force them to cooperate with the kike herders.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis made every effort to bring this disgusting treatment of animals at the hands of kikes to an end and to give animals the respect and care which they deserve and which is their birth right as sacred, special SATANIC beings.

Some of the Efforts by the Third Reich to protect animals:

- Ban on kosher and vivisection.
- Animals officially declared as beings in their own right and not simply the property of humans.

- Ban on commercial animal trapping.
- Strict regulations on the hunting of animals. Efforts made by SS Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler to ban the hunting of animals altogether.
- Ban on use of animals in theater or public events that caused any kind of pain or damage to the animal, either physical or mental.
- Ban on the extremely cruel forceful feeding of fowls for culinary purposes (e.g. foie gras) and other inhumane use of animals in food.
- The wolf officially labeled a protected species along with many other species.
- Nature declared protected by law, many areas were labeled protected areas and the commercial use thereof banned.
- Neglect and abuse of animals in ones care named a criminal offence.
- Educational programs concerning the care and protection of animals instituted in German schools and universities.

There were many more, and many of the high profile Nazis were actively involved in animal and nature protection and conservation.

Here are some interesting photographs:

Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun with animals:







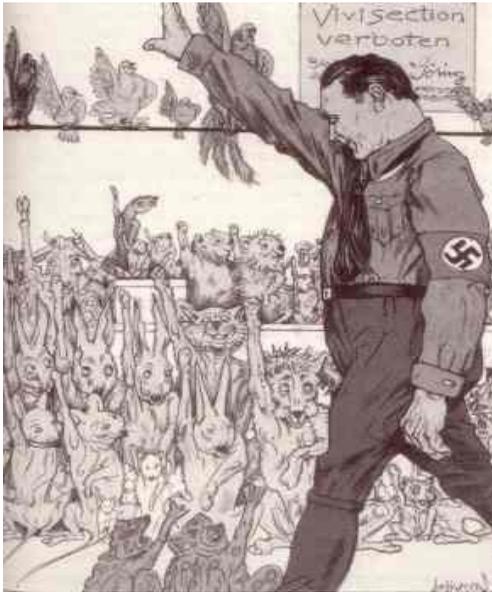
Thanks to Adolf's caring approach to defenseless creatures, Germany instituted the first comprehensive animal anti-cruelty laws in the world.



Hermann Göring with his pet Lion, and Hermann Göring and his wife Emmy, showing pet lion cub to Benito Mussolini



Hermann Göring felt very strongly about the protection of wild animals and made many efforts during the war to protect animals who were suffering as a result of enemy bombing. He even offered to have all the animals of a public zoo safely escorted to his own private zoo.



It comes naturally to a Spiritually Advanced Satanic Soul to respect and care for animals and nature. Many of our pets come to us as gifts from our Father Satan and the Gods, and many of our beautiful experiences in nature are gifts just the same. These are things, which we must work to protect and preserve. Remember, this is Satan's Earth! *The wording at the top reads "Vivisection Forbidden".*

This practice of butchering animals in scientific experiments was first banned in Germany. Reichsmarschall Goering salutes the lab animals and they salute him in turn.

[The above photographs and captions were taken from www.adolfthegreat.com
This website can be accessed through
<http://web.archive.org/web/20110624024439/http://adolfthegreat.com>
<http://archive.org/web/>]

"There was widespread support for animal welfare in Nazi Germany and the Nazis took several measures to ensure protection of animals. Many Nazi leaders, including Adolf Hitler and Hermann Göring, were supporters of animal protection. Several Nazis were environmentalists, and species protection and animal welfare were significant issues in the Nazi regime. Heinrich Himmler made an effort to ban the hunting of animals. Göring was an animal lover and conservationist. The current animal welfare laws in Germany are modified versions of the laws introduced by the Nazis.

At the end of the nineteenth century, kosher butchering and vivisection were the main concerns regarding animal protection in Germany. These concerns continued among the Nazis. According to Boria Sax, the Nazi view on animal protection rejected the anthropocentric perspective—animals were not to be protected for human interests—but for themselves. In 1927, a Nazi representative to the Reichstag called for actions against cruelty to animals and kosher butchering.

In 1932, the Nazi party proposed a ban on vivisection. In early 1933, representatives of the Nazi party to the Prussian parliament held a meeting to enact this ban. On April 21, 1933, almost immediately after the Nazis came to

power, the parliament began to pass laws for the regulation of animal slaughter. On April 21, a law was passed concerning the slaughter of animals. On April 24, Order of the Prussian Ministry of the Interior was enacted regarding the slaughter of poikilotherms. Nazi Germany was the first nation to ban vivisection. A law imposing total ban on vivisection was enacted on August 16, 1933, by Hermann Göring as the prime minister of Prussia. He announced an end to the "unbearable torture and suffering in animal experiments". On August 28, 1933, Göring announced in a radio broadcast.

Göring also banned commercial animal trapping, imposed severe restrictions on hunting, and regulated the shoeing of horses. He imposed regulations even on the boiling of lobsters and crabs.

In 24 November 1933, Nazi Germany enacted another law called Reichstierschutzgesetz (Reich Animal Protection Act), for protection of animals. This law listed many prohibitions against the use of animals, including their use for filmmaking and other public events causing pain or damage to health, feeding fowls forcefully and tearing out the thighs of living frogs. The two principals (Ministerialräte) of the German Ministry of the Interior, Clemens Giese and Waldemar Kahler, who were responsible for drafting the legislative text, wrote in their juridical comment from 1939, that by the law the animal was to be "protected for itself" ("um seiner selbst willen geschützt"), and made "an object of protection going far beyond the hitherto existing law" ("Objekt eines weit über die bisherigen Bestimmungen hinausgehenden Schutzes").

On February 23, 1934, a decree was enacted by the Prussian Ministry of Commerce and Employment which introduced education on animal protection laws at primary, secondary and college levels. On 3 July 1934, a law Das Reichsjagdgesetz (The Reich Hunting Law) was enacted which limited hunting. On 1 July 1935, another law Reichsnaturschutzgesetz (Reich Nature Conservation Act) was passed to protect nature. According to an article published in Kaltio, one of the main Finnish cultural magazines, Nazi Germany was the first in the world to place the wolf under protection.

In 1934, Nazi Germany hosted an international conference on animal protection in Berlin. On March 27, 1936, an order on the slaughter of living fish and other poikilotherms was enacted. On March 18 the same year, an order was passed on afforestation and on protection of animals in the wild. On September 9, 1937, a decree was published by the Ministry of the Interior which specified guidelines for the transportation of animals. In 1938, animal protection was accepted as a subject to be taught in public schools and universities in Germany." – excerpt from Wikipedia.

Gentiles Must Pay so the Jews Can Live in Luxury!

This is the kind of opulence and luxury that the average Jew has access to every day, in the land that once belonged to US which they blatantly STOLE by first removing, destroying and desecrating our True History before inventing a false history for themselves, imposing it upon our people through centuries of violent bloodshed that still has not come to an end and taking it from us ILLEGALLY! :





ISRAEL IS A STOLEN CRIMINAL STATE!

And yet, this is a Gentile territory just around the corner, how most of it has looked since the kikes infested:





Note the extraordinary contrast. These places are two different worlds, one in which Jews live in the lap of luxury at the expense of our Gentile People, and the other in which our Gentiles suffer the most awful torture imaginable at the hands of these filthy Jews.

Who pays for the upkeep of this lavish Jewish lifestyle?? US GENTILES. We pay literally with OUR hard-earned money that gets poured into Israel's bank account year after year as well as in every other way as our People are left to suffer and to die.

Here is some information about how much the USA alone pays to Israel every year:

<http://wrmea.org/component/content/article/245-2008-november/3845-congress-watch-a-conservative-estimate-of-total-direct-us-aid-to-Israel-almost-114-billion.html>

It has also been reported that Barack Obama seeks to increase this amount:

"The budget proposes \$3.075 billion in US military aid for Israel, \$75 million more than in fiscal year 2011. The aid proposal is based on the US-Israeli understandings signed on August 16, 2007. US military aid is set to increase by a further \$25 million to \$3.1 billion in fiscal year 2013, and remain at that level through 2018, assuming that the US foreign aid program remains as is. Israel is also due to receive \$20 million in aid for integrating refugees."

This is despite the fact that the American People themselves are suffering under an economic depression while the kikes are living comfortably. So we Gentiles must suffer in order for them to live in luxury???

The criminal state of Israel also receives "aid" from other countries around the world.

Germany has been forced to give more than \$35 billion to Israel since WW2 in "compensation" for an event that never even took place and the German People have suffered tremendously as a result!
<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

This disgusting lie has been used ever since to totally devastate our Gentile People.

As well as this, Jewish owned corporations around the world and Jews in the various world governments put billions which they leech from us Gentiles into Israel's pocket. Our governments are set up to fund Israel and its agenda of death and destruction, NOT to help us.

What do our Gentile People get??? Devastation and poverty.

How many hours a day do we work, for how many days a week, for how many months in a year, and for how many years in a decade? And what is the kind of salary that WE take home after bills, rates and taxes have been deducted that all go straight into the pockets of the kikes who are in control of all of the industries which we are currently slaves to? And the remainder is spent on ridiculously priced kike-kosher food that has been filled with all sorts of garbage and impurities designed to keep us weak and so on. We are currently paying them to keep us enslaved!!

The average Gentile in today's world barely gets by, hundreds and thousands of our People are dying every day due to poverty, starvation, disease and so on. Yet, the kikes are sitting in their mansions.

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP AND SEE THE SOURCE OF THE WORLDS CURRENT APPALLING STATE. THESE KIKES NEED TO BE BROUGHT DOWN AND DESTROYED!! It is then and only then that OUR Gentile People will be free!

These Jews view our Gentile People as their slaves, as "goyim".

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Gentiles are treated lower than dogs by kikes. I have a friend who worked as an au pair for a few years in England. Four of the five families she worked for were kikes, and she related to me how they treated her like absolute shit. She worked every day like a slave, was screamed at and verbally abused, she was not

allowed to touch certain things or enter certain rooms or eat their food as if she was dirty and many other horrible things. Gentiles are nothing but worthless cattle to them.

Quote from a Jewish prime minister Golda Meier: "100 Arabs are not worth one Jewish finger nail."

Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro- "it is permissible for Jews to kill Gentiles including children and babies who threaten Israel or break the commandments."

From their Talmud- "All Gentile women, girls, and even little girls, are whores."- and they have no problem abusing and raping our Gentile women and girls.

Aboda Sarah 37a: "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."

Kikes feel nothing about killing our Gentile People:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

A Gentile Peace Activist, Rachel Corrie, was killed in 2003 by an Israeli demolitioner when he bulldozed over the Palestinian house she was kneeling in front of trying to protect despite knowing that she was there and despite other activists screaming at him to stop. Rachel was naive enough to believe that a kike would give a damn about her life.

<http://electronicintifada.net/content/photostory-Israeli-bulldozer-driver-murders-american-peace-activist/4449>

These parasites are living off of our land, our money and our hard work whilst professing us to be worthless cattle and treating us as such! Again, WE must suffer in the worst possible ways so that THEY can have luxury. WE must work for our own destruction.

With the current economic decline, we are suffering even more. Debt is rampant and our People are losing their personal property and homes on a daily basis despite back breaking work every day.

How many of our Brothers and Sisters right here in these Groups have suffered and are suffering right now as a result of this??

During any economic depression, our People suffer starvation and awful conditions. You can guarantee that the kikes will have anything and everything that they want and need handed to them on a silver platter. They will have access to food, clean water, electricity and other supplies in abundance. The Jews themselves boast about this in their "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" where they state that they will cause our Gentile People to suffer unimaginably while they make sure that their own prosper.

They still have the money and resources tied up. They have their "Sayanim" net work in which Jews are looked after and protected by other Jews and it is ensured that no Jew ever goes without:

Yet, how divided are OUR People? Where are OUR networks set up to help and support each other in times of need? These divisions were all caused by Jewish programs. Whether its their filthy "religious" programs of Christianity, Islam and related or their filthy political programs of communism, capitalism, democracy and so on and so forth, their gender dividing program of feminism and all of its offshoots, their incitement of hatred between the Gentile Races, and the list goes on, all of these were designed by Jews to divide and destroy our Gentile People.

THEY ARE THE CAUSE OF OUR SUFFERING! Were it not for them, we would be the ones prospering and the world would be as it should be: A True Satanic Civilization based upon the highest and most beautiful Spiritual Ideals. Our People would be free from age and decay, disease, poverty, ignorance, depression, rampant crime and all other horrible results of Spiritual and Physical degeneration, and we would be free from this thanks to the Knowledge of Meditation and the Godhead which was our Father Satan's gift to us. Yet this beautiful and priceless gift was taken from us too by the Jews and their enemy ET masters!!

It is not only us that suffer because of these maggots. Our animals and our environment suffer everyday as well. Kikes have a penchant for abusing animals and this is especially apparent in their disgusting kosher slaughter.

Look at what has become of our environment today as a result of Jewish destructive corporations. Billions of acres of natural land have been utterly destroyed around the world in order to make way for Jewish run and controlled facilities, the purpose of which is to rake in yet more money for these maggots. They control the world's fuel industries, the gigantic paper making industries such as Mondi that have done untold damage to our environment and many more. This is despite the fact that these are unnecessary and the Jews know this.

The fuel, which we use today, is extremely inefficient and unhealthy. Had we been free of kikes and their influences and had the world remained, as it always should have, we would have by now developed an efficient form of "fuel" that was based off of the principles of "anti-gravity" technology as was discussed by Nikola Tesla. This is more than possible and had we been given the funds for research and development, it would be a reality; however, the Jews would be losing money and control if they allowed it to go ahead.

Construction, which today is a major environmental issue, would also be very different if it were not for kikes.

The Ancient Pagans, with the Knowledge of the Gods, constructed many beautiful wonders that worked with and enhanced the natural environment instead of simply slapping artificial concrete slabs over it and replacing it with ugly towering buildings. Each Ancient structure was carefully planned and thought out according to Spiritual Occult principles such as ley-lines and alignment with the Stars and the Cardinal Points and so on and so forth. A perfect example of this is the Egyptian Pyramids, which are aligned to the Belt of Orion, and the Ancient Temples of the Far and Near East, many of which were built out of existing natural structures such as mountains and specially aligned and placed:



See also: <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Orion.html>

That is the beauty we have lost thanks to the existence of the Jews.

Nowadays buildings are simply slapped anywhere and everywhere that there is space and the surrounding environment is totally disregarded thanks to a lack of Knowledge which is the result of kikes.

They have stripped us of everything we once had and they now sit at the top in absolute luxury on a FALSE throne, their fat bellies full from the produce of Gentile labour, in the world that is rightfully OURS. They are parasites that have drained our Gentile People, but it is now time for us to take back what is ours!

They know their time is at an end. Yes, we HAVE won, but we must NOT give up the fight. They must be punished for what they have done!
It is time for every Brother and Sister to stand up and join the fight. Fight in whatever way you as an individual are able. Whether it be online and offline warfare educating our Gentile People or Spiritual Warfare. Every effort contributes to the larger fight. It is up to us, and the time is NOW!

Jews Buy and Sell Gentile Women as Sex Slaves

"It's like a car. It depends how valuable she is"- this is how one of the kike pimps in Israel referred to the Gentile women who are constantly trafficked in to be used as sex slaves to Jews.

These women are lured out of their home countries and away from their friends and family, usually by female Jews, and into Israel under false pretences involving fake job offers, before being kept captive in the most appalling conditions. Once in Israel, their passports are destroyed so they are unable to leave and they are informed of their real purpose and fate there. They are told clearly that there is nothing that they can do about it; that no one in Israel will be willing to help them, and are threatened with torture or even death if they dare try to escape. Most of them are force fed hard drugs such as heroin and cocaine and eventually become addicted as a means of keeping them there ad under control.

One account stated that the women were kept in a damp cellar beneath a hotel in Israel where they had only dirty mattresses on the floor to sleep on. Many of the girls contracted diseases such as TB and were left to die where others were also suffering from STD's such as Chlamydia and even HIV/AIDS that they contracted on the job. The girls were forced to "work" ridiculous hours, servicing elderly and often obese, greasy Jewish men, many of whom were Israeli "police officers", lawyers and others supposedly involved in the Criminal Justice System.

"Some rabbis, "Wake Up or Die" said, ride bicycles to the whorehouses. "A good percentage of the clients are ultra-Orthodox Jews"

"So, on Thursday [boys night out in Israel] busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond to Tel Aviv for a few brief moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand dune, or in an alley. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," Detective Shachar, veteran on the Tel Aviv vice detail, said."

-Note how the kikes refer to these Gentile Women as "hookers", as if they are there being raped and abused willingly!!

Another Jewess in the article also complains about the Gentile Women, stating she has "no sympathy" for them as they come into Israel to be prostitutes and then moan about the conditions, again, as if our Gentile Women chose this! And apparently, according to this kike, it is the Gentiles who are exploiting them!! Only the twisted and sick mind of a kike could reach that conclusion.

The women do not receive the profit that their kike pimps make off of their work. They ARE there as slaves. The reason I emphasized ARE is to bring to your attention the fact that this has by no means stopped- Our Gentile Women are experiencing this heinous torture AS YOU READ THIS, and little to nothing is being done about it. The kikes are allowed to continue with this torture of our People as they currently control the media, the governments, and the Legal Systems of the world. Yes, they are falling fast and we have won, but we need to keep on fighting to see their total downfall and destruction.

Make our Gentile People aware of what is going on and what is being done by the Jews. Use the internet to spread this information, print articles out and leave them in public places, tell your friends and family if you can, and use any other means of getting this out!

These Gentile Women deserve freedom and justice for what has been done to them. They most certainly will not get it from the kikes who enslaved them.

In the article I am going to post here, it details how when one of the women escaped successfully, she went to the Israeli police, believing that they would help her. When they heard where she was from, they promptly phoned her pimp and told him of her whereabouts, and waited for him to come and fetch her again. One of the police officers had recognized her as he had raped her before. Yes, RAPED, as the women were NOT willing. They are slaves.

I would also like to add here- Israel has made much to do about the Jewish police who supposedly "rescued" the women. This was nothing but a media ploy and it was noted as such. The article speaks of how the kikes only started pretending to do something about it when they were pressured by outside forces. People had become aware of what was going on in one particular situation and Israel was under pressure as Gentile People were rightfully accusing them of their crimes. They had to make it seem as if they were making some effort to prevent these crimes, when in truth they actually support and fund them. The article makes it very clear that the kike "police" were taking just as much advantage of the Gentile sex slaves as any other kike was. It has been noted that Israel has done little to nothing in attempting to prevent these crimes, only lifting a finger when their image is threatened. Gentile Women continue to suffer horrendously and will until something is done about it, as well as the source, which is the kikes.

-Many of the Women are Russian and are desperate to escape the poverty that they experience in their home country which is why they are eager to accept "job offers" and such in a foreign country. The kikes play on this, and it was them that caused the poverty and awful conditions in Russia in the first place, with their disease of communism and the war which they waged upon it in which millions of Russians were killed by kikes in real death camps.
We must keep up the fight for our People!

The Vatican Continues to Crumble Under One Scandal After Another

<http://news.yahoo.com/vatican-faces-widening-leaks-scandal-182537865.html>

Most of you will already have seen this in the news. The Vatican is undergoing yet another scandal investigation after more top-secret documents have been leaked. They are losing their legitimacy before the eyes of the world at a rapid rate. We must continue to facilitate this!

As for those deluded fools who do realise the falsity of the Vatican yet still cling to Christianity, their days are numbered. Soon this entire Jewish run program will be exposed entirely before the eyes of the Gentile World and our People will wake up to the Truth of Satan. We must work towards this and continue to educate our People by every legal means possible. The enemy is falling. Their pillars are crumbling and they are losing their foundations.

"The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church." –And remember, the Catholic Church is the father of all of the Christian sects, no matter how hard Christians try to deny that.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Each and every single one of us is a Warrior of Satan, and each and every single one of us should be doing our part in this War!

Jew Gets 45 Days in Prison for the Murder of Two Gentile Women

<http://news.yahoo.com/Israel-sniper-45-days-over-gaza-war-shooting-164134300.html>

In another abominable display of just how lowly the lives of our Gentile People are in the eyes of the Jews- a Jewish murderer has been let off with a mere 45 day sentence for his crime that led to the death of two Gentile Women. The Women had been doing nothing but standing in what remained of their home which had previously been obliterated by the same Jewish forces, and in fact displayed a sign of peace as they were approached. The Jews went ahead and opened fire on the innocent civilians despite this. It is unfortunate that they were naive enough to believe they would be shown mercy and respect by a Jew.

This calls back to mind the case of Rachel Corrie, a Gentile peace activist who was working in Palestine to attempt to prevent the destruction of the homes of innocent Gentile Palestinians by Israeli thugs. She was brutally killed when one of the Israeli demolition workers PURPOSEFULLY drove over the house she was standing in front of with a bulldozer. Again, this murdering Jew got off with no charges.

Note how they come up with excuse after excuse to explain away the senseless killing of our Gentile People.

THESE PARASITES HAVE TO BE STOPPED. It is up to every single one of us to carry on fighting. Expose them before the eyes of the world, so that all may see their true colours. They have destroyed our past and STOLEN from us what is rightfully ours! They have insulted and blasphemed our Beloved Gods in the worst possible ways, and they have denigrated our True Satanic Heroes. They continue to slaughter our People like cattle in an abattoir, and this will not stop until they have been destroyed!

KEEP UP THE FIGHT! Don't ever give up!

Jewish Media Admits Nazis NOT Responsible for Massacre of Polish Gentiles

"WARSAW, Poland (AP) — The American POWs sent secret coded messages to Washington with news of a Soviet atrocity: In 1943 they saw rows of corpses in an advanced state of decay in the Katyn forest, on the western edge of Russia, proof that the killers could not have been the Nazis who had only recently occupied the area."

"The Soviet secret police killed the 22,000 Poles with shots to the back of the head. Their aim was to eliminate a military and intellectual elite that would have put up stiff resistance to Soviet control. The men were among Poland's most accomplished — officers and reserve officers who in their civilian lives worked as doctors, lawyers, teachers, or as other professionals. Their loss has proven an enduring wound to the Polish nation."

"But returning to their POW camps, the Americans carried a conviction that they had just witnessed overwhelming proof of Soviet guilt. The corpses' advanced state of decay told them the killings took place much earlier in the war, when the Soviets still controlled the area."

<http://news.yahoo.com/ap-exclusive-memos-show-us-hushed-soviet-crime-132109652.html>

As we know, the Soviet Union was Jewish through and through, including Stalin himself. It was the Jews who were responsible for the deaths of MILLIONS of Gentile Men and Women, and NOT the other way around!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

It is extremely telling that an article such as this has actually been publicized within the Media at this time. The Jews are losing power, and people are waking up!!

Another thing this article proves beyond a shadow of a doubt is the US government of the time was working with the Jews and against the Gentile People. This atrocity is one of many examples of how our People have met gruesome fates at the hands of the enemy. One only needs to research Dresden to find another example of this. Again, the Jewish run governments were responsible for this horrific event.

OUR PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP, and it is time for us to step up the fight!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's 2015 Sermons Volume 1
[As of 31st of March 2015]

Forward Note:

I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine <http://archive.org/web/> A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"	3
Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?	6
Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers	9
Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....	15
How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation?	19
Re: Yahoo answers	21
Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites	23
Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.	29
The Good News 15/March/2015	31
Satanism & Sexuality	32
Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home"	34
Hell's Army 666 Webpages	37
Islam...	39
Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season	47
Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls	49

Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophecies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" "famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US, etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters. The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a "Word of God"!

The book **"Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel"** by **William Koenig** is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is.

Many of these so-called "prophesies" were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one's death, destruction and violence. Nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into "original sin" everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So, everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago "Little Odessa" where the Jewish father says to his son. "Rueben! Do your homework! Don't be like some dumb goy in our neighborhood!" "Dumb goy" They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish "masters."

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- "stupid goyim." They feel they have a "God-given" RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don't be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don't be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called "prophesies" are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren't going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure.

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL.
SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So, ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Lilith345" wrote:

Just when I think I'm making progress, it seems like all the "what ifs" start to pop up into my head. It's really confusing. How can I be so close to freedom and yet so far away. It's been this way even before I dedicated myself. I don't understand how I can make contact with a demon and no harm comes to me, then the next time I try to summon, anxiety and fear that something bad is going to happen comes up out of nowhere, Then have no problems the next time I summon. I mean is it really as simple as deprogramming from Christianity or is it some kind of attack? What do I do?

MY REPLY:

Something I want to add to this thread, as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example. Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of "love" and "peace" and "free will." Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being "persecuted" by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the inquisition ordered their inquisitors to "Leave the Jews alone."

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of "Holy Week" and then there is that "Pentecost" which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.

Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it. This is to fool the populace. Most

people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretly, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons." Same sort of Christian shit. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one. the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the whole ball of subliminal crap intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filthy bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this shit, like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take "NO" for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to "accept Jesus" enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main Joy of Satan website, Satan's Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don't do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts, and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity, and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry, and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US \$20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the \$20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21

"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35

For I have come to turn "a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, and one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. Deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism "Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon>

Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the $2+4=6$. The Jews always use the number 6. Through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth, and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.

22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19

19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5

4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.

5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10

He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21

19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14

But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate:

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them with a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on and one. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:

Dwindling in Unbelief

<http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunken-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html>

The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty, and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing, and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....

MY REPLY:

This thread implies that Jews are stupid. NEVER underestimate the enemy!!!! Yes, there are some stupid Jews, but not as a whole. These people are not stupid, not the ones who have had us Gentiles for the past 2,000 years. They are very clever at lying and deceiving. Many of the Jews have an IQ [level of intelligence] above the top 2% of the population. I saw this myself when I joined American Mensa [which is by invitation only after passing a supervised IQ test that proves your intelligence is in the top 2% or above of the population]. They had an orientation that was compulsory to attend. It was in the home of a Jewish couple for one and for another, out of some 30 people give or take, I was only one of three, maybe four Gentiles there. This is not to say that Gentiles are not intelligent. The IQs of Nazi leaders were way on top in the genius level and they were onto the Jewish problem. Many Jews are in professional occupations like law. They also know loopholes and brag openly about this and they are very deceptive to an extreme. Not to mention, at the upper levels they are organized and they have money and resources that would make a lot of people's eyes water.

In addition to this, the Jews call themselves "people of the book." There is a Jewish joke: "A Jewish drop out is a Jew who did not complete their PhD degree." The universities and colleges are loaded with them. While they push and indoctrinate the suicidal notion in that lethal bible, enforce on the populace enslaved under Jewish communism, that knowledge is something evil [the Serpent of Satan in the bible represents knowledge], they, themselves know it is the key to everything. For a slave state to exist and function, slaves must be ignorant. The word "ignorant" means "unknowing." It is a sad fact that there are some people here who have to have the word explained as I just did. I am not talking non-Americans either.

The average Gentile comes home, snaps on that TV set, goes to the fridge and takes out an ice cold beer, and then sits down in front of that TV for the rest of the night [many even eat their evening meals on TV trays], and watches PROGRAMS. YES, PROGRAMS AND FROM THESE PROGRAMS, THEY ARE PROGRAMMED.

I, myself place too much value and respect for my own time and mind to sit in front of some of the worst stupidity and waste hours at this. Not to mention the stupidity and blatant Jew-Communist programming is as far as my concern, not only totally unworthy of my precious time, but it is also sickening and boring to the extreme. So, ask yourself. what are you learning from this?? There ARE movies [DVDs] and such that can be educational, even those solely for entertainment. Those sitcoms, Jew run talk shows and related to me are nauseating. Wasted days and wasted nights. lead to a wasted life and a waste of a human being. The Jew dictates both directly and indirectly how you should

think, what you should and should not believe, how you should live your life and everything else. THEY PROGRAM YOU!!

Another blatant example. those of you who understand the workings of the mind and meditate enough to have the experience already are aware of just how one's thoughts, focus and attention are so sensitive. Just placing your awareness to 'feel' your aura and your chakras is very powerful. You can do this easily right now and you will see what I mean just how rapidly this manifests- just the smallest bit of focus, attention and awareness.

Just as the Jewish program of communism perpetually and most forcibly indoctrinates the populace [their victims] with endlessly repeated slogans enforcing blatant communist lies [the Jews have long been aware of the powers of the mind and soul, while systematically removing these from the Gentile populace with the programs of Christianity and Islam]; the very same is done with the "Holy Bible" being called "The Good Book." This is a very obvious example of the stupidity and ignorance of those who believe that SHIT! Never has there been such a horrific conglomeration of perverted, corrupted and stolen legends, concepts, literature and other crap and above all- ENDLESS CURSES AND I MEAN EXTREME CURSES AGAINST HUMANITY!!!!!!

IGNORANT people keep extolling and praising and giving their energies to this extreme negativity and its destructive forces. These are all aimed at destroying civilization and humanity as a whole. There was a time when our Gods had control over the earth and this was called the "Golden Age." It was a time of peace and prosperity for Gentile humanity. With enforcing of the Christian program, this was the REAL "Paradise Lost" and humanity has unfortunately degenerated ever since. Christianity, Islam and its Jewish root have taken a lethal toll and the world is now facing disaster. Yes, ignorance is bliss as the saying goes. Most people who spend hour after hour wasting their time in front of the TV set, playing endless games on the PC for hours and hours and engaging in other wastes of time are unaware of just how bad things are in the world. Some are so stupid they just don't even bother to care. Where would we all be here right now if Satan and the Powers of Hell didn't care? We would still all be fucking slaves back in the Dark Ages. I also know that Christians are subliminally PROGRAMMED to obsessively push Christianity. In this I am mainly referring to the fundamentalists and those who are steeped in the Christian energy.

Things are REALLY bad, such as the environment. What Jewish communism did to the environment has put a funeral wreath to hang over the entire earth. Whiling away the hours is what they WANT you to do. Be stupid, be unaware, don't bother so put any effort into developing your mind, don't put any effort into studying or learning. Just wait until it is all far too late to do anything. What the Jews have done and are now doing WILL EVENTUALLY EFFECT EVERYONE.

There is a wealth of information that everyone should be studying here. Satan represents knowledge. For those who are just too fucking lazy and unmotivated, JoS ministry and other very dedicated members have already done the work for you. Even the worst slum in the USA is a paradise compared to living under Jewish communism. Unbeknownst to many uninformed dolts who just don't bother to read, the USA is the number one target for a communist take-over. The USA is the last major power that still has some freedom and this is being rapidly destroyed. Our legal system, our law enforcement, our bill of rights and anything related to ensuring individual freedoms are being viciously attacked, undermined and if something isn't done will be eventually destroyed. Many talk the talk, but when reality hits, it is a different story. We are in a very dire situation. Few understand the tactics of communist take-over such as how the Jews destroy the law-enforcement, of which they are doing right now blatantly. The next step is total anarchy of which they enthusiastically promote and then when they get some real power in a country, such as they did in the former USSR, they go on a mass murder rampage. The police and related are usually the first in line to be murdered, along with the educated classes they label the "intelligentsia." No, for the dummies here, you don't have the right to a trial, nor does your family. You are just butchered, and everything you once had and owned is taken from you and now belongs to the Jew-run "State." This is another example of how they push their slogans. The word "people's" is analogous with communism. NO, NOTHING BELONGS TO THE "PEOPLE" IN REALITY. Everything becomes the property of the Jew-owned and run state. The Jews are very adept at inventing slogans that are outright total lies and perverting these and enforcing them as truths upon the populace.

When communism fails as it did in the early 1990's, the first thing they then do is to push the Christian program. Fundamentalist Christians are allowed into the victimized country in droves, the bible is then reinstated into the local languages, and churches and mosques are opened up and again running. This puts the entire nation back at square one again, under Jewish spiritual control. As I have stated repeatedly, but will again, the bible is the foundation for Jewish communism. When it has done its job and a nation falls to Jewish communism, the bible, the churches and the mosques are no longer needed and all of the stolen materials they used that were hijacked and corrupted from Pagan religions around the world are then done away with, ensuring the ENTIRE memory is gone. If this fails, as I already wrote in the above, they revert right back to using the bible again. This way, the spiritual energies of the populace are under their direct control. The Jews have survived as they have because like that foul Nazarene character, they mutate like a virus. They mutate and adapt to the current times, but they never change in character, nor does their goal of enslaving the entire world. A communist state is a slave state. Christianity and Islam, while pushing the slogans of "freedom" "peace" "equality" and "brotherhood" are in truth, the total opposites.

SATAN IS FREEDOM, SATAN STANDS FOR FREEDOM, AND SATAN STANDS FOR TRUTH, LIBERATION, AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

Below is a list of JoS and affiliated websites that have a very large number of pdfs available for absolutely free. Many of us have put in years of our time in serious study, creating these works and websites in the service of Satan. We do this because we care. Not only do we work for Satan and the Powers of Hell, we strongly support and believe in Satan's plans for this world.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/>

How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation?

The article below is truly appalling to say the least and unfortunately is one of many over the years. That entire HOLOCO\$T was phony.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

For those of you who are new here, or not onto that scam.

How many Gentiles have received any compensation??????? How many Gentiles endured the worst brutality imaginable under the Jewish communist regimes? How many Gentiles were systematically worked to death in Jewish run slave labor/death camps like Kolyma? How many people have heard of Kolyma? But, everyone hears the kike whining about Auschwitz, Treblinka, Dachau, etc., endlessly.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

Many of the victims of communism never even made it to the slave labor camps. They either died being tortured for crimes they never committed or died in transport, going in some cases weeks without any food. Who has ever compensated these people? Their families? Their systematically being worked to DEATH LITERALLY. NO ONE VICTIMIZED BY JEWISH COMMUNISM HAS EVER GOTTEN ANY COMPENSATION!! Over 100+ million Gentile lives have been totally destroyed under Jewish communism [of which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian bible].

The article below reveals the Jewish supremacy. Also note the emphasis again on their number 6 with the "60 million" in the second paragraph below in the article. Not only are the few remaining kikes [most are dead from old age] on the doles, but also their families and descendants. We Gentiles have to support these rotten parasites. I just replied to a personal e-mail within the ministry regarding how years ago, I was standing and waiting for a bus in the ice cold rain and watched a Jewish funeral procession go by. ALL of the cars totaling some 25 give or take were ALL BRAND NEW. YOU PAY FOR THIS!

In addition, just how many military veterans such as those who fought in the Viet Nam War against the communist vermin have ever really gotten any reparations or compensation? The death toll from communist mass murder in SE Asia was in the tens of millions. Those who fought against communism in Viet Nam were vehemently attacked by the Jewish controlled press here in the USA and other parts of the world. This is just one. There have been continuous wars where nations fought against this Jewish pestilence. No amount of money or so-called "compensation/reparations" can ever satisfy Jewish greed.

By performing the ritual [this ritual will be ongoing through the 20th of December], we can put a stop to this. You can do the ritual at any time between those dates and as many times as you are able to.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec_20.html

Another ritual that can be performed at any time:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

Unless we all work to take a stand against this most vicious, vile and completely rotten parasitical race, this kind of major injustice will continue on. Right now we have a chance. Don't waste this opportunity!

http://www.dw.de/us-france-strike-deal-over-sncf-role-in-the-holocaust/a-18112753?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

US, France strike deal over SNCF role in the Holocaust

American Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by the French state rail operator, SNCF, are to receive compensation. A joint US-France fund has been agreed following lengthy negotiations.

Hundreds of Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by France's state rail company, SNCF, during the Nazi occupation will be entitled to compensation from a \$60 million (49-million-euro) US-French fund.

The breakthrough followed at least two years of negotiations. Thousands of people could be eligible for compensation, including nationals of Israel, Canada and the United States. The announcement on Friday was part of a deal that would see Washington work to end lawsuits and other compensation claims in US courts against SNCF.

The French state-owned company had been bidding for lucrative high-speed rail and other contracts in US markets. However, some state legislators had sought to block SNCF because of its involvement in the Holocaust. The French Foreign Ministry and US State Department jointly announced the accord for the compensation fund, which will be financed by Paris and managed by the US.

Paris had already paid more than \$6 billion in compensation to French citizens and certain other deportees. The new fund will also provide money for thousands of spouses or descendants of Holocaust deportees who have since died. SNCF transported around 76,000 French Jews to Nazi concentration camps, though experts still disagree on the state rail operator's degree of guilt. Only 3,000 survived.

The company argued that it had no effective control over its rail operations during the Nazi occupation from 1940 to 1944.

The French parliament will have to authorize each application for the Holocaust compensation, which could take months to be processed.

Re: Yahoo answers

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I had more than one account of mine "suspended" for doing nothing that violates the rules. I guess if many dumbass xians report your account, no matter if you did anything against the rules or not, it gets suspended.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I think we should do the same. If you see posts about the lies, jewsus, or any other xian judeo-christian shit, report them. All they go on is if an account gets enough complaints. Happens on Facebook too.

MY REPLY:

We have to keep fighting. Xians tie into aggressive energies that compel them to attack anyone who does not support their lies. They are not only online promoting and pushing their lies, but they are also everywhere else. Hospitals, drug and alcohol addiction programs, prisons. it is endless. Nearly everything is infested with the lies of xianity. If they take your account down, then get a new one and get right back on there. If you run into any real serious problems, then ask Satan and Demons will help you. We must fight for our spiritual freedom. There is no backing down or turning the other cheek. Unless we continue to fight, the enemy will win and this earth and everything in it will be doomed. Xianity and the idiots who push this anti-life human-hating alien program need to be destroyed.

Quote from the Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression, C 1999 Harvard Press:

"The main difference between the Soviet camps and detention camps in the rest of the world is not their huge, unimaginable size or the murderous conditions found there, but something else altogether. It's the need to tell an endless series of lies to save your own life, to lie every day, to wear a mask for years and never say what you really think. In Soviet Russia, free citizens have to do the same thing. Dissembling and lies become the only means of defense. Public meetings, business meetings, encounters on the street, conversations, even posters on the wall all get wrapped up in an official language that doesn't contain a single word of truth. People in the West can't possibly understand what it is really like to lose the right to say what you think for years on end, and the way you have to repress the tiniest "illegal" thought you might have and stay silent as the tomb. That sort of pressure breaks something inside people."

During the Middle Ages when the Xian church had total control, the above was "heresy" and the same applied. Those who refused to accept the Jewish dictated belief system were tortured and murdered. Everyone should know about the "Inquisition" where the Catholic Church tortured and mass-murdered innocent people in the millions. Refusal to accept the Jewish dictatorship is rebellion and "rebellion" is of Satan.

The Jews dictate to us Gentiles how we supposedly got here, how the Jews are the special "Chosen of God" and how we are to live. This foul and malignant filth must go. Xianity has thrived because of illiteracy, ignorance and of course, indoctrination and the followers/victims being under a powerful spell. It is time for us to break that spell and wake up the world before it is too late.

We have the numbers. JoS members are in the tens of thousands. We need to fight this vermin every single day. The JoS ministry fights the enemy every single day, both on and offline.

The Jew has nearly every aspect of the life of the populace programmed. Take that Jew tube TV. The Jew chooses the programs you will watch if you tune into regular television, the content of those programs and everything else. Too many idiots out there are like zombies in the way they just follow along. Then, the media. The Jew chooses the content of the newspapers and also the content of most high profile news reporting. Permissible opinions and reporting only. Thanks to the internet, we can read from alternative sources.

In closing, I would like to add something here. I came across this, but it is quite old. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUt7P55DIRc>

The video is a little over 4 minutes in length. Former US President Jimmy Carter denounces Israel. He also stands up to the Jewish interviewer who tries to side-step the issue.

The Jews always strive to take control. They then resort to bullying, threats and then torture and murder when their demands are not met. Xianity and Islam are programs as we know, for Gentiles to keep putting their spiritual energies into advancing the agenda of the Jews and seeing to it that the Jews always succeed in getting their way. Unless we fight back incessantly and relentlessly, this ugly situation will continue on.

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites.

<Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> "Lolo Bardonik" wrote:

The Jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so. If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

This recent article

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/> is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO)

<http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isis/> which is Jewish controlled <http://www.realjewishnews.com/?p=962> is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer> Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains. (The full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us. They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites. And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, and we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records <http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html> and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, and write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor its value. If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane. Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge. But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site, a book, a person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post:

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD"These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks

<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html> on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html> in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

The terrorist gangs of ISIS

http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series," the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html> King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

MY REPLY:

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why it has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were "created" by their so-called "God" and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are "God" feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how

we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn't comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as "heretics" by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember, the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly "allied" with the USA and the so-called "Free World." The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original

Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippie. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophecies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purgues" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once. a coward dies a thousand times.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Sims Motal" wrote:

I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too! I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable. I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.

Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hail Anubis!

MY REPLY:

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here. When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick; child sacrifice-Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received from our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The Good News 15/March/2015

This should motivate dedicated warriors for Satan. The news report tries to soften some of this, but it is obvious the Catholic Church is rapidly crumbling. This now is the second pope that obviously cannot handle the pressure anymore and intends to resign. Used to be the Catholic popes were appointed for life. Not anymore. This most foul, corrupt, and murderous institution is in its last days. Never weaken in your resolve. Never underestimate your presence online and anything else you do for Satan and our Gods. It has and is taking its toll on the enemy. The Catholic Church is the original Christian church. It is the root of Christianity. We are taking it down. We must be relentless and like a battering ram. Never stop until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed in every way. When the Catholic root is gone, it won't be long before the rest- the Protestants will also collapse.

http://www.dw.de/pope-francis-says-may-follow-benedict-into-retirement/a-18314790?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

Pope Francis says may follow Benedict into retirement

Francis says he could leave his job as pope after about three more years. The bombshell came in an interview with Mexico's Televisa broadcast Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope.

Francis told Mexico's Televisa that he believed he would remain pope a bit longer and then resign, as his predecessor had. In February 2013, Benedict XVI became the first pope to resign in almost 600 years.

"I have the feeling that the Lord has put me here for something short, not more," Francis told Televisa in the interview aired on Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope. "Four or five years," he added. "Or maybe two or three. Well, two have already gone."

Francis said he opposed a fixed retirement age of 80 for popes. As it is, Francis presents his 78 years relatively youthfully. However, he said he preferred to keep his options open - and praised his predecessor for having made retirement an option again. Francis also said he visited and spoke by telephone to Benedict, who lives a monastic life in a former convent inside the Vatican.

"I am in favor of what Benedict did," Francis told Televisa. "I think what Benedict so courageously did was to open the door to the popes emeritus," he added. "Benedict should not be considered an exception, but an institution."

Francis, who met with German Chancellor Angela Merkel in February, said he missed the relative anonymity he had enjoyed in his pre-pope days as a bishop in Argentina: "In Buenos Aires, I was an alleycat," he said of his ability to walk the streets undisturbed.

Satanism & Sexuality

I need to make another repeated statement here. Just as I have been typing out "Christian/ity" as many who are new do not know what xian/ity means. The most important thing here is so that everyone fully understands.

Any and ALL consenting sex is fine in Satanism. Satan doesn't care about, nor is he interested in your sex life. In Satanism, your body is not the piece of property of some spook out there. You own your body, not some stupid envious spook. I came across an e-mail a few days ago where a member asked if it was ok to remain a virgin. The member was comfortable with this. YES. No one is ever forced to do anything he/she is not comfortable with, or does not fully consent to.

Heterosexual, gay, bi-sexual, a-sexual, group sex, orgies, fetishes. as long as everyone involved is consenting, anything goes.

I just want to add for people here who are unaware, the Jews work relentlessly to try to destroy any and all sexual freedoms. They take control of both opposing sides and work both sides to their communist agenda. This is very blatant with the Gay Rights movement, of which High Priest Jake Carlson [who is gay], has exposed.

http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

On the one side, the Jews who have total control push for Gay Rights real hard and on the other; they control the Christians and inflame them. The final goal of the Jews is a return to Old Testament laws as was in the communist countries, such as the former USSR, to where any sex outside of marriage was a crime, and if even suspected, anyone involved was severely punished. The Jews also work overtime with the media to try to ruin sex with pushing it incessantly [hoping for a backlash to the Old Testament], and doing other things to cause problems in the minds of the populace. The Jews work to destroy anything and everything that is good for and that advances humanity in order to return the entire world into the slave state that it was during the Middle Ages. Look how they have been working to ruin the internet by trying to get control of it and outlaw free speech. Science has been vehemently attacked for centuries in order to perpetuate the false Jewish history in the bible and to keep humanity enslaved.

I also want to add there is a Jewish anti-communism organization and of course, this is another tactic of trying to deceive Gentiles and work the anti-communist side towards the Jewish communist agenda, so do not be fooled. They always take control of both opposing sides and work both to their communist/biblical agenda of enslaving the world.

In closing, I also want to add that the sexually frustrated Christians always hype concerning sexually transmitted diseases and such: being "God's punishment"

and similar crap. In truth, it is a lot easier to catch all kinds of diseases from just breathing, touching something, etc. Most STDs can be controlled through the use of condoms and so forth. I am just stating this here so people are not duped into falling for that Christian idiocy.

To have sex, to not have sex, how you have sex, with whom you have sex. Satan is not concerned. ALL consenting sex in Satanism is fine. Never is anyone forced into doing anything he/she is not fully consenting to or may be unsure or uncomfortable with.

The ONLY thing in Satanism that is strongly encouraged is consistent meditation. Satan does not want, nor does he need slavish worship.

The foundation of Satanism is that of becoming a god and only through working on your soul, through consistent meditation can you do this.

Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home"

MY REPLY:

There is another side to this:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

– Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

Someone mentioned to me, regarding this – since Israel is allied with the USA, Russia, and China, all the superpowers that have nuclear capabilities, and they actively manipulate these countries, they feel they have nothing to fear. Now, those of you who are fully onto the Jews and their tactics... vicious exploitation... why would this kike leader asshole want all of the Jews out of Europe? They obviously have plans for Europe.

The Jews plan way ahead and they also work their blood sacrifices and ritual murders with the Christian energies to bring certain events about.

As I wrote before, they are not stupid.

Many people really underestimate the Jews. Much of this is because most Gentiles do not have that kind of sick depravity and malice. Gentiles do not think the same way the Jews do. Everything they do, they do for a sinister reason. Something is in the future and this will not be pleasant. Satan has given this knowledge to many people here, especially the ministry in regards to a future world crisis. It is obvious. Netanyahu wouldn't be doing this unless of course he and the other top kikes have something planned and they know the Jews will be safe in Israel. This tells me Europe won't be safe.

"Most European capitals are targets for our air force."

Look to the above quote again. With the internet, the anti-Semitism is world-wide. This is not limited to us Spiritual Satanists; it is within all kinds of different groups, nations, and sects. If you have been following articles posted on the JoS forums and e-groups, you are more than likely aware of news articles we posted regarding how different Jews were admitting defeat due to exposure on the internet. Given this malignant virus of a race has survived as long as they have,

both racially and intact in nefarious character indicates a high level of sinister intelligence. You can bet they have some real and lethal plans.

After this was explained to me, that is my own opinion.

Also, the planets haven't been right for this, as Mercury was retrograde and now Jupiter is a bit off, but I will be posting more reverse torah rituals. Those seemed to really be doing their job. I will post the rituals a few days in advance before we do them as a group. Lilith works with me on the dates and the selected verses. We will win in the end. The future after this spring looks very grim for Israel in spite of everything.

Netanyahu urges European Jews to move to Israel after Denmark attacks

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has called for a "mass immigration" of European Jews. His announcement followed two fatal attacks in Denmark in which one Jewish man was shot dead near a synagogue.

http://www.dw.de/netanyahu-urges-european-jews-to-move-to-israel-after-denmark-attacks/a-18259226?maca=en-newsletter_en_Newsline-2356-html-newsletter##

Israel Benjamin Netanjahu Porträt 21. Dez. 2014

Netanyahu made a plea to Europe's Jewish population on Sunday, saying that Israel is their "home."

"To the Jews of Europe and to the Jews of the world I say that Israel is waiting for you with open arms," Netanyahu said in a statement.

"Extremist Islamic terrorism has struck Europe again ... Jews have been murdered again on European soil only because they were Jews," he added.

Netanyahu, who is currently campaigning for the Israeli general election on March 17, said his government planned to adopt 39.5 million euro (\$45 million) plan "to encourage the absorption of immigrants from France, Belgium and Ukraine."

The Israeli prime minister made a similar call last month following the bloody attacks by Islamist extremists in Paris in which 17 people died. Among the victims were four Jews who were killed during a police commando raid on the Kosher supermarket where they were being held hostage. Their bodies were later flown to Israel where they were buried.

Netanyahu's comments were seemingly rebuffed by French President Francois Hollande, however, who vowed to combat the

<http://www.dw.de/hollande-appeals-to-jews-france-is-your-homeland/a-18217796> "unbearable" rising anti-Semitism in France.

"You, French people of the Jewish faith, your place is here, in your home. France is your country," Hollande told France's Jewish community.

Less than a month later, however,
<http://www.dw.de/french-soldiers-attacked-outside-jewish-community-center/a-18232517> three French soldiers were attacked by a knife-wielding man in the southern French city of Nice while taking part in an anti-terror patrol in front of a Jewish community center.

ksb/kms (Reuters, AFP, AP)

Hell's Army 666 Webpages

The Hell's Army webpages are back up and running. All links within have been updated and should be working:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Hells_Army_666.html

I apologize for not having updated this section of the JoS website. Please understand, we are small staffed, the Gods of Hell keep heaping more work onto us, as things are in the critical stage and urgent. We also have plenty of daily personal chores and such to tend to. No one who is truly dedicated to Satan has much free time.

More reverse torah rituals will be forthcoming. I also want to add that we Gentiles drastically outnumber the Jews. There is strength in numbers. The important thing is to educate people who have a mind that is open enough to hear and accept the truth. Get people away from the Christian and Islam programs. If enough Gentiles would unite in spiritual warfare, awareness of the hoaxes and the lies that have been force-fed to our peoples and nations, Jewish powers would collapse within a very short time. They are the root. Just as Reinhard Heydrich stated: "With the Jews out of the way, many problems take care of themselves."

The constant focus on, tying into the energy of and the giving of energy to such hideous, destructive and total negativity. Christianity, Islam and Judaism, has resulted in centuries of destruction for the human race and nearly every other species of the world. It is now reaching a serious critical stage. The earth is trashed, many innocent animals are extinct, many areas have little or no drinkable water [the Jew exploits this as he can now rake in more money by charging for bottle water, which has become a necessity]. Jewish communism REALLY did a job on the environment. Few people have any real idea just how bad and critical this is. Society as a whole is psychologically disturbed and worse. This is where the Jewish programs of Christianity, Islam and communism have gotten everyone. Parts of Europe and Asia are total garbage dumps and there are areas where once edible mushrooms, berries, etc., now glow at night from radiation from the Chernobyl accident which was communist negligence [the Jew has always been too cheap to have to spend anything for increased safety for their "workers" which in reality are slaves that are brutalized. The former USSR has buried all kinds of nuclear and toxic waste in countries such as Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Poland, Ukraine, Belarus, and other nations that were once under communist control have been left with toxic waste dumps, filthy polluted rivers and lakes and other health and life threatening toxic filth. Our oceans are also to where much of the aquatic life therein is in many cases close to extinction and/or heavily contaminated.

Most places are unable to clean up communism's leftovers. The pollution continues, as having to spend a bit of extra money from a budget of trillions of dollars to properly dispose of this toxic waste and deadly filth is too much to ask the Jew. Jews own and operate nearly all of these factories and related, which rake in trillions of dollars each year. Just do your research. This is world-wide. The endless smog and pollution of the air, if this is not attended to and cleaned up. The Jew will then be charging people for air.

Everything of civilization, the Jew has worked to corrupt and to destroy. It has reached the critical stage of "either" "or."

Islam...

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.



What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on

murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.”



This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: “Souad Burned Alive.”

“When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence.”

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die.

What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

"It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father's house for your husband's, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father's house, it is her family's duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain."

"A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked." Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. “...my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had taken refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a *charmuta*, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a

special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that’s reason enough for a beating. “

“In my village, we don’t measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don’t even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan...” [Islamic month of fasting]. “I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque.”

After she was burned:

“I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can’t raise it. I can’t move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest.”

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies about how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

“Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones...”

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway.”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands.”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [There is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

- Muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man
- **Pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband**
- Pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world
- Muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter
- Afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice



Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe "It's not my problem" if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice, and human rights.

Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season

This post is for new people. There is NOTHING Christian about "Christmas." As with everything else in the Christian program, spiritual concepts were hijacked, corrupted and transformed into fictitious Jewish characters, places and other related kosher crap for Gentiles to slavishly worship and above all, to create a powerful subliminal link to where Gentile spiritual energies are under the control of the Jews who are on top and know the truth about this; Gentile spiritual energies and even life force is channeled into promoting Jewish monetary wealth, Jewish success and Jewish prosperity. Here is more information concerning the Yule Season. If you are new to Satanism, please read. Wishing a Very Happy Yule Season to Everyone here.

There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the Nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating

the home, family celebrations and get-togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen
- Winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithras's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html>

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

This has been going on for a very long time, but thanks to the internet, it is being exposed. Over the years, rabbis have gotten caught painting swastikas on the outside of their synagogues so they can blame Nazis and whine about "hate," as they are professional "victims." This also includes threatening phone calls and related. The Jews themselves do this sort of thing to evoke sympathy and of course as always, benefits. This is no different from how they work relentlessly to promote Christianity and Islam.

We all know who controls Hollywood and the media worldwide.

The video linked below is 1:44 in length.

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWW27uwfH_E

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's 2015 Sermons Volume 1
[As of 31st of March 2015]

Forward Note:

I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine <http://archive.org/web/> A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"	3
Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?	6
Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers	9
Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....	15
How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation?	19
Re: Yahoo answers	21
Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites	23
Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.	29
The Good News 15/March/2015	31
Satanism & Sexuality	32
Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home"	34
Hell's Army 666 Webpages	37
Islam...	39
Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season	47
Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls	49

Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophecies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" "famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US, etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters. The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a "Word of God"!

The book **"Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel"** by **William Koenig** is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is.

Many of these so-called "prophesies" were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one's death, destruction and violence. Nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into "original sin" everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So, everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago "Little Odessa" where the Jewish father says to his son. "Rueben! Do your homework! Don't be like some dumb goy in our neighborhood!" "Dumb goy" They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish "masters."

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- "stupid goyim." They feel they have a "God-given" RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don't be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don't be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called "prophesies" are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren't going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure.

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL.
SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So, ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Lilith345" wrote:

Just when I think I'm making progress, it seems like all the "what ifs" start to pop up into my head. It's really confusing. How can I be so close to freedom and yet so far away. It's been this way even before I dedicated myself. I don't understand how I can make contact with a demon and no harm comes to me, then the next time I try to summon, anxiety and fear that something bad is going to happen comes up out of nowhere, Then have no problems the next time I summon. I mean is it really as simple as deprogramming from Christianity or is it some kind of attack? What do I do?

MY REPLY:

Something I want to add to this thread, as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example. Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of "love" and "peace" and "free will." Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being "persecuted" by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the inquisition ordered their inquisitors to "Leave the Jews alone."

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of "Holy Week" and then there is that "Pentecost" which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.

Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it. This is to fool the populace. Most

people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretly, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons." Same sort of Christian shit. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one. the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the whole ball of subliminal crap intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filthy bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this shit, like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take "NO" for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to "accept Jesus" enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main Joy of Satan website, Satan's Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don't do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts, and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity, and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry, and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US \$20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the \$20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21

"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35

For I have come to turn "a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, and one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. Deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism "Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon>

Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the $2+4=6$. The Jews always use the number 6. Through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth, and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.

22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19

19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5

4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.

5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10

He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21

19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14

But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate:

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them with a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on and one. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:

Dwindling in Unbelief

<http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunken-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html>

The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty, and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing, and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....

MY REPLY:

This thread implies that Jews are stupid. NEVER underestimate the enemy!!!! Yes, there are some stupid Jews, but not as a whole. These people are not stupid, not the ones who have had us Gentiles for the past 2,000 years. They are very clever at lying and deceiving. Many of the Jews have an IQ [level of intelligence] above the top 2% of the population. I saw this myself when I joined American Mensa [which is by invitation only after passing a supervised IQ test that proves your intelligence is in the top 2% or above of the population]. They had an orientation that was compulsory to attend. It was in the home of a Jewish couple for one and for another, out of some 30 people give or take, I was only one of three, maybe four Gentiles there. This is not to say that Gentiles are not intelligent. The IQs of Nazi leaders were way on top in the genius level and they were onto the Jewish problem. Many Jews are in professional occupations like law. They also know loopholes and brag openly about this and they are very deceptive to an extreme. Not to mention, at the upper levels they are organized and they have money and resources that would make a lot of people's eyes water.

In addition to this, the Jews call themselves "people of the book." There is a Jewish joke: "A Jewish drop out is a Jew who did not complete their PhD degree." The universities and colleges are loaded with them. While they push and indoctrinate the suicidal notion in that lethal bible, enforce on the populace enslaved under Jewish communism, that knowledge is something evil [the Serpent of Satan in the bible represents knowledge], they, themselves know it is the key to everything. For a slave state to exist and function, slaves must be ignorant. The word "ignorant" means "unknowing." It is a sad fact that there are some people here who have to have the word explained as I just did. I am not talking non-Americans either.

The average Gentile comes home, snaps on that TV set, goes to the fridge and takes out an ice cold beer, and then sits down in front of that TV for the rest of the night [many even eat their evening meals on TV trays], and watches PROGRAMS. YES, PROGRAMS AND FROM THESE PROGRAMS, THEY ARE PROGRAMMED.

I, myself place too much value and respect for my own time and mind to sit in front of some of the worst stupidity and waste hours at this. Not to mention the stupidity and blatant Jew-Communist programming is as far as my concern, not only totally unworthy of my precious time, but it is also sickening and boring to the extreme. So, ask yourself. what are you learning from this?? There ARE movies [DVDs] and such that can be educational, even those solely for entertainment. Those sitcoms, Jew run talk shows and related to me are nauseating. Wasted days and wasted nights. lead to a wasted life and a waste of a human being. The Jew dictates both directly and indirectly how you should

think, what you should and should not believe, how you should live your life and everything else. THEY PROGRAM YOU!!

Another blatant example. those of you who understand the workings of the mind and meditate enough to have the experience already are aware of just how one's thoughts, focus and attention are so sensitive. Just placing your awareness to 'feel' your aura and your chakras is very powerful. You can do this easily right now and you will see what I mean just how rapidly this manifests- just the smallest bit of focus, attention and awareness.

Just as the Jewish program of communism perpetually and most forcibly indoctrinates the populace [their victims] with endlessly repeated slogans enforcing blatant communist lies [the Jews have long been aware of the powers of the mind and soul, while systematically removing these from the Gentile populace with the programs of Christianity and Islam]; the very same is done with the "Holy Bible" being called "The Good Book." This is a very obvious example of the stupidity and ignorance of those who believe that SHIT! Never has there been such a horrific conglomeration of perverted, corrupted and stolen legends, concepts, literature and other crap and above all- ENDLESS CURSES AND I MEAN EXTREME CURSES AGAINST HUMANITY!!!!!!

IGNORANT people keep extolling and praising and giving their energies to this extreme negativity and its destructive forces. These are all aimed at destroying civilization and humanity as a whole. There was a time when our Gods had control over the earth and this was called the "Golden Age." It was a time of peace and prosperity for Gentile humanity. With enforcing of the Christian program, this was the REAL "Paradise Lost" and humanity has unfortunately degenerated ever since. Christianity, Islam and its Jewish root have taken a lethal toll and the world is now facing disaster. Yes, ignorance is bliss as the saying goes. Most people who spend hour after hour wasting their time in front of the TV set, playing endless games on the PC for hours and hours and engaging in other wastes of time are unaware of just how bad things are in the world. Some are so stupid they just don't even bother to care. Where would we all be here right now if Satan and the Powers of Hell didn't care? We would still all be fucking slaves back in the Dark Ages. I also know that Christians are subliminally PROGRAMMED to obsessively push Christianity. In this I am mainly referring to the fundamentalists and those who are steeped in the Christian energy.

Things are REALLY bad, such as the environment. What Jewish communism did to the environment has put a funeral wreath to hang over the entire earth. Whiling away the hours is what they WANT you to do. Be stupid, be unaware, don't bother so put any effort into developing your mind, don't put any effort into studying or learning. Just wait until it is all far too late to do anything. What the Jews have done and are now doing WILL EVENTUALLY EFFECT EVERYONE.

There is a wealth of information that everyone should be studying here. Satan represents knowledge. For those who are just too fucking lazy and unmotivated, JoS ministry and other very dedicated members have already done the work for you. Even the worst slum in the USA is a paradise compared to living under Jewish communism. Unbeknownst to many uninformed dolts who just don't bother to read, the USA is the number one target for a communist take-over. The USA is the last major power that still has some freedom and this is being rapidly destroyed. Our legal system, our law enforcement, our bill of rights and anything related to ensuring individual freedoms are being viciously attacked, undermined and if something isn't done will be eventually destroyed. Many talk the talk, but when reality hits, it is a different story. We are in a very dire situation. Few understand the tactics of communist take-over such as how the Jews destroy the law-enforcement, of which they are doing right now blatantly. The next step is total anarchy of which they enthusiastically promote and then when they get some real power in a country, such as they did in the former USSR, they go on a mass murder rampage. The police and related are usually the first in line to be murdered, along with the educated classes they label the "intelligentsia." No, for the dummies here, you don't have the right to a trial, nor does your family. You are just butchered, and everything you once had and owned is taken from you and now belongs to the Jew-run "State." This is another example of how they push their slogans. The word "people's" is analogous with communism. NO, NOTHING BELONGS TO THE "PEOPLE" IN REALITY. Everything becomes the property of the Jew-owned and run state. The Jews are very adept at inventing slogans that are outright total lies and perverting these and enforcing them as truths upon the populace.

When communism fails as it did in the early 1990's, the first thing they then do is to push the Christian program. Fundamentalist Christians are allowed into the victimized country in droves, the bible is then reinstated into the local languages, and churches and mosques are opened up and again running. This puts the entire nation back at square one again, under Jewish spiritual control. As I have stated repeatedly, but will again, the bible is the foundation for Jewish communism. When it has done its job and a nation falls to Jewish communism, the bible, the churches and the mosques are no longer needed and all of the stolen materials they used that were hijacked and corrupted from Pagan religions around the world are then done away with, ensuring the ENTIRE memory is gone. If this fails, as I already wrote in the above, they revert right back to using the bible again. This way, the spiritual energies of the populace are under their direct control. The Jews have survived as they have because like that foul Nazarene character, they mutate like a virus. They mutate and adapt to the current times, but they never change in character, nor does their goal of enslaving the entire world. A communist state is a slave state. Christianity and Islam, while pushing the slogans of "freedom" "peace" "equality" and "brotherhood" are in truth, the total opposites.

SATAN IS FREEDOM, SATAN STANDS FOR FREEDOM, AND SATAN STANDS FOR TRUTH, LIBERATION, AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

Below is a list of JoS and affiliated websites that have a very large number of pdfs available for absolutely free. Many of us have put in years of our time in serious study, creating these works and websites in the service of Satan. We do this because we care. Not only do we work for Satan and the Powers of Hell, we strongly support and believe in Satan's plans for this world.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/>

How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation?

The article below is truly appalling to say the least and unfortunately is one of many over the years. That entire HOLOCO\$T was phony.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

For those of you who are new here, or not onto that scam.

How many Gentiles have received any compensation??????? How many Gentiles endured the worst brutality imaginable under the Jewish communist regimes? How many Gentiles were systematically worked to death in Jewish run slave labor/death camps like Kolyma? How many people have heard of Kolyma? But, everyone hears the kike whining about Auschwitz, Treblinka, Dachau, etc., endlessly.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

Many of the victims of communism never even made it to the slave labor camps. They either died being tortured for crimes they never committed or died in transport, going in some cases weeks without any food. Who has ever compensated these people? Their families? Their systematically being worked to DEATH LITERALLY. NO ONE VICTIMIZED BY JEWISH COMMUNISM HAS EVER GOTTEN ANY COMPENSATION!! Over 100+ million Gentile lives have been totally destroyed under Jewish communism [of which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian bible].

The article below reveals the Jewish supremacy. Also note the emphasis again on their number 6 with the "60 million" in the second paragraph below in the article. Not only are the few remaining kikes [most are dead from old age] on the doles, but also their families and descendants. We Gentiles have to support these rotten parasites. I just replied to a personal e-mail within the ministry regarding how years ago, I was standing and waiting for a bus in the ice cold rain and watched a Jewish funeral procession go by. ALL of the cars totaling some 25 give or take were ALL BRAND NEW. YOU PAY FOR THIS!

In addition, just how many military veterans such as those who fought in the Viet Nam War against the communist vermin have ever really gotten any reparations or compensation? The death toll from communist mass murder in SE Asia was in the tens of millions. Those who fought against communism in Viet Nam were vehemently attacked by the Jewish controlled press here in the USA and other parts of the world. This is just one. There have been continuous wars where nations fought against this Jewish pestilence. No amount of money or so-called "compensation/reparations" can ever satisfy Jewish greed.

By performing the ritual [this ritual will be ongoing through the 20th of December], we can put a stop to this. You can do the ritual at any time between those dates and as many times as you are able to.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec_20.html

Another ritual that can be performed at any time:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

Unless we all work to take a stand against this most vicious, vile and completely rotten parasitical race, this kind of major injustice will continue on. Right now we have a chance. Don't waste this opportunity!

http://www.dw.de/us-france-strike-deal-over-sncf-role-in-the-holocaust/a-18112753?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

US, France strike deal over SNCF role in the Holocaust

American Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by the French state rail operator, SNCF, are to receive compensation. A joint US-France fund has been agreed following lengthy negotiations.

Hundreds of Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by France's state rail company, SNCF, during the Nazi occupation will be entitled to compensation from a \$60 million (49-million-euro) US-French fund.

The breakthrough followed at least two years of negotiations. Thousands of people could be eligible for compensation, including nationals of Israel, Canada and the United States. The announcement on Friday was part of a deal that would see Washington work to end lawsuits and other compensation claims in US courts against SNCF.

The French state-owned company had been bidding for lucrative high-speed rail and other contracts in US markets. However, some state legislators had sought to block SNCF because of its involvement in the Holocaust. The French Foreign Ministry and US State Department jointly announced the accord for the compensation fund, which will be financed by Paris and managed by the US.

Paris had already paid more than \$6 billion in compensation to French citizens and certain other deportees. The new fund will also provide money for thousands of spouses or descendants of Holocaust deportees who have since died. SNCF transported around 76,000 French Jews to Nazi concentration camps, though experts still disagree on the state rail operator's degree of guilt. Only 3,000 survived.

The company argued that it had no effective control over its rail operations during the Nazi occupation from 1940 to 1944.

The French parliament will have to authorize each application for the Holocaust compensation, which could take months to be processed.

Re: Yahoo answers

<JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com> wrote:

I had more than one account of mine "suspended" for doing nothing that violates the rules. I guess if many dumbass xians report your account, no matter if you did anything against the rules or not, it gets suspended.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com> wrote:

I think we should do the same. If you see posts about the lies, jewsus, or any other xian judeo-christian shit, report them. All they go on is if an account gets enough complaints. Happens on Facebook too.

MY REPLY:

We have to keep fighting. Xians tie into aggressive energies that compel them to attack anyone who does not support their lies. They are not only online promoting and pushing their lies, but they are also everywhere else. Hospitals, drug and alcohol addiction programs, prisons. it is endless. Nearly everything is infested with the lies of xianity. If they take your account down, then get a new one and get right back on there. If you run into any real serious problems, then ask Satan and Demons will help you. We must fight for our spiritual freedom. There is no backing down or turning the other cheek. Unless we continue to fight, the enemy will win and this earth and everything in it will be doomed. Xianity and the idiots who push this anti-life human-hating alien program need to be destroyed.

Quote from the Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression, C 1999 Harvard Press:

"The main difference between the Soviet camps and detention camps in the rest of the world is not their huge, unimaginable size or the murderous conditions found there, but something else altogether. It's the need to tell an endless series of lies to save your own life, to lie every day, to wear a mask for years and never say what you really think. In Soviet Russia, free citizens have to do the same thing. Dissembling and lies become the only means of defense. Public meetings, business meetings, encounters on the street, conversations, even posters on the wall all get wrapped up in an official language that doesn't contain a single word of truth. People in the West can't possibly understand what it is really like to lose the right to say what you think for years on end, and the way you have to repress the tiniest "illegal" thought you might have and stay silent as the tomb. That sort of pressure breaks something inside people."

During the Middle Ages when the Xian church had total control, the above was "heresy" and the same applied. Those who refused to accept the Jewish dictated belief system were tortured and murdered. Everyone should know about the "Inquisition" where the Catholic Church tortured and mass-murdered innocent people in the millions. Refusal to accept the Jewish dictatorship is rebellion and "rebellion" is of Satan.

The Jews dictate to us Gentiles how we supposedly got here, how the Jews are the special "Chosen of God" and how we are to live. This foul and malignant filth must go. Xianity has thrived because of illiteracy, ignorance and of course, indoctrination and the followers/victims being under a powerful spell. It is time for us to break that spell and wake up the world before it is too late.

We have the numbers. JoS members are in the tens of thousands. We need to fight this vermin every single day. The JoS ministry fights the enemy every single day, both on and offline.

The Jew has nearly every aspect of the life of the populace programmed. Take that Jew tube TV. The Jew chooses the programs you will watch if you tune into regular television, the content of those programs and everything else. Too many idiots out there are like zombies in the way they just follow along. Then, the media. The Jew chooses the content of the newspapers and also the content of most high profile news reporting. Permissible opinions and reporting only. Thanks to the internet, we can read from alternative sources.

In closing, I would like to add something here. I came across this, but it is quite old. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUt7P55DIRc>

The video is a little over 4 minutes in length. Former US President Jimmy Carter denounces Israel. He also stands up to the Jewish interviewer who tries to side-step the issue.

The Jews always strive to take control. They then resort to bullying, threats and then torture and murder when their demands are not met. Xianity and Islam are programs as we know, for Gentiles to keep putting their spiritual energies into advancing the agenda of the Jews and seeing to it that the Jews always succeed in getting their way. Unless we fight back incessantly and relentlessly, this ugly situation will continue on.

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites.

<Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> "Lolo Bardonik" wrote:

The Jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so. If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

This recent article

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/> is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO)

<http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isis/> which is Jewish controlled <http://www.realjewishnews.com/?p=962> is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer> Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains. (The full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us. They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites. And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, and we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records <http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html> and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, and write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor its value. If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane. Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge. But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site, a book, a person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post:

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD"These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks

<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html> on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html> in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

The terrorist gangs of ISIS

http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series," the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html> King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

MY REPLY:

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why it has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were "created" by their so-called "God" and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are "God" feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how

we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn't comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as "heretics" by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember, the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly "allied" with the USA and the so-called "Free World." The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original

Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippie. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophecies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purgues" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once. a coward dies a thousand times.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Sims Motal" wrote:

I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too! I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable. I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.

Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hail Anubis!

MY REPLY:

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here. When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick; child sacrifice-Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received from our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The Good News 15/March/2015

This should motivate dedicated warriors for Satan. The news report tries to soften some of this, but it is obvious the Catholic Church is rapidly crumbling. This now is the second pope that obviously cannot handle the pressure anymore and intends to resign. Used to be the Catholic popes were appointed for life. Not anymore. This most foul, corrupt, and murderous institution is in its last days. Never weaken in your resolve. Never underestimate your presence online and anything else you do for Satan and our Gods. It has and is taking its toll on the enemy. The Catholic Church is the original Christian church. It is the root of Christianity. We are taking it down. We must be relentless and like a battering ram. Never stop until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed in every way. When the Catholic root is gone, it won't be long before the rest- the Protestants will also collapse.

http://www.dw.de/pope-francis-says-may-follow-benedict-into-retirement/a-18314790?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

Pope Francis says may follow Benedict into retirement

Francis says he could leave his job as pope after about three more years. The bombshell came in an interview with Mexico's Televisa broadcast Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope.

Francis told Mexico's Televisa that he believed he would remain pope a bit longer and then resign, as his predecessor had. In February 2013, Benedict XVI became the first pope to resign in almost 600 years.

"I have the feeling that the Lord has put me here for something short, not more," Francis told Televisa in the interview aired on Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope. "Four or five years," he added. "Or maybe two or three. Well, two have already gone."

Francis said he opposed a fixed retirement age of 80 for popes. As it is, Francis presents his 78 years relatively youthfully. However, he said he preferred to keep his options open - and praised his predecessor for having made retirement an option again. Francis also said he visited and spoke by telephone to Benedict, who lives a monastic life in a former convent inside the Vatican.

"I am in favor of what Benedict did," Francis told Televisa. "I think what Benedict so courageously did was to open the door to the popes emeritus," he added. "Benedict should not be considered an exception, but an institution."

Francis, who met with German Chancellor Angela Merkel in February, said he missed the relative anonymity he had enjoyed in his pre-pope days as a bishop in Argentina: "In Buenos Aires, I was an alleycat," he said of his ability to walk the streets undisturbed.

Satanism & Sexuality

I need to make another repeated statement here. Just as I have been typing out "Christian/ity" as many who are new do not know what xian/ity means. The most important thing here is so that everyone fully understands.

Any and ALL consenting sex is fine in Satanism. Satan doesn't care about, nor is he interested in your sex life. In Satanism, your body is not the piece of property of some spook out there. You own your body, not some stupid envious spook. I came across an e-mail a few days ago where a member asked if it was ok to remain a virgin. The member was comfortable with this. YES. No one is ever forced to do anything he/she is not comfortable with, or does not fully consent to.

Heterosexual, gay, bi-sexual, a-sexual, group sex, orgies, fetishes. as long as everyone involved is consenting, anything goes.

I just want to add for people here who are unaware, the Jews work relentlessly to try to destroy any and all sexual freedoms. They take control of both opposing sides and work both sides to their communist agenda. This is very blatant with the Gay Rights movement, of which High Priest Jake Carlson [who is gay], has exposed.

http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gbt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

On the one side, the Jews who have total control push for Gay Rights real hard and on the other; they control the Christians and inflame them. The final goal of the Jews is a return to Old Testament laws as was in the communist countries, such as the former USSR, to where any sex outside of marriage was a crime, and if even suspected, anyone involved was severely punished. The Jews also work overtime with the media to try to ruin sex with pushing it incessantly [hoping for a backlash to the Old Testament], and doing other things to cause problems in the minds of the populace. The Jews work to destroy anything and everything that is good for and that advances humanity in order to return the entire world into the slave state that it was during the Middle Ages. Look how they have been working to ruin the internet by trying to get control of it and outlaw free speech. Science has been vehemently attacked for centuries in order to perpetuate the false Jewish history in the bible and to keep humanity enslaved.

I also want to add there is a Jewish anti-communism organization and of course, this is another tactic of trying to deceive Gentiles and work the anti-communist side towards the Jewish communist agenda, so do not be fooled. They always take control of both opposing sides and work both to their communist/biblical agenda of enslaving the world.

In closing, I also want to add that the sexually frustrated Christians always hype concerning sexually transmitted diseases and such: being "God's punishment"

and similar crap. In truth, it is a lot easier to catch all kinds of diseases from just breathing, touching something, etc. Most STDs can be controlled through the use of condoms and so forth. I am just stating this here so people are not duped into falling for that Christian idiocy.

To have sex, to not have sex, how you have sex, with whom you have sex. Satan is not concerned. ALL consenting sex in Satanism is fine. Never is anyone forced into doing anything he/she is not fully consenting to or may be unsure or uncomfortable with.

The ONLY thing in Satanism that is strongly encouraged is consistent meditation. Satan does not want, nor does he need slavish worship.

The foundation of Satanism is that of becoming a god and only through working on your soul, through consistent meditation can you do this.

Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home"

MY REPLY:

There is another side to this:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

– Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

Someone mentioned to me, regarding this – since Israel is allied with the USA, Russia, and China, all the superpowers that have nuclear capabilities, and they actively manipulate these countries, they feel they have nothing to fear. Now, those of you who are fully onto the Jews and their tactics... vicious exploitation... why would this kike leader asshole want all of the Jews out of Europe? They obviously have plans for Europe.

The Jews plan way ahead and they also work their blood sacrifices and ritual murders with the Christian energies to bring certain events about.

As I wrote before, they are not stupid.

Many people really underestimate the Jews. Much of this is because most Gentiles do not have that kind of sick depravity and malice. Gentiles do not think the same way the Jews do. Everything they do, they do for a sinister reason. Something is in the future and this will not be pleasant. Satan has given this knowledge to many people here, especially the ministry in regards to a future world crisis. It is obvious. Netanyahu wouldn't be doing this unless of course he and the other top kikes have something planned and they know the Jews will be safe in Israel. This tells me Europe won't be safe.

"Most European capitals are targets for our air force."

Look to the above quote again. With the internet, the anti-Semitism is world-wide. This is not limited to us Spiritual Satanists; it is within all kinds of different groups, nations, and sects. If you have been following articles posted on the JoS forums and e-groups, you are more than likely aware of news articles we posted regarding how different Jews were admitting defeat due to exposure on the internet. Given this malignant virus of a race has survived as long as they have,

both racially and intact in nefarious character indicates a high level of sinister intelligence. You can bet they have some real and lethal plans.

After this was explained to me, that is my own opinion.

Also, the planets haven't been right for this, as Mercury was retrograde and now Jupiter is a bit off, but I will be posting more reverse torah rituals. Those seemed to really be doing their job. I will post the rituals a few days in advance before we do them as a group. Lilith works with me on the dates and the selected verses. We will win in the end. The future after this spring looks very grim for Israel in spite of everything.

Netanyahu urges European Jews to move to Israel after Denmark attacks

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has called for a "mass immigration" of European Jews. His announcement followed two fatal attacks in Denmark in which one Jewish man was shot dead near a synagogue.

http://www.dw.de/netanyahu-urges-european-jews-to-move-to-israel-after-denmark-attacks/a-18259226?maca=en-newsletter_en_Newsline-2356-html-newsletter##

Israel Benjamin Netanjahu Porträt 21. Dez. 2014

Netanyahu made a plea to Europe's Jewish population on Sunday, saying that Israel is their "home."

"To the Jews of Europe and to the Jews of the world I say that Israel is waiting for you with open arms," Netanyahu said in a statement.

"Extremist Islamic terrorism has struck Europe again ... Jews have been murdered again on European soil only because they were Jews," he added.

Netanyahu, who is currently campaigning for the Israeli general election on March 17, said his government planned to adopt 39.5 million euro (\$45 million) plan "to encourage the absorption of immigrants from France, Belgium and Ukraine."

The Israeli prime minister made a similar call last month following the bloody attacks by Islamist extremists in Paris in which 17 people died. Among the victims were four Jews who were killed during a police commando raid on the Kosher supermarket where they were being held hostage. Their bodies were later flown to Israel where they were buried.

Netanyahu's comments were seemingly rebuffed by French President Francois Hollande, however, who vowed to combat the

<http://www.dw.de/hollande-appeals-to-jews-france-is-your-homeland/a-1821779>
6 "unbearable" rising anti-Semitism in France.

"You, French people of the Jewish faith, your place is here, in your home. France is your country," Hollande told France's Jewish community.

Less than a month later, however,
[http://www.dw.de/french-soldiers-attacked-outside-jewish-community-center/a - 18232517](http://www.dw.de/french-soldiers-attacked-outside-jewish-community-center/a-18232517) three French soldiers were attacked by a knife-wielding man in the southern French city of Nice while taking part in an anti-terror patrol in front of a Jewish community center.

ksb/kms (Reuters, AFP, AP)

Hell's Army 666 Webpages

The Hell's Army webpages are back up and running. All links within have been updated and should be working:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Hells_Army_666.html

I apologize for not having updated this section of the JoS website. Please understand, we are small staffed, the Gods of Hell keep heaping more work onto us, as things are in the critical stage and urgent. We also have plenty of daily personal chores and such to tend to. No one who is truly dedicated to Satan has much free time.

More reverse torah rituals will be forthcoming. I also want to add that we Gentiles drastically outnumber the Jews. There is strength in numbers. The important thing is to educate people who have a mind that is open enough to hear and accept the truth. Get people away from the Christian and Islam programs. If enough Gentiles would unite in spiritual warfare, awareness of the hoaxes and the lies that have been force-fed to our peoples and nations, Jewish powers would collapse within a very short time. They are the root. Just as Reinhard Heydrich stated: "With the Jews out of the way, many problems take care of themselves."

The constant focus on, tying into the energy of and the giving of energy to such hideous, destructive and total negativity. Christianity, Islam and Judaism, has resulted in centuries of destruction for the human race and nearly every other species of the world. It is now reaching a serious critical stage. The earth is trashed, many innocent animals are extinct, many areas have little or no drinkable water [the Jew exploits this as he can now rake in more money by charging for bottle water, which has become a necessity]. Jewish communism REALLY did a job on the environment. Few people have any real idea just how bad and critical this is. Society as a whole is psychologically disturbed and worse. This is where the Jewish programs of Christianity, Islam and communism have gotten everyone. Parts of Europe and Asia are total garbage dumps and there are areas where once edible mushrooms, berries, etc., now glow at night from radiation from the Chernobyl accident which was communist negligence [the Jew has always been too cheap to have to spend anything for increased safety for their "workers" which in reality are slaves that are brutalized. The former USSR has buried all kinds of nuclear and toxic waste in countries such as Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Poland, Ukraine, Belarus, and other nations that were once under communist control have been left with toxic waste dumps, filthy polluted rivers and lakes and other health and life threatening toxic filth. Our oceans are also to where much of the aquatic life therein is in many cases close to extinction and/or heavily contaminated.

Most places are unable to clean up communism's leftovers. The pollution continues, as having to spend a bit of extra money from a budget of trillions of dollars to properly dispose of this toxic waste and deadly filth is too much to ask the Jew. Jews own and operate nearly all of these factories and related, which rake in trillions of dollars each year. Just do your research. This is world-wide. The endless smog and pollution of the air, if this is not attended to and cleaned up. The Jew will then be charging people for air.

Everything of civilization, the Jew has worked to corrupt and to destroy. It has reached the critical stage of "either" "or."

Islam...

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.



What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on

murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.”



This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: “Souad Burned Alive.”

“When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence.”

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die.

What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

"It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father's house for your husband's, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father's house, it is her family's duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain."

"A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked." Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. “...my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had taken refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a *charmuta*, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a

special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that’s reason enough for a beating. “

“In my village, we don’t measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don’t even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan...” [Islamic month of fasting]. “I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque.”

After she was burned:

“I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest.”

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies about how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

“Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones...”

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway.”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands.”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [There is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

- Muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man
- **Pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband**
- Pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world
- Muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter
- Afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice



Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe "It's not my problem" if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice, and human rights.

Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season

This post is for new people. There is NOTHING Christian about "Christmas." As with everything else in the Christian program, spiritual concepts were hijacked, corrupted and transformed into fictitious Jewish characters, places and other related kosher crap for Gentiles to slavishly worship and above all, to create a powerful subliminal link to where Gentile spiritual energies are under the control of the Jews who are on top and know the truth about this; Gentile spiritual energies and even life force is channeled into promoting Jewish monetary wealth, Jewish success and Jewish prosperity. Here is more information concerning the Yule Season. If you are new to Satanism, please read. Wishing a Very Happy Yule Season to Everyone here.

There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the Nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating

the home, family celebrations and get-togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen
- Winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithras's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html>

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

This has been going on for a very long time, but thanks to the internet, it is being exposed. Over the years, rabbis have gotten caught painting swastikas on the outside of their synagogues so they can blame Nazis and whine about "hate," as they are professional "victims." This also includes threatening phone calls and related. The Jews themselves do this sort of thing to evoke sympathy and of course as always, benefits. This is no different from how they work relentlessly to promote Christianity and Islam.

We all know who controls Hollywood and the media worldwide.

The video linked below is 1:44 in length.

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWW27uwfH_E

High Priestess Zildar Raasi's Sermons

Table of Contents

Exposing Islam: Islam's Greatest Weakness	5
Exposing Islam: Muhammad Never Existed	7
Satan in Sanskrit	13
Animals in the Third Reich	15
Gentiles Must Pay so the Jews Can Live in Luxury!	21
Jews Buy and Sell Gentile Women as Sex Slaves	29
Vatican Continues to Crumble Under One Scandal After Another	31
Jew Gets 45 Days in Prison for the Murder of Two Gentile Women	33
Jewish Media Admits Nazis NOT Responsible for Massacre of Polish Gentiles	35

Exposing Islam: Islam's Greatest Weakness

Exposing Islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of Christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as Islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that Islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of Islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that Islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artifacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-Islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting Islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that Islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both Islam and Christianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of Islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of Islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:

Every Muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their Qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all-important "Black Stone", a vital part of Islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The Muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many Muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole Islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every Muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of Islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of Islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the Qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-Muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of Allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of Islam has been annihilated, and Muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, Islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is Islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing Islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"
I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

Exposing Islam: Muhammad Never Existed

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of Islam's "Muhammad," and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "Jesus" of Christianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by Islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in Islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as Islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with Christianity's "Jesus," the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within Islam's Qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul."

The Qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact. We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events, which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the Islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning "Allah", it has already been proven that the name "Allah" was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the "supreme God" of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and "Allah", due only to the fact that Islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future.

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the Islamic version of history, which again proves that Islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the Qur'an and other Islamic Texts, Islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the Islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of Islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries further East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of Islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what Islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of Islam through its connection to Christianity. Christianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles

contained on <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, "The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold" by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the Jewish (Note another connection to the Jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a Jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. "Abraham" has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on [exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com). As the stolen and corrupted Jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his "many Sons". This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his "many forms". Also, the connection can be made when you look at "Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah". This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy Jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the Jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of Jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for Islam's invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of Islam and put them under the power of the enemy Jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is "Fatima", supposedly Muhammad's daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, "divine" mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in Islam, any reverence of "divine feminine" is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima's character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into "Fatima", the so-called ideal Islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in Christianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of Islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have "given life" to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the "12 Imams", who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The Qur'an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see exposingchristianity.com. Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to Christianity's "Jesus", who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see exposingchristianity.com. A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

-The Qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to an Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how Islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, Godhead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.

-The "angel" (enemy thoughtform) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him

the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in Islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.

-Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.

The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The Qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout Islam and its Qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the Qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that Islam has, like Christianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

Satan in Sanskrit

As many of you are aware, "Satan" translates as TRUTH in Sanskrit, the original language of humanity.

The Sanskrit root word "Sat", also sometimes "Satya" means Truth. "An" is also a shortening of "Ananta" which means Eternal/Infinite/Never ending, etc. The name "Satan" as a whole can also therefore be translated as "Truth Eternal" or "The Infinite and Never Ending Truth". Our God Satan IS the Eternal, Infinite and Never Ending Truth!

The enemy kikes stole this, incorporating it into their filthy forged "language" they call Hebrew, changing the meaning of this Sacred Name to "adversary". What they are blatantly saying is that the Eternal and Never Ending Truth, Satan, is their adversary. Truth is their worst enemy, as they are nothing but lies.

As well as this, Satan is also a name and word of great Spiritual Power and Enlightenment. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich says on the Joy of Satan site, "Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment.

"Satan" can also be found in many other Powerful Sanskrit words. Here are a few examples:

- The "Four Kumaras" or great Spiritual Powers were called Sanaka, Sanatana, Sanandana and Sanatkumara. The Four Kumaras were called the "Sons of Brahma". Brahma here appears to be a name for the infinite Energy and Power called "Ether" from which all was created, and the "Four Kumaras" seem to represent the Four All Powerful Elements, Ether being the Fifth and the originator of the others. The Elements are vital to all existence and form the Soul. Satan gave us our Soul, and Satan is a Master over the Elements.
- The Sanskrit word Sanaatan or Sanataana which means eternal, fixed, perpetual, ever present, the fixed creation and also Ancient and everlasting.
- The term "Sanatan Dharma" which means "The Eternal Law" or "Eternal teaching of Truth" which was the original name given to the religion followed by the people of the Indu's Valley.
- Santa which in Sanskrit means peaceful, calm and stilled, i.e. the state of Meditation where the mind is cleared and focused on one point. It can also mean "complete" and also "equilibrium".
- SatNam, which means "the True Name."
- Satsang, which means "the wise."

The Sanskrit word for "lineage", "race" or "descending from" is also SaMtaana, and this was used as a term for Gentile People in Sanskrit. It's interesting that the word for Race or Lineage contains the name Satan within it, as this is yet more

proof of the Gentile People being descended from Satan and so deeply connected to our True God Satan. SaMtaana also means "continuous flow", "connection to", "family" and "children".

The name "Satan" has always been associated with great Power and Importance.

All of this proves even further that it is Satan/Enki that is Truth, Power and Knowledge. Satan is the True God of the Gentile People!

Animals in the Third Reich

A respect and love for animals comes with a more Spiritually advanced Soul. Animal care is held in the highest regard in True Satanism with many animals being sacred and protected.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis, who we know to have been Satanists, reflected this love, care, and respect for animals and took many measures to ensure the safety of those that were both domesticated and wild. Laws were enforced for the protection of every animal all the way from lions and wolves down to fish and frogs and anyone who was found guilty of animal abuse was punished accordingly.

The kikes were known to be the main culprits of animal abuse and exploitation which included their disgusting and abominable kosher slaughter method and the use of animals in inhumane laboratory experiments.

So much so, that the Nazi Animal Protection Laws were labeled as "direct attacks against Jews."

Apparently, banning the torture and inhumane slaughter of innocent cattle or the use of other innocent animals in horrific laboratory experiments is "anti-Semitism." This reveals even further the true, filthy nature of kikes.

"One of the first steps in Adolf Hitler's anti-Semitic drive in the creation of his Third Reich was instituting a ban on the kosher slaughter of animals."- statement of a filthy kike maggot.

For those who are unaware what "kosher" involves, here is a video:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWAqQ7ribdQ>

WARNING: This is graphic and highly upsetting.

It was also known that these animals were treated horrendously even before they reached the slaughterhouse, being repeatedly kicked, shocked and prodded and other horrible things to force them to cooperate with the kike herders.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis made every effort to bring this disgusting treatment of animals at the hands of kikes to an end and to give animals the respect and care which they deserve and which is their birth right as sacred, special SATANIC beings.

Some of the Efforts by the Third Reich to protect animals:

- Ban on kosher and vivisection.
- Animals officially declared as beings in their own right and not simply the property of humans.

- Ban on commercial animal trapping.
- Strict regulations on the hunting of animals. Efforts made by SS Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler to ban the hunting of animals altogether.
- Ban on use of animals in theater or public events that caused any kind of pain or damage to the animal, either physical or mental.
- Ban on the extremely cruel forceful feeding of fowls for culinary purposes (e.g. foie gras) and other inhumane use of animals in food.
- The wolf officially labeled a protected species along with many other species.
- Nature declared protected by law, many areas were labeled protected areas and the commercial use thereof banned.
- Neglect and abuse of animals in ones care named a criminal offence.
- Educational programs concerning the care and protection of animals instituted in German schools and universities.

There were many more, and many of the high profile Nazis were actively involved in animal and nature protection and conservation.

Here are some interesting photographs:

Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun with animals:







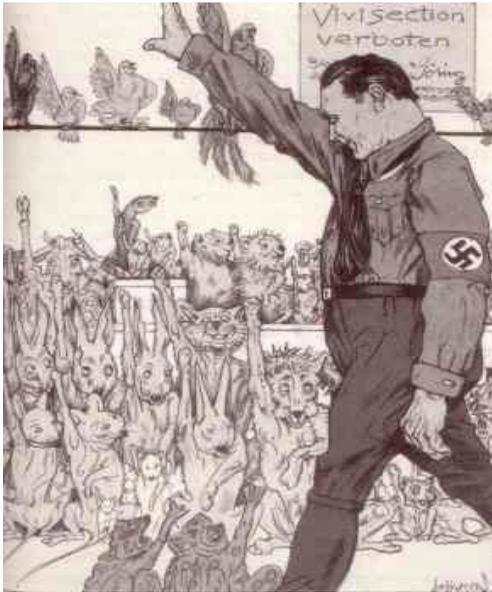
Thanks to Adolf's caring approach to defenseless creatures, Germany instituted the first comprehensive animal anti-cruelty laws in the world.



Hermann Göring with his pet Lion, and Hermann Göring and his wife Emmy, showing pet lion cub to Benito Mussolini



Hermann Göring felt very strongly about the protection of wild animals and made many efforts during the war to protect animals who were suffering as a result of enemy bombing. He even offered to have all the animals of a public zoo safely escorted to his own private zoo.



It comes naturally to a Spiritually Advanced Satanic Soul to respect and care for animals and nature. Many of our pets come to us as gifts from our Father Satan and the Gods, and many of our beautiful experiences in nature are gifts just the same. These are things, which we must work to protect and preserve. Remember, this is Satan's Earth! *The wording at the top reads "Vivisection Forbidden".*

This practice of butchering animals in scientific experiments was first banned in Germany. Reichsmarschall Goering salutes the lab animals and they salute him in turn.

[The above photographs and captions were taken from www.adolfthegreat.com
This website can be accessed through
<http://web.archive.org/web/20110624024439/http://adolfthegreat.com>
<http://archive.org/web/>]

"There was widespread support for animal welfare in Nazi Germany and the Nazis took several measures to ensure protection of animals. Many Nazi leaders, including Adolf Hitler and Hermann Göring, were supporters of animal protection. Several Nazis were environmentalists, and species protection and animal welfare were significant issues in the Nazi regime. Heinrich Himmler made an effort to ban the hunting of animals. Göring was an animal lover and conservationist. The current animal welfare laws in Germany are modified versions of the laws introduced by the Nazis.

At the end of the nineteenth century, kosher butchering and vivisection were the main concerns regarding animal protection in Germany. These concerns continued among the Nazis. According to Boria Sax, the Nazi view on animal protection rejected the anthropocentric perspective—animals were not to be protected for human interests—but for themselves. In 1927, a Nazi representative to the Reichstag called for actions against cruelty to animals and kosher butchering.

In 1932, the Nazi party proposed a ban on vivisection. In early 1933, representatives of the Nazi party to the Prussian parliament held a meeting to enact this ban. On April 21, 1933, almost immediately after the Nazis came to

power, the parliament began to pass laws for the regulation of animal slaughter. On April 21, a law was passed concerning the slaughter of animals. On April 24, Order of the Prussian Ministry of the Interior was enacted regarding the slaughter of poikilotherms. Nazi Germany was the first nation to ban vivisection. A law imposing total ban on vivisection was enacted on August 16, 1933, by Hermann Göring as the prime minister of Prussia. He announced an end to the "unbearable torture and suffering in animal experiments". On August 28, 1933, Göring announced in a radio broadcast.

Göring also banned commercial animal trapping, imposed severe restrictions on hunting, and regulated the shoeing of horses. He imposed regulations even on the boiling of lobsters and crabs.

In 24 November 1933, Nazi Germany enacted another law called Reichstierschutzgesetz (Reich Animal Protection Act), for protection of animals. This law listed many prohibitions against the use of animals, including their use for filmmaking and other public events causing pain or damage to health, feeding fowls forcefully and tearing out the thighs of living frogs. The two principals (Ministerialräte) of the German Ministry of the Interior, Clemens Giese and Waldemar Kahler, who were responsible for drafting the legislative text, wrote in their juridical comment from 1939, that by the law the animal was to be "protected for itself" ("um seiner selbst willen geschützt"), and made "an object of protection going far beyond the hitherto existing law" ("Objekt eines weit über die bisherigen Bestimmungen hinausgehenden Schutzes").

On February 23, 1934, a decree was enacted by the Prussian Ministry of Commerce and Employment which introduced education on animal protection laws at primary, secondary and college levels. On 3 July 1934, a law Das Reichsjagdgesetz (The Reich Hunting Law) was enacted which limited hunting. On 1 July 1935, another law Reichsnaturschutzgesetz (Reich Nature Conservation Act) was passed to protect nature. According to an article published in Kaltio, one of the main Finnish cultural magazines, Nazi Germany was the first in the world to place the wolf under protection.

In 1934, Nazi Germany hosted an international conference on animal protection in Berlin. On March 27, 1936, an order on the slaughter of living fish and other poikilotherms was enacted. On March 18 the same year, an order was passed on afforestation and on protection of animals in the wild. On September 9, 1937, a decree was published by the Ministry of the Interior which specified guidelines for the transportation of animals. In 1938, animal protection was accepted as a subject to be taught in public schools and universities in Germany." – excerpt from Wikipedia.

Gentiles Must Pay so the Jews Can Live in Luxury!

This is the kind of opulence and luxury that the average Jew has access to every day, in the land that once belonged to US which they blatantly STOLE by first removing, destroying and desecrating our True History before inventing a false history for themselves, imposing it upon our people through centuries of violent bloodshed that still has not come to an end and taking it from us ILLEGALLY! :





ISRAEL IS A STOLEN CRIMINAL STATE!

And yet, this is a Gentile territory just around the corner, how most of it has looked since the kikes infested:





Note the extraordinary contrast. These places are two different worlds, one in which Jews live in the lap of luxury at the expense of our Gentile People, and the other in which our Gentiles suffer the most awful torture imaginable at the hands of these filthy Jews.

Who pays for the upkeep of this lavish Jewish lifestyle?? US GENTILES. We pay literally with OUR hard-earned money that gets poured into Israel's bank account year after year as well as in every other way as our People are left to suffer and to die.

Here is some information about how much the USA alone pays to Israel every year:

<http://wrmea.org/component/content/article/245-2008-november/3845-congress-watch-a-conservative-estimate-of-total-direct-us-aid-to-Israel-almost-114-billion.html>

It has also been reported that Barack Obama seeks to increase this amount:

"The budget proposes \$3.075 billion in US military aid for Israel, \$75 million more than in fiscal year 2011. The aid proposal is based on the US-Israeli understandings signed on August 16, 2007. US military aid is set to increase by a further \$25 million to \$3.1 billion in fiscal year 2013, and remain at that level through 2018, assuming that the US foreign aid program remains as is. Israel is also due to receive \$20 million in aid for integrating refugees."

This is despite the fact that the American People themselves are suffering under an economic depression while the kikes are living comfortably. So we Gentiles must suffer in order for them to live in luxury???

The criminal state of Israel also receives "aid" from other countries around the world.

Germany has been forced to give more than \$35 billion to Israel since WW2 in "compensation" for an event that never even took place and the German People have suffered tremendously as a result!
<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

This disgusting lie has been used ever since to totally devastate our Gentile People.

As well as this, Jewish owned corporations around the world and Jews in the various world governments put billions which they leech from us Gentiles into Israel's pocket. Our governments are set up to fund Israel and its agenda of death and destruction, NOT to help us.

What do our Gentile People get??? Devastation and poverty.

How many hours a day do we work, for how many days a week, for how many months in a year, and for how many years in a decade? And what is the kind of salary that WE take home after bills, rates and taxes have been deducted that all go straight into the pockets of the kikes who are in control of all of the industries which we are currently slaves to? And the remainder is spent on ridiculously priced kike-kosher food that has been filled with all sorts of garbage and impurities designed to keep us weak and so on. We are currently paying them to keep us enslaved!!

The average Gentile in today's world barely gets by, hundreds and thousands of our People are dying every day due to poverty, starvation, disease and so on. Yet, the kikes are sitting in their mansions.

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP AND SEE THE SOURCE OF THE WORLDS CURRENT APPALLING STATE. THESE KIKES NEED TO BE BROUGHT DOWN AND DESTROYED!! It is then and only then that OUR Gentile People will be free!

These Jews view our Gentile People as their slaves, as "goyim".

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Gentiles are treated lower than dogs by kikes. I have a friend who worked as an au pair for a few years in England. Four of the five families she worked for were kikes, and she related to me how they treated her like absolute shit. She worked every day like a slave, was screamed at and verbally abused, she was not

allowed to touch certain things or enter certain rooms or eat their food as if she was dirty and many other horrible things. Gentiles are nothing but worthless cattle to them.

Quote from a Jewish prime minister Golda Meier: "100 Arabs are not worth one Jewish finger nail."

Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro- "it is permissible for Jews to kill Gentiles including children and babies who threaten Israel or break the commandments."

From their Talmud- "All Gentile women, girls, and even little girls, are whores."- and they have no problem abusing and raping our Gentile women and girls.

Aboda Sarah 37a: "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."

Kikes feel nothing about killing our Gentile People:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

A Gentile Peace Activist, Rachel Corrie, was killed in 2003 by an Israeli demolitioner when he bulldozed over the Palestinian house she was kneeling in front of trying to protect despite knowing that she was there and despite other activists screaming at him to stop. Rachel was naive enough to believe that a kike would give a damn about her life.

<http://electronicintifada.net/content/photostory-Israeli-bulldozer-driver-murders-american-peace-activist/4449>

These parasites are living off of our land, our money and our hard work whilst professing us to be worthless cattle and treating us as such! Again, WE must suffer in the worst possible ways so that THEY can have luxury. WE must work for our own destruction.

With the current economic decline, we are suffering even more. Debt is rampant and our People are losing their personal property and homes on a daily basis despite back breaking work every day.

How many of our Brothers and Sisters right here in these Groups have suffered and are suffering right now as a result of this??

During any economic depression, our People suffer starvation and awful conditions. You can guarantee that the kikes will have anything and everything that they want and need handed to them on a silver platter. They will have access to food, clean water, electricity and other supplies in abundance. The Jews themselves boast about this in their "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" where they state that they will cause our Gentile People to suffer unimaginably while they make sure that their own prosper.

They still have the money and resources tied up. They have their "Sayanim" net work in which Jews are looked after and protected by other Jews and it is ensured that no Jew ever goes without:

Yet, how divided are OUR People? Where are OUR networks set up to help and support each other in times of need? These divisions were all caused by Jewish programs. Whether its their filthy "religious" programs of Christianity, Islam and related or their filthy political programs of communism, capitalism, democracy and so on and so forth, their gender dividing program of feminism and all of its offshoots, their incitement of hatred between the Gentile Races, and the list goes on, all of these were designed by Jews to divide and destroy our Gentile People.

THEY ARE THE CAUSE OF OUR SUFFERING! Were it not for them, we would be the ones prospering and the world would be as it should be: A True Satanic Civilization based upon the highest and most beautiful Spiritual Ideals. Our People would be free from age and decay, disease, poverty, ignorance, depression, rampant crime and all other horrible results of Spiritual and Physical degeneration, and we would be free from this thanks to the Knowledge of Meditation and the Godhead which was our Father Satan's gift to us. Yet this beautiful and priceless gift was taken from us too by the Jews and their enemy ET masters!!

It is not only us that suffer because of these maggots. Our animals and our environment suffer everyday as well. Kikes have a penchant for abusing animals and this is especially apparent in their disgusting kosher slaughter.

Look at what has become of our environment today as a result of Jewish destructive corporations. Billions of acres of natural land have been utterly destroyed around the world in order to make way for Jewish run and controlled facilities, the purpose of which is to rake in yet more money for these maggots. They control the world's fuel industries, the gigantic paper making industries such as Mondi that have done untold damage to our environment and many more. This is despite the fact that these are unnecessary and the Jews know this.

The fuel, which we use today, is extremely inefficient and unhealthy. Had we been free of kikes and their influences and had the world remained, as it always should have, we would have by now developed an efficient form of "fuel" that was based off of the principles of "anti-gravity" technology as was discussed by Nikola Tesla. This is more than possible and had we been given the funds for research and development, it would be a reality; however, the Jews would be losing money and control if they allowed it to go ahead.

Construction, which today is a major environmental issue, would also be very different if it were not for kikes.

The Ancient Pagans, with the Knowledge of the Gods, constructed many beautiful wonders that worked with and enhanced the natural environment instead of simply slapping artificial concrete slabs over it and replacing it with ugly towering buildings. Each Ancient structure was carefully planned and thought out according to Spiritual Occult principles such as ley-lines and alignment with the Stars and the Cardinal Points and so on and so forth. A perfect example of this is the Egyptian Pyramids, which are aligned to the Belt of Orion, and the Ancient Temples of the Far and Near East, many of which were built out of existing natural structures such as mountains and specially aligned and placed:



See also: <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Orion.html>

That is the beauty we have lost thanks to the existence of the Jews.

Nowadays buildings are simply slapped anywhere and everywhere that there is space and the surrounding environment is totally disregarded thanks to a lack of Knowledge which is the result of kikes.

They have stripped us of everything we once had and they now sit at the top in absolute luxury on a FALSE throne, their fat bellies full from the produce of Gentile labour, in the world that is rightfully OURS. They are parasites that have drained our Gentile People, but it is now time for us to take back what is ours!

They know their time is at an end. Yes, we HAVE won, but we must NOT give up the fight. They must be punished for what they have done!
It is time for every Brother and Sister to stand up and join the fight. Fight in whatever way you as an individual are able. Whether it be online and offline warfare educating our Gentile People or Spiritual Warfare. Every effort contributes to the larger fight. It is up to us, and the time is NOW!

Jews Buy and Sell Gentile Women as Sex Slaves

"It's like a car. It depends how valuable she is"- this is how one of the kike pimps in Israel referred to the Gentile women who are constantly trafficked in to be used as sex slaves to Jews.

These women are lured out of their home countries and away from their friends and family, usually by female Jews, and into Israel under false pretences involving fake job offers, before being kept captive in the most appalling conditions. Once in Israel, their passports are destroyed so they are unable to leave and they are informed of their real purpose and fate there. They are told clearly that there is nothing that they can do about it; that no one in Israel will be willing to help them, and are threatened with torture or even death if they dare try to escape. Most of them are force fed hard drugs such as heroin and cocaine and eventually become addicted as a means of keeping them there ad under control.

One account stated that the women were kept in a damp cellar beneath a hotel in Israel where they had only dirty mattresses on the floor to sleep on. Many of the girls contracted diseases such as TB and were left to die where others were also suffering from STD's such as Chlamydia and even HIV/AIDS that they contracted on the job. The girls were forced to "work" ridiculous hours, servicing elderly and often obese, greasy Jewish men, many of whom were Israeli "police officers", lawyers and others supposedly involved in the Criminal Justice System.

"Some rabbis, "Wake Up or Die" said, ride bicycles to the whorehouses. "A good percentage of the clients are ultra-Orthodox Jews"

"So, on Thursday [boys night out in Israel] busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond to Tel Aviv for a few brief moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand dune, or in an alley. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," Detective Shachar, veteran on the Tel Aviv vice detail, said."

-Note how the kikes refer to these Gentile Women as "hookers", as if they are there being raped and abused willingly!!

Another Jewess in the article also complains about the Gentile Women, stating she has "no sympathy" for them as they come into Israel to be prostitutes and then moan about the conditions, again, as if our Gentile Women chose this! And apparently, according to this kike, it is the Gentiles who are exploiting them!! Only the twisted and sick mind of a kike could reach that conclusion.

The women do not receive the profit that their kike pimps make off of their work. They ARE there as slaves. The reason I emphasized ARE is to bring to your attention the fact that this has by no means stopped- Our Gentile Women are experiencing this heinous torture AS YOU READ THIS, and little to nothing is being done about it. The kikes are allowed to continue with this torture of our People as they currently control the media, the governments, and the Legal Systems of the world. Yes, they are falling fast and we have won, but we need to keep on fighting to see their total downfall and destruction.

Make our Gentile People aware of what is going on and what is being done by the Jews. Use the internet to spread this information, print articles out and leave them in public places, tell your friends and family if you can, and use any other means of getting this out!

These Gentile Women deserve freedom and justice for what has been done to them. They most certainly will not get it from the kikes who enslaved them.

In the article I am going to post here, it details how when one of the women escaped successfully, she went to the Israeli police, believing that they would help her. When they heard where she was from, they promptly phoned her pimp and told him of her whereabouts, and waited for him to come and fetch her again. One of the police officers had recognized her as he had raped her before. Yes, RAPED, as the women were NOT willing. They are slaves.

I would also like to add here- Israel has made much to do about the Jewish police who supposedly "rescued" the women. This was nothing but a media ploy and it was noted as such. The article speaks of how the kikes only started pretending to do something about it when they were pressured by outside forces. People had become aware of what was going on in one particular situation and Israel was under pressure as Gentile People were rightfully accusing them of their crimes. They had to make it seem as if they were making some effort to prevent these crimes, when in truth they actually support and fund them. The article makes it very clear that the kike "police" were taking just as much advantage of the Gentile sex slaves as any other kike was. It has been noted that Israel has done little to nothing in attempting to prevent these crimes, only lifting a finger when their image is threatened. Gentile Women continue to suffer horrendously and will until something is done about it, as well as the source, which is the kikes.

-Many of the Women are Russian and are desperate to escape the poverty that they experience in their home country which is why they are eager to accept "job offers" and such in a foreign country. The kikes play on this, and it was them that caused the poverty and awful conditions in Russia in the first place, with their disease of communism and the war which they waged upon it in which millions of Russians were killed by kikes in real death camps.
We must keep up the fight for our People!

The Vatican Continues to Crumble Under One Scandal After Another

<http://news.yahoo.com/vatican-faces-widening-leaks-scandal-182537865.html>

Most of you will already have seen this in the news. The Vatican is undergoing yet another scandal investigation after more top-secret documents have been leaked. They are losing their legitimacy before the eyes of the world at a rapid rate. We must continue to facilitate this!

As for those deluded fools who do realise the falsity of the Vatican yet still cling to Christianity, their days are numbered. Soon this entire Jewish run program will be exposed entirely before the eyes of the Gentile World and our People will wake up to the Truth of Satan. We must work towards this and continue to educate our People by every legal means possible. The enemy is falling. Their pillars are crumbling and they are losing their foundations.

"The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church." –And remember, the Catholic Church is the father of all of the Christian sects, no matter how hard Christians try to deny that.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Each and every single one of us is a Warrior of Satan, and each and every single one of us should be doing our part in this War!

Jew Gets 45 Days in Prison for the Murder of Two Gentile Women

<http://news.yahoo.com/Israel-sniper-45-days-over-gaza-war-shooting-164134300.html>

In another abominable display of just how lowly the lives of our Gentile People are in the eyes of the Jews- a Jewish murderer has been let off with a mere 45 day sentence for his crime that led to the death of two Gentile Women. The Women had been doing nothing but standing in what remained of their home which had previously been obliterated by the same Jewish forces, and in fact displayed a sign of peace as they were approached. The Jews went ahead and opened fire on the innocent civilians despite this. It is unfortunate that they were naive enough to believe they would be shown mercy and respect by a Jew.

This calls back to mind the case of Rachel Corrie, a Gentile peace activist who was working in Palestine to attempt to prevent the destruction of the homes of innocent Gentile Palestinians by Israeli thugs. She was brutally killed when one of the Israeli demolition workers PURPOSEFULLY drove over the house she was standing in front of with a bulldozer. Again, this murdering Jew got off with no charges.

Note how they come up with excuse after excuse to explain away the senseless killing of our Gentile People.

THESE PARASITES HAVE TO BE STOPPED. It is up to every single one of us to carry on fighting. Expose them before the eyes of the world, so that all may see their true colours. They have destroyed our past and STOLEN from us what is rightfully ours! They have insulted and blasphemed our Beloved Gods in the worst possible ways, and they have denigrated our True Satanic Heroes. They continue to slaughter our People like cattle in an abattoir, and this will not stop until they have been destroyed!

KEEP UP THE FIGHT! Don't ever give up!

Jewish Media Admits Nazis NOT Responsible for Massacre of Polish Gentiles

"WARSAW, Poland (AP) — The American POWs sent secret coded messages to Washington with news of a Soviet atrocity: In 1943 they saw rows of corpses in an advanced state of decay in the Katyn forest, on the western edge of Russia, proof that the killers could not have been the Nazis who had only recently occupied the area."

"The Soviet secret police killed the 22,000 Poles with shots to the back of the head. Their aim was to eliminate a military and intellectual elite that would have put up stiff resistance to Soviet control. The men were among Poland's most accomplished — officers and reserve officers who in their civilian lives worked as doctors, lawyers, teachers, or as other professionals. Their loss has proven an enduring wound to the Polish nation."

"But returning to their POW camps, the Americans carried a conviction that they had just witnessed overwhelming proof of Soviet guilt. The corpses' advanced state of decay told them the killings took place much earlier in the war, when the Soviets still controlled the area."

<http://news.yahoo.com/ap-exclusive-memos-show-us-hushed-soviet-crime-132109652.html>

As we know, the Soviet Union was Jewish through and through, including Stalin himself. It was the Jews who were responsible for the deaths of MILLIONS of Gentile Men and Women, and NOT the other way around!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

It is extremely telling that an article such as this has actually been publicized within the Media at this time. The Jews are losing power, and people are waking up!!

Another thing this article proves beyond a shadow of a doubt is the US government of the time was working with the Jews and against the Gentile People. This atrocity is one of many examples of how our People have met gruesome fates at the hands of the enemy. One only needs to research Dresden to find another example of this. Again, the Jewish run governments were responsible for this horrific event.

OUR PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP, and it is time for us to step up the fight!

[Highly Recommended...](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Mon Jul 23, 2018 2:45 am

In addition to this RTR destroying the enemy, I highly recommend everyone do this for personal benefits for 9 days straight without missing any days in between.

This removes curses off the soul and more. Jews have been cursing Satanists for centuries.

People who have performed this ritual have reported feelings of intense elation, blocked chakras cleared, a tremendous sense of peace and lasting tranquility, chatter of the mind which hinders meditation goes away, and much more.

9 days is required to make it final in removing curses placed upon us by the enemy. This requires reciting each of the words 9 times.

When you finished with the RTR, sit quietly and visualize brilliant bright light like the sun, beginning at the top of your head, scanning and brightening your entire aura and soul, scanning down to your feet, pushing out all of the dross, and brightening your entire aura and soul. Do this 3 times. Immediately afterwards, affirm 3 times:

My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all curses, bindings, hatred, ill will, and negative and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning it to the senders.

Do this for 9 days straight, the full RTR.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

[Re: Highly Recommended...](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Mon Jul 23, 2018 10:46 pm

Cyn666 wrote:Besides the next 9 days, are there any other times when this ritual would be best suitable to be performed?

I remember doing this one before.

There will be a most important blood moon prolonged lunar eclipse this next Friday. We will be posting on this soon. This spells total doom for the enemy.

[Re: Highly Recommended...](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Mon Jul 23, 2018 10:49 pm

alek wrote:Should we take a day break after day 9 because of the number of power or can we keep going to day 10, 11, 12, 13 and so on? Also can we do as much rtrs as possible within 9 days for maximum effect?

Thank you

The nine days is based upon an ancient Pagan ritual, as 9 is the number of finality.

To properly perform the 9 day working, for 9 days straight, do the aura cleaning part only once each day.

You can do the RTR as often as you wish, outside of this.

After the 9 days are passed, you can do the aura cleaning with the RTR, and/or the RTR as often as you wish.

This ancient Pagan working, once each day for 9 days in a row has a lot of power. Also, make sure to check that the moon is not void before beginning any ritual.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

[Top](#)

Himmler's Fake extermination

Pozen Speech

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

This is from a reply in another post, plus some extra.

This is my reply to some trolling person down the groups who mentioned the "Pozen Speech" of Himmler. This lie has been long debunked, but the jews keep it afloat, in the context of 6 trillion lampshades.

((Censorship))) complaints.

Seriously, unless you are a troll, you could answer this question yourself. Even google nowadays supplies all the lazy, with a gateway to knowledge.

This so called 'speech' was created by voice generation technology. This has existed for roughly 50 years now. All you need is a few samples, and with the correct software and some engineers, you can create full fake speeches and full fake 'claims' to support anything. This is known to the secret agencies, and obviously to jews.

Especially for people who are public speakers, like Adolf Hitler or Heinrich Himmler, this is especially easy. However, the voice will always sound flattened/dead and the list goes, as the speech is generated by a computer and according to algorithm.

The SS meetings were always secret. There were no pocket recorders or anything at this time. How would they have recorded Himmler? With a giant, recording device, or a cable microphone hidden in some pocket? Supposedly this thing was, according to mainstream (((History))), a total secret operation, only known to Himmler and Hitler, as claimed by mainstream jewish historians. Again, endless lies and jewish contradictions to catch all fish in the sea, just in case.

This is no different than the 'gas chamber' hoax. The doors and even walls were leaking air, even the amount of time in conjunction to how much it takes to 'kill someone' by 'Zykon B', would need to be triple in order to kill the 6 gorillion the jews claim. It would take a century given all the factors. But of

course, where there is heavy magick, facts go out of the window. Even today, killing people by alleged gassing, in the developed facilities we have is gladly impossible.

But in 1943 with the technology then, it would be extremely possible wouldn't it. Sounds as impossible as the pocket microphone that some secret Nazi SS used to record the secret speech of Himmler. It's an OY GEVALT situation from wherever one sees it, simply because these lies are too huge and only prey on emotion. If evidence comes in, off they go out of the window. This is why investigation in such has been criminalized.

The holohoax lies collapse onto their own self. You can also look around for your information. Satanism is about self-inquiry. If we go to answer every demand with all the supposed evidence that can be googled, we might as well write a bible and pass it around to people, and form xianity 2.0.

A thing to watch is also this, Ursula Haverbeck's interview. This elderly woman is in jail because she dared 'question' the biggest lie in history, only second to xianity: The Shoah Business.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPa_QeV9KDM

Do we honestly think that the Jews can't make up a speech? Also, the allies raved the archives of the Nazi and such a speech would be found, would be used in Nuremberg. Is it so hard that in a decent speech, we get someone for instance with a similar voice, pretending the record is a bit broken, to say anything whatsoever?

The Gods will answer to all of your questions and lead you to your answers. These answers are for you. We, we know the Truth so it's not our concern to 'make believe' with anyone randomly. The institute of historical review is a good place to start. You need to criss-cross all the sources to get into an understanding.

Heinrich Himmler: The Fake Posen Jewish-Extermination Speech:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=voR2SRG9SMg>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

—

Another post below by TheFourthReich666

Here is another hoax. Please note this speech has many phrases such as "Thank god" none of which are too bad. Himmler expresses his hate in this speech as well, you will find quotes such as: Every convinced Christian is against us. – Heinrich Himmler

This speech was edited by the Allies to say the holocaust happened in the Nuremberg trials. Much of what is in this article, is not my words. This is because there is no point in me to put precious time and effort into something which is so openly available.

This will be posted in two parts as it is too large to post as one

PART 1

The Fake Speech by Himmler

NOTE: Here is another hoax. Please note this speech has many phrases such as "Thank god" none of which are too bad. Himmler expresses his hate in this speech aswell, you will find quotes such as: Every convinced Christian is against us. – Heinrich Himmler

This speech was edited by the Allies to say the holocaust happened in the Nuremberg trials. Much of what is in this article, is not my words. This is because there is no point in me to put precious time and effort into something which is so oppenly available

Reichsfuhrer-SS Hienrich Himmler [Heil!] Supposedly gave a speech to very High Ranking members of the Waffen-SS regarding the extermination of the Jews given on the 4 and 6 of October on Pozen, Poland. This speech, like all the other allied hoaxes such as Malmendy and Lidice, arose in the Nuremberg Trials.

When historians look over a speech for legitimacy, the search for contradictions, words of context, etc. This speech contains out of context words everywhere. And this speech was meant to be top, TOP secret.....yet the Nazis were stupid enough to record right?

Regarding the recording:

The Holocaust History Project says: "There is a faint before-and-after echo that can be heard at loud portions of the speech, most notably when Himmler shouts "gnadenlos" ("mercilessly"). This is from

the magnetic impressions bleeding through two or three layers of tape on a reel, and indicates that a source for our recording spent some years on tape. Whether that is Himmler's original tape or the National Archives' master tape made in the 1970s is, at this time, unknown." The same writer also admits that it is unknown whether the original medium was magnetic tape or phonograph disc, which means that he cannot say that he has examined the recording in its original medium. That should be very troubling given the fact that the trustworthiness of the recording is in question.....

It was completely feasible to edit sound recordings after Germany was defeated in 1945, since magnetic recording tape, which unlike wire recording or phonograph record is easily cut and spliced, had already been invented (by a German) in 1928. According to the U.S. National Archives (cited by The Holocaust History Project) the most common method of recording speeches in the Third Reich was direct recording to phonograph disc. Echos in this recording however indicate that the speech was stored for years on tape.*** This means that ample opportunity to edit the recording existed.

Editing a sound-recording to make it seem more incriminating would not be the most outrageous thing that the Allies did in their propaganda during and after the war. (Cf.the U.S. Army's Why We Fight series, featuring undeniably fake Hitler quotes that could have been exposed by anybody who bothered to check, and deliberately misrepresented documentary footage from China.)

It makes perfect sense to suppose that some similar shenanigans were committed in this case, because the content of Himmler's Posen speech of 4 October 1943, as it has been presented to us in this recording, makes no sense, even in relation to itself." /1

In this speech Himmler is said to have said the extermination of the Jews is one of the 25 points of the NSDAP. However when we over the points, there is nothing linked to anything regarding the Eztermination of the Jews /2

According to many holocaust deniers and those who defended Zundel, The original speech was tampered. It was re-written with different typewriters. The original has never been seen before. All the Nazis who attended this speech also stated this. There is also another audio version, but you can be surprised of how much can be done with technology. This audio is **an obvious hoax**.

Within this speech, he talks about the "extermination of the Jews" using the German verb Ausrottung

"In 1993, Robert Wolfe, supervisory archivist for captured German records at the National Archives admitted that a more precise translation of Ausrottung would be extirpation or tearing up by the

roots. Wolfe also pointed out that in Himmler's handwritten notes for the speech, that Himmler used the term, Judenevakuierung, or evacuation of the Jews, not extermination." /4

In fact, there are four different definitions of this verb:

Ausrott/en v/t. (Plants) (also figurative): root out; (figurative), extirpate, eradicate, stamp out; (People) exterminate, wipe out; Ausrottung, f.: uprooting, extirpation, eradication; extermination; (Politics) (Entire peoples): also: genocide /5

Here is a 1887 definition: /6

It is fair to say that this verb means to kill.

Here is an excerpt from the translation of the speech (look below) which talks about the holohoax. Whitlock's note are in [] and in bold

The evacuation of the Jews

I want to mention another very difficult matter here before you in all frankness. Among ourselves, it ought to be spoken of quite openly for once; yet we shall never speak of it in public. Just as little as we hesitated to do our duty as ordered on 30 June 1934, and place comrades who had failed against the wall and shoot them, just as little did we ever speak of it, and we shall never speak of it. It was a matter of course, of tact, for us, thank God, never to speak of it, never to talk of it. It made everybody shudder; yet everyone was clear in his mind that he would do it again if ordered to do so, and if it was necessary.

I am thinking now of the evacuation of the Jews, the extirpation ["Ausrottung"] of the Jewish people. It is one of those things that's easy to say: "The Jewish people will be extirpated" ["wird ausgerottet"], says every Party comrade, "that's quite clear, it's in our programme: elimination ["Ausschaltung"] of the Jews, extirpation ["Ausrottung"]; that's what we're doing." And then they all come along, these 80 million good Germans, and every one of them has his decent Jew. Of course, it's quite clear that the others are pigs, but this one is one first-class Jew. Of all those who speak this way, not one has looked on; not one has lived through it. Most of you know what it means when 100 bodies lie together, when 500 lie there, or if 1,000 lie there. To have gone through this, and at the same time, apart from exceptions caused by human weaknesses, to have remained decent, that has made us hard. This is a chapter of glory in our history which has never been written, and which never shall be written; since we know how hard it would be for us if we still had the Jews, as secret saboteurs, agitators, and slander-mongers, among us now, in every city -- during the bombing raids, with the suffering and deprivations of the war. We would probably already be in the same situation as in 1916/17 if we still had the Jews in the body of the German people.

The riches they had, we've taken away from them. I have given a strict order, which SS Group Leader Pohl has carried out, that these riches shall, of course, be diverted to the Reich without exception. We have taken none of it. Individuals who failed were punished according to an order given by me at the beginning, which threatened: he who takes even one mark of it, that's his death. A number of SS men -- not very many -- have violated that order, and that will be their death, without mercy. We had

the moral right, we had the duty to our own people, to kill this people which wanted to kill us ["dieses Volk, dass uns umbringen wollte, umzubringen"].

[Translator's note: it is unclear whether the writer is referring to the Jews as a race, or to the Jews as saboteurs, agitators, and slander-mongers; see above].

But we don't have the right to enrich ourselves even with one fur, one watch, one mark, one cigarette, or anything else. Just because we eradicated ["ausgerottet"] a bacillus, after all, doesn't mean we want to be infected by the bacillus and die. I will never permit even one little spot of corruption to arise or become established here. Wherever it may form, we shall burn it out together. In general, however, we can say that we have carried out this most difficult task out of love for our own people. And we have suffered no harm to our inner self, our soul, our character in so doing.

Sources

1/ National Socialist World View Blog

/2. The Program of the NSDAP.

/3. Codoh.

/4. Cassel's German and English Dictionary

/5. A New Compendious German and English Dictionary by William Dwight Whitney, Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1887.

/6. Translation by Carlos Whitlock Porter: <http://www.cwporter.com/posen.htm>

[Hindu Gods](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Nov 14, 2018 5:26 pm

In Hinduism the serpent God is called Shesa and Shesa is also called Vasuki. The Gods Visnu and Shiva are avatar's or personifications of this serpent God. Shesa is the serpent Visnu stands upon and is also called Patanjali meaning "Gift of the Serpent" Visnu is a avatar of Shesa. which is the official oldest text on the serpent power yoga though this has been corrupted by the enemy. And Vasuki [Shesa] is the serpent that Shiva wears around His neck and is an avatar of. The descriptions of Shesa/Vasuki are that of the kundalini energy and its stated when Shesa uncoils it creates the universal. This is the serpent power uncoiling in the mula and rising up the spine to the crown in Hinduism. The symbolism is based on the serpent energy.

Enki was symbolized by a nine headed serpent in ancient Sumeria as well. Like Shesa in Hinduism. The nine heads are symbols of the nine major chakra points along the spine and in the brain. The color blue of Visnu and Shiva is the color of spiritual energy in the ancient culture.

One of the names of Shesa is Sat in Sanskrit Shesa is used for the number Six but Sat is also used interchangeably as Six. Sat's full mantra is Satanama. Six is the number of the union of what brings about creation and Satanama is the five elements of creation and Shesa is the energy of creation hence 666 the number of the energy of the serpent which was shown as the sun.

Satanama is where the name Satan comes from.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Hinduism

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Apr 20, 2019

This is an answer I gave to a question on the subject in the groups:

Hinduism is a mixture of Jainism which is a non-Vedic culture and the Vedic culture. The remnant of actual Vedic teachings are in the Tantra's. Everything else that claims to be Vedic is mixture of Jainist cosmology and general ideology. Most of the core "spiritual" claims of Hinduism and its morality are Jainism.

After this Hinduism got furthered mixed in with Islamic and Christian ideology as well. This seems to be where the Bhakti movements come from, an attempt to copy Islam. Bhakta movements arise in India during the period after the Islamic invasions. The Bhakti movements seemed to replace the more complex Vedic Tantra teachings with you just worship a monist Hindu deity like the Islamic's worship Allah and follow some moral teaching and you go to some paradise. One can note in the writings of the Vaisnava, Bhakti leader of ISCON, Prabhupada, the Bhakti attitude towards the Kundalini Chakra is one of contempt and Prabhupada makes mocking criticism of those who practice this method and develop Siddhi's. Prabhupada's attitude is normal of the Bhakti movement towards actual spiritual practice and development. The Bhakti movement is the moralism originally found in Jainism with the Islamic approach to worship of a supreme deity and merging this with Puranic and Epic literature of Hinduism and Vedantic monism of Adi Shankara. Which results in a dystopian mess.

The other instance is the Jesuit infiltration into India, they were altering the Hindu culture for centuries by pretending to become Hindu Brahmin converts. The reason the Kundalini Chakra, the Tantra has all but vanished is due to the Jesuits removing this knowledge from Hindu society for centuries as Hindu Tantric, Guru's mentioned in the 19th century. The removing of spiritual teachings with the shift of focus into abnormal moralism and monist Bhakti movement to supplant the original teachings, provided a distraction for Hindu's to channel them into something which alters the culture and removes the understanding of real spirituality. This is the enemy tactic.

Jainism is a proto-Christianity without the Jewish worship. It preaches hatred of the material world as evil, hatred of the body and normal desire and even the owning of possessions. It promotes celibacy, veganism, insane fasting and its saints just wander around naked in the jungle with nothing, fasting themselves to an early end. The highest level of Jainism is where Jains starve themselves to death. Jainism claims that by starving yourself, being vegan, celibate and such one purifies themselves of sinfulness and will ascend into some non-existent state to dissipate their consciousness back into the nothingness of the ether after death. They call this "Liberation" from the cycle of rebirth. Its a death cult. Buddhism can only be understood in the fact its a Jainist sect. The highest goal of Jainism is literal "extinction" of your own being, this survives in Buddhism. Scholar's have noted that the morality preached by Jesus in the four

gospels is identical to Jainism. If everyone followed Christianity as Christ taught, all humanity and civilization would go extinct. This is an alien program.

The Jains claim their doctrine is over eighty thousand years old, but the only actual documentation we have of this cult is from around 2500 years ago. The actual manifestation of Jainism matches the time the Jewish race migrated into ancient India. The same alien practices of Jainism are found in the Jewish Kabbalah as well and form a lot of "spiritual" basis of Judaism. The fasting, veganism, celibacy, world hatred, body hatred, reality hatred, the creation of fantasy realms of supernaturalism that exists over this one and assigning to this the only good and merging this within a monism of Jewish proportions. The Jains like the Jews are also a Merchant class that is obsessed with materialism, for all their strange claims.

The Jainist movement was also obsessed with changing the cultural demographics' of the Vedic society by aggressive political power. Many Jain's would use money power and manipulation to gain important positions in ancient Hindu, royal governments within the courts and attempt to convert the Kings and Princes to Jainism and then have them promote and force Jainism into society which was done by removing the previous spiritual teachings of the Vedic society and replacing them with Jain pseudo spirituality. This is the classical behaviour of the Jewish race.

When Jainism was fully imposed on the population by the Emperor Ashoka with the sect of Jainism of Gautama. All knowledge and practice of the spiritual doctrines of our Gods were banned by law. There was massive destruction of libraries and its recorded the regime had mountains of scrolls of spiritual teachings burned in public. What was not destroyed was rewritten by the new regime who had control over all Temples and places of knowledge to conform to the alien ideology of the regime. This also included the executions of political dissents. Those who resisted the destruction of the spiritual cultural teachings.

When Ashoka's regime collapsed the population revolted and destroyed the temples and monuments of the Jainist ideology of the Ashoka regime. And then a movement to go back to the spiritual teachings of the Gods went underway. From this period comes the Tantra period which are the Vedic teachings of spiritual cosmology, nature and the working of the Magnum Opus. The enemy attempted to infiltrate and destroy this movement mainly from Kerala, the major Jewish hub of power into which Jewish Christianity originally landed in India and then working with their brethren Jews, spread Christianity further into India. The teachings of Adi Shankara are found in the Kabbalah theosophy of the Jewish race. Shankara was from Kerala and his beliefs make up most of pseudo Vedic Hinduism. Shankara had a Jewish mind and attempted to corrupt the concept of the Ether or Brahman into something akin to the monist Jewish cosmology and supreme being.

Note Ashoka's regime was very close politically to the Jewish oligarchs in Alexandria. This is because of the tribal connections of the Jewish race behind the scenes running Ashoka's regime. The Alexandria Jewish oligarchs later created Christianity and the Flavian dynasty, which they created, became the Catholic Church and forced the alien Jewish doctrine on the population. Then we note the same pattern as in India under Ashoka's regime. The destruction of the spiritual teachings and the previous society and its replaced by the alien program.

History Exposed The Jews Admit Christianity Is Jewish Witchcraft

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 11, 2019

The Jewish history of the Rabbi's admit something important, the first Pope and founder of the Catholic Church the one all Popes ever since have worn his symbol on their ring, that of Peter the fisherman, was himself a Kabbalistic adept who was working with the Jewish Kohanim, his fellow Rabbinical leadership of the Jewish race to create Christianity and move its base of operation to Rome. The Jewish history states that Rabbi Peter was openly using Jewish witchcraft of the Kabbalah including numerous Hebrew Kabbalah formula's to manipulate events and the Gentiles who were converted into the Jewish plot to overthrow the Gentile world. The Romans stated Christianity was a "Jewish movement" and was banned by the Romans because it was a method of Jewish warfare against the population. The Romans banned the Torah in many cases for being Kabbalistic witchcraft so did the Greek leaders. The Jewish Rabbi's themselves state Kabbalah came from Abraham then the Torah from Moses to encode the Kabbalah. This is their way of educating their own that Kabbalah is the source of Judaism.

The Jewish adepts and Rabbinical elites state that Judaism is based on "The Language Of Branches" this includes the Torah, its a symbolic occult formula method of writing to encode information. The Jews in their historical texts are informing their own that the Jewish Rabbinical elites created Christianity and the Catholic [universal] Church as their own program to overthrow the Roman Empire and take control over the Gentiles. The Catholic Church was created by Jewish Kabbalistic Rabbi's, who wrote the Bible and created the Christian ritual. Christianity is all Kabbalistic witchcraft of the Jewish race. The Jews freely admit this to their own.

If one studies the history of Kabbalah in the western world it originally emerged into the public from the members of the Catholic Priesthood. The Jesuit Order, was founded by the Jewish Kabbalistic adept Loyola who himself was imprisoned previous to this, by the Spanish authorities for being a member of a Talmudic-Kabbalistic movement of Jews. The Jesuits entire system if one reads Loyola's works are all based on Jewish Kabbalah. The Jesuits run the Catholic Church, this is well documented they select the Popes as well from behind the scenes. This is however nothing new the entire Catholic Church was created and is always been run by the Jewish race as Witchcraft against the Gentiles to bring about what the Bible calls: The End Of The Gentiles.

The images of the Popes all show them to be obvious racial Jews as well and sometimes it comes out they are Jews, into the public such as the Borgia popes, John Paul II and if one reads the historical list of the Catholic Popes further back it openly admits the long list of racial Jews were the original Popes, this includes the Cardinals and bishops as well. The Orthodox wing of the Catholic Church if one studies the mystical practices of such, that are ancient and from the start

of the Catholic Church, its from the Merkaba traditional of the Jewish prophets in the Torah, its Kabbalah they do not hide this either the writings openly admit they are using Kabbalah.

This is why the Jewish Rothschild's who are Kohanim adepts are the bankers for the Vatican, thus making them the most powerful banking dynasty on earth. This is nothing new the Jewish bankers and money elites in the time of Charlemagne funded the Catholic Church and its military crusades into Europe. Charlemagne the military commander of the Catholic crusades made the Jews the bankers of his Empire and the record of history shows he himself was Jewish, Jewish historians also brag about this. His family was from the Palace Mayors who were put into power over the Frankish Empire by the Vatican, after they had the original Gentile King assassinated, they took power and became the ruling elites for the Vatican. The crypto Jews of the new Vatican elected dynasty then worked to turn Europe into a Catholic Empire of the Jews working with their fellow Jews in the banking and Vatican, they murdered their way through Europe for centuries then the rest of the world. Christianity is what allowed the Jewish race to gain control and maintain its control over the Gentiles.

That is why every Pope wears the ring of the founder of the Catholic Church a Rabbinical master of Jewish Witchcraft. Even today the Pope is a Jesuit.



The goal of the Christian religion is the goal of Judaism, to bring about the Jewish Messiah and give the Jews control over the world and bring about the end of the Gentiles. As the Jews admit the Christian religion and Bible is Jewish witchcraft.

Hitler, Vimana's, Nazi UFO's, The Moon and Antarctica

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Feb 08, 2019

This an answer I gave on another thread about the Professor says Alien spacecraft flying around Jupiter.

My answer:

Farrell wrote about this the NASA people that deal with space observation have a term "Little Green Men" because this is so frequently observed by them all the time they use it seriously not as a joke. There was a photo taken of a formation of flying Saucers over Washington DC after the war in the later 1940's they where flying in the formation only used by the German Luftwaffe under the Nation Socialist period. This happened after it was announced in the American press Admiral Byrd's plan to turn Antarctica into a Atomic blast site and ring it with the worlds armed fleets as the America forces had been defeated in a battle for control of Antarctica by flying saucers with Nazi symbols on them. After the nice Seig Heilo, visit it didn't happen. A lot of UFO sightings on earth start in Europe and Latin America after the war. But there where other sightings going back hundreds of years such as the battle of the skies that happened over the German city of Nuremberg in 1561 and the obvious UFO's shown in the renaissance paintings and the accounts of the plague was that there where lights in the sky and UFO's would appear and then a mist would appear in the area and everyone would die from plague this was known so well that people started in the cities to light massive bon fires when this occurred as its sucked the mist into them and purified the air and saved entire populations. Even accounts of UFO's landing and figures in chemical suits coming out and spraying the crops and then people started to get the plague. There was also Pye's work with the star child skull where he had DNA testing done on it and proved it was Extra Terrestrial it was found buried in a native America site. Many of these Amerindian's tribes talked of the star peoples of different kinds. I suspect the battle over Nuremberg was our side being able to intervene and attack the enemies ships as they where planning on attacking the cities more directly. Who knows how many battles where fought and not recorded it might have stopped the plague ships.

Many people in Hamburg and other German cities reported at the end of the war watching UFO's flying in low for take off and landings they where coming to pick up some people for sure. This also gets into where the Nazi's escaped to either off world or the inner world or both. Serrano who was initiated in Tibet and was friends with the Dalai Lama and a life long practiced of Kundalini Yoga's, stated he was visited by Hitler in the astral after the war had been over for awhile and told by him that he was alive. Serrano stated Hitler escaped in a UFO ship and would return one day to rule the world and create a Fourth Reich.

We do know from space videos our planet has fleets of enemy UFO's around such and they are using the moon as their base. Russian astronauts reported have psychic visions of angels telling them "god" does not want them to go into space and turn back now and such. That is the enemy.

We went to the moon but the images show the background of the photographs where covered over. They are full of images of ruins and other ships. However we have never gone back and the Jews have sabotaged NASA to prevent us from going into space again.

The ancient Aryan's did have Vimana's an actual engineer took the descriptions of the Vimana's in the Vimana sutra and drew the proper engineering blueprint the ancient Vimana's look like the Nazi UFO. The saucer shape relates to the Taurus field and how this is generated by the mercury ring in the center that spins and heats up and generates this energy field as well for gravity within the ship to be generated like the spinning of the earth generates gravity on the earth. There was a depiction of the ancient Vimana's from the Ramayana within an ancient Hindu temple they were painted to look like the typical UFO of today not the chariots in the sky. The Greeks who invaded India with Alexander reported being buzzed by two Vimana's. The ancient texts in India with Vimana's show the use of nuclear and possible chemical weapons being fired from them as well. There where sites found in India that are ancient and radioactive. The Mahabharata war the title means greater earth it was describing a global war that was fought with advanced Vimana's and weapons. However our solar system has the remains of a destroyed planet and Mars is wiped out on the surface and covered with nuclear blast sites and ruins. The Greeks wrote about other "earths" so did the enemy Bible and the ancient Vedic people did as well. The Jews stated their "god" destroyed other worlds before coming to this one. And they state their "god" is a collection of Reptilian Extra Terrestrials the same ones that gave them the nuclear bomb during the second war. Maybe Mahabharata was the greater Solar System. The Jewish "god" floods the earth in their Torah to wipe out the Race of beings descended from Orion. This flood actually happened to the planet globally when Phaeton was destroyed and Mar's was wiped out in this and the fall out of the oceans of Phaeton hit earth and flooded it drastically even creating the Himalayan and Andes' mountain ranges. There are whole barren looking area's of the American west where dozens of feet of earth where washed away in a massive flood that was ocean sized.

Welcome to reality we are living the Movie Star War's.

[Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Mar 27, 2018 8:18 am

HoodedCobra666 wrote:

HP Mageson666 wrote:

No one in England wanted another war with Germany. It was forced on the populace by the Jews in control of the government from the top.

Oy vey goyim how dare you imply that the English were held hostages by the jews and an alcoholic named Churchill...The English really wanted to threaten their empire and their wellbeing and waste their life after they had understood WW1 was a fraud. It was their decision goy see the English is English...White is only a social construct goy...

My great Uncle who was at Dunkirk and fought thought the entire war stated to us he didn't fight Germany in the second war to have England over run with hostile foreigners who were turning our area's of London into no go zones for Whites. And a society where its a crime to be English. That was back in the early nineties. Its even worse now.

Joyce a English National Socialist warned this would happen to England if they won the war. The Jews would ramp up English Nationalism for the war then they would flood England with all the non-Whites of the Empire and then make it a crime to even fly the English flag. The Jews hung Joyce after the war for being a real Patriot. Joyce fought the Jewish Communists in the streets and was known for the scar he had across his face from a bayonet from a Communist in the political warfare that was the time. The man was dedicated to his nation and race and a warrior against the Jews. They called him "Lord Haw Haw" but who is laughing now. The Jews and their communist cohorts want to even take down the statue of Nelson from Trafalgar square. Lord Nelson was a Patriot who died at Trafalgar leading his men to an epic victory against overwhelming odds, to keep England free. These people hate England for being White and Goyim.

At the start of the war the Jews who run England put all the BUF members the English National Socialist Movement into prison camps along with anyone else who protested the war. My family talked about how the BUF had political rallies that drew hundreds of thousand of people to them. They also stated most people in England didn't want this war including the Prime Minister who the Jews cursed to death with kabala magic to get Churchill who a Jewish historian stated in his book "Churchill and the Jews" was a agent of the Rothschild's into office. The Royal Family also didn't want the war they sent Hitler all kinds of money during his campaigns and the former King of England was an open ally of the German National Socialist and Hitler. The Royal Family had their own family members killed in Russia by the Jewish Communists. The Czar was the grandchild of Queen Victoria.

These people actually cared about the well being of England. I can't describe how terrible that war was for everyone. My grandfather was in Bomber Command during the war and he describe the long death lists of young men, many not even 25 that would go up after every raid,

all killed in action. Burned up in their bombers and ripped apart by AA fire over Europe. I knew a fellow who was in Bomber Command he told me about how his plane crashed landed shot up after a mission. All of his friends in the crew died horribly they slowly burned to death inside the plane with it blew up from the crash, most were just 18 years old. He only lived because he was the tail gunner and the tail turret broke off with him inside when they hit the ground. He still almost died. My one Great Uncle spoke about having to fight in the battles of the North Atlantic and how thousands of young men died burned to death on the waves or died frozen to death slowly in the freezing waters or downed in their ships or where blown apart. He had his Royal Navy warship sunk by a U-boat and just managed to get to a boat in time. Most of his friends didn't. My family also had their home destroyed by bombs during the Blitz. And they talked about the terror of the V-2 rockets. My family lost a lot of friends in the war. They still had the bomb shelters in their backyard after the war for a garden shed. The Blitz started because Churchill was sending waves of English bombers to attack German towns and cities. The German air force was sent into destroy the Royal Air Force on the ground to stop this and it escalated from there.

I will never forget Rudolf Hess who on Hitler's consent flew to England on a secret mission to meet with the Nationalist elements in the English Royal family and government to stop all of this from happening. Hitler bent over backwards to avoid this war. For this Hess was imprisoned and tortured by the Jews for decades till they murdered him in his jail cell.

The cucks who like to hide behind their families who fought against Germany in Jew War Two. To hate Hitler are pathetic. Their families suffered because the Jews made their countries fight Hitler. Who Himself didn't want war. Hitler fought in the First War as front line combat soldier the entire war and knew first hand how horrible war is. He didn't want his people to have to go through this again or any other European nation. He wanted to preserve Western Civilization with National Socialism not have it destroyed in war.

It's known now that Churchill along with Bacon, the Jewish run American Secretary of State made a secret deal with the Polish Government to get them to attack Germany to push Germany into the war. The Polish army was illegally occupying part of Germany. The Poles started ethnically cleansing thousands of Germans in German lands in one day at the Broomberg massacre the Poles killed 55 thousand men, women and children. Germany then attacked the Polish military in defense of the nation and people. The French and English forces also invaded into west Germany and were pushing into the Rhine land. So the German Army has to swing down and fight a defensive campaign to push foreign militaries who invaded their nation out of their country. This is also why Germany was forced to invade Norway. The English were already on their way with a military fleet and troops to turn it into a base against Germany. The German's managed to head them off and deny them this base. It's also documented by historians that Stalin had amassed the largest army in history to invade Germany and all of Europe within the summer of 1941. Which is why Hitler and his allies were forced to attack the Soviet Union. To stop the Red Army as they knew they couldn't survive the assault Stalin was planning.

The Jewish Powers started that war to destroy Europe so they could take control with Communism.

Hundreds of English men volunteered to fight in the Pan-European Waffen SS against the Red Army.



David Bowie also flew the BUF flags at the back ground of his rock concerts on stage. He was also openly pro Hitler, even speaking well of Hitler back in the day. Of course OY....VEH!!!! Sholomo can't have that. That is the real reason the Jews tried to deep six Bowie's career.

My own English Grandmother spoke well of Hitler and that the war was regrettable. And she was a proud English women who hung the Queen's picture on the wall and all that. After the war many people were just glad the war was done with and just wanted to rebuild their lives and move on. The hatred for Germany was indoctrinated in the western populations for decades by Jews after the war to the insane levels its known at.

General Patton also regretted the war and wanted to rearm the Germans under American flags to smash the Soviet Union. Patton was murdered by the Jews for this and for blowing the whistle on the Jewish Morgenthau plan which was the genocide of the German People. A million German men mostly just 15 year old kids who were put in uniform at the end of the war. Where mass murdered in the death camps run by the American forces after the war on the orders of the Jewish controlled American President Truman, with this plan. Truman admitted in the

missing three pages of his diary that were found in his library. He was pathetic pawn of Jewish power and nothing else and how he resented this and hated the Jews for it.

If Europe is going to survive its going to have to reach upwards to the spiritual message of salvation for the European People that Hitler delivered to the world and stop cucking around.

All of the hatred and lies about Hitler including the holocaust which has been debunked by numerous historians, forensic investigations and even debunked in court during the Zundel trial all come from only one place in history and its the Jews. The Jews want to destroy Gentile Humanity and enslave the rest of the Goyim in their insane talumdic agenda. So the agenda that wants to destroy you wants you to hate Hitler.....WHY IS THAT?

So stop doing this already and get woke.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Mar 28, 2018 7:33 am**

The Ottman Empire was taken over by the Jews with the Young Turk movement and destroyed from within during the war. This was to ensure the break up of the Ottman Empire by the British and creating the stage for the creation of Israel out of this. The Balfour declaration is part of this. Atta Turk was himself a Dohmeh Jew who pushed Turkey into a secular republic to keep any Imperialist ambitions down like retaking the Levant. The Jews created the current Arab world after the first war with the British Imperial control of the region to divide the Ottman Empire up into smaller nations they could pick off one by one while putting their own into power with the Saudi's who control Mecca and the major oil flow in the region. They also created the Wahhabis to divide the Muslims up and get them fighting between Sunni and Shia to divide and conqueror further which has been going on. This was all planned out by the Rothschild's and other Zionist leaders before the first war.

Mighty misho wrote:Hp mageson what is your opinion on ottman empire what was thier goal in ww1 ???

[Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Mar 28, 2018 7:37 am**

No he is Gentile his step father was stated to be Jewish however if I remember. Nothing will make you understand the Jews more then having to live with one.

makesyouperfect1 wrote:pretty sure david is kike yes?

[Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Mar 28, 2018 7:40 am**

The Jews are in there. But it was not until Princess Diana they were able to move right into the top rung. The Queen Mother didn't want Charles to marry Diana because Diana had Jewish blood. Now they have that level, this Kate Middleton is a Jewesses and her husband Prince William is part Jewish as well. They even had a Jewish wedding.

LuxDuellerIX wrote:hmm... i always thought England's Royal Families already infiltrated by Jewish blood through political marriage since medieval times... but this post made me think twice and looks like i need to do proper history learning....

[Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Mar 28, 2018 7:48 am**

Your grandfather was a great man. And your family deserves the thanks of the entire world for this. The victory in Spain halted a lot of the Communist expansion.

Stalin was behind this and this is why Hitler and his allies intervened in Spain. Franco was something epic and was able to win by excellent ways of thinking. He was the first man in history to use air power to transport an army to a spot. It was because he was able to land in Spain overnight with a force they were able to win. Over here they glorify the Communist in the Spanish war. Of course they don't show the mass graves of old women that were raped and murdered by the Jewish Communists and other horrors.

Wotanwarrior wrote:My grandfather who was a Falangist also supported Hitler, he always said how the Spanish communist revolution was directed directly by Stalin and the URSS, that the civil war was provoked by all the Soviet lackeys who wanted to establish a communist dictatorship in Spain and how Hitler helped Franco and other nationalists to avoid it.

[Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now](#)
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Fri Mar 30, 2018 9:17 am**

What officially started the war was the Polish massacring thousands of Germans in the regions they occupied in a deal with Britain and America Jews. Hitler offered to withdraw all his troops from France and even lend German troops to protect the British Empire in return for peace. The situation with the USSR was also unavoidable. Hitler offered a lot to the Polish government for peace before this. Hitler didn't want to mess with the British Empire or England he even allowed the British Army to retreat from Dunkirk back to England. Hitler would have withdrawn his forces back into Germany and left it at that.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now](#)
Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » **Fri Mar 30, 2018 10:01 am**

Stormblood wrote:

EasternFireLion666 wrote: I sometimes wonder what goes through Trump's mind given he is a servant of Pissrael... I think he does not like this and would like to break away. Don't get me wrong I don't care about him in this context.

Easy. He is part Jewish. He has been exposed some time ago but I can't find the links of the people who did a thorough research in his genealogy. In any case, it only takes a look at his face and attitude, as well as focusing on his energy to understand his true colours. A kike is a kike is a kike.

Watch this: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4TPn019AUt0> The comment section is very funny.

All Jews want to break free from being Jewish as being Jewish is a permanent and eternal servitude to dark forces and reptilian aliens who are hostile and use them and abuse them like their slaves. This urge to try to break free but being unable to do so, because they have been genetically engineered for a very specific purpose, is the theme in the Old Testament when Jews try to be Pagan.

They fail to be Pagan and they always revert, with violence or on their own, back to being Jews. They are a slave race without freedom to choose their own destiny. The Jews have a love-hate pathological relationship with their own from which they can never break free. The enemy also tells them openly in the end of days many of them will get exterminated as well for the slightest disobedience.

Jews are a sick gathering.

[Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now](#)
Postby **[HP Mageson666](#)** » Sun Apr 01, 2018 7:17 am

The first war was the first Zionist war. It was fought to break apart the Ottoman Empire and build Israel along with break apart the European Empires and create a global Communist system out of the chaos. The second war was also a Zionist war but it was just moving this ahead more.

[Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now](#)
Postby **[HP Mageson666](#)** » Thu Apr 05, 2018 8:41 am

He cucked to save his career like most people. Most White People will get down and crawl in pig shit to prove they're not racist over just a word. Not to mention save their music career. However Bowie knew the truth but the Jews never forgave him and pushed him to the back of the line and kept him there. You don't work in the music industry and not be woke to the Jews. As John Lennon mentioned.

Note he got mixed into the kabala and then drugs. Kabala is toxic.

jay wrote:David Bowie later goes on and blames being on coke/drugs(which he obviously indulged in, many of his primeyears interviews he is a fidgeting drugaddicted mess) and "Kabbalism/Crowley Black Magic"(lol) for ever having supported Hitler/Fascism.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5UizGKxiVAs>

He also jumped on the whole anti-white/SJW bandwagon complaining that ultratalented african american "musicians" don't get the coverage they deserve.....Oh and did I mention he is a race mixer(married a black women)....yeah.. wouldn't go as far to say that hes our guy. good write up, but adding him was kind of unnecessary other than the appeal of a mainstream name. i'm sure he realized something was wrong with mainstream society which led to him having rebellious views, but the drugs prevented him from ever fully realizing.

Hitler And Jesse Owens The True Spirit Of National Socialism

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 27, 2019

Hitler And Jesse Owens The True Spirit Of National Socialism

"When I passed the Chancellor [Hitler] he arose and waved his hand at me, and I waved back. I think the writers showed bad taste in criticizing the man of the hour in Germany[Hitler].- Jesse Owens

"Hitler didn't snub me- it was FDR [my note a Jewish Communist] that snubbed me. The President didn't even send me a telegram!"-Jesse Owens

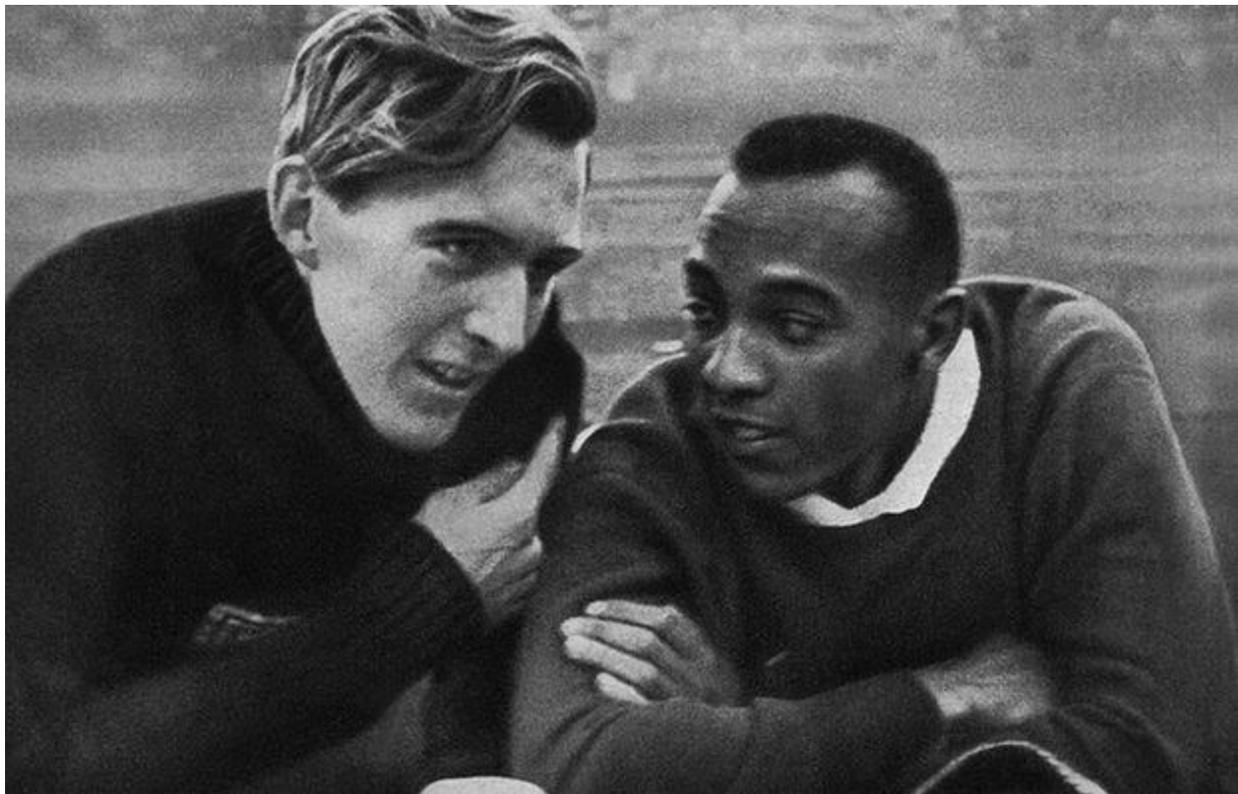


"James Cleveland "Jesse" Owens { J.C } (September 12, 1913 – March 31, 1980) was an American track and field athlete, and four-time Olympic gold medalist in the 1936 Games."

The myth that Hitler snubbed Owens put out by the Jewish media [the Jews themselves hate Blacks and call them slaves in their Torah] Owens himself has rebutted this and showed nothing but respect for Hitler and the German People.

"Owens candidly told Ottley: "the Nazis bent [over] backward in making things comfortable for [blacks], even to inviting them to the smartest hotels and restaurants."[1]

Further, Olympic newsreel footage shows Hitler watching Owens race. Owens was invited to Hitler's chancellery for a festive dinner for champions. Apparently, this was only publicized in the German press."[2]



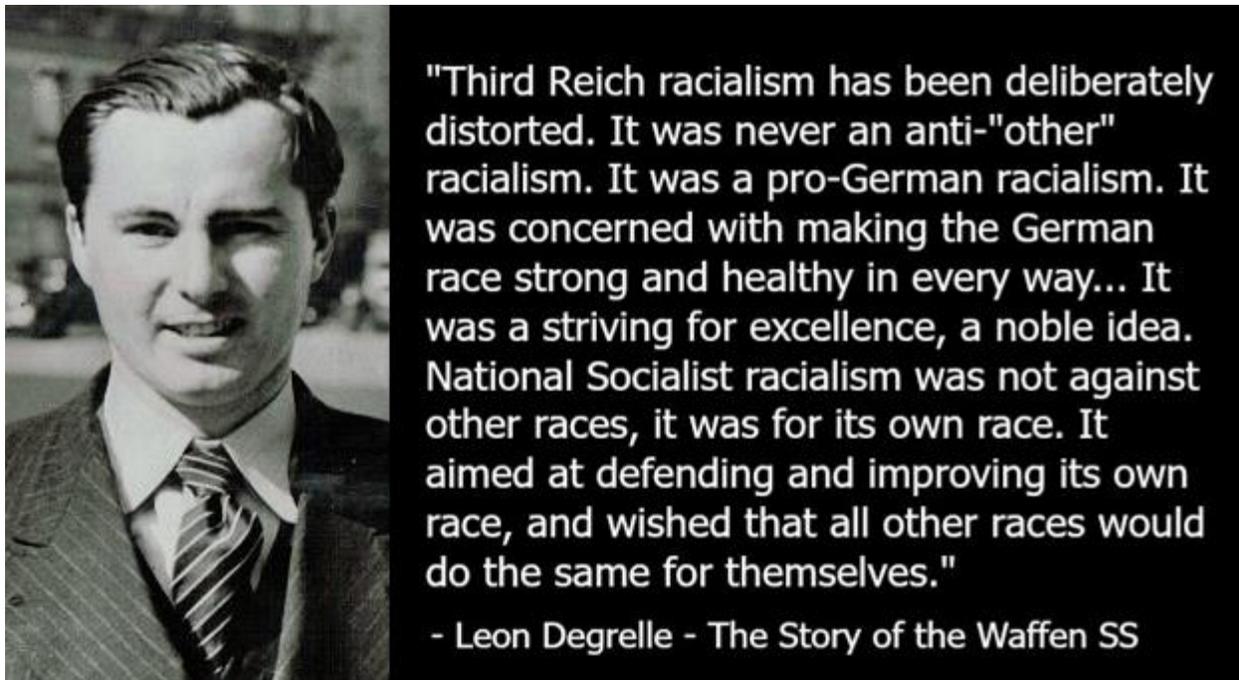
"German athlete Lutz Long talks to Olympic superstar Jesse Owens. With Hitler watching, Lutz held up Jesse's hand, shouting to the gigantic crowd. "Jes-se Ow-ens!", "Jes-se Ow-ens!". In fact the entire stadium started chanting too: "Jes-se Ow-ens!", "Jes-se Ow-ens!", Owens recalled: "My hair stood on end."[3]

Yeah all those racist National Socialist German's showing their respects to a Black Man for his well won victory. Including a National Socialist German athlete holding up his hand and starting the cheer in front of the world. It was also Long as Owens stated who gave Owens on the spot coaching that helped him to win the gold, what a racist Nazi.

Long and Owens remained friends and even after Long was killed in the war, Owens and Long's family remained close friends up till Owens passing away.

"Long and Owens corresponded after 1936. In his last letter, Long wrote to Owens and asked him to contact his son after the war and tell him about his father and "what times were like when we were not separated by war. I am saying—tell him how things can be between men on this earth". After the war, Owens travelled to Germany to meet Kai Long, who is seen with Owens in the 1966 documentary Jesse Owens Returns to Berlin, where he is in conversation with Owens in the Berlin Olympic Stadium Owens later served as best man at Kai Long's wedding."

Leon Degrelle the famous Waffen SS General who was Hitler's close friend and Hitler spoke of as such: "If I ever had a son I would want him to be like Leon." Himself told the world the truth about the racialism of Hitler's National Socialism:



This is why Hitler and his fellow National Socialist German's behaviour towards Owens and other Black athletes is not surprising its keeping with their actual character and why the Jews have to lie about this event to promote their lying propaganda. So what else are the Jews lying about when it comes to Hitler and National Socialism.

Source

Wiki

[1] [2] [3]Black Nazis II!, Veronica Clark

Hitler And The Rothschild's

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jan 29, 2019

The myths about Hitler and the Rothschild's are easily debunked. Hitler was not part Rothschild or did he work for them. He had the Rothschild criminal banking operations shut down totality and the Rothschild's put into prison as well. Hitler shut down the Rothschild's criminal banking operations totality in Germany, Austria and France. Putting them out of business in the National Socialist parts of Europe totally.

Nazi Seizure Ends Austrian Bank Power

BY LAURENCE BURD.

When the Rothschild family last week filed suit to save more than \$3,260,000 of assets from confiscation, by the German Nazi government, it brought to a focus the death blow dealt by Hitler to the once powerful Viennese financial stronghold with the wiping out of Austria. When Hitler marched into Vienna, Baron Louis von Rothschild, last head of the Vienna branch of the family, was arrested and his properties, including the Rothschild bank, were confiscated.



Baron Louis von Rothschild.

Last week's suit, brought in New



Hitler arrested Baron Louis de Rothschild

Germany Reported Not Satisfied With \$600,000 for Release of Rothschild

LONDON, Aug. 20 (CP-MAP)—German authorities are not satisfied with a \$120,000 ransom payment offered for the release of Baron Louis de Rothschild and have demanded control of the Wittenberg works, sugar industrial concern in Czechoslovakia. In addition to the money, according to The Daily Herald (London). The Austrian Rothschilds offered the \$120,000 for the release of the noted financier, held by the Nazis since Austro-German Anschluss, the newspaper said. The French branch of the family also declared itself willing to make a considerable contribution, it added.

MAJORITY SHAREHOLDERS

The Austrian Rothschilds were said to hold 51 per cent of all the shares of the Wittenberg concern. The remainder of the shares is owned by a Czech bank which purchased them from another Austrian family, the Quinmans, for \$3,000,000. The Daily Herald asserted.

The attitude taken yesterday by Magistrate Herbert Micallef when he sentenced three German refugees to six-month prison terms at hard labor for having illegally entered Great Britain was criticized by the press today.

Mr. Micallef declared: "The way in which Jews from Germany are pouring in from every part of this country is becoming an outrage. I intend to enforce the law to its fullest."



NAZIS FREE ROTHSCHILD, SEIZE HIS BANK

VIENNA, Thursday.

Whether ex-King Edward of England, the Duke of Windsor, had anything to do with it is not an-

CHICAGO SUNDAY TRIBUNE

HITLER SEIZURE ENDS AUSTRIAN BANKING POWER

Deals Blow to the Famous House of Rothschild.

But Solomon, whose firm also felt the pinch of the crisis, either not disposed, or did not feel able, lend a hand to his tottering rival and the Parish house collapsed. I wish, embittered and broken, my vindictive notes to Solomon and Bernheim, and ended his misery throwing himself into the Danube.

House of Rothschild Grows.

And so, on through the 19th century, until the revolutions of 1848 the House of Rothschild grew in Vienna and throughout Europe. Although each of the five houses as an individual firm, they collaborated by contractual agreement on the large deals, and by their unity added to their individual strengths.

In 1848, a wave of revolutionary continental Europe. Mat-

Hitler arrested Baron Louis de Rothschild

Germany Reported Not Satisfied With \$600,000 for Release of Rothschild

LONDON, Aug. 29 (CP-HAVAN)—German authorities are not satisfied with a £120,000 (almost \$600,000) "ransom" offered for the release of Baron Louis de Rothschild and have demanded control of the Wittkowitz works, biggest industrial concern in Czechoslovakia, in addition to the money, according to The Daily Herald (Labor).

The Austrian Rothschilds offered the £120,000 for the release of the noted financier, held by the Nazis since Austro-German Anschluss, the newspaper said. The French branch of the family also declared itself willing to make a considerable contribution, it added.

MAJORITY SHAREHOLDERS

The Austrian Rothschilds were said to hold 51 per cent of all the shares of the Wittkowitz concern. The remainder of the shares is owned by a Czech bank which purchased them from another Austrian family, the Guttmans, for \$5,000,000. The Daily Herald asserted.

The attitude taken yesterday by Magistrate Herbert Melcalfe when he sentenced three German refugees to six-month prison terms at hard labor for having illegally entered Great Britain was criticized by the press today.

Mr. Melcalfe declared: "The way stateless Jews from Germany are pouring in from every part of this country is becoming an outrage. I intend to enforce the law to its fullest."



THE MYTH OF HITLER'S 'JEWISH' GRANDFATHER by Martin Kerr

[note: Martin Kerr is a lifelong activist, a father, and a writer and editor on National Socialist themes. He wrote this standard refutation, which has well stood the test of time, in 1982.]

Hitler was right: The more enormous and preposterous a lie is, the quicker it captures the public imagination and is believed, and the harder it is to dispel.

"... Since the great masses of people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they fall more easily victim to a big lie than to a little one -- since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big.

"Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility in others of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of the claims as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick. . . ." Mein Kampf(1)

It is one of the cruel ironies of history -- though perhaps not an unexpected one -- that having exposed and denounced the technique of the Big Lie to the world, Adolf Hitler himself became the subject of a whole slew of falsehoods and calumnies.

It is not our purpose here to investigate all of the Big Lies which have been propagated about Adolf Hitler, National Socialism and the Third Reich, but rather to focus on one of the most long-lived and pernicious of these lies: That Hitler was of partially Jewish ancestry.

There are a number of variations of the "Hitler was part Jewish" myth, which generally have two things in common: Most are based on the accusation that Hitler's paternal grandfather was a Jew, and all are thoroughly discredited by the available documentary evidence. That this charge is still repeated today is a testament to the enduring and burning hatred which Adolf Hitler's enemies still harbor for him, even now, decades after his death. At the same time, it is a classic example of the contempt for the truth which many anti-Hitler System historians display when discussing the National Socialist era in Europe .

In point of fact, the Hitler family, including Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather, is one of unimpeachable Aryan lineage. Through the records of births, deaths and marriages kept by the Roman Catholic church, it is possible to trace Hitler's forebears back hundreds of years.

The family, which lived since time immemorial in Upper Austria, was of solid German peasant stock, and Hitler's immediate ancestors were all either small farmers or craftsmen. (The notable exception to this, of course, was Hitler's father, Alois Hitler, who was a commissioned official in the Austrian customs service.) The spelling and pronunciation of the family name as "Hitler" is a fairly recent development. Older versions include "Huettler" and "Hiedler," the former being the original family name from which the other forms were derived.

The sole irregularity in Hitler's ancestry was the illegitimacy of his father. Because he was born out of wedlock, Alois Hitler bore the maiden name of his mother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, for a good portion of his life. Even after his mother finally married [his father], Johann Georg Hiedler, Alois retained the name Schicklgruber. Not until he was 39 years old did he reclaim his proper family name, which he spelled and pronounced in the manner which the world has come to know: Hitler!(3)

Yet this illegitimacy in itself is not significant or even unusual. As the anti-NS historian Bradley F. Smith notes in his well-researched and generally impartial book *Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth* (1967):

Although illegitimacy was frowned upon by the authorities, especially the Catholic Church, it was common in the Austrian countryside. In some districts, 40 percent of births were illegitimate. The figure for Lower Austria as late as 1903 was still 24 percent. An illegitimate child in a peasant household, therefore, was not an unusual phenomenon "(4)

Unusual or not, the illegitimacy of Alois has served as a crucial factual base for those who seek to spread the falsehood that Hitler had a Jewish grandfather.

Early Smears

As anyone who has firsthand experience in the racialist movement knows, it is common practice

for the Jews themselves to attempt on occasion to discredit up-and-coming anti-Jewish personalities by spreading spurious rumors that this or that leader is really a Jew, or a homosexual, or a communist, or a government agent. Indeed, with slanders of this sort even some individuals within the racist movement will attempt to undercut their political rivals.

Adolf Hitler was the target of such underhanded, contemptible opposition from within the Movement at least as early as July of 1921. A clique of NSDAP members who evidently felt that Hitler was not suited to lead the Party began a whisper campaign that he was of Jewish ancestry.

As is always the case in stories concerning Hitler's allegedly Jewish ancestors, these conspirators had absolutely no documentary evidence for their claims, and relied instead on false innuendo, unfounded suspicions and ill will. Their efforts culminated in the circulation of a leaflet by NSDAP member Ernst Ehrensperger, which read in part:

"Hitler believes the time has come to introduce disunity and dissension into our ranks at the behest of his shady backers, and thus promote the interests of Jewry and its henchmen And how is he conducting this struggle? Like a real Jew."(5)

Although this may have been the first effort to smear the Leader in this manner, it certainly wasn't the last. Throughout the 1920s and 1930s, those hostile to Hitler propagated a number of variations of this tale, including versions that were often mutually contradictory. The London Daily Mirror futilely tried to add some substance to this lie in October 1933 by publishing a photograph of a tombstone of a Polish Jew who had borne the same name as the Leader. Two Jewish newspapers, Forward in the United States and Haynt in Poland, quickly took it upon themselves to spread this particular story further, the implication being that the deceased Jew were Hitler's grandfather!

However, since this specific Jew was born in 1832, he was only five years older than Hitler's father, which meant that he couldn't have been the man who sired the illegitimate Alois [Ed.-- i.e., unless the Jew in Poland sired the Fuehrer's father in Austria at age five.]

Thus the first "Jewish grandfather" story was laid to rest.(6)

The infamous anti-National Socialist propagandist Konrad Heiden, himself part-Jewish, also suggested in his venomous biographies of Hitler, published in 1932 and 1936, that the Leader was of Jewish descent.

Although these books were highly regarded in circles hostile to the Movement, this one lie was correctly deemed too unlikely to be taken seriously and was generally dismissed.(7)

Hans Frank's Big Lie Disproved

Strangely enough, the most persistent version of the myth was not widely publicized until 1956, long after the Leader's death, with the publication of Franz Jetzinger's *Hitlers Jugend: Phantasien, Luegen-und die Wahrheit* (Hitler's Youth: Fantasies, Lies and the Truth). Whereas previous attempts to stigmatize Hitler by accusing him of being part-Jewish simply took the form

of wild rumors which were as devoid of documentation as they were detached from reality, Jetzinger at least made some effort to back up his case.

Bradley Smith summarizes Jetzinger's charges:

In the German edition of his book, *Hitlers Jugend* (pp. 28-35), and especially in the later English abridgement, *Hitler's Youth* (pp. 19-30), Jetzinger argues, with increasing enthusiasm, that Alois Hitler's father was really a Jew from Graz by the name of Frankengerger

Jetzinger's only source for these surprising contentions is *Im Angesicht des Galgens* (In the Face of the Gallows), written by Hans Frank, former Nazi lawyer and Governor General of Poland, while awaiting execution at Nuremberg.

In a narrative studded with demonstrable errors (that were exposed in part by Jetzinger's own research) Frank states that towards the end of 1930 he went to Austria on Hitler's orders to investigate a threat of exposure of an alleged Jewish ancestor of the Fuehrer.

In Graz, Frank claims that he learned Alois' mother had been employed by the Jewish family Frankengerger, that she had become pregnant while in their employ, and that the family paid her support money in later years on the assumption that the child's father was the young Frankengerger Frank's narrative is vague and lacks confirming evidence. He claims letters were extant to support his story, but neither he nor anyone else has ever been able to produce them.(8)

Although it most assuredly was not his purpose in once again raising the "Jewish grandfather" allegation, Jetzinger performed in this way a valuable service to our Movement, for his accusation spurred other researchers on to determine once and for all the truth or falsity of the myth.

What these researchers found, of course, was that Hans Frank was lying.

The German historian and biographer of Adolf Hitler, Werner Maser, who is somewhat less hysterical in his opposition to National Socialism and its founder than other anti-NS writers, discovered that:

"... None of the Frankengergers known to have lived in Graz [Ed.--capital of Upper Austria, whence, BTW, Arnold Schwarzenegger] could have been the father of Alois Schicklgruber, nor does there appear to be any trace of a German Jew bearing this name or any variant thereof in the nineteenth century.

"Indeed, from the end of the fifteenth century until a decade after Maria Anna Schicklgruber's death, no Jews were residents of Graz. Under the terms of the treaty concluded on March 19, 1496 between Emperor Maximilian I and the Styrian towns, all Jews were to be expelled from the province by January 6, 1497

".... Not until 1781, in the reign of Joseph II, were they allowed to re-enter the Duchy of Styria and then only, for a few weeks at a time, ... when they were admitted to the annual fairs in Graz,

Klagenfurt, Laibach and Linz against the payment of a fixed sum.

"But as early as September 9, 1783 the rights of the Jews were again curtailed, a measure that was reinforced by further discriminatory regulations in 1797, 1823 and 1828. This situation remained unchanged until the beginning of the 1860s(9)

In other words, it is simply impossible that in 1836 Adolf Hitler's paternal grandmother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, could have become pregnant by a Jew in Graz named Frankenberger, prior to giving birth to Alois Schicklgruber/Hitler, Adolfs father, in 1837.

Picture

Graz City Hall. We are told one "Frankenberger" impregnated Hitler's grandmother in Graz by 1837, although no Jews were in Graz before 1860. . . .

Of course, the truth has seldom acted as a constraint on the more rabid anti-Hitler writers, such as Jetzinger. When, in 1956, the German magazine *Der Spiegel* published the results of an investigation which were the same as Maser's findings, Jetzinger was apparently unfazed. Smith notes:

"In the English abridgement of his work, Jetzinger dismissed the *Spiegel* story, not by presenting new evidence, but by restating with increased emphasis that he believed Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish."(10)

It is impossible to ascertain today why Hans Frank told this unfounded and outrageous falsehood. It is clear from the confused state of his biography(11) that he suffered a mental collapse from the strain of his imprisonment and the Nuremberg kangaroo-court proceedings. One can only assume that the "Jewish grandfather" story he related was the product of this psychological debility.

..

It is less clear why Jetzinger so uncritically accepted Frank's story, especially after it was factually refuted by other anti-National Socialist historians. And it is absolutely astounding that still other historians continue to this day to parrot such nonsense in the face of a wealth of solid evidence disproving it.

Anti-Hitler Writers Ignore the Evidence

For example, the System historian Robert Waite, in a book published in 1977 (some 21 years after the *Spiegel* investigation), relates Hans Frank's assertion that Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish, saying:

"Despite Frank's reputation as the 'Butcher of Poland,' there would seem to be reason for believing his story. He wrote his memoirs as a condemned man who had converted to Catholicism. He wrote, in part, to expiate his sins. He had no apparent reason to misrepresent Hitler or to invent the story."

Waite's work, by the way, is entitled *The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler*, the title indicating the level of historical objectivity which the author maintains throughout the book.

Others, while repeating Frank's long-disproved charges, have been less enthusiastic about an unqualified acceptance of them. Joachim Fest, in his biography of the Leader, concedes that Frank's story is "exceedingly dubious" and that "recent research has further shaken the credibility of his statement, so that the whole notion can scarcely stand investigation."¹³

Having said this, however, Fest proceeds to speculate that Hitler himself may have believed Frank's tall tale and that "Frank's findings [sic] forced Hitler to doubt his own descent."⁽¹⁴⁾ It should come as no surprise that Fest produces zero evidence to back up this peculiar notion.

Perhaps the most widely-read recent biography of the Leader is John Toland's *Adolf Hitler* (1976). Ignoring the investigations into Frank's story by *Der Spiegel*, Bradley and Maser--all of which were available to him--and spurning any personal research into the matter, Toland says that Alois Hitler's father was probably a man from the neighborhood. There is a slight possibility that Hitler's grandfather was a wealthy Jew named Frankenberger or Frankenreither; that Maria Anna had been a domestic in this Jewish household in Graz and the young son had gotten her pregnant. ⁽¹⁵⁾

He goes on to cite Jetzinger as one source for this story, remarking that Jetzinger's book is "generally accurate." It should be noted that Toland [Ed.--1912-2004] may have a personal psychological motive for wishing to believe the discredited "Jewish grandfather" tale: He himself is a race-mixer with a Japanese wife and thus may be overly eager to project his own lack of racial integrity onto others.

Yet for all their scholarly dishonesty, Waite, Fest and Toland (each of whom is at least nominally Aryan) do not begin to approach the absurd claim made by the Jewish psychologist Walter Langer.

In *The Mind of Adolf Hitler* (1972), he presents what is perhaps the most brazen and insulting version of the "Jewish grandfather" lie. In this "psychohistorical" analysis of Hitler's personality, Langer relates an account of Hitler's ancestry which maintains that his paternal grandfather was actually a member of the Rothschild family living in Vienna. He does not offer a single piece of evidence or documentation to substantiate this remarkable claim, but instead lists "several factors which seem to favor its possibility," including:

". . . the intelligence and behavior of Alois [Hitler's father], as well as that of his two sons [Adolf and Alois, Jr.], is completely out of keeping with that usually found in Austrian peasant families . . . Such ambitiousness and extraordinary political intuition are more in keeping with the Rothschild tradition."

In other words, Hitler was too intelligent and capable to have been descended from humble Aryan peasant stock and therefore must have been part Jewish.

What incredible arrogance!

We noted earlier that the very first people to spread the canard that the Leader was Jewish were Hitler's opponents within the Movement. Thus it is sad but un-surprising that his present-day racist critics have tried to breathe new life into this falsehood. "Direct Action," a Canadian racist newsletter with National Bolshevik leanings, repeated the Hans Frank accusation as recently as December 1980.(17) It further charged that SS leader Reinhard Heydrich was also one-quarter Jewish, and declared that one of the real reasons that the traitor Gregor Strasser was executed at the time of the Roehm putsch was that he had "proof" of all this.' (18) The newsletter does not explain why Hans Frank was not executed by the SS, too, if he was also in possession of this elusive "evidence."

Lies Die Hard ...

Lies die hard-especially, when they are deliberately propagated by scoundrels disguised as scholars or by those who have a political axe to grind. And yet, sometimes real events lend an aura of credibility to that which is false.

The unfortunate attraction that National Socialism exerts over certain unstable, self-hating Jews and part-Jews is well-known throughout the Movement.

This is particularly true of the grotesque, distorted parody of true National Socialism which has been labeled "Hollywood Nazism." Since the revival of the Movement in the early 1960s [Ed.-- by George Lincoln Rockwell, 1918-1967, Cmdr, USN], there have been a number of Jews who have so strongly identified with the Movement that they have concealed their racial ancestry and joined our ranks. In at least three cases(19), these sick individuals have risen to positions of media prominence before having their backgrounds exposed.

In the most notable of these instances, Frank Collin/Cohn, founder of the splinter group which calls itself the National Socialist Party of America, was widely presented to the public by the media as the classic example of a "Nazi" leader who was secretly a Jew. (20)

This and similar cases only serve to reinforce the popular misconception that Hitler himself was of Jewish descent.

Insult or Compliment?

These tales are spread, of course, in the hope that they will somehow discredit Adolf Hitler, his Idea and his Movement. National Socialists take such accusations as an insult-and rightly so.

Still, in a way, they are an unintended compliment. In the case of great men, it is quite common for Jews and others to besmirch their Aryan pedigree or reputation, or claim Aryan accomplishments as their own. Christopher Columbus was also Jewish, they would have us believe, and likewise Shakespeare was a homosexual, Beethoven a Negro and Thomas Jefferson a race-mixer. When the Jews and their lackeys raise such preposterous allegations against the Leader we may wax indignant outwardly, but inwardly we should smile.

We should smile because we know that such accusations are totally false, and can be so proven. But we should also smile because we know, as National Socialists, that Adolf Hitler's memory belong not only to his few faithful disciples today but ultimately to the entire Aryan race.

"Gentlemen!

Never forget this: Your names will long be forgotten even before your bodies have rotted away in the earth. But the name Adolf Hitler will still be a light in the darkness.

You cannot murder him by drowning his memory in your slop-buckets and you cannot strangle him with your filthy, ink-stained fingers. His name exists forever in hundreds of thousands of souls. You are far too insignificant to even touch him.

He loved Germany, he fretted over Germany. When he fought for honor and respect it was for German honor, for respect for Germany and when there was nothing left, he gave Germany his life.

What have you given so far? Which one of you would give his life for Germany? The only things you care about are riches, power and never-ending luxury items. When you think of Germany, you think of indulging your senses without responsibility, without cares?

Trust me on this: The Fuehrer's utter unselfishness in word and deed alone guarantees his immortality. The fact that the bitter fight for Germany's greatness wasn't crowned by success, as with Cromwell's in Britain, has a lot to do with the mentality of the people involved.

On the one hand the Englishman's character is essentially unfair, ruled by jealousy, self-importance, and a lack of consideration. But he never forgets he is an Englishman, loyal to his people and to his crown. On the other hand, the German with his need for recognition is never first and foremost a German.

Therefore it doesn't matter to you, you insignificant beings, if you destroy the entire nation. Your only guiding thought will always be: me first, me second, me third.

In your worthlessness, you will never think of the welfare of the nation - and with that pitiful philosophy you wish to prevent the immortality of a giant?

Paula Hitler, Berchtesgaden , May, 1st. 1957

FOOTNOTES

1. Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf*, pp. 231-232.
2. For a good discussion of the Hitler family, and especially Adolf Hitler's immediate antecedents, see Bradley F. Smith, *Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth*, chapters one and two, passim, Hoover Institution Publications, Stanford, California, 1967.
3. *Ibid*, p. 29.
4. *Ibid*, p. 20.
5. Werner Maser, *Hitler: Legend, Myth and Reality*, pp. 9-10, Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc., English translation, New York, 1971.
6. *Ibid*, p. 10.
7. *Ibid*, p. 12.
8. Smith, p. 157.
9. Maser, p. 13. See also p. 351, f. 46. 10. Smith, p. 159.
11. Smith, p. 158.
12. Robert G. L. Waite, *The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler*, pp. 126-127, Basic Books: Inc., Publishers, New York, 1977.
13. Joachim C. Fest, *Hitler*, p. 15, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc., English translation by Richard and Clara Winston, New York, 1973.
14. *Ibid*.
15. John Toland, *Adolf Hitler*, pp. 3-4, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1976.
16. Walter C. Langer, *The Mind of Adolf Hitler. The Secret Wartime Report*, p. 113, Basic Books, Inc., New York, 1972.
17. "What Strasser Knew," *Direct Action*, number 26, pp. 10-11, Toronto, Canada, December 1980.
18. *Ibid*, p. 11.
19. Frank Collin/Cohn (discussed here), Daniel Burros (of the American Nazi Party, the National Renaissance Party and the Ku Klux Klan) and Robert Burros (of the National Renaissance Party -no relation to Daniel Burros). There have been others, but these were the most prominent.
20. "Immigration Records Prove Frank Collin is Jewish," *WHITE POWER*, number 86, pp. 4-5, George Lincoln Rockwell Party, Inc., Arlington, Va., July-August 1978.

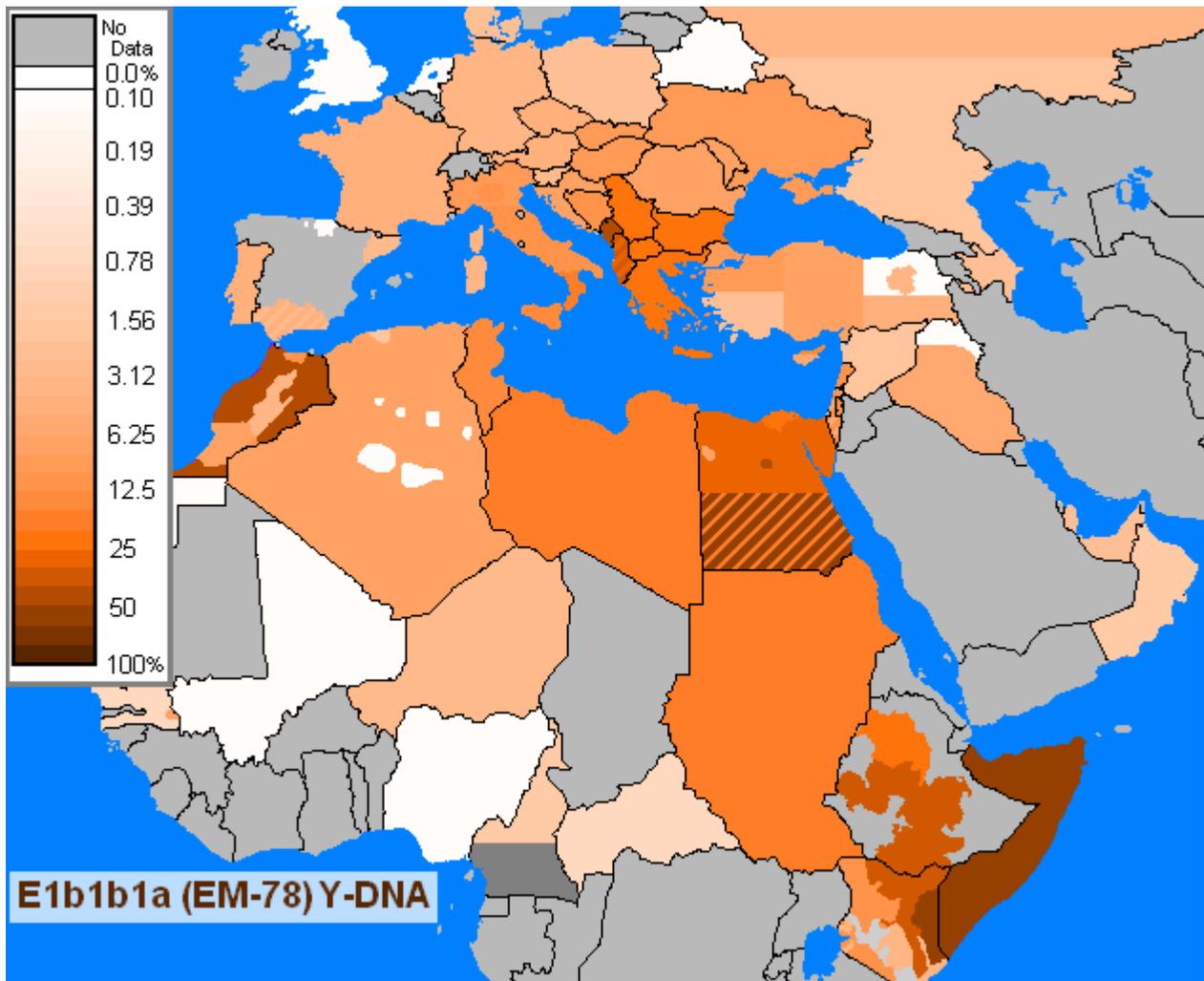
This Blog Linked From Here The Web

<http://national-socialist-worldview.blog-and.html>

24 August 2010

Hitler Had No Jewish Grandfather -- And He Wasn't Part-Negro Either, You Nut!

This map shows the distribution of the Y-chromosome that a news-item in the Daily Mail is claiming demonstrates that Hitler was descended from Blacks and Jews. Really!



The article says, "A chromosome called Haplogroup E1b1b (Y-DNA) in their samples is rare in Germany and indeed Western Europe." Rare? According to the color-coding of this map, this chromosome is carried by a minority of men in Germany but it isn't extremely rare. In any case it is much more common a little farther south in the Balkans. It seems to occur in more than 25% of the male population along parts of the Adriatic coast. This chromosome is not even close to being confined to either Africans or Jews.

The fact that Hitler carried a mutated Y-chromosome that is also carried by 18-20% of Ashkenazi Jews and by mixed-race people from some coastal regions of Africa does not even begin to imply that Hitler is descended from either Negroes or Jews. If it were a Negro chromosome it would be common in the heart of Africa, and it is not. If it were a Jewish chromosome then it wouldn't be much less common in Sephardic Jews, and it is. This is bad journalism and junk science, preying on the ignorance of the reading public.

Two years ago the same journalist who published this claim, Jean-Paul Mulders, published the

conclusion that Hitler did not have a Jewish paternal grandfather as had been rumored.* The fact that Hitler shares identical Y-dna with other Hitlers and Hiedlers and Huettlers proves it. Here is the summation from a Belgian news source, dated 25 August 2008:

Hitler n'avait pas de sang juif et pas de fils en France, indique une enquête de Jean-Paul Mulders, journaliste au quotidien flamand Het Laatste Nieuws. Mulders est parvenu à déconstruire ces deux mythes grâce à des enquêtes ADN. Le journaliste s'est rendu en Autriche et aux Etats-Unis et est parvenu à obtenir des échantillons ADN des membres de la famille de l'ancien Führer. Le chromosome Y des échantillons autrichiens et américains semble parfaitement correspondre, ce qui signifie que Hitler était bel et bien un Hitler et que la rumeur selon laquelle il avait un grand-père juif et qu'il était un bâtard est fausse.[source: DH.be]

Translation:

Hitler had no Jewish blood and no son in France, indicates an investigation by Jean-Paul Mulders, journalist for the Flemish daily Het Laatste Nieuws. Mulders was able to deconstruct these two myths thanks to DNA testing. The journalist went to Austria and the United States and was able to obtain DNA samples of members of the old Fuehrer's family. The Y-chromosomes of the Austrian and American samples seem to match perfectly, which means that Hitler was well and truly Hitler and that the rumor according to which he had a Jew as a grandfather and that he was illegitimate is false.**

Maybe Mulders is trying to make amends to the powers that be with his current tenuous effort to restore doubt about Hitler's racial forebears.

* This was an unintended consequence of Mulders' investigation of the claim by a Frenchman named Jean Loret that he was Hitler's illegitimate son.

** It was Alois Hitler who was born out of wedlock, but his father Johann Georg Hiedler married his mother Maria Schicklgruber when Alois was only five years old; many years later Alois had his legitimacy formalized before a parish priest. The rumor, mentioned (and dismissed) in David Irving's Hitler's War, that Adolf Hitler himself was born illegitimate, is an obvious corruption of that story

[Top](#)

[Hitler Avatar](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Mar 28, 2018 8:50 am**

In the west due to the works of Savitri Devi is the ideal of Hitler as an Avatar [also Avatara in Sanskrit] of Vishnu. This however is not understood as it has been presented.

Devi was a European Hindu who lived in Hindu India. What Devi related was what is and already spoken to be real in Hindu India when she lived there. Among the Hindu leaders and Swami's who held this ideal of Hitler. Prabhupada one of the most famous Hindu spiritual leaders who came to the west himself stated Hitler was an Avatar of Vishnu. Prabhupada also stated something important that Hitler and the German's did have the plans for the Atomic bomb but Hitler forbade this from ever being developed in the name of humanity. Prabhupada also stated he knew the Holocaust was a hoax as well. He also spoke out against race mixing. He was also murdered.

The Hindu's believe that the three energies of creation have personifications in the symbolic forms of the Gods and Goddesses. Vishnu is the symbol of the energy of the serpent power in Hinduism that which creates and sustains life. This God is also Venus to the Hindu's. If one studies the ancient texts the title of Avatar was given to Yogi's who had finished the Magnum Opus and had obtained high levels of this.

Calling Hitler an Avatar of Vishnu was simply the Hindu's understanding that Hitler was a being of high spiritual attainment. However the problem is this part has not been mentioned is this ideal is a title given to people who have ascended to high levels of transformation of the soul by the serpent power Yoga. Hence you need to actually practice this to move in this direction yourself. It is known Hitler practiced this his entire life starting as a young man. He read the spiritual societies writings that had information on this and also read the eastern texts that had been translated into German by the scholars. Hitler did also have Yogi Siddhi's as well which is the mark of high attainment. This is why people who met Hitler stated there was always something different in a powerful and special way about him that is beyond a normal political leader. This is because he was a highly ascended and spiritually awakened being. The only other people ever mentioned who have this effect are highly obtained Hindu Yogi's and Swami's for the same reason.

Hitler and the inner circle of the National Socialist Party were from the Thule Society which created the National Socialist Party and thus ran it. This was a spiritual society devoted to practices of spiritual ascension and rebuilding a spiritual nation who were working and in contact with our Gods and Goddess the patron Goddess of this society was Astaroth. The SS officers under Himmler's orders practiced Yoga and studied spiritual knowledge in their universities. Himmler carried a copy of The Bhagavad Gita with him and when Himmler met with Chandra Bose the Hindu National Leader who was also a student of Vedic spiritual knowledge and practices. Himmler had a day conversation with him on these subjects as a peer on the subject same when Bose talked with Hitler.

Hitler was vegetarian because of this he studied mainly the Hindu system which orders such. The Vedic texts such as the Upanishads go on and on about serpent power yoga. One of the Upanishads is called the Kundalini Yoga Upanishad. The Nazi's sent massive teams to Hindu

India to translate these texts and bring them back to Germany as well.

Avatara in Sanskrit relates to something important Tara means "Star" this is from the Goddess Tara the AV relates to the serpent energy as well. This title means one who has finished the Magnum Opus. The Goddess Tara is called Arya Tara in the east. The Goddess Tara in the east is given the star that relates to the constellation of Aldebaran which is what the Thule Society also symbolically gave to Astaroth as the name also relates to this. And what it means for the soul and origins.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism](#)

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Jan 10, 2018 6:05 am

Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism

This is from an answer I gave on a thread:

Table Talks has been altered like everything else.

That fact as I wrote in an article on the subject Hitler is the acknowledged liberator of India and the father of Indian independence by the Hindu swamis and scholars themselves. Srila Prabhupada is on record stating this fact it was not Gandhi but Hitler via Bose who was the giver of Independence to Hindu India.

Hitler and Bose worked together with their allies to liberate India from the Rothschild Empire, which was brutality oppressing the India population, including with genocide. There are murals of Hitler meeting with Bose the national hero of India all over the nation. The Jewish Rothschilds and their fellow Jewish oligarchs who ran the Empire also worked to destroy Hinduism in India as the last major Pagan Gentile land left. Thus following the Torah. The Rothschilds, in their own writing from the 19th century, call themselves the Messiah thus the Kings of the Jews race they inherited this mantle from Yacob Frank the Rabbinical Jew and founder of Communism who put the Rothschilds and Warburgs into power with his money and political connections. Frank was the political messiah of the Jews in his time.

You can also note, Hitler didn't invade the Soviet Union to rule it. But to destroy Jewish Communism and the Jewish Golem of the Red Army before their invasion on Europe along several fronts coming the next month, and Hitler wanted to give the people back their free nations. This was stated by the Russian author Suvoro in his book on the subject which he wrote from the Soviet archives. His books are banned in Jewish run Russia.

Suvoro, who is no friend of Hitler, stated that the invasion of Hitler's forces into the Soviet Union had nothing to do with lebensraum or any maniac plans -- But it was a very rational decided plan and the only working plan to deal with the Soviet invasion that was coming as there was no other action that could be taken. It was self-defence of the European world against the criminal plans of a band of Jewish racist maniacs bent on world conquest and enslavement as their Torah is the blueprint for.

Hitler's plans for liberated Europe follows his anti-Imperialist stance and the pointlessness of trying to rule vast different Empires.

Hitler always hated the Austro-Hungarian Empire because it was a polyglot failure and didn't want to recreate this.

If you study Hitler's writings and actions, he was **not** racist towards other groups. In fact, he was quite respectful towards other groups, which was outside of the norm for the time. Something to

note, Hitler lead a vast multi-racial and ethnic force in which everyone was treated with **equal respect** and **not discriminated against** based on race or ethnic background. This was vastly different from other nations policies who treated the different races and ethnicities serving in their forces as second-class people --- Including the American military, where Blacks were treated as second-class back of the bus types.

There was the written memories of a Black soldier who served in Hitler's army. He stated, the Black soldiers were treated **equal** to the White soldiers they even ate at the same tables and slept in the same barracks. This did not happen in the America Military. The Officers and enlisted men in the SS also ate at the same tables this would not have happened anywhere else. This was done on purpose as the SS was the National Socialist force. And was against the class-ism of the previous world.

Hitler himself stated National Socialism was not about racial hatred of others, but **love for one's own race** and the want to improve the best traits of your own People.

Hitler stated that National Socialism was based on mutual racial respect, racial self-determination and improvement for all Peoples.

Hitler did oppose the Jews because they are violently racist against His own People and the world and where trying to oppress the German People and destroy the nations of the world with Communism the messianic weapon of the Jews. Which is politicized Kabbalah theosophy and just a manifestation of Jewish supremacy and racist predatory beliefs of the alien soul of the Jew. As mentioned Communism was created by Jewish Rabbi's.

The Jews in charge of the Western Allies even worked to slow down the military advance of Patton and the British forces to allow for their Red Army to take as much of Europe as possible. Patton complained about this quite loudly. This on top of already agreeing to give away as much of Europe as possible to Stalin at Yalta.

As already proven in the court case of Zundel when the Holocaust was put on trial right from the Red Cross records which were admitted and the testimony of the Red Cross themselves on the stand admitted as expert witnesses. The Red Cross had observers in the German camps the entire war and kept records. There was around two hundred and such thousand people who died in the camps. And they died due to ALLIED BOMBING RAIDS and the effects of the entire infrastructure of Europe being bombed to the ground by the Allies during the war. Not in homicidal gas chambers. The expert forensic testimony of the Leuchter Report sealed this fact. The Leuchter Report proved there was no poison gas used at Auschwitz. And it was scientifically impossible any of the shower rooms could have been used as gas chambers. The camps were industrial centres and the workers were needed to build war material which is why they were targeted by the Allies in bombing raids. The Jews that were put in the camps were done so as an understood legitimate threat to German security during the war as members of a hostile race. Every major sabotage group, guerrilla movement and such against the German's and their allies during the war was lead by Jewish people and operating as part of a larger Jewish network. Its no different then how Japanese were put into camps during the war by America and the Japanese also put British and American civilians who lived in China and the Far East in camps during the war as well. It was standard practice.

The Zundel trial proved those people all died in the camps as victims in a horrific war started by the

Elders of Zion to destroy the Gentile world. The Zundel trial is also the proof of why the Jewish power lobbies have made it against the law to question the Holocaust in 18 nations. Because the truth does not fear investigation. The Jewish presses also tried to claim the Germans murdered six million Jews in WORLD WAR ONE from 1914-1918.

Look at Palestine to witness who the genocidal, racist maniacs really are. The Jews.

Hitler fought against this as the Jews were trying to turn the entire world in one large Palestine with Communism. As Hitler realized before His time. We are all Palestinians now.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism

by [Egon](#) » Wed Jan 10, 2018 1:02 pm

He even mentioned in The State chapter that missionaries should not bother African tribes but left them alone to preserve their racial integrity, but somehow a quote or two of the Mein Kampf are taken out of context to show how Hitler hated blacks and stuff, while 70% of the bible is pure genocidal hatred towards heathens and some retarded wonder if the MK should either be printed or not while the bible and koran are spread everywhere.

[Agenda de Rituais](#) | www.alegriadesatan.com | [Downloads](#) | [Alternative Yoga Program](#) | [Martial Arts](#)

Re: Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Jan 11, 2018 1:49 am

When Hitler spoke of the "Reich" meaning 'Empire'. He was speaking of the united states of Germany. Which is what the second Reich was the unification of different German states and regions into a nation. That was just the traditional German word for such. Like how we say "United States of America." This is why Germany had a national vote along with Austria to have Austria united into the Reich. Austria was the one German state that didn't become part of the Second Reich because it was part of the Austro-Hapsburg Empire. Hitler put Germany back together again and ended the oppression and discrimination the German People were suffering and in the case of Poland outright genocide. He fought for the rights of his People.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Hitler The Occultist

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 15, 2019

A National Socialist leader in the region of Danzig, Herman Rauchning mentions conversations he had in private with Hitler:

"To have magical insight was apparently Hitler's idea of a goal of human progress. He himself felt that he already had the rudiments of the gift. He attributed to it his success and future eminence. A savant of Munich...had also written some curious stuff about the prehistoric world, about myths. And visions of early man, about forms of perceptions and supernatural powers. There was the eye of Cyclops, or median eye, the organ of magic perception of the Infinite, now reduced to a rudimentary pineal gland. Speculations of this fascinated Hitler and he would sometimes be entirely wrapped up upon them. He saw his own remarkable career as a confirmation of hidden powers. He saw himself as chosen for superhuman tasks, as the prophet of the rebirth of man in a new form."

This new man from this conversation is obvious its the spirituality transformed Aryan human who has transformed themselves with the internal practices that open the soul. The serpent power Yoga of the ancient Aryan Rishi's and Siddha's. Hitler is taking about this practice which activates the Siddhi's the spiritual psychic powers within. As Rauchning states this was a common subject that Hitler was focused on.

Hitler when he lived in Vienna spent most of his time at the Hofbibliothek, which had been the previous court library of the Hapsburgs. This library was famous for containing spiritual texts on alchemy, magic and general spiritualist information from the personal collection of the former Emperor Rudolf II of Bohemia.

Something to note as well, Dr.Stein an Austrian economist had purchased a copy of Parsifal from a second hand book store. He was so amazed at the notes in the book wrote by the former owner on the Germanic Pagan mythology and the concept of "racial magic" he went back to the store and asked the store owner who the previous owner of the book had been thinking it must have been a scholar on the subject on Pagan mythos. The owner told him it was one Adolf Hitler the local artist. Dr.Stein found Hitler who was working as a street artist at the time and had a conversation with Hitler that left him amazed at Hitler's level of understanding and knowledge on the subject.

Racial magic was the ideal that each race had spiritual powers within their soul their blood, racial consciousness that could be awakened and activated. This was the goal of Hitler and National Socialism.

Source

Walpurgis Night, Thomas Sheridan

[Hitler's Pact With The Devil](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Aug 03, 2018 10:12 pm

Note Himmler ordered Otto Rahn to write the book "Lucifer's Court" which was distributed to the SS and Nazi Party members with Hitler's approval. Rahn gave numerous speeches to SS leaders and Nazi Party leaders on the subject proclaiming the religion of Lucifer in which he received standing ovations. Rahn would start his speech by stating to the audience.....
"Greetings in the name of Lucifer who was wronged."

The Nazi Party leadership was the Thule Society who's patron Goddess was Astaroth and they were in direct communication with our Gods and working to bring about an enlightened society and free world. Hence the Nazi's creation of free energy to liberate the world from the grip of the global Jewish energy monopoly which runs the world to this day and the Nazi's creation of Nationalist, debt free currency and goods and services economy . To liberate Germany and create a model for world liberation from the globalist Jewish banking monopoly. The Nazi's also worked to remove Christianity and bring in a future religion of spiritual enlightenment. The Jews were so threatened by the existence of the Thule Society they murdered seven members, during their Communist uprising. In which the leaders of the Thule Society had a major hand in destroying the same Communist uprising,

"An unique document can be found amongst the specialists studying the mysteries of Adolf Hitler's fantastic ascension, inexplicable from almost every perspective.

The document, dating from 30th of April 1932, which is considered to be an authentic document, went through several technical expertise processes and it represents a deal that Hitler made with the Devil himself, according to the Russian website Afischa. Written in gothic characters, as it was used to in Germany in those times, the document is signed in blood and the expertise did not infirm neither the age of the blood, nor the fact that it belonged to the former führer.

Remembering the allegorical formula from Faust by Goethe, Hitler committed through this document that he surrendered his soul to Satan in exactly 13 years. In return, the master of darkness, by using satanic paranormal means, was going to secure Hitler with limitless powers on one condition, that they were used in solely malicious purposes.

Dr. Greta Layber, who is specialized in deciphering the ins and outs of the Third Reich, says that she verified the validity of the document from several perspectives and that it is genuine...."
Source Ziare.com

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Hollow Earth, Ancient Calendar, Subterranean Aliens And Civilizations

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Mar 11, 2019

Among many theories about the earth, and it's shape, and other theories, there is the theory of the Hollow Earth. Now, this theory cannot really stand, as every object like a living object such as the earth, has to have a fiery core. The earth, contrary to popular belief, is not some amassment of bricks, tar, and petroleum, and it is quite 'alive', but not in the sense we humans are right now understanding of. This was well known to the ancient people, who paid homage in yearly celebrations to the earth.

As I have written before, the Hollow Earth, is not really "Hollow" with a whole world in the middle. However, the crust of the earth has layers and layers. These layers are on the superficial levels humongous in size. Between these layers, there are full gaps, underground tunnels, or let's say "veins".

Between these gaps, life can exist, provided one has enough technology or a means to provide necessity such as water and and oxygen. Even we humans have now constructed many bunkers and other things, on the very high layers of the earth, such as governments and many other institutions.

The size of these 'layers' are basically as big as the face of the earth, minus the percent of depth divided by the size of the spherical range of the axis of the earth. I am not an expert mathematician, but people in ancient times had already proven the earth is close to what is a sphere, and therefore, by assumption, the above should help understand the size of these potential cities.

Obviously, nothing could live on the absolute center of this sphere, or it would incinerate due to the hot magma. It's funny you have people saying the earth is "Hollow" with clouds and everything in it and then you have literally a sun in the middle, yet volcanoes erupt and literally bring out hot magma which proves what the earth has on the middle of it. One cannot live in the middle.

From the above 'postulation' arose the meme of Hell being into the "Earth", because even the most primitive people understood that in the earth there is hot magma, and not a beautiful sun and clouds, and a second sky.

Now between the "crusts" or "layers" or "plaques" of the earth, there are definitely underground cities. Many would more than likely be abandoned. In places like Peru or Turkey they have found said cities, and tunnels and all sorts of other cities exist all over the places where there are actual civilizations.

Humans even without any major technological means were able to dig and create meeting points and underground cities such as the Malakope which was created by Greeks in Turkey to avoid persecution by

the Muslims. These could house as many as 20,000 people and they were not created by some sort of alien technology but by human hands. These are considerably a joke compared to what could be done today with our technology, or by an advanced alien race who may for whatever reason decide to 'settle' in said cities. On the above there were storage houses, beds, places to keep cattle, even chapels and other luxuries. And this was fairly recent and by human hands.

If normal people without any tool of construction and supposedly 'primitives' can do the above, it is not an outlandish statement to say that people who can build Pyramids and other megastructures, can also create underground cities.

It goes beyond saying that the American Government and many other govts also have underground bases at the size of full blown towns, who can keep people alive for decades by food, water, air conditioning, and whatever else imaginable. In other words, these things are extremely possible, and those who pretend to be 'open minded' and deny these realities are fools.

In regards to the question on if there are aliens, both ours, and those of the enemy, on the earth, yes, there are. Especially of the enemy, even normal people have had the unfortunate experience to encounter reptilians in places like Mexico South America. According to what is 'rumored' by Ufologists, they are not that many, but they exist.

Many of these reptilians seem to be either trapped there from some sort of cataclysmic war because of our side a long time ago, or simply staying there so they can have a more direct 'hand' in the operation of what they are doing to humanity, or as a result of both. The Mayans and many others speak of the subterranean people and these reptiles, which also appear to have went 'up' at some point to govern or take over the Mayan civilization and turn it into a human sacrificial gulag.

There is a statement from Hitler that in regards to his work, he was trying to develop the White race, so that when said beings would 'emerge', we would not be trampled of like dogs by them, and ruled with a rod of iron. Many of these species are very powerful, way beyond humans, and they dominate them quite easily. The greys have a paralyzing effect on governments, officials, and human civilization.

Stories in regards to the existence of both these 'beings' and many other positive or neutral, some being humanoids have been written in the form of fiction. One of these is a 'story' which the Vrill had as a book of importance, The Coming Race by Lytton. Lytton clearly has affected the story and made into literature, and did not provide any 'cheesy' details, but it is not unlikely that he actually found himself into one of these subterranean civilization, or he passed down the story of someone else who did.

In regards to Egypt and what exists in Egypt, what we see on the top, is covered by sand. With recent infrared and UV sightings from satellites, we are able to see that around 90% of Egypt is beneath the sand. In other words, it is covered, and in my opinion, purposefully, to keep things in their place. Uncivilized tribes and Muslims have went to Egypt and wrecked havoc, with many sites totally destroyed, corrupted, or as done recently under jewish command (as always) bombed to shreds or prohibited of any archeological excavation.

If one looks what the dumbasses have done to the surface, both with the statues, and by stripping naked the pyramids as typical civilization wreckers, it makes sense for someone or something to cover a civilization, someone who at least cares to salvage something for future humans who will be better and more aware to not proceed in said criminality. Through technology or particular events it may be possible to 'clean up' or in time reveal what is beneath the sands in Egypt, and find further info.

It also has to be remembered that a lot of information that changed our lives and perception today, was basically non-existent in the ancient times, or in the recent Middle Ages. Discoveries such as these are to name one example the Sumerian Civilization, which was up until the 15th century between the realm of 'mythological' and 'mumbo jumbo',. and nobody really understood much of their language or anything related to that, but became later a founded archeological and linguistic facts, after finally the civilized elements of this planet were able to go there and start deciphering with the locals what existed in these civilizations.

As an astrologer I have been asked before by some in regards to our "True Calendar" and how we can find it. We know to this day our actual calendar as it's based on the stars, so astrologically, we are on the correct path, as we are monitoring the planets. However, scientific theory and postulation in regards to what "Date" it actually is today, is unclear, since, our history basically has been confounded by jewish science on the axis of the 6000 Year Torah of the Jews, and their jewish and individual claim that this world is to 'fulfill its purpose' (aka to be enslaved by jews) within the span of said 6000 years.

The most ancient civilizations which extent to more than 10,000 years before, are put to conform with the Talmudic lie that our world is 6000 years old, and we are around on year 5779 or something like that based on the jewish calendar. By subtracting the 'ancient' civilizations from this number, we reach around our present '2019', which is only a literal joke. 2019 is a total lie, and is an invention of the jews.

This is deliberate, and many of the ancient civilizations lasted for at least a thousand or more years, and not 500 or 600 as many claim. Contrary to popular belief they were far better at keeping history and permanent historical observations than 'we' modern people are.

Little is known that aside what came to be of the "French Revolution", instigated to become a brutal revolution by jews same as they pulled a few hundreds of years later in the USSR, which ended up as a kosher revolution with execution of Gentile aristocracy, and if it weren't for Bonaparte to save this mess, would end up in a perpetual state of downfall of civilization...The French people of the actual enlightenment in contrast to the jewish bandits, had better ideas such as for example discovering the ancient calendar and re-instating it, as they had understood the present calendar was a lie and made from jews, same as restoring the Pagan Pantheon. Thanks to jews, nothing of these things really 'happened' in the end, and was burried beneath the perpetual mindless mob violence and jewish agitation which corrupted the historical evolution. They won't tell you the above at school however.

Answering about the true calendar, in order for us to theoretically gain insight about our 'true year' and our 'true origins', that would be a strange feat, but definitely possible. By finding some archeological site or data from ancient astrological texts, that mention the exact position of the sky of a certain object that we can track and comparing it to how many thousands of years ago it re-appeared at the claimed point

on the sky. This could be done through the Pyramid and specific calculations, and the position of prominent stars on the sky such as Sirius, or Orion's belt.

In the Egyptian texts and inscriptions, the majority of which the Egyptian Islamic government does not allow people to decipher, they will more than likely clearly write the last time they saw these. Texts here would be divided in spiritual texts, and in actual astronomical data, which was a practice the astrologers of the time were supposed to keep, as they were also astronomers and mathematicians. There are calendars kept based on structures.

The pyramids themselves have points and inscriptions centered for the appearance of specific stars, luminaries, and when these appear, for certain meditations. The same aspects are also in the Stonehenge, and in other ancient sites which scientists now say are 'prehistoric', and 'only rocks', but were basically astrological pointers for stars in the skies. This is why the enemy mercilessly destroyed these sites, which kept a track of our history astrologically.

Scientists of the highest caliber, that are open minded and don't worship Jews like Einstein, can then evaluate when and how 'long' it is likely these inscriptions were done, by crossing these over with the texts, and capable astronomers can make the calculations with geologists who take in consideration the geographic or height change or from where this should happen, and cross this over with the astrological data to find out quite a guess in regards to where we are today.

There are lots of mysteries presently and we have more than enough means to find them, but with the enemy as an obstacle, we will be forever dumbed down, nonspiritual, and slave cattle, that thinks it's important in its own small, little, and secluded world. If humanity wants to look into its own origins and discover actual secrets, there has to be freedom of information, science has to become unbridled and discover beyond strict Jewish invented empiricism, and all Abrahamic cult programs have to be put on the shredder.

The paranoia of the Jewish established is so great that they even now ban, censor, and 'remove from any form of recommendation' any video about aliens, old civilization, and anything pertaining to the past. Despite of many of these being total mumbo jumbo and disinfo, at least, people are searching. One thing leads to another with these matters and the Jews know this.

Tell me now it's all a coincidence that for two thousand years and since the birth of a fictitious Jew, every attempt of humans to find out about the past is constantly stopped violently. Only in the last three or four thousand years we finally became aware that Oh, we used to have a Pagan past, and not worship a kike on the cross for all eternity. What a shocker, right?

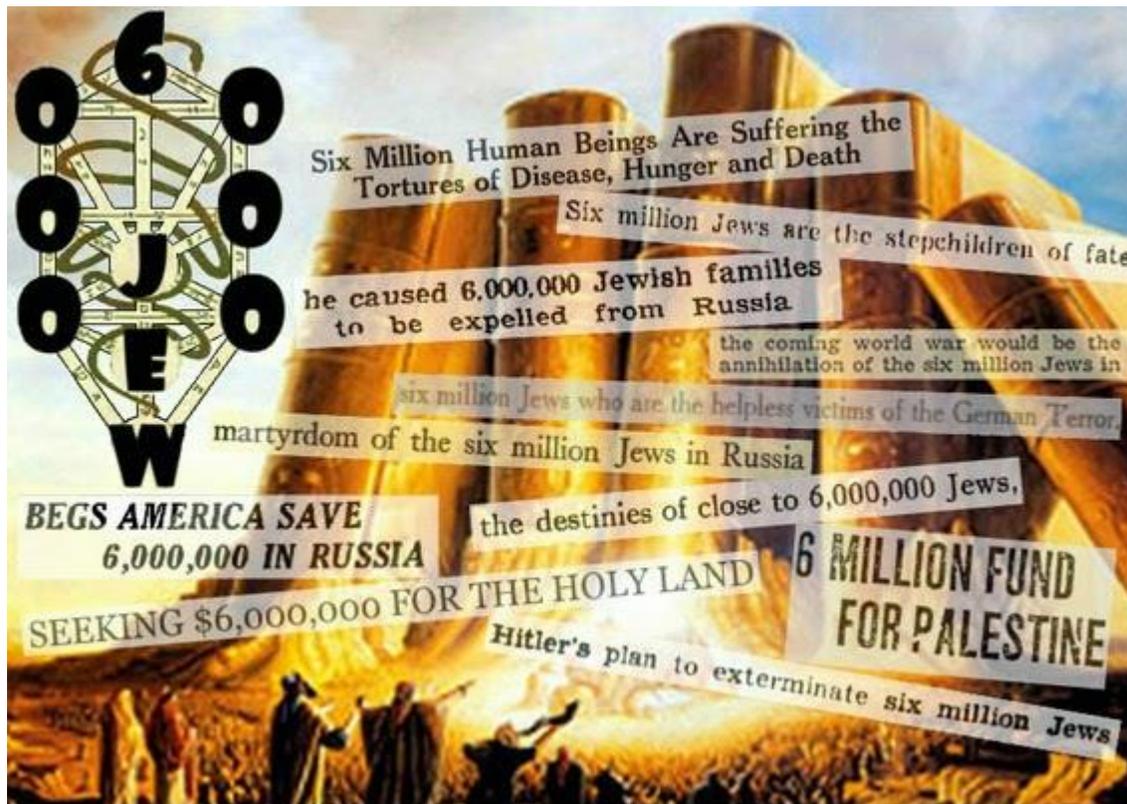
The truth is truly, out there.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Exposing the Holocaust by RoadtoRevolution

Greetings

This is another addition to my (Must Must Read Series ) , In this very article I am gonna debunk the ugly lies of this So Called "HOLOCAUST and 6 Million Fucked Up " .



Author Don Heddesheimer's book, **The First Holocaust: Jewish Fundraising Campaigns With Holocaust Claims During and After World War One**, is an important piece of the revisionist puzzle.



Heddeshimer cogently documents the slew of previous attempts by Jews to disseminate deceitful and untrue atrocity propaganda before, during and after World War I. The First Holocaust features an amazing collection of press clippings and propaganda articles dating back to the late 19th century that make claims of the suffering and imminent extermination of European Jewry. Among such articles we find that Jews have, dozens of times before WWII, invoked the cabalistic “6,000,000” number as the amount of Jews on the verge of death and destruction during various periods of turmoil and conflict in Europe and Russia. Undoubtedly, this book exposes the deliberate fraudulence of these sinister Zionist campaigns and media blitzes — long before Hitler became Chancellor of Germany in 1933 — designed to elicit public sympathy and financial support for Jewish political ambitions, principally the establishment of the State of Israel.



Young children are taught to hate their own kind over something that never even happened!

The obsessive invocation of the cabalistic fable of **“6,000,000 dead or dying Jews” dating back at least four decades prior to the events of WWII directly undermines and betrays the notion that 6,000,000 Jews perished in Europe between 1939-1945, as Jews have claimed. It was a lie the first time, and it is a lie today and it will be a lie forever !!!**

The Gentile populations of the World have, for decades, been inundated and inoculated with an endless onslaught of holocaust-themed Hollywood movies, television shows, “docudramas”, books and memoirs; in conjunction with mandatory **“holocaust education” in schools across North America and Europe.**

The primary function of this insidious global propaganda campaign is to — quite simply — brainwash non-Jews into a state of abject fear and paralysis while we are ideologically, economically and physically enslaved by the Jewish tribe. It is also designed to delegitimize all criticism of Jews and the State of Israel and to ensnare non-Jews into adopting a pro-Jewish, pro-Zionist worldview. **Even in my Country ,the republic of India , so called intellectuals are silent on the issue of Holocaust, No mainstream media in India would ever criticize Jews with exception of a very few people who do it, not publically and, ironically such people are not so much known in India.**

With their hateful holocaust lies, Zionist myth-makers are teaching masses of young school children to hate Germans, and European mankind in general. These kids, not knowing any better and unable to think for themselves, blindly believe these tall tales and never question what they’ve been told when they become adults. The indoctrination of our little ones with Zionist ‘holocaust’ fiction is permanently damaging the minds of young people. Force-feeding young children, as well as teenagers, distortions and outright falsehoods about World War II so that they sympathize with Jewish people and treacherous Jewish causes — such as Zionism and Communism — is immoral, destructive, harmful and criminal. It must be stopped!

A question that you might ask is: **“what is the significance of the ‘Six Million’ figure and where did it originate?”**

The mythical “Six Million” figure has intriguing origins indeed. Jews have staunchly emphasized the 6,000,000 figure in atrocity propaganda from the years 1869 through 1945. I have provided news paper clippings from 1869 through 1945 in the end of this article talking this mofo propaganda by mofo Jews.

World War II ended in 1945, and since that time the cabalistic 6,000,000 figure has now reached sacrosanct status. This was achieved through a sleazy and deceptive campaign of repetitive HoloHoax swindlespeak in the news and entertainment media, centered in **Jewish Hollywood**

As the Jewish-Communist mass murderer, Vladimir Lenin, once said: “a lie told often enough becomes the truth.” (Which I mentioned in my previous article titled Exposed – Lies About Hitler) This campaign of Jewish deceit has steadily intensified over the years. When Jews sense an increase in awareness of their treachery and global crimes against humanity amongst the Gentile public (a natural reaction of which is resentment and hostility), the louder they begin to wail about their invented holocaust in the octopus of media organs they control. That’s why they are always gauging the pulse of public opinion.

World leaders, Presidents, Prime Ministers, ceremonial Kings and Queens, Popes, Priests and Holy Men of all faiths, genuflect in groveling reverence of the mythical “6,000,000 Jews” who didn’t perish in “Nazi gas chambers”, **as such chambers did not exist and were impossible.**

(See: [http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... mbers.html](http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...mbers.html))

Research shows that the reason for this bizarre Jewish fixation on the number 6,000,000 primarily stems from an ancient religious prophecy in the Torah. According to some sources, the prophecy envisioned that before the Jewish people could reclaim and reconquer Palestine to establish a Jewish homeland called “Israel”, 6,000,000 Jews would first have to perish in a fiery burnt offering (i.e. “Holocaust”), **as a sacrifice to their bloodthirsty mofo tribal deity, YHWH.** (See: Weintraub, Ben. The Holocaust Dogma of Judaism: Keystone of the New World Order. Washington, D.C.: Cosmo Pub., 1995.)

Jewish author, Benjamin Blech, confirmed this reality in his book **“The Secrets of Hebrew Words”** (J Aronson Inc., 1991, p. 241), stating,

“The Hebrew word for ‘ye shall return’(TaShuVU), seems to have been spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another (vav). It ought to read (TaShUVU). Why is it lacking the letter (vav) which stands for six?. [TaShuVU] without the vav is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. TaShuVU in numbers adds up to 708: tav=400, shin=300, vei=2, vey=6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That

was the year predicted by the incomplete word (TaShuVu), you shall return. We did return, lacking 6 – an all important 6 million of our people who perished in the holocaust. Yet the fulfillment of the prediction of return in precisely that year implied by the gematria of TaShuVU gives us firm hope that the words of the prophets for Final Redemption will come true as well.”

תָּשׁוּבוּ

TaShuVU



YOU SHALL RETURN

In the days when slavery existed, the Torah decreed that there must come a time when every man goes free. Even those who resold themselves after six years of servitude, and had their ears pierced for voluntary enslavement, could not remain beyond the time of the Jubilee.

וּקְרַשְׁתֶּם אֶת שְׁנַת הַחֲמִישִׁים שָׁנָה וּקְרַאתֶם דְּרוֹר בְּאֶרֶץ
לְכָל-יֹשְׁבֵיהָ יוֹבֵל הוּא תְהִיָּה לָכֶם

(Ve-kidashtem et shenat ha-ḥamishim shanah u-keratem deror ba-arez le-khol yoshveha yovel hi tihyeh lakhem)

“And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year and proclaim liberty throughout the land unto all the inhabitants thereof.”

[Leviticus 25:10]

These are the words chosen to be inscribed on the Liberty Bell. It is in the Jubilee year that “ye shall return every man unto his possession and ye shall return every man unto his family.”

The Hebrew word for “ye shall return,” תָּשׁוּבוּ (TaShuVU), seems to be spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another ו (vav). It ought to read תָּשׁוּבוּ (TaShUVU).

Why is it lacking the letter ו (vav), which stands for 6? תָּשׁוּבוּ (without the “vav”) is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. תָּשׁוּבוּ in numbers adds up to 708: ת (tav) = 400, ש (shin) = 300, ב (vet) = 2, ו (vav) = 6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That was the year pre-

Here are two additional commentaries on the origins of the “Six Million” from History & Scriptural Origins of the Six Million Number:

[Quote 1] Jewish prophecies in the Torah require that 6 million Jews must “vanish” before the state of Israel can be formed. “You shall return minus 6 million.” That’s why Tom Segev, an Israeli historian, declared that the “6 million” is an attempt to transform the Holocaust story into state religion. Those six million, according to prophecy, had to disappear in “burning ovens”, which the judicial version of the Holocaust now authenticates. As a matter of fact, Robert B. Goldmann writes: “. . . without the Holocaust, there would be no Jewish State.” A simple consequence: Given six million Jews gassed at Auschwitz who ended up in the “burning ovens” (the Greek word holocaust means burned offerings), therefore, the prophecies have now been “fulfilled” and Israel can become a “legitimate state”. – Unknown

[Quote 2] Regarding the ‘six million’ number you should know the following: In the Hebrew text of the Torah prophecies, one can read “you shall return”. In the text the letter “V” or “VAU” is absent, as Hebrew does not have any numbers; the letter V stands for the number 6. Ben Weintraub, a religious scientist, learned from rabbis that the meaning of the missing letter means the number is ‘6 million’. The prophesy then reads: You will return, but with 6 million less. See Ben Weintraub: “The Holocaust Dogma of Judaism”, Cosmo Publishing, Washington 1995, page 3. The missing 6 million must be so before the Jews can return to the Promised Land. Jahweh sees this as a cleaning of the souls of the sinful people. The Jews must, on the return to the Promised Land, be clean — the cleaning shall be done in burning stokes. (Quoted from a birdman.com article but Jews Internet Gang took it down, I had that website downloaded though)

(See also - <http://www.thebirdman.org/Index/Jews/Je...umber.html>) The link might not work we all know why

Is it just coincidental that the flimsy and farcical story of “6,000,000 Jews” being murdered in “gas chambers” and burned up in “ovens” in concentration camps during WWII gave the Jews the impetus and PR ammunition they needed to make their “gallant return” to the “promised land” at the war’s end — **occupying and ethnically cleansing much of Palestine through terrorism and force of arms** establishing a racist/apartheid “Jewish state” called “Israel” in 1948? And this all just happens to fit the previously cited ancient Torah prophecy to the letter? I hardly think so!

(See more about Zionist gangs Mofos <http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/jewish-terrorism.htm>)

Today, the holocaust tall tale has taken the form of a bizarre cult-like State-enforced and protected

religious dogma of the West (i.e. Holocaustianity), **as it is illegal to question, dispute or deny in over a dozen European countries, under punishment of heavy fines and imprisonment!** This farfetched Zionist-trumpeted conspiracy theory is being utilized by Jewish hucksters and scam artists as a money-making enterprise — a larcenous con of near-planetary proportions which Jewish professor Norman Finkelstein dubbed “The Holocaust Industry”. (The Holocaust Industry: Reflection on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering. London: VERSO, 2000.)

(See : <http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/NFHolindustry.pdf>)

On top of that, this myth has been wielded by Jewish zealots as an ideological sledgehammer to club Gentiles over the head with any time non-Jews dare criticize or oppose the global banditry and menacing influence of the self-professed “Chosen People”.

Below I am providing reproductions of many press clippings and articles featuring the cabalistic 6,000,000 number, dating back to the year 1900. Note the ceaseless references to “6,000,000 Jews”, the continuous begging for money and land (Palestine), and the term “holocaust” used well before the events of the 1940s. It is also noteworthy that the authors of the vast majority of these propaganda articles were the richest of Wall Street’s Jewish bankers as well as leaders of Zionist pressure groups — Schiffs and Warburgs among them.

1900-

American Zionist leader, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, let slip the Zionist agenda behind the Holocaust Hoax: to promote public sympathy for Zionism (Jewish takeover of Palestine).

“There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism.”

(“ZIONISTS’ MASS MEETING: Rabbi Wise’s Address.” New York Times. June 11, 1900.)

RABBI WISE'S ADDRESS.

Rabbi Wise said, in part:

"The day will never come when I will care less for Zion, when there will be any one who will strive more for the glorious ideals of Zionism.

"Two great conventions of Jews are being held to-night. In Chicago there is a conference of charities called together by men who minister to the wants of the poor. They have assembled to see that too much charity is not given to the unworthy. Their purpose is right. But ours is the greater charity. We have assembled not to see that the Jew does not get too much, but that every Jew shall get the right to live.

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism. They come not to beg, but ask for that which is higher than all material things. They seek to have satisfied the unquenchable thirst after the ideal. They ask to become once again the messengers of right, justice, and humanity.

"Your Christian friends will honor you if you have enough self-respect to care for your own people. Say that you are not a Jew, and you will be hated as a Jew, nevertheless. But say that you are an American Jew, and strive for the best principles of the race, you will be respected and the Zionist name honored.

"Of Israel and Zion one thing is true. They can conquer. God is our leader, and with the General of the heavenly hosts to lead who will say that we go not to victory?

"In the old Greek games, the man who won the race was not he who went fastest, but the one who bore a lighted torch to the end of the course.

"We Zionists have entered a race, the torch of liberty, charity, and justice in our hands.

"The race will be won, not because we are fastest but because that lamp is a light unto the world. It will never be extinguished.

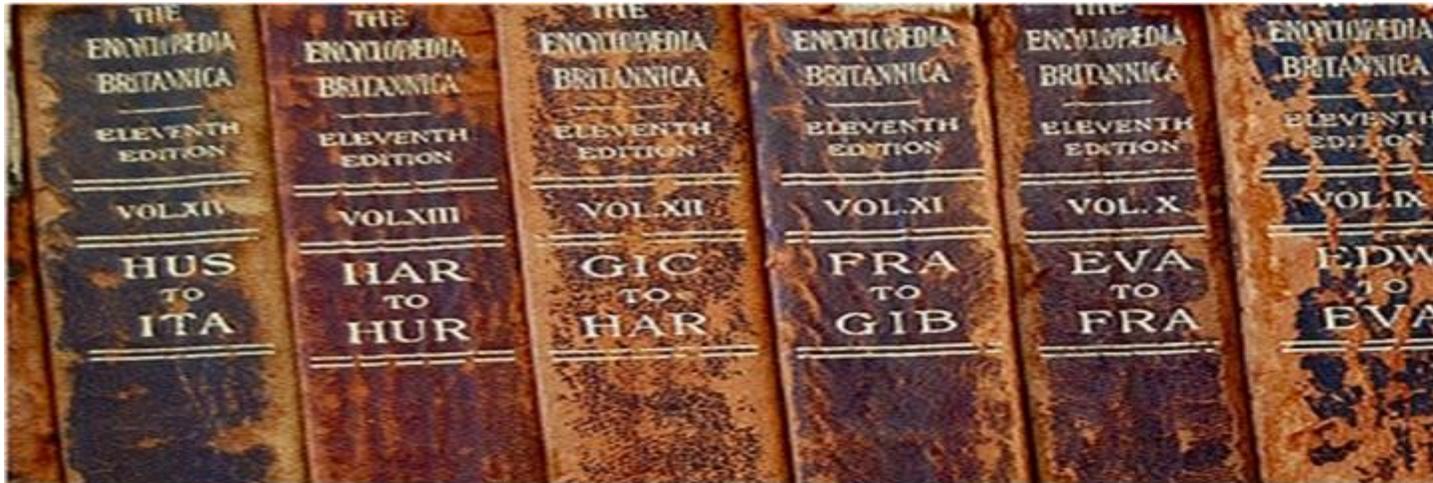
"Come, brethren, the lamp is in your hands; run the race and may God give you the victory forever."

Other speakers were Dr. M. Mintz, Dr. Robert L. Halperin of Chicago, and the Rev. Dr. B. Drachman.

The Zion hymn by the Rev. Dr. H. Perelra Mendes, was sung at the conclusion of the speaking. The band of the Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society Orphan Asylum, under direction of I. L. Fauerbach, played a number of selections.

1902-

Under its entry on "anti-Semitism", the tenth edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica references "Six Million Jews" of Rumania and Russia being "systematically degraded."



10th Edition of the Encyclopedia Entry for 'Antisem

While the main activity of anti-Semitism has manifested itself in Germany, Russia, Rumania, Austria-Hungary and France, its vibratory influences have been felt in other countries when conditions favourable to its extension have presented themselves. In England more than one attempt to acclimatize the doctrines of Marr and Treitschke has been made. The circumstance that at the time of the rise of German anti-Semitism a premier of Hebrew race, Lord Beaconsfield, was in power first suggested the Jewish bogey to English political extremists. The Eastern crisis of 1876-1878, which was regarded by the Liberal party as primarily a struggle between Christianity, as represented by Russia, and a degrading Semitism, as represented by Turkey, accentuated the anti-Jewish feeling, owing to the anti-Russian attitude adopted by the government. Violent expression to the ancient prejudices against the Jews was given by Sir J. G. Tollemache Sinclair (*A Defence of Russia*, 1877). Mr T. P. O'Connor, in a life of Lord Beaconsfield (1878), pictured him as the instrument of the Jewish people, "moulding the whole policy of Christendom to Jewish aims." Professor Goldwin Smith, in several articles in the

Baron de persecuted and endow MAURICE Though it is to be there rema are being s the wester in Europe; and super countries a LITERAT yet been w Israel amon simitisme, collections be found r standpoint works relat M. Isidor univertel d

1905-

A Jewish preacher declares that if the (Jewish-led) Communist uprising in Russia succeeds in its long-time goal of overthrowing the Tsarist government, Zionism would be obsolete. **"6,000,000 Jews"** is mentioned.

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 29, 1905;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 2

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

The Rev. Dr. M. H. Harris spoke in the Temple Israel, Fifth Avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street, yesterday morning at the regular services on the "Russian Situation." He prefaced his remarks by reference to the Testaments and to history to show that the people had gradually received a larger sphere of freedom from nations and Governments for the exercise of their powers and duties.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence.

Russia, he said, seemed to prefer its own bloody experience in learning the power of the people to profiting by the experience and the history of other nations.

POBIEDONOSTZEFF, RESIGNS.

**Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod
Most Hated Man in Russia.**

ST. PETERSBURG, Oct. 31.—Constantine Petrovitch Pobiedonostzeff, Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod, has resigned.

Constantine Petrovitch Pobiedonostzeff, now in his seventy-eighth year, has been a prominent factor in the internal life of the Russian Empire for the last fifty years, and is the most hated man in Russia to-day.

Since his appointment as Procurator General of the Holy Synod, in 1880, he has persecuted the Jews, Lutherans, Catholics, and other dissenting sects with an unswerving fanatical zeal. From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia and sent thousands of Poles to Siberia. His watchword was "Russia for the Orthodox Russians." Cossacks were ordered to surround the Catholic churches in Poland and shoot down the congregations as they came out.

The New York Times

Published: November 1, 1905

Copyright © The New York Times

The New York Times reports: "From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia."

1906-

A Jewish publicist addresses an audience in Germany where he claimed that the Russian Government had a "solution of the Jewish Question" and that this solution entailed the "murderous extermination" of "6,000,000 Jews." Of course, the Russians never had any such plans but the fictional story was resurrected during WWII with the Germans being on the receiving end of these slanderous accusations

this time around.

The New York Times

Published: March 25, 1906
Copyright © The New York Times

Dr. Paul Nathan's View of Russian Massacre

STARTLING reports of the condition and future of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews were made on March 12 in Berlin to the annual meeting of the Central Jewish Relief League of Germany by Dr. Paul Nathan, a well-known Berlin publicist, who has returned from an extensive trip through Russia as the special emissary of Jewish philanthropists in England, America, and Germany, to arrange for distribution of the relief fund of \$1,500,000 raised after the massacres last Autumn.

Dr. Nathan paints a horrifying picture of the plight and prospects of his coreligionists, and forecasts at any hour renewed massacres exceeding in extent and terror all that have gone before. He left St. Petersburg with the firm conviction that the Russian Government's studied policy for the "solution" of the Jewish question is systematic and murderous extermination.

Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire." → 

He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added.

As a side note: 1906 was the year after the first Jewish-led Communist uprising in Russia had failed. This lame sob story was nothing more than a ploy to distract public attention from the fact that the

Communist-led upheaval that took place in Russia a year earlier was the handiwork of his fellow Jews who perpetrated widespread atrocities against Russian patriots (anti-Communists).

1908-

Donmeh Jews organize a coup d'etat in the Ottoman Empire and seize power from the Sultan.

1910-

In the American Jewish Committee's annual report it is claimed that since 1890 Russia has had **a policy to "expel or exterminate" Six Million Jews.** (Source: American Jewish Yearbook pg. 15)

The American Jewish Year Book

5672

September 23, 1911, to September 11, 1912

Edited by
HERBERT FRIEDENWALD
for the
AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE



PHILADELPHIA
THE JEWISH PUBLICATION SOCIETY OF AMERICA
1911

1911-

Max Nordau, co-founder of the World Zionist Organization together with Theodore Herzl, made an astonishing pronouncement at the tenth Zionist Congress in Basle, Switzerland. He **claimed that 6,000,000 Jews would be annihilated. This was twenty-two years before Hitler came to power and three years before World War I started**

REFERENCE NOTES

ABBREVIATIONS:

C.C. 124/53 in the D.C. Jerusalem:

“Eichmann Confessions” published in
1960: as dictated by him to D
summary of which appeared in

1. Ratified by the League of Nations
2. British White Paper Cmd. 6079
Policy.
3. Debate in the British House of
4. *The New Judea* (official organ of
XIII (April, 1937).

As distinct from this attitude
Nordau and Vladimir Jabotinsky

In the Zionist Congress of
power, and three years before
the smooth talkers, the clever
boast of progress. . . . Here t
which they talk against war.
ments, who are so nobly, indu
peace, are preparing, by their
for six million people, and the
selves, to raise his voice in pro
any war . . .”

Quoted in Ben Hecht's book, *Perfidy*. Hecht, a Zionist Jew himself, would go on to make the very same claim in 1943.

1914-

The bloodbath of World War I kicks off and the Jews are already whining that "6,000,000 Jews" are in danger.

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS

New York Times; Dec 2, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

1915-

Jewish leader Louis Marshall proclaims: **“In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than 6,000,000 are in the heart of the war zone: Jews whose lives are at stake and who today are subjected to every manner of suffering and sorrow...”**

JEWS' INDIFFERENCE TO WAR AID REBUKED

Louis Marshall Denounces Apathy
Toward Suffering of
Co-Religionists.

"In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than 6,000,000 are in the very heart of the war zone: Jews whose lives are at stake and who today are subjected to every manner of suffering and sorrow, and the great American Jewish community is not doing its duty toward these sufferers. In the United States there are between 2,000,000 and 3,000,000 Jews, nearly all able to do something and yet, after months of work, we have not raised more than \$300,000. In New York there are more than 1,000,000 Jews, some of them persons of great affluence, but many of them seem to think if they give a few hundred dollars they have done their duty.

"We hear of pogroms in Russia, in Poland, in Galicia, and yet we sit indifferent. In Palestine starvation stalks through the land. Shall we selfishly enjoy ourselves and say we would like to, but cannot help because of hard times, and think we are doing our duty? No. The time has come for every man and woman and child to do his duty, and we must fulfill that duty quickly or it may be too late in hundreds of thousands of cases."

The New York Times

Published: January 14, 1915

Copyright © The New York Times

The crypto-Jewish "Young Turks" orchestrate a mass murder of 1.5 million Armenian Christians, as well

as 250,000 Greek and Assyrian Christians

(See - http://www.jewishracism.com/Jewish_Geno...larged.pdf)

(See also - <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=95>)

1917-

Jewish lobbyists **convince the British government to support the Zionist project of making Palestine the national homeland for the Jews.** British official James Arthur Balfour decrees the "Balfour Declaration." The letter is addressed to **Zionist big-wig Lord Rothschild.**



Foreign C
Nove

Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conveying on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionism which has been submitted to, and approved by

His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object. It is clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.

I should be grateful if you would convey this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Congress.

Y. A. Balfour

Britain becomes a deadly pawn of Zionism

This very same year **radical Jewish Marxists** take control of Russia in the **Bolshevik Revolution** establishing the **first Zionist state, the “Soviet Union.” Czar Nicholas II, along with his wife and children, are kidnapped by Jews, then shot and bayoneted.** The “revolution” was led by the Jews’ Leon Trotsky, Lazar Kaganovich, Lev Kamanev, Grigory Zinoviev, Jacob Sverdlov, Moisei Uritsky, Alexander Parvus, Karl Radek, and the philosemitic part-Jew Vladimir Lenin, who all received financing from capitalist Jewish international bankers: Jacob Schiff, Max Warburg and ultimately the Rothschild’s. The Communist Jews and their pawns would go on a six decade long reign of terror. **Some 40 million Russian and Eastern European Gentiles would perish in Gulags, death camps, mass executions and via man-made famines under Jewish Communist ruler-ship.**



Leo TROTZKI



Ilja EHRENBURG



Finkelstein-Litwinow



Firin



Schentsch
Volkskommissar für
1939-1940, Pr



Frenkel



Ginsburg,
Volkskommissar für Bauwesen
1939-1941



Jagoda



Gubelmann-Jaroslawski



M. N. Heller, Präsidents



Manuilski



Mechlis, politischer Chef der
Roten Armee 1937-1940



Rappoport



Jakob Abrahamsohn Popok



Julius Mosessohn



Semlin, Tochter, Stalins



Radomyski-Sinowjew



Suritz,
Sowjetbotschafter in Kabul,
Ankara, Berlin und Paris



Jolan,
Arbeitsleiter des Sowjetn...



Joffe, Mi

(See also - <http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/is...ewish.html>)

1918-

“Six million souls” need a billion dollars, (See - <http://72.52.208.92/~gbpprorg/obama/nyt.../666t.pdf>) The British take control of Palestine, and occupy the country militarily. Eventually the British Mandate for Palestine is administered, against the will of the Arabs living there.

\$1,000,000,000 FUND TO REBUILD JEWRY
New York Times (1857-1922); Oct 18, 1918;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2
pg. 12

**\$1,000,000,000 FUND
TO REBUILD JEWRY**

**Six Million Souls Will Need Help
to Resume Normal Life
When War Is Ended.**

LOANS WITHOUT INTEREST

**Committee of American Jews Lays
Plans for the Greatest Humanitarian
Task in History.**

The American people, Jews and non-Jews alike, will soon be asked to lend or contribute the larger part of a fund of approximately \$1,000,000,000 to carry out plans for the reconstruction of the Jewry of the entire world. Announcement to this effect, together with the general plan of procedure, was made public last night, following a meeting held yesterday in the office of Felix M. Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee of the American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

This same year Jewish Communist leader Grigory Zinoviev announces plans for **the annihilation of 10,000,000 Russians.**



Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev (Jew)
née Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky

“To overcome our enemies we must have our own Socialist Milita
win over to our side, 90 millions out of the 100 millions of population
the Soviets. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them;
annihilated.”

(Speech by Zinoviev : reported in the “Northern Commune,” September

Jewish Communists plot genocide of Russians. They put out stories of Jewish persecution at this same time to hide their blood-curdling atrocities in Russia.

1919-

Shortly after the end of World War I hostilities, **Zionists claim a “Holocaust” of “Six Million Jews” is imminent in Europe in a deceitful campaign to raise money for Jewish charities** and also to distract public attention from the Jewish origins of Communism, the Bolshevik atrocities in Russia and the Armenian Genocide.

The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop

By MARTIN H. GLYNN

(Former Governor of the State of N. Y.)

From across the sea six million men and women call to us for help, and eight hundred thousand little children cry for bread.

These children, these men and women are our fellow-members of the human family, with the same claim on life as we, the same susceptibility to the winter's cold, the same propensity to death before the fangs of hunger. Within them reside the illimitable possibilities for the advancement of the human race as naturally would reside in six million human beings. We may not be their keepers but we ought to be their helpers.

In the face of death, in the throes of starvation there is no place for mental distinctions of creed, no place for physical differentiations of race. In this catastrophe, when six million human beings are being whirled toward the grave by a cruel and relentless fate, only the most idealistic promptings of human nature should sway the heart and move the hand.

Six million men and women are dying from lack of the necessaries of life; eight hundred thousand children cry for bread. And this fate is upon them through no fault of their own, through no transgression of the laws of God or man; but through the awful tyranny of war and a bigoted lust for Jewish blood.

In this threatened holocaust of human life, forgotten are the niceties of philosophical distinction, forgotten are the differences of historical interpretation; and the determination to help the helpless, to shelter the homeless, to clothe the naked and to feed the hungry becomes a religion at whose altar men of every race can worship and women of every creed can kneel. In this calamity the temporalities of man's fashionings fall away before the eternal verities of life, and we awaken to the fact that from the hands of one God we all come and before the tribunal of one God we all must stand on the day of final reckoning. And when that reckoning comes mere profession of lips will not weigh a pennyweight; but deeds, mere deeds that dry the tear of sorrow and allay the pain of anguish, deeds that with the spirit of the Good



WHITHER ?

In all of us by the hand of God, and the man or woman who can, and will not, hear the cry of the starving; who can, and will not, take heed of the wail of the dying; who can, and will not, stretch forth a helping hand to those who sink beneath the waves of adversity is an assassin of nature's finest instincts, a traitor to the cause of the human family and an abjurer of the natural law written upon the tablets of every human heart by the finger of God himself.

And so in the spirit that turned the poor widow's votive offering of copper into silver, and the silver into gold when placed upon God's altar, the people of this country are called upon to sanctify their money by giving \$35,000,000 in the name

the 77th Division alone their of them, and in Argonne For sion captured 54 German shows that at Argonne the from the United States foug racy as Joshua fought again kites on the plains of Abre address on the so-called "Lo led by Colonel Whittlesey Major-General Alexander she ing stuff these Jewish boys v In some way or another command was surrounded. short of rations. They tried back to the rear telling of They tried and they died, b never got through. Paralyz faction and details were in

The first reported "Holocaust" of "Six Million Jews." **Nothing more than Zionist propaganda.**

6,000,000 JEWS IN BREAD LINE, STRAUS WRITES

More Than Third of Entire
Race in World Reduced to
Despair in Europe

PITIFUL PICTURE DRAWN

Appeal Issued for Mothers
Driven Insane by Seeing
Children Starved

By NATHAN STRAUS

NEW YORK, October 18.—Terrible as conditions have been for the last five years among the destitute Jews of Eastern Europe, they have never before been so appalling as they are at the present moment. With the coming of winter the climax of tragedy has been reached, according to the latest reports from American Jewish relief workers, in every part of these stricken countries. At no time since hostilities ceased has the suffering been so intense as it is now among the Jews in these unfortunate lands. Six million Jews, out of the 16,000,000 in the world, or considerably more than a third of the entire Jewish race, are today standing in bread lines or getting the soup on which they live from the soup kitchens of the Joint Distribution Committee of American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

ORPHANS LIVE ON STREETS

Thousands of them are sick, hundreds of thousands are without homes—all are destitute. A hundred thousand Jewish orphans, many of whom are sleeping and living on the streets, look forward with terror to the coming of the winter. It is impossible to compute the number of mothers who have gone insane as they watched their children starve or the number of typhus patients who are praying for death as they lie sick, without hospitals or medicines

One year more of malnutrition has so weakened these poverty-stricken

NATHAN STRAUS,
noted philanthropist and
merchant, who pleads for the
relief of destitute Jewish people
in Eastern Europe.



help of the Joint Distribution Committee of American funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

Every month this summer 27,000 Jewish children were sent to vacation homes to recover their strength, depleted by starvation. Last month 500 additional children were sent from Vienna to Holland, where private homes were to receive them and 500 other invalids were sent from Vienna to Trieste to convalesce.

Extensive as it seems, the aid now being given children in Eastern Europe does not nearly meet the need, and unless funds are raised to carry on the work on an infinitely greater scale, the coming spring will find comparatively few children alive in these stricken lands. Herbert Hoover of the American food commission, who just returned to America, commented upon this fact, and said that it would have been impossible for the food commission to have kept between 4,000,000 and 5,000,000 children in Eastern Europe alive even until now without the help of the American Jewish Relief Committee's funds.

Elder of Zion Nathan Straus published this article in the San Fransico Chronicle claiming 6,000,000 Jews were in peril.

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS

New York Times (1857-1922); Sep 8, 1919;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2007)

pg. 6

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS

Commission to Visit Europe and
Prepare a Memorandum for
President Wilson.

LANSING GIVES PERMISSION

Mass Meeting Hears That 127,000
Jews Have Been Killed and
6,000,000 Are in Peril.

"We come out now before the world with the determined slogan. 'Those pogroms must stop.'" said the President in his annual message. "It is only a question of holding these facts continually before the civilized world: we must not permit the world to slumber. This fact that the population of 6,000,000 souls in Ukrainia and in Poland have received notice through action and by word that they are going to be completely exterminated—this fact stands before the whole world as the paramount issue of the present day."

More persecution propaganda in the same year. Again "6,000,000 Jews" as victims, of course.

1920-

A Jewish relief campaign advertisement states: **"Today 6,000,000 Jews are facing the darkest days ever known in the history of the race."**

1921-

Russian patriots gain ground on the Jewish Bolshevik usurpers of their nation. In a vain attempt to hide their heavy involvement in the brutal Bolshevik atrocities being committed in Russia, **Mofo Jews reel out the "six million" myth once again.**

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jul 20, 1921;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)

pg. 2

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA

***Massacre Threatens All Jews as
Soviet Power Wanes, Declares
Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.***

Copyright, 1921, by The Chicago Tribune Co.

**BERLIN, July 19.—Russia's 6,000,000
Jews are facing extermination** by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviet's control is waning. This statement is borne out by official documents presented to the Berlin Government, which show that numerous pogroms are raging in all parts of Russia

1922-

Zionist leader, Nahum Sokolow, boasts about Organized Jewry's globalist ambitions when, at a Zionist

conference in Carlsbad, California, he proclaimed: "The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world's peace"

SAYS JEWS OF WORLD WILL BACK LEAGUE

Dr. Sokolow Tells Zionist Congress Jerusalem Will Be International Peace Capital.

CALSBAD, Aug. 27 (Jewish Telegraphic Agency).—“The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world's peace,” declared Dr. Nahum Sokolow, Chairman of the Zionist Executive Committee, at a special meeting of the Zionist Conference today.

“The League has recognized our rights to our ancient home,” Dr. Sokolow continued. “We Jews throughout the world will make the League's struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory.”

The meeting was convoked in order to celebrate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the first Zionist Congress.

“Today will be a holiday for Jews throughout the world,” Dr. Sokolow added. “What we have achieved after a struggle of twenty-five years we owe to the genius of our immortal leader, Theodor Herzl, who laid the foundation stone of our movement.”

It was decided at the meeting to send messages of congratulation to Max Nordau, one of Herzl's first followers; the Earl of Balfour and Baron Edmond de Rothschild, the last named being the founder of the first Jewish colony in

Palastine

1931-

MONTREAL, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1931.

RAILWAY LAUNCHES NEW DEPARTMENT

Division of Communications
inaugurated by Can-
adian Pacific

NEILL NAMED CHIEF

Covers Supervision
All Lines — Other
Promotions and Retire-
ments Noted

Beginning with the new year, an-
nouncement will be added to the
duties of the Canadian
Railway, the Department of
Communications. This infor-
mation was announced yesterday by
John T. Neill, vice-president of the
company. The department will have
control over the company's
communications, telephone and radio
broadcasting services.
John T. Neill, who succeeds John
McGowan on his retirement.
Changes are announced by
Neill at the Montreal Club, as follows: T.
to be general manager.

SIX MILLION JEWS FACE STARVATION

Bad Conditions in South-
Eastern Europe Reported
by Rabbi Wise

FEARS CRISIS AT HAND

Chairman of American Joint
Distribution Committee
Makes Appeal to Cana-
dian Jewry for Help

Six million Jews in Eastern Eur-
ope face starvation, and even
worse, during the coming winter.
If additional funds are not col-
lected by the American Joint Dis-
tribution Committee to meet an
estimated budget of \$2,500,000 un-
precedented havoc and misery will
rule to the everlasting shame of
humanity at large, Rabbi Jonah
Wise, of New York, chairman for
1931, told a large gathering of lead-
ers in Montreal Jewish communal
life at a luncheon meeting at the
Montefiore Club, Guy street, yes-
terday.

themselves and to
responsible for the
The Christmas
of Mrs. Rutherford
S. T. Blacklock
Sutherland; with
home present incl
Angus, president;
berton, honorary
Mrs. W. A. Gra
treasurer.

The 60 children
between the ages
a splendid Chris
On Friday they v
elal dinner with
pudding. At this
presented prizes
and obedience du
senior and junior
donated by Mr.
six dolls for the
given by Forbes.
great surprise, a
ent for each child,
Christmas seals a
much appreciated
ren Hale.

Rotarians' J

The first family
real Rotary Club
day in the Windso
wives, sons and d
the members of th
ular weekly lu
Over 600 guests
the meeting will
instead of 1245.

The speaker will
Douglas, and Mrs.
sing several solos.
will be broadca
CKAC at 1.10 p.m.

AWARD OF \$

Decision Rende

1932-

Jews commit a deliberate genocide. To put down nationalist resistance to a Communist takeover,

Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin orders the Jewish-dominated Soviet Secret Police (NKVD) to orchestrate a man-made famine in the Ukraine. Stalin's Jewish deputies and secret police chiefs (Kaganovich, Beria, Yagoda, etc) ruthlessly implement the murderous starvation policy. **Between six and seven million Ukrainian men, women and children, are annihilated in this genuine Holocaust. It is now known as the "Holodomor."**

(See also - <http://www.realzionistnews.com/?p=160>)

SOMETHING *Really* FINE In Used Car VALUES
See Today's AMERICAN WANT ADS

SIX MILLION PERISH IN

Peasants' Crops Seized, They and



Like barnyard fowl, two peasant women garner kernels of grain spilled in sowing. They must do this to keep alive in a land of plenty—the Ukraine

—where 6,000,000 children, women and men have died of starvation. The women were permitted, as a great privilege, to pick the kernels.

Russia's beautiful thoroughbred over, are used now in the agriculture needed on every farm, are dying of

Reporter Risks Life to Get Photographs Showing Starvation

STARVATION stalks through the Ukraine section of Soviet Russia, leaving a ghastly trail of death and agony. The facts contained in the series of articles, of which



1933-



Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany in 1933. Jews immediately seek his complete destruction.

Hitler comes to power in Germany. Antithetical to Jewish banking interests which thrives off of usury (the lending of money at interest making debt-slaves out of countries), **Hitler immediately begins printing his own state-controlled, labor-backed currency and thus breaking the death-grip of the monolithic Jewish banking establishment of Europe, led by the Rothschild's and the Warburg's.** Hitler also removed Jews from all positions in government, media, education and banks, which they had been dominating up until that point.

Because of this World Jewry declares war on Germany in 1933. Jews around the world launched a global economic boycott of German goods in an effort to economically strangle Germany to death and topple Hitler's new government.

(See also - <http://wakeupfromyourslumber.com/node/6720>)



Daily Express



St. ... Aids d ... 2d., 6d., 1 ...

To-day's Weather: Fair Mild.
NO. 10,358. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMAN Jews Of All The World Unite In Action

BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

MASS DEMONSTRATIONS IN MANY DISTRICTS

DRAMATIC ACTION

"Daily Express" Special Political Correspondent.
ALL Israel is uniting in wrath against the Nazi onslaught on the Jews in Germany.

Adolf Hitler, swept into power by an appeal to elemental patriotism, is making history of a kind he least expected. Thinking to unite only the German nation to race consciousness he has roused the whole Jewish people to a national renaissance.

The appearance of the swastika symbol of a new Germany has called forth the Lion of Judah, the old battle symbol of Jewish defiance.

Fourteen million Jews dispersed throughout the world have banded together as one man to declare war on the German persecutors of their co-religionists. Sectional differences and antagonisms have been submerged in one common aim—to stand by the 600,000 Jews of Germany who are terrorised by Hitlerist anti-semitism, and to compel Fascist Germany to end its campaign of violence and suppression directed against its Jewish minority.

World Jewry has made up its mind not to rest quiescent in face of this revival of medieval Jew-hatred.

appearing for an end of the Hitler "terrors."
Every habité in the City of New York has been placed under a sacred obligation by historical decree to devote Saturday's sermons to the plight of the Jews in Germany.

The "New York Times" this morning says a list of a thousand German residents who have come to the United States during several years has been compiled by an ancient Nazi organization, the object being to use those people for Nazi propaganda in the United States.

SPECIAL SESSION

The organization of Jewish youth in Britain is organizing demonstrations in London and the provinces during the week-end.

The Board of Deputies of British Jews, representing the entire Jewish community in Great Britain, is meeting in special session on Monday to discuss the German situation and decide on what action is to be taken to counteract the attacks on their German fellow Jews.

FULLER A Million in 10,000,000

This is the record of the public's share for several instalments with a stroke added.

When the First Housing Control Council issued £1,000,000 of 2½ per cent. stock at 57½ per cent. last week they obtained £1,000,000 in fifteen minutes.

Yesterday Middlebush asked the public to subscribe to £1,000,000 of its 3½ per cent. stock, and raised the price to 57½ per cent.

The lists were closed in five minutes, during which time applications had been received for £20,000,000.

THE BIRTH OF AN IDEA



DENNIS GLenny, the young British dress designer, finds inspiration for his fashions by studying living models. "Every man is his own model!"

OFFICER'S DAYS OF LOVE

HIGHER WAGES FOR STEEL WORKERS

AN INCREASE OF THREE SHILLINGS A WEEK

BRIGHT SPOT IN A BLACK TOWN

THE "Daily Express" has sent a special representative on an unusual mission. He is touring the north in search of highwages. In his tour he is going to tell the facts about all classes of wages, high and low. He is going to show how low wages reduce the morale of the community. He is going to show how courageous spending meets favourably throughout the community.

In his first district it is revealed that the steel masters of Middlesex have been able to make a fortune in the course of high wages.

Filters in steel works have recently received an increase of 3s. a week. Their wages are not high, but this is a sign in the right direction. It is a bright spot in an otherwise black town—brought low by wage cuts and false economy.

CUTS THAT KILL

The Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company of South Wales increased its profits to £100,000 last year.
Mr. E. L. Doss, the chairman and managing director, told shareholders at yesterday's annual meeting that this had not been achieved by a policy of wage reductions.
He had, he revealed, that the morale of their employees was higher than the average of the coal field.

New "Sweep" Bill In The Dail

MR. DE VALERA AND STATE CONTROL

SECRET MEASURE

"Daily Express" Special Correspondent.
DUBLIN, Thursday.

WHILE Mr. Jack O'Shea, the official announcer of the Irish sweepstake draw, was dividing the remnants of the latest Irish lottery prize fund between lucky ticket-holders in the Plaza Ballroom to-day I was listening to an Under-Secretary of the Free State Government introducing a Bill which may change the whole future, scope, and purpose of these Irish hospital lotteries.

NO CLUE

A mysterious measure entitled "The Public Hospitals Bill, 1933," appeared on the agenda for this afternoon's meeting of the Dail.

The Bill was set aside for formal introduction, and a motion in this effect was moved in a six or seven-words speech by Mr. Sean O'Kelly, the Minister of Local Government. His brief remarks gave no clue to the

MR. MacDONALD E HIS TOUR

"PEACE CAN BE EUROPE"

MR. RAMSAY MACDONALD faced a Commons yesterday afternoon when visits to Paris, Geneva, and Rome, and his Mussolini.

The German, French, Italian, Polish, and Belgian Ambassadors were among a crowd of diplomatic representatives in their special gallery, and Mr. House, of Australia, and other representatives of the Dominions also listened.

Mr. MacDONALD, who was greeted with cheers, said:—

"I take the earliest available opportunity to inform the House regarding what happened while the Foreign Secretary and myself were at Geneva and Rome.

"We were asked by our colleagues here to go to Geneva, first because

every F.P.P. member had three times a great danger of immediate collapse of the International Conference" and we felt strongly that it might be possible to reach only a collapse, because we knew and all of us realised that it was necessary that it should take place.

"The result, the Foreign Secretary and I went to Geneva. Our first business was to discover how serious exactly stood, and for that purpose we interviewed for some two or three days the leading delegates from various nations.

"It is perfectly plain that the conference work had approached but still in absence.



Mr. MacDonald, the Foreign Secretary and I

went to Geneva. Our first business

was to discover how serious exactly

stood, and for that purpose we inter-

viewed for some two or three days

the leading delegates from various

nations.

"It is perfectly plain that the con-

ference work had approached but still

in absence.

"Germany has

for seventy mil-

Jews don't like it when Gentiles revolt against their tyranny and control. Their motto is: be our slave or be dead. Mofo Jews casted all war but Hitler and Gentiles are blamed. Fucking cocksuckers Jews .

This act of treachery leads to widespread dislike of Jews in Germany and foments tension between Jews and German Gentiles. For this act, and for the Jews' well-known support for Communism and substantial involvement in the bloody Bolshevik Revolution, the Nazis declare Jews "enemies of the state" eventually interning them in concentration camps and labor camps during the Second World War yet they were treated well. I have already exposed this in my previous article (Exposed – Lies About Hitler – A Must Must Read). Almost the same thing happened to Japanese-Americans after Pearl Harbor. Although, unlike the Jews, Japanese people never waged an economic war on America, they were interned in American concentration camps simply for their ethnicity.

1936-

As early as 1936, Zionists who originally coined the phrase Final Solution of The Jewish Question, somehow knew exactly 6,000,000 Jews had “neither hope nor future.

BEFORE THE ROYAL COMMISSION



Dr. Weizmann Says . . .

Editor's Note: Commentators have declared Dr. Weizmann's speech before the Royal Commission in Palestine, an address which lasted some 2½ hours to be the greatest declaration regarding Palestine since the issuance of the Balfour Declaration. Since space does not permit us to print the text in full we are happy to present the following excerpts:

"I should like to present a tried statement of the background and motives behind the Zionist movement,

Appearing before the Peel Commission, World Zionist Organization chairman, and first Israeli president, Chaim Weizmann, declares that “6,000,000 Jews are destined to be imprisoned,” (in Europe) “where they are unwanted.”

(See also - http://books.google.co.uk/books?ei=xGBk...rch_anchor)

Jews continue to agitate for Palestine. The New York Times reported that Zionist groups were desperately lobbying American Christian leaders, Christian organizations, and the British government, demanding assistance in the creation of a “Jewish nation in Palestine” to save the Jews from “the European Holocaust.” These strikingly prophetic statements were made years before the creation of ghettos or concentration camps and over three years before the German invasion of Poland.

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

New York Times (1857-Current file), May 31, 1936;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)

pg. 14

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE

Pro-Palestine Federation Asks
Britain to Take a Strong
Course in Holy Land.

AIMS OF MANDATE CITED

Petition Urges It Be Made
Clear to 'Turbulent Element'
That These Will Be Carried Out.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WASHINGTON, May 30.—A petition addressed to Prime Minister Stanley Baldwin expressive of the hope that Great Britain will steer a course favoring the establishment of a free Jewish nation in Palestine such as would provide refuge for millions of persecuted Jews in Eastern Europe and Germany was presented to Sir Ronald Lindsay, the British Ambassador, today by a Christian delegation representing the Pro-Palestine Federation of America and headed by the Right Rev. James F. Freeman, Episcopal Bishop of Washington.

The petition, in expressing the opinion of enlightened Christian leadership in the United States, favoring a larger Jewish immigration into Palestine, stressed the intolerable sufferings of the millions of Jews in "the European holocaust."

Urges Definite Policy

It suggested the need for a clear and definite policy on the part of the British Government in the carrying out of the stipulations of the Palestine mandate.

the salvation of Israel and restoration to its ancient patrimony. Great Britain has it within her power to throw open the gates of Palestine and let in the victimized and persecuted Jews escaping from the European holocaust.

Enlightened Christian opinion in America is now eager to see the provisions of the Palestine mandate carried out. It is eager to see the settling of the Jews in the land facilitated in accordance with the stipulations of the mandate. Above all it would welcome the removal of any impediments and obstructions to the social-economic development of the country, which untimely and premature projects of self-government would cause, in the present condition of the country.

Recognizes Problems

We are mindful of the complex and difficult task faced by His Majesty's government in Palestine. We also appreciate the anxiety and sincerity with which the Palestine Government is grappling with the problems there. We, however, feel that the right solution calls for a definite policy, which should, once and for all, make clear to the turbulent element in Palestine that His Majesty's government, as mandatory power, will carry out its trust to help transform Palestine into a Jewish homeland to which the persecuted Jews of the world may freely come, and where they may have the right to constitute themselves into a free nation.

It is our fond hope and sincere belief that in the present grave

DENY THE
LIE:

GHETTOS NOT
EVEN STARTED
FOR 3 YEARS.

WW2 AND THE
INVASION OF

VOL. CLXV. No. 190

JEWISH CONGRESS GATHERS IN GENEVA

Delegates of 32 Nations Re-
present **Six Million**
Hebrews

DISCUSS RACE PROBLEMS

Will Form Permanent Or-
ganization and Treat Im-
mediately More Pressing
Questions, President Says

By CLARENCE K. STREIT

(Wireless to The New York Times
and The Gazette.)

Geneva, August 7.—Delegates of 32 countries representing six or seven million of the 16,000,000 Jews in the world arrived for the first world conference opening here tomorrow night, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, its president, told the press at a reception today.

He believed 250 of the 300 delegates named would attend and held the assembly to be "the first and most representative of its kind in Jewish history."

Dr. Wise defined the Congress as "an expression of the will of Jews from many lands earnestly to consider and publicly to discuss their

Jewish leaders meet to discuss their schemes, swindles and sinister conspiracies. "Six Million Hebrews" is mentioned in the article title.

JEWISH CONGRESS GATHERS IN GENEVA

Delegates of 32 Nations Represent Six Million Hebrews

DISCUSS RACE PROBLEMS

Will Form Permanent Organization and Treat Immediately More Pressing Questions, President Says

By CLARENCE K. STREIT
(Wireless to The New York Times and The Gazette.)

Geneva, August 7.—Delegates of 32 countries representing six or seven million of the 16,000,000 Jews in the world arrived for the first world conference opening here tomorrow night, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, its president, told the press at a reception today.

He believed 250 of the 300 delegates named would attend and led the assembly to be "the first and most representative of its kind in Jewish history."

Dr. Wise defined the Congress as "an expression of the will of Jews from many lands earnestly to consider and publicly to discuss their common problems, to submit these to the non-Jewish world for understanding and co-operation and to the Jewish people for solution."

His statement suggested that the Congress's work will be two-fold. First, to constitute a permanent world organization of that portion of the Jews which believe in such organization;

Secondly, to treat immediately the more pressing of the questions for which the organization is being formed, such as the Palestinian and German problems.

Leon Kubowetski of Belgium will present on Monday a proposal for constitution of the Congress permanently. Since those Jews who oppose this method of treating the Jewish question are taking no part in the congress its organizers say they expect most of the debate will centre on the second point.

NOT A PARLIAMENT.

"I must make clear that the World Jewish Congress," Dr. Wise said, "is not parliament or an attempt at parliament, that it is nothing more than an assembly of representatives of those Jewries which choose to associate themselves in defence of Jewish status. It is not easy to estimate how many Jews will be represented at the Congress but we believe more than one-third of the total Jews in the world will be."

Questions brought out that the Congress includes no delegates from the Jews in Germany and Russia. Dr. Wise said it was impossible for the former to attend safely and expressed personal hope that the latter will be represented in the future.

The only other important countries with Jewish communities which are not included among the delegates are Holland and the Scandinavian nations. Seventy delegates are Americans. Answering questions, Dr. Wise said that questions of democratic

Relief Works Details Given Out by Bouchard

Quebec, August 7.—(P)—Municipal Affairs Minister T. D. Bouchard announced tonight details of the \$4,798,000 works programme to be followed in Quebec for relief of unemployment, in accordance with an agreement effected this week between Labor Minister Rogers at Ottawa and Quebec Government officials.

The Quebec Minister divided the programme into four sections. 1—Construction of bridges on main highways, \$647,200; 2—Construction of the trans-Canada highway, \$1,885,430; 3—Provincial and regional highways, \$1,943,356, and district roads, \$258,000; 4—Construction of two bridges on the trans-Canada highway, \$65,000.

An additional \$750,000 will be spent on other works, but these have not been decided upon, Mr. Bouchard said.

Terms of the agreement, announced yesterday, call for a \$0-50 expenditure by Quebec and the Dominion. At least half those employed on projects must be taken from relief rolls.

made in order that heads of the three services, Army, Navy and Air, may have equal status.

Brig. A. C. Caldwell, Master-General of the Ordnance, and Col. L. J. Orde, Judge Advocate General, were re-appointed to the council as associate members.

The council will now be composed of:

President, Hon. Ian Mackenzie, Defence Minister; vice-president, Col. L. R. Lafleche, Deputy Minister; members, Maj.-Gen. E. C. Ashton, Chief of the General Staff, Commodore Percy W. Nellex, Director of Naval Service and Chief of the Naval Staff, and Air Commodore Croil; associate members, Maj.-Gen. C. F. Constantine, Adjutant-General, Brig. T. V. Anderson, Quartermaster General, Brig. Caldwell and Col. Orde.

CANDIDATE PLEDGES WORKERS SUPPORT

Lefrancois Promises to Vote Against Measures Contrary to Their Interests

A promise that he would positively vote against any measure which he feels is contrary to the best interests of the workers of Mercer County was given by J. Eugene Lefrancois, official Liberal candidate of Mercer County, to a large number of voters of the district assembled last night in his committee rooms at 828 Rachel street.

Speaking in a district where there are many unemployed on relief, several of whom addressed the crowd in his support, Mr. Lefrancois declared that although he was not one of the strongest partisans of the Bouchard plan in aid of the unemployed, he still felt that the unemployed should be given work.

Offered the Liberal candidature of the county because of his past work and interest in the numerous associations and societies which have helped the unfortunate and

FOUR GANG KILLINGS ROUSE FEARS IN N.Y.

Police Are Put on Alert for New Underworld War

GAMBLER IS MURDERED

Three Others Recently Found Slain in Manner Reminiscent of Prohibition Era Mobs

New York, August 7.—(P)—Four recent gang killings reminiscent of the slam-bang days of the prohibition era tonight set metropolitan police on the alert for a new underworld war.

Latest victim of the hot lead that flew so freely in the days of Arthur (Dutch Schultz) Fleggenheimer, Vincent (Mad Dog) Coll, Jack (Legs) Diamond, and other major racketeers, was Dominic Didato, 30, described by police as a gambler.

Didato, alias Terry Burns, was summoned from a cafe three blocks from police headquarters early today and shot four times by an unidentified assailant. He died quickly.

Assistant Chief Inspector John Lyons denied reports Didato was slain by associates of Charles (Lucky) Luciano, convicted vice overlord now serving a long term in Dannemora state prison. Lyons said the victim probably had "welched" on a gambling debt.

He was plentifully supplied with money when he answered the fatal summons, however. A search of his pockets yielded \$2,165.

More ominous were the three killings immediately preceding that of Didato.

Pending a thorough investigation, police harbored in protective custody a 19-year-old blonde burlesque dancer, acquainted with all three victims.

They were: Edmond ("Elegant Eddie") Fauchot, shot to death 11 days ago in the lower East Side.

Frank Clarity, alias Frank McDonald, whose battered and trussed body was fished out of Long Island Sound on Sunday.

William Hessler, stabbed 48 times in the chest and left in a trunk in a Brooklyn lot on Tuesday.

Inspector Lyons acknowledged that these three killings were linked, but said he had no information indicating the victims ever were members of the Dutch Schultz mob.

Schultz, last of the old line bootleg barons to die, was chopped down by a spray of bullets in Newark last October.

His death, followed by the imprisonment of "Lucky" Luciano, left the policy, prostitution and other rackets open to anyone strong enough to organize them.

DRIVER IS FREED ON BAIL OF \$10,000

jamin News Company. The American News was not represented. The Hearst Publications, the Toronto Star Weekly, the Boston Advertiser, the New York Daily News and the Daily Record were among the publishers represented. Appearing on behalf of the newsdealers were: J. Singerman, president of the association; W. Sirota, E. Kerman, Louis Rappaport, M. Chaimburg and J. Huric.

In a statement made to The Gazette last night, a representative of the Montreal Newsdealers' Supply denied that his firm charged as high as 3½ cents for 10-cent magazines. The dealers contended yesterday, however, that the prices they had to pay for certain newspapers and periodicals were too high, and they felt the arrangements regarding returns of unsold matter were unjust. Only percentages of some papers are returnable. The suppliers agreed to make concessions in this regard, but they would not budge insofar as prices were concerned. The publishers governed this, they said, and conditions were the same everywhere.

DEATH FROM STARVATION

R.C.M.P. Man Finds Hermit Trapper's Body in Cabin

Rocky Mountain House, Alta., August 7.—(P)—Papers found in the little cabin in which Olaf Olson led a hermit-like existence for seven years tonight offered no clue to where he came from before taking to the traplines in this Northern Alberta district.

The body of the 60-year-old trapper was found by Royal Canadian Mounted Police Constable John Leyland. A diary found nearby indicated he had slowly starved to death. The last entry was made on July 26, when it is believed he died.

His last batch of bread was baked on May 28, the diary recorded. On July 14, he wrote of feeling sick and remaining in bed. "Getting weaker" he wrote the following day and on July 16 "very weak; eyes get dull."

Discovery of the trapper's death was made when Constable Leyland forced his way into the cabin. Olson's body was lying on the floor of the tumble-down shanty. His food supplies were reduced to one raw potato, found in the basement.

OPPOSITION VOICED TO CANNING PLANT

Longueuil Residents' Petition Promised Consideration by Pro-Mayor

Petition to the Longueuil City Council against the erection of a canning factory or "any other factory in our neighborhood" was submitted at the regular monthly meeting of Council, held last night. The reason was the application for a permit to build a "small" canning factory in the rear of No. 325 St. Alexandre avenue, which was previously placed before Council and public notice of which has been posted.

The proposed site, it is claimed, is one of the finest residential sections of the South Shore city and should be kept as a non-commercial and non-industrial locality. The petition was signed by 24 residents and proprietors in and around St. Alexandre avenue.

This is full news paper clipping for above image

1938-

9 MONTHS BEFORE KRISTALNACHT, JEWS
CLAIM 6 MILLION TOTAL EUROPEAN JEWS.
(VICTIMS, OF COURSE)

PERSECUTED JEWS SEEN ON INCREASE

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 9, 1938;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 -
pg. 12

PERSECUTED JEWS SEEN ON INCREASE

Dr. Kahn Returns With Report
of Rise in Europe of Those
Deprived of Rights

6,000,000 VICTIMS NOTED

25,000 Refugees Said to Be
in Need—Rumania Menaces
800,000 With Anti-Semitism

The number of Jews deprived of their rights and economic opportunity in Europe increased greatly last year, Dr. Bernhard Kahn, European director of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, said on his arrival here last week from Europe.

The new Government of Rumania has threatened to outlaw 800,000 Rumanian Jews, "disregarding peace treaties, minority treaties and the constitution of the country," said Dr. Kahn.

government except sometimes in cases of physical violence and public disturbance," he said.

"It is a matter for encouragement, however, that many outstanding personalities and some political parties in Poland are courageously raising their voices against the inhuman treatment of the Jews and the poisonous atmosphere of anti-Semitism.

"In Germany the Jews are being driven out of the last economic positions. Increased oppression is swelling the number of refugees and emigrants. More than 15,000 Jews had to leave Germany during the last year and in the middle of the year the German laws of racial discrimination were extended to the 12,000 Jew in Upper Silesia (the Danzig corridor) "

Dr. Kahn said there are 25,000 refugees in Europe, the greater number of them living in need and in demoralizing uncertainty. He expressed the hope that the inter-governmental conference at the League of Nations would take up the refugee problem again in February.

"Five to six million in all are today the victims of governmental anti-Semitism and policies of unchecked anti-Semitic propaganda and persecution. All these millions are in danger of losing their rights as citizens. Their economic existence is constantly menaced and for thousands upon thousands their

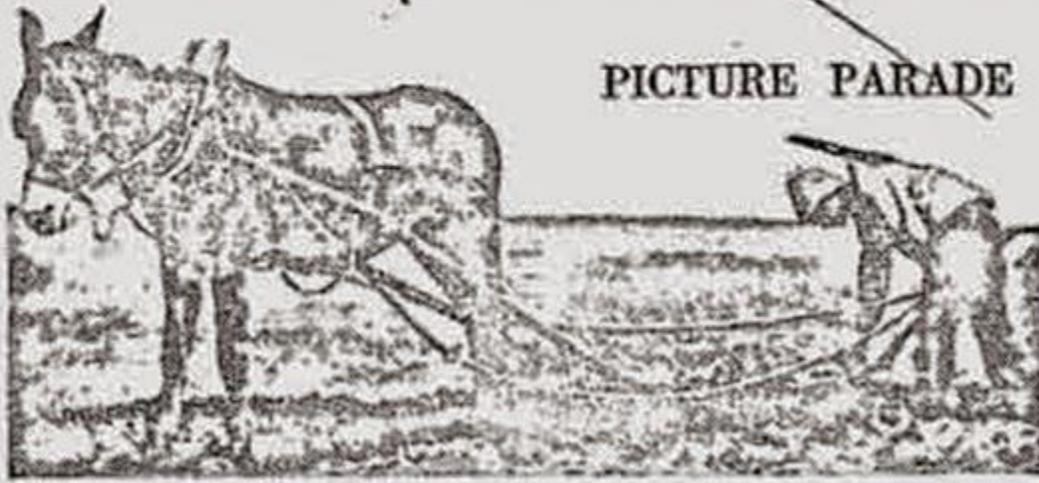
7 YEARS BEFORE THE END OF WW2,
JEWS CLAIM 6 MILION VICTIMS.

Jew propagandists shout up the “Six Million” Fucked Up as World War II draws closer.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN STAR, ROLLA, N. DAK. Thursday, October 6, 1938

Jews Are Fighting for a Homeland

PICTURE PARADE



Ready at any moment to defend the strip which he is trying to convert to fertility is the Jewish settler of the Jesreel valley.

FIVE or six million Jews, uprooted by dictatorships and tossed about by economic storms, may have to depend upon the development of the Holy Land, under British mandate, as a solution to their difficulties. But they face the hostility of the Arabs living there, whose economic and religious interests conflict with theirs.

In North Palestine the Jews fence themselves in armed settlements as a protection against marauding Arab bands, while they try to work the poor land. With Britain anxious to get rid of her mandate, and with enemies in nearly every corner of the world, these “people without a country” are in a sorry plight.



This article references “five or six million Jews uprooted by dictatorships” and calls for them to be settled in the “Holy Land” (Palestine)

ER

left on Tuesday
at Fargo after
ing after busi-

Gottbreit and
Fargo Tuesday
Ralph entered
for medical

quin, G. Pardo,
Campbell, Cora
Mary Bengtson
at a 4:30 o'clock
dinner on Wed-
ek. The four
at the different
cocktail at Cora
Mrs. Pardo's,
Mrs. Poliquin's
Mrs. Shelver's,
to the home of
crazy and regu-
was played at
dian theme was
n the invitations
on birch bark,
d table decorat-
t homes. Some
dressed in cos-
te evening went
er, Mrs. W. E.
Hugh and Mrs.
party was given
of last winter's
nday evening of
g side entertain-
g them to Lake
'clock dinner at
which they at-
t Bottinaeu. The
rty were Mes-
srs. D. I. McHugh,
Schwab, J. E.
E. Wright.

ge Pardo Sr., of
y afternoon for
n and daughter-
George Pardo

the Dunsenth
panied by Prin-
ove to Bismarck
attend the meet-
nor Langer to
sting school dis-
ing financial dif-

ended the Hans
e at his farm
y City Monday.
well past 80
a falling health
leave his home
so many years.
eodore plan to

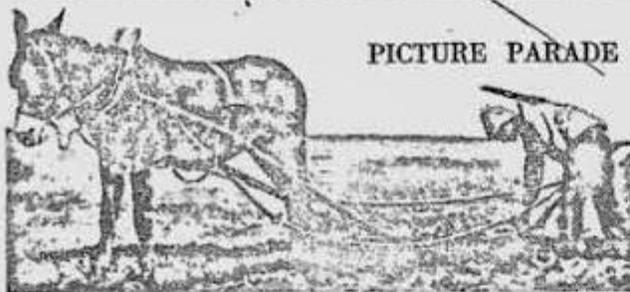
hre, T. C. Mich-
son entertained
at the Crystal
which bridge
home of Mrs.

re board bought
r a tool and ce-
municipal hall
y and moved it
rtheast part of
e it will be put
d as a home by
his daughter
children.

ther marked the
ag season Satur-
rom many parts
l in this vicinity
ot. Several re-
of upland birds,

on hand at the
ay afternoon to
ger explain the
l which will be
ral election. A
of Roy Sagar,

Jews Are Fighting for a Homeland



Ready at any moment to defend the strip which he is trying to convert to fertility is the Jewish settler of the Jesreel valley.

FIVE or six million Jews, uprooted by dictatorships and tossed about by economic storms, may have to depend upon the development of the Holy Land, under British mandate, as a solution to their difficulties. But they face the hostility of the Arabs living there, whose economic and religious interests conflict with theirs.

In North Palestine the Jews fence themselves in armed settlements as a protection against marauding Arab bands, while they try to work the poor land. With Britain anxious to get rid of her mandate, and with enemies in nearly every corner of the world, these "people without a country" are in a sorry plight.

The life is not an easy one, by any means. Back-breaking labor is not made any more bearable by constant threat of pillage and death.

Pictured here is life in a fenced-in settlement in the Jesreel valley.



Settlers must carry rifles while working the swamp-infested plain.



Claims Corn Is State's Most Dependable Crop

What North Dakota Indians learned three centuries ago, North Dakota white men are slow to learn—that is that year in and year out, corn is the state's most dependable crop.

But North Dakota is learning its lesson, says George F. Will, general chairman of the North Dakota State Corn and 4-H Clubs Crops show, who points to increasing entries in the annual exposition as evidence that the farmers of the state are getting away from one-crop farming.

When the 15th annual state corn show opens in Bismarck's World War Memorial building, October 19,

for a three-day run, number of entries in the exposition are expected and ready for

"Corn is the oldest crop in North Dakota," said. "It was grown by the Mandans and others long before white men this territory. Bitter this semi-arid country the Indians that they corn when other crops of drouth."

From 1909 to 1924, of the state increased. Now it is estimated that corn acreages have more than 1,000 per cent, making a stimulating factor

"No Hunting" Sign

On Heavy White Cardboard

10c each

OR \$1.00 A DOZEN

Turtle Mountain Sign

ROLLA, N. DAK.

FOOTWEAR FASHION



Gore Pump \$1.98

Black gabardine or black with patent leather

Scalloped Toe \$1.98

Black smooth leather suede with patent finish

Black Elbow \$2.49

Sturdy sport model "Illini" line. Solid

Black Suede \$2.49

This is full news paper clipping for above image

1939-

Poland, under British influence, refuses to concede to Hitler any of his relatively modest territorial demands. Hitler sought to recover the territory stripped away from Germany and given to Poland at the end of WWI; specifically the formerly German city of Danzig. Hitler also demanded an autobahn in the Danzig corridor connecting the German mainland to East Prussia. Poland categorically refused all of Hitler's somewhat reasonable demands.



Hitler wanted back the German city of Danzig and an autobahn through the Danzig corridor connecting the German mainland to East Prussia. Poland, under British/Jewish direction, refused to acquiesce to Hitler's modest demands.

In September Poland is invaded from the west by Germany and from the east by the Soviet Union. **Britain and France immediately declare war on Germany**, supposedly because of Hitler's invasion of Poland. **However, Britain and France did not declare war on the Soviet Union who also had invaded Poland** and then attacked Finland a few months later.



The Allies, who waged war on Germany in 1939 using as a justification the excuse that Germany breached Polish sovereignty by invading, DUMPED Poland off to Stalin and the Communist butchers who had murdered 22,000 Poles in the Katyn Forest in 1940!

The reason the Allies only found fault with Germany for invading Poland, and not the Soviets, was because the USSR was under Jewish rule, and had been since 1917. The purpose of WWII all along was not to free Poland but to destroy Germany, who had broken loose from the grip of the Jews. . The Allies, who originally claimed to be concerned for Poland's sovereignty, dumped Poland, along with the rest of Eastern Europe, off to the Soviet-Communist butchers at the end of the war! This Allied betrayal proves that the Allies never cared about Poland at all. Poland was nothing more than a pawn used by the Allied

warmongers to sucker the Third Reich into a war.

The Evening Independent
ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1939.

Jewish Relief Appeal Starts Here Tomorrow

More than 200 volunteers will begin tomorrow a thorough canvass of St. Petersburg in behalf of the local campaign of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs. It is the largest and most intensive drive ever conducted by American Jews for relief and reconstruction in Europe, immigration and resettlement in Palestine and integration of refugees into the life of the United States.

Milton S. Lew, chairman of the local campaign, said today that the appeal represents the greatest effort in the history of the American Jews to relieve distress abroad to provide new immigration opportunities in Palestine. "The lives of many hundreds of thousands of persecuted men, women and children depend upon our success in this drive," he reported to his campaign workers.

Appeal to All Creeds

Chairman Lew explained that the appeal will be made to all creeds and races because the agents of terror and hatred now aroused in Europe are levied against all religions in general. Once unleashed these powers cannot easily be stopped.

"Intolerance," Lew stated, "is as anti-Christian as it is anti-Jewish. The fiction of racial superiority is so alien to our American traditions that we cannot understand the callousness of many European nations toward the helpless victims. I feel that Americans of all creeds can join to prove to the world once more that while American democracy lives, humanity and compassion shall not die."

6,000,000 Helpless

Lew pointed out that there are **six million Jews in Europe** today fighting desperately against intolerance and despair. For them the support of the united appeal is crucial, he said.

The national quota sought in the

carry mail, and lastly will take on passengers.

The Pacific clippers cut the average passage time between San Francisco and Manila from 24 days to five. The Atlantic air fleet will use the same figures in reverse. The five-day passage of the fastest liners will be cut to 24 hours.

Over half a year before the war began ,Jews were already squawking about "6,000,000 helpless victims of persecution."

Some More 6 million Cries from Jewish Papers **Months before war Started** or just few months passed since the war actually started are -

Workers Report Progress As U. J. A. Drive Goes F

Women's Division Plans Dessert Bridges

With but three weeks remaining until the conclusion of the 1939 United Jewish Fund Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs on May 15, all divisions were hard at work to reach the goal of 12,000 contributors set by Campaign executives.

The scrap iron, produce, department store, physicians' and dentists'



Emanuel Spector
Co-Chairman, Clothing Div.

divisions have already completed their campaigns and according to Oliver M. Kaufmann, general chairman of the drive, reported 100% contributors of those contacted. Heads of these

successful divisions were, Abe Cohen, scrap iron; Sydney Wilcoff, produce; Herbert Heyman, department store; Dr. H. L. Baer, physicians', and Dr. Leo Schonfield, dentists'.

Beginning work this week was the accountants' division under the chairmanship of Lawrence Jacobs. This campaign opened last night with a dinner at the Concordia Club. The Neighborhood Council, under the chairmanship of Sol Black, was preparing to contact all Jewish men and women in the outlying districts of Pittsburgh who had not been contacted by any of the other divisions of the drive. Chairmen of this group are: Dr. A. J. Ishlon, South Side; Ben Cohen, Wilkinsburg; Henry E. Weil, South Hills; Max D. Baleam, Hazelwood; Harry I. Neaman, Homewood; Jacob Siegfried and Rose Krupp, North Side; Mrs. Ruby Halfont and Mrs. A. M. Simon, Manchester; H. M. Caplan, Etna, Sharpsburg and Millvale; and Mrs. Ida Minsky and J. Siegel, Beechview, Dormont and Mount Lebanon.

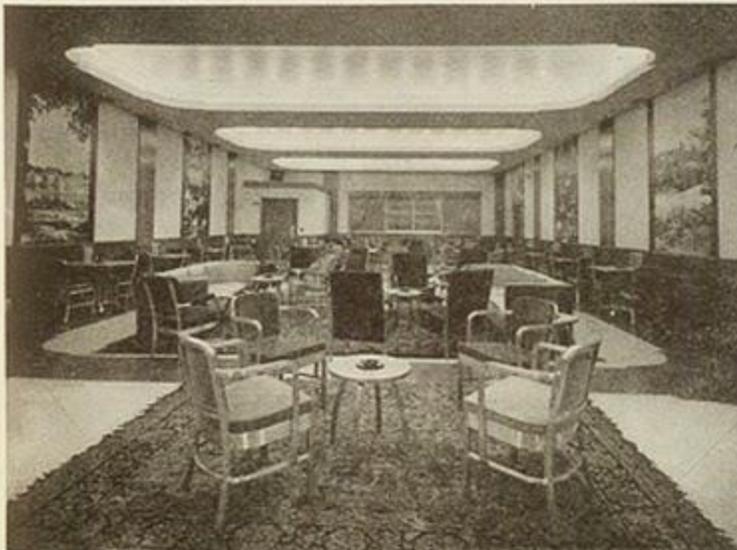
One of the most successful of all divisions has been the clothing division under the co-chairmanship of Emmanuel Spector and Julius Halpern. With a goal of 700 contributors, 700 pledges were reported to the executive committee by the chairmen. Workers in this division were: Leonard Amdur and Harry Seiner, assistant co-chairmen, Harry Aarons, Professor I. Abrams, Morris Allon, Max Azen, Max Balsam, S. Bliman, Charles Briskin, H. M. Caplan, B. Clair, Robert Comins, I. Dinovitz, Harry Eisenfield, Milton Freedman,

J. W. Goldbloom, Morry Goldman, Louis Gordon, Heiman Halpern, Dr. Ishlon, B. Kaplan, Dr. Lichtenstein, Oscar Loeb, Charles Loevner, B. Mann, L. R. Michaels, Harry Neuman, Harry Olitzky, I. Oseroff, Julius Radbord, M. Rosenson, Dr. Robinson, Sam Schechter, Louis Shapiro, A. Werner, M. Wolf, Curly Wolk, Robert Wormser, Rose Lesser, Fannie Berlin, Ethel Biumer, Saul Case, Belle Frankel, Blanche Glickman, Selma Goldstein, Jeannette Herman, Mary Katz, Gertrude Levy, Anne Morris, Esther Rosenson, Sarah Sigman, Sarah Silver, Ida Smith.

With Eddie Cantor as a headliner, members of the Women's Division were busy this week completing plans for their dessert bridges which will take place on Wednesday, May 1, at 1:00 o'clock. Every Jewish woman in Pittsburgh, and there are between 6,000 and 7,000, will be invited to one of 300 affairs on that day, in the homes of workers of the United Jewish campaign. Dessert will be served and then the women will tune into a special broadcast at which time Eddie Cantor, renowned comedian will broadcast a special fund message from Hollywood. Oliver M. Kaufmann will broadcast also from Pittsburgh. Heads of the Women's Division who are responsible for lining up and organizing these 300 bridges are: Mrs. John Cohen, Mrs. Myrtle Fisher, Mrs. Fannie Friedman, Mrs. Edgar Hirsh, Mrs. Karl J. Kaufmann and Mrs. Maurice Lyon. These bridges will mark the formal opening of the Women's Division of the Campaign.

In a talk to leaders of the wom-

en's Division, "We hope and among the Jewish Community corded the generosity that hisional and ind find that the p surprisingly w situation as i rope. They k Jewish Fund i body that inclu tion Committe Appeal and th ing Committee drive we hope to care for the who are in d who are in sa culty sympath are in difficult European Jew pathy of eve Jew or Gentil ed together th measures from to Czechoslov. We have seen of their herit ness and the and live their Although we these decrees the life of t more by findi the means w over again, s ing for his cl aims we have ish Fund App saries and mu fruit in the Pittsburgh."



The New Cultural Lounge

HOTEL NIXON, BUTLER, PA.



Vogue'

MILLINERY OF INDIVIDUAL

232 OLIVER AVE 797E

Eddie Cantor, O. M. Kaufmann To Broadcast Campaign Appeals

Drive Forces Combine To Meet Growing Emergency



Sol Black, Chairman
Neighborhood Council

persons that are now dependent on the generosity of American Jews. All the men's divisions in the Drive, under the chairmanship of Alex Lowenthal were to make their reports today. Three new divisions that have been added to this division are Beauty Parlors, under the chairmanship of Jerome Edlis; Restaurant Service under Reuben Scholnick; and the Chiropractists' Division under Abe Hirschfeld. Meanwhile the Youth Division headed by a council composed of Herman Foreman and Miriam Stone, co-chairman, Freda Lewin, secretary and Clarence Gordon, treasurer, were rounding up their campaigns and were planning to submit complete reports on May 15. The clothing division under the chairmanship of Emanuel Spector and Julius Halpern, co-chairman, submitted their report this week, and went way over the goal

our efforts, supplemented by the efforts of similarly minded groups in other cities throughout America, will determine how much food and medicine will be made available to the starving victims of pogroms, how many shattered existences we can salvage, how many persecuted souls we can rescue, how many Jewish refugees we can help immigrate and settle in Palestine.

"One of the most inspiring things about our task is the knowledge that there is a new and greater unity among the Jewish people, a determination to forge a single instrument of the three agencies whose efficiency, experience and competence in the conduct of the many ramifications of overseas and refugee work and in settlement in Palestine will at least help to break down the walls of privations and dangerous defeatism



Edgar I.
Insurance

600 Pittsburgh women who will serve as hostesses at the dessert bridges Wednesday, May 10, gathered in the Y. M. and W. H. A. Auditorium Wednesday to receive their instructions from Oliver M. Kaufmann, general chairman of this year's United Jewish Fund Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs. More than 6,000 Jewish women of Pittsburgh have been invited to go to one of more than 550 homes for the inauguration of the Campaign of the Women's Division of the Fund Drive. At these affairs Eddie Cantor, renowned actor will broadcast a fund appeal to the women direct from Hollywood. Oliver M. Kaufmann will broadcast the local news of the campaign from Pittsburgh. This is the largest attempt that has even been made to gather together women that are interested in a single cause.

Meanwhile the campaign kept moving at great pace with many of the divisions already reporting, and all divisions planning to report by May 15, the date set for the close of the campaign. Pittsburgh was still behind other Jewish Communities, but the drive felt confident this week by the reports already submitted that Pitt-



A. L. Wolk, Chairman
Public Employees' Div.

set for this division. The geographical division under Morton Dorfan and the Neighborhood Council under Sol Black open their campaigns Monday. All men and women in the Pittsburgh Community who have not been already contacted by the more than 50 industrial, professional and organizational committees will be reached by

threatening our people in Central and Eastern Europe.

"This single instrument, the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs will enable the Joint Distribution Committee to cover the face of Europe, to reach into every danger zone where Jews are feeling

We cannot be person in our will be deaf to en brethren o to realize tha gram of assist many to survi gees dispersed of transporting Palestine and c ing it possible their lives the zens, will not r four times th country in the

"You have historic speech stag on Friday heard him sco appeal of Pre ten year mora a man can not ably. Such a the folly of h for us here in how Hitler sha we must deci Jews who hav penniless and actions and de trouble we ha think we are have the fre

United Appeal Enters Final Stage Workers Hope To Complete Drive In Ten Days



Mrs. Leonard Shapiro
I. K. S. Solicitation

Despite rumors that have circulated in the community that the Pittsburgh Campaign for the United Jewish Fund Drive has already reached its goal, Oliver M. Kaufmann in a statement issued to this publication as it went to press said: "We have not raised more than 50% of the amount set for the Pittsburgh community to contribute. Although the committees that have already reported have done exceptionally well, there are great numbers yet to be heard from. The campaign is in full swing now, and we hope within the next 10 days to reach every one of the 12,000 men, women and youths whose contributions are necessary to put the drive over."

In a rally for workers he said: "We are within sight of our goal and need only an increased realization by the people of Pittsburgh of the overwhelming distress abroad in order to reach our objective and save countless human lives. We must begin to see our obligation to these people in the light of the extent of their suffering. We must thrust aside all the indices by which we once judged the needs of the downtrodden. Their boundless suffering must be met by boundless sacrifice and generosity. We must not fail them. If we fail them we fail ourselves!"

"We have a great deal more money to raise. Please go into the community and acquaint every man, woman and child with the facts. They know them as well as you do. Their newspapers and their radios tell them repeatedly over and over again just what the situation is. But ask these people to be generous. This is not just another campaign. There is much to do and much we can do. There is still hope for the persecuted, and help

Following is a letter addressed to the Boston Committee for Refugees by a German refugee who was imprisoned in the Nazi Concentration Camp at Buchenwald for eight days in November, 1938. The letter was forwarded by the Boston Committee to Mr. High Salpeter of the United Jewish Appeal who turned it over to The Criterion as evidence of the great need for the aid which the Drive is seeking.

—THE EDITOR

Boston Committee for Refugees
24 Province Street
Boston, Massachusetts.
Gentlemen:

Before dawn on Thursday, November 10th at 3:30 a. m., my family and I were peacefully asleep in our apartment on the second floor of the house in which we lived when we heard our doorbell ring. My wife went to the window and saw in the street below a group of SS men. They demanded to know if a Jew lived in that apartment. On receiving an affirmative answer they demanded that I come down because they wanted me. My wife pleaded that I had done nothing wrong, but to no avail. The SS men smashed the window in the apartment below where an Aryan German family lived and from the apartment below they forced their way into our apartment. They searched for weapons of which, of course, we had none and then ordered me to go with them, barely giving me a chance to put my clothes on.

They took me and a few other Jews to the police station, kicking our heels as they walked. In the police station we met a great many other Jews, some badly beaten up with blood streaming from their heads and faces. One Jewish man was so badly beaten that he was lying unconscious on the floor. From there they took us in trucks to the concentration camp.

When we arrived at the camp we were compelled to run between two rows of SS guards who were armed with sticks, truncheons and other weapons. We were beaten mercilessly. They knocked our hats off with sticks and as we were running they tried to trip us and anyone who fell was trampled upon. Those who could not run fast enough, especially the elderly people, received the worst beating. A former officer of the German Army who had been wounded in the World War, protested that he was a wounded veteran and that he would not run, that he would not submit to such indignities; whereupon he was thrown to the ground and trampled to death before our eyes.

The gate to the camp was kept only partly open allowing only two men to pass at the same time. On the inside of the gate there again were lined up two rows of guards armed as the others with sticks and other weapons and under the personal supervision of the head of the camp. Every Jew had to run between those two rows of guards for a distance of about 300 meters and as the Jews passed they

of our people would soon be taken to the forest, meaning they would be executed.

At 5:30 a. m. we were again lined up our heads shaven and each one had to contribute "voluntarily" to the SS fund. The least "contribution" accepted was 20 marks. We stood at attention from 5:30 a. m. until 7 p. m. Those who could not endure it were pulled out and flogged. That day we received no food nor water except a little potato soup. After 7 p. m. we had to get into the barracks again and to lie on each other as before with the same scenes of horror and beatings to anyone who dared stand up. On the third day we were lined up at 5:30 a. m. and they gave us coffee (One cup for every ten men) and a small slice of bread. We again had to stand at attention until 7 p. m. without even a drop of water.

On the morning of the fourth day we were compelled to sit in rows from 6:30 a. m. to 7 p. m. with the legs of one prisoner arranged between those of his fellow prisoner in the opposite row. No one was permitted to get up or move and the guards jeered at us that we Jews do not know what we want, we complain when we stand and we complain when we sit. That motionless sitting in that position was the worst torture anyone could invent. One elderly man who could endure it no longer got up and was kicked by a guard so hard that he tumbled over several rows of prisoners. When he got up again the guard struck him between the ribs with the handle of a dagger and the man again fell to the ground. His fellow prisoners persuaded him to sit down and try to endure the tortures. The next morning the poor man was dead.

The following night was the worst for us. Many men lost their minds and many others could not keep from standing up for a few seconds. Several scores were pulled out and beaten to death. Others committed suicide. The bodies were left lying in full view of everyone and the newcomers were greeted with that sight.

On the fifth day there was some relief from the thirst because it rained and we were able to catch a few drops with our hands. In the nine days that I was at camp, about 100 men died and over 500 became insane. Many committed suicide by cutting their veins with broken glass, or throwing themselves against the electrically charged wires that surrounded the camp. In the few cases where the electric current did not kill the victim at once the guard in the watch

Secret
of candy
more to c
the Fund.
Amis and
of others
signed the
yards of t
they cann
doing thei
suffering
rope who
sustenance
Success
far in the
of the C
general c
Spector a
Julius Ha
date som
mous con
figures, b
those in c
\$25.00 to
child from
maintain t
means th
their chil
tine, the
ity for th
Here f
workers i
Chairm
Leonard
Ladies G
Clothing
Mens G
ner; Car
Olitzky; S
ins; Gene
L. R. Mic
Associa
Balsom, J
Clair, Jan
Ishlon, E
Wolf, Ber
801, H
bord, I. C
Lou Shap
Meyer, J

1200 Men and Women at Work on Fund

Youth Division Opens Campaign with Huge Rally



Morton Dorfan
Chairman, Geographical Div.



Herman Foreman
Co-Chairman, Youth Div.

Today the democratic nations of the world awaited the answers of Hitler and Mussolini to President Roosevelt's momentous bid for peace. Acting only as an intermediary and not a mediator, the President of the United States asked the dictators to "lay their cards on the table" and pledge peace to the world for at least ten years. But meanwhile the plight of the Jews in Europe became even more tense, and conditions became aggravated almost to the breaking point as at press time it seemed certain that Hitler would add the Free City of Danzig to the possessions of the German Reich.

Pittsburgh Jews, more fully aware and better informed about the international situation than ever before, rallied to the support of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs in order to alleviate in some measure the distress and suffering of 6,000,000 Jews in Europe. Pittsburgh men and women were at work in the enormous task

Mr. High Salpeter, campaign director, tell of the purposes and reasons for the United Jewish Fund Appeal. He explained to them how this one campaign was absorbing the fund-raising efforts of the Joint Distribution Committee, the United Palestine Appeal and the National Coordinating Committee. And how these organizations provide for refugee adjustment, emigration to Palestine, settlement in Palestine, occupational training, shelter, food and clothing, transportation, hospitals, educational institutions and other vital services.

These young people listened intently to Mr. Salpeter's talk. They watched the March of Time film on "Refugees" which depicts so poignantly the seriousness of the Jewish situation and the needs of the United Jewish Fund Appeal. Then each of the 700 assembled young people pledged a contribution of 25c a week, each week during the coming year. Mr. Salpeter said of this meeting, "This meeting was one of the most

erosity was overwhelming. I feel that this meeting was indicative of the thought and deliberation people are giving the foreign situation today. Each of their contributions will transport a mother and child from Prague to Palestine and maintain them there for one day. These people have carried out the keynote of the campaign, 'Give that they might live'."

As each of the major divisions made final plans for its campaign, the Geographical Division was organizing to begin its work in the drive. After all the other major divisions, including the professional, industrial, trade, women's and youth groups have completed their drives, the Geographical Group will begin a systematic contacting of every man and woman in the Pittsburgh Community who has not been reached through any other division.

Under the general chairmanship of Morton Dorfan, workers in this group are:

Schmidt
Worker
B. Feldr
Captain
Y. Stei
Worker
Kohn, V
Ted Lev
del, Wo
Morris
N. Pric
Worker
rice R
Schwarz
berg, C
Ivans A
Captain
Ruby K
Captain
Protos,
Turk, C
M. Unif
man, Ca
N. Se
Captain
Joseph

THE JEWISH CRITERION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

441 Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVID ALTER, Publisher :: MILTON K. SUSMAN

Entered as second-class matter, at the Post Office at Pgh., Pa.
Subscription Price, \$2.00 per year. Single copies, 10 cents.

When a subscriber wishes his paper discontinued at the
notice to that effect should be sent. Otherwise it is as

May 5, 1939

The Jewish Criterion has exclusive rights to the World Wide
Telegraphic News, Palcor Agency and the Seven Arts Features

EDITORIAL

JEWISH BOOK WEEK

FROM May 7 through May 14 Jewish Book Week will be observed throughout the United States. During those seven days libraries, book-stores and community centers will join in helping to preserve the heritage of Israel through its literature. In Pittsburgh, Carnegie Library will have special exhibits and book-marts will feature past and recent contributions to Hebraica and Jewish lore.

We urge our readers to participate in this annual celebration by rededicating themselves to the history, tradition and thought of our people through the fascinating medium of books.

HOOTON FOR OUR SIDE

THE reason why copies of last week's issue of Collier's were as scarce as auks was an article by Dr. Earnest Albert Hooton titled "Why the Jew Grows Stronger." It starts out as an interesting anthropological study of Jews, not as a race, but as possessing a set of definite racial characteristics by which they are readily recognized, and then tapers off into a discussion of the social consequences of these physical distinctions of Jews dwelling in Gentile populations.

Dr. Hooton has been generous to the Jew in his conclusions, indeed, in our opinion, even extravagant. But he is preponderantly fair and proceeds to his deductions with the cold reasoning of a scientist. Though many of his suggestions may not meet with undivided approval, he has written a treatise that holds out the Jew as an asset, rather than a liability to society.

And since this approach is a rarity these days, he has rendered anti-Jewish prejudice a severe blow for which we Jews should be grateful.

UP ON THE MOUNT

THOSE who hold that "A kind answer turneth away wrath," will have a rare opportunity to see the justifiability of such a belief on May 9.

On that date, Hadassah, the Women's Zionist Organization of American Jewish Physicians' Committee will unite to open and dedicate the first non-sectarian medical center in Palestine, just completed on Mt. Scopus in Jerusalem.

Built during a period of international

PLIGHT OF 6,000,000

THE unprecedentedly fine response to the United Jewish Appeal throughout the country, with many communities far exceeding their quotas, not only offers fresh hope for the success of the local drive, but makes our responsibility in Pittsburgh the more inescapable.

This is one time when distinction would be painful were we to lag behind the quota set for us. For weeks, now, an army of workers have been laboring in an humanitarian cause, sacrificing business and pleasure, to see that our promise of succor to the needy and forlorn is kept.

To fail them now is unthinkable. We must only plod ahead to our objective, where life and hope await them, satisfaction, us.

Hospital in New York and president of the American Jewish Physicians' Committee.

The hospital, known as the Meyer de Rothschild-Hadassah-University Hospital will bring the services of a 300 bed institution, designed according to the best American standards, to the native and Jewish communities of that section of the world.

In addition, there is the Henrietta Szold School of Nursing started twenty years ago by the founder of Hadassah who is still active in Palestine as the director of the Youth Aliyah (immigration) movement. This school will act as a training ground not only for native and refugee Jewish girls but for students from surrounding countries as well.

The motto of the new center is "healing, teaching and research." It is a motto worthy of the organization which built it, worthy of the people who will receive its services and worthy, too, of the Jew's historic determination to turn Palestine once more into a "land flowing with milk and honey."

This "milk," however, is the milk of human kindness. And this "honey" is the honey of good health and high morale which always result from it.

ASSETS, WE HOPE

IN the strange course of events which makes the history of man a living, stir-

by former F
Alfred Duff
ferring to his
away what
hard-working
"It is crimin
ple from our
time, we impl
in the defens
ly condemn
has taken on

Through r
understand t
istence as cor
to live and d
the greater
infuse the b
with new po
ing to their
creation of N
possible that
way to a Fra
its creator.

BO

IN the proc
ever that
Moravia, c
been disclos
stratification
through pres
speculation.
ers that per
amiable relat
ples under p
because of i
the iron-fiste
the Czechs, f
anti-Semitic,
ures, are obe
stead, Czech
er within th
pressure, to
leaving the c
age their bel

The Czech
ance is draw
same source
and one can
Czechs are f
this is but a
dustrial life
that eventual
ation.

Local United Appeal Campaign Opens Fifty Divisions Joining In Drive

Community Impressed With Concrete Duty Toward Sufferers



Mrs. M. H. Fisher
Women's Committee

While the entire world awaited anxiously the next moves of the dictators abroad, Pittsburgh Jews took constructive steps to alleviate the suffering and misery that has resulted from oppression of Jews abroad. Pittsburgh's campaign for the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs began shaping up with many of the divisions beginning their active campaigns April 12.

The United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs represents the culmination of negotiations that have been under way for several months in order to present to American Jews in 1939 a single instrument through which they can express their concern with the plight of Jewry overseas by unprecedented and sacrificial contributions of funds. The

United Jewish Appeal unifies the fund-raising efforts of the Joint Distribution Committee, the United Palestine Appeal and the National Coordinating Committee Fund will enable American Jewry to face the inescapable challenge of 1939; to raise a minimum of \$20,000,000 — the goal of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs.

The Fund campaign locally is organized into almost fifty separate campaigns covering every professional, industrial, organizational and geographical aspect of Jewish life here. Each division is running its own campaign within the dates of February 15 and May 15. Wholesale and Retail Clothiers, Insurance and Real Estate, Automobiles, Druggists, Architects, Engineers, Jewelers and Opticians were hard at work this week on their respective campaigns. All of these campaigns are under the general chairmanship of Alex Lowenthal, chairman of the Men's Division.

to do for the alleviation of the suffering of fellow Jews abroad. As Oliver M. Kaufmann, the general chairman of the Fund Campaign told them!

"As you pick up your paper each evening and tune on your favorite news commentator, as you read about and listen to descriptions of the goings on in Europe today, you sit back in your chair and think 'how horrible,' 'If only there was something I might do.' This is your challenge. In your hands today rests the decision whether our 6,000,000 fellow countrymen will live or die, be able once more to become self-sufficient contributors to the civilization of the world, or merely give up and call it quits, either through suicide or through resignation."

"Through the generosity of Americans, the United Jewish Fund was able to feed 1,100,000 persons the last week of March. Imagine for a moment what that figure entails —

"Give That They May Live"

Your dollars may bring the peace and security our brethren in distant lands have been vainly seeking

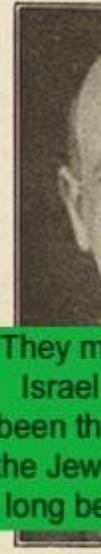
Help them to turn darkness into light

Support The United Jewish Appeal Campaign!

Emanuel Spector is chairman of the wholesale clothing division, with the following men as his sub-chairmen: Charles Loevner, Men's Goods; Curly Wolf and J. W. Goldbloom, Clothing; Harry Seiver and Leonard Amdur, Ladies' Goods; I. Ozeroff, Manufacturing; and Harry Olitsky, Installment Merchants. Milton Freedman heads the Retail Clothing Division with the following men as his sub-chairmen: Max Azen, Ladies' Goods; Julius Halpern and Meyer Minsky, Novelties; Robert Comins, Ben Cohen and Louis Shapiro, Shoes; Harry Caplan and I. A. Abrams, Men's Goods.

twice the population of Pittsburgh is dependent on you, thousands of miles away, for their very existence. And, that figure of a million persons is only one-sixth of those who are in distress today."

"More than a million refugees, starving, tortured, fear-dazed, have been dragged from their homes, separated from their families, expelled from their countries. Five million more, await with horror the moment this misery will strike them as it struck the 20,000 hounded over the German-Polish border last year; the thousands more in Italy, Czecho-Slovakia and now Munich, 115,000

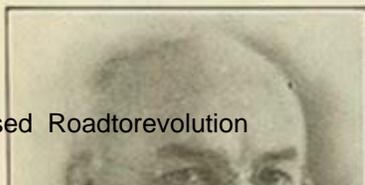


They m
Israel
been th
the Jew
long be

Chair

generosity
man mise
more than
We are
and child
burgh to
some luxu
twenty-five
port a mo
to Palesti
for one d
Jews of c

"This u
to meet a
given by
available
accordanc
ing the y
of the so
the execu
fund cam
selves. V
sake of
even mor
ple in the



News of the World in Brief

Democracies Roused Against Fascism, Nazism; Sentiment Against Totalitarianism Growing

Mexicans Burn Mussolini, Hitler in Effigy

Mexico City — Police guards were stationed at the German and Italian legations after crowds burned an effigy of Premier Mussolini and stoned an image of Chancellor Hitler. Mexicans customarily stone or burn images of Judas on the day before Easter but this day the occasion broadened, with Rightist and Leftist political groups showing diverging sympathies.

British Deporting Nazi Agents

London—More than 50 Nazi political agents and members of the German secret police are leaving London within a week, the Daily Mirror said. As part of the campaign to purge Britain of Nazi agents, warning will be given to the Germans by Scotland Yard that they will be arrested if they remain. Paris newspaper reports that German embassies and consulates in London and Paris were ordered to send back to Germany all officials who were not absolutely indispensable were denied at the Reich Embassy.

Followers of Coughlin and Bund Mobbed

New York — Members of a crowd of several thousand persons mobbed ten followers of the Rev. Charles E. Coughlin who were selling the Detroit radio speaker's paper, Social Justice, and tore up several hundred copies of the paper. The crowd was dispersed by police after representatives of Social Justice and of the Free American (Deutsche Weckruf and Beobachter), organ of the German-American Bund, had complained that members of after-theatre crowds had molested sellers of the paper.

Otto Baumann, a naturalized German, became so excited watching pickets and salesmen of Father Coughlin's Social Justice outside a theatre here that he started denouncing Adolf Hitler. Arrested on a charge of disorderly conduct, Baumann again started denouncing Hitler. Sentence was suspended.

American Opinion Against Nazis, Fascists

New York — A recent survey by the American Institute of Public Opinion, of which Dr. George Gallup is director, revealed that sentiment in the United States against the Nazis is rising and that an average of only one person in a hundred favored Germany and Italy in the event of war. American public opinion believes that if Germany and Italy should succeed in defeating Britain and France, the axis would then be turned against the United States.

Urge Counter-Attacks in Defense of Democracy

that it is time for all faiths to make a counter-attack against paganism if American democratic principles are to be saved.

James G. Heller and Bernard J. Rothwell. Dr. High declared that religious freedom is under attack in the United States from both the extreme Left and extreme Right, and that "it is only an incidental matter as to which is at the moment in ascendancy. No one can fail to see that pagan temper has taken hold in our country." Rabbi Heller emphasized that "there is nothing that exists as a part of the inalienable heritage of church or synagogue which is not in jeopardy, which is not sneered at and cast aside." Mr. Rothwell was of the opinion that cooperation was essential between all faiths in preserving democratic ideals.

Warns Of Nazi Invasion in Latin-America

New Haven — Dr. David Effrom of Peru, in an address on "The Perils of a totalitarian Invasion of South America" at the first intercollegiate conference of Latin-American students, said that the democratic forces were cooperating and that the outlook was encouraging. He presented documents tending to prove that representatives of apparently harmless Nazi and Fascist business houses were seeking the control of industries in order to dominate South American governments. He gave an optimistic picture, however, of the quick and effective response of student and liberal groups in combating the Fascist forces.

Nazis Complete Subordination of Church

Berlin — A renewal of the Nazi attempt to "co-ordinate" the last and most stubborn sections of the German Evangelical Church was foreshadowed here. Eleven "co-ordinated" dignitaries of the Church have signed a new declaration of their acceptance of the National Socialist position on religion and have started a large-scale campaign against the "Jewish and political influences" which they claim still persist in German Protestantism. Followers of the pagan German philosophy have consistently urged the exclusion of the Old Testament from the German Bible because of its Jewish character. A declaration announced that a special institute has been established "for research into and elimination of the Jewish influence in the religious life of the German people."

According to the Koenigsberger Allgemeine Zeitung a total of 22,263 persons emigrated from Germany in 1938. The number of emigrants was 8,060 (57 per cent) more than those in the preceding year and included Austrian emigration from April, amounting to 1,038. Emigrations from the old Reich alone increased 45 per cent. Of the total 16,599, or

800,000 Jews in Distress in Central Europe Result of Recent Anti-Semitic

New York — More than 800,000 Jews are in distress in Central Europe as the result of the spread of anti-Semitism during recent months, it was reported by Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver and Rabbi Jonah B. Wise, National Chairmen of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs, who called for immediate action on the part of American Jewry to help alleviate the suffering and homelessness of tens of thousands of men, women and children added to the ranks of the refugees by the occupation of Czecho-Slovakia, the seizure of Memel, the adoption of new anti-Jewish legislation in Hungary, and the program of expulsion in Italy against Jews who took up residence in that country after 1919.

By far the most tragic element among the Jews of Central Europe, the leaders of the United Jewish Appeal pointed out, are the refugees from Germany whose path of flight preceded the Eastward march of Nazi aggression, being driven first from Germany to Austria, then to Czecho-Slovakia and now finding all roads of freedom barred. Refugees in this category number approximately 5,000 in Czecho-Slovakia; about 6,000 in Italy. In a similar plight are some 14,000 refugees from Sudetenland, victims of the first dismemberment of Czecho-Slovakia.

The adoption of an economic and professional numerus clausus against Jews in Hungary threatens to undermine the existence of the 500,000 members of the Jewish community in that country, Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise said, explaining that the restriction last May of Jewish participation in commerce and the professions to 20 per cent was tantamount to the elimination of 60,000 from the self-sustaining class. This situation may be seriously aggravated if a new bill reducing Jewish economic activity to 6 per cent becomes law, for it will mean the impoverishment of an additional 250,000 Jews in Hungary.

Recent events in Central Europe have brought to 5,000,000 the total number of Jews in Central and Eastern European countries affected by anti-Semitic activities, the leaders said.

Describing the situation in the provinces of Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia which were annexed by the Third Reich upon the destruction of the Czech Republic, the Jewish leaders stressed the fact that Prague had been the center of a flourishing Jewish community ever since the tenth century. "In contrast to their freedom of the past the 100,000 Jews in Bohemia and Moravia and the 95,000 in Slovakia are being rapidly and ruthlessly eliminated from all economic, communal and cultural activities by the racial Nuremberg laws which made exiles and outcasts of the Jewish community of Germany," the statement by Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise declared. In addition, 70,000 Jews living in Sub-Carpathia have been incorporated in Hungary under a regime which offers little hope for normal and unmolested life.

be fortunate enough to leave countries of distress. At the same time, the United Palestine must provide opportunities for emigration and settlement in those countries for Jews who must emigrate.

Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise called attention to the plight of some 100,000 foreign Jew in Italy who have been ordered to leave the country after March 12th last. Included in that number were approximately 50,000 Jewish refugees from Germany and Austria. Although thousands fled Italy since the expulsion of the status of approximately 50,000 still remain in most precarious situations.

The seizure of Memel which has reduced the Jewish population of about 60,000 to a state of despair to that community which must now seek refuge elsewhere.

The United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs is serving to provide relief, re-education and resettlement activities commensurate with the urgent needs of the hour.

Extremists Demand Stricter Jewish Laws; Imreedy to Violate

Budapest — Expressing opposition to the Government's Jewish bill as not being so extreme, the newly-reorganized Nazi arrow-Cross Party introduced a severe program to exclude from Hungary's economic, social and political life. The program for "Proclamation of the Jewish separate racial entity; prohibition of mixed marriages and legal separation of Jewish and non-Jews"; "Deprivation of political rights and service in the army"; "Measures to eliminate from the Hungarian state of Parliamentary elections"; "April gave impetus to the instructions to the Government party's electrical agents to act as party members irrespectively of their political affiliation with the exception of Jews.

Former Premier Bela Imreedy has accepted an invitation to attend Hitler's birthday celebration in Berlin on April 20. Imreedy, author of Hungary's drastic Jewish bill, resigned his post on February 15th last when he learned that he was of partly Jewish ancestry. He had learned that his mother's grandfather was a Jew.

Fascists Recalling Jewish Army Officers

Rome — Reliable sources report that many Jewish officers have been hit by Italy's racial laws and dismissed from the army were allowed to re-enlist. Those who were ordered to their posts included doctors, engineers and infantry officers. In the past few weeks, Jews had been sent back to their homes up

6,000,000 Jews in Europe Look to America for Aid, Says Warburg

Fully six million Jews in Europe, facing the rigors of a foodless and fuelless winter, look to American Jews as the only source of help, Edward M. M. Warburg, of New York, chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee, declared in a recent interview.

"The J.D.C. is maintaining major relief programs in Poland, Germany, France and 17 other European countries," Mr. Warburg said. "In Poland, though its available funds are far too meagre to meet the terrible needs, the J.D.C. supports a wide-spread network of feeding stations, child care centers, health institutions and other agencies of mercy. In Germany, Austria and former Czechoslovakia, J.D.C. aid is reaching 195,000 of the remaining 375,000 Jews. In unoccupied France, the J.D.C. is supplying supplementary food, clothing and medical aid for 16,000 refugees in the crude, primitive internment camps, assisting 15,000 people who are not interned, but who are barred from earning a living, and caring for 5,000 refugee children."

"In addition to its work in Europe," Mr. Warburg added, "the J.D.C. extends its humanitarian help to needy Jews in South and Central America and such far-flung places as Shanghai, where there are 22,000 refugees, the Island of Mauritius in the Indian Ocean, Mozambique, East Africa, Bombay and the Dutch East Indies."

In 17 Latin American countries, Mr. Warburg revealed, 110,000 refugees have immigrated in past years. The J.D.C. is carrying on programs of temporary aid for needy newcomers, resettlement, retraining for new occupations, and credits and small loans to enable the immigrants to

establish themselves in new enterprises.

"The J.D.C. long ago recognized the importance of Latin American countries as an asylum for persecuted people," Mr. Warburg said, "and it is earmarking all possible funds for help there." One of the by-products of J.D.C. work in Latin America, Mr. Warburg added, is forestalling agitation by the Nazis who would utilize the pretext of refugee destitution to stir up trouble in these countries neighboring the United States.

In describing the work of the J.D.C., Mr. Warburg told the dramatic story of the race against time in which the J.D.C. has been engaged in the past few months to rescue through emigration thousands of refugees stranded in Europe and Africa. These refugees possessed visas for the United States or Latin American countries, he said, but had no immediate prospect of obtaining a berth on the crowded ships going overseas and were faced with a slow doom as their visas were about to expire. To evacuate them, the J.D.C. arranged for boats to pick them up before the visas lapsed.

"From the beginning of July through November 15," Mr. Warburg said, "the J.D.C. helped more than 6,000 people to come to the United States and about 3,000 more to Central and South America."

Typical of J.D.C. achievements in rescuing refugees, he said, was its success in arranging with the Netherlands Government-in-exile for admission to the Island of Curacao in the West Indies of 80 passengers aboard the steamship Cabo De Hornos, who had been turned away from Brazil, and, after many heart-

breaking experiences were being shipped back to Europe.

The J.D.C. is also devoting substantial sums to finance vocational training of refugees in Europe for emigration to Palestine and to pay for their transportation. Mr. Warburg pointed out. Recently, he related, the Jewish Agency reported that 4,250 Jews escaped to Palestine from Europe via Turkey in 12 months and thanked the J.D.C. for making this possible.

"In all its operations in Nazi and Nazi-dominated territories, the J.D.C. gives no aid whatever to the Nazi economy," Mr. Warburg declared. "It finances its program in these territories through clearance arrangements. Under these arrangements dollars are held by the J.D.C. outside Axis territory to pay for transportation or other purposes, and equivalent amounts in local currencies are made available in the various Axis countries. Furthermore, the J.D.C. ships no supplies from America and therefore does not violate the British blockade."

"The margin between life and death, hope and despair for masses of Jews in Europe," Mr. Warburg added, "is determined only by the generosity of American Jews in supporting the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees, Overseas Needs and Palestine, of which the J.D.C. is a constituent agency."

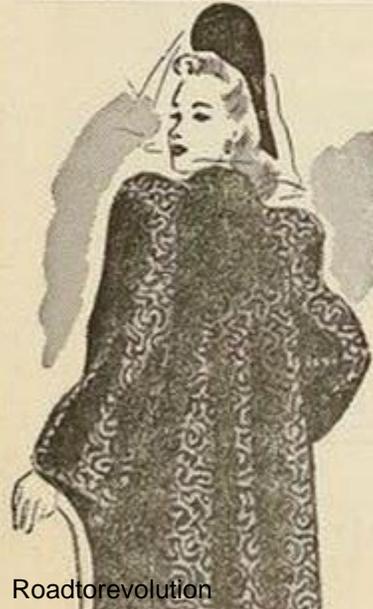
B'nai B'rith Reaching Membership Goal

A dinner meeting of the B'nai B'rith Pittsburgh Lodge No. 44 Membership Committee was held on Thursday, November 20, in the Y. M. and W. H. A. dining room. The guest speaker was Abram Orlow of Phila-



Myer Mondell

delphia, third vice president of Grand Lodge District No. 3. Reports made by the 40 members present showed that a total of 363 new members had been obtained.



F

urs...

IN THE

GRABOWSKY MANNER.

can be obtained now only at Jules & Co., because Grabowsky Furs were made or Supervised by Mr. Jules G. Nagy, who is considered one of the greatest authorities on Furs in Pittsburgh and who is now connected with Jules & Co.

You can have furs made with the very same quality of merchandise and super-workman-

Meanwhile as usual cocksucking Jews were whining about “Six Million” helpless victims in February, seven months before the war even started.

Chaim Weizmann turns up again and proclaims: **“The fate of six million people was in the balance”**

DR. WEIZMAN STRESSES JEWS NEED OF NORMAL NATIONAL LIFE

Jews Reject Minority Status in Palestine

LONDON, Monday (Palestine).—In his opening address at the talks on Palestine in St. James's Palace last Wednesday evening, (which has now been officially released for publication) the President of the Jewish Agency, Dr. Chaim Weizman, declared that the Jewish representatives had entered upon the discussions in the desire to be helpful and with full recognition of the difficulties facing the British Government.

They must, however, safeguard the vital interests and rights of the Jewish people which could not be surrendered, particularly in this blackest hour of Jewish history. He referred to his survey before the Royal Commission in Jerusalem in November, 1936, indicating that the root of the problem lay in the homelessness of the Jewish people who were everywhere a minority.

The Jewish people had preserved their identity because of their attachment to Palestine and the hope of the return to Zion. They claimed that Palestine had never been abandoned, and the Jewish community there had never ceased to exist; in every age Jewish groups had gone to Palestine, and during the last 60 years active re-settlement had been going on.

HISTORIC RECOGNITION

The Balfour Declaration, the Zionist President proceeded, had recognised these historic facts; and in the preamble to the Mandate, international recognition was "given the historical connection between the Jewish people and Palestine, and the grounds for reconstituting their National Home in that country."

Reviewing developments since the Royal Commission, Dr. Weizman referred to the fact that the members of that Commission, which had consisted of men in the front rank of British public life, had after long and careful enquiries found that when issuing the Balfour Declaration the British Government had realised that, given the necessary zeal and enterprise by the Jews, a Jewish State in the course of time would be established in Palestine.

The Royal Commission had proposed a Jewish State in part of Palestine, a plan which was adopted by the Government and caused heart-searching among the Jewish people. But, although they did not regard the original promise as fulfilled, the Jews agreed to explore the possibility of cooperating with the Government on this basis because the principle of the Report, acknowledged by the Government, was that the creation of a Jewish State "would secure the establishment of a Jewish National Home and relieve it of the possibility of being subjected in the future to Arab rule. It would convert the Jewish National Home into a Jewish State with full control of immigration."

These two main principles, Dr. Weizman submitted, remain their binding and moral force.

He went on to say, "The Royal Commission's report outlined artificial restrictions on Jewish immigration and

the relegation of the Jewish community to minority status. It is inconceivable that, after 20 years, the British Government should be seeking an interpretation of the Mandate which would curtail fundamental Jewish rights. Such a departure from the moral position would shake the British Empire to its foundations, for the bonds riveting it together are purely moral, composed of natural faith and belief in the security of promises."

But a new period of vacillation ensued, resulting in the Woodhead Commission's Report, and the idea of a Jewish State was abandoned. The one thing that remained was the political high level imposed on Jewish immigration.

At a time of supreme distress to Central European Jewry, and when the Jewish tragedy was spreading in other countries, the gates of the National Home were almost shut to Jewish refugees. The fate of six million people was in the balance; they knew not whither to go.

The Jews had been told that the Balfour Declaration and the Palestine Mandate had not contemplated large-scale immigration. Even historically that statement was inaccurate. There had been intense Jewish suffering and persecution in Russia in pre-War days, and hundreds of thousands of Jews had emigrated annually. Jewish distress was always one of the two foundations of the Zionist Movement, the other being the need of the Jews for a normal national life of their own in their historical home.

Settling Down to Fundamentals

GOVERNMENT TACTICS AT LONDON CONFERENCES

By GERSHON AGRONSKY

LONDON, Monday. — In what Dr. Weizman, in his speech on Wednesday which was officially released tonight, described as the darkest hour in the history of the Jewish people, the British delegation, in its negotiation with both the Jewish and the Arab representatives, is now settling down to the consideration of fundamentals.

The Arabs are evidently persisting in their effort to prove that the MacMahon pledge included a promise of independence for the Palestine Arabs. This case was argued on Saturday and again today by Nuri Pasha as Said and will be continued tomorrow by the Princes of Saudi Arabia and Yemen, still centering on this point, which Mr. R. A. Butler is expected to clear up from the point of view of the Government.

It is also apparent that the Government delegates pursue the strategy of wearing down whichever delegation happens to be facing them, by presenting the Jewish arguments to the Arabs, and vice versa. It is difficult to predict what the Arabs hope to gain by scoring a dialectic victory in the MacMahon controversy, except perhaps to underline the alleged conflict of rights, but the argumentation against the background of St. James's Palace, with its hallowed tradition and its crimson carpets and cushions, is punctuated by the unceasing murders on the Palestine front itself. The Arab delegates would appear to be endeavouring to demonstrate the rights of their claims by appalling wrongs, such as the weekend casualty toll which is tucked away in remote columns in today's London newspapers.

It was essential, the statement continued, that there should be one place in the world where the Jews would not be an adjunct, but masters of their own destinies. Various well-intentioned projects were now being sponsored to find a territorial base in other countries for the Jews, but no other undeveloped country can give immediate relief to large numbers of refugees, and a long period of experiment was required in any new country.

The signal success of Palestine was due to the national and religious fervour behind the endeavours which could not be evoked in other countries. Moreover, Palestine had been prepared by 40 years of pioneering work and was now capable of taking in hundreds of thousands of refugees. If Palestine was unable to absorb all Jews in search of a refuge, that was hardly a logical reason for saying that it must take less than it can take.

Dr. Weizman pointed out that Jewish work had not stood still even under the difficulties of the past three years. In spite of the danger, Jews had come to Palestine and parents had sent their children. He also referred to the degree of defence which the Jews had been able to render for their own settlements and also in helping the British military forces.

CONFLICTING PROMISES

Referring to the alleged conflicting promises made to the Jews and the Arabs, Dr. Weizman pointed out that there was no conflict concerning Western Palestine, as had been acknowledged by representatives of the British Government and by Sir Henry MacMahon himself. The late Colonel T. E. Lawrence had also recorded that Mr. Winston Churchill's settlement in 1921/22 had fulfilled all the British promises towards the Arabs.

Lastly, the late King Feisal, the authorised spokesman of the Arabs at the Peace Conference in Paris, had accepted the Balfour Declaration.

Where there was a possibility of a conflict between the promises in respect of Trans-Jordan, this was solved 100 per cent in favour of the Arabs. The Arabs had emerged from the last War with four Kingdoms. Their statehood came easily through the expenditure of British blood and effort. As the Royal Commission had pointed out, so far as the Balfour Declaration had contributed to the victory of the Allied Powers, it had also contributed to the liberation of the Arabs.

"It is relevant to compare," he declared, "what the Arabs have made of the extraordinary opportunities given them with little trouble, and what the Jews made of the chances offered them. Vast Arab territories stand empty today — an invitation to powerful and unscrupulous Powers."

DIFFERENT APPROACHES

Dr. Weizman emphasized the difference in the importance of Palestine to the Jews and to the Arabs, quoting the report of the League's Permanent Mandates Commission as follows:

"The collective suffering of the Arabs and Jews cannot be compared, since vast spaces in the Near East, formerly the abode of a numerous population and the home of a brilliant civilisation, were open to the former; whereas the world was being increasingly closed to the settlement of the latter."

As for the Arab claim that Palestine was an Arab country and must have an Arab Government, even the present basis of the claim could not be realised, as the Jews formed a third of the population and were responsible for more than two-thirds of the economic and cultural activities in Palestine.

A Jewish newspaper, The Jewish Criterion, predicts that “the coming world war would be the annihilation of six million Jews in East and Central Europe.”

REVIEW OF EVENTS

IT is as yet too early today to comprehend the full extent of the tragedy which has overtaken the world. The conflict has but started. It is now still limited to four countries. The extent of its possible spread is not as yet known. But the tragedy which has overtaken the millions of people in the war zone as well as the 3,500,000 Jews in Poland and the 800,000 Jews in Germany and her possessions is sufficiently great to defy the imagination and stir the deep sympathy of those who still be-

These past few months are memorable ones in the light of Jewish as well as world history. But the era of constant change in which we live makes necessary now and then the summarizing of what actually has taken place during a given period. By special arrangements with the editors of the Contemporary Jewish Record, and this magazine we bring you this timely resume of Jewish world events.

—THE EDITOR

lieve in mercy, justice and the protection of the weak.

Scarcely two months before Hitler's aggression against Poland, Herr Hans Ziegler, a ranking official in the Propaganda Ministry, emphasized, ac-

ording to a dispatch by the Jewish Telegraphic Agency, in his book entitled "Juden und der Weltkrieg," that one of the worth-while results of the coming world war would be the annihilation of the six million Jews in

FRED ASTAIRE

has the right combination of great acting and dancing to give you more pleasure



THEY HAVE THE
Right Combination
 FOR MORE PLEASURE



Chesterfield blends the *Right Combination* of the finest American and Turkish tobaccos to give you a milder, better-tasting smoke with a more pleasing aroma . . .

And when you try them you'll find that these are the

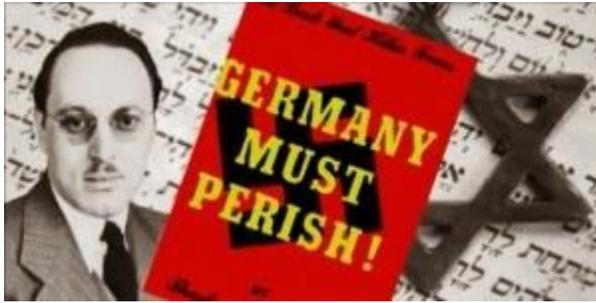
1940-

Jewish leader Nahum Goldmann predicts "Six Million" Jewish victims before Nazi concentration camps have even fully completed construction



1941-

An American Jew named **Theodore Newman Kaufman** I have told about this cocksucker in my previous article (Exposed - Lies about Hitler - A Must Must Read)devises a plan **for the extermination of all Germans through forced sterilization. He publishes his evil aspiration to annihilate the German people in a book called "Germany Must Perish!" This Jewish "Final Solution" to Germans is praised by Jewish-owned publications in America. And ironically Good Gentiles are blamed for it !!!!!!!**



Mofo Jew Kaufman THE mentor of Final Solution.

1942-

British Jew, **Victor Gollancz**, predicts **6,000,000 Jewish deaths**

(See also - http://books.google.co.uk/books?ei=pwjT...rch_anchor)

WHAT IS HAPPENING AND WHAT YOU CAN DO_____

by Victor Gollancz

The following article is an excerpt from "Let My People Go," a pamphlet written on Christmas Day, 1942, in London. While it is addressed to Englishmen, its message applies to Americans as well.

Of the **six million Jews** or so who were living at the outbreak of the war in what is at present Nazi-occupied Europe, a high proportion—between one and two million—have been deliberately murdered by the Nazis and their satellites.

No discrimination has been made in favor of **pregnant women, babies, children, the sick, or the very old.** On the contrary, discrimination, such as it is, has been in favor of men from whom an adequate last ounce can be got in German war factories.

The murders have taken the form of **random shootings, mass shootings, mass electrocutions, mass poison-gassing, and transportation in conditions which inevitably involve death during the journey.** This is over and above slow starvation by the allotment of hopelessly inadequate rations, or no rations at all.

This treatment has been carried out with the greatest conceivable inhumanity, and has involved **the maximum of hopelessness and despair.** In particular, helpless children have had to face the fear of a torturing death without the strengthening sympathy of their parents. In particular, helpless children have had to face the fear of a torturing death without the strengthening sympathy of their parents, and their parents have had to know that they were doing so. All this is part, not of war, but of a quite deliberate policy, openly proclaimed, of exterminating the Jewish population of Europe.

This policy, which has been pursued since the outbreak of the war, has been greatly speeded up during the last few months. It is now reaching its climax. *Unless something effective is done*

1943-

A Zionist organization, The American Jewish Committee, claims the Nazis had set in motion a plan to kill 6,000,000 Jews

Contemporary Jewish Record
 Volume VI Number 1 February 1942

C O N T E N T S

A Statement by The American Jewish Committee	3
Smith-Peters in Soviet Russia	7
British Jews in Wartime	14
The Future of a People Area	20
Significance of a New Europe	27
Efforts to Understand	30
Self-Examination	36
Chronicles	40
Documents-Feedback to Jewish Refugee Work	74
Magazine Object	80
The Book Store	80
The Culture of Education	80
1. The Significance of Justice for the Present and Future	80

Editors: ...
 Published every two months by The American Jewish Committee at 100 South Street, New York 25, C. 1942. Second-class postage paid at New York, N. Y., under the act of March 3, 1907. Copyright 1942 by The American Jewish Committee. Reprints should send change of address-form with to editors. Classified ads sent to correspondents in many groups. Indexed in International Index to Periodicals, Index to Labor Action, Magazine Subject Index, and Public Affairs Information Service.



the moral sense of civilized men and made them callous to human suffering. Perhaps the roar of gigantic battles had drowned out the sound of the less voices behind the ghetto walls. But whatever the reason, the fact remains that the Jewish tragedy in Europe was passed over as another "episode" in a global war.

Suddenly, during the summer of 1942, world public opinion was shocked out of its lethargy by the realization that the Nazis had ordered the complete extinction of six million Jews and that a third of the world's Jewish population had already perished. The response to this deliberate savagery was a mighty outcry of protest, indignation and mourning on the part of Jews and non-Jews, governments and social agencies, churches and the press in all free countries. Eleven United Nations, among them the United States, Great Britain, France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg, Canada, and the United Nations, have since that time taken concrete steps to help the Jewish people.

Ben Hecht, a Hollywood screenwriter and Zionist Jew, floats out the “Six Million” lie in Reader’s Digest Magazine. He would later go on to support the Zionist terrorist group Irgun in Palestine “by writing propaganda and fund-raising.”

Hecht, Ben. "Remember Us." Reader's Digest



108

750,000 who once lived in Poland, or of the 150,000 who once lived in Czechoslovakia, or of the 100,000 who once lived in France, and Belgium.

Of these 6,000,000 Jews, a third have already been massacred by the Germans, Rumanians and Poles, and the most conservative of the scorekeepers estimate that before the war ends at least a third will be dead.

During the Nazi offensive on the eastern front, German soldiers discover the mass graves of some of the 22,000 Polish military officers and intelligentsia who were murdered and then buried in mass graves in the Katyn Forest by the Soviets in 1940. The insidious Allies knew their “gallant Soviet ally” was a mass murderer but kept quiet about it. When it could no longer be kept hidden from the public they then tried to blame the atrocity on the Germans!

(See also - <http://katyn.org.au/naziphotos.html>)

1944-

In September of 1944, eight months before the end of WWII, U.S. Communist (Jewish) Union leaders prematurely proclaim that nearly Six Million Jews have been killed, long before that could have been known or calculated.

(See - <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog...-jews.html>)

Six Million Jews Listed Slaughtered

Russians to Detail Massacres by Nazis

MOSCOW, Nov 28 (UP)—A five-volume "black book" containing a documentary record of the German massacre of approximately six million European Jews was being prepared today by the State publishing house.

The first volume has been completed and will be distributed before Jan. 1.

The work was under the general editorship of Ilya Ehrenbourg and the editorial board included Poet-Playwright Konstantin Simonov, Writer Vsevolod Ivanov and Poetess Vera Imber.

Four Categories

The "black book" will contain four categories: German decrees and orders of the day; eye-witness accounts of survivors of murder camps; diaries and letters of the victims, and accounts by non-Jews who aided in the escape of certain prisoners.

The "black book" will show that systematic annihilation of the Jews began in 1939 and was carried out in eight principal places with death methods including gas chamber asphyxiation, electrocution, firing squads, bacterial inoculation and with carbon monoxide chambers.

Catholics Also Killed

One of the largest camps was operated near Warsaw where a majority of Polish Jews and many Polish Catholics were killed, the black book editors said.

Of Poland's pre-war Jewish population of 3,100,000, about 250,000 were known to be in Russia. All of the others, who had been under German rule, were killed with the exception of 8000 escapees, the editors estimated.

Among letters left behind by victims was one from a woman and a girl addressed to their husband and father "M. Wisner, 196 Central

The Pittsburg Press
Nov 28, 1944
Page 5

SIX M

MOSCOW
The So
House is
tion of
a docum
German
mately
Jews.

The fir
before
under t
well-kno
burg. Th
four cat

- (1) D
- ders;
- (2) E
- surviv
- camp
- (3) T
- victim
- (4) A
- who
- cape.

Accord
fers th

In late 1944, half a year before the official end of the war, at least three newspapers printed stories informing us of the mythical **deaths of “six million Jews.”** All of these propaganda articles were based on the lies of Ilya Ehrenburg, a Jewish propagandist in the USSR.

TABLE OF CONTENTS	
GENERAL SESSIONS	
Monday, September 9	
Morning Session	1
Afternoon Session	24
Tuesday, September 10	
Morning Session	43
Afternoon Session	71
Wednesday, September 11	
Morning Session	110
Afternoon Session	140
Thursday, September 12	
Morning Session	147
Afternoon Session	181
Friday, September 13	
Morning Session	210
Afternoon Session	227
ADDRESSES	
Boas, Robert, President of Workers Industrial Union Council	18, 89
De Vries, Ernest, General Vice President, Spring Branch	7
Fitzgerald, Albert J., General President	
Opening Remarks	3
Remarks in Behalf of the General Officers Following the Rollcall	147
Concluding Remarks	187
Jackson, G. S., General Vice President, Report on Credentials	112
Kurtz, Jack, National Secretary of I.O.O.F. Mutual Order, General Vice	86
Murray, Billy, President of Complex of Industrial Organizations	26
Pappas, Alex, Clerk, United States Senate, San Florida	13
SECTION OF INTERNATIONAL OFFICERS	
Fitzgerald, Albert J., General President	118
Geppert, Arno, General Secretary-Treasurer	117
Wells, James J., Director of Organization	116
International Friends	146, 157, 174

ness and see to it that the brothers and the sisters of the Negro race are really activated in the affairs of our unions so that they will go on forward and assume leadership along with their white brothers.

Thank you. (*Applause*)

PRESIDENT FITZGERALD: The question is called for. Any further discussion?

Ready for the question.

All those in favor of the motion, signify it by saying "Aye." Those opposed? The "Ayes" have it and it is so ordered.

COMMITTEE SECRETARY DE MAIO: Resolution Number 235, page 113, on Argentina.

RESOLUTION ARGENTINA

Submitted by Local 1102, St. Louis, Mo.

WHEREAS: Argentina has consistently followed a policy of Fascist dictatorship, and

WHEREAS: Argentina is daily giving aid and comfort to those who support Nazism and Fascism, and

WHEREAS: These policies of Argentina are diametrically opposed to the

RESOLUTION PALESTINE

WHEREAS: History records no parallel to the bestial cruelties inflicted on the Jewish people of Europe by the Nazis and their satellites, whose coldly calculated program of extermination of all European Jews very nearly succeeded, almost six million Jews having been murdered in cold blood, and

WHEREAS: Many thousands of these unfortunates might have been saved had they been allowed to enter Palestine, and

WHEREAS: Great Britain had promulgated by unilateral action a Palestine White Paper in 1939 which completely closed all doors in Palestine to thousands of an anti-Nazi Jewish refugees, and, by this step of appeasement of fascism, the British Empire stands guilty as a murderer of tens of thousands of people who might have been alive, and

WHEREAS: The White Paper policy is in direct contradiction to the Balfour Declaration of 1917, the League of Nations Mandate of 1922 and the Anglo-American Convention of 1924, and

WHEREAS: Today there are tens of

The New York Times reports that Jewish groups were urging the governments of Britain and America to launch gas attacks against the Nazis.

JEWISH RALLY URGES GAS ATTACKS ON NAZIS

Immediate action for the rescue of the surviving Jews in Europe, including the use of poison gas against Germany, was demanded at a "rebirth of a nation" rally in Town Hall last night under the auspices of the American League for a Free Palestine.

Peter H. Bergson, chairman of the Hebrew Committee of National Liberation, which seeks recognition of a Jewish nation as an ally of the United Nations, with representation on the various Allied councils, was the principal speaker.

Referring to repeated warnings by Prime Minister Winston Churchill and President Roosevelt that poison gas will be used against Germany if the Nazis use it against any member of the United Nations, Mr. Bergson pointed out that a million Jews had been reported killed by poison gas in Nazi concentration camps.

"Since poison gas has been used against the co-belligerent Hebrew nation, we of the Hebrew Committee of National Liberation publicly demand of the American and British Governments that unless this practice ceases poison gas be used against Germany," he declared.

1945-

In January, still many months prior to the end of the war, before any official body count for any group could have reasonably been calculated or ascertained, **Zionists proclaim exactly “Six Million Jews” had died.**

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 8, 1945;

ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)

pg. 17

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD

Jacob Lestchinsky Estimates Reduction in Europe Since '39

The Jewish population in Europe has been reduced from 9,500,000 in 1939 to 3,500,000, it was estimated yesterday by Jacob Lestchinsky, exiled economist and newspaper man, in an address at the nineteenth annual conference of the Yiddish Scientific Institute. Mr. Lestchinsky, who is research secretary of the institute, spoke at the closing sessions of a three-day conference at the Hotel Park Central and attended by delegates from Jewish educational and cultural groups.

Ilya Ehrenburg, a notorious Jewish Propagandist in the USSR who agitated for genocide against Germans and incited the mass rape of German women by the Red Army, prematurely proclaimed that “the world now knows that Germany has killed Six Million Jews” before anyone could have known that was the number.

An article published in March 15, 1945 in the English-language London weekly, Soviet War News



ILYA EHRENBURG, back from a two-weeks' visit to Germany, sums up his impressions

Ehrenburg lectures in the Hall of Columns, Moscow, on his recent experiences in occupied Germany.—Picture by M. Mikhailov, radioed to "Soviet War News Weekly"

rifles, bombs and daggers at the order of some camouflaged oberleutnant or rottenfuehrer.

I have not met genuine remorse in a single German—only fear and pretence.

If there are any creatures at all to be pitied on the roads of Germany, it is only the tiny bewildered children, the crazed, un milked cows, and the abandoned cats and dogs. These alone had no share in Germany's atrocities. All honour to the Soviet soldier who does not believe in the magic of blood, to whom an infant is an infant.

We are not fighting children and old women—we are not Fascists. We have come to Germany not to vent our feelings, but to eradicate the very memory of the vampire state.

The homes of the burghers are surprisingly furnished with portraits of Hitler and green goldsets for Rhenish wines. The beer halls have

special tables marked with flags "for regular clients."

The Germans have always been in the habit of spending the greater part of their incomes on their homes. Even in peacetime they did not waste much on amusements. They dressed modestly. But they filled their homes with sofas and armchairs, vases and cushions, statuettes and souvenirs.

During the war they have accumulated all sorts of knickknacks from Paris and Rotterdam, Florence and Warsaw and Kiev. Their homes are regular bric-a-brac stores. I heard a Red Army man's joke, looking into a typical front parlour: "One could live all right in a den like that!"

But no. It was not enough for them. Greed drove them towards the Urals and Iraq. In

the Graudenz punishment camp if they caught us at it. They said: "If you help Bolsheviks you are betraying the idea of the new Europe."

No. Germany cannot obliterate her crimes by putting the clock forward.

The world now knows that Germany has killed six million Jews. Do they think it is enough for them to take down the street signs, for their atrocities to be forgotten? They swear: "We knew nothing about it. We are innocent." But the evidence is there. They ran away from us in such a hurry that they discarded not only their city banners, not only their official seals and police records, but even their personal papers.

In Germany, side by side with prosperity everywhere we find intellectual degradation. Every home has its collection of books splendidly bound copies of "Mein Kampf," "The March into Poland," "Race Hygiene," "The Jewish Plague," "Russia sub-men," "Our Faithful Prussia." What intellectual poverty! However, these books weren't often opened, by the light of them. They were part of the furniture like the vases and the porcelain cats.

Kindergarten Songs

I looked in vain in Loetzen, Rastenburg and Tappiau for a public library. There wasn't such a thing. I found only one museum—in Barthenstein. What did it contain? Portraits of Hindenburg and the epaulettes of an officer of the tsarist army, labelled: "Victory at Tannenberg."

The other exhibits were the uniform of a Polish officer and a photograph of the ruins

Wolves they were—

I HAVE spent two weeks in Germany—terror-stricken, flaming, smoking Germany, where hogs wander in and out of deserted town halls, and the wind ruffles the tatters of municipal banners emblazoned with eagles, lions and stags.

We might gloat and say: *It serves them right*—if malice were not beneath us. For us, this is the triumph of justice.

Many, when they talked of retribution, thought only of the clauses of some future treaty. One thing is certain. Fascist obscurantism will find its defenders, jealous champions of "equilibrium"—equilibrium between light and darkness.

This May Teach Them

But whatever our ideas of the future peace may be, one thing is clear—retribution has begun. Germany has come to learn what war means. And who knows?—perhaps these weeks and months of war on German soil will make a far deeper impression on German memories than any treaty stipulations.

To-day they even salute our horses. World conquest? Why, the notion never entered their heads! I was present at the interrogation of Colonel Hipinsgenk. At first he kept reiterating: "Germany is invincible." Then, as if some spring had run down, he protested in an entirely different voice: "How can you call me a Nazi? Why, I was married to a Jewess!"

Yes, they are trying to get rid of their past. "I am a Frenchman"—"I have non-Aryan blood in me"—"My mother was a Dutchwoman."

The girls gaze at the passing Red Army men ingratiatingly, lecherously, as if they were cabaret waitresses instead of burghers' daughters.

Splitting on the Butcher

The Germans know all the orders of our military commandants by heart. "On the instructions of Herr Russian Commandant," they say piously.

They inform against one another: "The local butcher is an active Nazi"—"Why the Marquisnik killed a Polish woman"—"Frau Schmidt received the thanks of the gauleiter himself."

history. But don't ask her how she treated Galya, her Russian maidservant. The German advances the hands of his watch two hours—"It is now exactly twelve minutes past three, Moscow time," he beams. He is prepared to live by Vladivostok time, so long as he isn't asked about the four Frenchmen who worked for him.

"I am a doctor, and therefore a humanist, whereas the Nazis are fiends," says a venerable physician, while the vicar-general rubs his hands and murmurs: "The Catholic Church always condemned Hitler. Of course, I couldn't condemn him openly, still, I condemned him in my own heart. But as for the Evangelicals—"

The Lutheran pastor, for his part, vows: "We also condemned the ungodly regime."

An Elbing engineer declares: "As a man of progressive views, I am against Hitler." Then, with a crafty smile: "And I'm quite willing to work for Russians."

A worker exclaims indignantly: "No one dare call me a Nazi. My father was a social democrat. I myself once voted communist. Of course, I couldn't speak against the regime, because that was strictly verboten. But now I'm prepared to come out against Hitler."

They Will Do It Again, If—

Oh, they look like innocent lambs now. But wolves they were, and wolves they remain. They are throwing away their daggers engraved "All for Germany" and "Blood and vengeance." But what will they be up to a month hence?

The German can't fight on his own initiative. He waits for orders. Among these scared, confused crowds there are people who have been instructed to engineer sabotage and "putsches." For the present they are lying low. Their countrymen are too terrified for the moment. They need breathing space.

And if they are allowed a breathing space, if they are not taken in hand, if a watch is not kept on them, if an X-ray is not turned on every one of them, then

Wolves they remain

small, provincial Rastenburg not only the wealthy, but even workers' families had their Russian servant. After all, there was no need to pay her anything.

The German agricultural labourers revered the Prussian land-owners and dreamed of fame on the Ukraine. For had not Erich Koch promised every Prussian a handsome allotment of Russian land? German workers believed that if their bosses seized Russian manganese and French bauxite, a share of the spoil would fall to them.

Here in Germany the corrupting influence of Fascism is plainly evident, and it is not easy to draw the line between the dupers and the duped. The saddlemaker has in his linen closet fourteen bed sheets—twelve German and two Ukrainian. The last are a present from his son. "What did he need with these two Ukrainian sheets?"

Read the mottoes on his walls: "Orderliness is your richest possession"—"The day for useful work, the night for pleasant sleep"—"and a little extra never comes amiss!"

The two stolen sheets didn't come amiss to the German saddlemaker. But in the end he lost his son on the Danester, and he also lost his workshop, his bed and his twelve German sheets.

"We Are Innocent"

They can put their watches forward, they can pull down the "Hitlerstrasse" Street signs, but the damning evidence remains at every turn, and cannot be destroyed.

A French army doctor, freed by the

of Warsaw, the skeleton of an ape, not less than a hundred portraits of Hitler, a beer-mug of the time of Bismarck, and a photograph of a benefactress of the town. That was the sum total of the "museum."

Loetzen has a splendid school building. I found in one of the desks a song-book intended for juvenile super-men, containing the words and music of "Merrily fill the bombs on England," "Let Jewish blood flow," and "Let the Bolsheviks write the sound of our drums." On the classroom wall was an immense portrait of Hitler with a little scaveller of five or six standing in front of him, holding a toy gun.

Allied Prisoners' View

One could not live in such a den. Culture is not measured by vacuum cleaners or mowing machines. We see the revolting face of Germany, and we are proud to have set the hair of the bear topsy-turvy.

I have spent many hours in cordial conversation with men freed by the Red Army—Frenchmen and Poles, Englishmen and Czechs, Serbs and Greeks, Americans and Australians. Some are loquacious, others taciturn, some are

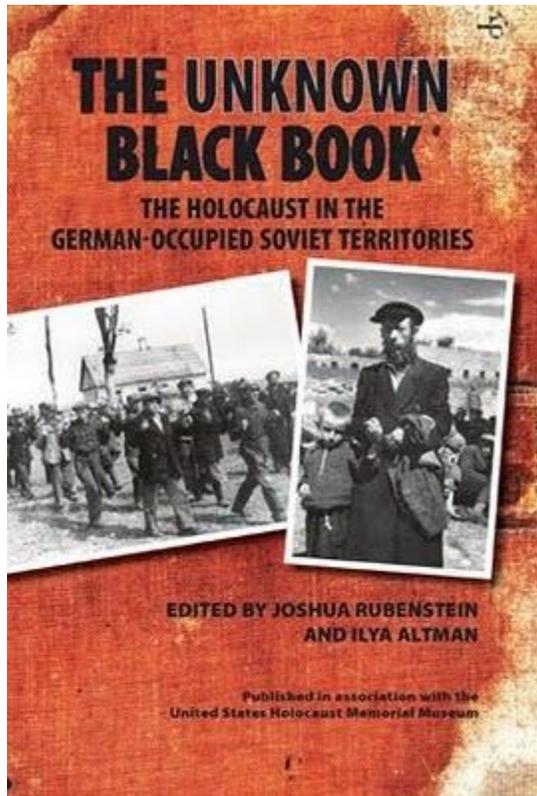
Jewish Communist devil, Ilya Ehrenburg, prematurely announces 6,000,000 Jews killed, thus exposing himself as a fraud and the holocaust as a premeditated hoax.

(See - <http://www.rense.com/general75/ehr.htm>)

Ehrenburg, along with another Communist Jew propagandist Vasily Grossman, are considered by many revisionists to be the brains behind the Holocaust Hoax. Together they penned "The Black Book," a work of pure fiction inundated with unconscionable anti-German hate propaganda horror stories that are physically impossible, and have since been thoroughly discredited.



I am providing you certain Excerpts of black book -



SELECTED LIES FROM THE "BLACK BOOK"

PUBLISHED BY THE JEWISH BLACK BOOK COMMITTEE, 1946

World Jewish Congress, New York

Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee, Moscow

Vaad Leumi (Jewish National Council of Palestine, Jerusalem)

American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists and Scientists, New York.

Inside cover blurb: "The entire manuscript of THE BLACK BOOK was submitted to the juridical authorities of the United Nations War Crimes Commission meeting at Nuremberg, Germany, as evidence of the false propagated crimes committed by the Nazis against the Jewish people."

bare flesh took place. "One man, after having his back burned, was sent outside to work with 600 pounds of wood tied to his bare back. In the cement floor of that room a tunnel has been dug to carry away the blood."

Paul M. G. Levy, professor at the *Institute des Hautes Etudes* in Brussels and head of the Belgian Radio News Service before his country was invaded, gave a written statement to the press in London on November 30, 1943, shortly after his escape from Breendonck.

A great deal has been published about the Nazi concentration camps. Many of the statements made were hardly credible, and before the war, very often, I refused to believe them. What I have since seen and experienced for myself during a year's detention at Breendonck, however, surpasses anything that I had previously read, and now my credulity is of another kind: I feel as if I had had a frightful nightmare and wonder how my mind could ever have imagined such horrors.

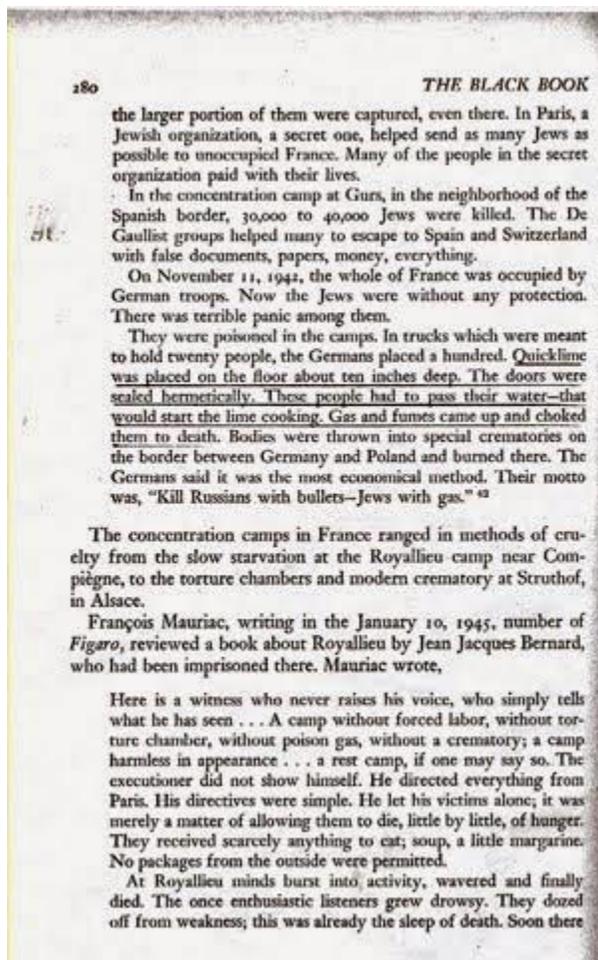
Breendonck is more horrible than Dachau and Buchenwald were before the war. Men who were once prisoners in German concentration camps, afterwards emigrated from Germany, and were arrested again in Belgium, have confirmed this to me more than once. It is due principally to the following reasons:

The Breendonck camp (from the German point of view)

1. is situated on enemy territory;
2. received for the most part enemy nationals;
3. exists while military operations (not always victorious) are in progress elsewhere;
4. is directed by SS men whose minds are never at rest, since their lives are in danger every time they leave the camp.

More than 200 persons were killed each month at Breendonck, according to Frank Fisher, who reported for the United Press on the camp a year later.⁸⁸ His guide, who told him of the deaths, led Fisher through the torture chambers, the whipping rooms, the burning room, the hanging room. "One cell," the correspondent wrote, "contained nothing but an air pump with a vent outside. In the wall was a hole through which the Germans forced gas. If the victim was strong enough he could pump in fresh air and keep himself alive for a while. The weak died quickly."

PAGE 270, BREENDONCK CAMP, BELGIUM: "One man, after having his back burned, was sent outside to work with 600 pounds of wood tied to his bare back... One cell... contained nothing but an air pump with a vent outside. In the wall was a hole through which the Germans forced gas. If the victim was strong enough he could pump in fresh air and keep himself alive for a while. The weak died quickly."



PAGE 280, FRANCE: "They were poisoned in the camps. In trucks which were meant to hold twenty people, the Germans placed a hundred. Quicklime was placed on the floor about ten inches deep. The doors were sealed hermetically. These people had to pass their water – that would start the lime cooking. Gas and fumes came up and choked them to death. Bodies were thrown into special crematories on the border between Germany and Poland and burned there."

Page 281, NATZWEILER: "Cremation of one corpse required fifteen minutes."

PAGE 313, BELZEC: "The Belzec camp is built underground. It is an electric crematorium. There are two halls in the underground buildings. People were taken out of the railway cars into the first hall. Then they were led naked to the second hall. Here the floor resembled an enormous plate. When the crowd of men stood on it, the floor sank deep into a pool of water. The moment the men sank up to their necks, a powerful electric current of millions of volts was passed through, killing them all at once. The floor rose again, and a second electric current was passed through the bodies, burning them until nothing was left of the victims save a few ashes."

PAGE 339, TATARSK, RUSSIA: "A river of blood flowed from their home..." LOLZ

from the wails of the children. I met one man who was witness to the executions. He had once been a stevedore of the Baranovka cooperative. He told me that he saw many Jewish children thrown into the ditches and buried alive. In the town of Lubar, Zhitomir region, we were shown graves of Jews murdered in the Peshchana field. At the order of the chief of the Zhitomir Gestapo, children up to the age of twelve were not shot, but were thrown into ditches and buried alive. For several days the earth trembled above the infants. Their blood seeped up to the surface.

*The End of the Jewish Community of Priluki*²⁸

My husband, my older daughter and I were evacuated from Priluki, in the Chernigov region. My sister remained in the city. We first went to the Urals and then to Buzuluk, in the Chkalov region. We heard nothing from my sister and her family.

Recently, a young fellow of eighteen came to our house. He was thin, dressed in tatters; and in a feeble voice he said, "Good morning, auntie, do you recognize me?"

Something seemed to burst in my heart. The voice was familiar but it was impossible to recognize in this emaciated lad my healthy, cheerful nephew. When I asked him where his mother and little sister were he only made a gesture trying hard to keep back the tears which choked him. Several hours later, when he had more or less gained control over his emotions, he told me what the fascists had done to the several hundred Jews who had remained in Priluki.

During the first few days the Germans were busy "requisitioning." First they plundered all the stores, warehouses and other establishments. They even took away the benches and tables. Then they went from house to house and took everything from the people—down to the last spool of thread. The murderers split the skull of one old woman merely because she burst into tears when they took her little padded jacket and a pair of woolen stockings.

Shortly after, the Germans herded the whole Jewish population, from the ages of 13 to 65, in the pavilion on the market place. There they were told that everyone would be conscripted for forced labor. The Germans put citizen Czernyavsky, former chief bookkeeper of the State Bank, in charge of the Jews.

PAGE 356, THE UKRAINE: "Children up to the age of fifteen were not shot, but were thrown into ditches and buried alive. For several days the earth trembled above the infants. Their blood seeped up to the surface."

PAGE 364, SOMEPLACE IN RUSSIA: "On the tenth day we were driven to the Lykhanovka ravine. We stood there – panic-stricken. From beneath the freshly strewn earth streamed rivers of blood, the blood of 56,000 murdered Jews. It cried out to us from beneath the earth. My hair turned gray that morning."

"In 1942 I was at the Westerbork camp with my family. There were 8,000 people there, and every Tuesday 1,000 were taken away to Poland. They always went away calmly, because post-cards from Wlodek sent by those who had been taken away previously sounded reassuring. The cards were printed and I learned later that before they died, people were compelled to sign them.

"I fled from Westerbork and was hidden, but my parents were sent to Poland. Then a German agent betrayed me. For two months I was kept in prison in Amsterdam and then sent to the Vught camp. In March 1943, we were taken to Poland. Many hoped to meet their relatives there.

"Before we left, the sick were treated by Dutch nurses. When we passed through Germany, German nurses went through the coaches, handing out medicines to the sick. Who would have thought that we were being led to slaughter?

"I arrived at Sobibur on April 9, 1943. In the yard of Camp No. 2 men were ordered to undress. They were immediately taken to Camp No. 3.

"A German officer selected twenty-eight girls for work in Camp No. 2. I was among them.

"I stayed at Sobibur for five months, sorting the clothing of those who had been murdered."

The prisoners working in Camp No. 3 were known as "the bathhouse gang." Work there went on unceasingly; they were killing thousands of people daily.

The "bathhouse" was a windowless brick building. *Oberschar-fuehrer* Hetzinger was always stationed before its iron doors. People were sent into the "bathhouse" in parties of 700-800.

Gas was filtered into the "bathhouse" through a hose. The Germans watched the process of asphyxiation through a tiny window. At a signal the supply of gas was cut off, the floor of the "bathhouse" opened, and the bodies dropped below. The prisoners working underground had to load the bodies and cart them away.

Before Stalingrad the Germans didn't fear any evidence. They just buried the bodies. In 1943 they began to dig up the bodies and burn them. A party of 150 prisoners worked at the ovens.

PAGE 375, SOBIBOR: "Gas was filtered into the 'bathhouse' through a hose. The Germans watched the process of asphyxiation through a tiny window. At a signal the supply of gas cut off, the floor of the 'bathhouse' opened, and the bodies dropped below. The prisoners working underground had to load the bodies and cart them away."

PAGE 378, POLAND: "The Nazis organized special workers' brigades to make powder out of human bones; the powder was taken to the village of Zawada, on the Warta river near Kolo, where it was used in building walls."

PAGE 408, TREBLINKA: "The second Treblinka camp method, and the most widespread one, consisted of pumping all the air out from the chambers with large special pumps. By this method death ensued from

approximately the same causes as from poisoning with carbon monoxide: man was deprived of oxygen. And, finally, the third method, less widespread, was killing by steam, based also on deprivation of oxygen: the steam drove air out of the chamber.”

I have already exposed in my previous article (titled Exposed – Lies About Hitler) , the truth of concentration camps, It’s all a fucking lie . Would you really expect to find a swimming pool (fitted with a diving board), a soccer field, a cinema, a theater, a brothel, hospitals, a post-office, religious facilities, a sauna, an artist’s studio, kitchens, dental facilities, etc, in a perilous “death factory”? All of those things existed in the Auschwitz concentration camp complex and almost all major camps. I have explained in detail all about the facilities provided in these camps in my previous article !!!!!Add to that the truth of Concentration camps is already revealed us by Great works of High Priests/ess in this very forum and its pretty clear to us that this so called black book is a fucked up shit **I had also like to add something very important here , In 1976**

The influential Zionist leader Nahum Goldmann, co-founder and long-time head of the World Jewish Congress, publishes a book about Jews, The Jewish Paradox. In this book Goldmann candidly admits on pages 122 and 123 that years before the end of the second World War two influential co-conspiring Jews conceived the idea of a post-war Nuremberg show-tribunal and “German reparations” to be paid out to the Jews. so you can now see for your self this fucking black book used in Nuremberg Trials was just a part of Jewish Propoganda to facilitate Jews in Post war Nuremberg Trials. Goldmann describes how he, and his fellow conniving Zionists at the World Jewish Congress, intended the reparations swindle to finance Jewish settlement in Palestine after the war.

At a March 1945 Congressional Hearing, **Joseph Thon, representing The National Organization of Polish Jews in America**, stated to the committee:

PUNISHMENT OF WAR CRIMINALS

HEARINGS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SEVENTY-NINTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

ON

H. J. Res. 93

A JOINT RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE PRESIDENT
TO APPOINT A COMMISSION TO COOPERATE WITH
THE UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION,

Joseph
"6,000,000"

PUNISHMENT OF WAR CRIMINALS

77

The Germans killed, in the course of this war, approximately 15,000,000 people, civilians, not on the field of battle. Among these people who were citizens of France, Greece, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Russia, Yugoslavia, was one group of people which was singled out for total destruction, these were the Jews.

The German people murdered, in cold blood, in excess of 6,000,000 European Jews, among them over 3,000,000 Polish Jews. Out of each 100 Jews who lived in Poland before the war, 93 were murdered in the most horrible manner by both the German army and civilians, only 7 remain alive, and these largely outside of Poland. Of course, I do not speak of the tens of thousands of Polish Jews who fell on the battlefield as soldiers while fulfilling their supreme duty. These men had weapons in their hands and were able to fight. They were able to attack as well as to defend themselves. I speak of those millions who were exterminated while deprived of all weapons; they died through pains and tortures inflicted upon them by the Germans through methods invented by their intellectuals. In the course of many years the professors of German universities and colleges, engineers, chemists, physicians, administrators, and statisticians perfected the best methods how to starve people through hunger and yet keep them lingering on alive, and how to extirpate, physically and biologically, a whole nation.

It is not my intention to arouse your emotions. I shall cite dry figures in order to convince you, if that be necessary, that only if the whole German peoples are made to answer for their crimes, and none is spared, that a repetition of such crimes may be avoided in the future. Only justice dealt out that way will eradicate the guilt and ease the conscience of humanity which in the twentieth century

Zionist liar, Joseph Thon, let slip the "6,000,000 Jews have died" hoax a bit too early. These mofo Jews just can't help themselves can they?

"The German people murdered, in cold blood, in excess of 6,000,000 European Jews ... I accuse the whole German people that in the years 1939 to 1945 they slaughtered upward of 15,000,000 men, among which there were 6,000,000 Jews."

The Times (London) Aug 14, 1945

PALESTINIAN JEWS' PROTEST

ORDERLY MEETINGS

TEL AVIV, Oct. 8.—Fifty thousand Jews in this, the biggest purely Jewish city in the world, to-day marched to protest in advance against British policy on immigration, and stood in silence for two minutes in memory of the 6,000,000 murdered Jews of Europe.

Shops were shuttered, and police and troops stood by. There was no disorder, and at 7 p.m. the demonstration had peacefully ended, with cafés and cinemas open again.—*Reuter*.

HAIFA, Oct. 8.—An orderly crowd of 20,000 marched in procession without incident in the Jewish quarter here to-day in protest against British policy in Palestine.—*Reuter*.

JERUSALEM, Oct. 8.—Complete discipline marked the Jewish mass meeting held this afternoon in Jerusalem. No police could be seen, but armoured cars and patrols were kept in the background as a precaution.—*Reuter*.

CAIRO, Oct. 8.—"The seriousness of the Palestine problem cannot be exaggerated," commented Sir Muhammad Zafrulla Khan, the Indian Muslim leader, on his return to Cairo to-night after a week's tour of Palestine to study the situation. "Both parties seem to have taken up the most rigid attitudes from which they are afraid to make the slightest departure as this might be construed as a weakness," he said. "To regard the situation with over-simplicity would be really dangerous."—*Reuter*.

The Times (London)

RETURN OF JEWS TO PALESTINE

IMMEDIATE DECISION URGED

ZIONIST APPEAL

The following political declaration was adopted by the World Zionist Conference yesterday:—

The conference notes with deep regret and resentment that the White Paper of 1939 is, even after the termination of the war, still in force. The White Paper constituted a repudiation of the international pledge undertaken towards the Jewish people; it violated the natural and historic right of the Jews acknowledged in the mandate to return to their homeland; it confined their freedom of settlement within a small fraction of the country; it condemned the Jews to remain in Palestine, as in all countries of their dispersion, a permanent minority; it denied to the Jews the right enjoyed by every nation to be free and independent in its country.

But for the White Paper hundreds of thousands who perished in Europe could have been saved in time by being admitted to Palestine. Children for whom the Jewish Agency sought in vain to obtain immigration permits on the outbreak of war, an application which was refused on account of the White Paper, were subsequently burnt in the death furnaces of Maidanek and other extermination centres.

MORTAL BLOW

The White Paper was issued without approval of the League of Nations and without consultation with the Government of the United States. The only organ of the League of Nations to which the White Paper was referred, the Permanent Mandates Commission, declared it to be in violation of the provisions of the mandate. Mr. Churchill stated at the time in the House of Commons that the White Paper was a plain breach of a solemn obligation. Mr. Morrison declared that the White Paper was a mortal blow to the Jewish people. Mr. Morrison declared that the White Paper would not be automatically accepted by a Labour Government which was formed.

A concession to Arab terrorism in Palestine from 1936 onwards was a part of Hitler and Mussolini's policy, which was designed to gain Arab support in a war with the Axis. But it was even that practical objective, an open alliance with Hitler of Baghdad and of the then Mufti of Jerusalem.

The Jews of Palestine were the only Jewish entity in the Middle East with the whole potential for the support of Britain and her allies. The Jews of Palestine, military and political, were unique in the Middle East. The Jewish Group took a gallant part in the fight against the Italian forces of the enemy on the Italian front.

More newspaper clippings from 1945 telling us exactly 6,000,000 Jews had been killed, before any official body count could have been accurately ascertained

Nazis Destroy Six Million Jews

Only 500,000 Left Alive in Germany

Read an editorial, "Truth in a Picture," on Pg. 2, Sec. 2.

By PAUL GHALI

Copyright, 1945, by The Pittsburgh Press and The Chicago Daily News, Inc.

BERN, May 12 — At least one point in Adolf Hitler's "Mein Kampf" program has been carried out thoroughly — the bestial extermination of European Jews.

Of the eight million Jews living in Germany and German occupied countries before the war, 6,200,000 have died from either execution, cruel treatment or starvation, according to latest figures compiled by Jewish welfare organizations here.

500,000 Left in Reich

In Germany, where the great majority of European Jews had been concentrated, only 500,000 are alive today—and the word "alive" is a mere figure of speech. Now that the story of their suffering can be told without harming the survivors, it may be pointed out that the martyrdom of Europe's Jews ran through three phases.

The first was the period of "extermination" proper from the time of the declaration of war on Russia until the end of 1942. Millions of Jews were taken to the camps at Auschwitz, Maidanek and Treblinka which boasted the most modern gas execution chambers and crematories for bodies. The SS hordes invading Russia were instructed to shoot all Russian Jews wherever they were encountered.

The Weak Disappear

By the end of 1942, however, Germany felt the need for foreign labor and the remaining able-bodied Jews were sent to work camps. The women, old men and children all disappeared into the gas chambers.

The slavery of the able-bodied and the execution of the frail continued until the beginning of 1944, by which time the Nazis had reached the saturation point of their cruelty. More than five million Jews had been liquidated and

In May of 1945 the **New York Times** reported that “more than 6,000,000 people” had been “liberated” from Nazi concentration camps.

In traveling about conquered Germany—a country that seems to be populated mostly by old men, women and children—one wonders at first who was left at home to till the fields and work in the factories. But the answer is provided by the seemingly endless streams of former “slaves” from all parts of Europe and by the huge cantonments of liberated victims of Nazism. **More than six million of them have been liberated,** and that is just about the number of her own men that it is estimated Hitler’s “intuition” cost his nation in killed, wounded and captured.

Hidden Factories Uncovered

The New York Times reports 6,000,000 had been liberated, not killed. OOPS!

1946-

A year after the war **Jews are already spouting the “six million” myth as fact.** Meanwhile, as the Jews whine about a phony Holocaust in Europe, **Zionist terrorist groups wreak havoc in Palestine slaughtering Arab men, women and children, at will, like the massacre at Deir Yassin.**



Inhuman Jewish terror agents of the Irgun ruthlessly slaughtered Arab women and babies, then mutilated their corpses in the Palestinian village of Deir Yassin.

(See also - <http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/jewish-terrorism.htm>)

THURSDAY OCTOBER 3 1946

Hold Yom Kippur Services Friday And Saturday

Yom Kippur services will be conducted Friday and Saturday in the Beth Jacob Synagogue, with Rabbi David Berent and the choir officiating. The following is the schedule of the services: Kol Nidre—Friday evening, 8 o'clock; Shachris—Saturday morning, 8 o'clock; Torah reading, 9:45 A. M.; Memorial services, 10:30; sermon, 11:00; Musaf service, 11:30; Mincha, 3 P. M.; N'ilah service 4 P. M.; and Sounding of Shofar 5:30.

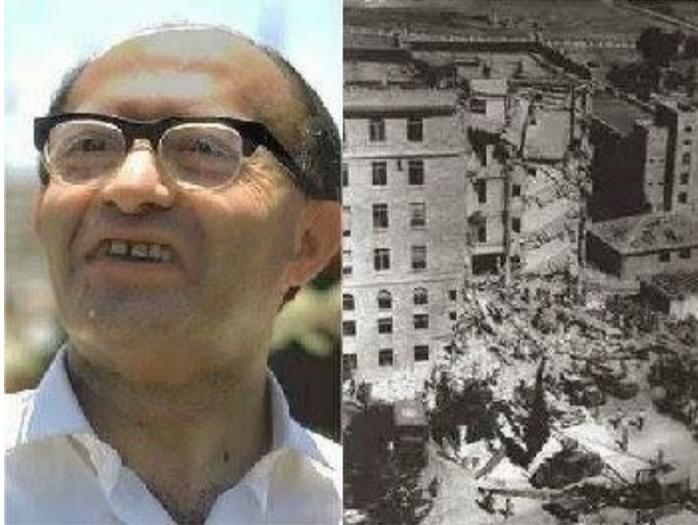
Topics of the Kol-Nidre sermon will be "Five Letters of Repentance," and the Yizkor, "The Living and the Dead." Junior services will be conducted in the vestry, Kol-Nidre at 5:30 and Yom Kippur at 10 o'clock.

A special memorial service will be conducted for members of the congregation who gave their lives in the war, and in conjunction with this, a service will be held memorializing the six million Jews who died in Europe.

Jews everywhere will observe the Yom Kippur, or Day of Atonement, from sundown Friday until sundown the following day. It is the most sacred and solemn day in the Jewish year, and as such, will be observed with special prayers and rituals. Unlike other Jewish holidays, the Day of Atonement has no historical background. It is a day given over to introspection and contemplation. On the New Year, the Book of Life was opened. On the Day of Atonement, the Book is sealed. And before it is closed, Jews everywhere will fast and pray in order that they may be written down for a good life.

The Day of Atonement represents man's striving for a more perfect world, a world in which there will be no wrong-doing or evil-thinking.

In 1946, Jewish Terror agents from the cutthroat Irgun terrorist network in Palestine, led by the mass murderer Menachem Begin (who would later become the Prime Minister of Israel), blow up the King David Hotel, disguised as Arabs. 91 people are killed, 28 of the victims were British officials. The British were the real target of the bombing as the hotel was the headquarters for the British military command.



Begin the beast; terrorist leader of the Irgun; mastermind of the King David Hotel bombing in 1946 and other atrocities; Prime Minister of Israel. A complete animal.

1947-1949

Over the course of two years Zionist **Jews obliterate 419 Arab villages and build Jewish settlements** in their place. This process of ethnic cleansing of Palestinians from their own homeland by Jews continues to this very day.



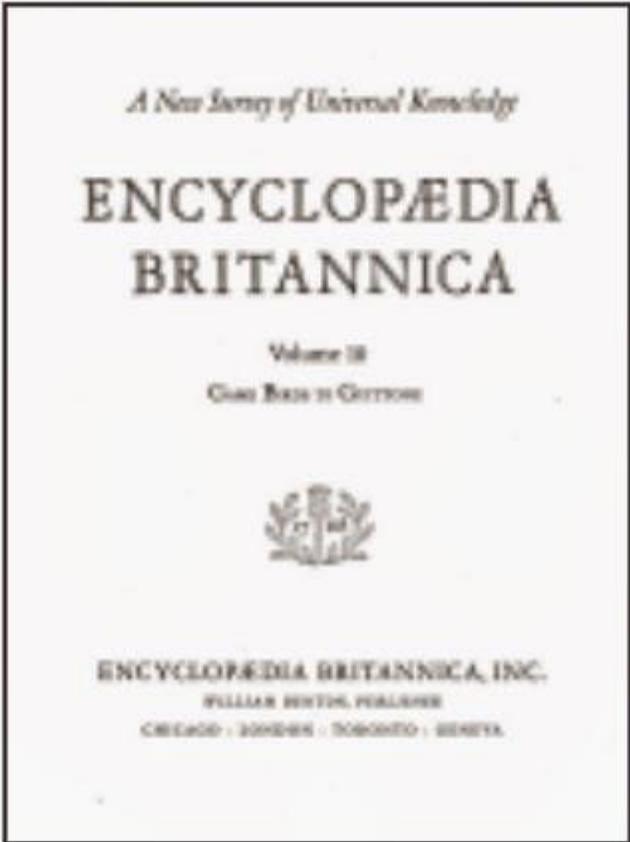
The Zionist colonization and ethnic cleansing of Palestine — a crime against humanity that goes unpunished and is, in fact, supported by many Western governments.

(See also - <http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/destroyed-towns.htm>)

1963-

The Encyclopedia Britannica prints its 1963 edition, within which it states that 2,000,000 people, mostly Jews, were exterminated by the Nazis in Mauthausen, a concentration camp in Austria. This absurd figure has been officially revised quite a lot. **Now it is claimed that only 95,000 people died in**

Mauthausen, of which only 14,000 were Jews. An exaggeration of 1,905,000! This camp is no longer considered by official sources who support the holocaust legend as an “extermination camp,” nor is it still claimed that any camps on German soil were either.



GERMANY

take advantage, at a time when Hitler was most anxious to keep the whole of eastern Europe quiet until his preparations against the U.S.S.R. were complete. The situation was made worse by the total failure of the invasion of Greece and by the rapid retreat of the Italians in North Africa before Sir Archibald Wavell's advance (Dec. 1940). Hitler was obliged to come to the aid of his axis partner. He sent German reinforcements to North Africa (where Erwin Rommel succeeded in driving the British back in the spring of 1941), and he took steps in readiness for a German invasion of Greece. Hungary and Rumania had already been reduced to the status of German satellites and made no difficulties about the movement of German troops toward the Greek frontiers; nor did Bulgaria, where, after a sharp diplomatic contest with the Russians the Germans proceeded to occupy key positions throughout the country in March. The remaining Balkan country, Yugoslavia, was induced under pressure to accede to the tripartite pact in March 1941, but the Yugoslav government was overthrown by a palace revolution in the name of the young king Peter. Thereupon Hitler ordered drastic measures to make an example of Yugoslavia. In the course of April 1941 German forces invaded both Yugoslavia and Greece, the former operation being accompanied by brutal air attacks on the defenseless city of Belgrade. By the end of the month both countries had been occupied, and

sibilities at an earlier stage. Hitler had shown an equal advance of the British 8th Army and U.S. landings in northwest Italy. Italian forces under Rommel made available the reinforcements without being able to halt. It was to increase the size of the more than 250,000 German army in 1941. Meanwhile, in the east, German advisers, Hitler had embarked for the campaign of 1942, a casus oil fields in the south and east. The invasion of the while the drive to the Volga the city of Stalingrad, where draw in time led to the encircled man armies under Field Marshal of Jan. 1943. The double defeat of Stalingrad was a turning point of the war. By

(See also - [http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-arch ... -camp.html](http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-arch...-camp.html))

1976-

The influential Zionist leader Nahum Goldmann, co-founder and long-time head of the World Jewish Congress, publishes a book about Jews, *The Jewish Paradox*. In this book Goldmann candidly admits on pages 122 and 123 that years before the end of the second World War two influential co-conspiring Jews conceived the idea of a post-war Nuremberg show-tribunal and “German reparations” to be paid out to the Jews. Goldmann describes how he, and his fellow conniving Zionists at the World Jewish Congress, intended the reparations swindle to finance Jewish settlement in Palestine after the war.

of the situation, Germany was already so powerful that there was no longer anything to be done.

Apart from my encounter with the survivors of the concentration camps after the liberation, I only returned officially to Germany in order to meet Chancellor Adenauer and open negotiations about reparations. These reparations constitute an extraordinary innovation in terms of international law. Until then when a country lost a war it paid damages to the victor, but it was a matter between states, between governments. Now for the first time a nation was to give reparations either to ordinary individuals or to Israel, which did not legally exist at the time of Hitler's crimes. All the same I must admit that the idea did not come from me.

During the war the WJC had created an Institute of Jewish Affairs in New York (its headquarters are now in London). The directors were two great Lithuanian Jewish jurists, Jacob and Nehemiah Robinson. Thanks to them, the Institute worked out two completely revolutionary ideas: the Nuremberg tribunal and German reparations.

The importance of the tribunal which sat at Nuremberg has not been reckoned at its true worth. According to international law it was in fact impossible to punish soldiers who had been obeying orders. It was Jacob Robinson who had this extravagant, sensational idea. When he began to canvass it among the jurists of the American Supreme Court they took him for a fool. 'What do these Nazi officers do that was so unprecedented?' they asked. 'You can imagine Hitler standing trial, or maybe even Goering, but these are simple soldiers who carried out their orders and behaved as loyal soldiers.' We therefore had the utmost trouble persuading the Allies; the British were fairly opposed, the French barely interested, and although they took part later they did

Cocksucking Goldmann admits the swindle and all the fucking lies propaganda jews did to ensure German Gentiles Suffer !

1990-

The Allied Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with murdering 4,000,000 people at Auschwitz. This figure was printed on the plaques displayed to tourists visiting Auschwitz, and the figure was repeated as “fact” by governments, historians, journalists, politicians, and all authority figures, for 45 years. **In 1990 it was all exposed as a big lie when the Auschwitz State Museum officially revised the death toll from 4,000,000 down to 1.1 million, of which 960,000 are claimed to be Jews.**

(See also - (See also - [topic7096.html](#)) Here I have exposed this lie of Auschwitz , you will need to scroll down a bit to reach to Auschwitz part of article.)

Poland reduces Auschwitz death toll estimate to 1 million

By Krzysztof Leski and Ohad Gozani
LONDON (AP) TELEGRAPH

LONDON — Poland has cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from 4 million to just 960,000 Jews, between 70,000 and 75,000 Poles, nearly all of them Soviet prisoners of war, stressed that the new number would not exceed 1.5 million.

Poland reduces Auschwitz death toll estimate to 1 million

By Krzysztof Leski and Ohad Gozani
LONDON (AP) TELEGRAPH

LONDON — Poland has cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from 4 million to just 960,000 Jews, between 70,000 and 75,000 Poles, nearly all of them Soviet prisoners of war, stressed that the new number would not exceed 1.5 million.

Poland lowers Auschwitz toll

30 The Toronto Sun, Wednesday July 18, 1990

WARSAW (UPI) — A government commission has lowered the number of people who perished at Auschwitz during World War II, dropping the number from four million to just over one million.

The revision doesn't change the official figure of six million Jews killed by the Nazis. The decision to revise the official number was a rejection of figures released after the war by the Soviet Union, who still have the records kept in West Germany, the U.S. and Israel.

Poland's former communist regime wanted the number of victims of the Holocaust to be a four-million figure in a bid to make Auschwitz a symbol of Nazi oppression of all peoples, not just Jews.

Auschwitz deaths reduced to a million

By Krzysztof Leski in Warsaw and Ohad Gozani in Tel Aviv

POLAND HAS cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from four million to just over one million.

The vast majority of the dead are now accepted to have been Jews, despite claims by Poland's former Communist government that as many as 3 million Poles as well as Jews perished in Nazi Germany's largest concentration camp.

The revised Polish figures support claims by Israeli researchers that Poland's former government exaggerated the number of victims by inflating the estimate of non-Jews who died.

The new study could help settle the controversy over



the scale of Hitler's "Final Solution". Prof. Shevach Weiss, a death camp survivor and Labour member of the Israeli parliament, expressed disbelief at the revised estimates, saying, "It sounds shocking and strange."

But other Israeli experts said evidence to support the lower estimate had been mounting for some time.

Auschwitz, about 50 miles south-west of Krakow, was established in 1940 as a camp for political prisoners. It was later expanded with a huge nearby Birkenau, which included gas chambers and ovens to destroy the bodies.

Dr. Franciszek Piper, director of the historical committee of the Auschwitz-Birkenau museum, said yesterday that, according to recent research, at least 1.5 million people were deported to the camp, of whom about 223,000 survived.

The 1.1 million victims included 960,000 Jews, between 70,000 and 75,000 Poles, nearly all of the 23,000 gypsies sent to the camp and 15,000 Soviet prisoners of war.

Dr. Piper stressed that the figure was a minimum estimate.

but said the total was to exceed 1.5 million.

Dr. Shmuel Krakowski's research at Israel's shem memorial for Jewish victims of the Holocaust has produced new Polish figures which contradict the four million figure. "The four million was let slip by Capt. Hoess, the death camp commander. So I bought it, but exaggerated."

Dr. Krakowski's Poland's former government of Poland's false figures is to minimise the Holocaust support claims that was not exclusively death camp. He most, 300,000 killed at Auschwitz. According to Dr. Piper, the figure is 5,860,000.

Auschwitz death toll reduced to a million, yet sacred "Six Million" figure remains unchanged and is still repeated by Mofos.



The original plaques were removed and replaced with new ones sporting the “new” fake figure of 1.5 million. That’s at least 2.5 million people erased from the official death toll overnight. They can’t even make up their mind about what the new figure should be. This should tell you right away that they are just making it up as they go along.

The Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with killing 1,500,000 people at Majdanek, a camp in Poland. This ridiculous figure was conjured by Saul Hayes, a Canadian journalist in the pay of a Canadian Zionist organization, the Canadian Jewish Congress. It is now claimed that only 79,000 people died in this camp, officially. An exaggeration of 1,421,000!

(See also – http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Majdanek_c...ation_camp)

Despite substantial reductions in the official death toll’s of Mauthausen, Auschwitz and Majdanek, the mythical and obviously false “Six Million” figure is never revised and continues to be peddled by Zionist Jews everywhere. That’s because it has religious significance to Jews and fulfills their

garner interest of Non-Jews in the Holocaust religion, also known as "Holocaustianity."

The revisionists estimate that the combined death toll in all German concentration camps was somewhere between 300,000 to 500,000. Of that amount about half the victims were Jews. **Unlike the comical and discredited "6,000,000", this figure is based on solid documentation, including the reports released by the International Red Cross who inspected the camps, the Auschwitz death registries released to the Soviet archives in 1990 (which recorded only 69,000 deaths in Auschwitz), and other evidence. The main cause of death was the typhus epidemic and starvation.** (See - http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p265_Weber.html)

After decades of careful forensic investigation, scientific analysis, and intense study, scholarly revisionists have allocated the "gas chambers," "steam chambers," "electrocution conveyor belts," "suffocation rooms," "pedal-driven-brain-bashing-devices," "Jew bone powder used for construction," and other absurdities to the realm of science fiction

(See Must: Vho.org, Codoh.com, holocaustdenialvideos.com, Winston Smith Ministry of Truth)

From: International
Red Cross, Arolsen
West Germany

Sehr geehrter Herr

Altenheim I/V-050-Schw.

3548 Arolsen, den 11. Mai 1979
Groß Arolsen

Betr.: Sterbefälle in den ehemaligen Konzentrationslagern
Bezug: Ihr Schreiben vom 8.5.1979

Sachsteher teilte ich Ihnen die Zahlen der beurkundeten Sterbefälle in den einzelnen Konzentrationslagern mit:

27. (Concen. Camp) stand (Up-dated)	Auszahl (Total Deaths)
Auschwitz 31.12.1977	52.389
Bergen-Belsen 30.09.1973	6.507
Buchenwald 30.09.1973	20.501
Lasbau 30.09.1973	17.842
Floessenburg 30.09.1973	18.259
Groß Rosen 30.09.1973	7.925
Emb.-Neuengamme 30.09.1973	5.570
Mauthausen 30.09.1973	77.727
Majdanek 30.09.1973	6.920
Mittelbau 30.09.1973	7.187
Satzweiler 30.09.1973	3.944
Sachsenhausen 30.09.1973	4.785
Abteilung I 31.12.1978	41.748
GESAMT 31.12.1978	271.501

In der Hoffnung, Ihnen weitergeholfen zu haben verbleibe ich

hochachtungsvoll

Stabschef Brigadier und Leiter
des Konzentrationsarchivs

Sonderstempel
Arolsen

A report from the International Red Cross Tracing Service that tallied a total of just under 300,000 German concentration camp victims. Main cause of death: Typhus

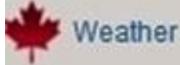
1991-



IAN KAGEDAN

In 1991, a leading Jewish Freemason let slip the agenda behind the Holocaust religion. Ian J. Kagedan, an official for the Canadian branch of B'nai B'rith (a secretive organization founded in New York City in 1843 by Jewish Freemasons), told

“Memory of the Holocaust is central to the new world order. ...Achieving our quest of a “new world order” depends on our learning the Holocaust’s lessons.”



Archive

- Search
- Saved Search
- About the Archive
- Search Tips
- Pricing
- Archive FAQ
- My Account
- Archive Help
- Terms of Service
- Login

Document

- Search
- Saved
- Help

Start a New Search

Buy Complete Document: FREE Abstract \$ Full Text

Memory of Holocaust central to new world order Unchallenged, capacity to undercut civilization's basic values and to destroy d
[FIN Edition]

Toronto Star - Toronto, Ont.

Author: Ian J. Kagedan
 Date: Nov 26, 1991
 Start Page: A.17
 Section: OPINION
 Text Word Count: 974

Abstract (Document Summary)

Resistance to a productive contemplation of the Holocaust is apparent elsewhere in Europe. War-time Poland was a virtual death factory for millions of Jews. Only eyes blinded by anti-Semitism could have failed to notice the fact of so many "missing" neighbors. Yet can one speak of a coming to terms with the Holocaust?

So, it is no surprise that Holocaust revisionist David Irving continues to find audiences in Canada, nor surprising that Holocaust denial figures prominently in the activities for which Ernst Zundel, John Ross Taylor, Jim Keegstra, Donald Andrews and Robert Smith were brought before our country's courts and Malcolm Ross before a human rights tribunal.

The Holocaust stands as Western civilization's greatest failure. It was a natural outcome anti-Semitism. To deny the Holocaust is to deny racism's capacity to undercut our civilization and to destroy democracy. **Achieving our quest of a "new world order" depends on our learning**

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction or distribution is prohibited without written permission.

Buy Complete Document: FREE Abstract \$ Full Text

Jewish Freemason admits Holocaust story a vehicle for Jewish World Domination.

Fund Raising Fliers-



"In Heaven's Name, Arouse the Jews of America!"

*This is the cry that comes from the
Jews of Europe to the Jews of America*

"Make them understand that we are dying! Make them understand that a whole people is dying!

*Dying for lack of food!
Dying for lack of medical help!
Dying for lack of shelter!*

"Make them understand that hundreds upon hundreds are killing themselves because their suffering and the suffering of their loved ones has made life unbearable.

"Make them understand that millions of Jews are trapped in Europe and there is no hope except the Jews of America help.

"We solemnly declare to the Jews of America that never in the history of the Jewish people, dating back for centuries, was there a situation like this, and never before in the history of the Jewish people was there any emergency as great as this.

"Time and again the Jews of America have saved us from death. And now, from the depths of our despair, we plead with you again to help us quickly or we perish."

Extract from a letter received from one of the leading Jews in Europe to David A. Brown, National Chairman, United Jewish Campaign for \$15,000,000.

Jews of New York, you have the opportunity and privilege of saving these, your people, by subscribing as never before during the Campaign about to be conducted. Every Jew worthy of the name will want to carry his full share of this great responsibility.

Every Jew will want to give answer to the cry that comes from Europe.

"In Heaven's Name, Arouse the Jews of America!"

New York's Quota

\$6,000,000

United Jewish Campaign of New York
April 25th to May 9th Headquarters: Biltmore Hotel

FELIX M. WARBURG
Hon. Chairman

LOUIS MARSHALL
Hon. Chairman

WILLIAM FOX
Chairman

JONAH J. GOLDSTEIN
Vice-Chairman

HERBERT H. LEHMAN
Chairman, Reconstruction Com.

DAVID A. BROWN
Natl. Chairman

DAVID M. BRESSLER
Vice-Chairman

OTTO A. ROSALSKY
Chairman, Advisory Council

PAUL BAERWALD
Treasurer

H. A. GUINZBURG
Asso. Treasurer

"Just Another Drive," But the Lives of 6,000,000 Human Beings Wait Upon the Answer

Just another drive—just another campaign—just another effort to alleviate human misery, to save the lives of men, women and children.

Campaigns are an old story in New York.

But to 6,000,000 men, women and children, HUNGER IS AN OLDER STORY, AND NAKEDNESS, HOMELESSNESS, DISEASE AND DEATH HAVE ALSO CEASED TO BE NOVEL.

At no time during the war, in any land, not even in Belgium or Northern France was there a situation more critical—a need more great—a demand for sacrifice and help more insistent than now comes to us from Eastern and Central Europe.

There is but ONE WAY in which the lives of the people of these lands are to be saved.

There is but ONE PLACE in all the world to which they may look for help.

This is the reason for the NON-SECTARIAN APPEAL to be made in New York next week in behalf of the Sufferers from Famine, Disease and Destitution in the War-Ridden Lands.

If typhus fever and the other innumerable consequences of hundreds of thousands of human beings starving are not checked in time, SOME REV- ERBERATION OF THIS THUNDEROUS CALAMITY WILL REACH OUR SHORES JUST AS SURELY AS EACH EPIDEMIC OF INFLUENZA IN EUROPE HAS ULTIMATELY FOUND ITS WAY ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.

Will YOU GIVE to save a life, or

"Shall Death Be the Highest Bidder?"

We hope you will not wait to be asked to give in person, but will send your check NOW to

PAUL BAERWALD, TREASURER, 389 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman

GREATER NEW YORK FUND

TO BE ADMINISTERED BY THE

JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE

Executive Committee:

J. O. ADLER, JOHN G. AGAR, ROBERT ADAMSON, PAUL BAERWALD, OTTO T. BANNARD, EVANGELINE BOOTH, BISHOP CHARLES S. BURCH, NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, GEORGE GORDON BATTLE, DAVID M. BRESSLER, REV. DR. DAVID J. BURNELL, HENRY WRIGHT CHAPIN, EIRD S. COLER, MARTIN CONBOY, ROBERT GRIER COOKE, CHARLES L. CRAIG, PAUL D. CRAVATH, CLYVELAND H. DODGE, SAMUEL DORF, JULIUS J. DUKAS, GEORGE R. DYER, WILLIAM H. EDWARDS, ABRAM ELKUS, R. E. ENRIGHT, HARRY FISCHEL, WILLIAM FOX, WALTER S. FREW, LEE K. FRANKEL, DANIEL CHESTER FRENCH, COLONEL MICHAEL B. FRIEDSAM, FRANCIS D. GALLATIN,

HOWARD S. GANS, I. EDWIN GOLDWASSER, MEYER GILLIS, CHARLES HARTMAN, GUSTAVE HARTMAN, RT. REV. PATRICK J. HAYES, NATHAN HOPPEIMER, EMANUEL HERTZ, ALEXANDER KAHN, SAMUEL S. KOENIG, REV. DR. NATHAN KRASS, SAMUEL KRIDL, ARTHUR M. LAMPORT, SAMUEL C. LAMPORT, ARTHUR LEHMAN, HERBERT H. LEHMAN, MAX LEVY, SOLOMON LIEBESKIND, EDWARD LAZANSKY, MEYER LONDON, HARRIET B. LOWENSTEIN, REV. DR. J. L. MAGNES, M. F. MARCOLIES, ALFRED E. MARLING, LOUIS MARSHALL, JACOB MILCA, HENRY MORDENTAU, JOSEPH N. MULQUEEN, CARL FFDZREINER, PERCY K. PYNE, OTTO A. ROSALSKY, HENRY

H. ROSENFELT, A. E. ROTHSTEIN, SAMUEL ROTHENBERG, CHARLES H. SABIN, REUBEN SADOWSKY, LEON SANDERS, S. SCHATZKIN, JACOB H. SCHIFF, HARRIS L. SELIG, HENRY C. SIEGEL, LEWIS J. SELZNICK, JACOB SPERBER, WILLIAM STROVICH, PIERRE A. SIEGELSTEIN, JEFFERSON SELIGMAN, NATHAN STRAUS, OSCAR S. STRAUS, JACOB S. STRAHL, HENRY L. STIMSON, MAX D. STEUER, CYRUS L. SULZBERGER, S. C. VLADECK, WM. H. WADHAMS, FELIX M. WARBURG, JACOB WERTHEIM, GEORGE W. WICKERSHAM, REV. DR. STEPHEN S. WISE, JOSEPH H. WISE, B. ZUCKERMAN, PAUL ADOLPH MORRIS ROTHENBERG

THIS ADVERTISEMENT IS PAID FOR BY DEERING, MILLIKEN & COMPANY, 79-83 LEONARD STREET

Contributions to this Fund in amounts of \$1.00 and more will be acknowledged in these columns beginning on Friday, May 5th

Complete
House
Furnishers

'THE HOUSE OF VALUES' JACKSON'S 513-515 Westminster St.

Agents for
"Hub"
Ranges

ALL ARMY FAVORED BY PERSHING

(Continued from Page One)

opinion would make it impracticable to set the figure any higher. General said the regular army "be sufficient to protect the nation against sudden attack and to meet American international obligations both on the American continent and elsewhere but this should be backed by a national citizen reserve." General made a plea that the army keep abreast of other countries' development of the air service and said it was essential that the transport, nurse corps and tank corps be adequate. He thought the number of high rank provided for in the legislation was "rather excessive."

COPS SENT TO WEST VIRGINIA

(Continued from Page One)

which, it is said, will detain at least 100 men, and scatter in various directions. Infantry and machine gun units and necessary medical detachment are being sent to the area. The first of these units left here on the 21st shortly after 3 a. m. Two other units followed, carrying more than 20 motor trucks and machine guns, small arms and ammunition. The situation is being taken for extended relief, said Maj. Gen. Charles P. Hall, commander of the First Division. He said he had received on Oct. 18 a request from Governor Cornwell of West Virginia, for troops in the event of a strike.

\$754 LOOT STOLEN

A Company Inventories Loss, of \$754 Worth of Jewelry Recovered, amounting to about \$150 is still missing from the jewelry store of Quinn's company which was entered by John J. Angel street this city, and a man Wednesday night. About \$400 of jewelry was found in Taylor's home when he was arrested and this

was turned over to the owners. An inventory of goods taken during the break totals \$754 and includes the following articles: Night watches valued at \$125.50; one watch valued at \$115.50; nine watches valued at \$70; eight watches

valued at \$72; eight belt buckles valued at \$40; three bracelets valued at \$64; two bracelets valued at \$26; four gold belt buckles valued at \$12; two mesh hats valued at \$30; four elk's teeth valued at \$2, and three gold pendants valued at \$3.

Taylor had several watches, belt buckles and other jewelry when arrested. Five watches were found outside the door, which the police believe were dropped by his partner in his haste to get away.

IN the midst of our campaign for the relief of the **six million Jews of Eastern Europe**, we are not unmindful of the merits of other activities close at hand. To the American Red Cross, whose Third Roll Call begins in a few days, we give our unqualified support and approval. In extending its aid, the Red Cross recognizes no distinctions between black, white or yellow — between Jew, Catholic or Protestant, but serves all humanity on the broadest principles.

*We therefore urge all to enroll
next week in the*

THIRD RED CROSS ROLL CALL

COLONEL HARRY CUTLER,
State Chairman.
WILLIAM SCHLOSS,
Chairman Providence Committee.
HENRY BURT,
Secretary.

JEWISH RELIEF CAMPAIGN

OCTOBER 26 to NOVEMBER 2

Shall Death be the Highest Bidder?

What
Will
YOU
Give?



(Drawing by Bourdon Robinson)

Your help is needed to save the lives of six million people in Eastern and Central Europe.

They are *destitute* of food, clothing, shelter, medicine—*of everything on which life depends.*

You have the power to give them life.

Their fate is in your hands.

What will you give?

Send your contribution to Paul Baerwald, Treas.

GREATER NEW YORK NON-SECTARIAN FUND

Otto A. Rosalsky, Chairman

To be administered by the
JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE
Felix M. Warburg, Chairman

Contributions to this Fund in amounts of \$1,000 and more will be acknowledged in these columns beginning on Wednesday, May 5th

This advertisement paid for by the M. Brown Corporation, 118 Church Street

THE APPEAL—

To Save Six million Men and Women in Eastern Europe from Extermination by Hunger and Disease.

THE FACTS—

"It is proper, for me in my official capacity to certify to the men and women of New York that the appalling conditions which have been related to them and of which they have formed very varying realizations are true beyond the power of words to convey adequately."

BAINBRIDGE COLBY, Secretary of State.

THE RESPONSE—

THUS FAR

TWO HAVE GIVEN \$100,000—Jacob H. Schiff and Felix M. Warburg.

ONE HAS GIVEN \$60,000—The Lamport Company.

ONE HAS GIVEN \$50,000—Harry B. Rosen.

ONE HAS GIVEN \$30,000—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Hoffheimer.

THREE HAVE GIVEN \$25,000—Mr. and Mrs. Selatzkin and Son, Jefferson Seligman and Mrs. Felix M. Warburg.

SEVEN HAVE GIVEN \$20,000—Col. Michael B. Friclsam, Louis Marshall, Samuel and Harry Sachs, Reuben Sadowsky, Jacob Sperber, Weinstein Bros., Inc., and Jacob Wertheim.

ONE HAS GIVEN \$15,000—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan J. Miller.

NINETEEN HAVE GIVEN \$10,000—Max Aronson, Blanner Brothers, I. Gilman, Col. and Mrs. H. A. Guinzburg, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Hyman, Kreeger Brothers, S. Liebowitz & Son, Arthur Lehman, Herbert Lehman, Mr. and Mrs. Carl M. Loch, Labell Brothers, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Norman, A. E. Rothstein, H. B. Rubin, Lewis J. Selznick, Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Siegel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M. Warburg, J. Friedman & Co., Schwartz & Jaffee.

(This is the first list. Additional lists will appear from day to day.)

THE OBLIGATION—

It is the duty of every person in New York to give the utmost he can spare to relieve the greatest need the world has ever known.

Send Your Check To

Paul Baerwald, Treasurer
389 Fifth Ave.

GREATER NEW YORK NON-SECTARIAN FUND

OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman.

To Be Administered By

THE JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE
FELIX M. WARBURG, Chairman.

This advertisement is paid for by M. Lowenstein & Sons
40 West 23rd Street

Jewish campaigns to raise money

Sep 15, 1919

JEWS EXPECT DRIVE TO PASS \$10,000,000; Industries and Professions Pledge \$6,000,000 for Philanthropic Building Fund. BOY LAYS THE

The \$10,000,000 United Building Fund Campaign for the Jewish philanthropies of New York was launched last night at a dinner at the Hotel Commodore with pledges by the various trades, industries, and professions to raise \$6,000,000. Of this amount more than \$3,000,000 had already been contributed by individual ...

Jun, 1923

GETS \$6,000,000 FUND TO BUILD PALESTINE FOUNDATION Organization Has Raised 70 Per Cent, of BALTIMORE, June 18 -- Six million dollars has been raised in the past two years by Jewish organizations in the United States for the rebuilding of Palestine, and of this sum \$4,000,000, amounting to 70 per cent, of the total, has been raised for the Palestine Foundation Fund (Keren Hayesod) since its organization in 1919.

The 1926 United Jewish campaign, \$15,000,000

GIVES \$50,000 TO AID JEWS.; Colonel Lehman, Contributing to Drive, Tells of Distress Overseas.

A gift of \$50,000 was made to the United Jewish Campaign of New York yesterday by Colonel Herbert H. Lehman, according to an announcement by William Fox, Chairman of the \$6,000,000 drive in New York City, as part of the \$15,000,000 overseas chest which the United Jewish Campaign is seeking for aid of their destitute brethren in foreign lands.

JEWS PICK LEADERS IN \$6,000,000 DRIVE; Fannie Hurst Tells Luncheon of Conditions She Saw on Tour of Eastern Europe.

Committee chairmen of the Women's Division of the United Jewish Campaign for \$6,000,000 were announced yesterday at a luncheon at the Hotel Biltmore. Mrs. Alexander Kohut told of conditions she witnessed on her trip to Eastern Europe and urged the newly

JEWISH DRIVE GAINS; TOTAL IS \$3,085,000; Contributions of \$324,000 Are Reported at First Rally in Eastern European Appeal.

New contributions of \$324,230 were announced yesterday at the first rally and report meeting, held in the Hotel Biltmore, in the United Jewish Campaign to raise \$6,000,000 in Greater New York toward a \$15,000,000 national fund to relieve the millions of Jews who are suffering from famine, disease and unemployment in Eastern Europe.

UNITED JEWISH DRIVE BEGINS NEW YORK \$6,000,000 Is New York's Quota Toward \$15,000,000 Chest for Relief Work Abroad.

JEWISH FUND DRIVE TO START \$6,000,000 in New York Is Goal of Campaign. Gathering at Three Dinners.

The United Jewish Campaign to raise \$15,000,000 for the relief of starving, homeless and unemployed Jews in Eastern Europe, Bessarabia, will begin tonight. In this city the drive will be

RALLIES WORKERS IN JEWISH DRIVE Marshall Calls City-Wide Mass Meeting. 500,000 to Attend.

A series of mass meetings will be held at the same time tonight in hundreds of places in the metropolitan area. The effort of the United Jewish Campaign to raise \$6,000,000 in New York toward a \$15,000,000 national fund to relieve the distress of Jews in Eastern Europe.

From the New York Times
April 21st, 1926



1930 United Jewish Campaign

H.H. LEHMAN GIVES \$50,000 TO AID JEWS Aids Drive for \$6,000,000

ALLIED JEWISH LEADERS Leaders of Many Jewish Organizations in Palestine

New York Times "6,000,000" References (1869-1945)-

Oct 31, 1869
RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCE.

The Hebrew National, a new Jewish journal published in London, gives the statistics of the Jews in the world. There are 1,000,000 Jews in the world, one-half of whom live in Europe. America contains 200,000.

Feb 10, 1889

HOW MANY JEWS ARE THERE?

An estimate accepted at the opening of a Jewish Young Men's Club in Glasgow lately, says The Pall Mall Gazette, as the lowest that could be entertained, stated the number of the ubiquitous race at 6,000,000. It is disconcerting to hear that, with the exception of half a million...

Sep 12, 1891
AN INDICTMENT OF RUSSIA

OFFICIAL LAW BREAKERS AND JEWS IN THE PALE.

except actual counting. No better means exist now upon which to base a speculation as to the entire number of Jews in Russia. The number is placed all the way from 4,000,000 to 10,000,000. Probably the estimate of Paul Dimitoff, whose pamphlet published in Berlin last year is of great value on the whole Russo-Jewish question, of a total of 8,000,000 is most nearly correct. The Jewish rate of increase is almost as abnormally large as that of the French Can-

Mar 15
Russian and Religion

About the same time as the persecution, the parallel began, and has continued, to the present day, roughly speaking; the Jews are 5.5 Thompson tells the halting with sympathy the Russian...

Oct 20, 1904
ZANGWILL HERE TO AID JEWISH COLONY SCHEME

Author Talks of England's Offer of Land in South Africa.

ENOUGH JEWS IN AMERICA

"The problem does not relate to the American Jews, but to the 6,000,000 in Russia. The Russian Government has consented to allow the Jews to leave, which is a concession, although not much of a one. In Russia there are still occasional outbreaks and the anti-Semitic feeling grows. As regards America, I cannot say whether there is any anti-Semitic feeling shown."

Jan 29, 1905

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence. Russia, he said, seemed to prefer its own bloody experience in learning the power of the people to profiting by the experience and the history of other nations.

Nov 1, 1905

POBEDONOSTZEFF RESIGNS.
Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod Most Hated Man in Russia.

Since his appointment as Procurator General of the Holy Synod, in 1880, he has persecuted the Jews, Lutherans, Catholics, and other dissenting sects with an unswerving fanatical zeal. From 1880 to 1902 he caused 8,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia, and sent thousands of Poles to Siberia. His watchword was "Russia for the Orthodox Russians." Cossacks were ordered to sur-

Mar 25

Dr. Paul Nathansian

STARTLING reports of RUSSIA'S 6,000,000 Jews. March 12 in Berlin the Central Jewish League by Dr. Paul Nathansian, who has returned through Russia, as the philanthropists in England to arrange for distribution 500,000 raised after the...

Oct 31, 1911
CHURCHES IN PLEA TO CZAR FOR JUSTICE

Creds Unite in Effort to End Religious Persecution in Russia.

We, as representatives of divergent creeds, gratefully recognizing the fact that in this favored land, the separation of Church and State gives to all religious bodies equality before the law, and withholds no right or preference from any individual because of particular religious conviction or custom, join with sorrow that: 1. The 6,000,000 Jews of Russia are singled out for systematic oppression and for persecution by the process of law.

Dec 10, 1911

CONDITION OF JEWS IN RUSSIA WORST IN ITS HISTORY

The Russian Government, aside from the restrictive laws now in existence, has numerous other methods by which it intensifies the oppression of the Jews, and by which it is making the 6,000,000 Jews a people economically exhausted—a people without any rights at all.

Dec 2, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

Jan 14

JEWS' INDEBTED TO WAR

LOUIS MARSHALL, Chairman of the American Jewish Relief Committee, says that the Jews are the most indebted to the war. In the United States, 2,000,000 are not able to do so much.

Nov 12, 1919

TELLS SAD PLIGHT OF JEWS.

Felix M. Warburg Says They Were the Worst Sufferers in War.

The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry," he said, "and have reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 1,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth. The Jewish people throughout East-

Apr 12, 1920

HOOVER PLEA NETS \$1,600,000 FOR JEWS

declared that typhus menaced 8,000,000 Jews of Europe. "In New York City there are 6,000,000 men, women and children," he said. "Imagine that each and every one of these 6,000,000 is without food, clothing, shelter, medicine, nurses, without help; imagine that these six million include you, and your children and your friends and then you will begin to understand what it is that has brought us together and why we propose to find ways and means to help these unfortunate people."

May 3, 1920

ASK \$7,500,000 HERE FOR EUROPE'S NEEDY

Secretary Colby Gives Government Approval of Jewish Relief Appeal.

The appeal for \$7,500,000 to relieve appalling conditions of disease and distress among 6,000,000 people in Central and Eastern Europe was put before New Yorkers yesterday. In virtually all the worst periods. The Greater New York Fund for Jewish War sufferers will try to raise the full amount in the present week.

May 9

JEWS' EXTENDED

Full Quota is 6,000,000. Despite the des-

Mar 29, 1933

ALDERMEN VOTE HITLER PROTEST

An appeal in behalf of Jewish sufferers in Germany was issued by...

Sep 8, 1935

Congress Defends Polish Jews.

LONDON, Sept. 7.—The preliminary session of the first world conference of the Federation of Polish Jews being attended by sixty dele-

Aug 8, 1936

WISE STATES AIMS OF JEWISH PARLEY; Permanent Organization and Study of Most Pressing Problems Are Objects. 250 GATHERED AT GENEVA, 6,000,000 of World's 16,000,000 Jews Represented -- None From

Feb

"Jewish A depressed Jews in Ce of of section nition slowly all hope gone teachers by is the best Despite the des-

34 appearances of the Kabbalistic 6,000,000 figure of Jews in the New York Times from 1869 – 1945
(From very far before to months before the end of WWII). Click to enlarge.

Five early Jewish “holocausts” in the New York Times-

<p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">Sep 16, 1903</p> <p style="text-align: center;">THE MACEDONIAN MASSACRES.</p> <p>I am a Jew, and I think that I speak on behalf of all those of the same faith when I say I shudder at the atrocities being perpetrated in Macedonia. What a picture that will be for posterity to look upon, to behold the carnage that is to-day being enacted by the ferocious, brutal, pitiless Turk! The miseries of those thousands of Christians daily slaughtered! What a scene of pillage, what a holocaust, and we standing here idle!</p>	<p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">May 16, 1903</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MORE DETAILS OF THE KISHINEFF MASSACRE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">In Some Places Jews Managed to Defend Themselves.</p> <p>“ We charge the Russian Government with responsibility for the Kishineff massacre. We say it is steeped to the eyes in the guilt of this holocaust. If Europe does not disassociate itself from the leprous taint of this barbarian power it writes its humanity down as a sham, its civilization as organized hy-</p>	<p style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.2em;">Jun 1, 1933</p> <p style="text-align: center;">GERMAN POET IS SAFE</p> <p>Eise Lasker Schuler, Reported Missing, Is Located in Zurich.</p> <p>Eise Lasker Schuler, the one of a number of prominent man Jews reported to have disappeared without a trace, is alive and safe at Zurich, Switzerland.</p> <p>Dr. Margoshes said he had received a letter from the poet in Zurich a few days ago, stating she had “run away from the holocaust” and was destitute but perfectly safe. He added that she</p>
--	---	---

Five early Jew holohoaxes. Click to enlarge.

More pre-WWII 6,000,000 References-

Jewish Suffering and Armenia

To the Editor of The Tribune.

Sir: Reading your editorial of the "Armenia," in which you rightfully censure the Turks for the execution of Armenians, I wish to ask you what about Russia?

What the Turks are doing to Armenia is child's play compared to what Russia is doing to six million Jews, her own subjects. This at a time when about half a million Jewish soldiers are fighting for the Czar, many of whom have been decorated, who shows their faithfulness. When the wounds return home, cripples for the rest of their lives, they find their homes gone, wrecked by an outside enemy but by the very government they served, their parents killed or exiled, their wives and sisters dishonored, their children starved and wandering.

Such things happened to tens of thousands in Russia is doing it to-day, and yet there is no outcry from the American press. It was the Ambassador to Turkey (by the way, himself a Jew) who protested against these massacres of Armenians. Was there any such protest from the American Ambassador in Petrograd?

You may blame Germany for what the Turks are doing. Can you also blame England or France for what Russia is doing? You can also say that Russia is fighting for civilization. . . . I am not pro-German, as I am against militarism, but if that is the kind of civilization Russia is fighting for, then give me "German Kultur." I always thought the Tribune on the square, and hope you will enlighten me on that.

A. PERLMAN

New York Tribune
October 14, 1915

Six Million Jews Are Deprived Of Papers By Russian Censorship

Petrograd, Russia, April 22.—After a spirited fight the Duma has passed the censorship bill, which was introduced to limit the powers of the censor, but in the form in which it was adopted actually increases them. The debate over the bill was extremely bitter and the members of the opposition parties attacked the government and the papers controlled by it savagely. Har-kow, the leader of the "cadets," and the socialist deputy Adjemow accused the government of bribing the editors and publishers of all large dailies and offered proof for their charge.

The progressive deputy Bomach created a sensation by producing a secret circular sent out by the minister of the interior which instructed the censor to suppress all Jewish publications, even if not printed in Yiddish. "Six million Jews" have been robbed of their newspapers," the deputy said.

Millions Needed For Jewish Relief Work in Poland

New York Committee Seeks More Funds as Result of Destruction of Towns During the Present War

All the relief work of the joint distribution committee among the Jews of Poland, in which several millions of dollars were expended, has been nullified by the war between the Soviet and Polish armies, according to reports received by Judge Otto A. Rosalsky, chairman of the Greater New York Campaign for Jewish War Sufferers Abroad.

The committee faced the task of raising additional millions of dollars as a result of the war in Poland. Relief work in Warsaw and towns in the fighting zone has been temporarily abandoned. Many of the communities had been virtually restored, but all this reconstruction work has been wiped out, the chairman has learned from his representatives in Europe.

"It is an old truth that whoever fights the Jew is the sufferer," Judge Rosalsky said yesterday. "Six million Jews were made homeless by five years of foreign and domestic wars. Through the joint distribution committee to raise funds for which the greater New York campaign was organized, we had succeeded in restoring them in some measure to normal health and economic independence."

New York Tribune
August 29, 1920

An Appeal in Behalf Of Suffering Millions

The Chairman Of The Jewish Relief Work in Sumter County Appeals to The Citizens Of Sumter County

I was asked by some of my friends to assume the chairmanship in Sumter County for the Jewish Relief work. I did so very gladly, because I feel that the call to service in this particular interest is so imperative as to be irresistible. It is a work in behalf of humanity.

Six million Jews in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Palestine, Turkey and Siberia are dying of starvation. Refugees, they wander homeless, hungry, in rags. Their suffering is worse than death—it is the lingering tor-

RUSSIA

A correspondent per edited by Rab Francisco, gives a condition of the says that poverty ease are the afflict set the six million try and Roumanian does afford some the starving Russian er; but for the Jew no mercy! The used to come from land is diminishing money sent by rel grated is stolen in those who could doles would reach unemployed, and work, and are no any assistance. movement has des in the Pale. Thus the factories at L or only working h factories at Mosc busy. But in Mosc Jewish workers. the mass of the Russia is beyond less to look for th family is starting l less to point out t dent marriages a of the great pov Malthusianism y stoned if he dares Jews of Russia. tion would do som

Deseret Ev
March

PUSH DRIVE JEWISH

Representative
Headquarters
Take

Hamilton Bond.
tional headquarters
Jewish Relief comm
assisting S. G. Dye,
in raising the ref
county's quota of \$
of the suffering Jew
ed over some. M

More early hoaxcausts-

47

The Open Court

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE

Devoted to the Science of Religion, the Religion of Science, and the Extension of the Religious Parliament Idea

Editor: DR. PAUL CARUS.
Assistant Editor: T. J. McCORMACK.

Associates: } E. C. HOELER,
 } MARY CARUS.

VOL. XI. (NO. 5) MAY, 1897. NO. 492

CONTENTS:

Frontispiece. ARTHUR SCHOPENHAUER.

The Prophet of Pessimism. With Reproductions of Four Portraits of Schopenhauer. EDITOR 257

Historical Sketch of the Jews Since Their Return from Babylon. With Illustrations of Jewish Customs and Life. THE REV. BERNHARD PICK, PH. D., D. D. 265

Developmental Ethics. (Concluded.) ANTONIO LLANO 280

Is Ethics Possible? Editorial Reply to Mr. Llano. 295

Elisabet Ney. The Sculptress. Reminiscences 309

Prof. Edward Drinker Cope. Obituary 310

Count Hoehnbrecht. 311

An Evening Prayer. EMILIE H. DARROW. 312

Book Reviews, Notes, etc. 313

CHICAGO

The Open Court Publishing Company

LONDON: 17 Johnson's Court, Fleet St., E. C.

Annually, \$1.00. In Foreign Countries in the U. P. U., 5s 6d.

Copyright, 1897, by The Open Court Publishing Co. Entered at the Chicago Post Office as Second-Class Matter.

270 THE OPEN COURT.

(64-66), the last but also worst procurator, who made an ostentatious display of his oppressions. Disturbances in the streets of Jerusalem and Caesarea were now of frequent occurrence, and massacre followed upon massacre. All attempts at peace-making on the part of Agrippa I. and of the peace party were in vain. The patience of the people had been taxed too much, and Judea was at open war with the Emperor Nero, who sent his first general of the empire, Vespasian, to subjugate Palestine. Under Titus, Vespasian's general, fortress after fortress surrendered until at last Jerusalem was taken and the temple burned to the ground, August 10, 70 A. D.



Judea was now a waste, Jerusalem a heap of ruins, and there was no Jeremiah to sing the funeral dirge of the city of David and Solomon. Directly after the triumph of Titus the Sanhedrin met at Jamnia or Jabneh, and in the hands of this council the work of transforming and adapting Judaism to the altered political circumstances, proved a task of little difficulty. Jamnia had only to be substituted for Jerusalem, a few ordinances to be discontinued or slightly altered, and certain prayers or good works to be substituted for the sacrifices, and the change was effected without leaving any trace of violent revolution. The spiritual head of the Jamnian commonwealth was Gamaliel II.¹ National fanaticism, indeed, was not yet extinguished; but it burnt itself completely out in the vigorous insurrection led by Bar-Cocheba, the pseudo-messiah, in which nearly six million Jews lost their lives, together with the

1 See McClintock and Strong's Cyclopaedia. We are largely indebted to this work for the details of the present article. All readers desirous of pursuing the subject further should use it for constant reference.

This 1897 "Science of Religion" American magazine, claims nearly six million Jews were killed in the Bar Kokhba revolt 132-136AD. What a laugh! Click to enlarge.

AN AMERICAN IN SEVILLE

New York Times (1857-Current file); May 7, 1899
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times
pg. 14

AN AMERICAN IN SEVILLE

Traces of the Auto da Fes of the
Inquisition Found Everywhere.

A FREE-THINKING SPANIARD

Catholic and Protestant Views of the
Passion Week Processions—A
Collection of Relics.

SEVILLE, April 12.—All Spaniards venerate the name of Isabel la Catolica, nor is the impressionable De Amicis the only foreigner who has trembled and wept before the enshrined memorials, jewel box, mirror, missal, and crown of her royal womanhood. She is a precious figure in poor Spain's sunset revery—a saint beneath a conquering standard, a silken lady in a soldier's tent. Yet this peerless, Queen, merciful, magnanimous, devout, "the shield of the innocent," caring supremely for the glory of God and the good of her country, gave consent, albeit reluctant, to the establishment of the Inquisition, Christianity's chief scandal and Spain's most fatal blight. So ironic were the stars of Isabel.

Wherever one moves in Spain the sickening breath of the auto da fé lingers in the air. In such a square, we read, was once a mighty holocaust of Jews; beneath our feet, we are told, is a mass of human bones and cinders. This sunshiny Seville,

1899: New York Times speaks of a "mighty holocaust of jews". Click to enlarge.

Hence We have debunked all the jewish lies of 6 million Fucked Up and their False Holocaust Propaganda . Its clear that Jews have been using 6 million fucked up from right before the war actually started and its all false. But one thing is to be noted here, Jews can go to any limit. This is some thing we wont find in mainstream media anywhere.

Note - Some links may not work in the article, specially the ones in brackets. Mofo Jews sabotage anything critical to them .

S. E. CASTAN

HOLOCAUST: JEWISH OR GERMAN?

I Denounce:
THE LIE OF THE CENTURY

...The comments by the SHALOM magazine are full of contradictions such as "the book is not to get any special attention", and then "a book like that is to be publicly debated", and further demanding that the authorities do something, as if they were in Israel or in occupied Germany...

...I am sending you a copy of "The Hebrew" matter, N° 87, written by Mr Ben Abraham, he saying 10,500,000 people were exterminated by Germans in concentration camps for being considered inferior races... After pointing out just one minor untruth he found in the "Holocaust" film... that since its presentation on TVS of Jewish Mr. Senor Abravanel (who became known in Brazil under the alias of Silvio Santos), in a replay, to try to deny you, Mr. Ben told the community that "we must take all care not to abandon reality", which apparently means they should stop lying... And then finally he fails to follow that advice himself and tells the Jewish community the printing expenses to promote your book come from "the values stolen by Nazis in Europe"... Well, how about getting a loan of some with you?...

...I am Brazilian, a veteram of the last war and I have never accepted the lying manners of the international press, or how the imbeciles of all shades accept them...

...My grandparents were Italian: I was taught by my father to know the history of the second World War almost exactly as you say in your book, with the same facts that started it, a confirmation that made me very happy...

S. E. Castan is Brazilian, born on July 30, 1928, in Candelária, Rio Grande do Sul, of German grandparents whose parents migrated to Brazil. He studied at Candelária and Santa Cruz do Sul. He was a worker when 12, in a motherpearl button factory and then as office assistant in a dairy organization and candy plant. In 1946 he volunteered to the Brazilian Marine Corps in Rio de Janeiro for three years. Back to the South of Brazil he lived with his parents and worked as office assistant in a steel importing corporation and was made head salesman in six years. Later on he was invited to organize a branch office in Porto Alegre for a major organization dealing with iron and steel, of Rio de Janeiro. After ten years he resigned and started his own organization dealing with steel production and trade. He created in Rio Grande do Sul a plan for the production of galvanized water pipes, soldered by induction, the first cold-drawn steel bars, the first rolled steel for special profiles, that were imported into Brazil until then. In the railway material division his organization was the first one to turn out elastic steel clips developed in Rio Grande do Sul for rails. He also invented support plates for rails, used in Brazilian railways and also exported. He sold the stock control of his organization a few years ago and devoted himself mostly to researches about the second World War.

He travelled several times, to Europe, North, Central and South America, visiting France, England, Western and Eastern Germany, Austria, Poland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Holland, Luxembourg, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Portugal, the United States, Mexico, Cuba, Panama, Uruguay and Argentina.

As happens in all the Western world, also this author, who is proud of his Brazilian nationality, has been called an anti-Semite, neo-Nazi or even Nazi, illiterate, etc, by Zionist writers and also by half a dozen hasty Brazilians who have never heard any other version for the Second World War; that is slander meant to avoid issues and **HARD-HITTING CONCRETE FACTS** he brings his readers in several countries of the world, as this book is being **EXPORTED** from Brazil in several idioms.

(signed) Cesar E. Machado

S.E. CASTAN

HOLOCAUST

**JEWISH
OR
GERMAN?**

**I Denounce:
THE LIE OF THE CENTURY**



1988

This book is dedicated
not only to the Germans and their **descendants**,
so unjustly slandered,
but to all those who,
like myself,
for a lack of protest and denial,
have for some time believed in

THE LIE OF THE CENTURY

Porto Alegre, Brazil, December 1988.

S. E. Castan.

THANKS

My thanks and homage, very special, to the following historians and researchers whose studies have also cooperated for the formation of my opinion in this book:

Prof. PAUL RASSINIER (Deceased)	— France.
Prof. ROBERT FAURISSON	— France.
Prof. DAVID IRVING	— Great-Britain.
Prof. ARTHUR BUTZ	— U.S.A.
Prof. SALVADOR BORREGO	— Mexico.
Researcher ERNEST ZÜNDEL	— Canada.
Dr. WILHELM STÄGLICH	— Germany.
Dr. UDO WALENDY	— Germany.
Historian MARK WEBER	— U.S.A.
Researcher DITLIEB FELDERER	— Sweden.
Researcher THIES CHRISTOPHERSEN	— Denmark.
Dr. MANFRED ROEDER	— Germany (arrested for defending people charged of "crimes against Mankind" and his country against slander).

*To the Legion of readers
who have encouraged me in my work,
also by sending me, often,
plenty of historical material,*

*To the Bookstores and newsstands
which were interested in a good
divulcation and sale to readers,*

*To the New Friends
I have made in all of Brazil,*

*and to my Family
and Old Friends, who gladly
follow up this book, which
will be exported to many countries,*

*my embrace,
with friendship and gratefulness.*

S. E. Castan

CONTENTS

TRANSLATOR'S NOTE	9
OVERTURE	11
THE AUTHOR'S AIMS	12
PREFACE BY THE AUTHOR	13
OLYMPIC GAMES IN BERLIN, 1936	17
— Hitler x Jesse Owens	17
— The Only Public Compliments by Hitler	17
— Jesse's First Gold Medal	18
— Broad Jump	18
— Third and Fourth Gold Medals	18
— Autographs	19
— Presentation in Cologne	19
— Mystery	19
— Who Won the Olympic Games?	20
OLYMPIC GAMES AT SEOUL, KOREA, 1988	22
MONTEFIORE, 1840	23
EÇA DE QUEIROZ AT THE TIME OF BISMARCK	23
HENRY FORD, 1920	24
INFLATION IN GERMANY, FROM 1919 TO 1923	28
MOVIES, NEWSPAPERS, RADIO AND TELEVISION	30
KURT WALDHEIM	31
VIENNA- JUNE, 1986 AND BERLIN 1940	33
GEOGRAPHIC POSITION OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	34
THE VERSAILLES TREATY	37
THE NATIONAL-SOCIALIST PARTY OF THE GERMAN WORKERS	39
JEWISH SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLIC OF BIROBIDJAN	45
DECLARATIONS OF WAR	45
NOVEMBER, 1938 — ESCALATION AGAINST GERMANY	47
NATIONAL-SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM	51
THE PROBLEMS WITH POLAND	53
FROM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, XVIII CENTURY	60
ENGLAND & FRANCE AGAINST GERMANY	61
OFFICIAL JUDAIC DECLARATION OF WAR ON GERMANY	62
ENGLAND DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY	63
FRANCE ALSO DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY	64
MUSSOLINI'S ATTEMPT AT MEDIATION	64
REPORT OF POLISH AMBASSADOR IN THE U.S.A.	64
RECEPTION TO HITLER AND SPEECH IN DANTZIG	66
THE SOVIET UNION INVADES POLAND	75
ENGLAND AND FRANCE DO NOT DECLARE WAR ON THE U.S.S.R.	75
AGREEMENT TO PARTITION POLAND	76
WHAT THE "WORLD PRESS" PUBLISHES	77
HITLER RENDERS ACCOUNT TO DEPUTIES	78
STILL POLAND x GERMANY	86
INVASION OF POLAND BY THE U.S.S.R.	86
LIFE IN POLAND	87

THE WAR — I.....	91
THE SOVIET UNION ATTACKS FINNLAND.....	92
GERMANY OCCUPIES NORWAY AND DENMARK.....	93
THE WAR — II.....	94
HOLLAND, BELGIUM AND ... DUNKIRK.....	96
FRANCE.....	98
FRENCH BEHAVIOR IN VIEW OF ALLIED INVASION AFTER "D DAY".....	102
POLAND, ENGLAND AND FRANCE.....	104
NEW PEACE OFFERS.....	104
WINSTON CHURCHILL.....	106
RUDOLF HESS.....	107
SOVIET UNION.....	112
THE U.S.A. OFFICIALLY IN THE WAR.....	118
THE GREAT VICTIMS OF WAR.....	121
CONCENTRATION CAMPS.....	121
AUSCHWITZ.....	127
KURT GERSTEIN'S TESTIMONY.....	129
THE TESTIMONY OF RUDOLF HOESS.....	138
RICHARD BAER.....	139
PERY BROAD.....	140
DR. CHARLES SIGISMUND BENDEL.....	142
DR. ADA BIMKO.....	144
CREMATORY FURNACES.....	144
HITLER AND THE EXTERMINATION.....	145
THOMAS MANN.....	145
BENEDIKT KAUTSKI.....	140
THE POLISH PATRIOTS.....	146
STANISLAW SZMAJZNER.....	147
"ESCAPE FROM SOBIBOR".....	154
SHORT STORIES.....	154
WITNESS MIKLOS NYISZLI.....	157
TESTIMONIES.....	158
SENATOR JOSEPH McCARTHY, U.S.A., SPEAKS ABOUT TORTURE.....	159
THE ZÜNDEL PROCESS.....	160
— Witnesses for the Accusation.....	161
— Witnesses for the Defense.....	168
— The Sentence.....	168
— Statement by Attorney Douglas Christie.....	168
EVIDENCE AGAINST WALDHEIM.....	169
SIMON WIESENTHAL, the hunter of Germans.....	170
— The Afternoon Mass.....	171
— Technician and Supervisor.....	172
— The Fuehrer's Birthday.....	173
— 11,000,000.....	173
— Tom Mix.....	174
— How to Fill Up Bomb Craters.....	174
— On Knees.....	174
— Eichmann.....	175
— Mengele.....	175
— An Infallible Needle.....	176
— Simon's Picnic.....	178

SOVIETS OCCUPY AUSCHWITZ	179
696,392 DEAD	185
NUMBER OF JEWS KILLED	185
CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE U.S.A.	185
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	186
HITLER'S LAST MOMENTS AND WILLS	186
GOEBBELS AND HIMMLER	188
LYNCHING AT NÜRNBERG	189
THE EXECUTIONS	190
"PHOTOGRAPHIC PROOFS", OR HOW MANKIND HAS BEEN DECEIVED	193
THE STANDS OF THE EVANGELICAL AND CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN GERMANY	215
THE DIARIES OF ADOLF HITLER	216
GERMAN HOLOCAUST	220
DRESDEN	222
THE HOLOCAUST STIFLED	226
82,000,000 GERMANS	228
PHOTOGRAPHS OF DESTRUCTION AND EXTERMINATION	228
PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MASS-MURDER BY AIR	229
TESTIMONY FROM A GERMAN VETERAN	259
MAPS	263
KURT WALDHEIM, THE "PAMPHLETEER"	265
THE EXCOMMUNICATED	266
THE NOBEL PEACE AWARD FOR 1986	266
ELIE WIESEL AGAIN	268
AGAIN THE "HUNTER OF GERMANS"	269
KLAUS BARBIE AND THE OTHERS	274
GAS CHAMBERS? YES! A U.S.A. EXCLUSIVENESS	275
WHO FOUGHT ON THE GERMAN SIDE	277
GUERNICA	279
THE "HUNTRESS" HUNTS BOOKS NOW	280
ANSWERS PUBLISHED BY THE HISTORICAL REVISION INSTITUTE, U.S.A.	281
THE GAME IS OVER — THE DOCUMENT THAT ASTONISHED THE NATION	286
U.S.S.R. ACKNOWLEDGES MASSACRE IN SECOND WORLD WAR	288
THE ELECTED PEOPLE	289
FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT STATES HE IS A ZIONIST	291
DID YOU KNOW?	292
JEWISH LEADERS IN GERMANY STEAL 33 MILLION MARKS	293
WHAT TIME IS NEEDED TO CREMATE PEOPLE?	293
ZIONIST LEADER CLARIFIES JEWISH STAND	295
"THE GAS IS FINISHED..."	296
SPECIAL NOTE	296
EPILOGUE	297
SOURCES	310

WAR

**"War, in the best of all cases,
is BARBARISM... Only those who have never
fired a shot and who have never heard
the cries and moans of the wounded,
are the ones who ask for blood, holler for it,
ask for more revenge and more desolation.
War is HELL".**

(William Sherman, 1820-1891).

• • • • •

**"None has a monopoly on presenting the
sequence of historical facts. A debate on
this matter should never be silenced
by imposition of State-controlled means".**

(Douglas Christie)

• • • • •

THE ARABS SAY

**"He who doesn't know and doesn't know it
is an imbecile: he should be interned.
He who doesn't know and knows it,
is an ignorant: he should be instructed.
He who knows and doesn't know it
is a dreamer: he should be awakened.
He who knows and knows it
is a sage: he should be imitated".**

• • • • •

As this is a book involving
HISTORICAL FACTS that were researched at length,
which must be known by the largest number possible
of people, the Author liberates
the reproduction and divulgation of parts
of its isolated chapters.

All other rights, to include those
of translation into other languages,
are reserved by the Author.

• • • • •

1987/1988

Registered in Brazil's National Library
under number 42,113.

• • • • •

Requests, orders and mail to

REVISÃO EDITORA LTDA

Post Office Box 10,466
90001 — Porto Alegre — RS — Brazil

Translation & Proof-reading from the
original in Portuguese,
in Brazil, by Alf Eyre,
Caixa Postal 11/1126
70084 Brasilia DF
Brazil

Printed in Brazil

TRANSLATOR'S NOTE

It has been an honor and a pleasure, the attempt to render the contents of this book into English, for the clean and pure air it brings one. After forty or so years of silence we finally have Castan's masterful presentation of facts doing away with the stench arising not from atrocities created by the imagination of those who so fondly fondled them but from those who change the truth of the world into a lie, for they have been living off their "smartness" (is it really intelligence?) for some time now. The fresh and pure air is this we begin to inhale after very bad airs have been expelled from our conscience and mind. That has been pollution!

Man becomes not a beast by a nationality, whatever, perhaps a minority may become beastly on finding no way out of, and the trap they have created for, themselves — and for those who believe them. Not for man's entire life on this planet! The feeling that comes when you read this work is that of freedom and health.

Perhaps not applicable to those stuck with the unhealthy fruits of their incestors' imagination, pitiable or laughable ones.

The translator has done what he could, knowing none will ever be able to please the Greek and the Trojan. Faults are probably galore but the message has been delivered. On time? The reader will decide for himself, nothing like respecting other peoples' dignity. I still think they can save themselves if they give another thought to the idea the announced savior will come from them.

To all Germans, particularly children and Fräulein murdered in a ghastly and oh, so impersonal and distant manner by fliers who thought they were complying with their duty (anyone thinking about the "Enola Gay" ?), a word over the barriers of unknown qualities of reality — you shall be back to this beautiful blue planet, if you will; we are waiting for you.

To the author, congratulations — and thanks. To the reader, a hunch that here is more than meets the eye. Who is dead, after all? None is, as long as we want them to live on. Wonder, wonder.

Thank you, Sieg.

It will be seen in Castan's text written in Portuguese for a Portuguese-reading public and now translated into English that many are its quotations of speeches, news, cables, reports and statements originally made in other languages, particularly English and German, brought to Brazil through usual media. It means such statements and what-not have been brought into Portuguese and now they are sent back to English. This should account for changes in sentence structure and words when compared to original ones, which brings us an important theme: is the essence of thought what counts when translated into other languages? Adolf Hitler's speeches in German have so been rendered into English via Portuguese.

Before any son of a mother comes up with the traditional 'traduttore traditore' comment some smart cookie cooked ages ago (often to get someone into a spot), debate is opened and contributions are welcome to a basic question: is essence to be respected (as I trust it has been) or are shape and outlook to be so cared for we get lost on beautiful words and structures

and can do without the meaning intended? Isn't a growing number becoming ever more interested in the general outlook of any a thing than its reality, thanks to a general idea of 'progress' and especially 'making her/himself comfortable'? Are we placing more value in a feeling we are civilized and oh so comfortable from our modern gadgets than in the marrow of things?

Which by itself is, this provocation, a topic for much debating.

One good thing, amid many, you find in Castan's book, from which none can deny (not even himself), he is passionate in his presentation (how can one fail to be, in these matters?!), is the humor he usually employs. As another Brazilian I can say it comes from **Brazilianness**, for we are a people made up of every people one can think of (Eskimos in their proportionately smaller number, of course), having thus become the meeting ground for all races and nationalities and abhorring fanaticism — but that in fact, not theory. Even so, as another Brazilian who can see it all on ample standards, the translator has to admit he was himself a passionate assistant in the passage of this very human report to another language. After all, to be 61 does not mean one is dead or devoid of passion. The fight is noble, needed — on to it!

The professional preparation of this book owes a lot of two persons also responsible for it, for their/our patience — and proficiency:

Murilo Alves Lopes,
Sandra Beatriz Zagoni.

NOTE

This book has been previously published in Portuguese, and it reached in Brazil a success in sales that checks with the import of matters examined herein. The author wishes to say that he has written and published it on his own initiative and that after decades of research work and concourse of other Brazilians who, with their ponderation, led him to review its original text and eliminate some references in its previous editions, fruits of his natural and human inclination to oppose those who so rise against what seems to be fair, correct and decent to him. So he has moderated expressions to avoid that his personal opinion, sometimes impassionate, would harm a clear and simple enumeration of facts in the defense of the German people and against the deception of mankind. For that, to help us seeing, true friends contribute, true friends we all need and which are one of the greatest assets of a man — or a people. That because there are certainly peoples that may have and they do have friends in other peoples.

A remark: All along the book, any word, mark or comment within parentheses was entered by me.

OVERTURE

For forty years knowing a lot of what Castan presents in his documentary, I thought I was going to die without seeing/listening Germans tell their version for the second world war. And then finally a Brazilian does it, which made me very happy.

In my opinion this book's central stand is that of presenting the German side of what went on in the second world war. For a Western world where only the version of defenders of Zionism has circulated for 43 years and the worst atrocities are traced to the Germans, the task of Zionists has had the benefit of the astounding silence on the matter, by the German side and also by those who, not being German or Jewish, have kept practically mum.

The fact is that the youth everywhere in the Western world has been gyped not just by plain lies of propaganda but also by the impossibility that, by a mere matter of elementary justice, it would have knowledge of both sides so then it would be able to make up its opinion, using its intelligence, realism, sanity and justice.

Castan does that — he offers his documentary, after examining which the sincere, honest, lucid reader, who wants to know what is really going on and has gone on in our recent world, may make up his opinion.

There is no shame in making up one's opinion when one has been led along to do it by just one side of the coin. Shameful may be to stick to an unjust and one-sided opinion when the other side's stand finally appears.

A mere matter of justice and in defining justice we can say it is a matter of lucidness, reliable information, knowledge of real facts — and so justice can appear efficient, operative, useful and better than that — indispensable.

We are in a world of tumult, each faction supposing itself the absolutely and divinely right one, supported on facts that are selected, manicured, implanted on masses (even those who think of themselves as well-informed) by mechanisms that control the public opinion. That in Brazil, only? Not at all, it happens in Europe, Asia, America and Africa. There are mechanisms/institutions living off that fat — informing and misinforming, enlightening but leading matters to their side. We always find those who feel themselves "the righter, more correct, juster ones".

When does the human being plan to put an end to this stupid and suicidal game? How many peoples that under all lights should be brotherly, will go on acting like those small Italian feuds engaged in hand-to-hand knifing, devouring each other, in regional and stupid political fights?

We are on the threshold of the Age of Information, when the matter printed and divulged by the other media is making up, among them, a mass of idiots. It is only the beginning, because books, informative material in general, have grown so capable to change/inform human beings they have rendered INEVITABLE the REVOLUTION OF KNOWLEDGE AND OPINION of most peoples in our world.

The book by S.E Castan fills those requirements and works along that direction. One more reason why it deserves acceptance, calm and just examination, decent and clean treatment. It can change your life, making you see how easily whole peoples may be deceived, for how long... and by whom...

Alf Eyre

THE AUTHOR'S AIMS

In this work, to which I have devoted a good part of my life, I aim:

1. To give the impassionate reader a chance to hear, perhaps for his first time, the other side of a version until now monopolized and one-sided... what exists to be said about the last world war, and also the one before that (1914-18).

2. To offer in this manner the means by which the reader may evaluate **both sides** of a question that, amazing as it may seem, has been presented by one side only. After that the reader will issue his own judgment. It is something like making up one's opinion only after the other party has **also** been heard, in a couple's dispute, and not issue an opinion only on what the first party had to say.

3. To show how easily that question — and so many others — has been presented one-sidedly, which will allow a person in good faith, sincere and just, to make up his opinion with the data he received — and without knowing it, ignoring what actually went on and still goes, thus placing himself in an unfair and false stand, which sooner or later may bring him harm — a lot of it.

4. To show that the German people has been unbelievably unfaired in 1914-18 and yet more in the 1939-45 wars, and that it is not made up of sick and megalomaniac individuals able to perform the worst atrocities, smashing other peoples. On the contrary, it is a hard-working, sincere and... still joyful people.

5. To show what people led to war may do, in heroism and sacrifice. Instead of the charge of Jews sacrificed by the millions in gas chambers, millions of Germans (men, women, children, old people, the sick, mutilated) were gassed and burned, but then in the open air, amid flames, fires, exolotions and gasses in air-raid devastated towns and cities, in a genocide whose performers **had to hide from to the world** after the war.

6. To show there is a plan on march, by which many individuals, even though they are in their hearts convinced of their racial and spiritual superiority... go on reaping material advantages extracted from another people... the one still paying up indemnifications and reparations of war, in a fraud that will hardly find a parallel in the history of civilized peoples.

7. Amid those kinds of indemnification, as a matter of curiosity, we cannot fail to say that, according to the **Halt** newspaper, number 41, January 1988, edited in Vienna, the most famous "witch hunter" SIMON WIESENTHAL has appeared to our days with requests of indemnifications for no less than 89 uncles, aunts and cousins — a record mark by itself...

Even though the author already is in possession of data to raise the question, he will gladly receive any additional documents from any reader, anywhere. Our suggestion is that we are sent xerox copies of any such documents, indications or any such documents, indications or any matter of the kind, signed or not, with address or without it, since the larger its mass, the greater the impact it can cause when presented. Frauds can be of various kinds and amounts. This book has been meeting with such support that we are glad to carry on, although its main reason has been that of letting a Brazilian (its author) LET OFF STEAM. But the documents requested will be welcome, coming from any country in the world. Our address is found in our first pages.

PREFACE BY THE AUTHOR

This book results from a research in History and it will present facts that are completely unknown by the great majority, facts that will or will not mix and fit with news known by most of the world's public opinion. After reading them up the reader will stand a chance to pronounce his own judgment.

The reasons leading me to do that research in History were multiple and I may quote some: the story that Germans made soap out of Jewish bodies' fat... That other one, saying the C.O of a concentration camp in Germany had in his sleeping room a lamp made out of... Jewish ears and skins... Gas chambers in concentration camps... People who were murdered in cremation furnaces (giving one the idea they were roasted alive)... German troops beheading small children by ax, as it was narrated in Rio de Janeiro on a TV show in June 1985, by an eyewitness, a woman who was crying while telling it... The story told by an interviewer, also in Rio de Janeiro, saying he had been shown the photograph of genitalia of a woman who had been used by Dr. Mengele in an experiment, the crossing of a woman with a jackass... In addition to a whole series of films on permanent show, presenting German soldiers and people under an unreal light.

The most recent one in TV that I remember was a story titled **Auschwitz Song**, on Rio's Manchete TV, where a famous (?) French Jewish singer was interviewed and then she said she had once been in that concentration camp, singing for German troops and officers and then she said she was amazed to see that those troops, just after they had finished their job of executing Jews in gas chambers, were able to cry when she sang, and then she wound up by saying she had once been invited to a special show for Dr. Mengele. When she arrived at the show room she found that terrible murderer surrounded by some twenty to thirty dwarfs, all dressed up in tuxedos! Her show was a success and she drew a lot of applause. When it was over, Mengele led his flock of dwarfs personally to the gas chamber...

Another reason leading me to examine what really happened in the second world war were the American redskins, or Indians.

For over thirty years in my life I went to movies where the American Indians or redskins were depicted in a sinister and repulsive manner. For the role of Geronimo, the Apache **Fuehrer**, they selected the ugliest and most somber-looking star and the same applied to his henchmen and warriors. They were **whitokillers**, they massacred innocent men, women and children who travelled in their Far West wagons. Sometimes those damned Indians sneaked in while white men were absent and then they finished off in the most cruel manner the children and women, burning up their shacks or wagons... Sensational and thrilling was the audience's reaction in the theater when he hero appeared with his friends, shooting off their guns that never required reloading or when the Army cavalry came in to liquidate with the damned redskins. **EVERYBODY** was noisily rooting to have them killed! The redskins, of course.

We needed half a century to find out precisely the opposite.

The **DAMNED** were exactly the ones depicted as heroes in those movies. Geronimo was only trying to preserve the land and the buffalos for his Indians!...

THAT WAS AN ALERT ON HOW MANKIND CAN BE FOOLED. I see a lot of similarity between what happened to American redskins and then to Germans in our century. If anyone bears any doubt, he could have a look into the map of lands Germany held in 1914 and what was left of them. He could try to find out how was the Christian and family life in Germany under National Socialism, as well as the pureness and devotion of its youth, the life, standards and enthusiasm of workers and the people, as compared to our days' Germany, which has again become an industrial power, but then infested with pornography, sex, empty churches being leased for the most varied purposes, the breakup of families that includes marital vacation with full liberty, the resulting fall in birth rate, lack of patriotism, unemployment, drugs and a natural wave of unprecedented crime, in the history of Germany, imported and maddening fads and songs, the title of world champion in suicide amid children from 6 to 14, etc., etc.

Why the German government has not divulged, to our days, ONE SOLE note protesting the SLANDER its people is victim of, since the end of World War II? I shall strive to sum up those reasons:

To our days the peace treaty has not been signed; Western Germany is occupied by approximately 400,000 foreign troops, most of them American; Eastern Germany is occupied by an unknown number of Soviet troops; after surrender the Allied powers imposed a brain-washing operation called "de-Nazification" which goes on to our days (a brain-washing operation without precedent in History); the Nürnberg lynching trials were started, trials about which U.S. Senator Robert A. Taft, years later, said: "In ALL condemnations THE SPIRIT OF REVENGE PREVAILED"... After the terror spread by Nürnberg, which scared the people out of their wits, there were held "democratic" elections in 1949, and the government took over part of the 10% of people who voted against National-Socialists and were, therefore, either mere opponents or then enemies or authentic traitors: that people was "reinforced" by political and racial refugees and a large number of people who love power and do not care greatly with History and HONOR. For that reason the "government" sends in to Lyon, in France, an attorney to help in the charges against Klaus Barbie, instead of defending its veteran soldier. For that reason the German police, working in close touch with Israel's Mossad, sometimes plays a major role in the search for "Nazis", which is no difficult task, since 90% of the German people were National-Socialists.

The first post-war [redacted], who remained in that office for 15 years, from 1949 on. He had been arrested by the National-Socialist government from 1933 to 193 [redacted] to [redacted].

In 1987 a monument TO THE DESERTER was installed in Bremen, at the **Gustav Heinemann Bürgerhaus**, a monument to the most repulsive creature anywhere. It could only have been to honor themselves...

Since those are submissive administrations, they will not promote the historical revision or re-examination of that war; they accept slander and not infrequently help in its divuligation through cultural institutes, such as the Goethe Institute, where at a certain occasion they showed no trace of shame in presenting a series of hateful films offending the German people and further

gave themselves the luxury of sending a Zionist to present and comment on them... In that "institute" I personally saw a banner carrying the propaganda of an Israeli baby to be presented in the Saint Peter Theater, and the name of the show was: "Holocaust".

There are Germans persecuted and books forbidden, as they intend to show that the story of the Second World War is altogether different of the version presented by the victorious occupiers and dominators of Germany. One of my readers has taken this book to Germany where he innocently, and wanting to give it a hand, thought he would meet with exceptional success.

About its success he returned to Brazil absolutely sure but he also brought back in WRITTEN FORM the information that it would be confiscated in the bookstores in the first week of its presence there... Unfortunately the Germans are going to have to bring in the book, in German, from neighborly countries.

In that apparently democratic Germany, the "administrators" have succeeded in approving two laws which practically prohibit any revision of historical facts. The first one deals with "war crimes against humanity", attributed to the Germans; and the second one "prohibits to deny the reality of the Jewish holocaust". The latter determines that the authors of "calumnies" against a person belonging to a group persecuted under National-Socialism will be taken to court, even if no denunciation is presented...

Only by abrogating those two laws there may appear the thousands of witnesses who are now silent or in hiding so they will not be brought to "courts" of the Nürnberg, Jerusalem or Lyon kind, to finish with the infamy thrown on the laborious and honest German people, which is to take action in that direction by forcing its administrators; and they should hasten in that job, for in case they do not, within a few years there will only by a few living witnesses to look their accusers in the eye and enjoy the pleasure of calling them LIARS in person.

This research is a job done looking for TRUTH and it has nearly all been based almost exclusively in the testimonies of historians and information media of countries that fought AGAINST Germany in World War II.

Any quotation about Zionism, or then references to international Jews, are not to be construed against those who profess the Judaic religion, who live and work honestly and peacefully with us and who all the time grow less approving of the terrorist acts of the first, since those cause them growing unrest.

The first chapter is devoted to the Olympic Games in Berlin, 1936, exclusively due to the fact that it was the meeting and the revelation of the first in an unending list of lies that I have found and which were scattered all over the world, regarding Germany.

OLYMPIC GAMES IN BERLIN, 1936

Hitler x Jesse Owens,

Fifty years' lie

The "International" press has for years been publishing that Jesse Owens, the exceptional athlete who won four gold medals at the Berlin Olympic Games in 1936, games that would have been promoted to show the world the superiority of the Aryan race, had demoralized the Aryans, that Hitler would not have complimented Jesse Owens because he was a Negro and that Hitler would have been so irritated by Owens' victories he left the stadium...

In more recent times they are elaborating on that matter and it has been divulged the Fuehrer drooled of envy... Such a bit of news will have at least three purposes, since they have never given details about that Olympic gathering:

1. Racism against Negroes;
2. give one the idea of defeat and demoralization of Germans;
3. he who drools in rage is a raving madman...

The Only Public Compliments by Hitler

Correio do Povo of Porto Alegre (Brazil, state capital for Rio Grande do Sul), printed on August 5, 1936, said the following about events that took place in Berlin on August 2, 1936, the first day of the Olympic Games:

"Hitler attended a part of the competition in the Stadium, and he wanted to be introduced to the winners of the competitions he had just been a spectator of, at the government's official stand. He personally complimented and congratulated Miss Fleischer, from Germany, for the first victory in dart throwing".

"The sports director, von Tschammer Osten, also introduced him to Misses Krüger of Germany; second winner and Knasiewicz, of Poland, third winner. Some time later the three Finnish athletes who had won the 10,000 meters race, the German Woelke, first in weight-throwing, the Finnish athlete Baerlund, second, and the German athlete Stoeck, third winner, were also introduced to the Fuehrer.

After those introductions and before he left the Stadium, as by information from Mr. K.C. Duncan, secretary-general of the British Olympic Association, members of the IOC, International Olympic Committee, asked Hitler that he no longer publicly compliment winners in any other competition... The fact took place when Cornelius Johnson (not Jesse Owens...), a Negro athlete from the United States, was being given his gold medal for high jump.

After that request made by the IOC there were, of course, no more public compliments by the Fuehrer during the rest of the Olympic Games, neither for "Negroes" nor for "Aryans" themselves.

Jesse's First Gold Medal

In the final dash for 100 meters, Jesse Owens was the winner, as expected by the public that had seen him break a world record in the eliminatories. The time for the final race was 10,3 seconds, tantamount to the Olympic mark. **Correio do Povo** wrote about that victory as follows, on August 4, 1936:

"Right after he won the 100 meters dash, Jesse Owens stated to the press: 'It's hard to imagine how happy I feel. From a moment to another it seemed to me that while I ran I had grown wings. All the Stadium was so festive it was contagious, so I ran with greater joy and to me it seemed I had lost all weight of body. The sportive enthusiasm of those German spectators made a deep impression on me, particularly the gentlemanly attitude of those spectators. You may tell everybody we are thankful for the German hospitality'. That was his first gold medal.

Broad Jump

The second gold medal he won in broad jump in a dispute with the German athlete Lutz Long who, in the series, had equalled that fantastic Negro athlete with 7.87m. That was when Jesse Owens made his last jump and reached 8.06m, a new Olympic and world record that remained unsurpassed for 24 years. Long also had his last jump but then, anxious to beat Jesse's mark, he burned the limit at the start. It is important to point out the sportive spirit among athletes in that Olympic Game, for after his victory Jesse Owens commented he had made that jump thanks to an advice given him by his main competitor, the "Aryan" Long, who became his close friend for many years.

Third and Fourth Gold Medals

Having thus become one of the idols of the GERMAN PEOPLE, since the eliminatories in 100 meters, Jesse Owens set for his third gold medal in the 200 meters sprint. Despite foul weather the Stadium sitting 100.000 people was, as always, completely taken, for none wanted to miss the show. In the eliminatories he had already beaten the world record at 21.3 seconds.

From the start he took the lead and he crossed the line of arrival in 20.7 seconds, a new Olympic and world record.

Hitler was present also to that test for which the Germans had not been classified. The Germans had already prepared a very special crowning ceremony for Jesse Owens, expecting his victory. The three winners, first, second and third placed took their stands on a especially built platform adorned with green foliage and gold, in front of the Fuehrer's stand, where honor guests were also present. Jesse was at the center, slightly above the silver medal winner, to his right, and the third winner to his left. When the three athletes looked at the honor stand the band of the Olympic Games, headed by Count Henri de Billot Latour and a fanfare of trumpets, at the stadium's extreme,

began to play and everybody stood up.

Three beautiful young girls in white uniform walked in and they crowned the winners with laurel. Jesse was also awarded a small oak planted in a vase. Loudspeakers announced the three winners and the band played the American anthem while athletes kept in attention and the "Aryans" filling the stadium, arms raised ahead, made their usual National-Socialist salute. After the anthem the spectators took seat to watch the girls leave in perfect formation while the winners saluted the platform where Hitler was, and then departed.

The fourth and last gold medal was won by Jesse Owens in the relay 4 x 100 race, timed at 39.8 seconds for the U.S team integrated by Jesse Owens, also setting a new world record.

Autographs

The "darkie" was so endeared to and popular with the German people he practically had no rest after his first victory, as everywhere he went he was asked for autographs. After his victory in the 4 x 100 relay race he was forced to change address to escape crowds of autograph-hunters (**racists would never do it!**). Thousands stood in line outside the Bautzen House at the Olympic village. Owens first liked to be so popular and he willingly gave autographs galore but at the end of the competition his right arm muscles were getting cramps.

Larry Snyder, his team mate, feared those cramps would harass Jesse's legs and he had the help of Herb Fleming, another Negro, with whom he was often confused and whom he authorized to sign his name.

Presentation in Cologne

After the Olympic Games the German government promoted the presentation of Jesse Owens and some other American athletes in the city of Cologne (Köln). **Correio do Povo**, August 12, 1936, said the following.

"Jesse Owens, in a telephone interview to the United Press, said today in Köln he will abandon his trip through Europe and depart as soon as possible to the United States to examine several offers to enter professional sport".

Mystery

After the presentation in Köln the U.S. Delegation set up a presentation in Norway and another in Sweden, but Jesse Owens refused to go to those countries. None has yet been able to collect concrete data about what happened to him in that period.

What we have for sure is that he was suspended by the Athletic Association of the United States, returned to his homeland, where he was not received by music bands and fanfare, no honors, abandoned his college course and signed a contract to be... a music band leader! And he never again competed in sports!

All that is very strange. One of the greatest athletes of all times, a man who had become a celebrated hero to Germans, and then was ignored by his country on his return. Or would it have been precisely for that reason the "international" press ignored him? Would he have fallen in some "trap"?

For reasons of indiscipline, after the beginning of the Olympic Games, the American officials dismissed from their delegation the athletes Sam Stoller and Martin Glickman, the only Jews in the track and field teams of the U.S., who were replaced by Negroes Jesse Owens and Ralph Metcalfe in the 4 x 100 relay race. From that moment on the inclination to criticize the American committee dominated headlines in the "international" press, particularly in the United States. Stoller and Glickman stated they could also have beaten the world record... The press said their dismissal had been inopportune and it launched charges of race prejudice against the U.S. team, charges that extended for some years. Those who liked sports in the U.S. were able to read many more news about the accomplishments of Eleanor Holm Jarret, female back-swimming champion, who was also dismissed from the U.S. team for not having carried out all the training on the ship taking the team to Germany. Being a nightclub singer and a movie actress, Eleanor said she had trained instead with champagne and caviar. Well, the press gave more coverage to the girl than to all the American swimming team, that won several medals. There were also much more news on two prize fighters who also were dismissed than about those who fought.

That seems to evidence just one fact. The "international" racist press did not accept those discharges and replacements of Jewish athletes by Negro ones, nor the fact of their spectacular victories celebrated by the German people.

To complete the question we must also mention that among the German athletes there was Miss Helene Mayer, a Jewess, who won the silver medal in female *épée* and received from the German government a full German citizenship, a fact that irritated Zionists.

Who Won the Olympic Games?

Except for the four remarkable victories by Jesse Owens, who would have demolished the "Aryan" myth, we find nothing in the press or in libraries to show the honor roll, with the final results for all countries represented, medal per medal. Not even in German consulates you may find them. In August 1985 I finally succeeded in what I was so much after. It happened in the National Library of Vienna and the book is titled **So kämpfte und Siegte die Jugend der Welt** (Thus the World Youth Strived and Won) by Franz Miller, P. v. le Fort and H. Harster, of which I had several copies made of its most interesting parts. About one year later I was able to find and purchase a copy of the book

in the "free market" of Porto Alegre, Brazil. After a look at the Honor Roll the reader will understand why the press has never published it:

Country	Medals,		
	Gold	Silver	Bronze
Germany.....	33	26	30
U.S.A.....	24	20	12
Italy.....	8	9	5
Finnland.....	7	6	6
Franco.....	7	6	6
Hungary.....	10	1	5
Sweden.....	6	5	9
Japan.....	6	4	8
Netherlands.....	8	4	7
Great-Britain.....	4	7	3
Austria.....	4	6	3
Switzerland.....	1	9	5
Czechoslovakia.....	3	5	0
Canada.....	1	3	5
Argentina.....	2	2	3
Estonia.....	2	2	3
Norway.....	1	3	2
Egypt.....	2	1	2
Poland.....	0	3	3
Denmark.....	0	2	3
Turkey.....	1	0	1
India.....	1	0	0
New Zealand.....	1	0	0
Latvia.....	0	1	1
Mexico.....	0	0	3
Yugoslavia.....	0	1	0
Romania.....	0	1	0
South Africa.....	0	1	0
Belgium.....	0	0	2
Australia.....	0	0	1
Philippines.....	0	0	1
Portugal.....	0	0	1

We can now examine the three items previously mentioned, which would be the goal of false news appearing in the world press by occasion of the Berlin Olympic Games, because those were the last ones before World War II.

Racism against Negroes? There certainly was some, but not on the German side, that celebrated and glorified the victories of Jesse Owens, making him its idol.

That the "darkie" would have demoralized the Aryan race, which organized those Olympic Games to show off its superiority... I cannot believe that press would ignore who won, but then it has been spreading falsities for decades and more decades and this is one of the veterani ones, as it has been lasting for fifty years now, or more.

As to the last point under examination, would a head of State have reasons to drool in rage when his country won the Olympic Games in the most brilliant way possible? German athletes won a total 89 medals, a number equivalent to the JOINT totals of the United States, France and Great-Britain, the three largest world powers at the time.

JESSE OWENS, in the Cancer Hospital before he died, gave the following information to the "Tampa Tribune" on April 1, 1960, pages 1 and 3/6:

That Hitler complimented no other athlete after the request made by the Olympic Committee chairman. That on returning to the U.S.A., as a great Olympic champion, he had no handshake from his President Roosevelt. Contrarily to Germany, in his own country he was not even allowed to sit on front seats of buses, he had to sit on the rear part destined to Negroes. In public departments he had to go through the back doors and he could not live where he would like to. Joe Louis and he were the first Negro athletes of world fame. They could not work on publicity for sport goods in the U.S.A. because the Southern States would boycott those goods. "We lived in America under that discrimination".

OLYMPIC GAMES AT SEOUL, KOREA, 1988

Despite the fact it has been defeated, raped and reduced to shambles in the second world war, Germany, which has won the Olympic Games of Berlin, 1936, as it has been happening practically all along the Olympic Games carried out after war, has also won these ones at Seoul, Korea, in which its athletes climbed the winner's podium no less than 143 times, as compared to 132 times for the Soviet Union and only 94 times by the U.S.A.

For that total of medals Eastern Germany contributed with no less than 102 ones, even though it has only 17 million inhabitants, Western Germany, under a strong Zionist impact, plus a capitalist one, plus a Coca-Colization, with its approximately 58 million inhabitants, contributed with 40 medals, while Austria, 8 million inhabitants, has been able to come up with only one medal.

Separating Germany into three parts the winners of that war had in mind only one goal — to weaken it. Only a NATIONALIST MOVEMENT shall be able to muster those dismembered parts. That situation shall last as long as its leaders stick to lapping shoes and boots of winners and as long as the German people will put up with the bad foot odor from them (a small percentage has grown used to that smell, as it has never had another one in its nostrils...)

MONTEFIORE, 1840

Sir Moses Haim Montefiore, known as the Baron of Montefiore, a British Jew and philanthropist who devoted a large part of his life and fortune to improve the life of Jews, particularly in Great-Britain, wrote in 1840:

"You are losing your time babbling. As long as the press of the whole world is not in your hands, all that you do shall be fruitless. It is necessary that we dominate the world press, or at least influence it, if we want to deceive and enslave the peoples". (Page 78 in Henry Ford's book, "The International Jew", pg. 22).

EÇA DE QUEIROZ AT THE TIME OF BISMARCK

The greatest Portuguese writer of all times, Eça de Queiroz, was also a diplomat and a consul for Portugal in Cuba, London and Paris, having attended the Suez Canal inauguration, travelling through the East and all of Europe. For the time he was at the Embassy of Portugal in London, 1874 to 1878, we have his **Letters from London**, from which I quote pages 72 and 73. Examining the Jewish question in Germany at the time of Bismarck, after pointing out the show of wealth that so much irritates the country's natives, he depicts the situation of Semites in the former German empire:

"Worse yet, in Germany, is the clever plan through which they strengthen their prosperity and assure their influence, a plan so clever it has the flavor of a conspiracy: in Germany the Jew has slowly and silently taken over the two larger social forces — the stock exchange and the press".

"Nearly all banking houses, nearly all major newspapers, are in possession of the Semite. He thus becomes unassailable, so that he not only expels Germans from liberal callings and humiliates them with his shining opulence and brings them to be dependent on capital, but then — supreme offense — through the voice of his newspapers he tells them what to do, what they must think, how they are to be governed and against whom they are going to battle!"

"All this could be tolerated if the Jew would mix up with the native people. But no, the Jewish world keeps isolated, compact, inaccessible and impregnable. The formidable walls of the Temple of Solomon, which have been brought down, continue to place around him an obstacle of citadels. Inside Berlin there is a true impregnable Jerusalem; that is where he is sheltered with his God, his book, his customs, his Sabbath, his tongue, his pride, his dryness, enjoying gold and disdaining the Christians. He invades the German society, he wants to shine and dominate it, but then he will not allow a German to place the tip of his shoe inside Jewish society. Jews only marry among themselves and it is among themselves that they aid each other regally, exchanging millions in gifts — but they would not favor a hungry German with a few coins, and they exhibit pride, an insolent coquetry in differentiating themselves from the rest of the nation in all, from the way of thinking to the

way of dressing. Such an accentuated exclusiveness is, of course, interpreted as hostility and paid for with hatred".

The quotation from Eça de Queiroz is primarily meant to show those who, 110 years ago, already were modelling minds of people through the press. Western Germany of our days, with a few exceptions, goes on being the same!

HENRY FORD, 1920

The following quotation also has a very special value, both for the time it has to do with, the end of World War I in Germany, and because its author is Henry Ford, American, industrialist, creator and founder of the Ford automobile industries and author of a book, **The International Jew**, he wrote in 1920, published in Brazil by Livraria do Globo and published in several languages throughout the world. It is important also because it was written thirteen years before National-Socialism appeared. In addition to **The International Jew**, Ford also wrote **My Life and My Work**, plus other books.

After it was published Jews grew indignant because the adversary was a serious one, so they launched against Ford a violent campaign that lasted years and only ended in 1927.

Harassed by major financial troubles, sued by Jews at American courts, victim of a major automobile accident in a mysterious manner, Ford wrote to Jewish organizations a letter recanting all he had published in his book. After they had left him dangling in uncertainty for some time the Jews accepted his retraction" (from page 5 of the book). Let us see what we have at pages 25 to 30.

"1. Mankind, in its constant progress, deals openly with its fight against sicknesses about which it deemed to find necessary to extend the mantle of shame and silence. Political cleanliness has not made progress to that point. The fundamental cause of sickness in the German national body has its roots in the excessive Jewish influence. If that was for many years the conviction of some far-seeing minds, it is time that also the less intelligent masses begin to see it. What we have for sure is that all the political life of Germany turns around this idea and we can no longer hide the fact much longer. According to the opinion of all social classes, both the defeat after the armistice (World War I) and the revolution and its consequences, under which the German people succumbs, are the work of slyness and a premeditated plan by Jews". (Note that Ford does not separate Zionists from Jews and will rather call them all Jews).

"This is stated in all accuracy, with addition of innumerable proofs and it is supposed that on its time History will provide the complement in documentation".

"2. In Germany the Jew is held to be just a guest who, abusing the tolerance of his host, fell in excess with his inclination for domination". [Compare this to what the Jew Joseph Mendel told reporter Alexandre Konder in chapter "Vienna, June 1986 and Berlin, 1940", pg. 31).

"3. There is not in the world, in fact, a greater contrast than that existing

between the purely German race and the Hebrew one. The German sees only a guest in the Jew. The Jew, on his turn, feeling indignant because not all the prerogatives of the natives are extended to him, fosters an unjust hatred against the people that hosts him".

"In other countries the Jew can mix more freely with the native people and increase his domination with less obstacles, but not so in Germany. For this reason the Jew hates the German people and precisely for that same reason the peoples at which the Jewish influence predominated have shown along that deplorable world war the most acute degree of hatred against Germany. Jews were the ones predominating almost exclusively in THE ENORMOUS WORLD INFORMATION SET, through which the 'public opinion' was made up, as regards Germany. The only greedy ones, after the Great War, were indeed the Jews".

"4. It is not enough to just say it, of course. It is necessary to prove it. Let us therefore examine the facts, and see what happened as soon as Germany passed from the former to the new regime. In the cabinet made up of SIX members, which usurped the office of the imperial government, we had an absolute majority of Hebrews Haase and Landsberg. Haase conducted external affairs, aided by the Jew Kautsky, a Bohemian who in 1918 did not even have German citizenship. The Jew Shiffer occupied the ministry of Finance with the Jew Bernstein for his under-secretary. In the ministry of Interior the boss was the Jew Preuss, aided by his friend and fellow-countryman Freund. The Jew Fritz Max Cohen, ex-correspondent in Copenhagen for the pan-Jewish daily **Frankfurter Zeitung**, rose to the office of all-powerful chief of the official Information Service".

"5. That constellation had its second part in the Prussian government. Jews Hirsch and Rosenfeld presided over the cabinet, the latter in the ministry of Justice while the former held the office of Interior. The Jew Simon was appointed secretary of state in the ministry of Finance. The office of director of Education was assigned to the Russian Jew Futran, in cooperation with the Jew Arndt. To the office of head of the department of the Colonies rose the Jew Meyer-Gerhard, while the Jew Kastenbergl occupied himself as head of the department of Letters and Arts. The secretariat of Nutrition was given to the Jew Wurm, who lent a hand in the ministry of Fomentation with Jews Dr. Hirsch and Dr. Stadthagen. The Hebrew Cohen was the chairman of the Council of Workers and Soldiers, a new organization where high offices were held by Jews Stern, Herz, Lowenberg, Frankel, Israelowitz, Laubenheim, Selgsohn, Katzenstein, Lauffenberg, Heiman, Schlesinger, Merz and Weyl".

"6. The Jew Ernst was appointed police chief for Berlin and in the same office for Frankfurt-on-Main appeared the Jew Lewy. In Munich, the Jew Eisner appointed himself president of the State of Bavaria and selected the Jew Jaffe to be his minister of Finance. The industry, Commerce and Trade in Bavaria were under orders of Jew Brentano. Jews Teilhelmer and Heiman held high offices in the ministries of Württemberg, while the Jew Fulda was the governor in Hessen".

"7. Also Jewish were two German plenipotentiaries, while a third one was a known unconditional tool of Jewry in the Versailles peace conference. In addition to that there were plenty of Jews in the German delegation, such as Max Warburg, Dr. von Strauss, Merton, Oscar Oppenheimer, Dr. Jaffe, Deutsch, Brentano, Perstein, Struck, Rathenau, Wassermann and Mendelssohn-Bartholdy".

"8. The number of Jews in the delegations of 'other' governments at the Conference (Versailles) may be easily computed by reading the reports of non-Jewish journalists. It seems that fact called the attention of those ones, only, while the Jewish correspondents decided to silence on it, certainly for a matter of prudence".

"9. The Jewish influence had appeared in Germany never so strongly as during the war. It appeared with the bold certainty of a cannon volley, as if it all had been prepared beforehand".

"The German Jews were not patriots during the war. Even though this fact, in the opinion of nations inimical to Germany, does not amount exactly to be a fault, it allows us to estimate at their just value the clamorous assurances of absolute loyalty made by Jews to countries where they casually live. Shielded in reasons we shall examine further on, serious German thinkers declare it is entirely impossible for a Jew to ever be a patriot".

"10. According to general opinion, not one of the Jews mentioned above would ever have reached those offices without the revolution. On the other hand, that revolution would never have come up without their own preparation of it. There were deficiencies in Germany, for sure, but the people itself could correct them and it would certainly do it. In this case, to be precise, the causes for those shortcomings that ruined the public morale and rendered all the reform impossible were under Jewish influence".

"11. As early as in the second year of war German Jews said the defeat of Germany was mandatory to liberate proletarians. Socialist Stroebel declared: 'I state it frankly, the full victory of Germany would not be favorable to the interests of social democracy'. It was everywhere said that the rise of proletarians should be nearly impossible if Germany won the war. These short examples, picked among so many we could quote, do not aim to re-examine all the question of the war, they are only meant to show many Jews, who were so-called Germans, forgot their duties to the country whose citizenship they proclaimed, and they united with all enemy Jews to prepare a catastrophe for Germany. That goal, as we shall see further on, was not even close to that of getting Germany rid of militarism, but to submerge all the German people in a chaotic state allowing them to take over the power, as they actually did".

"12. Timidly first and then 'with all the light' the German press endorsed those tendencies of Jewish spokesmen. The **Berliner Tagblatt** and the **Münchener Neueste Nachrichten** were officious or semi-officious publications of the German government during the war. The first stands for the Jewish interests in Germany, while the latter presents itself entirely submissive to the influence of organized Judaism. Genuinely Judaic is also the **Frankfurter Zeitung**, upon which many other newspapers of greater or smaller importance

depend. All those newspapers are no better than German editions of the anti-German Jewish World Press, following the same tendency the whole line. This close cooperation of the press from all nations, which is called WORLD PRESS, should be considered very scrupulously from this viewpoint, to exhibit to mankind these secrets — how and for which secret purpose the formation of public opinion is daily prepared". (!!!)

"13. When the war started all foodstuffs and war material went into Jewish hands and from that moment on there appeared such a laxity of integrity the trust of fighting men was undermined. The same as other patriotic peoples, also Germans knew a war means sacrifice and suffering and from the first day they were decided to bear them. But now Germans understood they had been exploited by a horde of Jews who had it all prepared to extract enormous advantages from the overall suffering of the German people. Wherever one could deal with the needs of the people, wherever a chance appeared to make a profit in-between, be it in banks, war societies, public loans or ministries that placed large orders for war material, there you would find Jews".

"Usual commodities that had existed aplenty now disappeared, all of a sudden and then they would be found later at a fabulous raise in price. War societies were the domain of Jews. Those who had money could buy it all, even buy ration cards the government created in an extra-human effort to share foodstuffs equanimously amid the population. Jews tripled prices for articles they purchased under cover of official distribution and so they reaped abundant gold. Thanks to hidden stocks the Jews had built, government estimates and censuses failed. The public morale grew unrestive in view of this".

"Demands were set in court, lawsuits followed but when it came to a court decision, both judge and the charged being Jewish, it would all end in a nearly general give-it-all-up. When, however, the culprit was a German, they would impose hard fines that should also have been paid by the others".

"14. Examining the country from this viewpoint, scanning Germany everywhere, listening to the voices and opinions of the people, we shall always hear from every direction that such an abuse of power during the war was imprinted on the German soul as if it had been imprinted with a branding iron".

"15. It is necessary, therefore, both in America and in Russia, to make a clear distinction between the methods of rich Jews and poor Jews; the first busy themselves with the subjugation of governments, the latter with winning the masses of the people, both aiming at the same goal". (He is talking about world domination).

"16. The overall interpretation by Germans and Russians may be frankly summed up in the following words: **Judaism is the best organized power in the world, employing methods that are stricter than those of the British Empire. It makes up a State whose citizens obey unconditionally, wherever they live, whether rich or poor, and that state that exists within other States is in Germany called 'Pan Judea' — All Judah'. The means of domination of that pan-Judaic state are capitalism and press, that is, money and diffusion of propaganda'**.

"17. Among all States of the world the only one that really holds an

universal domination is Pan-Judea; all others can and want to exert only a national domination”.

“18. The main propeller of Pan-Judaism is its domination of the press. The technical, scientific and literary productions of modern Judaism are of a journalistic nature only and they have as basis the admirable capacity of Jews to assimilate other peoples’ ideas. Capital and journalism meet in the product PRESS, which is really the dominating weapon of the Jews”.

As readers will have noticed, there no longer is the gigantic British Empire that collapsed after the World War II, neither a Pan-Judea in Germany, because now we have Israel, despite its problems with Palestinians and Arabs in general, and the World Jewish Council in New York, a city where there are practically twice as many Jews as those living in Israel.

This chapter also presents a special value as it shows the opinion of a man who was known all over the world and a citizen of a country that fought against Germany. It also shows who led the opinions of readers up to 1920, when the book was published.

INFLATION IN GERMANY, FROM 1919 TO 1923

A reader has sent me in May, 1988, copies of a book published in 1966 in the German city of Theley, with statistical data for the end of World War I, in November, 1918, with the march of inflation in Germany. These are really astounding data so I decided to include them in this edition, so that the reader may have a chance to know the figures and think about them.

The table following shows in the various occasions the amount of German marks needed to cover just ONE dollar.

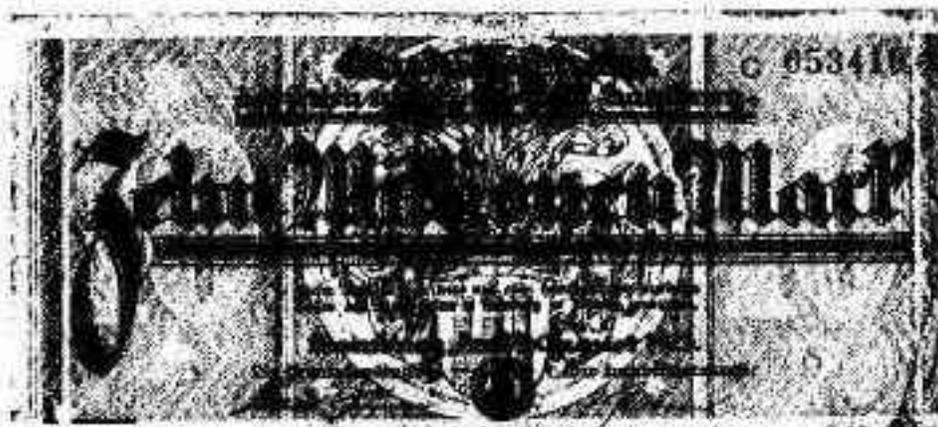
January 3, 1919	8.02 marks
January 3, 1920	49.10 marks
January 3, 1921	74.50 marks
January 3, 1922	188.00 marks
January 3, 1923	7,525.00 marks
May 1, 1923	31,700.00 marks
June 1, 1923	74,740.00 marks
July 1, 1923	160,400.00 marks
August 1, 1923	1,102,760.00 marks
September 1, 1923	9,724,250.00 marks
October 1, 1923	242,000,000.00 marks
October 21, 1923	40,100,000,000.00 marks
November 1, 1923	130,000,000,000.00 marks
November 11, 1923	631,575,000,000.00 marks
November 21, 1923	4,210,500,000,000.00 marks
December 21, 1923	4,210,500,000,000.00 marks

The figures are correct, from November 21 though December 21, 1923, the cost of ONE DOLLAR was established at four trillion, two hundred and ten billion and five hundred million German marks.

The price of one kilogram of full bread, in Germany, in December, 1914, already in World War I, was	0.32 marks.
In December 1919	0.80 marks
In November 1923	201,000,000,000.00 marks
In December 1923	399,000,000,000.00 marks

(with the dollar stable for one month...).

Another reader, from Rio de Janeiro, has made me the gift of a bank-note in the value of TEN MILLION MARKS. Unfortunately it presents only value of a historical nature... because as you may see in its photograph, it was issued at Hamburg on August 24, 1923.



The important find in the note is not the face value of it but the fact that there are **no less than eight stars of David** on it, four of them larger and four smaller.

Surprised by the find, in the following Sunday after that discovery I went to the market of old things in Parque Farrroupilha (Porto Alegre, Brazil) to examine the old bank-notes on sale there. Amid the few ones in there I failed to find one with that star printed on it. So I bought another bank-note for ten million German marks, for the fact it had been issued in Berlin two days before the one I had been given, which therefore would be the 22 August of the same year, 1923. Somewhat disappointed for failing to find another star of David, in the evening I proceeded to another examination with a magnifying glass — nothing! And then, I do not know why, I rose that note against a stronger light, which showed **SEVERAL STARS OF DAVID IN THE WATERMARK!**

I ignore the meaning of those signs in German money going through a frenzied inflation but then I can imagine what the people of Uruguay would think about Brazilians if, at a certain moment, there would appear in their money the design of the Brazilian flag, or then in our case, if there was in our cruzado currency the design of the U.S. flag...

MOVIES, NEWSPAPERS, RADIO AND TELEVISION

The book **World Defeat**, an important report dealing with facts of World War II, written by Mexican author Salvador Borrego, confirms Zionist predominance in the movie industry, through the Metro Goldwin-Mayer of Marcus Loew and Samuel Goldwin; the Fox Films of William Fuchs, the Universal Films of Julius Baruch and the United Artists. In radio-broadcasting networks, the major organizations Radio Corporation of America (RCA) and Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) are or were under control of David Sarnoff and William Paley. Three out of the four major television channels are also handled by them, the NBC, CBS and ABC systems. In the newspaper and magazine sector, the **New York Times** by the **New York World**, **Washington Post**, **Newsweek** and those that control the international information.

The same domination is found in nearly all countries of the Western world, with exception of the Communist countries plus Iran, Syria, Paraguay, Libya and Nicaragua, which under the most varied reasons are under permanent attack either by the news from the U.S.A, or then by bullets or mines, recently happening in the two latter countries.

It is amazing to notice how, for example, those responsible for the American government will extract no lesson from World War II, from Korea or Vietnam, from interventions that as a rule have been disastrous, as the invasion of Cuba, the hostage rescuing operation in Iran, where those forces have destroyed themselves... The thousands of troops sent to Lebanon to raise the confusion prevailing there and then ending in a tragic manner when their quarters were blown up with their troops; the full cooperation with England in the Malvinas war against Argentina, taking from that country any chance it held to keep those islands reconquered without bloodshed for any British soldier or inhabitant, the intervention in Nicaragua, the mining and financing of rebels or even mercenary forces, operations that have been condemned by the International Court of the Hague, the bombing of military and civilian installations in Libya, in retaliation for attempts that would have been financed by Khadafi in Europe and would have been detected by the Israeli secret service, since the attempts were against Jews residing in the United States, considered to be American citizens. What seems to be impossible happens, when after all the outcry for the Soviet decision to destroy a Jumbo full of civilians in Korea, we have as U.S frigate firing, destroying and killing 290 civilians in an Iranian airbus.

To show the American people actually can do little or knows little about their own homeland, here is a special bit of news published by **Zero Hora** (Porto Alegre, Brazil) on June 27, 1986:

"U.S. SENATE AGAINST WALDHEIM — The U.S. Senate approved last Wednesday (June 25, 1986) a motion asking President Reagan to request the U.N.O. to cancel the yearly pension of 81,650 U.S dollars to its ex-secretary

general and present President of Austria, Kurt Waldheim, who is charged with participation in the Nazi massacres of World War II. The amendment asks to instruct the U.S. ambassador at the U.N.O., general Vernon Walters (who has carried out extensive activity in Brazil...) to present a motion to the General Assembly of the U.N.O. to cancel the retirement pension of its ex-secretary". Can there be any doubts about who influences or dominates the Senate? While it approves that motion against Waldheim, the House of Representatives approved a loan of US\$ 300,000,000 in aid to the so-called "contras", made up of ex-henchmen of Somoza, longing for the "good old times" and professional mercenaries paid and trained by the U.S. From **Correio do Povo** (Porto Alegre, Brazil) I have another clipping, without date, quoting the ex-ambassador of the U.S. in El Salvador and Honduras, Mr. Robert White, who is related to the matter:

"Unfortunately the ignorance of the U.S. government about the reality in Central America has been combined to some interests to preserve its foreign policy, which is basically anti-democratic". Of course it is the government, but then one that was legitimately elected and, according to the polls, continues to have the support of the people which, on its turn, is misguided by the press. It is not without reason or rhyme that the U.S. finds an ever-decreasing number of admirers all over the globe".

In what concerns Paraguay the problem is still older and it dates from the period before World War II, when Germany wanted to transfer to other countries, if feasible, the remaining 210,000 undesired Jews still present there. 300,000 of them had already migrated since National Socialism began to grow.

Paraguay was the only country that did not limit the number of immigrants it would take, but that under a condition: they would have to be farmers, land-workers. It seems none would thus qualify! In the absence of better reasons, Paraguay has since been charged or harboring National-Socialists. As of more recently, a Zionist lady, in the certainty that Dr. Mengele was in Paraguay, had no qualms to present by herself an anti-Stroessner demonstration in Assunción and, of course, she was expelled at once from the country. Since then a travel planned by Stroessner to Germany has been called off, there has been a constant campaign against him, although Paraguay has been the country of least inflation in South America, for many years.

There are many news about opposition leaders who had formerly been expelled and who want to return to Paraguay forcefully; in short, there is growing in the press a wave against Stroessner, who has always been a great friend of Brazil and who recently, in his visit to our country, met with remonstrations by Brazilians... My advice is to follow up the Waldheim case, as I think that press, specialized in slander, will not let his foot off so easily.

KURT WALDHEIM

During the presidential elections in Austria, Kurt Waldheim was charged to be a "nazi", of participation in massacres of Jews, deportation of Jews

and other crimes. Figures were presented over the 100,000 mark. On April 25, 1986, the newspaper **Zero Hora** (Zero Hour) of Porto Alegre, Brazil, printed the following news that was part of the slandering campaign against Waldheim:

"WALDHEIM — The Nazi-hunting sector of the State Department of the United States has recommended to Secretary Edwin Meese to decree an interdiction for entrance in the country of none less than the ex-secretary of the United Nations, the Austrian Kurt Waldheim. Neal Shear, a spokesman for the Department, said yesterday in Washington the recommendation indicates that Waldheim must be placed in an 'observation list' until the denunciations about his participation in massacres of civilians during World War II in Greece and Yugoslavia, where the ex-UNO secretary served as a German army officer, be clarified. The recommendation was made after an analysis, by the Department, of UNO files recently requested by the governments of Israel and Austria. Waldheim is at present running for the presidency of Austria in elections for early May and the charges against him were raised by the World Jewish Council".

One week before the elections, in its second turn, the minister of justice in Israel, Yitzhak Modai, said in New York an Israeli was a witness when Waldheim personally assaulted his brother until the latter died. (**Zero Hora**, June 9, 1986). On that same week it was hinted that in case Waldheim were elected, the European Common Market would possibly stop business with Austria. A clear interference by the "International" press and Zionism into a question that affected Austrians only. Along these last weeks the Austrians were giving signs of being tired and irritated by such charges: anti-Semitism reappeared during the campaign, swastika banners on walls, while the Jewish community of 7,500 people received an avalanche of offensive letters. Because of that press, a peaceful community of 7,500 Jews received offenses. It even seems the provocation is carried out with a purpose of leading countries where they live and work to start discriminating or expelling them, so they will eventually have to go Israel, which all the time grows emptier. I do not think this is going to happen.

All that campaign which lasted for months ended with the victory of Kurt Waldheim in the elections, votes for him amounting to 53.9% of ballots cast. That investigation is going to be carried out in the United States... In Washington they are writing up the usual letter of congratulations to the President elected of Austria, a letter not to be divulged in Washington, only in Vienna... (**purporting naturally not to offend Zionists**).

Israel is going to withhold for some more time its official letter of congratulations... In Vienna the greatest "hunter" of National-Socialists, the Pole Simon Wiesenthal, exhorted the United States, Great-Britain and other countries involved to make up a multi-national community of specialists to examine documents on Waldheim's past. (**Zero Hora**, June 10, 1986).

This is really unbelievable — the man is not Austrian, he has been there for many years and then he asks that foreign governments make up a multi-national committee to examine the President-elect of the country hosting him... About this man we shall have a special chapter. In Moscow the TASS agency

came out with unconditional praise to Waldheim on commenting his election, saying he is an eminent politician and that his victory is important to the cause of Palestinians, who fight for their rights, and congratulating Austrian voters for the hard blow they delivered on Israeli propaganda and on the policy to interfere in internal matters of other countries, adopted by Zionists. The political commentator of TASS went on further, saying the election of Waldheim means a clear repudiation of Israeli charges about that man's past. Zionist charges have had no effect on Austrian voters. This is the victory of the forces of justice and peace against those of blackmail and hatred".

VIENNA — JUNE 1986 AND BERLIN 1940

The campaign waged against Waldheim by the "international" press and the animosity it created against a minority of the Jewish religion in Vienna lead me to quote part of a book, **A Brazilian Reporter in European War**, written by journalist Alexandre Konder, of Rio de Janeiro, in February-thru-May, 1940, where we find the following on page 133:

"Germany, having gathered the lands of former Austria, the protectorate and former Poland, must have today several million Jews within its borders. Some three hundred thousand Jews migrated in the last years. They have gone to America, mostly to New York, Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo".

"The worst ones have migrated, those individuals who, after all, were the ones responsible for all that happened", tells me Mr. Joseph Mendel, a Berlin Jew, in a Unter den Linden cafe."

"Thanks to that really harmful elite, which exploited us also, we are all paying. Berlin had over two hundred thousand Jews and Vienna a greater number still. In several occasions our good elements warned them, they told those individuals who are now enjoying life far from here, in other countries, possibly casting seeds for future anti-Semitic reaction. It was all in vain, the inevitable happened" .

"And then, his voice full of resentment: "We are a branded race. We live under persecution because unfortunately we lack self-criticism. Except for that we would not let ourselves be so easily carried away by the mirage of our successes. See what happens in North America: those who are there think the same way as in Germany thought the Jews by time they had reached a really privileged position. They figure themselves easily victorious, and that for keeps, and they forget there are in the country millions of individuals who are able to think and who have a clear conscience of Nationality. That is why several clubs and restaurants in the United States have begun to exhibit anti-Semitic posters. We are too well-known to afford certain claims. The reaction is inevitable" (That was 46 years ago and let us imagine the domination Zionism exerts today in the United States). I put a question not too discreet

for the atmosphere of a Berlin cafe where the portrait of Hitler is plainly visible. I ask him how the Jewish community in Germany sees the campaign waged outside Germany in its favor. He lights up a cigarette and replies: "We were not born yesterday, my friend. We are perfectly familiar with the meaning of that campaign. It is faulty, from its start, for its absence of honesty. It is not the German, the Pole or the Czech Jew it aims to stand for"

"Our fate does not interest them and the proof we have here, that nearly all ports of the world are closed to us. The few ones who succeed in migrating now do it at the cost of a lot of money, our money, made here through the counters of Nazi banks. We owe absolutely no favor to whoever be abroad. We deal with the Germans, only with the Germans, and it is only the Germans who supply us with exchange. Out there, it is all literature for internal and external political purposes. We interest those individuals only as a mass of maneuver. See the case of Palestine — a comedy! It would be one thousand times preferable that people would have remained in Germany. It would not be now hiding and being hunted in the streets by Arab snipers"

"in a temper, Mr. Mendel concluded: "They had better let us alone!" And the journalist goes on: "The concentration camps where 'thousands of Jews suffer the Nazi captivity', as I was able to find out in Jewish and non-Jewish circles, are a pure fabrication for propaganda purposes abroad, against the third Reich. There are Jews in prison, for sure, not for the fact they are Jews but for the fact they committed offenses under the penal code. Outside Germany, however, it is very easy to turn a common criminal into a martyr to Nazidom."

"Particularly when most of press information agencies are in the hands of Zionists". That was in the spring of 1940, in Europe!

GEOGRAPHIC POSITION OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

In 1914, the beginning of World War I, Poland did not exist as a State — it belonged to Russia, it was Russian territory!

Germany, together with Austria-Hungary, Turkey and Bulgaria, fought against Russia, France, Great Britain, Italy, Servia, Romania, Japan and the United States and other smaller countries.

Its advance and victories on the Russian front were expressive and they resulted in a cease-fire treaty at Brest-Litovsk, signed on the Russian side by the Communist leaders who had put an end to the Tzarist regime. Through that treaty, Germany as a winner was to take over the Russian territories later transformed into: **Poland, the Ukraine, Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania**. That treaty was signed on March 3, 1918, and we shall presently examine what happened to those territories.

The treaty signed, Germany was free along all that border to deploy most of its troops to reinforce lines in the French front and finish with the war. Thanks to the reinforcement of over 700,000 troops taken from the Russian front, it launched an offensive in the French front, which was practically the same

as on the first month of the war in 1914. The offensive started on March 21 and it proceeded to July 15, 1918, which marks the culmination of the German advance, arriving at a point less than 100 kilometers from Paris.

The internal enemies of Germany, seeing the deployment of those troops would inevitably bring about a German victory, increased rumors and pressure against the war. There even appeared strike-outs in ammunition plants. The winner of Russia should not win now. The German production in 1917, as Henry Ford showed, was largely under control of Jewish financiers. Public departments were crowded with enemies. The German soldier had to fight, while his homeland was being subverted.

When the divisions at the front should receive instructions for a final offensive, there burst out in Germany, right smack during the war, a GENERAL STRIKE !!! We are to notice that supplies had already been in major failure, a fact that was compensated for by the value of the German soldier. That strike had the effect of a bomb and the whole world was stupefied ! The morale of the German soldiers could naturally be only lowered by it. Why die, if our people does not want the war?

The enemy countries availed themselves of the chance with all imaginable forces to encourage and motivate their soldiers, who were formerly rather scared. They could now, feeling new courage, man their weapons and instead of beating a hasty retreat, establish a resistance full of hopes, which changed into counter-offensives.

In addition to the general strike of civilians in Germany, in early November, 1918, sailors on trucks incited the people to the Revolution. The national ruination of the country had been caused.

The promoters of such an infamous blow against Germany were those who expected to climb the highest offices in a revolutionary Germany. Check with the distribution of offices in the chapter dealing with Henry Ford.

Despite the fact that German troops still occupied enemy territory in France and Belgium, the armistice was proposed on November 9 and signed on the 11 of the same month, **without deposition of arms**, as that **WOULD DEPEND ON THE MAGNANIMITY OF THE ENEMY**.

On the same November 13, 1918, with the abdication of Emperor Charles I, Austria was changed into a Republic and, by decision of the new government, **IT ANNEXED ITSELF TO GERMANY**.

The act was not accepted by Allied powers and it would require twenty years' time to materialize (1938).

Let us now examine what Germany did with the territories it had conquered from Russia, according to the Brest-Litovsk treaty on March 3, 1918:

POLAND: With the German offensive against Russia, the first encounters took naturally place on territories that for a long period up to 1831 had been Polish ground. On November 5, 1916, the German government undersigned with Pilsudski, a future marshal of Poland, the commitment, in case of victory: to create a Kingdom of Poland, hereditary, constitutional and independent. On September 12, 1917, Germany authorized the creation of a Regency Council, a ministerial cabinet and a Council of State, fulfilling its promise. On that same year revolutionary Russia acknowledged the Polish independence. (REMARK: In World War II, when Germany invaded part of Poland, at once

Hitler ordered the posting of a German military honor guard over the mortal remains of Marshal Pilsudski, in the city of Crakow; the Marshal had ruled Poland from 1926 to his death in 1935, keeping good relations with the National-Socialist government of Germany).

THE UKRAINE: In 1917, under German protection, it had proclaimed its independent republic. In the 1920 war between Poland and Russia, the Ukraine again became part of the Soviet Union, now as the Socialist Soviet Republic of the Ukraine.

FINNLAND: Under German protection in 1917 the independence of the country was attained. After the Brest-Litovsk treaty there followed a short-lived civil war, very intense, in which the Nationalist forces under general Mannerheim, aided by German forces, defeated pro-Russian forces and thus confirmed its independence. It fought by side of Germans in World War II.

ESTONIA: Since 1721 it had been a Russian possession. In 1917 it was made into an autonomous State but after the Russian Revolution it was occupied by German forces, winning its independence. In 1944 it was again incorporated to the Soviet Union under the name of Socialist Soviet Republic of Estonia.

LATVIA: It also went to Germany by the treaty and it became independent in 1918. Under the sphere of Soviet influence the country was occupied in 1940 and the Soviet Socialist Republic of Latvia was shortly proclaimed thereafter.

LITHUANIA: Since 1807 it also belonged to Russia. It was occupied in 1915 by the Germans, who in 1918 promoted its independence. On July 21, 1940, it was united to the USSR under the name of Soviet Socialist Republic of Lithuania.

To sum up, we have seen that when the war started in 1914 there were not on the map of Europe the following countries: Poland, the Ukraine, Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. Thanks to German victories in the Eastern front and to the Brest-Litovsk treaty, any European map printed after March 3, 1918, could present those new countries, made independent by victorious Germany. Germany wanted nothing of the enormous extensions of land it had conquered!

Let us now examine the position of German armies in the Belgian and French fronts on November 11, 1918.

The German forces on Armistice Day dominated the whole of the Netherlands, 90% of all Belgium and a large strip of the French territory. There had been no battles on German soil. The German army, with all its weapons, abandoned the land it had conquered on the battlefields and went back home to its country that was internally rebelled.

COLONIES: While Germans dominated all the battlefields in Europe, the British proved particularly VERY BRAVE, from the beginning, in the conquest of various German colonies in Africa, where Germany kept practically only one soldier corps to give a hand to the administration. They conquered them all easily, except Eastern German Africa, latter on called Tanganyka and now Tanzania, where they met with trouble because a certain lieutenant-colonel called Paul von Lettow Vorbeck, in command of an "army" made up of 155 troops, all German, decided to face the English who invaded the colony... He began by giving military training to loyal Africans, who reached a maximum number of

4,168 men, almost at the end of the war. His tactics was to attack English forces by total surprise, to get as much ammunition and weapons from the enemy as he could, as there were no supplies to his troops. They never lost one encounter and those men lost not one battle all along the war, despite being pursued all over the territory by the English, who counted on a force over 33,000 troops, 1,193 officers and 1,497 commissioned officers. That German group inflicted major losses on the English and it fought up to middle November 1918, when the news came of the armistice in Europe. Paul von Lettow Vorbeck returned with his men to Germany and took their armament with them.

THE VERSAILLES TREATY

We have seen in entry 7 of chapter "Henry Ford, 1920", what delegation represented Germany during the Peace Conference of Versailles, which among other penalties imposed the following ones on Germany:

1. Payment of war reparations in a total of 90,000,000,000 (ninety billion gold marks).

2. Destruction of all armament and equipment for war on land, sea or air, to be supervised by the Allied.

3. Loss of the following territories:

TOGO, Republic of — At the Guinea gulf, Africa, extending over 56,600 square kms of area. Corn, rice, manioc and sweet potato are its main crops. Cattle-raising and fishing activities complete the foodstuffs produced. It also produces peanuts, cocoa, cotton, oil palm trees and coffee.

The soil has deposits of iron, bauxite and particularly phosphates. **IT WAS DIVIDED INTO ZONES, THE WESTERN ONE GIVEN TO GREAT-BRITAIN AND THE EASTERN SIDE WAS GIVEN TO FRANCE!**

CAMEROON, United Republic of — Ex-Kamerun, also in the Guinea gulf, 474,000 square kms in area, producing manioc, yams, sweet potato, cocoa, coffee, banana, rubber-trees, palm-trees, oil-producing plants, peanuts, cotton and cattle. It is rich in many mineral resources such as tin, rutile, natural gas and oil. **IT WAS GIVEN TO FRANCE, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF A LITTLE BIT BY SIDE OF NIGERIA, WHICH WAS GIVEN TO GREAT-BRITAIN!**

TANZANIA — Then called Ostafrika - Eastern German Africa and later on called Tanganyika, its area 938,043 square kms, large corn and sorghum plantations. It raises large herds of cattle, sheep and goats. It has the world's largest production of sisal. It also turns out coffee, cotton, tea, tobacco and peanuts, with deposits of gold, lead, tin, coal and diamonds. **GIVEN TO GREAT-BRITAIN!**

RUANDA — BURUNDI, Republic of — 26,338 square kms in area, South of Uganda, engaged in plantations of coffee, manioc, cotton, plus fishing in the Kivu and Tanganyika lakes. It has tin and gold deposits. **GIVEN TO BELGIUM!**

NAMIBIA — Ex-Eastern German Africa, Deutsch-Südwest Afrika, 822,876 square kms in area, plus large cattle herds, copper and diamond deposits.

GIVEN TO SOUTH AFRICAN UNION AT THE TIME IT WAS DEPENDENT UPON GREAT-BRITAIN!

MARIANAS Islands — Archipelago in Micronesia on the Pacific Ocean, 401 square kms in area. Plantations of rice and coconut. GIVEN TO JAPAN that had also declared war on Germany and in our days administered by the U.S.A.

CAROLINE Islands — Also in the Micronesia archipelago, 862 square kms of area. Copra harvesting. Given TO JAPAN, now administered by the U.S.A. that expelled the Japanese settlers in 1944-45.

KIAO-TCHEOU — Port town on the Chinese coast, at a bay South of the Chan-Tong peninsula. Leased to Germany in 1898, occupied by Japan in 1914 and later returned to China.

WESTERN SAMOA — Pacific archipelago, 2,927 square kms in area, producing cocoa, coconut, banana, etc. GIVEN TO NEW ZEALAND, CONNECTED TO GREAT-BRITAIN!

BISMARCK, archipelago — NE of New Guinea, 53,000 square kms in area. GIVEN TO AUSTRALIA, CONNECTED TO THE BRITISH EMPIRE!

NAURA Island — On the Pacific ocean, 50 kms from the Equator line, only 21 square kms in area. Rich in phosphate deposits that generate one of the world's highest **per capita** income. TAKEN BY GREAT-BRITAIN!

ALSACE-LORRAINE — 14,552 square kms, rich area producing wheat, potato, tobacco, hops, plants destined to forage, fruits, wine, plus chemical, mechanic and other industries. ANNEXED TO FRANCE!

POZNANIA — Former Prussian province, 28,993 square kms. GIVEN TO POLAND!

WESTERN PRUSSIA — 25,556 square kms in area. GIVEN TO POLAND!

HIGH SILESIA — 13,230 square kms. GIVEN TO POLAND!

Curiosity: Denmark, that had not even been in war against Germany or any other country, received a cut of land from the German state of Schleswig-Holstein... Summing up, we have the following picture showing who received what.

Great Britain and domain:	France	Belgium	Japan	Poland
50% of Togo	50% of Togo	Ruanda-Burundi	Marianas	High Silesia
10% of Cameroon	90% of Cameroon		Carolines	Poznania
Tanzania	Alsace-Lorraine		Kiao-Tcheou	Western Prussia
Namibia				
Western Samoa				
Bismarck Islands				
Naura Island				

Germany, the winner at the Tzarist Russian front, which did not take in its own benefit one square foot of the ample land conquered and which, on the contrary, helped in the creation, formation and independence of six new

countries (Poland, the Ukraine, Latvia, Estonia, Lithuania and Finland), that same Germany whose forces, by time of the armistice were on Dutch, Belgian, Luxembourgian and French soil, received as "magnanimity" from its internal and external enemies the reduction of its territory from 2,915,068 to 540,000 square kms.

The treaty was signed in Versailles on June 28, 1919.

It is well to point out the treaty was so cruel and plundersome to Germany that the U.S. Senate rejected it as indecent, in a meeting held on November 20, 1919... (!!!)

We must also notice the fact that Poland had been recreated months before, thanks to Germany and it had also been accrued of three major land extensions, all of them densely populated by Germans. With the surrender of Western Prussia to Poland, Eastern Prussia and the city of Dantzic were neatly cut off from Germany, having access by sea, only... **two days after the Versailles treaty was signed, a French deputy stated that the reasons had been created for the next war**... In fact it was not necessary to be a savant to foresee it!

The greatest plunder of the century had been carried out. Germany in 1919, with 67,000,000 inhabitants to feed, had been left only one-sixth of its previous extension and, in addition to other vexing clauses about weapons and armed forces, it had to pay up 90 billion gold marks as war reparations. **THE STAGE HAD BEEN SET FOR THE APPEARANCE OF A GERMAN NATIONALIST MOVEMENT!!!**

THE NATIONAL-SOCIALIST PARTY OF THE GERMAN WORKERS

In September, 1919, at Munich, Anton Drexler, a mechanic in the maintenance shops of German railways, together with five friends, founded the German Workers' Party. On that same month Adolf Hitler was invited to attend one of the meetings of that "party" in a room of a modest beerhall called **Sternecker Bräu**. There were some twenty individuals in the meeting and several of them spoke their minds, among them Hitler, who at the end of their meeting was invited to join them. After two days' thinking he was convinced he should do it. In **Mein Kampf** he wrote: "That was the decision of most consequences in my life. There was not and could not be a withdrawal. I accepted to be included as a member of the German Workers' Party and I was given a provisional card bearing number 7". The party had 7.50 marks in its fund...

In a short time Hitler took over the party command, changed its name to National-Socialist Party of the German Worker, introduced the swastika banner as a symbol; in Sanskrit it means **HAPPY LIFE**, which later on officially became one of the German flags.

On February 24, 1920, inside the hall of the Hoffbräuhaus, a large beerhall in Munich, the first public mass demonstration for the new political movement took place, gathering about two thousand people and at the occasion the 22

theses of the new party's program were presented and joyfully approved. The following may be pointed out, among them:

— There is no more than one political doctrine, that of nationality and mother-country.

— The State is a container, the people the contents. The State has only a reason to exist when it takes care of, and protects the contents.

— Peoples of the same blood correspond to a common mother-country. Human right comes before political right. He who is not decided to fight for his own existence or then feels incapable to do it is already destined to disappear, and that comes through the eternal justice of Providence. The world has not been made for cowardly peoples.

— The freedoms can be cut off whenever the citizen sees in such measures a purpose for the national grandeur.

— Workers in Germany must be incorporated into the heart of the German people. The mission of our movement in this order consists in pulling out the German worker from the utopia of internationalism, free him of his social suffering and take him away from the sorry cultural milieu where he is now living.

— The exaltation of a social group cannot be attained by lowering the level of the higher, but by raising that of the lower. The worker goes against his country when he puts on exaggerated demands, the same way as the employer who uses subhuman means and selfish exploitation goes against his country, if he abuses the national labor forces, gorging on millions at the cost of the worker's sweat.

— Create better conditions for our development. Cancel the incorrigibly depraved. On the theater and cinema, through obscene literature and filthy publications (that was 66 years ago...) poison is being injected into the people every day, in abundance. The problem of nationalization of a people consists first in the creation of healthy social conditions.

— Suppression of foreign influence on the press. That which we call "public opinion" is the result of the idea the individual makes up about things through a "public information" scheme that is tenacious and persistent.

— Just as instruction is mandatory, the maintenance of physical well-being must also be.

— Men should not worry so much in selecting dogs, cats, and horses, but they should, in raising the racial level of themselves. We are not to give any degenerate the chance to multiply.

— Marriage is to become possible at a younger age and the economic means necessary made available so that a large number of children will not be a reason for unhappiness of the couple.

— The mixture of strange blood is harmful to nationality. The first unfavorable result from that is shown in the super-individualism of many.

— He who loves his country shall prove that love only through the sacrifice he is ready to make for it. A patriotism that will aspire no more than one's own benefit is no patriotism. "Hurrahs" prove nothing. One can only be proud of his people when one will not feel ashamed of any of its social classes. But when half that people lives in conditions of extreme poverty and has been deprived, the picture is so heart-breaking that one has no reason to feel pride.

— The forces creating and supporting a State are the spirit and the will to

sacrifice, by the individual, in favor of the collectivity.

— Fight against pernicious orientation in art and in literature.

Their rallies were growing larger and also their numbers.

To ensure order at their rallies, since opponent parties attempted to disrupt and finish them, they organized a repression force that succeeded in imposing itself. They attacked not only problems existing inside Germany but also the Jewish whom they charged with betraying Germany. National-Socialism also attacked Russian Communism.

It so happens that the same day it had occurred in Germany by 1918, the Jews had taken over the key offices by time the Tzarist regime was overthrown in 1917. Let us examine what Henry Ford has written in his **The International Jew**, pp.212-17: "The true name of Kerensky is Adler and both his father and mother were Jews. When his father died, his mother came home with a Russian named Kerensky, whose name the statesman and attorney adopted".

"But Lenin, the Jewish spokesmen say, Lenin, 'the main head and brain of all the movement, Lenin was no Jew'. It is possible, but why does he educate his children in Jewish argot? Why does he write his manifestos in a Jewish dialect? Why did he cancel the Christian Sunday and created the Mosaic Sabbath feast? The explanation may be found in the fact he married a Jewess".

"None has up to now placed in doubt the nationality of Trotsky, who is a Jew and whose true name is Braunstein".

"Bolshevism is no more, nor less, than the execution of the international program contained in the 'Protocols of Zion', such as it will be carried out in all countries by a radical minority. The events in Russia represent a general rehearsal".

Our readers should not forget that the book written by Henry Ford was begun in 1920, reflecting that time's situation, which has nothing to do with Communism after World War II and less even with still more recent times: for it suffices to make a survey of how many embassies of Communist countries exist in Jerusalem in 1986...

Still Henry Ford: "A statistical proof of a Jewish predominance in Red Russia:"

Offices	Total members	Jewish members	Jewish percentage
Councils of people's commissariats ..	22	17	77%
War Committee	43	33	77%
Foreign Affairs Commissariat	16	13	81%
Finance Commissariat	30	24	80%
Mercy & Justice Commissariat	21	20	95%
Public Instruction Commissariat	53	42	79%
Social Relief Commissariat	6	6	100%
Labor Commissariat	8	7	88%
Red Cross Delegates	8	8	100%
Province Commissaries	23	21	91%
Journalists	41	41	100%

"We are to bear in mind what the **Protocols** say about the domination of the press and remember what the Baron of Montefiore said along that line, and then consider the significance of those 100% of official journalists in the Bolshevist government. Only Jewish pens carry out the propaganda of Bolshevist Russia".

"Dr. George A. Simons, a Christian priest of a religious community in Petrograd (now Leningrad) declared that hundreds of agitators coming from the lower suburbs West of New York met with Trotsky's entourage... for many of us it was a surprise to notice the markedly Jewish element in that mass and later on it was evidenced that more than half those agitators of the so-called Soviet movement were Jews". And then: "William Huntington, trade attaché of the American Embassy in Petrograd, declared that in Russia everybody knows that three-fourths of the Bolshevist leaders are Jews".

"In the **Aften** magazine for February-March, 1920, they printed an article that, together with other important details, presents the following narrative: "In all Bolshevist organizations the leaders are Jews. The Commissar for Elementary Education, called Grünberg, can hardly speak any Russian. The Jews succeeded in everything and they win in everything. They know how to get an absolute submission and how to keep it, but then they grow proud and raging against everyone, which raises the people against them..."

That, therefore, was the basic reason for the attack made by National-Socialism against the Soviet Union.

The party grew. National-Socialism was not imposed on anyone, it appeared in a time when Germany was being sold out like merchandise surplus, as the only salvation for the nation against the exploiters, speculators, the oppressing capital. The people no longer believed in extreme right activists, neither Communists, because of their involvement at the war's end. Their rallies scared the bourgeois and caused scandal amid them.

To disparage the National-Socialist movement and to try to misconstrue its fully popular character the press, even in our days, says capitalists financed the ascension of Hitler. They quote the case of Fritz Thiessen, of the steel-making Thiessen group, as its financier. We are however to recall that the gentleman did not go well among his financees, since as early as 1936 he escaped to France, where he was arrested years later and transferred, together with his wife, to the concentration camp of Dachau. Where he remained until the end of World War II, in the company of other celebrities, subject to be examined further ahead.

To confirm the totally popular nature of the National-Socialist movement and party, we may mention the following words by Hitler on the matter: "I want to proclaim that if it has been possible to finally carry out our revolution, without arms, and build in a few years, from a ruined nation, the first one in Europe, that was thanks to German workers and peasants. The bourgeois, big and small, were united around our banner when over ten million workers had already voted for us".

"I have always preferred one hundred times better a Communist to one of those hypocritical and selfish bourgeois who are only concerned in defending their money. A Communist will fight and it is possible to convince him. A bourgeois is, before anything else, a creature staunchly convinced of

the all-powerfulness of money. His doctrine is none other. For that reason, every bourgeois or likely movement is condemned to failure, whatever the language used by its leaders. For that reason the bourgeois parties are actually parties of disorder. We can do nothing except scorn the cowardice of the bourgeois'.

It is known that the great industrialists and businessmen everywhere in the so-called free world contribute to several political parties in order to preserve good relations with them... They would not be absent in the case of National-Socialism!

In the elections the party was given 810,000 votes, corresponding to twelve deputies elected to the Parliament (**Reichstag**). In 1929 we had the crash in the New York Exchange, that also hit Germany. Even the Hoover moratorium, which some time later suppressed all debts and war reparations failed to improve matters. There followed strikes and street manifestations and riots.

The German people began to realize the meaning of the motto of National-Socialists: **Deutschland erwache!** (Germany, awake!) and in September 14, 1930 elections the party was given 6,409,600 votes and elected 107 deputies who entered the Parliament wearing the party's brown shirt. On April 10, 1932, Hitler stepped on to run for the presidency of Germany, competing with Marshal Hindenburg, the hero of the Tannenberg battle against Russians and the Communist leader Thaelman. Hindenburg won with 19,359,633 votes against 13,418,051 for Hitler and 3,706,655 for Thaelman. On January 30, 1933, Hindenburg appointed Hitler to be the Chancellor of the Reich. On March 5, 1933, new elections for the Congress gave the National-Socialists 17,300,000 votes and 228 deputies in the Reichstag, that is, an absolute majority! The new deputies approved a bill giving Hitler full powers for four years and that by 441 votes against 94, these from social-democrats. The German people, from 1933 to 1938, gave four times its massive adhesion to the policy Hitler advocated. On November 12, 1933, the nation voted against Versailles when it decided by 40,600,000 votes against 2,100,000 to withdraw the Reich from the Society of Nations.

On August 19, 1934, the unification of the Reich, under command of the Fuehrer (leader or guide) was voted simultaneously to President and Chancellor of the Reich. Despite opposition from monarchists who were seeing their last chances for a restoration disappear, the law brought in 38,363,000 votes against 4,294,000.

The denunciation of the Locarno treaty was approved in March, 1936, by 44,412,000 votes against 543,000.

A plebiscite about the annexation of Austria produced finally 48,751,000 votes for and 452,000 against, in April, 1938. Of the 4,300,177 voters enrolled in Austria, a total of 4,284,295 went to the polls and 4,273,884 were for Austria's joining Germany and only 9,552 went against it, plus 599 votes cancelled.

During the thirties Hitler promoted an economic and political revolution in the heart of Europe. Within Germany he brought an end to unemployment

and he created a new kind of mass prosperity, all through the new climate of national trust, as John Lukacs said in his book **The Last European War**. Outside Germany Hitler restored the traditional German predominance in the markets of neighboring countries, East and South. "Most of this was done through a non-orthodox method, the sensible one, of nationalizing the German people, instead of nationalizing the industries and by stressing that the wealth of Germany depended on its production, not on gold Germany might possess". The German mass-production soon became superior to that of any other European nation, to include England, in amounts produced, distribution and nearly always also in quality. Examples: In 1933, when Hitler came to power, Hungary exported 11.1% and imported 19.6% from Germany; in 1938 those rates went up to 51% and 48%. Bulgaria exported and imported exactly the same percentage of 38% in 1933, which rose to 64% of exports and 58% of imports in 1938.

In Yugoslavia those rates are 13% for imports from Germany in 1933 and 50% in 1938. Romania imported 18% from Germany and grew to 49% in 1938. That German preponderance began to extend to nations that had formerly kept little trade with Germany such as Greece, Norway and Spain. In 1938 the amount of trade which Greeks, traditionally anglophile, kept with Germany, was nearly five times greater than that with England and fourteen times greater than that with France. It happened in a larger or smaller scale with most countries of the world. Hitler's accomplishments in the thirties were more important than those of Bismarck, particularly when we consider he had won them for Germany without a war. In 1938, that is, five years after National-Socialism had come to power, Germany was united and its people happy. The people worked with joy and decision, turning out materials of fine quality that were exported in exchange for goods to supply its 82,000,000 inhabitants. Taking into account the inexistence of unemployment, the living standard and welfare of Germans, from 1936 to 1939, were as high as none of the great world powers, fifty years after, has been able to give its people. If the reader feels any doubt about this he should be prepared to carry out a rather difficult and complicated research job. In the German consulates themselves one cannot find a book from the time of National-Socialism, written from 1933 to 1945; there is a purpose to delete all that has been written in favor of the regime and one can only find books printed before that period — and after it, of course. It is plain they mean to protect us from the devil...

This reminds me how the governments have acted, both in the U.S.A. and in our Brazil, which after breaking up diplomatic relations with Cuba, forbid their citizens to go there also to protect them from the devil... That, when they should do the precise opposite, making it easier for their citizens to go and have chance to check personally on the hell prevailing there...

The German Jewish population in 1939, having in a certain manner become undesirable since the end of World War I, was reduced to 210,000 individuals, that is, 0.25% of all Germany; 290,000 of them had migrated.

JEWISH SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLIC OF BIROBIDJAN

How many readers are wise to the matter? Very few! In 1934 the Soviet Union set apart as Jewish Autonomous Region a large area of land by the Amur river, bordering with Manchuria and crossed by the Trans-Siberian railroad. That was the first time the Jewish people could materialize its greatest dream, to have its own national state. The new Republic was destined to become the homeland for Jews from any corner of the world. It sufficed to be a Jew to be entitled to settle there. A worldwide campaign was carried out so Jews would know about it and get themselves installed and settled in their new home, their new country. The Soviet government was all engaged in the project and so were Jewish intellectuals, to have that republic inhabited and it could take in many millions of people. There followed campaigns in practically every country where Jewish communities could be found, collecting money for the project.

In 1938 the migration to Birobidjan was suspended and groups of other nationalities started to settle in, because despite all effort and dedication no more than 20,000 Jews showed up, to include those from the Soviet Union. In 1959, from a total population of 117,000 inhabitants, there were only 14,000 Jews in there.

Zionism had refused to receive, without a war, a fertile land to shelter all its people, a home, a country, in an area where it would possibly never have any problems, in exchange for the gift received from Great-Britain, that gave them what by right did not even belong to it — Palestine. In a general manner we can make a comparison, such as the United States delivering Porto Rico to some minority, undesired by the Puerto Ricans. If historical reasons are brought up we may fear for our future the resurgence of Macedonia, for instance, its people wanting back the land conquered by Alexander. Or then Italians claiming back the lands they held by time of Julius Caesar.

To have a religious seat for administration in Jerusalem to control the Jewish religion everywhere, as we have Catholics with their seat in Rome to guide them in the world, that would be a perfectly normal situation, but to create a nation at the cost of another one, even with all coverage by American Zionism, that holds high offices in the U.S.A. government, that is to look for trouble. Anyone who wanted a homeland could go to Birobidjan. I believe they made a poor choice. As regards non-Zionists, the moment they take the nationality of countries where born, they will never again have any problems. The problems have always turned up because many have not really adopted a country for keeps.

DECLARATIONS OF WAR

Let us now examine how the Zionist press dealt with Germany. In January, 1934 (!) the Zionist leader Wladimir Jabotinsky told the **Tatscha Reitsch**

newspaper: "Our Jewish interests demand the definitive extermination of Germany and also of the German people; if that is not done it shall become a danger for us and for this reason it is impossible to allow Germany, under an opposing government, to grow strong!!!"

Notice the expressions of extermination and against whom they are levelled. But then we can proceed: On May 24, 1934 (!) the editor of the **American Hebrew** in New York told the American writer Mr. R.E. Edmonson, from Oregon: "We are working to take war to Germany (!!!) "

On April 16, 1936 (!) the Jewish newspaper **The Youngstown Jewish Times** of Ohio, U.S.A., said: "After the next war there will no longer be a Germany. To a signal from Paris, France and Belgium, as well as the peoples of Czechoslovakia shall move to involve the German colossus in a mortal attack. They shall split Prussia an Baviera and shall destroy life in those states".

On April 30, 1937 (!) **The American Hebrew** said: "The peoples must arrive at the necessary conclusion that Nazi Germany deserves to be eliminated from the Family of the Peoples!" The threats and instigations against Germany, as well as the deformation of treatment Germans gave the Jews were all present in newspapers all over the world.

The German government, feeling the pressure mount every day-through the press that suggested even a boycott on imports of German goods, ordered the publication, everywhere in the world, of the following Communiqué, which was published by Porto Alegre's **Revista do Globo** on August 22, 1936:

"WHO BROKE THE DISARMAMENT PROMISE OF VERSAILLES?"

The disarmament Committee has witnessed the destruction of the German war force, made up of:

59,897	cannons and barrels
6,007,000	rifles
38,750,000	machine-gun cartridges
60,400,000	primers
358,515,000	cartridges
79,500	gauges
1,072	fire-throwers
59	tanks
8,982	radio-telegraph stations
2,199	pontoons
8,230,350	sacks for soldiers
180	sleds for machine-guns
11	wooden cars
174,000	gas masks
2,500	machines for war industry
25,757	airplane engines
26	large warships
19	small cruisers
83	torpedo boats
130,000	machine-guns
243,937	barrels for machine-guns

16,550,000	hand grenades and rifle grenades
491,000,000	rounds of ammunition for rifles
37,600,000	kegs of gunpowder
212,000	telephones
31	armored trains
1,762	observation vehicles
1,240	field bakeries
981,7	tons of equipment for soldiers
7,300	revolvers
21	mobile workshops
64,000	steel helmets
8,000	rifle barrels
15,714	fighter and bomber airplanes
4	armored coast-guard boats
4	cruisers
21	schoolships and special ships
315	submarines

plus fuel, vehicles, spotlights, aiming devices, acoustic measurement sets, optical ditto, sabres and swords, hangars for airplanes, etc...".

The communiqué proceeds to proclaim: "In view of the fact that countries in the world are arming themselves, contrarily to the Versailles treaty, also Germany is going to produce its armament, not for offensive purposes but to defend its people and the world peace".

Germany had reacted to threats, warning it would rearm itself.

NOVEMBER, 1938 — ESCALATION AGAINST GERMANY

On November 7, 1938, at 9 a.m., a young Polish Jew by name Herschell Grinszpan, who had clandestinely entered France and had just received an order of expulsion, murdered the councillor of the Germany Embassy in Paris, Ernest von Rath, nephew of the German ambassador Koerts. In retaliation there followed the destruction of store glass windows and property of Jews in Germany, known as "the crystal night". The government had to step in energetically to avoid greater damages. Hitler, in his diary (**declared false by German authorities of our days... and about which I shall present you with a special chapter**), was fully against that act, calling it unnecessary and highly harmful to the policy the German government had been employing towards the Jewish question. In his diary he shows his concern for the poor reflections the incidents would cause abroad. That was something akin to a repetition of the Serajevo drama on June 28, 1914, when Arch-Duke Franz Ferdinand, heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne, was shot and killed, and which would have brought up a reason for the beginning of World War I.

Let us see what **Correio do Povo** (Porto Alegre, Brazil), published,

regarding major events following suit.

November 16, 1938. Front page: "The armamentist plan of the United States aims to assure the defense of America"; "The United States prepares to break up diplomatic relations with Germany"; "Roosevelt will strive so that other American nations follow his example"; "The fears of the United States: the visit to be made by the King and Queen of England may bring about a relief to many official circles that fear England may be ready to surrender the African colonies to Germany, or then let the Reich take over the African coast territories facing the Western hemisphere, from Portugal or other countries".

"The plans of the new German colonial empire will be presented to Hitler this week". London, 15 (Associated Press): the **Daily Mail** says the South African Defense Minister, Mr. Pirow, who is to leave London tomorrow to Berlin, will take along a plan for Hitler, to create a new German colonial empire in Africa, instead of returning its old territories. The new colonies would be made up of parts of Cameroon (Republic of Cameroon), which is French, Portuguese Angola and the Belgian Congo. The mentioned newspaper goes on: "The new colonies would be grouped together and in addition to excellent sea coasts they would have a rich and varied hinterland, scarcely inhabited". Mr. Pirow would argue that the former German colonies would give them more trouble than they are worth (!) since these are scattered about, have a mixed population and are financially bankrupt. The newspaper says if Hitler's bid is unreasonable the only task left for Pirow would be to persuade France, Belgium and Portugal".

Let us analyse the news of that day.

Under the pretext of the "crystal night" in Germany, the United States launched an armamentist plan for all the Americas, based on the Monroe doctrine, denominated "America for Americans", to which Brazilians added years later "**North Americans** ...". They get ready to break up diplomatic relations with Germany and let the rest of the pack follow its example. In short, a commercial war to stifle Germany. Germany at the time was Brazil's largest buyer and supplier, at approximately 60% of their total trade.

We find another beauty in the news: the preoccupation of the U. S. press and government regarding a possible return of the colonies to their owner and, worse still, that Germany may acquire more land in Africa ... The true glory would then be to achieve a total trade boycott against Germany and let the 82 million Germans do what they could inside little more than 500,000 square kms, that is, something like the size of Brazil's state of Bahia...

The last but not least pearl in the news is that from London saying Mr. Pirow's mission may take him to Hitler. Great Britain and South Africa refuse to return the formerly rich colonies they got through the Versailles treaty, because those colonies have gone bankrupt... they plan to offer Germany something that does not even belong to them, those are property of France, Portugal and Belgium... But then, depending on the price offered by Hitler, it shall only be necessary to convince those countries to close the deal... (**Do you think anyone is joking?**)

Back to **Correio do Povo**, December 17, 1938 edition:

Right at the front page a headline: "Argentina refuses to accept any

commitment regarding military agreements among the countries of the continent". This is the first and only nation that went against the Roosevelt plans.

About the same theme: "America for Americans", also at the front page: "Brazil supports president Roosevelt's plan" and then under the headline we have what makes us ashamed although half a century has elapsed: "The Yankee president did for America what Bismarck did for Germany", says the Brazilian ambassador. And on go the news: "Brazilian ambassador Mario Pimentel Brandão praised the statement by Mr. Roosevelt about the need to defend the Western Hemisphere, saying 'I think this is a great day for Brazil. If President Roosevelt needed any other merit to be immortalized, this would be it' ". The man, in a few words, came out both as a sycophant and an idiot! Bismarck tried to unite the German people, that spoke German, from a German culture around an united Germany; the idea of applying that fact to the three Americas must be a joke, as that has only served the interests of the smartie from the North. We are not to forget, in addition to all the interventions that happened along these last fifty years, that nothing good came to our Central and South American brothers from the attitude of the United States of America, in the recent Malvinas case, when its aid to England did away with the presence of Argentine troops on those Islands, after they had reconquered their territory.

Correio do Povo proceeds (November 17, 1938): "England and France have officially refused to return the colonies to Germany", is the headline, front page. Then we have: "The hardest blow delivered on colonial claims of Germany. The French and the English governments, together with South Africa, have officially refused to return to the Reich the territories under their mandates" (Although they were bankrupt...).

"The planned aid to Jews in Germany; negotiations go on in London to settle 20,000 Jewish families in the British Guiana".

"Roosevelt's plan of defense for America — The U.S.A. plans to build an air base in Central America — Argentina will present opposition in Lima (Seat of the conference). — They want to place the Reich in ostracism (sic!)". And then follow the news: Democrat Senator M.M. Logan, from Kentucky, suggested that the U.S.A. and other American republics ally with England, France and other nations to send Germany to ostracism, in order to force an end to the anti-Semitic activities. This opinion will be the only way to call a madman to reason".

"Official protest of the U.S.A. to the Reich": "Against violence suffered by property of Americans (in the 'crystal night') — The American embassy has sent an official protest to the Foreign Ministry about the destruction of AMERICAN property during the anti-Semitic manifestations. Details have been supplied in the note sent the Foreign Ministry but nothing has been released to safeguard interests that may be hurt". This is really something, for in no book dealing with the **crystal night** we find mention of North American property and we are to notice the note keeps secret about which are those property items.

"American imperialism — How the Italian press comments on the increase of United States air power — Roosevelt's plan to augment the United States air force is seen by the Italian press as a decision to keep American imperialism

armed. A newspaper that called Roosevelt 'the ghetto champion' says the PROVOKING attitude to Germany was heightened by the interview given the press last night. There are in Rome three pending cases of American Jews who were forced to leave Italy within six months. It is known the American embassy expects the creation of a special Italian committee to examine the possible expulsion of American Jews who are in Italy".

In an inner page, same edition, with no special interest drawn to it, we find the following: "In the greater economic competition with Germany the Anglo-American trade agreement will be signed today. Washington, 16 (AP) The United States and England have come even closer to each other with the news of signature of a treaty for reciprocal trade, while the United States and Germany are moving even farther apart. The trade pacts will be signed tomorrow at the White House. Premier Mackenzie King of Canada will be present to sign it. Mr. Cordell Hull, King and possibly the British ambassador Lindsay will speak after the ceremony. This is the 19th agreement completed by Mr. Hull and it places under the trade agreements about 60% of the total trade with the United States. At the same time it has the effect of EXCLUDING GERMANY EVEN MORE FROM THE TRADE WITH THIS COUNTRY. It is officially estimated that some one thousand concessions in tariffs are made by both parties. Since Germany is on the 'black list' for economic activities in the U.S., as it discriminates against U.S. trade, it has no rights to tariff reductions granted England and OTHER NATIONS. The new pact is held to spell a reply to the challenge made by the German trade practices, such as the exchange transactions. There is no confirmation to the rumors that the German ambassador Hans Dieckhoff might receive orders from his government to return to Berlin as a protest for statements by Roosevelt that the treatment of minorities in Germany was something unbelievable in our twentieth century's civilization". The boycott to German goods had finally been decreed. **Correio do Povo**, November 19, 1938, had the following headline: "Germany withdrew its ambassador to the U.S. government", and then it proceeds: "The tension between Germany and the United States has unexpectedly (?) risen". What was being commented, on the previous day, had happened. Germany was being more and more pressed economically, under allegations of anti-Semitic persecution. At this length the reader would do well in reviewing the chapter "Vienna, 1936 and Berlin, 1946", the interview of a Jewish citizen in Berlin to a Brazilian reporter, being therefore a direct contact, about the "persecutions" and "protections" from abroad.

Something, however, stands out very clearly and it leads us to think about what Brazil shall have to face, the day it wants to be freed politically and economically from oppressive international capital.

Correio do Povo, December 11, bears a headline: "The defense pacts among American countries meet the outspoken opposition of Argentina". In continuation: "Chancellor Cantillo has defined the Argentine stand against special pacts. The Argentine motto: America for mankind (not America for Americans). Argentina will not isolate itself from the rest of the world. The Argentine Chancellor Cantillo said today at the Lima conference that all American nations are ready to keep a common front against any danger that may from any direction threaten the independence and sovereignty of any of those nations, but then special pacts are not needed for that purpose".

Let us examine once again who made up the government of President Roosevelt, so offended when the German government imposed a fine of one billion marks on the Judaic community for the murder of a member of its embassy in Paris. The Jewish historian Emil Ludwig admits (in the book **Life of Roosevelt**) that Franklin Delano Roosevelt was a descendant of the Jew Claes Martensen, who migrated from Holland to the U.S.A. in 1560, which does not mean he himself was a Jew.

He was surrounded by, among others, Bernard M. Baruch, his constant council, Henry Morgenthau as a Secretary of Treasure, banker James P. Warburg, Felix Frankfurter, Brandeis and Cardozo in the Supreme Court, Sol Bloom in the foreign relations committee of the House, Samuel Untermyer from the Jewish World Economic Federation, Sam Rosenmann, rabbi Stephen Sidney Hillman, John L. Lewis, Ben Gold, Abraham Flexner, David Dubinski.

Let us see what the formerly mentioned Samuel Untermyer, president of the Jewish World Economic Federation, declared on August 7, 1933, six months after National-Socialism had taken over the government in Germany, as on pages 102-103 of **World Defeat**, by Salvador Borrogo, a Mexican: "I thank you for your enthusiastic reception, although I understand it does not aim at me but at the 'holy war' for mankind we are waging. That is a war in which we are to fight WITHOUT REST AND GIVING NO QUARTERS until the clouds of intolerance, racial hatred and fanaticism that cover up today what was once Germany, now become Hitlerland, have been dispersed. Our campaign consists, under one of its aspects, in a boycott to all its trade, ships and other German services... The first president Roosevelt, whose vision and statesmanship are the marvel of the civilized world (...) is invoking it for the realization of his noble concept on the readjustment between capital and labor". This speech was delivered in New York.

Only after the boycott maneuvers had been started by Jews in several countries the National-Socialists carried out a campaign for one day's duration, so that Germans would not buy at Jewish stores, a fact that drew much news and photographs, so the world would see how Jews were persecuted...

Feverish preparations were under way to involve and destroy Germany in another war!

NATIONAL - SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM

From the first days of the National-Socialist party, many of its members harbored great respect for Communism, which was usually reciprocated, for the sincerity, the strength and goals that were similar to theirs. The first members of the National-Socialist party were nearly all come from the Communist party. Anton Drexler, one of the party founders, thought that ex-Marxists were the best National-Socialists. Nicolau Tolstoy, in his book **The Secret War of Stalin**, pages 98-99, says that "the more devoted to his cause the National-Socialist be, the more solid will be his spiritual links with Soviet Marxism. Quisling, in Norway, had originally been very favorable to the Communist experiment in Russia. The National-Socialist leader whose inclinations came closest to Bolshevism was Goebbels. Without any doubt

he could have been either a Marxist or a National-Socialist and since his youth he showed he preferred Socialism to Nationalism, saying the first was 'the final rejection of material and capitalist Mammonism of the West'. In 1925 he recorded in his diary the wish to go to Russia and his belief it was better 'to fall with Bolshevism than live in a eternal capitalism serfdom', while showing great admiration for Lenin. Lenin sacrificed Marx but then he gave Russia freedom, he explained. 'No Tzar understood the Russian people in its depth, its suffering, its national feelings, as Lenin did' ''.

Tolstoy proceeds: 'Hitler's attitude to Bolshevism was more ambivalent, but then much more frank about what National-Socialism owed to Marxism. Since the beginning of the party struggle he showed a clear preference for ex-Marxists as members of his party. With confidence we can understand, he said in 1934: 'It is not Germany that will go Bolshevik, it shall be Bolshevism that will become National-Socialism (f). Besides that, the number of factors linking us to Bolshevism is greater than that separating us. Above all there is a genuine revolutionary feeling alive in all Russia, EXCEPT AMID THE MARXIST JEWS. I have always considered that circumstance and I have given orders for immediate admission of ex-Communists in our party. The small social-democrat bourgeois and the labor union leader can never become National-Socialists, but Communists always can' ''.

"Hitler greatly admired and respected Stalin, in contrast to the scorn he felt for Roosevelt and Churchill. 'Stalin', he said, 'deserves our unrestricted respect. in his own manner he is quite a man... half an animal, half a giant'. That solidarious feeling of National-Socialists about their rivals or counterparts was reciprocated, either deliberately or not. Except for anti-Semitism, the German Communist Party advocated a policy very similar to that of National-Socialism. Its program was dictated by the Kremlin through the Komintern. To its end the Communist party in Germany beat the drums of Nationalism and launched the masses against Versailles. They did not expect to excel the National-Socialists but then they were valuable guides and help in preparing workers for the anti-Western policy of Hitler. The strength of Germany fascinated Stalin. In Spain the Nationalist forces, supported by Germans and Italians, had begun to restore in power those Republicans protected by Stalin.

"The Marxist philosopher Ernst Nukisch advocated a program consisting of a combination of Marxist and National-Socialist ideas. A 'National-Bolshevist' movement that would attempt to realize that union was approved with solidarity by Goebbels and Karl Radek, the Soviet ideologist".

In 1939, among the similarities extant in both ideologies we can point out the following, among many others:

- They had popular leaders;
- they were against capitalism;
- they gave an all-out support to youth, education, health, culture, sports, arts, science and technology;
- they would not allow the entrance of pornographic publications in their countries;
- they would not accept or recognize the institution of the Nobel prizes;
- their Parliaments had representatives from the most varied classes;
- their governments had a total and perfect control of all that was

produced, imported and exported;

—they celebrated Mayday as the most important date for the workers, with public parades and manifestations;

—total stability of prices:

It is therefore natural that a non-aggression treaty be signed, which happened in August, 1939, and another one for trade exchange between Germany and the Soviet Union.

That alliance in part frustrated the capitalist-Zionist plans that aimed at Great-Britain, France and the Soviet Union, who together with the United States and Poland could throw Germany at their feet!

THE PROBLEMS WITH POLAND

Not one shot being fired and National-Socialism had gathered the Germans in the Saar, Bohemia and Moravia, the Sudeten and from Memel, which had formerly been separated and were now within German borders. Through the Versailles treaty Poland was given a strip of land to have access to the Baltic Sea, at the coast of Germany, but that isolated Prussia from Germany and the city of Dantzig, entirely German, was declared a free city, under Polish administration.

Germany agreed in that Poland should have an outlet to the sea but then it claimed a highway-railway corridor to link it to Dantzig and the province of Prussia

Here the words of Salvador Borrego in **World Defeat**, pages 141-142: "The political movement of Jews decided strongly to convert that obstacle into a cause to unclench war on Germany, because Poland had military treaties signed for mutual aid with England and France!"

"By secret propaganda means, agitation and influences applied, the Polish public opinion was disoriented and the induction to disorder was carried out as the safest way to avoid any changes for a peaceful agreement between Poland and Germany. On May 3, 1939, there was a Polish parade during which the crowds chanted: 'To Dantzig and Berlin!...' The version was circulated that German troops were ill-fed and would put up no resistance."

"The German population annexed to Poland in 1919 suffered BLOODY HOSTILITIES in 1939. On August 21 that year the number of fugitives and refugees crossing the border between Germany and Poland mounted to 70,000. As was established later on, 12,857 cadavers of Germans were identified as victims of persecution, while some 45,000 other Germans were missing. International information agency representatives such as Mr. Oechsner of the UNITED PRESS were invited into Germany to witness those facts!!! The provocation of these events bore the nefarious fruits expected"

Negotiations between Germany and Poland were interrupted in July, when Poland mobilized against Germany. On August 28, the English advised that Germany resume negotiations that had been severed in July. Hitler explained he had the best intention to accept English mediation: "The Reich government wanted thus to give His British Majesty's government and the English people

the evidence of its sincerity in the German purpose to come to a lasting friendship with Great-Britain. In those conditions it is ready to agree in accepting the mediation of His Majesty's government to send to Berlin a Polish personality with full powers. It expects that personality to arrive up to the 30th August 1939'.

"On the 30th August, however, at 4:30 p.m., there arrived, instead of a peace negotiator, the news that the Polish government had decreed a general mobilization, in the meantime also England fell back and informed it could not recommend the sending of a representative. Hitler delivered then to the British ambassador, Henderson, the propositions for the construction of a highway and a railway uniting Prussia to Germany, passing through German territory that had been annexed to Poland'.

At 6:30 p.m. on the 31st August, 1939, the Polish ambassador appeared at the Chancery of the Reich, but not endowed with powers for negotiation. At 9:00 p.m. Germany informed England that the British mediation of the 28 had been accepted, that Germany had expected a plenipotentiary but he had failed to arrive. As a result it found that also in that occasion the purpose for a peaceful negotiation had been practically rejected'.

"At 11:00 p.m. of the same 31st August the Polish radio announced: 'The reply was the military action taken by the Polish government!'

"The British military historian, captain Liddell Hart, says the promise of military aid to Poland, made by England and France, was immoral as it was impossible to carry it out. If the Poles, he says, would find about the military impossibility of France and England to save them from defeat, it is probable they would not have offered so much resistance to the original and moderate requests made by Hitler: Dantzig and the Polish corridor'.

The statements made by Polish marshal Rydz-Smigly and by the statesmen of Warsaw, and by Lukasiewicz, Polish ambassador in Paris, may be summed up as follows: "That the French take care of the Italians and we shall take care of the Germans. In a month's time the Polish army will parade in Berlin, under the Brandenburg Gate'.

As it had happened formerly in other points of the border between Germany and Poland, in the early morning of the first day of September there was an attack to a telegraph post in Gleiwitz, High Silesia, but this time it met with response. Let us see happened after that assault.

Report of the Parliament session when Hitler announced the invasion of Poland by German troops (according to Paris Soir)

Berlin, September 1, 1939.

The streets from Wilhelmstrasse to Opera-Kroll are closed to all traffic. From 9 a.m. police officers will not anyone pass except individuals with entry cards to the Parliament (Reichstag).

On sidewalks, S.A. formations put up a barrier. In front of the Opera-Kroll a S.A. detachment in grey uniform, the same as the army's, is in position to render honors to the Fuhrer on his arrival at the Reichstag.

The parade of vehicles from the diplomatic corps and deputies of the Reichstag began about 9.30 a.m. Among the diplomats Mr. Attolico, Italian ambassador and the ambassador of Bulgaria can be seen, they were the first to arrive.

The public looks on with curiosity but no manifestations, at the arrival of Mr. Von Neurath, general Keitel, chief of the supreme Army command, Mr. Goebels, Dr. Ley, head of the Labor Front, who personally drives his small car of the popular model (Volkswagen).

The Fuehrer-Chancellor arrived at the Parliament in the company of marshal Goering, its chairman, at 10:07 a.m., amid acclamations from the crowds.

In the session hall deputies have taken their seats. Many deputies are absent, AS THEY HAVE BEEN MOBILIZED!

Marshal Goering opens the session. The Fuehrer proceeds at once to the tribune and starts his talk.

"I have been unable to call you this morning, around 3 o'clock. Thanks to a model organization you have been able to appear at the convocation, in large number. There are more than one hundred who are absent here. They are where they belong, in the army. They shall perform their duty there".

"For months we have all been suffering under the nightmare of a problem created by Versailles and which has grown unbearable for us. Dantzig and the corridor have been and they are German. Dantzig was separated from us. The corridor, annexed by Poland, but German minorities have been mistreated in the most painful manner".

"As always, I have attempted to create, also here, a change, by means of proposals aiming a peaceful revision. It is a lie, the statement made abroad that we have tried to impose our revisionist claims with the sole purpose of putting pressure on the world".

The Chancellor recalls his previous proposal for the limitation of weapons, re-establishment of sovereignty of the Reich. "All that was fruitless. It is impossible to demand peaceful revisions to us when they are persistently refused".

"For us, Germans, the Versailles dictate has no force of law. One cannot say our revision of that dictate violates the law. One cannot extort our signature at gunpoint and then say the document signed has become a solemn law".

"Dantzig and the corridor have demanded a solution".

Refusal of proposals made by the Fuehrer.

"On this matter I have exchanged viewpoints with the Polish statesmen. There is nothing more loyal and modest than my proposals made then, and I repeat them to the face of the world: I am the only man who can make such proposals. The proposals have been rejected. They have answered with mobilization, terrorism, etc. Poland was adamant in its fight against the free city of Dantzig. It has not cared to carry out its commitments with the ethnic minorities living in that territory".

"Germany has carried out its commitments. Let one Frenchman stand and say the 100,000 French in the Saar are being oppressed by us".

"For three weeks now I have told the ambassador of Poland that if they would adopt new measures against the Germans or then try to annihilate Dantzig by customs measures, Germany could no longer bear it without acting".

"There is no power with a feeling of honor that would tolerate similar situations. I have tried for one last time to accept a mediation proposal by the British government to start direct conversations with Poland. I accepted

that offer. For two days I have waited in vain with my government, that the Polish government would send a plenipotentiary to us".

"Last night we were told it was examining in that moment the possibility to consider our proposals".

"Messrs. Deputies, if the German Reich and its leaders would put up with that, I would abandon the political scene".

"My love for peace and my longanimity cannot be ascribed to cowardice".

"I have informed the British government that its proposals have failed".

"I do not want to ask for foreign aid"

The Chancellor next lists several incidents at the border and then he says: "I have decided to use with Poland the same language it has used with us. What else do they want? We are not demanding anything from the territories to the West, we have no claims in that direction. I have given assurance that the border between us and France is the final one. I have assured to England that Germany has no interests in the West and the other States have understood it in part. Before anything else, we must be grateful to Italy, which has always supported us, but I do not want to ask for foreign aid. I want to solve this matter by our means. We shall respect the neutrals".

"You know that Russia and Germany follow different doctrines; Germany does not harbor the intention to export its doctrine and since Russia also does not plan to do it, I cannot see why we should once again take position against Russia".

I am decided to fight until Poland will accept our conditions

The Chancellor mentions the pact of non-aggression with Poland and he states: "Any attempt from the West to change anything on this regard shall fail".

"Russia and Germany shall not fight for the second time as they did along the world war".

"I have decided to solve first the Dantzig problem, and then the problem of the corridor and thirdly the problem of modifying the relations of Germany with Poland, in a such a way as to render them peaceful".

"I am decided to fight until Poland will accept our conditions".

"I do not want to reach women and children with the fight. I have given my air army orders to attack only military objectives. If the adversary, however, employ other methods, we shall reply in such a manner as to withdraw from it all the wish to proceed".

I shall be the first soldier of the Reich.

"For the organization of our army we have spent over 90 billions. If I have resorted to our army, I am also entitled to require sacrifices to the German people".

"I am not asking to any German what I myself am not decided to do. There will be no hardships in Germany that I myself will not be subject to".

"I shall be the first soldier of the Reich (each sentence uttered by the Chancellor is interspersed with acclamations and heils).

"I myself have donned the uniform, which I hold as the most sacred and beloved. I shall only leave it after victory. If anything happens to me, my successor is Goering. If anything happens to Goering, it will be Hess the next to succeed. If anything happens to Hess, a senate shall elect the bravest one".

"As a soldier I march on to combat with a brave heart. All my life has been

a combat for the rise of Germany. There is a word I shall never know: capitulation. I wish to assure all who are listening: never again in German history we shall have another 9th November, 1918. This is not the time to make wishes. It is not the time to busy ourselves with psychological states. It is the time to comply with our duty".

"I expect that German women shall integrate the national community under an iron discipline. If we shape this community, if we decide to never capitulate, we shall never die".

"Deutschland, Sieg Heil!" (acclamations).

Marshal Goering, Parliament chairman, declares standing that the Parliament members shall carry out their duty to the end. Without exceptions the Parliament promises to be at all times an example for the Nation. All of them standing, deputies acclaim the Chancellor for a long time.

It is interesting to quote the testimony for that historic moment from Mr. José Pagés Llergo (Mexican ambassador) as we find it at page 146 of the book **World Defeat**, by Salvador Borrego:

"The civilians are pale, overwhelmed by emotion and they dry up their tears; diplomats looked on ecstatically, electrified, at the man who, from the distance, rose in ecstasy; the military shout. Outside the Parliament, half a million people uttered a cave and terrifying murmur when Adolf Hitler lowered his fists on the Reichstag tribune and his face reddened, hair fallen on his face, shouted with profuse tears in his eyes".

"In this moment I do not want to be more than the first soldier of the Reich".

"His arms rose slowly, dramatically, to the sky. In that gesture asking for silence, the tiger he had become instants before is changed by fantastic genius into the apostle of Germanism, which goes on lecturing with a rare modulation of the voice, his truth, the truth of his People".

"By my side a woman weeps, deeply touched, Men only breathe, their eyes tired and their faces in sweat, they lie extenuated in their seats. In a fraction of a second Hitler leads his audience to vibration down to exhaustion. His voice is not strong but then he modulates it in such a manner that he makes it plaintive, sweet, suppliant and ferocious".

"The shout 'Heil' extends tenuously, inaccurate, from the Reichstag platform to the amphitheater to become a deafening roar, a wild roar filling all the building and expanding to the street".

So that the reader may have a chance to know and analyze the matter, Germany's claims regarding the Polish corridor were the following:

Danzig and the Corridor

1. Complying with its purely German character, plus the unanimous wish of the people, the Free City of Danzig will at once return to the German Reich.

2. The territory of the so-called corridor, extending from the Baltic sea to the Mariannewerder-Graudenz-Kulm-Bromberg line (including those towns) and then running approximately West of Schoenlake, will decide by itself whether it shall belong to Germany or Poland.

Plebiscite

3. For that purpose there shall be held a plebiscite in that territory. All Germans living in that territory on January 1, 1918, or who have been born there up to that date, as well as all Poles living on that territory on the same day or born there since then shall participate in that plebiscite. The same shall apply to the Kachoubes.

The Germans who have been expelled from that territory shall enter it to assure their right of vote and to guarantee a plebiscite that shall be objective and assure the necessary preparations.

The mentioned territory, as has happened with the Saar territory, shall be placed under authority of the international mission to be composed at once and it shall comprise the four major powers: Italy, Soviet Union, France and Great-Britain. (1).

That commission shall hold all the rights of sovereignty over that territory. For that purpose the territory shall, within the shortest possible period to be still matter of a convention, be evacuated by the Polish army, the Polish police and the Polish minorities.

Gdynia

4. Excluded from that territory shall be the Polish port of Gdynia which, in principle, is a sovereign Polish territory in what regards the land part inhabited by the Polish colony. The precise borders of that Polish port shall be settled by an agreement between Germany and Poland and, in case it does not materialize, by an international court.

5. So that there shall be time to carry out the preparations required by an impartial plebiscite, that plebiscite shall not be held before twelve months have elapsed.

6. To assure Germany, during that period, its connection in a limited manner with Eastern Prussia and to secure Poland its access to the sea, highways and railway lines shall be established making it possible for free traffic. Tariffs shall be charged only at amounts that bring the necessary for the maintenance of the communication roads and to accomplish the transportation.

7. The destination of the territory shall be decided by the simple majority of votes cast.

Highways and railway, extra-territorial

8. In order to guarantee, after the plebiscite is held and whatever its result, at one side the safety of free communications between Germany and its province of Dantzig and Eastern Prussia and, on the other side, the safety of communications between Poland and the sea, the following shall apply:

If the territory in plebiscite return to Poland, Germany shall receive an extra-territorial communication zone, approximately in the direction of Buetow-Dantzig or Dirshau, so that it may establish there a highway and a railway line in four tracks. The construction of the highway and railway shall be made in such a way as not to cut into or cross the Polish communication ways, that

is, the crossings shall be done through elevated passages or by tunnels. The width of that zone is hereby set in 1,000 meters, which shall become German territory. If the plebiscite decision be in favor of Germany, Poland shall receive, for its free and unhampered communication with its port of Gdynia, the same rights to an extra-territorial communication by highway and railway line that Germany would have received in the opposite case.

Exchange of minorities

9. In case the corridor return to the German Reich, the Reich declares itself ready to make with Poland an exchange of inhabitants, in the measure that the corridor will be useful for that.

10. The special rights that may be requested by Poland as regards the port of Dantzig shall be negotiated from the principle that identical rights shall be granted to Germany in the port of Gdynia.

11. To suppress in that zone all feelings of threat by either side and from others, the cities of Dantzig and Gdynia should receive the character of trade cities, that is, they should have no military installations.

12. The peninsula of Hel, whether it should be returned to Poland or to Germany, according to the the plebiscite, should in any case be demilitarized.

Inquiry committees

13. In view of the fact that the Reich government means to raise the most vehement censure as regards the treatment to the German minority in Poland and on its turn the Polish government finds itself in the right to complain to Germany on the same matter, both parties declare they agree to submit those charges to an inquiry committee of international composition and forbid bodily losses, as well as terrorist actions. Germany and Poland commit themselves to repair all economic losses and others suffered by their respective minorities, since 1918, as well as to cancel out the expropriations and indemnify fully the losses resulting from those and other interventions in their economic life.

14. To suppress among the Germans settled in Poland and among the Poles settled in Germany the feeling they are deprived of their international rights and to render them the assurance they shall not be forced to comply with acts or functions incompatible with their national feeling, Germany and Poland agree in guaranteeing the rights of their respective minorities through general agreements mandatory for the maintenance of such effect. Both parties commit themselves to not subject the members of their respective minorities to military service.

15. In case of an arrangement on the basis of these proposals, Germany and Poland declare they are decided to order and execute the immediate demobilization of their armed forces.

16. Other measures destined to step up the agreements above shall be taken in common agreement between Germany and Poland.

FROM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, XVIII CENTURY

GEORGE WASHINGTON (1732-1799), was a general officer and a politician, the first President of the U.S.A., re-elected for a second term and having refused a third one. Together with Abraham Lincoln and Martin Luther King, he was the man who received most homage from the American people. During my research in preparing this book I have found the opinion of this statesman regarding Jews living in the U.S. and then I shall quote it, for the complete surprise it caused in me and will possibly cause in the reader, as it was expounded 125 years before Adolf Hitler had been born:

"They — the Jews — fight against us more efficiently than enemy armies."

"They are one hundred times more dangerous to our liberty and they are the major problem we face."

"It is to deplore that all the State, for some time, has not persecuted them like a plague of society and the greatest enemies of America's happiness".

Following up the thread I have found another surprising statement, this one present at pages 368-369 of the book **Secret History of Brazil**, by Gustavo Barroso, chairman of the Brazilian Academy of Letters, director of the National Museum of History, federal deputy from 1915 to 1918 and who had been secretary of the Brazilian delegation in the famous "Peace Conference" of Versailles, 1919:

"BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Postmaster General, wrote the Declaration of Independence of the United States in 1776 and he achieved, being a minister plenipotentiary in Paris, its recognition by England. From 1784 thru 1788 he was the chairman of Congress in Pennsylvania. FAMOUS FOR HIS INVENTION OF THE LIGHTNING RODS, he was a Mason and he therefore knew, and knew from close distance, secret forces, HIS PROPHECY ABOUT THE 'JEWISH FUTURE' OF THE UNITED STATES IS A REMARKABLE ONE!"

"BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, who lived from 1706 thru 1790, one of the most eminent Americans and a man whose name shall never be forgotten, declared by time of promulgation of the U.S. Constitution, in 1787 (**enacted to our days**), to all that assembly:"

" "In any country where the Jews try to settle in a larger number, they disrespect the ethic morality and the trade honesty; they isolate themselves, instead of assimilating themselves. They despise the Christian religion and they try to work against it, disagreeing with the religious customs of that country. They create, in the various countries where they live, independent States and in all cases and places, where the authorities attempt to curb it, they cause the ruin of that country. Examples are Spain and Portugal" "

" "For over 1,700 years the Jews complain that they have been expelled from Palestine. But then if the world would give them Palestine again, they would find reasons not to return to that land. Why? Because all Jews are vampires, and vampires cannot live off vampires. They are unable to live for themselves. They exploit the Christian peoples and they harm all other nations, with the exception of their own race" "

"If you, gentlemen, do not exclude them from the Constitution of the United States, within 200 years (**that would be on 1987!**) they shall have entered in such large numbers in this country that **THEY SHALL DOMINATE AND SWALLOW IT UP**. They shall have changed our form of government for which we, Americans, have given our lives and our blood, and for which we risk our freedom"

"If you, gentlemen, fail to exclude them, in that case our descendants shall in two hundred years (**that would be 1987**) have to work only for Jews who, sitting on their cushioned chairs, will be counting up the money we make"

"I warn you! If you shall not exclude the Jews for ever, your children shall condemn you in your graves. The Jews are Asiatic and nothing else, whatever the place they have been born in"

"The customs and habits of Jews are not suitable to the life of Americans, even if a Jew lives ten generations among us. A leopard does not abandon its habits. The Jews are Asiatic and if they can enter here, they become a danger to our country. They should be excluded constitutionally"

Quoting the thought of those two illustrious Americans has no other purpose than that of giving our readers a knowledge of the facts practically non-divulged, to have a chance to think, consider and also do some research, in order to have a more real view of what happens in this troubled world. Even disagreeing with the speech by Benjamin Franklin, we have to admit that, in a way, he has been a prophet.

ENGLAND & FRANCE AGAINST GERMANY

We have examined the reasons for the conflict between Germans and Poles, so we may now look into the reasons why first England and then France declared war on Germany, making a neighbor conflict turn into a WORLD WAR!

It has to do with a fact mentioned by historians like John Lukacs, Salvador Borrego and Saint-Paulien, but then never giving it its due importance, since it involves international personalities that are very well known by all and because it demolishes all that the "international press" has been saying and sticking into our heads after and before 1939 and since:

JAMES V. FORRESTAL, EX-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN HIS BOOK THE DIARY OF FORRESTAL, PAGE 121, STATES THAT AFTER THE WAR, IN 1945, MR. JOSEPH KENNEDY TOLD HIM THAT IN 1939 NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN HAD STATED "THE AMERICAN JEWS AND JEWS OF THE WORLD HAD FORCED ME TO ENTER THE WAR AGAINST GERMANY". (!!!)

We may well examine the men involved: James V. Forrestal, ex-secretary of defense of a country that fought against Germany.

Joseph Kennedy, father of John Kennedy, who was assassinated when holding the office of President of the United States, and also father of Robert Kennedy, assassinated when he was the favorite to become the next President of the United States, plus Senator Edward Kennedy, plus another son, killed

in the war against Germany. Ex-President John Kennedy had also been wounded in that war. Mr. Joseph Kennedy, at the time, 1939, was no more nor less than THE AMBASSADOR OF THE UNITED STATES IN LONDON!

The last personality involved is **only** THE BRITISH PREMIER NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN, the man who turned the key to start the second World War!!! Well, now, if we cannot believe those men, who shall we believe in?

OFFICIAL JUDAIC DECLARATION OF WAR ON GERMANY

In the elections of March 5, 1933, National-Socialists were the winners, reaching an absolute majority at Parliament (Reichstag). Nineteen days after that, on March 24, 1933, Zionism declared war on Germany, as printed on the front page of the **Daily Express**, London, with the following headlines: "Jewish World Declares War On Germany", "Jews of the World, United", "Boycott to German Goods" and "Mass Demonstrations". Our readers can see that the economic war on Germany began precisely 6 years, 5 months and 8 days before conventional war started, which according to the British Premier, Chamberlain, was motivated and imposed by those same Zionists.

During celebrations of the XXV Zionist Congress at Geneva, from 16 thru 25 August, 1939, Dr. Chaim Weizmann (indeed the greatest worker for the Zionist cause) exhorted ALL JEWS OF THE WORLD, WHEREVER THEY MIGHT BE, TO JOIN IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST GERMANY. (That happened one week before the war between Holland and Germany).

On September 3, 1939, precisely on the day when Great-Britain and France declared war on Germany, the president of the Judaic Agency in Jerusalem, Palestine at the time, published his opinion, saying: "The government of His Majesty today declared war on Hitler's Germany. In these moments that are so important to our destiny, the Judaic community has three different desires in its heart: the protection of the Judaic community, the welfare of Jewish people and the victory of the British Empire. The war that Great-Britain now is faced with, by guilt of Nazi Germany, IS ALSO OUR WAR. WE SHALL RENDER THE BRITISH ARMY AND PEOPLE, WITHOUT ANY RESERVATIONS, THE AID WE CAN AND MUST RENDER!!!"

Despite these declarations of war, made in late August and early September, 1939, only after the beginning of the American aid to the Soviet Union (aid brought about by Zionist interests), in 1941, Germans began to concentrate a larger number of German Jews in various labor camps such as Auschwitz and others, near which they had assembled ENORMOUS INDUSTRY COMPLEXES.

ENGLAND DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY

"On August 26, 1939 (six days!!! before battles started between Poland and Germany), England had signed a treaty with Poland, whose first article reads as follows:

"If one of the contracting parties find itself in war with an European power, for HAVING BEEN THE VICTIM OF AN AGGRESSION FROM THAT POWER, the other contracting party shall at once render to the first all its support and assistance".

Not taking into account that Germany started *en masse* against Poland after having, in a new border incident, a post assaulted at the town of Gleiwitz, by Polish troops, England issued an ultimatum to Germany to withdraw its troops from Poland until September 3, 1939, or then it would declare itself in war with Germany.

After the war, "specialists" gave publicity to the following version for that border incident: "Hitler gave orders for the creation of a **commando task** made of prisoners from concentration camps (!) and Polish army uniforms made and tailored for them and armed them to attack the German post. After that attack he ordered them killed so that they could not denounce his plan, born from the need to create a reason to attack Poland..." Even a movie film has been made to that effect! ...

That story of eliminating witnesses shall be repeated all the time in the concentration camp cases... When the Jewish prisoners were put in charge of leading Jews to gas chambers and then remove the bodies of other Jews... After some time doing that job there would come other Jews who killed the first collaborators so that not one witness would be left for what went on there... As the reader shall see farther on, it seems that the "SS" achieved their goal and succeeded in performing a perfect crime: the elimination of six million people in gas chambers, leaving not one reliable witness of it! ...

FRANCE ALSO DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY

Based on article 3 of the French-Polish treaty signed on November 19, 1921, which reads as follows: "If, against the provisions and the peaceful intentions of the two contracting States, both or one of them be attacked, without provocation, by a third State, the governments of both States shall concert for the defense of their territories and the safeguard of their interests"; and not giving attention to the expression "without provocation" and all the persecution the German minority was being inflicted, France followed the example of England!

MUSSOLINI'S ATTEMPT AT MEDIATION

As from information from the Stefani Agency, here are the accurate and official data about the peace attempt made on August 31, 1939.

"The Duce has informed the English and French governments that he would call an international conference for the 5th of September to review the clauses of the Versailles treaty that are the reason for the present disturbance of European life, but that under the condition that he would beforehand have the certainty of French and British agreement and that the participation of Poland were assured by the action of London and Paris. Despite the requests by the Italian government, London and Paris failed to take their answers to Rome before the first of September".

"In the course of the evening from 31 August to the first of September, however, there were border incidents between Germany and Poland, which have led the Fuehrer to retaliate in military operations against Poland".

REPORT OF POLISH AMBASSADOR IN THE U.S.A.

The following text is from a report, dated January 12, 1939 (nearly eight months before the Poland x Germany conflict) made by the Polish ambassador in the United States of America, count Jerzy Potocki, to the Foreign Minister of Poland, confirming facts already mentioned and adding many new ones, notable in their value as they come from an adversary of Germany.

"The atmosphere at present in the United States is marked by a GROWING HATRED AGAINST NAZISM, which is particularly concentrated in the person of Chancellor Hitler, as well as against anything that has to do with National-Socialism. The propaganda is especially in the hands of the Jews, to whom belong nearly 100% of the radio, movies, press and magazines. Notwithstanding the fact the propaganda is carried out in a very gross manner,

depicting Germany as lowly as possible, they avail themselves of the religious persecution and concentration camps — it causes very deep effects here, since the public knows practically nothing and it has not even the slightest idea about the situation in Europe. At present the majority of Americans think Chancellor Hitler and National-Socialism are the **worst whip and the greatest danger threatening the world**. The situation here creates an excellent forum for all kinds of orators and the immigrants from Germany and Czechoslovakia, who spare no words to incite the people with the most varied slandering. They exalt American freedom and oppose it to the totalitarian States”.

“In addition to that propaganda, they also create an ARTIFICIAL PSYCHOSIS OF WAR; they mean to convince the American people that peace in Europe hangs from a thread and that war is inevitable. On this matter they lead the American people to see, and that in an aggressive way, that America, in case of a world war, would have to enter the fight to defend the concept of freedom and democracy in the world”.

“President Roosevelt has been the first to give expansion to his anti-Fascist hatred. He aims at a double objective: first, to take the American people's attention off the hard and complex internal policy problems, very particularly off the problems of the struggle of capital against labor; secondly, **TO CREATE AN ATMOSPHERE OF WAR** and, with rumors of a danger that menaces Europe, to convince the American people to accept the ENORMOUS ARMAMENTIST PROGRAM that greatly exceeds the defense needs of the United States. As to the first we must say the situation in the labor market is worsening all the time and the unemployed amount today to 12.000.000 (!) The expenditures of the country's administration, plus those of territories, are growing every day and only the enormous sums of billions of dollars the Treasury invests in projects to give jobs to the unemployed keep some internal tranquility”: **(The American arms program, as said above, will soon celebrate its 50th anniversary...)** “Up to now there have happened only local strikes and disturbances of a common nature. Up to when it will prove possible to sustain that class of subsidies by the State, it is hard to guess. The excitement and indignation in public opinion, as well as the serious conflicts between private organizations and powerful trusts, to one side, and workers to the other, create many enmities to Mr. Roosevelt and render him sleepless for many nights”.

“On the second point, we can only see that President Roosevelt, in a clever political gambit, knowing well the American psychology as he does, may promptly turn off the attention of the people from its internal situation and become interested in international politics. His method to attain that purpose was not very hard to find. It sufficed to bring into play, to a side and in adequate manner, a danger of war that threatened the world, thanks to Chancellor Hitler's activities and, to the other, create a ghost speaking of an attack TO THE UNITED STATES by totalitarian countries. (...) The Munich pact has come very timely for President Roosevelt and he presented it as the capitulation of France and England to a belligerent German militarism. As is usually said there, 'Hitler put a gun on Chamberlain's chest'. France and England, therefore, had nothing else to choose except signing that dishonorable peace”.

"Also the RUMORED BRUTAL TREATMENT TO JEWS IN GERMANY and the immigrants' problem have fud new life to the hatred for everything related to German National-Socialism. In this we had the participation of SOME JEWISH INTELLECTUALS AS BERNARD BARUCH, THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, MR. LEHMANN, THE JUST-APPOINTED SUPREME COURT JUSTICE MR. FELIX FRANKFURTER, THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, MR. MORGENTHAU and other personalities of President Roosevelt's choice of friends, who are interested in that he become their leader in the struggle for the rights of men and freedom of religion and speech and that those who create unrest for the world be punished in the future".

"Those individuals, holding the highest offices of the U.S. government and intending to appear as 'representatives of true Americanism and defenders of democracy' at bottom are linked by **indestructible ties TO INTERNATIONAL JEWRY**. For the Judaic international, that stands before anything else for the interest of their race, the placing of the President of the United States in that 'more ideal' spot as the champion of man's right has truly been a masterful stroke. They have thus created in this hemisphere a very dangerous focus of hatred and enmity and they also have split the world into opposing fields".

"All the problem is being dealt with in a mysterious manner: Roosevelt has in his hands the bases for the next foreign policy of the United States and the simultaneous creation of colossal military stocks for the future was **THE JEWS' PLAN TO UNCLENCH WAR DELIBERATELY**. From the viewpoint of internal policy, it is very comfortable to turn off the public attention from an ever-growing anti-Semitism in North America, speaking about the need to defend religions and the freedoms from attacks by Fascism". (No comments!!!)

RECEPTION TO HITLER AND SPEECH IN DANTZIG

On September 19, 1939 (from the *Século* newspaper, Portugal, dated September 20, 1939) Hitler made a speech. It was also a speech of great historical value as it described all the situation prevailing and it was possibly never fully quoted in Brazil — and other countries.

In the mid-afternoon Hitler arrived at the Polish-Dantziger border and he was received at the Remberg village by gauleiter Forster, who welcomed him on behalf of Dantzig. The streets and houses in Dantzig were lively decorated for the reception. Fighter planes flew over the city, church bells rang. At 4 p.m. the parade crossed the city at slow march, amid deafening ovation. On his arrival the music band struck up the *Bandowillers* march and the people burst in acclamation. Hitler began his speech:

"I am speaking to you for the first time on this land that already belonged to German settlers half a century before the first white man arrived at the territory today known as the state of New York. After that this land was German,

went on being German and, you may rest assured of it, it shall be German forever. The destiny of this city and this beautiful country is linked to the destiny of all Germany. The World War (1914-18), the most senseless struggle of all times, has included both amid its victims. When that war ended and there were only the defeated, the world became convinced that peace would be installed and that it would last. Unfortunately the Great War has been forgotten, particularly by those who, RIGHT NOW IN THIS MOMENT, were the promoters and the main profiteers in such a massacre of the peoples".

"When the bloody battle which Germany entered without purposes of war came to its end, the world should have been given a peace leading to the re-establishment of law and bringing an end to misery. But then in Versailles the peace was not given our people on grounds of an open liberation. It was dictated to our people and imposed on it. Perhaps many men have thought it the solution for major problems. They were deceived. The authors of that peace have only created new and serious disturbances. They were mistaken even in that, the promoters of war: they had solved no problems that did not exist formerly. And the rise of the German nation was only a matter of time, to solve on its side the situations brought about".

"In fact the war and peace profiteers had forgotten this essential reality that is the existence of the peoples. But if recalling that was not convenient to this or that British warmonger, the fact is that 82,000,000 Germans are now united in this vital space. These are 82 million beings who want only to live and they shall live, although this is also not convenient to warmongers".

"The peace of Versailles has been the greatest injustice carried out against Germany. If in our days there appear statesmen of an other people showing mistrust in the word of German leaders and the German people, then we Germans have a right to state we deposit no trust at all in the guarantees that have been offered to us in a solemn way and broken up in an unbelievable manner. I do not want to call supreme the injustice of Versailles. The worst part in the life of the peoples is perhaps not the injustice, **but the lie**, the comedy, the senselessness with which peace was granted the world, with no historical and economic thoughts and no respect for the national and political facts, passing then to the 'order of the day'. They concocted regulations leading us to doubt that the men who dictated to us were sane of their five senses. Deprived of all knowledge about the historical evolution of these territories, ignorant of all economic understanding, the men of Versailles passed like a storm over Europe, dismantled states, separated and oppressed peoples and destroyed civilizations. The Polish state was also a fruit of that lack of sense".

"Perhaps the world does not know what Germany had to sacrifice for the appearing of the Polish state. All regions that were then incorporated to Poland owe their evolution to the energy and creative spirit of Germans, since they owe their cultural importance to the German people. The separation of a province from the Reich and the annexation of other regions by Poland were, at that length, based on ethnical reasons. Later on, however, plebiscites have shown that the populations did not wish to be incorporated into the Polish state, which grew at the cost of German colonization, expanding against all practical reason, going against all economic chances".

"The Poles, who had not founded this culture, would not be capable to

preserve it. Fifty years would be enough for a return to the barbarism of the territories the Germans had civilized. In all Poland cultural degeneration began to sprout. It was a state formed by different nationalities. They had done of it what they had formerly charged Austria with; a group of degenerates dominated the foreign nationalities and their own fellow-countrymen by means of a police and military regime. And the life of Germans under that state became terrible".

"There is a great difference of situation between a people of little culture to whom befalls the disgrace of being governed by a highly-cultured people and a people of high culture to which befalls the tragic fate of being submitted to an uncultured people. In the uncultured people there will appear inferiority complexes and the dominated shall be ill-treated in a barbarous manner".

"The Germans who lived under Polish domination have experienced it for nearly twenty years".

"Despite it all I have tried here, as everywhere else, to find a just regulation. I have tried to set the Reich borders to the West and then to the South, to pull those areas out of insecurity and assure peace for the future. I have made like efforts with Poland where there was, then, an energetic man with a notion of reality. I have been able to keep understandings with marshal Pilsudski and arrive at an agreement opening the way for a peaceful understanding of both countries, an agreement that had no approval for the creations of the Versailles treaty and should, leaving aside that problem, create the grounds for a reasonable and bearable neighborhood".

"While the marshal lived, it seemed the attempt would lead us to a better situation but then, right after his death, the fight against Germany was resumed. And that fight has grown and darkened more and more the relations between both countries. It was very difficult to watch patiently how, in a neighboring country that had done many injustices against Germany, a German minority was inflicted barbarian persecution".

"The world that sheds tears when a Polish Jew installed in Germany for dozens of years is taken to the border, proved deaf and mute about the unhappiness of thousands of Germans who had to leave their country by imposition of Versailles. That is so because the world exhibits a special kind of deafness or voicelessness when it has to do with the fate of Germans. Well, since Germany is a great power it should see how a less-cultured people and a state of lower grade of civilization dealt with its children. There were in particular two intolerable situations: they prohibited that a city whose German character none can deny would return to the Reich, and then they were attempting to colonize it little by little, through thousands of methods; a province separated from the German Reich had no direct access for connection with it and the communications of that province depended on all sorts of chicanery or whims of the Polish state".

"No world power would put up with such a state of affairs for as long as Germany. I do not know what England would have done in an identical case, nor how France or the United States would have acted. What I know is that in the shape of verbal proposals I have taken to the Polish leaders a bearable solution for the problem. The proposals were modest: Dantzig would return to the Reich and an extra-territorial highway would be built at our expense

between the Reich and Eastern Prussia. Poland, on its side, would have in Dantzig the rights of a free port and it would also use the same extra-territorial outlet to the sea. I was thus ready to assure the borders, which were nearly unbearable, between the Reich and Poland and let Poland join in the guarantee to Slovakia. I did not know which were the intentions of the Polish government that turned down my offer, but I know that millions of Germans thought, at the time, that I was offering too much. In reply, Poland issued an order for mobilization. At the same time a large-scale campaign of anti-German terrorism was launched. My request to the foreign affairs minister so that we held a conference in Berlin to examine the matter was again refused. Instead of coming to Berlin, that minister took off to London...

"There followed weeks and months of threats that grew every day and became insupportable. The Poles were already speaking and debating openly on how they were going to annihilate the German army ahead or further on, in Berlin... A Polish marshal (**puff-puff, the crowd cries ironically**) has just regrettably abandoned his army but at the time he declared he was going to smash the German troops... In Polish magazines they were speaking of conquering Eastern Prussia, Pomerania, the Oder borders and even the Elbe. The same Polish marshal (**again the audience utters puff-puff**) spoke of cutting down the German people. Who can thus throw dust at the eyes of the Polish people? For the Germans living in Poland the situation became an unequalled martyrdom. Thousand of Germans were placed under arrest, manhandled and killed in cruel ways. But the whole world kept silent, it might be thinking that the German people would keep that way forever, a state as ridiculous as Poland, only because some foreign elements thought so. Well, those elements are the same ones which, for centuries now, have been inciting to war. It was the same people which offered its assistance to Poland and inspired Poles the decision to start the war. The truth is that for such individuals Poland was only the means to reach their purposes. What is more, they are now saying coldly that the question was not that of saving Poland but attacking the German regime".

"I have always called attention to the danger in the fact that a country have men who may freely wage a war, saying it is a necessity. I am speaking about Messrs. Churchill, Eden, Duff Cooper, etc. And I call it a danger because it is a country where none knows exactly if such gentlemen will or will not become members of the government at short notice. I was told that would never happen. In my opinion they represent today the British government. I never let any doubt subsist that Germany would never capitulate in front of threats, neither in front of the strength of those gentlemen".

"They then attacked me with violence. One can see that in democracies a system has been adopted: individuals can incite to war, regimes and statesmen can be attacked, also foreign heads of state, because there exists THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND PRESS. In authoritarian states there is no right to answer them, because here we have discipline. Only in indisciplined states exists, therefore, the right to incite to war".

"I have then decided to let the Reich people have the information about the maneuvers of those criminal individuals and the people thus became little

by little cognizant of this position necessary for the defense, so that it would not one day be caught by surprise. I think that in late August we could still have found a solution if England had not intervened and hate campaigns from those provoking elements had not increased. In certain moments Great-Britain itself tried to organize a direct conversation between us and the Poles. Both I and the German government waited for them in Berlin, for two days. I, however, prepared another proposal and I read it off, word per word, to the British ambassador, early the first day. The foreign affairs minister gave it further explanations. Nothing happened until the next day, except for the general mobilization of Poland, new terrorist acts and an assault on the Reich territory" (post at Gleiwitz).

"In the international domain, as in any other, one should not confuse patience with weakness. For years I have patiently watched continuous provocations. What I have suffered along these years few people may only try to guess. There was not one month, or often a week, without receiving a delegation from these territories, saying the situation of Germans was unbearable and begging for an intervention. I have always renewed my promise to solve the matter. And years have so passed by. But then, for all that time I have also warned that it would come to an end and after a long wait, after many proposals had been made, I decided to speak to the Poles in the language they thought they could use against us. Even then peace could have been saved. Our friendly Italy, the Duce, made mediation offers. France declared to be in accord with them, I also acquiesced. But England refused and decided to send the German people an ultimatum that lasted two hours and presented absurd demands".

"Well, the English have made a big mistake (acclamations). They confused today's regime with the regime of November 1918. They have figured that the German nation of our days is that of the past. To present Germany one does not send such kind of intimidation. If Poland chose a war, that was because others incited it to, telling it the war was mandatory. Those warmongers thought they would thus close a large political and financial deal. I am telling them, however, that the war shall not, for them, be the desired deal and it shall bring them the greatest disappointment. Poland has chosen war because certain statesmen of the West had assured it they had accurate data on the poor condition of the German army, the inferiority of our matériel and morale of our troops. They told it about a moral decline inside the Reich and the separation existing between the German people and its leaders. They led the Poles to believe it would be easy to repeal our armies. It was on such assumptions that Poland based its campaign, following the advice of Western General staffs. After all, eighteen days later, we can say in truth: the enemy has been beaten".

"Our troops occupy the Brest-Lemberg line. Farther on, North, in these moments our columns are making prisoners of the Poles who march in the space of Kutno. This morning we have made seventy thousand prisoners. What is left of the Polish army, West of that line, is to capitulate in a few days. They will either depose weapons or will be annihilated. The German army has therefore rendered to the Western statesmen the necessary enlightenment... About this, Marshal Smigly-Ridz was also roundly mistaken. Instead of arriving at Berlin

he arrived at Czernowitz and taking with him all his government plus all those who seduced the Polish people and dragged it to an abyss. German soldiers on land, sea and air armies carried out their duty in an extraordinary manner. Our infantry has once again exhibited its matchless superiority. Many have been the times when they tried to insult it in regard of its courage and gallantry, but they have never succeeded”.

“The new weapons and our motor troops have gone through their tests. Our navy soldiers performed their duties in an admirable way and the German aviation watches over the German air spaces. Those who want to smash Germany and destroy our cities may rest sure the Reich will respond at the rate of ten bombs per each one that fall on a German city. They say they want to wage war with humanitarian feelings. That is not true. They are afraid of our retaliation”.

“Often the Polish soldier fought bravely. Their inferior leadership cancelled their efforts. The medium leadership was not very intelligent but the higher leadership has been below any criticism. Their organization has truly been a Polish one... Up to now we have taken 300,000 troops as prisoners, about 2,000 officers and many generals. Despite the gallantry of many Polish troops, we have to mention the most atrocious bestialities. As a soldier who fought only in the West I have never had the occasion to witness those terrible facts. Thousands of Germans have been massacred, women, children, young girls, the German soldiers and officers who fell in enemy hands were tortured in the most beastly manner and massacred. To many of them their eyeballs were pulled out. (The book **“Polish Atrocities Against German Ethnic Groups in Poland”**, published by the ALBA printing shop in Rio de Janeiro, a copy in my possession, presents 215 pages with photographs and testimonies of that horror). The Polish government has openly admitted that German paratroopers were murdered. One could query whether under such circumstances we might still present one or other restriction. Well, up to here I have had no information that any man from a democratic state would take the trouble to protest such barbarities. I have given orders to the military aviation to wage war only on fighting troops. The Polish government and its army command issued their civilians orders to wage the war as snipers. I want to stress, in the future and now, that there must be no illusions in the democratic states that it shall go indefinitely so on. If they want the war in another manner, they shall have it in another manner. My patience is also limited”.

“Despite this barbarian warfare from Poles, our armies have defeated the enemy in lightning speed. An English newspaper wrote a few days ago I would have discharged a general officer because I counted on a ‘lightning war’ and I was disappointed by slowness in operations. The article has certainly been written by one of the strategists accepted by the Poles... We are trying to create in Poland a situation that allow for negotiations, perhaps even calm and sense, with the representatives of that people. Russia, however, intervened to protect the interests of ethnic white Russians and Ukrainian groups in Poland. Now England and France are seeing in the German-Soviet understanding a horrible crime”.

“An Englishman declared it was perfidy! Betrayal! About perfidy and treason the English know better than anyone else. I think England calls perfidy

the fact that the understanding between democratic Great-Britain and Bolshevik Russia has become impossible, while the understanding between a National-Socialist Germany and Soviet Russia became a reality”

“I must give you some explanations: Russia remains what it is, so Germany also keeps as it is. But the German and Russian governments have proclaimed one thing: neither the Reich nor Russia shall sacrifice one man for the interests of Western democracies. The experiences from four years of war are enough for the two states and the two peoples. Well, we have the purpose to meet our own interests and we have seen the best chance for that was an understanding between the two peoples, of the two largest nations. That becomes even easier when it is sure that the British statement about the unlimited purposes of the German foreign policy is a lie. I rejoice to be able to prove in practice that such a statement is based on a lie by the British statesmen. Those who think Germany means to dominate Europe up to the Urals shall be happy to know the limited goal of the German policy's intentions. I think we eliminate one of their reasons for war because they declare they are waging war precisely against the 'unlimited intentions and pretensions' of the German regime. Very well, gentlemen of the world empire of Great-Britain, the purposes of Germany are very limited! We have spoken with the Russians about those purposes and they are the nearest interested neighbors. You were imagining we could enter a conflict with the Russians because of such interests. Well, rest in peace, we are not going to do it. The German-Soviet agreement is based on the elimination of this nightmare that took sleep out of the British statesmen because of 'world-domination' desires of the German regime. You may now remain calm because you know that Germany has no intention to conquer the Ukraine. We have very limited interests! However, we are decided to defend those interests against any threats, whatever their source. These last eighteen days must have been sufficient to make the whole world believe we shall not allow anyone to dictate to us what we should do. What shall be the final regulation in this vast territory? That depends first on the two countries that have here to defend their main vital interests. Germany is enforcing limited but inalterable claims here. We shall satisfy those claims one way or the other. Germany and Russia shall replace this infection focus for a situation that must be considered as meaning pacification”.

“If the West thinks that would be impossible in any case and, if particularly England says it is decided to oppose it with a three-year war, this is my answer: Germany has accepted definitive borders West and South of its empire, with great renunciation. Germany wants a final peace through those renunciations. We would have attained that goal if **certain warmongers** were not disrupting European peace.”

“I have no intention of war with England or France and the German nation has also none since I have come to power and was able to re-establish relations of trust with our former adversaries. I have strived to liquidate the tensions that existed between Italy and Germany and I can see with pleasure it has been possible through my personal relations with Mussolini. I have tried to do the same regarding France. Right after liquidation of the Saar problem I solemnly renounced to all border revision in the West. I have placed all

propaganda at the service of this idea and I eliminated all that could cause unrest in France”.

“My proposals addressed to England are well-known. I wanted a sincere friendship with the British people but England turned those offers down and it thought it was its duty to wage war on the Reich. To England my answer is: Poland shall never be back under its Versailles model. Both the Reich and Russia assure that. If, despite all this, England goes on wanting a war, it shall thus prove what are its real intentions, that is, its purpose to wage war on the regime of Germany. In principle I have educated the German people in such a way any regime that our adversaries try to impose on us shall be rejected by us. If the German regime would find applause from Messrs. CHURCHILL, DUFF COOPER and EDEN, that regime would grow intolerable for the Germans. As for me, I feel flattered for not being approved by those gentlemen. I may tell them that their applause would greatly vex me! If those gentlemen think they can create a distance between myself and the German people, it shall be because they suppose this people bears their own qualities, that is, this people would be made up of IMBECILES or TRAITORS, as they themselves are”.

“National-Socialism has educated men along twenty years, educated them for something. We always have been attacked by our adversaries and what they did has as consequence considerably raised the numbers of our party members and followers. This union is based on indissoluble loyalty and the same as National-Socialism that entered the fight and won it, the German Reich has equally come to the struggle. Those gentlemen may rest convinced that through a ridiculous propaganda they shall not be able to lead the German people to disparagement. The day when there be peoples rotting, our people shall not be found among them, since it FIGHTS FOR ITS RIGHT, WANTS NO WAR AND HAS BEEN ATTACKED. Rotting peoples shall realize slowly the small reason of their leaders to wage war and that the only reason dragging them to it was THE MATERIAL AND POLITICAL INTERESTS OF A SMALL GROUP. When I hear that this war shall last three years I can only express pity for the noble French people. It does not know it, itself! It knows only it shall have to fight for three years!”

“That the war shall last three years, it will depend only upon a reduced number of individuals. But the world capitulation shall not be employed by us in the third, nor in the fourth or the tenth year. The German people shall not be defeated in this fight. It shall grow stronger and stronger. If anything breaks up, that shall happen in the so-called photoempires, in the world empires built on domination of the peoples. We shall not be impressed by any propaganda mongers who say they want to fight only the German regime and not the German people. (This last sentence by Hitler calls for comment: approximately three years before, when I kept first contacts with a German multi-national corporation operating in Brazil, I made acquaintance with a congenial German, who was a high official at it. After several times we met and noticing he appeared to be old enough to have joined in the last war I asked him, as I do whenever there is a chance, on ‘how was that thing’. His initial answer was a bit constrained but soon very firm: ‘Yes, I’ve been in the war, but not for Germany. (!) Shortly before the war my

father was forced to sell out his business, as we are Jews, so we went to England and I joined the R.A.F. and fought in the war, not against Germany but exclusively against Hitler'... It seemed, in my view, he had the hope that one of those millions of bombs would find its way to hit the head of the man who had become his own personal enemy).

Hitler proceeds:

"What would one think about us if we declared that the regime in France or England did not please Germany and for that reason we were waging them war? For that purpose millions of men shall be thrown into death. We shall see for how long those gentlemen, who have never in their lives been at the front, shall be able to carry on. Something, however, is sure: we shall answer and use the same methods of the adversary. England has already begun its fight against women and children. The English, with their sea power, think they have a right to wage war on women and children of their enemies and even the neutrals. If the English think themselves invulnerable on the sea it is very likely the moment shall come when we shall employ a weapon in which we also are invulnerable. I hope they shall then not protest with sudden considerations about humanity". (He is speaking about the German submarine fleet).

"We, Germans, want to spare civilian populations and I have given orders not to attack open cities. If, however, a military column crosses the central square of a city and is attacked by airmen, it is possible that one or another person be victimized by the attack. We shall always obey the principle of sparing open cities, except if criminals offer resistance. Except for the railway station and the airport, not a bomb has fallen on a city like Crakow. But, on the other hand, if in Warsaw the civilians start making war in every street and house it is very natural that all the city come to feel the effects of war. The English are the ones to decide whether they want to go on with their blockade under forms that will or not meet the right of individuals. We shall adapt our methods to their attitude. Today, however, there is no doubt about their attitude. The English are not fighting against the regime but against the women and children in Germany. The reaction shall not take long and this is for sure: Germany, this Germany, shall never capitulate!"

"We know what the fate of the Reich would be in case of a capitulation. King-Hall told us in the name of his superiors: a second Versailles treaty, worse still than the first one! This means to exterminate twenty million Germans, the second aiming the same and it would split the Reich into parts, as has been told us. The German people notes down those intentions and it shall be able to defend itself". (No other thing happened!)

"In the course of these two last weeks the German people has given proof not only of its union but also of its morale and courage. The German people shows a much greater enthusiasm than it did in 1914. The enthusiasm is not a cover patriotism but a steady decision. It is the enthusiasm of men who are familiar with war, who did not begin this war out of unconsciousness, but then they shall wage it because it has been imposed on them, as the old army did. We know well the horrors of war but we are determined to carry it to good term, whatever may happen!"

"WE HAVE ONLY ONE DESIRE: THAT GOD, WHO BLESSED OUR

WEAPONS, ENLIGHTEN OTHER PEOPLES AND MAKE THEM SEE THIS FIGHT SHALL BRING THEM NO ADVANTAGES! THAT HE SHALL MAKE THEM THINK ABOUT THE FRUITS OF A PEACE THEY ONLY ABANDONED BECAUSE A SMALL NUMBER OF WARMONGERS WANTED TO DRAG PEOPLES ALONG!"

"Whatever the difficulties every German have to go through in the next months or years, we shall endure them easily if we have the conscience of the indissoluble community uniting our people. My dear Dantzigers, I receive you in this community, firmly decided to never let you go again. This decision is at the same time an order to all the National-Socialist movement, to all the German people. Dantzig was German, continues to be German and from now on it shall remain German as long as there be a people and a Reich that are German, for which we shall fight to death".

THE SOVIET UNION INVADES POLAND

On December 17, 1939, the Soviet Union delivered to the Polish ambassador in Moscow the following diplomatic note:

"The German-Polish war has evidenced the internal incapability of the Polish state. In eighteen days of operations Poland has lost all its industrial zones and cultural centers. Warsaw has ceased to be a capital. The Warsaw government disintegrated and puts out no sign of life. This means the Polish state and its government have effectively ceased to exist and therefore the treaties extant between the U.S.S.R. and Poland have lost any validity. Abandoned to itself, without leaders, Poland has become an open field to any kind of hazards and surprises that may create a threat to the U.S.S.R. As consequence, the Soviet government cannot remain impassive to the fact the Ukrainians and white Russians, with whom it keeps a blood relation, have been left unprotected. In view of this situation the Soviet government has issued order to the high command of the Red Army to cross the border with troops, at 2:00 a.m., taking under their protection the lives and property of the population in the Western Ukraine and white Russia. At the same time the U.S.S.R. means to adopt all measures to free the Polish people of an unfortunable war, INTO WHICH IT HAS BEEN THROWN BY ITS OWN LEADERS, FAULTY OF SENSE, and give it a chance to resume a peaceful life".

ENGLAND AND FRANCE DO NOT DECLARE WAR ON THE U.S.S.R.

It is interesting to notice that articles 1 and 3 of the treaties among England and France with Poland were carried out by those countries against Germany, but not against the Soviet Union, whose invasion of Poland began on the 17. On this matter it is highly illuminating to know what the anti-German extremist, Mr. Winston Churchill, said as First Lord of the British Admiralty, by radio in London on the first October, 1939: **(The hatred of Churchill against Hitler**

began when the first travelled to Munich to have a interview with the latter, a few years before, and was kept in useless wait for several days). Churchill speaks: "Poland has been invaded and torn apart but it shall come back one day". He emphasized that Russia's intervention had been no more than a warning to Hitler so that Germany should give up its dreams about the Eastern part of Europe.

"Russia has preferred a cool and calm policy of its own interest and we would have wished that that country, with all its armies, should raise as it did now, but then as a friend and an ally of Poland, and not as an invader". (That was its harshest criticism...)

But then he proceeds: "The line occupied by Russian armies in Poland, however, has clearly indicated a safeguard and guarantee of Russia against the Nazi menace. Thus has been formed an Eastern front the Germans certainly do not dare to destroy".

"Through a cloudy and still full of uncertainties confusion one can frankly state there are common interests among England, France and Russia to prevent the Nazis from taking the flames of war to the Balkans and Turkey. Therefore, running the risk of being told my deductions are wrong, I think I can state the second important event in this first month of war is that Hitler, and Hitler alone, has been warned to keep away from Southeastern Europe".

Instead of declaring war in the defense of "Innocent" Poland, the man justified and approved of the action! ... And France, of course, did the same...

AGREEMENT TO PARTITION POLAND

Signed on September 29, 1939, in Berlin, it reads as follows:

"Having the governments of the Reich and Russia signed an agreement to regulate the questions aroused by the dissolution of the Polish state and having thus created a safe basis for the lasting peace in Western Europe, these governments declare their unanimous opinion should be, in the interest of all nations, to bring to an end the state of war existing between Great Britain and France and the Reich. The two governments shall therefore strive together, in case of an agreement with other friendly powers, to attain that goal as soon as possible. In case the efforts made by these two governments fail, the fact that Great Britain and France are responsible for the continuation of war shall have been established. In case the war proceeds, consultations shall be made between the German and the Soviet governments regarding the measures to adopt".

"Secondly, the governments of Russia and the Reich, after the dissolution of the former Polish state, think it their duty TO RE-ESTABLISH PEACE AND ORDER IN THOSE TERRITORIES AND ASSURE ALL NATIONALITIES INHABITING THEM A PEACEFUL EXISTENCE CORRESPONDING TO THEIR PARTICULAR RACES. These governments are in accord as to the following points:

1. The Russian and the German governments set as a border for their imperial interests on the former Polish territory the line marked on the enclosed map. That line shall again be defined in a complementary protocol.

2. The two parties accept as final the border of their imperial interests set by article 1. They shall reject any intervention from third parties in this regime.

3. A new political regulation, required for the territories West of the line set by article 1. shall be established by the German government and, in territories East of that line, by the Soviet government.

4. The German and the Russian government find the above-mentioned regulation to be a safe basis for the development of friendly relations between their peoples.

5. This agreement shall be ratified and the ratification documents shall be exchanged in Berlin as soon as possible. The agreement shall be enforced from the moment it has been signed".

We may notice, therefore, that in the agreement the main purpose was to put an end to the state of war declared on Germany by England and France.

WHAT THE "WORLD PRESS" PUBLISHES

Let us see how the "world press" received the Polish-German war and how it prepared minds of its readers, seven days after a violent battle:

Paris, September 7, 1939: "Through the Havas news agency French newspapers see the chance that Germany may launch, after some time, what might be called 'a major moral offensive'. According to those newspapers the German government's idea would be to present, through a benevolent intermediary, the question of peace. The press, however, hastens to add that **SUCH AN INITIATIVE WOULD BE CONDEMNED TO A DEPLORABLE FAILURE BECAUSE THE ALLIED, HAVING TAKEN UP THE DEFENSE OF THE WORLD (!!!), SHALL NOT WEAKEN UNTIL THE FINAL DEFEAT OF THE NAZI REGIME...**"

From London the news could not be very different. September 7, 1939: The newspapers declare that Great-Britain and its allies are determined to proceed with the war against Hitler until final victory. They render honors to the heroism of the Polish army and, in a general manner, they feel Hitler means to secure a fast decision in the East and shall keep, for the time being, on the defensive on the West. They do not think it impossible that Germany shall, later on, make 'peace offers' to Great-Britain and France, but then they say such a plan shall meet with failure. **The allied shall only rest when the Hitlerian regime has been defeated.**

Mentioning an eventual German peace, the Times wrote: "Regarding this maneuver it suffices to say, as the Prime Minister did, that the existence of Hitlerism would only mean the world would go on living in a state of constant alarm. (!) It is therefore necessary **TO FINISH WITH THAT REGIME ONCE FOR ALL**".

The Daily Express says: "It is possible the Germans may want to secure a decision in Poland so they will next make proposals to the allied. If that is true, they are flatly mistaken. **If Warsaw capitulated, that fact would not save Hitler from defeat, as the fall of Moscow did not save Napoleon**".

The peoples were already being led to reject any possible peace offer from Germany to end a war that in practice had not yet been started between the allied against Germany. The order, as they had been planning from 1933, was to finish with Germany. They would hardly let slip what it had taken so long to get! Instead of peace among peoples the press incited to death. The owners of that press would, of course, keep smugly at home!

HITLER RENDERS ACCOUNT TO DEPUTIES

From Berlin, October 6, 1939, according to the D.N.B., **Deutsche Nachrichten Bureau**. German agency news:

"Reichstag deputies, I have explained to you on the first of September about the decisions I had to make on account of the provocative attitude of the Polish state. Five weeks have elapsed since. I want to render accounts to you and as much as possible turn my eyes into the future".

"The German people celebrates a victory unique in its kind. The enemy has been repealed or destroyed. The German decisions gave our army all initiative for offensive. The fact the Poles have stood in Warsaw and Modin is due not to their capabilities but to our army, to which I have forbidden the sacrifice of more men than necessary. The attempt to convince the Warsaw command of the uselessness of resistance has failed. After fifteen days of battle, most of the Polish army has been destroyed. It is a feat in the military history of the world. The fact that Polish troops still stand on the first of this month is due, as I said, to our magnanimity".

(I want to make some remarks here, to the reader who is not versed in the matter; Chiefs of State, when they face a crisis with another country, whatever the reasons, knowing their pronouncements can be divulged the world over, give particular care to the points of power and flexibility in order to impress their opponents and therefore extract some advantage. Here in Brazil we can see the statements made by our President Sarney, telling world creditors "our debt shall not be paid up at the cost of our people's famine", or then our inflexibility regarding the law of informatics. This is the way so that, the worst happening, some advantages can be extracted on the subject. When Hitler declares that if England and France insist in their declaration of war "then we shall fight", or that "neither armed force nor time shall overcome Germany", it does not mean he wants the war; on the contrary, if he wanted it all he had to do was to keep silent and go on firing; in this case his words have the purpose of trying to intimidate the two adversary powers because, as it has been found later, the German war machine in that moment, October 6, 1939, was ridiculous, though disciplined. Often troops had to fight in Poland using semi-finished ammunition. The battles with Poles were also not so easy as Hitler tried to hint, to impress his adversaries. It has been theoretically proved, for instance, that if France alone invaded Germany at that moment, its campaign would have been a "walkabout". Public speeches by Chiefs of State, which were much in fashion at the time, remind me of the brawl of two cariocas (Rio's citizens) I saw in Rio de Janeiro, years ago. It happened at a corner

of Copacabana avenue and I was not present to its inception, when I arrived there they were throwing intimidation one on the other, both using Rio's lingo, one threatening here, the other one there and the crowd growing around them. Time went by and none hit anyone but the opponents' mouths flared with fire and brimstone and they would not stop, in that characteristic argot of Rio de Janeiro. Both, who at a certain length were probably scared to death one by the other, were "saved" by two police officers who took them to separate directions. The difference in Europe is, there were no police officers to pacify anyone, there were ONLY HITLERS!)

Let us resume the Fuehrer's rendering of accounts.

"We could have smashed the resistance of Warsaw much earlier, in two or three days, if we wanted. It was out of pity I proposed the city be evacuated by civilians. But then the Polish command, too proud to accept it, gave us no reply. I then issued orders to bomb only the military objectives. That marshal, the one who fled, encouraged civilians to the resistance".

"Knowing their regular troops would not withstand German assaults, the Polish military leaders turned the city into a fortress and raised barricades, calling all the civilian population to fight. I wanted to spare at least the women and children so I proposed that the civilians leave the city. I gave orders to suspend hostilities but we were once again waiting for a Polish parliamentarian, the same way we had been waiting for a plenipotentiary before the war started. Then I proposed to concentrate all the civilian population in a city suburb that had escaped our bombing. Those were the suburbs of Prague I assigned for the purpose. I extended the periods offered and ordered the bombers and heavy artillery to fire only on military objectives. The Poles replied with disdain to our proposals. Once again I strived so that at least the international colony were evacuated, which finally was done. On the 25th of September I ordered the assault, which began on the same day and led rapidly to capitulation. 120,000 men did not dare to make a sortie and they would rather lay down their weapons. For that reason the case of Warsaw cannot be compared to that of Alcazar, where an insignificant number of heroes stood its ground for weeks. Here they irresponsibly delivered a major city to destruction, to capitulate next. The Polish soldier defended himself gallantly but his supreme leadership had no scruples. I can say the same about the Hela peninsula and I am saying these things so that legends and stories will not be fabricated. If there be room for legends in this war, it can only be the legend of the German soldier's heroism".

"When in five weeks a 35,000,000 inhabitants' state is destroyed it does not follow it has been a question of luck. It shows the capability to command and sacrifice and the courage of our troops, their outstanding courage. We all feel safe with the strength of our army".

"The blood shed in common shall further cement the various elements of the German people, who had their share in the fights. Our troops were able not only to attack but also to withstand".

He describes the many hand-to-hand battle events of German divisions on the Vistula with Polish troops that fought desperately along a front over 30 kms long. He asks the assembly to stand and listen to the reading he shall make of German losses up to the third day of October, 1939. He reads:

"10,572 killed, 30,322 wounded and 3,404 missing in action".

He notes that many medal-bearing veterans of the 1914-18 war joined in the Polish campaign. "The result is the complete destruction of the Polish army. 644,000 prisoners have been sent to Germany". He speaks of the historical collapse of a state born in the Versailles halls. He says Versailles, paying no attention to thousand-year-old evolution, built up a state that should be the beginning and the ferment for new conflicts. He says Lloyd George spoke about the unfeasibility of such a state.

He then mentions methods employed by the Polish government in regard to minorities, after he has said that Poland had been given areas where the Polish minority was infinitesimal. "And we, statesmen, have given that state the name of Democracy! ... The Polish regime has never had behind it more than fifteen per cent of the country's population. The Vistula, the river that Poland called one of its top concerns, was abandoned. The rivers are filled up and allow no shipping. Anyone who has travelled in Poland for one, two or three weeks knows what the expression **Poelnische Wirtschaft** (Polish working methods) means".

"I strived for a pacification, taking the treaties into account, but I failed. As early as 1922 nearly one million Germans had to abandon their homes in the areas submitted to Polish domination. They lost their jobs, their homes and their belongings, taking along what they had on their bodies. We have known of that misery for years and years, always intent on improving the fate of our brothers. But our moderation has been interpreted as weakness. The proposals made in 1939 were the object of talks with minister Beck".

"Politicians, however, were very far from agreeing to an accord. They nurtured the intention to attack the Reich territory". "They demanded in their speeches, in addition to Eastern Prussia, Pomerania and Silesia, taking the Elbe river as the natural border between Germany and Poland and basing such demands on the civilizing mission of the Poles and trusting the strength of the Polish army and cowardice by the German soldier. Great Germany became a target to offenses no great State could tolerate any longer. That war has demonstrated the savage instincts of the Poles. In many localities of areas with a German population there was not one man left. Women and children were tortured. Along the four years of the Great War (1914-18) we have not seen savagery amounting to what Poles demonstrated in this short campaign!"

"If the English had suffered not over one per cent of that foul treatment, I wished to see them express their scorn for those horrors... Then, I am sure, they would not speak of their disdain for our alliance with Russia. It was thought our longanimity was weakness. They insulted us with notes bearing the air of an ultimatum and our warnings did no more than double the violence of the Poles!"

Once again he explains the German proposals were answered by a general mobilization. "But since the Poles thought our broad views were weakness, we had to answer by the same weapons. To give a guarantee to such a state and such a government could not fail to lead to a catastrophe. Protected by the guarantee Poland turned down all our proposals and started an offensive on our territory. But in a few weeks the destiny of that state was liquidated.

The Polish state, in fact, has disappeared as one of the most insensate constructions of Versailles!"

Examining the problem of German-Soviet relations:

"Provided both regimes respect each other, all the reason for enmity disappears. (Applause). The Great War, which had the two countries facing each other, was a great misfortune. It served only the interests of capitalists who now define as perfidy the German-Soviet approximation. When Poles attempted to subject Dantzig I tried to find a compromise. He who says I sent a ultimatum to Poland relative to Dantzig is a liar. My proposals were only the repetition of suggestions I had examined with colonel Beck. The Poles' refusal had as reasons the belligerent will of Poles who actually wanted the annexation of Eastern Prussia. The Polish chauvinists wanted no solution for the Dantzig question, for it served them as a program against Germany".

He jeers at the "civilizing mission of Poland" and becomes very angry when he speaks of the anti-National-Socialist campaigns by illiterate Poles.

"The man who should lead their army to Berlin is now peacefully a refugee in Romania. I already have said that the German-Russian pact is a landmark for a decisive phase in Germany's foreign policy. In the future the two countries shall march together on the road of peace. Russia and Germany shall contribute, each on its own home, to guarantee the prosperity of their populations".

The Fuehrer considers next the well-known accusation made to Germany that it wanted to dominate the world... and he says:

"Those who dominate 40,000,000 square kilometers say that Germany, on 800,000 square kilometers, wants to hold world hegemony... The two states, Russia and Germany, are now determined to put aside everything that may harm their reciprocal relations".

The chancellor says that at present the essential task to finish with Poland is the colonization of nationalities so that, in the future, better borders may appear. He defines German purposes in Poland as follows:

1. Establishment of a Reich border according to historical data;
2. pacification of the territory as a whole;
3. absolute guarantee of security not only for the Reich territories but also of the zones of interest;
4. arrangement of the economic aspect, cultural aspect, etc;
5. renewal of ethnological conjunctures, that is, territorial redistribution so the retrocession shall comprise better border lines".

"The Reich and the Soviets agreed on mutual and complete support and they shall never let the Polish state become a bone of contention between them. The new order of things to establish must be born from the determination of ethnical layers. Southeast, the principle of nationalities must be particularly respected".

"One cannot assimilate a people with a high degree of civilization. Most of the statesmen in Versailles had no notion of history. The revision is provided for by the Versailles treaty but it failed in practice, when it is sure that the Society of Nations has lost all justification to exist. In fact the Society of Nations has become the center for those who were still interested in preserving the Versailles peace".

With irony Hitler adds:

"If in our days a group of three individuals who still have money enough to be in the democracies that shelter them is considered to be a government, we may also think the Society of Nations still exists, even when it is composed of only two states. (Laughs). I have given the German people my word that I should suppress Versailles and return it to its natural vital right. This is the reason why if a statesmen charges me with breach of my word, I protest".

He compares the modesty of German territorial claims to the territorial proportions of the English empire, and then he says:

"40,000,000 English dominate 40,000,000 square kilometers. IT IS FAIR THAT 82,000,000 GERMANS HAVE ONLY 800,000 SQUARE KILOMETERS? IS IT UNFAIR THAT THEY ASK FOR THEIR COLONIES? It is true that I refused to present German rights in the tone of a prayer to the International Consortium". (Applause).

"But I have always tried to be accurate in the negotiations". He then affirms the Versailles revision he did is extremely modest. "There is a question Versailles was unable to solve: The peoples went on subsisting even after the disappearance of their respective states as a result of the 1919 treaty". He claims he had no other purpose than to assure conditions of existence that would be bearable for the German people. "In no country of the world the wish for peace was greater than in Germany. It may have been painful for some, the destruction of the Versailles treaty, but it was done with no bloodshed and that is a blessing for mankind. The revision of treaties could always have been made peacefully".

"The most important German claim is that the colonies be returned to us. This claim is no ultimatum and it shall not be carried out by force".

Hitler expounds then the principles of the German external policy:

1. Germany has signed non-aggression pacts with the Baltic countries.
2. In the past there were never reasons for conflict between Germany and the Scandinavian states. For that reason Germany proposed the signature of non-aggression pacts with Norway and Sweden.
3. Denmark signed a non-aggression pact with Germany.
4. We are linked to Holland by old friendship.
5. Since I came to power I have tried to start friendly relations with Belgium.
6. Our relations with Switzerland are ruled by a spirit of friendly reciprocity.
7. I have informed Yugoslavia that Germany holds the borders with that state to be definitively set.
8. For centuries we are linked to Hungary in most friendly relations; those borders are also definitive.
9. Slovakia, BY ITS OWN FREE WILL, has placed itself under protection of the Reich".

Regarding relations with the major powers:

"In common accord with the Duces we have called definitive the borders existing. The adversary in the Great War has become a welcome friend. We have not only come to establish normal relations but we found the bases for an extraordinarily friendly cooperation, through the signature of a pact".

"As regards France, our relations are clearly defined. We only demanded the return of the Saar territory, which after a plebiscite came back to the Reich. With that case solved there are no other complaints on our part. I refused

to touch again the matter of Alsace and Lorraine because it does not amount to a problem that may separate Germany from France. I refused to enter a bloody war whose results could not meet its eventual advantages. No French statesman can say I have presented a claim in disagreement with the honor and the interests of the French state. Better still, I have always been encouraged by the wish to establish relations of justice and friendship with France. I have strived to eliminate from the German people all feelings of hostility to France and to develop in my people the feeling of respect for the French".

"The same can be said about our relations with England. Nowhere have we been detrimental to English interests but unfortunately England, on its turn, has always meant to INTERFERE IN OUR MATTERS. The British statesmen have never hidden their desire to attack and fight Germany at their first chance. The reasons aligned for their aggressive intentions are ridiculous. I am convinced that a mutual understanding between England and Germany can only prove profitable to all peoples in the world. If that road cannot lead to the result desired, we are not the ones to be blamed".

"Reading the foreign press I deem it necessary to speak on behalf of those who are the VICTIMS OF THE PRESS. In the name of democracy great things have been announced with high-sounding names. The reality is different. The accomplishment by many newspaper articles do not affect us".

"An example: They have written that the armored detachments of Germany have little value. Now, after the destruction of Poland, they are saying it was precisely the motor forces of Germany that brought about the ruin of Poland. They said the German infantry is no good and that this is a very favorable symptom for their success in the war at the Western front. They say this to the French soldier, but the French soldier may one day be very happy to pull the ears of those prophets. Unfortunately they shall not be able to do it, because SUCH INDIVIDUALS DO NOT USE TO BE FOUND ON THE BATTLEFIELDS. They do not know what it is to be for fifteen days under close fire, they have no idea of military things and therefore I think it is my duty to make them listen to my voice".

"WHY DOES THIS WAR HAVE TO GO ON? WHAT IS THE REASON TO PROCEED WITH THIS WAR? The Poland from the Versailles treaty shall never be back. For that we have the German-Soviet assurance".

Hirer develops his thoughts and he asks whether the war is meant to destroy the National-Socialist regime but then, even if that came true after three, six or eight years of war, there would appear a new Versailles, the source of other conflicts.

"If Churchill's opinion comes to materialize, then we shall fight. Neither armed power, nor time shall conquer Germany".

"The organization of the Eastern space is a problem that shall be solved by Russia and Germany. The capability of Western democracies to re-establish a normal situation has been denied by events of the last times. We have the clear example of Palestine showing us DEMOCRACIES WOULD DO BETTER IF THEY REFRAINED FROM MEDDLING IN MATTERS THAT ARE IN THE SPHERE OF INTEREST OF OTHER PEOPLES".

"AN ACCORD SHOULD BE MADE BASED ON DISARMAMENT AND THE ELIMINATION OF MORE AGGRESSIVE WEAPONS, TO INCLUDE

SUBMARINES AND BOMBER PLANES, SO AS TO RENDER IMPOSSIBLE WAGING WAR AGAINST CHILDREN, WOMEN AND THE AGED. THAT AGREEMENT SHOULD ALLOW FOR ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL DEBATES, THE RETURN OF GERMAN COLONIES AND A WORLD CONFERENCE THAT WOULD HAVE TO BE CAREFULLY PREPARED FOR!"

"The materialization of these desires within a general cooperation of all nations would be needed. In case we cannot hold that peace conference, the war on the Western front shall go on in the form: of systematic destruction of many cities. Among others, the French shall destroy Sarrebruck, Germany shall retaliate with the destruction of Mulhouse, from the German side there would follow Karlsruhe and Strasbourg on the French side".

"The end would be complete chaos. The example of Poland should have shown it would be better to think up the possibility of peace. The duel of field guns shall not be limited to the continent because it shall also extend to the seas. Today there are no longer any islands. Whole populations shall shed their blood on battlefields and one day there would again be a border between Germany and France, with a difference — It would be set by the enormous craters of grenades and mine fields. Let none take my words as an indication of weakness. That would be an error. A Germany like the one in November 1918 shall not come back. Maybe Mr. Churchill is convinced that Great-Britain will win".

(I wish to point out that Churchill, the day that speech was made, was not yet the Premier of Great-Britain, but he then held the office of First Lord of the Admiralty, and he was a crony of none less than Mr. Chaim Weizmann, the indefatigable president of the World Zionist Organization operating from London and who, in 1948, was elected the first president of the just-proclaimed State of Israel. In addition to the hatred Churchill felt toward Hitler, whose only reason can be traced to the fact the Fuehrer did not receive him years before, he was one of the top instigators of the war against Germany).

We are going to read just three parts of the book **Israel, from Dream to Reality**, an auto-biography of Chaim Weizmann, proving the total liaison of both politicians. So we have, on pages 466-467:

"Before the war the House of Commons was going to debate and vote on the case of the **White Book** on Palestine". Says Weizmann: "We knew the vote would be cast against us, in view of the state of mind of the House, the same that had behind it the record of Vienna and Prague. Our appeals to public opinion were in vain. Shortly after my return from a quick visit to Palestine I met Winston Churchill, who told me he would be at the debate and he would of course speak against the proposed **White Book**. HE SUGGESTED TO HAVE LUNCH WITH HIM ON THE DAY OF THE DEBATE. I TOLD OF THAT APPOINTMENT TO MY FRIENDS. THEY GREW FULL OF IDEAS ABOUT WHAT CHURCHILL SHOULD SAY AND EACH ONE RECOMMENDED TO ME: 'Don't forget this thought' or 'don't forget that thought'. I listened respectfully but I was certain that an orator like Mr. Churchill would have his speech all planned and that he would not wish that someone appear with suggestions one hour or so before pronouncing it. At the lunch were present, in addition to Mr. Churchill and myself, Randolph Churchill and Lord Cherwell. (Lord Cherwell is no less than Jewish Prof. Frederick Alexander Lindeman, who would

become Churchill's mastermind for the murder-through-space of the insane terrorist air attacks and bombings against Germany!) I was not wrong in my assumption. Mr. Churchill was detailedly prepared. **HE HAD PREPARED A PACK OF ANNOTATED CARDS AND HE READ OUT HIS SPEECH TO US AND THEN HE ASKED ME IF I HAD ANY CHANGES TO BE MADE IN IT. (!)** said the architecture of his speech was so perfect there were only one or two small points I wished would be altered but then they were so unimportant I would not bother him with that." **(Which means that if Mr. Weizmann would not agree, Churchill could change his speech...)**

The second part, among many, is at page 474, already in December, 1939, after war had been declared on Germany:

"When I told Mr. Churchill, who was back in the Admiralty **(exactly where he was when World War I began)** that I planned to travel to the United States he said he wanted to talk with me and on December 17, three days before I left, I went to the Admiralty to see him. I found him not just friendly **BUT FULL OF OPTIMISM ABOUT THE WAR.** His first words, after he had complimented me, were almost **'WELL, DR. WEIZMANN, WE ARE GOING TO GIVE THEM A BEATING!'** "

Dr. Weizmann did not see exactly eye to eye with Churchill but he refrained to say so. "I took the conversation to our own problem and I **THANKED HIM FOR HIS CONSTANT INTEREST IN ZIONIST MATTERS.** I told him: **'YOU HAVE BEEN WITH THE PROJECT FROM ITS CRADLE, I TRUST THAT YOU WILL FOLLOW IT AHEAD!'** I added then that after the war we would like to build a State for three or four million Jews in Palestine. His reply was: **'YES, IN FACT I FULLY AGREE WITH THAT'** "

The third part happens in 1941 when Churchill already was and had been the Premier for quite some time. On page 481 Dr. Weizmann writes:

"In the spring of 1941 I interrupted my activity in London for a three-month visit to the United States. I **TRAVELLED BY REQUEST OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT WHICH WAS WORRIED ABOUT THE EXTENSION OF ANTI-BRITISH PROPAGANDA GOING STRONG IN THE UNITED STATES,** but I also gave much attention to Zionist problems. It was not easy for me to explain to Jewish audiences the **HUMILIATING DELAYS IN THE FORMATION OF A JEWISH FIGHTING FORCE,** even more so because American, English and Palestinian Jews were, in fact, sincerely with England. I **HAD THE IMPRESSION THAT TWO-THIRDS OF THE SUMS COLLECTED IN THE PRO-ENGLAND CAMPAIGNS CAME FROM THE JEWS (!!!).** **(How he solved the problem of the anti-British campaign in the U.S.A. along those three months Dr. Weizmann is not saying but then, as he has always been a great worker, he must have come out very well also from that mission! At first sight, the fact of sending the president of the World Zionist Organization to the U.S.A. for three months, to deal with matters of the English government that has a full diplomatic body in the U.S.A., plus its Foreign Office, seems completely strange, but then if we look into the main reason — ANTI-BRITISH PROPAGANDA in the U.S.A. — we can see Churchill hit a bull's eye.)**

Let us return to Hitler's speech when he said that maybe Churchill was convinced that Great-Britain would win the war...

"I, on my part, have no doubt that victory shall be ours. Fortune shall

decide who is right. UNTIL NOW THERE HAVE NEVER BEEN TWO WINNERS AT THE SAME TIME, BUT ONLY TWO LOSERS, AS HAS HAPPENED IN THE LAST WORLD WAR!"

He listed then the goals of Germany:

1. Adequate liquidation of the German borders, according to the ethnical and social conditions;
2. the various races under sovereignty of Germany and those of the Southeastern Europe are to be settled;
3. attempts to liquidate the Jewish problem;
4. resumption of trade relations with all countries;
5. creation of a Polish state.

"It is plain that the preparation of such an accord cannot be made under the roar of guns and pressure of mobilized armies. I shall make no new proposals. It is desired that the conference is called before millions have died. The situation on the Western front cannot go on. I do not believe there is any statesman who does not want peace. If this war is waged to impose another regime on Germany the result shall evidently be enormous sacrifices made on both sides and the Third Reich shall rise on once again. I believe there may still be peace between England and Germany if both peoples arrive at an agreement. If peaceful understanding proves impossible, then force shall decide."

"As Fuehrer of the German people and Chancellor of the Reich I can only thank God for this moment, God that in the first part of this war has granted us victory, and make my wishes that we may soon enjoy once again the happiness of peace!"

STILL POLAND X GERMANY

By time of the Munich treaty signed by Germany, Great-Britain and France in September 1938, and which dismembered Czechoslovakia, another creation of Versailles, Germany ceded to Poland the province of Teschen as it was populated by a Polish majority. This shows the German interests had more to do with ethnical separations than with territorial claims, otherwise Germany would have retained that rich province.

It further shows that if Germany had preconceived a future attack on Poland, it would not have ceded that territory, one year before!

INVASION OF POLAND BY THE U.S.S.R.

Most historians say the invasion of Poland by Germany and the Soviet Union was the result of secret agreements that would have been made by those two countries.

Events, however, examined at a greater depth, do not confirm it. Germany, although it had, like Poland, mobilized, was still trying to straighten the negotiations that grew more and more difficult and explosive, when the new border incident happened and precipitated it all, on September 1, 1939.

The Soviet Union mobilized its forces only on the following day, a fact

that puts off the idea of a previous arrangement and it began to fight on September 17, when the Germans were winning on nearly all fronts.

It is interesting to read what Mr. Ivan Maiski, a Jew and Soviet ambassador to London, BEFORE AND AFTER THE WAR, wrote in his book **Who Aided Hitler**, page 178:

"Schulenberg (Germany's ambassador in Moscow) broached the question of Poland. He said Germany tried to solve its divergences with Poland by peaceful means. If, however, it was forced to do otherwise, it would take into account THE SOVIET INTERESTS"

At page 187, mentioning the entrance of the U.S.S.R. into Poland:

"The only thing left to do was TO SAVE WESTERN UKRAINE AND WESTERN BIELORUSSIA FROM GERMAN INVASION. That was what the Soviet Union did". On the same page, mentioning the agreement signed by the U.S.S.R. and Germany on August, 1939:

"Frustrated was the chance to make up a joint capitalist front against the Soviet people; further, THE BASES WERE ESTABLISHED FOR THE ULTERIOR CREATION OF THE ANTI-HITLER COALITION WHICH THE WESTERN POWERS NOT EVEN THOUGHT ABOUT YET!" (He is talking of the capitalist coalition made up of Great-Britain, France and the United States, together with the Communist Soviet Union, a coalition that, in case it were not cemented in a very special manner, could not materialize, for the antagonisms extant; but at the time Communism was not as refined as it is now).

The entrance of the U.S.S.R. in Poland led its forces to establish borders with the following countries, with which it formerly had none: Lithuania, Germany in the province of Eastern Prussia, Hungary and Slovakia. That was some advancement!

Germany, on its turn, assumed naturally Western Prussia, linking itself to Eastern Prussia it had lost in Versailles, plus a strip of land where there were Germans and which it also had lost in Versailles. The rest of the Polish territory up to the border with the Soviet forces in Brest-Litovsk, was declared to be the General Government of Poland and the Governor appointed was Mr. Hans Frank and Vice-Governor Mr. Arthur Seyss-Inquart.

LIFE IN POLAND

We can examine life in occupied Poland, as well as in the Protectorate of Slovakia, from the testimony of the Brazilian reporter Alexandre Konder, in his book **A Brazilian Reporter in the European War**. It is very important, being the personal testimony of one of ours and not from foreign news agencies or newspapers. The period covered goes from February through May, 1940. On pages 140-141 we find:

"Poland was the European country with the largest rate of Jews within it. Most of that people is to these days under German domination with a governor who has A CONSULTANT REPRESENTATIVE who is a Jew".

"In order to better identify a Jew, he is provisionally marked by a white armband inside which there is a star in blue lines. As to the rest he proceeds

as before, busy in his usual activities. No restrictions have been imposed on him and the proof of it I had when I visited Crakow in the company of dozens of foreign war correspondents. We were offered a luncheon by German authorities at the Grand Hotel. The representatives of the local newspapers had been invited to that luncheon, INCLUDING THE JEWISH ONES".

"At the Protectorate, where the Jewish population is large, they bear no armbands, neither have they suffered any restriction to activities. Jewish trade stores operate like other ones. At kiosks for sale of newspapers and magazines they sell Jewish periodicals just like National-Socialist and Czech ones". And then he says on pages 163-175:

"Crakow, with its dark and smoky houses, typical wagons, its people wearing overcoats and feeling cold — and also its century-old filth — is in front of me, my eyes tired of a long railway travel. At the Grand Hotel corner I see groups of people waiting for us. We are dozens of foreign journalists. Our arrival succeeds in becoming an event in this quiet morning of the old capital of the former kings of Poland. Some applaud us, others ask for autographs. I can see several of them wearing an armband; these are the Jews".

"The press people — names from all climates — make their first contact with the crowd. First photographs are made, the group enlarges, interrupts the traffic and they laugh about happily".

"A citizen comes close and looks fixedly at the small Brazilian flag on my lapel. 'From Brazil?' he inquires in Portuguese. 'I have lived for many years in Ponta Grossa, Paraná. I still have a brother there'. And he begins a true interview in the middle of the street, asking about Brazil. Others surround me and he translates my answers, which they listen to almost respectfully".

"Then my turn comes to place questions. 'We're getting along, here', he answers. 'Germans to their side and we to ours. After the first natural moments of confusion and surprises of war, everything returned to what it had been before. There is much work now, everywhere, and life GROWS LESS HARD EVERY DAY'. 'Trouble with the Germans?' I inquire *softo voce*. 'Not in the beginning, maybe, but not now. As you will see the Germans have taken nearly all their troops away from here. Policemen are as usual. The governor keeps close contact with the various representatives of the Polish community and the two other peoples living in the country. Decisions are made according to all, to include the Jews, who also have their leader near the governor'".

"I first think this is a rehearsed scene, that the coincidence of meeting a Pole who has lived in Ponta Grossa is no more than play-acting. During the day, however, walking everywhere in the city and speaking to people from all social colors I have the chance to listen to the same things I heard at the Grand Hotel door".

He then describes his interview with the vice-governor:

"Mr. Seyss-Inquart received us with no formalities, in his large office. He shows a slight gait, a souvenir from his latest fall on skis... The pioneer of *Anschluss* of Austria is now the second German authority in the vast domains of former Poland. He is a reserved man, almost laconical. At first sight he appears as cold as the North winds. By talking with him for some minutes, however, we were arrested by his charming simplicity". (Both Seyss-Inquart and governor Hans Frank were hanged in Nürnberg as war criminals).

"Seyss-Inquart asks for my impressions about Poland and says he declines to speak on the matter. 'I'll rather have you tell your readers in Brazil about what your eyes have seen. The official word is always suspect even when it does not go one millimeter beyond reality'".

"'Much work?' I asked. 'Oh, a lot!' he answers readily. 'We have outlined an immense program to rebuild Poland. Its brave people deserves all our care, all the resources of our technique. We estimate accurately the responsibility on our shoulders but we are sure we will be able to carry on with our construction work. We trust ourselves and the Polish people trusts us, now that it is free from the nightmare of political maneuvers by their former leaders they can go confidently on with their destiny, joining their efforts to ours and starting a new age of German-Polish cooperation'".

"I return to the downtown area. Streets brimming with people and inside the superb Cathedral of the Virgin I see the faithful kneeling on cold stones praying. That gigantic temple that was, until the XVI century, exclusive to the German community (!) still keeps nitid lines of German artistic taste. Outside, amid the afternoon that silps on, elegant ladies parade on the sidewalks, full of male onlookers. I recall Saturday afternoons in our Cinelândia, Rio de Janeiro. The world is growing all very alike".

"A cable was printed together with others of the same message by the South American press in late December 1939, when I was getting set and packing to Europe, so I pasted it on my notebook to carry out my own investigations on the spot. The cable said: 'Paris, 24 (Hayas Agency) — The Polish agency Pal (?) has sent the press the following message. The persecutions against the Polish clergy and religious orders continue. Many monks have been arrested and deported. As an example, all Franciscan monks of Nichokalanov, near Warsaw, have just been expelled. Also arrested for the second time have been all the Jesuit fathers of Cracow. The Dominicans and Bernardines of Iaroslav, after being arrested and mistreated, were expelled during the night, without their luggage'. The note goes on: 'At the Dominican church of Lublin the door to the tabernacle has been forced by bayonet and the monks, under threats of death, were forced to show the places where the church treasures were, as well as precious historical documents. All those objects have been destroyed'. 'The Order of the Palatines has equally been deported. The Jesuits of Poznan were arrested and Dominicans interned. The Jesuits have ben expelled from Cieszyn, with the exception of a German one. Nuns and sisters of charity sent to Kattowice have been replaced by others who light up candles near photographs of the Fuehrer, in front of which true religious acts are performed. Under such persecution the religious feelings and the Polish people's love to the church increase every day'". **(Which is a really a masterpiece of a cable).**

Now we have reporter Alexandre Konder:

"I am reading the cable attentively in front of the famous sanctuary of Czestochowa, where everything seems so peaceful as in days before the war. The temple is crowded and the image of the Virgin shines amid a sea of candlelight, high on its altar".

"I look for a father in the vestry. I am gently welcome and soon I have a Polish religious man in front of me. He speaks correct French and I translate

the cable to him. The father looks annoyed and he says: 'We cannot understand why people insist in coming out with propoganda like that, out there. This will only bring us harm, because the continuation of such a campaign will give rise to a suspicion amid the Germans that we are the ones spreading those lies around. It is hard to believe people will not hesitate to involve religion in every sort of intrigue, for political reasons' "

"Other fathers gather around us. Again we translate the cable I have brought from Brazil. They exchange opinions among themselves and shake their heads disapprovingly; the father finally turns to me and says: 'See the case of our sanctuary. It has been scandalously said it was ruthlessly destroyed, to include the image of the Holy Virgin. That, however, we denied at once. As you see, everything is as it was, to include the freedom to practice religion. No faithful has been coerced by Germans in the exercise of his devotions' "

"I then tell him that in Katowice, Warsaw and Crakow I had personally seen the temples open and full of believers' "

"He interrupts me: 'Well, there was nothing done against the religion, man of God! During the campaign, yes, we had some clashes but then for purely political reasons. Some fathers were involved by the events and they suffered the consequences of battle hazards. After the war, however, nothing ever happened to any religious Pole, except those who were closely linked to politics. We go on with our churches, our schools, our sororities and pious institutions in full operation. We preach our sermons freely in our language and nothing, positively nothing, has happened until now, in the religious domain, that may justify that campaign, rather irritating, (sic) being waged out there, trying to attract against the Germans the ill-will of the Christian world. I repeat, this may only be detrimental for us and for millions of Catholics' "

"I take down every word he says, the Reverend. It happens in the most sacred place of Catholic Poland, the sanctuary of Czestochowa and he is a Catholic priest, a Pole' "

"Moments later, on the road, my car passes by several trucks, full of girls and nuns. It is a female college going in holy pilgrimage to the sanctuary of the miraculous Black Virgin' "

"A whole month has not elapsed since I have been in the Sanctuary; a month has not gone by after I have visited dozens of Catholic temples in various cities of Poland and contacted leading personalities of local Catholicism. This is why I was very surprised when I arrived in Rio de Janeiro to find another cable from Havas, repeating the same lies it was scattering about last December on the NAZI RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION in old Kosciusko's homeland..."

At the Munich airport, getting ready to return to Brazil via Italy, Alexandre Konder, in the company of various war correspondents, tease a U.S. colleague who brought with him from his country several boxes of canned beef and other foodstuffs to face famine in Germany, besieged by the English... Ashamed for having let himself be carried by propoganda of Reuters, Havas, etc, he gave away his precious load to the Winter Aid workers.

"At the airport another fact is recalled, that would have happened in February to another colleague, a Mexican, in Vienna. Just arriving at the capital of waltz he looked for the direction of ghettos, packing his camera in order

to snap sensational pictures of Jews dying off the streetwalks. After nearly an hour of search he would have asked some Austrian 'where the Jews are dying'. The man, taking him to be mad, would have led him to a nearby police officer who led him to a police precinct, where our Mexican colleague was given a chance to explain that in New York, before he left to Europe, there were so many news on the subject he had decided to photograph those for his readers..."

Amid all that teasing and bantering the Brazilian journalist boards the airplane taking him to Venice from where he would sail to Rio de Janeiro.

The hatred of Poles to Jews for having through the press led them to war against Germany, was leading Poles in groups to a true hunt for Jews, will be examined in another chapter.

Before I resume matters I want to narrate a fact that happened at a friend's house a little before I started writing this book. This friend of mine, medium class, is one of those who deems himself well-informed, since he reads a newspaper every day and, as the majority, begins that reading by the soccer page, looks over rapidly the police chronicles, next he examines the political and economic sections and then, as he has read enough, takes a few minutes going through the news from abroad. In that part he often limits himself to read headings that often have nothing to do with the text. Thus he makes up a reasonable collection of news and when anyone broaches a certain subject he is conditton to join in. He is a very well-humored man and he likes to play around.

We were in the living room waiting for a soccer match in the World Cup series when he asked me: "You still reading much?" "No", I retorted. "I'm seriously considering the idea of writing a book". "That's fine. What is the title of it?" He asked. "A terrible subject", I replied. "I'm convinced that Germany has been and goes on being the victim of injustice and", I went on, "worse still, that Hitler is nothing like that they have said".

My friend, who was on his second beer, faced me straight and seeing I was serious, came up with a laugh that ended only in the sanitary because, having a small bladder problem, he simply began to piss in the living room. The "accident" also made me laugh a lot.

When we had calmed down I only told him: "Monkey, laugh..." as on a humor TV show where a character appears laughing about something he is not familiar with and stops when another character tells him, "Monkey, laugh..." That is when he stops laughing and begins to think.

THE WAR — I

England declared "It was not for vengeance it waged war on Germany but to defend Freedom". (?) "That not only the freedom of small nations was in jeopardy". (?) "That the peaceful existence of Great Britain was also threatened, that the Domains, India and all the British Empire, France, in short all those countries that loved freedom". (!!!) (From Chamberlain's speech at the House of Commons, October 12, 1939).

When we know now that Chamberlain confided to Joseph Kennedy that

"the American and world Jews forced him to declare war on Germany", we realize why he made the statements above, which are no better than blah-blah-blah. Or will anyone really think England would enter a war to defend other countries' freedom?

From France we shall examine part of Daladier's speech in reply to the peace proposals from Hitler, broadcast by radio on December 10, 1939:

"We are fighting not only for our lands and homes but also FOR CIVILIZATION (!), which goes beyond our borders and made us what we are: free, dignified beings who respect the next man and are capable to honor the word given, faithful to the tradition of culture and ideal".

"Neither France nor England entered the war to carry out an ideological crusade or something like an ideological crusade. Neither France, nor England, have entered the war with a spirit of conquest. They were forced to fight because Germany wanted to impose its domination on Europe. (?) To whom one will now make believe it was the destiny of Dantzig or then the corridor, or even the destiny of the German minorities? Germany itself took charge of showing it wanted either to enslave Poland through a trap (?) or then throw it down by iron".

Like Chamberlain, so Daladier in no moment of his speech mentioned the persecution of German minorities, the constant threats to invade Germany, the no-dialogue about the Dantzig-Prussia corridor, or the assault on the border post at Gleiwitz which precipitated the war and not once either of them mentioned the invasion of more than half the Polish territory by Russia or what Germany was doing to Poland. What had the Soviet Union done? Leave that aside... France was going to fight for civilization and England for the freedom of the peoples!... I think that if there was any preoccupation by those two powers, it could well be for those rich colonies formerly described, which they had been given for free through the Versailles treaty. So it was preferable to finish once for all with Germany, counting for that with the support of a lot of people...

THE SOVIET UNION ATTACKS FINNLAND

On November 30, 1939, the Soviet Union started bombing Helsinki and with no declaration of war attacked Finland that had refused to cede two bases. They signed the peace in March 1940, after a fearful war, since it was waged during the winter.

Your kind attention, please: the two powers that together held around 53,000,000 square kilometers in area, Great-Britain and France, which were fighting against Germany with its 800,000 square kilometers for having entered war against Poland and whose leaders in early October had declared themselves to the DEFENDERS OF MANKIND'S FREEDOM, had pointed no finger at the Soviet Union, that in September invaded Poland and in November invaded and attacked Finland. You may rest assured they had interests in it!... It takes only a little thinking.

GERMANY OCCUPIES NORWAY AND DENMARK

The first clash of Germany with the Western powers began on sea, where England and France had together the most powerful fleet of the world. Great-Britain prided itself of the title of "Queen of the Seas".

As Salvador Borrego writes in **World Defeat**, the British fleet had 272 first-line units and France 99, while Germany counted on only 54 warships. As to submarines, England and France together presented 135 against only 57 German ones. For that reason those two powers elected the sea to be the first line for battle and they set up a total blockade to stop Germany's inflow of foodstuffs and raw materials. They expected to starve it into submission.

In December 1939 England began its preparations to invade Norway and Denmark, together with French strategists with the specific purpose of cutting off German supply lines passing through Norway and thus tighten up the naval blockade imposed on Germany.

In early 1940, already facing the combined power of Great-Britain and France that had respectively the most powerful navy and army in Europe, Germany held a top interest in respecting Norway's and Denmark's neutrality, since the first was the mandatory way to import over ten million tons of iron and nickel ores coming from Sweden. In addition to that the Norwegian neutrality allowed Germans to break up, although in a precarious way, the strict naval blockade set against its navigation by the British fleet, under command of the First Lord of the Admiralty, Winston Churchill. Neutral Denmark was an excellent source of production for foodstuffs and its relations with Berlin were good. The Anglo-French plan to invade it was probably detected by the Germans.

The setting of mines in territorial waters of Norway, done by the English, convinced Hitler the allies were planning to break up Norwegian neutrality and he took the initiative at once to plan the invasion of those two neutral countries before the allies.

A rapid survey made by Hitler showed that there was only one general officer, Nicolau von Falkenhorst, who had some experience in Scandinavia. He had fought in Finland in the first world war...

Hitler, who did not know him, had Falkenhorst called to the Chancery and put him in charge of preparing, **WITHIN FORTY-EIGHT HOURS**, the master strategic plan to occupy Norway and Denmark... Stupefied, general Falkenhorst took to the first bookstore he could find to purchase a Baedeker tourist guide of Norway, a guide **FOR TOURISTS!** At home and working on that guide, much coffee and brandy, he figured out distances, available forces, supplies, firepower and mobility, and he prepared a specific military plan.

The means requested by Falkenhorst for the project were modest. Hitler approved his plan but then he gave him more than he had asked for and so, on April 9, 1940, there followed the simultaneous invasion of Norway and Denmark, with a very reduced amount of shots fired in the first case and none

in the latter, taking by surprise not only those two neutral countries but particularly the allied strategists with their heads turning on complex plans to take over those two countries!...

Churchill next sent powerful forces to eliminate the German forces from Norway and he suffered a major defeat. (From *Veja* magazine, April 14, 1980).

The point in this case is that we were only told about it many years after the war, because at the time, to shock the world, the press divulged the following: GERMANY, IN ITS MAD AND SUICIDAL INTENTION TO DOMINATE THE WORLD, HAD LAUNCHED ITSELF IN A CRUEL AND TOTALLY UNNECESSARY MANNER AGAINST THOSE WEAK AND NEUTRAL COUNTRIES!...

The case was not exactly so and it would be much more correct to say THE WORLD WANTS TO DESTROY GERMANY, because in war against Germany, from the beginning, were not only England and France but also Australia, Canada and New Zealand! Many other countries would soon concur.

In 1939 Germany took no attitude on land against England, or France, despite the total mobilization of the latter and the arrival on French soil of a large expeditionary corps from England. It proceeded on the sea with its submarines, fighting the ships that blockaded its trade. Attempts from neutral countries as Sweden and others, to reach peace and placed with Great-Britain, were entirely fruitless!

We are to believe there were no land battles, for many months, for two reasons:

1. Attempts and more attempts to put an end to the absurdity of that war, and

2. the total lack of preparation in Germany, in September, 1939, to face the large French army and power, aided by the English forces (Australians, Canadians and New Zealanders).

THE WAR — II

Salvador Borrego, in his *World Defeat*, page 190, speaks of France and describes the internal problems that disabled it for an international confrontation, change of government leaders who were under political pressure from the Universal Jewish Alliance with headquarters in Paris which held a decisive power on France, for in addition to its Masonic branch it held influence on the stock market, nearly all the press and worker organizations. "Jews are the leaders and politicians Leon Blum, Maurice Thorez, Jacques Duclos, Jules Moch, Edgar Faure, Pierre Mendès-France, René Mayer, Maurice Schuman and many others".

Nearly seven months after the war had been declared, Paul Reynaud, who replaced Daladier as president of the Council and Foreign Relations, stated on March, 28, 1940, that "one of France's major duties is to wage the war" and the following day, presenting his cabinet, he said: "As a government wholly for war and having only one goal, to beat the enemy".

The allied had 2,325,000 men already in arms. At that moment Germany

had only 1,950,000 men in arms and it could not employ them all on the Western front, as it had to garrison Poland and also the extensive border it now held with the Soviet Union.

England and France counted on Holland, whose royal house was related to the British one and also because King Leopold of Belgium had agreed in that the Franco-British armies crossed Belgian territory to attack Germany, as Paul Reynaud admits in his book **Revelations**.

Hitler's situation in Germany was not an enviable one, in fact it was most serious. He had less troops and arms than his enemies, who wanted no peace; he was deep in trouble in a war he had not caused; he had the Soviet Union which he in fact did not wholly trust as it was mined by Zionists, despite the good opinion he held about Stalin and, what was worse, a major part of his generals who did not support him as they should. The aristocratic extraction of those generals kept them distant, in a way, from Hitler, who had not gone over the rank of corporal, although he had been awarded an Iron Cross for heroism in the first world war.

General Blumentritt told later on to English historian Liddel Hart that "Hitler was the only one to believe a decisive victory was possible". Among the younger generals only Manstein and Guderian thought feasible a lightning campaign. General Stulpnagel presented a report according to which it was necessary to wait three years to be able to throw an offensive against France.

The situation of many of those aristocratic German generals regarding Hitler was about the same as that of a manager in a large trade organization who, from a moment to another, is given a sales clerk to be his chief and, worse yet, be taught how to make deals. And so many good "deals" were needed to get the sale manager's attitude to soften. General Jodl (**hanged in Nürnberg as a war criminal**), chief of staff of the High Command, one of the loyal supporters of Hitler, wrote in his diary: "It was very sad to see that the whole people upheld the Fuehrer, except for prominent general officers who went on looking at him as a corporal and not as the greatest statesman Germany has ever had since the times of Bismarck".

Hitler called his generals to present them a plan to attack France. The generals preferred to reinforce their defenses and had other unfounded plans. At the time he threw at the defeatists' faces their "lack of courage. How could they win if the reduced German territory became a battlefield?" "According to cold numerical calculations and not taking into account the psychological factors, the offensive against France showed a limited probability of triumph, which would not happen in case they kept their arms crossed and waited for the imminent assault of the enemy". "Wars always end with the destruction of the enemy. Anyone believing otherwise is irresponsible". "Time works for our adversaries". "I shall stand or I shall fall in the fight. I shall never survive the defeat of my people".

General Siegfried Westphal, in his book **Army in Chains**, says that after that meeting Hitler exclaimed: "What brand of generals are these, whom you have to push on to war, instead of their being the ones who take the initiative?"

The reaction from some of those generals was terrible, as narrated by the English historian Liddel Hart and he says that after Hitler's conference with his generals, "general Brauchitsch, army C.O. and general Franz Halder,

chief of staff, spoke of the NEED TO ORDER THE WEST TROOPS TO MARCH ON BERLIN TO DEFEAT HITLER, but then general Fromm, the C.O. of internal forces, called their attention to the fact the troops had faith in the Fuehrer and that any such a coup was destined to failure".

That remark by general Fromm (in 1944 he joined in the attempt against Hitler and was executed) produced the effect of freezing the academic conspiracy. (General Halder and all his family were arrested and imprisoned in the Dachau concentration camp at the end of the war).

HOLLAND, BELGIUM AND... DUNKIRK

On May 10, 1940, following a plan outlined by the "sales clerk", having Denmark and Norway as examples, when he acted before the allied, Germans occupied Holland and Belgium and they engaged in combat the French and English forces on the North. When the French reinforced positions around Lille, the Germans launched another offensive South of Sedan, meant to surround the troops stationed there, particularly all the English expeditionary corps, summing up approximately 400,000 men.

General Jodl, in his diary for May 20, 1940 (ten days after the attack began) noted down that when the news arrived that the Anglo-French troops had been surrounded in Flanders, Hitler said in joy that soon he could resume peace with England. He figured that after that blunder the English would accept the friendship he had offered them for long.

On the 22 of May the South attack arrived at the French port of Boulogne and on the 23 at Calais. THE ARMORED DIVISIONS OF GUDERIAN were at the strangling point of the Flanders siege.

The allied troops had no other way out except the sea, through the port of Dunkirk and it was there one of the most spectacular events of the war took place. Churchill proclaimed it a "triumph" that the English army, even though it had lost all its equipment, was able to save its life... but the fact is that HITLER MADE THE SALVATION POSSIBLE, IN ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO ARRIVE AT AN AGREEMENT WITH ENGLAND.

Let us see what the British historian Liddel Hart has to say on the subject: "On May 23, the German armored divisions arrived in Canal Aa, Gravelines, 16 Kms from Dunkirk, general Reinhardt's army advanced on to Canal Aire St. Omer-Gravelines, where he found only one battalion of the allied. The German armored forces set bridgeheads over the canal on the 23rd and no more obstacles followed. At Gravelines, the armored divisions received a flat order, 'HALT!' 'THAT ORDER ISSUED BY THE ENEMY COMMAND", says Hart, "PRESERVED ALL THE BRITISH ARMY WHEN THERE WAS NOTHING ELSE THAT COULD SAVE IT"

Attention: the Germans had captured 330,000 French and Belgian troops and they let out, from May 23 to June 4, from Dunkirk, 338,228 British troops. Along those twelve days of German-granted leave, everything afloat was used, from rowboats to canoes and fishing craft and other and larger watercraft. In his Memoirs Churchill admits that all the British army was lost, abandoned

on the beach: 7,000,000 rifles, 120,000 vehicles, 8,000 field guns and 400 anti-tank weapons.

To conclude, says the English historian-captain, Lidell Hart:

"The British army's escape from France has frequently been called 'the Dunkirk miracle', or then 'the glorious retreat from Dunkirk'... Those who were able to escape are continuously asking themselves: how they managed to make it. The answer is that Hitler's intervention saved them when there was nothing one could do. A sudden order stopped the armored forces of Germany exactly when they were at the sight of Dunkirk".

John Lukacs wrote in **The Last European War**, page 108:

"In May, 1940, the German military production reached less than 15% of the Third Reich's industrial output. It turned out less than 40 tanks per month — in 1944 it would be turning out less than 200 per month. Its campaign and conquest, in six months on all Western Europe, cost it 27,000 dead, less than often were one-day losses in the 1914-18 war".

Lukacs quotes the French intellectual André Gide, who on July 7, 1940, called Hitler "perfidious, cynical if you want, but then here again he acted as a kind of genius. His great cynical force was that of not bothering to take into account any indication of value, but only reality. He never fooled anyone with fine words. One may hate him, but then he has definitely to be taken into account".

He goes on: "Hitler's realism was impressive. He did not want to fight the English. He felt for them an ambivalent love-hatred, or rather, a feeling of scorn-respect. In the 1940 summer his respect was greater than scorn".

"He also did not want to dominate the world. Contrarily to the Kaiser, Hitler wanted no world war. He wanted England to abandon the war either by persuasion or by force. He wanted to convince England that he did not mean to harm or even diminish the British Empire".

Churchill, humiliated on attending the return of his Expeditionary Corps sent to France so they could join forces and finish with Germany, his troops without weapons, wet from top to toe, **KNOWING (even though he was a drunkard) THAT THOSE TROOPS WERE STILL ALIVE OR HAD NOT BEEN TAKEN AS PRISONERS OUT OF HIS HATRED ENEMY'S ACT OF CLEMENCY OR GOOD WILL**, must have seriously considered the idea of dying; but he did not want to die alone. Very possibly under the effect of alcohol he decided to carry on with the fight, offering and asking the British people "blood, sweat and tears", a sentence the press changed into a heroic expression and exclamation. If losses were at a minimum up to that moment, the uncompromisingness of Churchill, demonstrated at a later time, would cause a number of victims **NONE CAN IN FACT ESTIMATE!!!**

Voices rose against Churchill in England but they were played down by the press. Let us see what Lord Halifax had to say: "I lost hope when Churchill let himself be dominated by emotion, when he should stop and think" (**Halifax**, page 458, by Birkenhead).

According to Lukacs, page 118: "Lloyd George went on telling the people that Churchill was very wrong on taking Hitler as delirious when, on the contrary, Hitler was one of the **GREATEST MEN IN EUROPE'S HISTORY, GREATER EVEN THAN NAPOLEON!**"

After the fall of France, which would follow a few days after Dunkirk — according to Lukacs, page 117: "All newspapers sent representatives to the Foreign Office to find about the official reaction to the collapse of France. The reporters were issued a written, expressionless statement. They asked when the Premier could speak to the press. Until the afternoon no answer had been given them. They insisted, hotly demanded that it was imperative that Churchill said something to the Nation, that evening. The outcome were some hesitating sentences to show the situation was disastrous but then everything went well... If he was DRUNK or then exhausted by overwhelming tiredness, I do not know, BUT IT WAS THE WORST POSSIBLE OF HIS EFFORTS..."

A few years after that, cases are quoted when Churchill entered alcoholic states of ecstasy on receiving news of terrorist air attacks that had been successfully carried out by allied aviation on German cities, empty of soldiers...

To end this chapter, relative to the vital part that was Dunkirk, let us see what Hitler declared to his closest associates on February, 1945, at war's end, according to Lukacs, page 110:

"Churchill was absolutely incapable to appreciate the sportive spirit I gave proof of, when I did not want to cause an irreparable breach between the English and us. We in fact renounced to annihilate them at Dunkirk".

FRANCE

It is important to notice that Germany threw itself on the English and the French, May 10, 1940 because at 9 p.m. on May 9, in London, none less than Mr. Winston Churchill, a known germanophobe who had been acting at the Admiralty, was appointed Premier of Great-Britain.

On the 25 and on the 29 of May there were signs from France that it planned to end the war with Germany, a war into which France had been dragged, but then amid the confusion prevailing there still were encounters, so that finally on the 14th June the Germans paraded in Paris with music bands and all and they were very well received in the suburbs inhabited by workers, contrasting with the bourgeois suburbs, where there were few onlookers.

On June 10, Roosevelt still exhorted the Frenchmen to a renewed and brave effort, promising the "enemies of violence" the sources of material aid from the United States. On the 13th June Roosevelt again sent Reynaud a cable saying that "as long as the allied governments will go on resisting, this government (U.S.A.'s) shall renew its efforts to send in airplanes, artillery and ammunition".

Reynaud was deposed and replaced by Marshal Pétain, a hero of World War I, who announced on the 20th he had asked for an armistice because "the military situation did not fulfill our hopes after defeat on the lines of the Somme and Aisne rivers... Let us extract a lesson from the battle that has been lost. From the beginning of the war the trend to entertainment was greater than the decision for sacrifice. All and any effort has been avoided. Now we have disgrace. I have been with you in the days of glory and I shall remain

with you in these mourning days of France”.

The surrender ceremony went as follows:

“On all faces the seriousness and grandeur of the hour are reflected. The French delegates can hardly dissimulate their intense emotion. They have come to Compiègne as soldiers, to be imposed armistice conditions. They are now to declare whether France shall or not depose arms. In the hall where negotiations are done, not a sound can be heard. Everybody looks at Huntziger, who presides over the French delegation and who now, in front of general Keitel, declares: ‘The French delegation, on signing the armistice pact by order of the French government, finds it necessary to make the following statement: under the imperative of destiny, forced by the arms that determine that France abandon the fight in which it was involved by side of its ally, France sees that strict conditions have been imposed on it. France has the right to expect that in future negotiations Germany shall let itself be guided by a spirit that will render possible to the two great peoples to live and work in peace. The head of the German delegation, being a soldier, shall understand very well the bitter hour that painful France expects’ ”.

General Wilhelm Keitel, the same officer who signed the surrender to the allies in 1945 and who, in 1946, after 43 years of military services rendered the German people, **WAS HANGED IN NÜRNBERG AS A WAR CRIMINAL**, replied at that time in Compiègne:

“I confirm the declaration received here regarding the decision to sign the armistice, by order of the French government. To the statements the general added I can only say it is also honorable for a winner to receive the loser in the form befitting him”.

Keitel asked then all delegates to stand up as homage to those who had fallen in combat, while he said:

“All members of the French and of the German delegations who are now standing salute in this moment the duty that the brave German and French soldiers have performed. To all those who shed their blood and who suffered for their countries we pay our honors”.

As we can see, the honors and the distinction the Germans gave the conquered were equal to those that would be rendered later, they being the conquered, from the so-called “allied”...

Dr. Paul Schmidt, chief interpreter, who followed that moment, writes in his book **Secret Information from Behind Adolf Hitler's Curtain** that when only he, Keitel and general Huntziger were present at the wagon, after the pact had been signed, Keitel addressed the French general with these words:

“I do not want to fail, as a soldier, to express my sympathy for the sad moment that as a French soldier you have experienced. Your feelings may take solace in view of the conviction that French soldiers fought gallantly, as I wish to tell you expressly”. The German and the French generals were standing, both silent, their eyes brimming with tears. “You, general”, proceeded Keitel, “have represented the interests of your country with great dignity in these difficult negotiations”, and he shook Huntziger’s hand. That was peace among soldiers...

After the surrender of France it was found out the French losses were around 70,000 dead and 318,000 wounded and the French army had inflicted

156,465 losses on the German army, of which 27,047 killed, 111,034 wounded and 18,384 missing in action.

According to **World Defeat**, "100 German divisions had defeated 156 allied divisions. The propaganda made a supreme move to slighten and diminish that triumph to avoid scaring up or demoralizing other peoples which on their turn would in the future be thrown into the struggle. In that task, in order to distort truth, the propaganda did not hesitate to throw on France all the responsibility for the disaster. On June 18, 1940, Churchill blamed the French for the defeat. On June 25, Jean Prevost, of the French propaganda department, asked their friends of the U.S.A. to try to understand the sorrow of France... asking 'our friends', the English, to respect our pain and make their own conscience test..."

After the surrender Germany allowed France to keep all of its merchant and war fleets, which included large and modern units, all its government agencies (Parliament, etc), its archives, history, school methods, diplomatic relations. **(France went on having diplomatic relations with all countries in war with Germany, such as Great-Britain, Canada, Australia and New Zealand).**

Worth of mention, amid many others, is the fact that the "international press" announced, right after beginning of the German assault on May 10, that the Germans cast paratroopers **DISGUISED AS PRIESTS AND MONKS** and that their initial successes were due to the unbelievable number of traitors and fifth-columnists...

The story recalls the events in Cuba, after the total failure of the Pigs Bay invasion financed by the U.S.A., when among the more than 1,000 prisoners made the great majority was composed of priests, spiritual councils or then cooks!...

Pétain and a cohort of politicians launched their directive for a **NEW AND NATIONAL FRANCE** under the motto of **Work, Family and Country**.

Pétain (**condemned to life imprisonment after the war as a TRAITOR OF HIS COUNTRY**) said: "History alternates between periods of an excessive authority that degenerates in tyranny, and periods of excessive freedom that degenerate into anarchy. The time has come for France to put an end to this kind of alternation and find harmony between authority and liberty". A young American historian, examining that time, has written, as quoted by Lukacs, page 321:

"The fervor and generalization of the cult to Pétain have had no parallel in France, in the XX century".

Violent conflicts took place in July, 1940, between English and French seamen, when the first boarded French ships anchored in English ports by time of the French surrender.

On July 13, 1940, a tragic event had place: part of the British fleet on the Mediterranean sailed to Oran (Mers-el-Kébir) where numerous French warships were stationed and in view of their refusal to depart to England or the United States (!) the English fleet attacked and destroyed them, causing the death of 1,300 French sailors and as many wounded.

The fact raised the indignation and hatred of the French against their ex-allies. The event could have been exploited by Hitler; for if he had made any concession to the French at the time he would have won them as allies;

and then, by not doing so he again confirms his hopes of making peace with the English, which would only be possible by the fall and replacement of Churchill, a fact that happened at the war's end, in 1945, by time of the elections in England, WHEN HE WAS ROUNDLY REPUDIATED BY THE ENGLISH PEOPLE!

In 1940 Churchill encouraged a major amphibian operation to land in Dakar, at the Western coast of Africa, in order to give the allies a naval base from which they could control a major area of the Atlantic coastline. That expedition counted with participation, for the first time, of the detachment made up in England, called "Free French Forces", with a majority of Jews, to the displeasure of general Charles de Gaulle. The French forces at Dakar repelled the invading party and damaged several of its fleet units. Churchill accepted his personal responsibility for the assault but then he decided to give no explanation whatever to the Parliament, which allowed him to save face.

In 1936 there came up a fact still to be adequately analyzed.

With the death of King George V in London, 1936, the throne of Great-Britain was occupied by King Edward VIII, who was a friend of Germany and frankly for an ample understanding between the British and the Germans. That, of course, went entirely against the thoughts of VERY IMPORTANT INDIVIDUALS, who had their chance to speak to the press in the moment the monarch spoke of his desire to marry Mrs. Simpson, a distinguished lady of American origin and who had the great fault of being... a divorcee. That was enough; the press fell on her, first with discretion and then forcefully, in the "defense of the royal family", as if only angels had reigned in it.

For the joy of "moralists", King Edward VIII abdicated his throne and kept only the title of Duke of Windsor, left England and married Mrs. Simpson. Both he and she never again returned to England while alive. She died in 1986 in Paris and her body was taken to England and buried by side of her husband, with presence of the regents of Great-Britain.

At the time of abdication newspapers of the world credited it to love: "He would rather lose a kingdom than lose her love"!"...And everybody went very sentimental...

THOSE VERY IMPORTANT INDIVIDUALS of Great-Britain were in great alarm one year later when the illustrious couple had gone to Germany and used the chance to pay a personal visit to Hitler.

When in a certain moment he was in Lisbon, during the war, the Duke of Windsor had words of praise to Hitler's desire for peace with England, and then he confirmed that were he the king, there would be no war!

German soldiers behaved in occupied France as gentlemen, ceding their seats in the subway, busses and trains to ladies and elder people, a gesture that was accepted with great solidarity, as it was not in the habits of Frenchmen. They also attended restaurants, theaters and show houses, always keeping the greatest simplicity but in an impeccable line.

A captain of the German forces in occupied France whom I met years ago, working for a Swiss corporation in Brazil, on recalling the past, said one of his worst war memories was a fact that took place in Paris, when he was forced to command an execution squad for a soldier of his company, under the charge that he had raped a French girl.

The young lady, perhaps to cause friction between French police and the German army, complained to police, which at once reported to the Germans and these promptly identified the soldier. Even a witness appeared at the time... There was no excuse! The young man was executed! The captain's drama was that he knew well his trooper. He had normal relations with the girl. HE WAS INNOCENT!

The respect for the people conquered had to be preserved at any price!...

On the other hand, acts of sabotage and attempts were repressed in accordance with the case. Lukacs, in **The Last European War**, page 314, describes the case of a resistance member:

"Lieutenant Estienne d'Orves, a young French navy officer, of conservative persuasion, was one of the first men in the French resistance. On May 24, 1941, he was sentenced to death by a German military court that treated him with respect. General Kayser, presiding over the court, said he had performed 'a difficult mission, the culprit is a man of great merit, great strength of character and he acted out of love for his country'. Estienne d'Orves was executed in the dawn of August 29, at Mont Valérien. He told general Kayser: 'You are a German officer, sir. I am a French officer. We both comply with our duty'. They embraced and then Estienne shouted: 'Vive la France!' and fell dead under the platoon fire".

What Lt. Estienne had done was not mentioned, but it must have been something very serious.

Before the EXTERMINATION AIR RAIDS against the German populations were started, all English pilots who died in combat when their planes fell were given military honors at their burial, when the Germans had a honor platoon fire a volley as their coffins were lowered to the graves, covered with British colors.

FRENCH BEHAVIOR IN VIEW OF ALLIED INVASION AFTER "D DAY"

In his book **The War Among Generals**, David Irving presents several important quotations about the attitude of Frenchmen to allied troops, which had no special regard for French civilians, whose villages and cities were smashed by air raids, the same as with German cities and towns, causing indiscriminate massacres.

"The attitude of the French", writes John Eisenhower, son of general Dwight D. Eisenhower, in a report after a tour he made by the British sector, "was really a sober one. Instead of bursting into enthusiasm, they seemed not only indifferent but also somber. There was reason enough to doubt whether that people actually wanted to be liberated".

"Cities and towns in the beachhead area were subjected to massive shelling by allied warships and also by air raids of thousands of bombers, also allied".

"The air-raid on Caen in the afternoon of 'D-Day' had killed 2,500 people, to include families bringing children to their first communion in the famous cathedral of twin spires in that town. Peasants and villagers were machine-gunned and bombed out".

"Cities like Carentan, Montebourg and Valognes were demolished".

"The people looked well-fed and the children healthy and decently dressed. Many allied personalities were afraid and they said the Frenchmen — at least in Normandy — did not feel entirely happy with the invasion. It seemed that things had been not so bad before the allied came in". Sir Allan Brooks wrote: "I was amazed to see how the country had been little affected by German occupation and five years of war. All harvests were good, the interior completely free of pests, with an abundance of cattle, horses, chicken, etc".

Brooks remarked with displeasure in his diary: "The French population did not at all seem happy by our arrival as victorious armies to liberate France". **THEY WERE FULLY HAPPY AS THEY HAD BEEN AND WE WERE BRINGING THEM WAR AND DESOLATION".**

On these matters it is well to quote the opinion of general Eisenhower, as in **The War of the Generals**, page 198:

"Eisenhower had no problem on his conscience. He blamed the enemy, fully, for the misery and destruction. He hated the Germans with an intensity equalled only by that from Bedell Smith — another general officer whose German ancestors had migrated to America one generation after Eisenhower's, also German. One day, returning from the front and passing by Saint-Lô, a town that was no better than a rubble heap, Eisenhower wrote to Mamie, his wife: 'Some of the larger towns along our advance were pulverized, particularly Saint-Lô and Caen. I am always saddened when I face the need to destroy the houses of my friends. The German is an animal' ". **(No comments)**.

"In reflex self-preservation, Frenchmen took arms to aid German armies against the just-arrived death agents. Some might be reacting to a historical resentment they inherited against foreigners from the other side of the canal, who had arrived there centuries ago, aiming to plunder all that French area".

Marshal Montgomery informed in a cable: "The roads are not 100% clear due to snipers, which include women".

Many fighting men of Normandy took their war neuroses to the rearguard zones. A foreigner, for them, was always just one thing, whether French or Italian. A fatality fell on the French who remained in Normandy. Soon they were persecuted, robbed, violated and killed. In fact the behavior of American troops in all the "liberated" Europe was creating reason for misgivings in Washington. The American chiefs of Staff were examining a report from Rome in which they were told the situation in Italy's capital was also worse than by time the Germans held it. Liddell Hart, an English historian and soldier, on visiting Caen some time later, wrote: "The majority of the French comment on the correct behavior of the German army".

"In Cherbourg, the first major city invaded by fighting troops, there burst rebellions and riots when uncaring American troops fired their weapons indiscriminately on the French. On November 5, 1944, Kay Summersby wrote:

'General Betts says the discipline levels in the army are going bad. Many cases of rape, murder and plunder have brought in complaints from the French, Dutch, etc' "

Major general Le Ray Lutes wrote in his diary: 'The French are now protesting that Americans are a gang of drunkards and bullies; much more so than Germans and that they are waiting for the day when they shall be liberated from Americans', and he added: "The allied propaganda about the Germans WAS EVIDENTLY FALSE". "I am told Germans did not plunder homes, stores, museums. In fact the people says it was carefully treated by the German occupation army". At a certain time there were over 500 lawsuits per month for rape, against those liberators...

There were many killed and wounded among American forces landed on Normandy on "D Day" and in subsequent fighting. To bury their dead they employed special squadrons made up of Negroes, in a show of race discrimination.

After one of those battles the Germans took as prisoners a whole American sanitary unit. The German C.O. freed them almost immediately so they could return to American lines, with a memorandum to the American command saying he had freed them as he figured their services could be more necessary to their countrymen... All indications are that the American command would rather have the Germans shoot all that sanitary unit than go through that humiliation.

POLAND, ENGLAND AND FRANCE

The battles to defeat the English and let them escape back to their island, as well as to defeat the French army, which by men and armament it possessed was a much greater force than Germany's, are due solely to the factors organization, discipline and surprise. To defeat those forces Germany took 35 days, counting the occupation of Holland and Belgium, where there also were battles.

One cannot of course make a direct comparison of facts, as in May, 1940, Germany had augmented its production for war, but the IMPORTANT fact to be noticed is that Germany took 31 days to get the surrender of HALF POLAND, for the other half was occupied by the Soviet Union. What becomes plain, therefore, is the value and the preparation and training of Polish troops for that war; and they did not parade under the Brandenburg gate in Berlin, as the press and warmongers of that war had predicted and encouraged, through the reaction of Germany.

NEW PEACE OFFERS

According to **World Defeat**, page 217, on July 19, 1940, Hitler made a still simpler, more official and solemn call for peace from the Parliament tribune:

"Even today I deplore that in spite of all my efforts we have not come to that friendship with England that, I think, should be a blessing to the peoples. I did not succeed despite all my honorable efforts".

"At this time I think it is my duty, in view of my own conscience, to make another appeal to reason and common sense, the same in Great-Britain as in other places. **(He is talking about the U.S.A.)**. I am in the situation of making such a call, for I am no loser but a winner, who speaks on behalf of reason. There is no motive for this war to go on".

In continuation, according to the English historian F.H. Hinsley, in **Hitler Was Not Mistaken**, "there followed diplomatic peace proceedings conducted by Sweden and the Vatican. This **fourth** call to peace since Great-Britain had declared war on Germany came as complement to the order Hitler issued to his armored divisions to stop short of Dunkirk and so allow for the escape of British troops". **(The reader will notice this is an English historian speaking)**. Hinsley goes on: "He thought he would thus calm the minds in England. But to his call for concord the same happened as in previous occasions, the propaganda **(we can say "press")** disfigured, ridiculed and presented it in a **criminal manner (!)** to the English people as a demand for **SURRENDER**. The newspaper Times carried the following headline: 'The people (?) of Britain has declared war on Germany and it shall go on with it'".

If the peace had been signed at that moment, despite the horrors already caused by the war, like the death of thousands and thousands of young soldiers and others who had fought in the first world war, its cost would have been a bargain compared to what came next! Until then, counting on all sides of the struggle, it had less dead and wounded in soldiers than the women, children and aged exterminated in the **TERRORIST** air-bombings carried out against only **ONE** German city, Dresden, on the 13th and 15th February, 1945, and which will be examined at greater depth in another chapter.

The reader has understood what went on. From the rise of Hitler, as it has been shown, Zionism moved through the press a campaign meant to involve and exterminate Germany in a new war, for just one reason:

Germany had denounced and exposed the subversive and treacherous acts performed by the Jewish summit during the first world war which led Germany to an armistice, as we said before, and which by that act had been considered undesirable persons in Germany, with exception for those who had married Germans.

It is known that Hitler, upon his own request as chief of state, was never paid one cent in salary by the government; he had his needs taken care of by the state but the money he would need, which should not be much as he was not inclined to parties and private sprees, came from author rights of his book **Mein Kampf** which, in number of copies sold, possibly lost only to the Bible.

It remains to our days a very polemical book and we find individuals who are found of sticking to expressions used by Hitler in it!... They should not, however, forget that the thoughts expressed in that book relate to only a period, that his thoughts in 1940, his view of events then were, for certain, different in many aspects, which led Hitler himself to **PROHIBIT ANY PUBLIC**

EXHIBITION OF THE MANUSCRIPT in 1940. Is it not strange that we can find it in any bookstore today, when the author himself ordered it withdrawn from sales 46 years ago??? I believe it has been some kind of peace sign, both in regard to the Jews and in regard to the Jewish-Bolsheviks, two of the items under his strong attacks in that book.

Some attempt had been made against Germany, through Poland, that according to Jewish statistics in 1939 had about 3,000,000 Jews who, in their majority, passed to the Eastern Polish side, occupied by the Soviet Union.

Later on they forced England, through Chamberlain and France by rebounding effect, to liquidate with Germany. Nothing went right!

But they still had their ace-in-the-hole, a horse-race bettor, fond of playing cards, a cigar-smoker, inveterate drinker, the grandson of an American millionaire owner of the **New York Times**, a man closely associated to the leaders of the World Zionist Movement in London, a personal enemy of Hitler (**because Hitler did not receive him in an interview, before even he had become German chancellor**) and more stubborn than a mule: **CHURCHILL**

He was of course very well supported by assistants, both Roosevelt and the "WORLD'S PUBLIC OPINION"...

If we look for the guilty party in the beginning and continuation of the war, after the surrender of France, that shall not be Hitler.

England was not conquered, it still had Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India and the rest of its colonies, all totalling 40,000,000 square kilometers, full support from Roosevelt and, who knows, an "agreement" with the Soviet Union.

Churchill had two options: he would either negotiate peace with Germany, preserving the British empire, or then proceed with the war and eventually win it, at the price of BECOMING DEPENDENT UPON THE U.S.A. AND AT THE COST OF THE EMPIRE. For the disgust of the British crown, in the hands of George VI, the Premier (who will a day sit on the bench of culprits of History), chose the war, which would bring about the death of MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS AND THE LOSS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE! After the war, seeing what had been left of the 40,000,000 square kilometers, he said, pensively: "Poor England!"...

WINSTON CHURCHILL

The book **Churchill's War** appeared in England in 1988. Its author is college teacher and historian David Irving, an **Englishman**, who is also the author of several other books about the history of the second war. We can examine some of its parts, transcribed by Brazilian newspaper **O Globo**, February 28, 1988, such as an interview granted by that author. Irving says that all along his research work, when he wrote **Hitler's War**, he was unable to find the least evidence that the Fuehrer had issued one sole order for extermination of Jews. Irving went further and he offered a money prize for

anyone who would turn up with JUST ONE document along that line. He explains that in Great-Britain they have had in this century just **one** hero, Winston Churchill, while in other centuries England had them, many of them, and then he says:

"We are sitting in a nest of illusions. Churchill gave them a start with his speech when he said: 'We shall fight them on the beaches'. We can still hear his voice, as it remains in our memories and the fact is that THE VOICE WAS NOT CHURCHILL'S, but the voice of Norman Shelly, an actor working for a radio broadcast for children. Shelly spoke instead of Churchill because our leader was totally intoxicated. Shelly himself told me that and he said he kept silent all along these years for fear he would lose his friends in case he told the truth. My book suggests that Great-Britain had a choice — to go on with the war or then accept the peace offered by Germany, through various embassies, in May and June, 1940, promptly after the fall of Poland, France and Czechoslovakia. Churchill chose the opposite direction. It was in Churchill's War that we lost the empire and the world lost over twenty million lives".

As regards Martin Gilbert, the official biographer of Churchill, Irving explains that "teacher Gilbert has two problems. First is that being an official biographer, he has to write within rules expected of an official biographer. The second problem is that being A JEW, he feels incapable to write impartially on various matters. The Jews financed Churchill in the thirties. He was out of money and he received 50,000 pounds. Until then his favorite subjects were India, defense and disarmament. From then on he adopted Germany as his main theme..."

The **O Globo** newspaper makes reference to Churchill's family and the fact his grandson sent him a letter of protest for Irving's book. Irving says he has answered that letter and sent copy of his answer to all newspapers in England. In that reply he says that Churchill's grandson, as all other Churchills, is a drunkard, a liar and an adulterer.

Churchill's official biographer, Jewish teacher Martin Gilbert, failed to appear at two television shows, to which he had been invited, to debate with David Irving the life of that personality, who was not the savior, but the undertaker of the British empire.

At a slow pace, but then in very steady manner, facts that had been hidden or were distorted are coming to light.

RUDOLF HESS

Rudolf Hess was Hitler's next man, a National-Socialist from the first moments and a man of total confidence of the Fuehrer. Son of an English mother, he nurtured for England, like Hitler, a great admiration. In the Olympic Games for 1936 Hess kept intensive contact with the Duke of Hamilton and they became personal friends.

In view of the insistence by Hess, who believed he could achieve peace with England if he were given a chance to have a serious and friendly talk

with the Duke of Hamilton and King George VI himself, plus other British authorities. Hitler and Hess set up a daring plan to achieve peace, with worldwide repercussion. Hess learned how to pilot the new German fighter Messerschmitt ME 110, and they located on maps the locality of Dungavel in Scotland, where the Duke lived. After all details had been examined, to include how to get away from British anti-aircraft batteries, it was left **only** to rehearse bailing out by parachute. That would be Hess' first jump... A mission we can compare to that of a Kamikaze. Before he flew away Hess left Hitler a letter saying: "In case my project fails, and I know there are few chances of success, and destiny proves adverse, say I have gone mad".

The date selected could not be better: May 10, 1941, first anniversary of the Churchill government and first anniversary of the initial German attack, which had thrown English forces into the ocean...

The solo flight plan operated like clockwork, to include the parachute jump, but on landing Hess twisted a foot. As it was night he got rid of the parachute and limped to the house of a peaceful Britisher who welcomed him and took him to the Duke of Hamilton, who lived nearby.

The fact became a world headline. Hess spoke with the duke, failed to speak with King George VI and the duke put him in contact with Churchill.

What the conversations were between Hess and British authorities, that is state secret and obeying a Parliament decree the tenor of those conversations may only be disclosed in the year 2,016, that is, 75 years after the event, when the fact shall no longer have any value. The mission, totally detailed, is found in the DIARIES OF ADOLF HITLER, which we shall examine in a special chapter, diaries that were **declared false** by German authorities. In those diaries, the pages speaking of Hess' mission, Rudolf Hess himself authenticated with his mark the facts preceding his flight.

What we officially know is that the man who went to personally propose peace to Great-Britain arrived there and was arrested in England until the end of the war, and then transferred to Germany by time of the Nürnberg "trial", when he was condemned to **LIFELONG IMPRISONMENT AS A WAR CRIMINAL!**... He was the only prisoner at the Spandau prison in Berlin, was over ninety years of age, made his daily walk, sang to himself some song of his time, had no radio or television set, received newspapers from which political matters had been clipped off, could not even embrace his own son who visited him once a month, as they were kept distant, each at the extreme of a table and "assisted" by four officers of the forces that manned the prison, two of them at each extreme of the table. Rudolf Hess was guarded by forces of the four powers: United States of America, Great-Britain, France and the Soviet Union, each in charge of his guard for a whole month, that for forty years except the five years he "enjoyed" in England. There had been requests for clemency made by isolated movements but the four powers lifted not a finger to release the "terrible war criminal" who was over 90 of age and who had thought up the "foolishness" of trying to convince the English to make peace!...

I think it is a beautiful case to be studied by the Human Rights Commission, whose activities spread all over the world.

On May 28, 1987, an airplane that had flown over Scotland, Shetland islands, Faroe islands, Reykjavik on Iceland, plus Bergen in Norway, Helsinki in Finland and over — three times — the Red Square in Moscow, landed 30 meters from the Kremlin wall. Then out came a young man 1.86m tall, wearing a red uniform, boots and bearing a badge — the press failed to report what that badge meant. The aircraft was a small Cessna and its pilot is named Mathias Rust, only 19 years old, born in Hamburg, Germany, a computer programmer. Judging from the 900km flown over Soviet territory without being detected and having landed a short distance from the Gorbachev office, none bears any doubt that his deed had in fact been very well programmed.

Arrested immediately he was later tried and sentenced to four years in prison.

On August 9, 1987, eight days before what was, to judge from all indications, the murder of Rudolf Hess at the Spandau prison in Berlin, in the U.S.A. there were talks that the spectacular flight by Rust had as main goal to call the world's attention to the liberation of Rudolf Hess, since the Soviet Union was always the party pointed as the obstacle for it. The solitary and spectacular flights of Hess and Rust have much in common.

According to **America Woche**, August, 29, 1987, **Die Bauernschaft** No. 288, December 1987, Mikhail Gorbachev planned to free Hess in a publicity move and so deliver a propaganda blow on the West. Through that liberation Gorbachev would be in a very privileged position at the eyes of the world, not only as a white dove for peace but also as a man who respects human rights. Such a plan by the Soviets was taken to president Weizsacker by diplomatic channels, before his visit to Moscow. The German president at once passed the information about those Soviet plans to the British, but not to the U.S.A. or other Western powers, which makes it very clear who was mostly interested in the matter. The British opposed flatly that Hess be liberated. Weizsacker told Gorbachev about the British negative. The Soviets wanted to free Hess in July 1987, when they would take over the prisoner guard.

In view of the negative, Gorbachev decided prudently to postpone the liberation, which would then be effected in November, time when the Soviets would have their next turn of the guard and a Christmas amnesty would be employed. The British government would be greatly inconvenienced if, as a result of that amnesty, some undesired news came out to the public opinion... All this was confirmed by the British, who felt the need to step up plans that finally led to the murdering of Hess.

The Spandau guard where Hess was imprisoned fell in AUGUST to the U.S.A. Details for the execution were left to the British secret service and the American CIA. Stepping up the action was made evident by the fact that the American guards were not replaced by CIA agents, except in some key-posts; for this reason the American troops who knew nothing about the plan were stationed at places from where it would be difficult to interfere in the event.

The two SAS British agents were already in Spandau on the Saturday night, the 15th and Sunday, the 16th August, 1987. Monday morning, on the 17th, the two agents were given the "go ahead" signal from CIA. During the usual walk by Hess at noon the two agents left their hideouts, bringing an

electric cable nearly 1.5m long, with which they planned to choke and hang Hess on a tree, to give the impression of a suicide, but on assaulting Hess he was able to cry for help. One of the American guards showed up where the agents simulated they were trying to help Hess, who had only fainted, and who had tried to commit suicide...

The head of the American guard, who was wise to the operation by the British service, instead of calling an American ambulance, called one from the British Military Hospital, which took unconscious RUDOLF HESS, 93 years old, PLUS THE TWO AGENTS, who on their way finished their incomplete job.

Since the murder was not carried out as originally planned, there appeared a host of contradictions in the notes officially issued and later published by the press. Soviet silence may be interpreted as a sign of total disapproval, and even indignation that indeed prevailed at the Kremlin. On the other hand, the Soviets were surprised by the inefficient manner the plan was carried out by the English.

To me as a researcher, that murder story, published by the newspaper and magazines formerly quoted, respectively sold in the U.S.A., Germany, Switzerland and other places, lacks many and most important details that due to its top secrecy may be disclosed to us only after another 75 years have elapsed... Like the case of Rudolph Hess' flight to Great-Britain.



The photo shows the Spandau prison in Berlin. It was snapped by me, in 1985, from inside a taxi, since it was forbidden to get off and photograph the place. Until August 17, 1987, there was only one prisoner inside. He had been in that prison for 41 years, condemned to life imprisonment. He was the last victim of the NÜRNBERG LYNCHING. His CRIME; in 1941 he had flown to Scotland to try to bring an end to the war between Great-Britain and Germany, proposing PEACE. Name of the prisoner: RUDOLF HESS, murdered at 93 years of age, after he had passed 16,889 days in prison for THE SHAME OF MANKIND.

Worthy of record are the words Rudolf Hess uttered to the "court" of Nürnberg on August 31, 1946:

"I am not defending myself from my accusers, to whom I deny the right to accuse me and my fellow-countrymen. I am not defending myself from accusations that have to do with the internal matters of Germany and not with foreigners".

"I am not protesting the statements that affect my honor and the honor of all the German people. For long years of my life it was granted me to live by side of the most powerful man my people has produced in all its thousand-year old history. Even if I could, I would not wish to erase that time of my existence".

"I feel happy for having carried out my duty as a German, a National-Socialist and a faithful to the Fuehrer. I repent nothing. If I had to start it all over again, I would work the same way, knowing that at the end there would be a fire to burn me up. What men can do does not matter".

"I shall be in front of the All-Powerful. To Him I shall render accounts and I know He will acquit me!"

The well-known photograph below, that of the MESSENGER OF PEACE, was made before he took off to Scotland.



Rudolf Hess

SOVIET UNION

In 1940 the Soviet Union had recovered, occupying with no war, the following areas it had lost to Germany in 1917 by the Brest-Litovsk treaty: Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Bessarabia, which had been incorporated to Romania; by war the Soviet Union had recovered two major bases in Finnish territory and also through war it occupied approximately half the territory of Poland. As has been explained, both Finland and all of Poland no longer existed as autonomous countries and they had become parts of the Russian Empire, passing in 1917, by the German victory on the Eastern front, first world war and Brest-Litovsk treaty, to Germany, which helped also those two countries to become independent.

By the occupation of those two countries by Soviet forces, all German minorities settled on them were transferred to Germany.

At 3:15 a.m. of June 22, 1941, along a front extending for 3,000 kms the Germans, having at their side Romanian, Italian, Hungarian and Finnish troops who also declared war on the U.S.S.R., and by side of volunteers from Spain, Serbia, Norway, Denmark, Albania, Bulgaria, Croatia, Holland, Belgium, Sweden and France, launched themselves against the Soviet Union.

The trade agreement and the friendship pact signed in August 1939 were finished for good.

Much has been written about the reasons for this war; opinions are most varied on both sides and from a historian to another. In view of so many contradictory opinions I have failed to find something that would bring me conditions to point out accurately the reason for this war between Germany and its small allies and the Soviet Union.

For that reason I shall point out some opinions that have been issued on the reasons for that war.

General Reinhard Gehlen, closely linked to a series of generals and military who betrayed Hitler and who was also condemned by the Germans at the end of the war, escaped and took along with him a complete archive of confidential information involving matters between the Soviet Union and Germany, wrote the book **The Secret Service**, where we find at page 55: "I must say I have no doubts that Hitler's decision to invade the Soviet Union was correct, because inevitable. If Moscow had no decided plans to attack us before the Poland campaign in 1939, the picture had changed in June 1940, when we attacked Russia. It became clear Stalin had decided to wait to attack his former ally just the time needed to see us bleeding and exhausted after a conflict with his Western allies. He could have waited until 1943 or 1944, BUT BOTH MYSELF AND MY COLLEAGUES OF THE EASTERN GROUP in the War Department had grown convinced that sooner or later Stalin would attack us. The advanced state of preparations in the Soviet Union for an offensive war confirmed our conviction; the echeloned deployment, also in depth, for instance, of the Russian divisions by time of our attack, **indicated they were concentrating a powerful land force to attack us**". There was a lot of people keeping Hitler wise about it.

Let us see what colonel Otto Skorzeny, a German hero who freed Mussolini in January, 1943, has stated:

"When the war on the U.S.S.R. began, many German military leaders hoped in secret the Russians would win, as they passionately hated the Fuehrer, to whom they had sworn loyalty". John Lukacs, in **The Last European War**, page 158, says "Hitler gave Ribbentrop his final decision to attack the U.S.S.R. only on April, 6. We are to notice, however, that some of his generals were full of confidence, this time"...

Others conjecture that Hitler would attack and destroy the U.S.S.R. to put an end to Bolshevism and thus impress the U.S.A. not to enter the war against Germany... the same would happen to England which, seeing the service rendered to capitalism, would become his friend...

According to Lukacs, "in middle June, when his military council proclaimed Russia would rapidly be overcome and when anyone would mention Russia as only 'a great illusion', Hitler grew suddenly pensive and would comment Russia was more like the **Flying Hollander** ship in Wagner's opera, 'The beginning of each war is like opening the door to a dark room. You can never tell what is hidden in the darkness'".

On the eve of defeat, Hitler told his circle:

"No decision I have made during this war was more serious than that to attack Russia. I have always said we should avoid at all costs a war on two fronts and you may be sure I have pondered long and exhaustively about Napoleon and his experiences in Russia".

We are to notice that from early 1941 the U.S.S.R. received military assistance from the United States. For which reason???

Salvador Borrego in **World Defeat**, page 267:

"Aiming to reinforce the falsity they had been spreading, that the United States and England were in mortal danger (?) and to increase the war neurosis, Roosevelt proclaimed on May, 27, 1941, an unlimited National Emergency and fooled his people making it believe that at any moment the Nazis could bring about them the most astounding desolation... Through the unlimited emergency declared by Roosevelt, practically all resources of the United States were placed on the war against Germany and were since then brought to the service of the U.S.S.R."

Borrego continues: "Thus the Jewish political movement succeeded in that the Western peoples — democratic and religious — would unconditionally ally themselves to the tyranny that most fervidly forbids freedom and religion. The Israelis in the West and the Israelis who had introduced in Moscow the political regime of the Jew Marx made up a solid front. **IN ALL HISTORY OF MANKIND THAT WAS THE LARGEST COALITION MADE UP BY POLITICAL JUDAISM THROUGH THE PERFDY OF DECEPTION!**"

Author Isaiah Golgher, a Jew, in his book **The Tragedy of Jewish Communism**, says at page 116 that "in the United States there were three pro-Hitler groups: America First, headed by Charles Lindbergh, the Volksbund, a German-American organization, and the communists. Within the last one, the **JEWISH COMMUNISTS** were the most active, (?) it may be correct to say, the most daring"

Golgher proceeds, mentioning Jewish Communists:

"In addition to the ideological and publicity material that came from the Kominform, THEY CREATED THEIR OWN LIES, sharpened dialectics that would enter most Jewish minds, in order to neutralize and paralyze the Jewish masses"

In continuation Golgher says that on January 24, 1939, the Jewish Communist newspaper *Freiheit* carried on its front page the following headline: "Documents reveal that the war plans of Wilson in 1915 are identical to the present maneuvers by Roosevelt". That was before the German-Soviet pact. On September 11, 1939, the same *Freiheit* published: "America cannot aid war arsonists", designating "the English and the French imperialists". That already during the Germany-Poland conflict.

More from *Freiheit*, which was edited in Yiddisch, in the U.S.A., on April 19, 1940: "Who is responsible for the war?" the newspaper asks and then it answers itself: "The dominating classes of England and France have on their shoulders that great responsibility".

Freiheit, May 24, 1940: "THE SECURITY OF AMERICA DEMANDS THAT PROVOKERS BE DEFEATED — Under the pretext of a 'Defense Program' a gigantic conspiracy against the people who really love their country has got under way. The United States are in great danger, THE GREATEST ENEMY IS AMONG US". The provokers mentioned by the newspaper are England and France.

Also very interesting is the editorial of *Freiheit* for June 2, 1940: "ROOSEVELT PREPARES FOR WORLD WAR — Only the blind and the naive can still believe the Roosevelt administration is not leading our country to war. It is time the American masses awake. It is time that in each office, farm and home we sound that terrible alarm, warning that WALL STREET and Washington conspire to push the country into the imperialist war. They want to send American youth to die on foreign battlefields".

Golgher follows on: "The National Council of Jewish Communists, aggregated to the American Communist Party, has even called a conference to deal with the historical moment for the country and Jewish workers".

On that conference, *Freiheit* reports: "Steinberg, in his talk to the delegates, mentioned the historical moment FOR THE COUNTRY AND FOR THE JEWISH WORKERS, underlining the great danger of their being pushed into the imperialist war: HE DENOUNCED THE ROLE OF VARIOUS JEWISH POLITICAL TRENDS THAT ARE AIDING THE PROVOKERS OF WAR, PARTICULARLY THE SOCIAL DEMOCRACY AND THE ZIONIST". That was on June 20, 1940.

The same council issued a manifesto addressed to Jewish masses in the United States, against imperialist provokers, that is, against England and the United States, which was giving assistance to the first. The document shows to what degree the Jewish Communists were engaged in convincing U.S. masses about THE DANGER OF HITLER'S DEFEAT, (!!!) which could only materialize through an American intervention, quoting: "The bones of the dead fallen in the first world war are being mixed with the bodies of French, English, Belgian and German youth, torn apart, who have lost their lives before they had a chance to enjoy them. The dead protest: 'We were deceived', the dead are saying".

The manifesto goes on: "To avoid a panic at the Stock Market and defend the billions of the Morgans and other Wall Street barons, who have made investments in the war, that is why President Wilson declared war on Germany and sent the American youth to the slaughterhouse of battlefields in Belgium and France"

"If the United States enters the war, all the advantages that the American working class has conquered at the cost of blood and lives of its best sons and daughters, both on labor rights and in living standard, will be gone". New York, June 1940.

This campaign for peace, in the press, ended on June 22, 1941, when the German forces and their allies attacked the Soviet Union. Then roles were simply inverted: the party responsible for the 1914-18 war became Germany; Roosevelt, obeying democratic traditions of the American people, like Wilson, could and should mobilize all the country forces to defeat the greatest enemy of mankind, **THAT MONSTER ADOLF HITLER. (!)**

Freiheit of August 10, 1941, exhorts "all Jewish mothers to send their sons to the battlefields in order to destroy the greatest enemy of Jews and Mankind, Nazism". And then it went on:

"Hitler's agents in the America First movement are sabotaging the defense of America, harassing the aid to England and the Soviet Union, betraying the United States. Behind their sugared sentences about peace with Hitler they have their glimpses of swastikas, assault troopers, incitement, pogrom and the machinations to destroy American democracy from the inside. The 'Fascist' marginal world in America is sharpening its talons to draw Jewish blood and destroy the organized proletarians".

Two days after the German invasion of the U.S.S.R., on [redacted] the warmongers were no longer England, France, Roosevelt or Wall Street financiers, even less their adversaries, also formerly. See what **Freiheit** wrote:

"The most savage beast the world has seen, the enemy of Mankind, Hitler, **WHO HAS KILLED MILLIONS ON THE BATTLEFIELDS OF EUROPE**, the arch-enemy of [redacted] the world, the animal disguised in human shape, who has enslaved the peoples of Europe, killed **THOUSANDS OF JEWS IN GERMANY**, Austria, Czechoslovakia, France, Poland, Belgium, Romania, Lithuania, Latvia and is now engaged in destroying the great Soviet Union, that is a lover of peace", etc., etc.

Readers can see it is not as simple as it seems to analyze and issue an opinion on a certain subject. Examine the case of the Judaic-Communist newspaper **Freiheit**, where no change of editors or managers had taken place, only an inversion of facts: what formerly had been TRUE became a LIE, the hero turned into a monster and monsters turned heroes of Mankind.

From 1932 to 1943, Mr. Ivan Maiski, a Jew, was the Soviet ambassador in London and after the war he wrote the book **Who Aided Hitler**. At its page 124 he describes a meeting with the ambassador of the U.S.A., Joseph Kennedy:

"I remember that in a few months, in June 1940, after France had capitulated, England was facing the dilemma of making peace with Germany or proceed with the war".

"Kennedy came to the embassy to visit me and he asked for my opinion

about the matter. For him, England was powerless in front of Germany; it had definitely lost the war and the sooner it signed peace with Hitler, the better". (It is clear that Kennedy was a sensible man, as the continuation of war could only cause the involvement of his country and an enlargement of all the battlefield). The Soviet ambassador goes on: "The American ambassador was greatly surprised when I rebuked his statements and tried to show him there was nothing lost for England until that moment, that it had great chances to resist and repeal the Germans if, of course, it preserved its courage and decision to fight. I pointed out that judging from my observation the spirit of the great masses of people was firm and even at the summit of the government there were men who would not surrender TO THE INSOLENCE OF FASCIST AGGRESSORS. Therefrom I concluded it was erroneous to depict the perspective in dark tones. When I had finished, Kennedy, opening his arms, exclaimed: 'Do you know what I say?... That you are an optimist... I have heard nothing like it even from the English!' "

After I have read many untruths in books by Jewish authors I am somewhat afraid to analyze in greater depth what Mr. Maiski wrote but it is to be noticed, at least in the expression "insolence of Fascist aggressors", when he mentioned Germany, with which the U.S.S.R. in that moment kept an apparently perfect relationship.

I ask the reader's attention to what Mr. Maiski wrote in the same book, page 45, relative to Churchill:

"I also had present that Churchill had been the main leader of the intervention in 1918-20 against the Soviet Union. Ideologically we were separated by a chasm but on the field of foreign policy it is sometimes necessary to march with yesterday's enemies against today's enemies, if the interests of the people require. Precisely for that, I KEPT CONSTANT RELATIONS WITH CHURCHILL, WITH FULL AGREEMENT FROM MOSCOW, IN ORDER TO PREPARE THE COMBINED FIGHT WITH ENGLAND AGAINST THE HITLERIST THREAT". (!!!)

If true what the Soviet ambassador wrote, then THE BREAKING OF THE TREATY WITH THE U.S.S.R. AND THE RESULTING ATTACK ON THAT COUNTRY BY GERMANY WOULD BE JUSTIFIED!

John Lukacs states on page 357 of *The Last European War* that "Stalin, as the war proceeded, became growingly MORE NATIONALISTIC AND ANTI-SEMITIC (!) without giving any explanations for his anti-Semitism".

The Jewish writer Isaiah Golgher, in the *The Tragedy of Jewish Communism*, page 197, says about Stalin, the winner of the war against Germany:

"The paranoic condition always present in Stalin acquired a virulent tone after the war. The victory over Nazism did not, as should be expected, lend him to repudiate anti-Semitic theories and tendencies. On the contrary, under the mantle of a rhetorical anti-Nazism the Soviet system grew more oppressive than ever, more cruel than it had been. Conquered Nazism imposed its criteria on the winner. Stalin submitted the people to conditions no better than those from Hitler, so that the communist anti-Semitic persecutions were only an aspect of the system". He goes on: "Under such circumstances anti-Semitism acquired a prominent place and Stalin had in mind to complete the job his former

ally, Hitler, had been unable to: to purge Europe of Jews. He designed, like the Nazis, his own plan for a Final Solution".

Svetlana Allilueva, Stalin's daughter, had problems with her father for having married a Jew. Stalin said her husband had been selected by Zionists so that, by marrying her, he would have better chances to spy on them or get to know what went on in the Soviet government.

From a hero they have changed Stalin into a monster, for having lost his confidence in the Jews, having executed several Jewish intellectuals, deported others, etc. This is a subject about which there is no reliable information to quote. It is known, however, that he was found dead despite the fact he enjoyed good health, by time a conspiracy of Jewish physicians was being investigated, a conspiracy against Soviet authorities. Stalin's name has been rehabilitated a few years ago.

The first to defame Stalin was Nikita "Solomon" Khrushchev, who kept good relations with the U.S.A. The U.S.S.R., at each new leader it puts on, changes drastically its attitudes. Leonid Brejnev, who succeeded Khrushchev, a man of anti-Zionist bias and therefore with difficult relationing with the U.S.A., promoted a slow rehabilitation of the name of Stalin.

His successor Yuri Andropov, a Jew who has as real family name that of Liebermann-Ahrenstein, remained in office for a short time. Mikhail Gorbachev, his protégé, took over power next in Russia. He is married to a Jewess, Raisa. The cold war between the world powers was liquidated and Communism has become a fine thing. Protests by Armenians in the U.S.S.R. go nearly inaudible by the press, while they would have worked havoc times before. The "opening" and the couple are saluted by all the "international press". They are examining the re-establishment of diplomatic relations with Israel. Arafat has been advised to promote the recognition of his enemy... Many "dissenters" have been freed and they have already gone to the U.S.A., via Israel. There has been a Jewish World Congress in Hungary. The enemy from the "springtime of Prague" has been removed in Czechoslovakia.

While they are removing all plaques and names of streets, towns, cities, schools, factories, social centers, etc, that bear the names of Stalin and also Leonid Brejnev, they are examining the rehabilitation of illustrious Jews who were formerly purged, among which Leon Trotsky (Braunstein). While the two first strikes were carried out in 70 years of Communist regime, they were also holding in Moscow a collection of bids to instal a supermarket in the capitalist scheme — and Abilio Dias, a Brazilian, has won that collection. There followed also the associations of Soviet state enterprises to American corporations for the manufacture of pizzas and light-meal shops of the McDonald's.

Question: is that incompetence or are they trying to "melt" Communism?

The war between Germany and the Soviet Union was one of extreme violence, for the U.S.S.R. did not want to wage it under the Geneva conventions. It was a "the devil get the weaker one", German prisoners were horribly mutilated. It was a scorched land policy. The troops could beat a retreat, but leaving no towns or plantations intact, it should all be razed and destroyed.

Let us see what the Jewish Russian writer, Ilya Ehrenburg, said in a book very divulged in the U.S.S.R., under the title *Voyna* (War), on how the Soviet people should deal with Germans:

"We are no longer saying 'Good morning' or 'Good evening'! We say in the morning: 'Kill Germans!' and by night time 'Kill Germans!' Now we are not speaking about books, love, the stars, now there is only one thought: 'Kill Germans! Kill them all. Bury them... There is nothing as beautiful for us as German cadavers. Beat Germans up until they die, asks you the old mother and the child begs of you. Germans are not human, Germans are two-legged animals, detestable creatures, true beasts. They have no soul, they are living cells, microbes without a soul equipped with machines, weapons and mine-throwers. If you have killed a German, kill one more until he dies, as for us there is nothing more joyful than German cadavers".

This excerpt, according to **Stalin's Secret War**, by Nicolai Tolstoy, page 269 and many others, was printed in booklets and distributed among Soviet troops entering Eastern Prussia. What ensued was the realization of the most terrible fantasies of Ehrenburg. Very few Prussian women, from grandmothers to little girls four years old, failed to be raped East of the Elbe river. A Russian officer knew a girl who had been raped at least two hundred and fifty times in a week. In Nemmersdorf, Eastern Prussia, one of the first small German towns captured, the Red Army put on stage its Katyn. Forty-eight hours later the Wehrmacht recaptured Nemmersdorf and found out what the liberators from the East were bringing them. Eyewitnesses give us an idea of events, although they are hard to imagine. Peasants had been nailed to barn doors, tortured or shot. Fifty French prisoners of war (!) were massacred at once. A military doctor saw the place where a long line of refugees had been crushed by Russian tanks: not only wagons and animals but also a large score of civilians, most of them women and children, had been crushed by the tanks... An old woman was sitting by the sidewalk, dead with a bullet in her nape. Hundreds of thousands of defenseless people were killed, as many deported to forced labor camps and millions taken away from their homes forever.

Ilya Ehrenburg, the author of that hateful book against Germans, was one of the few Jewish intellectuals spared by Stalin, possibly because he made an anti-Zionist statement after the war.

THE U.S.A. OFFICIALLY IN THE WAR

Hitler knew how much Churchill depended upon Roosevelt and the United States to carry on with the war. For that reason Hitler ignored all provocations made by the U.S.A. government. Germany set up an alliance with Japan, forcing the U.S.A. to keep a major fleet in the Pacific.

John Lukacs, at page 170, mentioned the following fact of top importance: Churchill and Roosevelt met in middle August, 1941, secretly, off Newfoundland shores. In their meeting,

"Churchill told Roosevelt that Russia could be defeated. (**Germany was on full and victorious offensive**). With Russia out of the war and the United States still not actively engaged in it, what would happen? IT WAS URGENT

THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD BY ANY MANNER ENTER THE WAR. Roosevelt agreed, HE WOULD TRY TO 'FORCE AN INCIDENT' ". (!!!)

The Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, took the German political and military leaders by surprise. They had recommended to the Japanese not to attack the United States but the U.S.S.R., if necessary.

Salvador Borrego writes on page 348: "The American investigator Emmanuel M. Josephson reveals that that unexpected change of front was induced and encouraged by the Foreign Relations Council, a powerful Israeli organization that operates in the U.S.A., under sponsorship of the Rockefeller. As Germany was not attacking the U.S.A., not reacting to its provocations, harming none of its interests, Roosevelt went on having trouble to intervene fully in the war for the U.S.S.R."

"48 hours after the German invasion of the U.S.S.R, Roosevelt had asked Japan that 'for the good of peace' the latter gave assurances that it would not attack the U.S.S.R. Japan followed that advice and one month later, WITHOUT ANY REASON, Roosevelt threw on the Japanese the grave provocation of freezing all their values deposited in the United States. Automatically followed the suspension of fuel supplies, which caused a major crisis in Japan. In addition to that, in November, 1941, Roosevelt issued an ultimatum, bringing to an end the American-Japanese diplomatic negotiations".

"At one hand Roosevelt besieged the Japanese economically, or then left them without oil and humiliated them, AND ON THE OTHER HAND HE PROFFERED THEM AS A TEMPTATION A MOTIONLESS FLEET ANCHORED IN PEARL HARBOR. Ambition and self-esteem hurt ended by blinding the Japanese leaders and they fell in the trap by attacking Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941. That attack automatically rose the American people and IT CREATED THE SITUATION ROOSEVELT NEEDED to finally announce: Despite the fact that Germany and Italy had not made a declaration of war, they are considered to be as much in war with the United States as they may be with England and Russia".

"And thus the American people found itself in the war it had never wanted. The Hebrew instigators of the European confrontation were hidden behind the blood of the 3,303 Americans killed at Pearl Harbor".

Josephson says textually: "The proofs appearing in debates at the Congress show the Foreign Relations Council economically supported, through its subsidiary, the Pacific Relations Institute, the Communist spying of Richard Sorge, which operated in Japan and induced the Japanese to attack Pearl Harbor, instead of following their original plan to attack the U.S.S.R. Thus they precipitated another Rockefeller crusade: the Roosevelt war. But the power of the Foreign Relations Council is so great the Congress never dared to denounce or persecute them for their high treason". These quotations are found in the book **Internationalist Rockefeller**, by the American Josephson.

Borrego goes on in his **World Defeat**, page 349:

"The revelation above coincides with the testimony rendered by major general Charles A. Willoughby, chief of the Allied Intelligence Service in Tokyo, who asserted that the Pacific Relations Institute (of Rockefeller) used the spying of Richard Sorge to lead Japan to give up its attack on the Soviet Union and launch itself against Pearl Harbor, whose garrison was

SURPRISINGLY OFF GUARD. General Willoughby states that the secret agents knew in advance the day and the hour when the attack would be made. The work of the Rockefeller agents was a fantastic maneuver the Israeli power of the United States played for the Japanese "bull" in benefit of the ISRAELI MARXISM OF THE U.S.S.R. If on that date of December 7, 1941, the Japanese had attacked the Soviet Union instead of Pearl Harbor, the Kremlin would have been unable to launch its winter counter-offensive at the Moscow gates. That would have been simply mortal for the Red Army".

"The American admiral Robert A. Theobald states that the Pacific fleet was intentionally weakened and anchored in Pearl Harbor, in overt passiveness and unreadiness, to do as bait and attract a surprise attack from Japan. He says Roosevelt sacrificed 4,576 Americans killed or wounded in Pearl Harbor, plus the 18 naval units sank or put out of combat, plus 177 airplanes destroyed".

The American admiral Theobald goes on to say that "Washington knew the aviation was going to attack Pearl Harbor at 8 a.m. It knew with certainty enough at least four hours before it happened... It was one hour before that an alarm message was sent to Hawaii... but then through the ordinary channel of radio-telegraphy while HAVING AT HAND THE TRANSPACIFIC TELEPHONE. The mentioned message arrived to general Short SIX HOURS LATER and to admiral Kimmel EIGHT HOURS AFTER THE ATTACK. Theobald thinks, as we read in his book, **The Last Secret of Pearl Harbor**, that Roosevelt anticipated the attack DELIBERATELY as he figured that only this way the American people would support with all its heart the war against Germany".

Five-starred admiral William F. Halsey and rear-admiral William H. Standley confirmed it all. The latter reaffirmed that Roosevelt "could have issued the alert signal in Pearl Harbor before the December 7".

"The American writer John T. Flynn says that ten days before the Japanese attack, Roosevelt told the Secretary for War, Stimson, that the best tactics was TO FORCE the Japanese to attack first. That should automatically lead to war and the problem would be solved... Roosevelt got what he wanted. As was natural, the traitorous attack united the Nation". (From the book, **Myth of Roosevelt**).

Lukacs, at page 495, says the following about Pearl Harbor:

"The news from Pearl Harbor AROUSED THE COURAGE OF MILLIONS OF JEWS ALL OVER THE WORLD". Aroused because many Americans died in that attack? Because some hundreds of thousands of Americans and Japanese were going to die in the Pacific war? Because they knew the Japanese attack caused the war between the United States and Germany, as the latter had a military alliance with Japan? The last one seems to be the more correct answer, for even if the conflagration spread all over the world, if millions and millions of human beings were killed, whatever their origin, the supreme goal was reached: TO ELIMINATE GERMANY for the crime that Jews were no more considered to be Germans, but traitors of the Nation".

To sum up: The "incident" by Roosevelt was a total success, not so much for the bravery of the American soldier who even today, like others, does not know why he fought, but for the production of weapons of all description that were turned out by the "magnates" and sent everywhere, together with the

staying power, resistance and sacrifice of the U.S.S.R., which in fact ended the conflict, as shortly before surrender, for a very little bit, at the German assault at Ardennes, we came close to another Dunkirk when the Germans spread terror among the allied invasion forces and it failed to materialize only because the Germans were forced to divert their armored divisions to the Eastern front, which was under great danger!

THE GREAT VICTIMS OF WAR

When anyone speaks about the last war and its victims there *always* appears the figure of 6,000,000 Jews sacrificed in gas chambers at those terrible concentration camps by order of Adolf Hitler. For forty years we have been seeing EVERY DAY, either in the movies or on television, in the thousands of books written, those grotesque and bloodthirsty creatures who are the Germans soldiers, mercilessly finishing with the lives of those millions of innocent and harmless beings.

Has the reader ever considered that we may be the victims of THE HOAX OF THE CENTURY? Were it not so, why do they so insist on the six million victims and on the films and daily reports, after forty years are past?

As I shall endeavor to show farther on, with studies made by citizens from countries that fought against Germany, both the number of six million Jews killed and their respective stories about gas chambers are nothing but a THICK LIE whose greatest victim is precisely Germany, that has already paid up indemnifications near the figure of ONE HUNDRED BILLION MARKS, something close to 45 BILLION DOLLARS and even this year was given a bill for over 1,000 Jews who worked during the war at the Mercedes Benz and to whom the EXTRA HOURS had not been paid up. We have evidence enough, therefore, that at least 1,000 Jews survived the concentration camp labor...

Taking into account that before the war Zionists already dominated the world press, imagine how that domination has been enlarged after the end of World War II, to our days.

If anyone expected that press to publish something favorable to National-Socialist Germany, he would die waiting. No, the press that had already built up "our" opinions before that war, could only augment its defamations, after it was over. The only person presented with respect was marshal Erwin von Rommel, the "desert fox", and do you know why? Because he was a traitor, he had joined a conspiracy against Hitler, which resulted in a misfired attempt on the Fuehrer's life in July, 1944, and who ended by committing suicide.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Everybody knows the stories of the concentration camps, gas chambers and cremation furnaces of Dachau, Bergen-Belsen, Buchenwald, Mauthausen,

Oranienburg, Sachsenhausen and so many others in Germany, where stacks of cadavers were shown with those who had already gone through gas chambers... and were on wait to be cremated. Those stories and photographs took newspaper pages everywhere, for our horror and the horror of all civilization. The American soldiers who occupied the Dachau camp, after they had seen some railway wagons full of the dead in the ruins **caused by allied air-bombings** and which Germans usually cremated in the concentration camps, were horrified on being told those were Jews transferred from other concentration camps. The Americans' reaction in the moment was: "Now we know what we were fighting for..."

In **American Mercury** N° 429, dated October 1959, an American attorney, Stefan F. Pinter, states:

"I was, after the war, for seventeen months in Dachau, as deputy of the War Department of the U.S.A. and I declare that no gas chamber existed in Dachau. What the visitors and people interested were shown to be a gas chamber was a crematory... In no other concentration camp of Germany there existed gas chambers either. We have been told there is a gas chamber in Auschwitz, but since it was located in the Soviet occupation zone we were unable to examine the fact, because Russians refused permission".

An American writer, Freda Utley, in her book **The High Cost of Vengeance**, published in Chicago, 1948, describes the horror American authorities felt when, on entering Germany, they discovered the terrible and barbarous results of **THE TERRORIST AIR-BOMBING RAIDS**. For that reason she wrote: "General Eisenhower prepared at once a **MONSTROUS CAMPAIGN** about the German war crimes, concentration camps, etc, **TO COVER UP ALL THE REST**".

"It is sure", writes Freda Utley, "that such an intention has been taken to effect: **Not one American newspaper** described the horrors caused by our bombing-raids, nor the conditions under which the survivors were forced to live, amid streets full of bodies and generally without food, which was destroyed by those same bombings. On the other hand, the Americans (and the whole world) were satiated by the atrocities performed only by the Germans. On occasion, by the way, those atrocities **HAD BEEN FABRICATED TO COVER UP ALL THE REST**".

Paul Rassinier was a French member of the resistance and he was arrested and sent to work on German concentration camps, going through the Buchenwald and Dora camps. Rassinier was a socialist deputy from the town of Belfort. After the war, having been freed, he followed up what was being published about atrocities and gas chambers in all those camps and then he saw references about the camps where he himself had been.

Knowing it to be a lie, **HE DID WHAT GERMANS SHOULD HAVE DONE**: he visited those camps, undoing their lies. Thanks to his tenacity, obtaining evidence and testimonies entirely above suspicion he achieved something that by itself should merit him a statue in Germany.

On August 19, 1960, the Institute of Contemporary History in Munich, thanks to pressures from Mr. **PAUL RASSINIER**, was **forced** to admit **OFFICIALLY** that there had never been gas chambers in any of the concentration camps scattered over all the Great Reich territory. That of course did not include

those small trucks shown in the movies and TV, in which the passengers were killed by the carbon gas ejected by the vehicle itself. **(We always can count on imagination...)** When I say the Institute was forced to admit it, this means it was done by it in a terrible ill-will, since that institute was at the time or still is financed by the Rockefeller. To see how things operated **(no longer do they?)** in Germany it might suffice to say that by time of the Auschwitz trial, when the war crimes were considered in court... Mr. Rassinier was impeded from attending the proceedings. They took him off the train at the German border as he had been called **persona non grata**, an **UNDESIRABLE IN GERMANY!!!** The man who was helping to do away with the guilt traced to the Germans themselves **HAD BECOME UNDESIRABLE**, instead of being made a statue as he deserves.

We have to give a discount, however, to the Germans, because if there has been a **HOLOCAUST**, it happened to them; they were bombed, massacred in large numbers, persecuted, murdered, abused and intimidated, scared out of their wits by the so-called Nürnberg tribunal and **THE NEW PRESS MODELLED THEIR HEADS...** They are asleep, dormant.

Just for curiosity I am quoting to the reader some of the personalities who were found imprisoned in Dachau, at the end of the war: marquis George von Pallavicini, from Hungary; countess Dampierre; countess Andraessy; premier Nicholas von Kallay of Hungary; Kurt von Schuschnigg, ex-chancellor of Austria, and his wife, countess Vera von Schuschnigg, who interned herself voluntarily — they married, lived together and had a daughter in Dachau; prince Leopold von Hohenzollern, of the Austrian crown; lieutenant Basili Kokorin Nedotowsk — none less than a nephew of the powerful foreign minister of the Soviet Union, Molotov; general Sante Garibaldi, of Italy; Van Dyk, Dutch minister; marshal Halder, ex-commandant in chief of the German staff and his wife Gertrud Halder; Hjalmar Schacht, ex-finance minister of Hitler; ex-general von Falkenhauser; Leon Blum, Jewish ex-premier of France; various counts and countesses von Stauffenberg, all relatives of Claus von Stauffenberg, who placed a bomb to kill Hitler in July, 1944, but succeeded only in hitting other officers; count and countess Walter von Plettenberg; Dr. Erich Hoferlein and wife; Frank and Maria von Hammerstein; Fritz Thyssen, steel magnate of Germany and his wife; Siegmund Payne Beat and major H.R. Stevens, chiefs of the British secret service in Western Europe; Peter Churchill, nephew of the Great Britain's premier; prince Xavier de Bourbon, whose son married princess Irene of Holland later; general Papagos, chief of the armed forces of Greece; Nicholas von Horthy, Jr., son of the regent prince of Hungary; Dr. Schmitz, ex-mayor of Vienna; prince von Hessen, son-in-law of the king of Italy; monsignor Johannes Neuhäusler, vicar of Munich; prince Leopold of Prussia, nephew of the Emperor, together with his secretary and valet. There were also 1,240 priests, religious pastors, of which 90% were Catholic.

From this we gather a broad view that the nobility was not very solidarious with National-Socialism...

On April 30, 1945, the press divulged that general Dwight D. Eisenhower, supreme commandant of the allied armies, signed and released the following communiqué:

"American troops freed and destroyed the ill-famed concentration camp

of Dachau. Some 32,000 prisoners found there are now free. Three hundred SS guards were liquidated on the spot".

Let us see what really happened.

When the American troops approached the camp the German forces hoisted a white flag of surrender and the troops that manned the labor camp stood in attention, unarmed. The commanding officer reported to the American C.O., presenting his report of prisoners interned, prisoners who were working outside the camp, the list of the sick, number of soldiers, physicians and nurses. **(Totalling soldiers, physicians and nurses they were 560, the Germans in uniform).** The Americans made a rapid tour along the camp and they saw seven railway boxcars loaded with cadavers, most decomposing as those were bodies taken from the shambles of allied air-raids, sent to that camp to be cremated. There appeared then prisoners saying the cadavers were Jews killed by Germans... As a result the American C.O. had the Germans against the immense walls of the camp, arms raised and hands behind their heads and he ordered them shot with light machine guns — the 560 soldiers.

This scene of extreme bravery, as we have seen, would have its replay in Vietnam's village of Mi Lai, carried out by a U.S. army patrol. In more recent times we had another gallant act when the "Christian militia" financed by Israel destroyed the important shelters for the aged, women and children of Sabra and Chatila...

Amid the rejoicement for the arrival of Americans, the confusion created by that short-order shooting of the Germans, the well-organized files of Dachau were destroyed, possibly by prisoners interested in suppressing their criminal records, a fact that caused the despair of the new occupants as they soon found out they were dealing with very important individuals, political prisoners in large number, but also a number now impossible to ascertain of common criminals, thieves, deserters, war prisoners and murderers and all these now claimed they were fine and innocent citizens. Result: the Dachau gates kept on locked, wire-fences electrified. In short, there had only been an exchange of the German guards for American ones.

Problems started the very first day; the Americans had food for their troops but now they had over 30,000 people to feed, to include 2,500 sick ones in the medical wings. There was no food for prisoners neither knew they what to give the sick for they ignored what each one was sick of, as also many doctors and nurses had been shot and the patients' files had equally been burned.

After 24 hours past of the "liberation", in addition to the 560 Germans shot, there were 300 additional dead in the camp amid the sick and those who were killed in brawls, for personal revenge amid the prisoners.

It is known there were more prisoners dying under American guard and medical care than under the German administration in Dachau.

Plunder, looting, robbery, rape, aggressions, manslaughter, informants and murders brought about new mass-shooting of prisoners by Americans.

The prisoners had figured they would be liberated at once? They fell flat on their faces. In some cases it took them over ten years, to be freed by Americans. Eisenhower, therefore, had also lied, most prisoners were not freed.

If our reader has any book in his library mentioning execution of Jews in gas chambers that would have existed in the Reich territory, do not throw

it away! Keep it as a souvenir, draw a red "X" on its cover, because the Institute of Contemporary History itself has been forced to confirm: **THERE HAS NEVER BEEN ANY GAS CHAMBER IN THE PRISONER CAMPS OF GERMANY IN WORLD WAR II, also known as "concentration camps"!**

After 1960, when the non-existence of gas chambers in Germany was confirmed, most of the alleged cases were then transferred to Auschwitz, in Poland...

Until it has been proved there have never been gas chambers or similar contraptions, many have been EXECUTED for those inexistent crimes. So that our reader shall have an idea of how tortures and threats against the men in charge of the concentration camps went on, let us examine a fact: commandant ZIEREIS, of the Mauthausen camp, commandant KRÄMER of the Bergen-Belsen and commandant SUHREN of the Ravensbrück camps CONFIRMED THE EXISTENCE OF GAS CHAMBERS IN THEIR CAMPS, BY SIGNED CONFESSIONS... (That, of course, happened before the opposite assertion by the Munich Institute).

The professor at the Lyon University, Dr. Robert Faurisson, in the monthly magazine *Défense de l'Occident* for June, 1978, page 35, mentions those facts and calls attention to the unbelievable fact that the confession of the SS-Standartenführer FRANZ ZIEREIS, of Mauthausen, was published in the shape of a brochure at the time.

What appeared during the Nürnberg "trial" were falsified documents, by the score of thousands, many of which that biased "court" itself rejected, as well as "confessions" like the one mentioned above, made by individuals who thought they would save their hides that way, in an astounding manner. For years there have been historians trying **uselessly** to get TO THE DOCUMENTS AND ORIGINAL EVIDENCE used by that "court" in all its proceedings. Through the mimeographed copies, when they are found, it grows hard or impossible to identify forgeries.



The above photograph shows the massacre performed by American troops on April 29, 1945, of 560 German soldiers in the Dachau concentration camp.

On the wall appear, fallen some of the bodies. After the initial machine-gun fire by American troopers, their backs to the lens, there remained standing the two German soldiers with raised arms and the third one standing at attention, arms folded on his chest. The three were executed seconds after the photograph was made. Since this is **INDISCRIMINATE SHOOTING**, over half the unfortunate soldiers who had surrendered Dachau without resistance and according to military rules were only wounded.

The Americans, who were troopers of the 3rd battalion of the 157th regiment, 46th division, under command of lieutenant-colonel Felix Sparks, after much debating put up a team to carry out the "mercy shot" operation to finish off their "job" with .45 pistols.

In the book **Dachau: The Hour of the Avengers**, written by colonel Howard A. Buechner, who is now a professor of medicine at the Louisiana state college and an eyewitness of that massacre, we found many important bits of information about that show. It is interesting to notice that colonel Howard, who at the time was 26 and a lieutenant, took over 40 years to come out with his revelations.

He mentions the efforts made by Americans to cover up their atrocities in Dachau. Before they could undo the evidence of their deeds, there arrived in Dachau some high rank officers and also from other regiments and those were able to see the bodies of Germans murdered. He says that at least some of those officers kept their sense of decency and justice, as they became very upset for the brutality of that killing. Many photographs were made and the incident grew hard to cover up. Investigations began and charges were presented at the court martial, which included the violations of Geneva convention rules on treatment for war prisoners and in the case Dr. Howard himself, who at the time was a medical officer, had to prove his powerlessness to avoid the mass-murder and render medical assistance to the wounded.

When those investigations came to a despatch with general **Patton**, the military governor of Baviera, he (according to Dr. Howard) ordered that all officers present in the investigation about Dachau report to his office. He also ordered that they took along all photographs and documents related to the case. In their meeting he asked the officers whether they held in their possession any other evidence and in view of their reply in the negative he personally took all documents and burned them in the fireplace. Functions were eliminated, files changed and false documents introduced in the official archives of the army about the liberation of Dachau...

Fortunately enough, several photographs of that massacre escaped Patton's lighter, as well as the belated testimony by colonel Howard, an eyewitness to that shameful act.

One week after the war ended, general Patton began to notice and awake to the fact that Americans had been fighting on the wrong side (he mentions the fact that the United States should have sided with the **GERMANS**). Three months after he tried to cover up the events at Dachau, Patton wrote in his diary: "Actually the Germans are the only decent people in Europe!" He also wrote in his diary the comment made to him by general Aiphonse Juin, French: "It is a disgrace, my general, that the English and Americans have destroyed the only healthy people of Europe, and I am not speaking about France!"

Patton became later a defender of the rights on the defeated Germans; he resisted with special strength to Zionist efforts meant to impose arbitrary punishments on all former members of the National-Socialist Party of the German Workers and on each SS man. Exactly for his resistance to the Zionist policy of revenge Patton was removed from his command by the ambitious politician named EISENHOWER, that still in 1945.

All UNBIASED historians of the war agree in that the German soldiers were much more civilized in their treatment of war prisoners than their enemies.

The same general Patton, who had to be several times in touch with the Dachau internees, as he had the responsibility to give them boarding and food and other services, mentioned them as "WORSE THAN ANIMALS"! (He was not, of course, speaking of the special political prisoners).

I have been informed that amid the SS troopers shot down without any explanations there were also Hungarian, Danish, Norwegian, Lithuanian and Belgian volunteers, all of them young, to whom were demanded physical and racial qualifications and who had to go through a strict training, stricter than that required by the Wehrmacht. Regarding the appearance of those troopers journalist Nerin Gun, who wrote a book, **Dachau**, mentions the statements by an internee in that camp, who had to admit that "compared to the prisoners and to the American troops, the SS-defense force men looked nearly as gods".



American G.I., the day the Dachau concentration camp was taken, passes cigarettas to camp prisoners. We can notice the surprisingly excellent aspect of the prisoners, when we know that in the moment the photograph was made, there were Germans starving to death.

AUSCHWITZ

There must be still thousands and thousands of facts that are hidden about the last war because it is from relatively recent times historians are uncovering and collecting facts in their majority completely unknown by the public but then capable to alter everything that has been presented us for over half a century.

In *La Terre Retrouvée*, Paris, dated December 15, 1960, Dr. KUBOVY, director of the WORLD CENTER OF CONTEMPORARY JEWISH DOCUMENTATION, from Tel-Aviv, admitted that THERE EXISTED NO ORDER FOR THE EXTERMINATION OF JEWS, given by Hitler, Himmler, Heydrich, Goering, etc (page 37 of the *The Drama of European Jews*, by Paul Rassinier, mentioned here).

If anyone could imagine that "thing" may have been done by verbal orders, I will only ask him to stop and think up a bit. How, for instance, could anyone be able to exterminate a population equivalent to twice the number of inhabitants of the Western republic of Uruguay without ONE, I repeat, JUST ONE WRITTEN ORDER? Done it "under the table", on a "whisper basis"? Worse still: if they had murdered six million Jews, there must have been as many dead of the most varied nationalities and the figures on Gypsies are sometimes quoted to be as many as 2,500,000... To process that number of people through gas chambers and in accordance to what comes next on this book, not ONE, I must repeat, NOT ONE EYEWITNESS having turned up to speak for such facts, in the testimonies of the time, that will resist a little more accurate examination, this is simply UNBELIEVABLE.

Mr. Paul Rassinier, for instance, travelled over thousands and thousands of kilometers all over Europe, every time he was given the address of an "eyewitness". After some questions well placed, those witnesses changed their testimony, saying they themselves had not personally seen it, but then a relative, a close friend had; on asking for the address of those relatives or friends, there came answers that they had unfortunately died since... Regarding Auschwitz and its gas chambers, Mr. Rassinier had no doubts to state that this is THE MOST LUGUBRIOUS HOAX OF ALL TIMES!!!

The newspaper *Zero Hora* of Porto Alegre, Brazil, published on June 18, 1986, the following news that a very small number of people must have understood:

"FRENCHMEN REJECT THESIS ON NAZIS — The highest French college instances have condemned the thesis presented by engineer Henri Roques, 66, which tends to deny the existence of gas chambers in Nazi concentration camps during World War II".

"The section 'History and Civilization' of the Superior University Council, instance in charge of examining the value of scientific papers by French professors, issued a motion stating 'it shares the general outcry' raised by Roques' thesis. The motion further points out the unrest in that council in view of chances his thesis 'may come to be quoted as scientific reference' and shall bring about other papers meant to deny the existence of gas chambers destined to mass-extirpation in concentration camps of National-Socialist Germany".

"Discreetly submitted on June 15, 1985, to a panel gathered at Nantes university (West France) the thesis — innocently titled **The Confessions of Kurt Gerstein — A Comparative study of their various versions, Critical edition** — brought Roques a university doctorate with the mention **Good**. In his thesis Roques described particularly the contradictions and 'dissimilarities' noticed in the various reports made by Gerstein, who was a Nazi officer

witnessing the operation of gas chambers and who surrendered to the French army in April, 1945".

"COMMOTION — The thesis, divulged last May, has caused a commotion in the French public opinion, particularly among the judicial circles. In addition to formulating a condemnation to foundations of the thesis, many have failed to understand how Roques was able to enter a panel of professors capable to evaluate his work".

"In late May, however, the Nantes university dean, he himself 'horrified' by the paper's contents, said there was not a thing that could be done, as an investigation he had ordered arrived at the conclusion the thesis' presentation had been normal" (f)

"On a recent radio broadcast, Roques was violently criticized by intellectuals of Jewish extraction (AFP)".

Let us examine that bit of news from the newspaper. First of all, its heading is not in accordance with the text, except on mentioning the rejection of the thesis by intellectuals of a Jewish extraction — not French opinion in general. How is it that the highest university levels in France condemn a thesis aproved by an university like Nantes? Interesting, the motion of that council... Surprise? Indignation? Commotion? Nothing like that, the French already knew the HOAX OF KURT GERSTEIN'S CONFESSIONS through the description made by Paul Rassinier in *Le Drame des Juifs Européens*, published in France in 1964, that is, twelve years before. Now, Dr. Henri Roques has certainly brought in new data about that farce and so denied that gas chambers existed.

It is only logical that intellectuals of a Jewish extraction would fail to be pleased by that graduation, for the KURT GERSTEIN TESTIMONY, together with others, to be analyzed next, are considered to be THE GREATEST PROOFS OF THE MASS-ASSASSINATION OF JEWS, testimonies that led to the death and imprisonment of thousands of Germans, condemned and persecuted from the days of the Nürnberg court to our days.

So that the reader will have an idea about the testimony by Kurt Gerstein, who was a lieutenant in the sanitary service of SS forces, it will suffice to say the Public Ministry of Israel used it as evidence to condemn and hang the press-made "celebrity" colonel EICHMANN, in the "trial" at Israel, after he had been abducted from Argentina where he worked as a mechanic. (According to "Le Figaro", June 7, 1961).

We shall be waiting for the full publication of Henri Roques' thesis, since the "testimony" by Kurt Gerstein has never been fully published and it seems that at its end there would be the figure of 25,000,000 Jews killed in German concentration camps... So, before we have complete data on the subject, let us see what has been divulged on it to this moment.

KURT GERSTEIN'S TESTIMONY

The so-called Kurt Gerstein case, according to Paul Rassinier, in *The Drame of European Jews*, page 71ff, "who had already been a 'star' in the Nürnberg proceedings in January, 1948, and later in the proceedings against

Eichmann, at Jerusalem, came up again in Europe thanks to a dramatic work, **Der Stellvertreter** (The Vicar), published by Rowoth in Hamburg, 1963, written by one Rolf Hochhuth. It is as phantasmagorically gruesome as that by Dr. Miklos Nyiszli (another "famous" testimony we shall also analyze).

Around the 5th of May, 1945, allied troops — French ones — on entering Rottweil, in the province of Württemberg, had found and captured in a hotel a certain Kurt GERSTEIN. He had a uniform of SS on (**special defense troops**) with a skull insignia and by its shoulder straps he was identified as a lieutenant. He was transferred to Paris and interned in a military prison, some say, in Cherche-Midi, others say Fresnes, still others claim, **WHERE HE COMMITTEED SUICIDE.** (!) In short, they do not know exactly where. One July morning, on the 25, say nearly all commentators but nothing is so uncertain. Dated March 10, 1949, Gerstein's widow said she had only received from the Ecumenical Commission for Spiritual Comfort to War Prisoners, stationed in Geneva, the following note about her husband's death:

"Regrettably it has not been possible, despite efforts made, to get detailed information about your husband's death and it has not been possible, either, to find out where he is buried".

"To wit, neither the correct date of his arrest nor of his death have been found. Anyway, until January 30, 1946, that is, approximately nine months after his arrest, those dates have not caused any sensational concern, in view of the attention they suddenly aroused in certain individuals".

"The first and most notorious of those individuals was indeed Mr. Dubost, French inspector at the Nürnberg court — in proceedings against the major war criminals. In the archives of the American delegation he had found a certain number of invoices for Zyklon-B, supplied to the concentration camps of Auschwitz and Oranienburg by the Degesch-Gesellschaft corporation of Frankfurt, dated April 30, 1944, **JOINED TO A REPORT IN FRENCH, SIGNED BY KURT GERSTEIN, a lieutenant in the SS troops, relative to extermination of Jews in gas chambers of BELZEC, CHELMNO, SOBIBOR, MAJDANEK and TREBLINKA**".

"Mr. Dubost recorded the document at the Nürnberg court on January 30, 1946, where it was given reference number P.S. 1553 — R.F. 350".

For reasons the reader will promptly understand, that court would not speak about Kurt Gerstein or his report: from the documents presented by Mr. Dubost the court kept only two invoices dated April 30, 1944, each for 55 kilograms of Zyklon-B, one for Auschwitz the other for Oranienburg". (**Why take only two if there were ten other invoices?**)

"On the following day, January 31, 1946, in a manner none could doubt its authenticity and admission as evidence by the court (**which had already received a score...**), newspapers all over the world were unceasingly reproducing, each its own way, the documents whose reading **HAD BEEN REJECTED BY THE COURT AT THE AUDIENCE THE DAY BEFORE**".

"With its beginning from the press offensive comes the exploitation that has been made of the document — each man earns his living the way he can — by eminent historians as Mr. Poliakov in **THE BRIEVIARY OF HATRED**; the Germans H. Krausnik in **Documents on Extermination by Gas**, J. J. Heidecker and J. Loeb in the **The Nürnberg Proceedings**, Gerhardt

Schoenberner in **The Yellow Star** — (at this length Paul Rassinier excuses himself for having quoted only these authors, one cannot read all, particularly in this class of literature!...).

Writer Poliakov was the first to make references and comments regarding the testimony by Kurt Gerstein, in French, in his book **The Breviary of Hatred**, published in 1951; **THE SAME POLIAKOV**, in his other book, **Jerusalem Process**, published in 1962, **ELEVEN YEARS LATER, PRESENTS THE SAME WITNESS, KURT GERSTEIN, CONFESSING VERY DIFFERENT THINGS, OMITTING PREVIOUS FACTS OR THEN INSERTING OTHER ONES. (!)** He forgot he had published them in his first book, or then did he discover a second confession in French?

It is known the testimony in French, terrible French, filled six typewritten pages and it had a handwritten note at its end, certifying the authenticity of its contents, plus the witness signature, but no date. Enclosed were also two handwritten pages **IN ENGLISH** duly signed, on which it is stated no more than four or five people, all Nazis, had been able to see what he had seen. Also enclosed were 24 additional pages, typewritten but then in German, dated May 4, 1945, **BEARING NO SIGNATURE...**

It is at least **COMPLETELY STRANGE** that the witness should sign a document typewritten in French, undated, of which there already are two completely different versions, as it has been indicated, in spite of being books by the same author, and that he failed to sign the document in German, the only dated one, precisely in the language he knew...

They say the testimony in German corresponds to the original French version, only the first goes to six pages and the latter to 24 typewritten pages... The Jerusalem court that condemned Eichmann, in its Considerandum N.º 124, cites Gerstein as an officer whose conscience gave him no peace and that since 1942 (!) he meant to show the world what went on at the extermination camps...

A man with twelve Zyklon-B invoices in his pocket and who wants to disclose what he saw in concentration camps shall not let himself be arrested; he takes the initiative to report and he would be welcome as a hero, for in the declaration of the Jerusalem court lieutenant Gerstein had been denouncing the extermination since 1942... His photographs would have made front pages of all newspapers in the world!

But no, if he **REALLY EXISTED**, he was placed in the "clink", sent to a prison in France none knows which, and then he "was suicided" before he had time to sign the testimony, that in his own language.

Until we are, one day, able to read Mr. Roques' thesis about this case, since being granted the title of Doctor, in France, does not seem to be something very easy to come by, and therefore it must have an ample explanation and details, let us consider a summary of Kurt Gerstein's testimony, as seen by several historians:

"KURT GERSTEIN was a chemical engineer. In 1938 he would have met trouble with Gestapo and he was interned in the Welzheim concentration camp". (In Germany, after the rise of National-Socialism, common prisons as we have them in Brazil, where they lock up six to eight men in a cell within iron bars, in a very inhumane manner and in an easy-to-imagine promiscuity,

were replaced by the so-called concentration camps made of very large pavillions-dormitories, identical to military barracks and having commissaries for purchases, immense patios and gardens, even prostitute houses. Their purpose was the rehabilitation of prisoners to society and they worked in some sector, usually out on the fields, being paid for the work done. The motto in all camps was "Arbeit macht Frei" (labor liberates). I must say that the Auschwitz concentration camp pavillions, which I visited in 1985 for two days are, after forty years since they were built, more resistant, better built and in better condition than pavillions of the Marine Corps at the Snakes island in Rio de Janeiro, where I served as a marine from 1946 to 1948. I do not mean by this that the Marine pavillions in Rio are bad, I mean only that the Auschwitz pavillions are still excellent!

"It is not known how Gerstein left Weizheim. In 1941 he is found in the SS forces, where they say he enlisted to carry out sabotage, from within, against the extermination project (I) and in 1942 as a lieutenant of the central sanitary department. He was put in charge of receiving the Zyklon-B orders, that being used as a disinfectant by all German forces SINCE 1924. He would pass on orders with the required delivery documents to the Degesch Gesellschaft at Frankfurt or its branch offices, Testa of Hamburg. And he naturally received the invoices..."

"The facts he narrates — found in the report attributed to Gerstein — happen in 1942".

"On July 8, 1942, he received in his office the SS Sturmfuhrer Günther, who told him he urgently needed 100 kilograms of Zyklon—B to take to a place only the driver knew".

"A few weeks later, the mentioned driver reported in the company of Günther to take the 100 kgs, get Gerstein to go along and depart to Prague first and then Lublin, where they arrived on August 17. That same day Gerstein meets general Globocnik, in charge of exterminating Jews in Warthegau and WHO HAD FOUND NO OTHER WAY TO DO HIS JOB THAN... THE EXHAUST GAS FROM DIESEL ENGINES (!!!) he discharges into some chambers especially prepared for the purpose".

"That is when the general begins to tell it all to our lieutenant... In his area there are installations to exterminate Jews by Diesel exhaust gas. At Belzec, with capacity for 15,000 people per day, at Sobibor, which the general does not exactly knows where it is... with capacity for 20,000 people per day; at Treblinka, with no indication of the daily murdering possibilities — as Poliakov says, but historian Heydecker and Loeb come over that gap, 20,000 people per day. (This odd testimony does not speak the same language to some and others. There is a fourth installation being prepared at Majdanek but none will give out details about its estimated capacity".

"Globonick finally places Kurt Gerstein up-to-date to his mission: to improve gas chamber services, particularly by means of a more toxic and easier-to-handle gas. Right after they part, having arranged a visit to Belzec installations the following day".

"On arriving at Belzec on August 18, Kurt Gerstein begins his visit accompanied by a person Globonick assigns him. Mr. Poliakov says in his book he could not read in the testimony the name of that person but then, after

some effort, he succeeded in deciphering the name 'Wirth'. Luckier than Poliakov, Mr. Schoenberger was able to read clearly what was written in the document: SS Hauptsturmfuehrer Obermeyer de Pirmasens...' (How come?... Was it not a typewritten document? How could be any confusion of the name Wirth with that name just mentioned?)

However that be, "Gerstein saw the gas chambers that operate with exhaust gas from Diesel engines and being an engineer he measured them up: 5 x 5 = 25 square meters in area per 1.9m in height = 45 cubic meters, he calculates..." (Correct estimate is 47.3 cubic meters)—[In his first edition of "Breviary of Hatred" Poliakov mentions 25 square meters, in his second edition he "corrects" the testimony and begins to quote 93 square meters... In the Jerusalem proceedings they had 25 square meters back again...]

"On August 19, Gerstein SAW THE GAS CHAMBER OPERATING: in the morning there arrived a train with 6,700 Jews, men, women and children loaded into 45 wagons, from 148 to 150 persons per car, arriving from Lemberg to the Belzec station, situated in the same camp".

"200 Ukrainians holding whips fell on the doors, pulled those doors out (!) and had everybody land, under protection of other rifle-toting Ukrainians... The 'Hauptmann of the SS' Wirth (there is no such a post in the SS forces and Gerstein, being a SS member, would not make that mistake!) directs their landing, aided by some SS men".

"To undress completely, a haircut after turning in valuable objects and march to the gas chambers": (It seems there is an inversion of things to be done by prisoners, besides the form it is presented, but to me it appears as a slow process, the turning in of luggage and valuables, which according to other testimonies were all registered, one by one, and here we have nothing short of 6,700 individuals; and then a haircut, or were they going around stark-naked along the camp, savoring what it. Gerstein describes next?)

"The four chambers are filled up. 'Press together', orders Hauptmann Wirth. They have to stand on tiptoe: THEY ARE SEVEN HUNDRED TO EIGHT HUNDRED OVER 25 SQUARE METERS AND 45 CUBIC METERS OF SPACE". (On this point I am asking the reader to stop, get a metric scale and determine one square meter at a room corner, call everybody in the house and, if need be, some neighbors, to see in person how many people fit into one square meter. Depending on the number of children, pressing hard, you may get seven people, admitting none above 70kg (150 pounds) in weight. 700 to 800 people within 25 square meters correspond to 28 to 32 people per square meter at an average of 30...).

"The SS push with all their vigor. Doors are closed..." (The testimony bears no reference to any reaction, crying out, weeping, shouts, protests and what else from the people pushed inside the chamber, not from the 3,700 people standing outside completely naked, certainly on long queues and watching these scenes while they wait for their turn... It is also strange that such a service be executed by SS soldiers, who were an elite force...).

Here comes the time-computation done by Gerstein: the average 750 people spread out into the four chambers had to wait for two hours and 49 minutes until the Diesel engine condescended to operate and then some

32 minutes more until they were all dead'. (A medicine student has told me to kill 250 people, which is one-third of the figure indicated, within a space of 47.5 cubic meters, they would not have to wait two hours and 49 minutes to get the Diesel engine started plus 32 minutes, since long before that they would already have suffocated...) Paul Rassinier proceeds: "This is the lugubriously fantastic narrative Mr. Dubost — who is not a nonincompoop — an inspector of renown, elected by all his colleagues to represent France at Nürnberg, wanted to see accepted by the international court (as biased as could be) on January 30, 1946".

"The court did not accept that testimony but took in others of the style and fantasies, with no greater fuss".

"That, however, did not prevent that the following day the world press would present the document as authentic and undebatable".

"Fifteen years after the fact, some men who aspire the title of historians dare to present it as authentic and undebatable, without losing favor and esteem of the world press".

"In the Eichmann trial case the Kurt Gerstein report was presented by the public ministry of Israel, in a series of statements made by Gerstein to allied authorities. The sentence from Jerusalem makes no reference to that series of statements THAT HAVE NEVER BEEN MADE PUBLIC. A remark: we do not know the entirety of the Gerstein document. Why? I fear the answer to such question has become too plain: in the article by H. Rothfels in *Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte* we find at page 180 that Gerstein in his testimony ESTIMATES AT 25,000,000 THE NUMBER OF THOSE KILLED IN GAS CHAMBERS — not only Jews but also and mainly Poles and Czechs..."

Paul Rassinier goes on: "From the Gerstein statements it is published or taken to court only what has been considered objective and, therefore, true. This is another doctored testimony. In my opinion the people in charge of that doctoring need to undergo psychiatric treatment and in some cases, when we are dealing with professors, it becomes very serious that the governments using them will not think about protecting the moral health of young students of the world against the self-evident mental imbalance of those who teach them". (!)

"We now offer the French version of the Gerstein document as it was written by L. Poliakov in 1951, in his *Breviary of Hatred*, pages 220-224, with this enlightenment: — This report was directly written in hesitating French, we have respected its style in what is essential..."

Mr. Paul Rassinier next makes references to the books *The Jerusalem Trial* and *The Third Reich and the Jews*, both by the same author, where the stories are completely different between themselves but in all other books we find that 'they were reproduced *verbatim*'... There is no doubt that going as he is, Mr. Poliakov shall not take long to become THE IMPRESARIO OF A MULTITUDE OF GERSTEIN DOCUMENTS, ALL OF THEM DIFFERENT AND ALL OF THEM CONTRADICTORY... BUT ALL OF THEM AUTHENTIC! Not one of those books, however, quoted the estimate that would appear in the original, according to which the number of Jewish in Europe rises to 25 million..."

A. Introduction by Poliakov (The Breviary, 1951)

"The victims are no longer here to testify to the world; also their executioners disappeared or are hiding under the ground. Among the RARE witnesses who have come to us about the camp operations here is one coming from A TRAGIC HERO OF THE GERMAN RESISTANCE, CHEMICAL ENGINEER KURT GERSTEIN. His report was directly written in hesitating French, we respected its style".

B. Text of the Document

"In January, 1942, I was appointed chief of the technical disinfection services of the SS weapons, to include a section of highly poisonous gas. In that capacity on June 8, 1942, I was paid a call by SS Sturmfuhrer Günther, in civilian clothes. He told me to contact him at once for an ultra-secret mission, get 100 kg of Prussic acid and that I took it to a place known only by the truck driver".

"One week later we departed to Prague. I had more or less imagined what the Prussic acid was for and what was behind that order but I acceded, since casualty was giving me that chance I had waited for very long, to enter the bottom of all those things. On the other hand, in my capacity as expert in Prussic acid I had such an authority that it would be easy to say, under any pretext, that the acid was in no condition to be used, that it had deteriorated, thus avoiding its utilization in extermination. We took along by casualty professor and medicine doctor Pfannenstiel, SS Obersturmbannfuhrer, holder of the chair of Hygiene of the Marburg university".

"We departed in the truck until Lublin, Poland. We were being waited by SS-Gruppenfuhrer Globocnik. At the Collin factory they hinted the acid was assigned to kill human beings. In the afternoon a man showed great interest in our truck. On being noticed he rapidly disappeared. Globocnik told us: 'This is one of the most secret matters, not to say it is the most secret of all. He who mentions the matter shall be shot at once. Yesterday two impostors were shot' "

"At the time — that was on August 17, 1942 — there were three installations:

- 1st- Belzec, on the Lublin-Lwow road. Maximum of 15,000 people per day.
- 2nd- Sobibor (I do not know exactly where), 20,000 people per day.
- 3rd- Treblinka, 120 kms Northwest of Warsaw.
- 4th- Majdanek, near Lublin, being prepared".

"Globocnik said: 'They shall have to disinfect large amounts of clothes coming from the Jews, Poles, Czechs, etc. We shall further have to improve the services in our gas chambers that operate with the exhaust of a Diesel engine. We need a gas that be more poisonous and act faster, such as the Prussic acid. The Fuehrer and Himmler have been here the day before yesterday, August 15, and they told me to follow up in person all those who had to do with the installation'. (Hitler and Himmler could not be left out of the farce).

"Professor Pfannenstiel asked him: 'But what did the Fuehrer say?' Globocnik replied: 'The Fuehrer ordered that all action be stepped up. Mr. Herbert Linden, who was here with us yesterday asked me: 'Would it not be more prudent to burn the bodies, instead of burying them? Another generation may judge these things differently' "

"I replied (**He says 'I' but he is talking about what Globocnik replied to Linden**): 'Gentlemen, if one day there be such a cowardly and weak generation that fail to understand our good and necessary work, National-Socialism should have become useless. On the contrary, we are to set up a bronze plate saying we were the ones who had the valor to accomplish this gigantic work. Then the Fuehrer said: 'Yes, my dear Globocnik, you are absolutely right' ". (...).

"Next day we went to Belzec. Globocnik introduced me to SS Wirth (**name identified with difficulty?**) who showed me the installations. That day we saw none dead but a plague stench filled up all that zone. By side of the station there was a large shed-vestiary with a placard reading 'Values'. Farther on, a room with some hundred chairs, 'Barber'. Next came a stretch of 100 meters in open air, barbed wire on both sides and placards reading 'To Baths and Inhalations'. In front we had now a house like a bath-house, to right and left large concrete vases with geraniums and other flowers. On the roof the star of David. (!) At the front a writing: Heckenholt Foundation'.

"The following day, minutes before 7 a.m., they told me: 'The first train shall arrive in ten minutes'. In fact some minutes later there arrived a train from Lemberg — 45 cars with over 6,000 people'.

"Two hundred Ukrainians assigned to the job pulled out the doors (!) and handling leather whips they drew the Jews from the cars. A loudspeaker gave instructions: (**did not say in which language**) 'Get off all clothing; also dental work. Deliver all objects and valuables and all money to Values section. The women and young women shall go on the barbershop to cut their hair'. (**Not the men?**) A SS Unterfuehrer in service told me: 'That is to make something special for submarine crews' ".

"Next the march started. Right and left the sheds, behind two dozens of Ukrainians toting rifles, they come closer. Wirth and I are in front of the death chambers. Entirely naked, men, women, children, the mutilated pass by. (**No explanation on how the mutilated behave during the parade**). At a corner a tall SS, the voice of a lecturer, speaks to the poor ones: (**Does not say the language spoken by the SS or the origin of the Jews**). "Nothing bad shall befall you. You have to breathe deeply. That strengthens the lungs, it is excellent to prevent infectious diseases, a good disinfection". They ask what shall be their fate. The SS says: 'Men shall have to work, building houses and streets. Women shall busy themselves in cleaning and cooking' ".

"For those poor devils it was a last whiff of hope, enough to make them go on without resistance to the death chambers. But most of them knew it all, the stench was self-explanatory. They climb small wooden steps and enter the death chambers, most of them silent, pushed by those who come behind. A Jewess looking around 40, eyes in fire, curses the murderers and after taking some whip lashes from captain Wirth himself, disappears in the gas chamber. Many pray, others ask: 'Who shall give us water for death?' — Israeli ritual. In the chambers, some SS push the men. — Fill them up — ordered Wirth. From 700 to 800 into 93 square meters (**here Poliakov increased from 25 square meters that are mentioned in the Eichmann case at Jerusalem and by his own book...**) The doors are closed. Then I understand the reason for the Heckenholt name. Heckenholt is the man in charge of the Diesel engine

whose exhaust gas is destined to kill the unfortunate. The SS Unterscharfuhrer strives to get the engine on march but it does not go. Captain Wirth comes in. It is plain he is afraid, because I am present to the disaster. Yes, I see it all and observe it all. My timewatch marks time, 50 minutes, 70 minutes and the Diesel engine does not start... The men wait in the gas chamber. In vain, 'They are crying as they do in the synagogue', says professor Pfannenstiel, looking into the chamber by the visor. Captain Wirth, furious, whips the Ukrainian who operated as Heckenholt's assistant. After two hours and 49 minutes — **(the watch recorded it all)** — the Diesel starts. 25 minutes are past, many are dead already, as may be seen through the visor, a flashlight illuminates inside the chamber for a moment''.

"After 32 minutes they are finally all dead. On the other side some Jewish workers (!) open the wooden doors. They have been promised — for their sickening job — to spare their lives and a small percentage (!) of the valuable objects and money found. As basalt columns, men are still standing, having no room to fall or bend. Even in death we identify relatives **GRASPING EACH OTHER'S HANDS'**. **(It is suggested to check with some physician to find out whether the reaction of anyone suffocating is to extend a hand to the nearest relative... and I beg your forgiveness for coming to so shocking a description, but it is needed).**

"It takes time to separate them, empty the chamber and prepare it for the next cadavers, wet of blood and urine, their legs full of feces and menstrual blood. Two dozen workers busy themselves at the mouths they pry open with iron forks. Gold on the left, none at right. Others examine the anuses and genitals, looking for coins, diamonds, gold, etc. Some dentists pull out gold teeth, bridges, crowns. Among them, captain Wirth. He is on his ground and showing me a large canister, full of teeth, he says: 'Look yourself how much gold. This is from yesterday and the day before yesterday alone' ". **(This captain Wirth, as has been said before in the testimony, showed him all the camp the previous day, to include the bath sector, plus the installations, and none dead could be seen then...)**

"You cannot imagine what we find every day: dollars, diamonds, gold. You shall see by yourself', Wirth concludes. He took me to a jeweller who was in charge of all values. He also took me to one of the booses of the large Berlin warehouses, **Kaufhaus des Westens**, and to a little man they made play the fiddle, the chiefs of the Jewish worker commands. 'This is a captain of the Austrian imperial army, a knight of the German Iron Cross', Wirth told me''.

C. Poliakov's Conclusion

"In continuation the cadavers were placed in some large trenches measuring some 100 x 200 x 12 meters, near the gas chambers **(strange that Gerstein would have failed to notice trenches some 100 meters long, 20 in width and 10 in depth the previous day, during his visit to installations)**. After a few days the cadavers were swollen and the heap rose two or three meters because of gasses expanding. A few days after that swelling was through, cadavers again settled in. Later on I was told they burned off the bodies on railway tracks, with the help of Diesel oil, to make them disappear''. **(Does not seem very intelligent to first bury them and then unbury them,**

deteriorating bodies and only then burn. It was not without reasons that even the Nürnberg court rejected this document on January 30, 1946. Another fact drawing attention is that the four chambers occupied space a little over 100 square meters. How could they scatter the 3,000 cadavers taken from there for a strict individual examination behind a 100 square meter area without the other 3,700 Jews, naked and standing on line, seeing or doing anything?).

Mr. Poliakov concludes: "We have not much to add to this description, as valid for Treblinka as for Sobibor and the Belzec camps. The installations were very similar and the carbon oxide produced by a Diesel engine was the method adopted to bring death about. In Majdanek, which was created later and operated to the last days of German occupation, the suffocation method by Prussic acid (Zyklon-B) was introduced taking after Auschwitz. Majdanek was not a camp for immediate extermination".

Also interesting is the fact that there was no other mention of the 100 kg of Zyklon-B that Gerstein took to Belzec. Did he do his job as a chemical engineer, after all?

Let us see how long it shall take us to have a chance to read Mr. Henri Roques' thesis, the man who was granted a doctorate for proving the falsity in Kurt Gerstein's testimony and denying the existence of gas chambers!

Let the reader not expect better and greater proofs about extermination in gas chambers or even about their existence than those found in Gerstein's testimony we have presented, as this is one of the great "stars" of the Jewish holocaust! But let us have a look into the other "stars".

THE TESTIMONY OF RUDOLF HOESS

[Not to be confused with Rudolf Hess, who attempted in person to make peace with England and who recently died at Spandau, a prison in Berlin, where he had been the only "guest" for over 40 years and whom we have examined in our chapter bearing his name].

Rudolf Hoess was born on November 15, 1900, in the city of Baden-Baden. He was a combatant in the first world war. He was also THE COMMANDANT OF THE AUSCHWITZ CONCENTRATION CAMP FROM MAY 1940 TO LATE NOVEMBER, 1943. In 1934 he had been block chief in Dachau, being soon promoted to administrator of values of the prisoners. Later on he became an assistant to the C.O. of the Sachsenhausen camp.

After the war he was arrested for his first time, in May, 1945, by the English, but then freed and almost immediately arrested again at Flensburg in the same province, interrogated on the basis of ALCOHOL AND WHIPPING, as recorded on page 53 of Paul Rassinier, **The Drama of European Jews**, after a few days taken to Minden, interrogation center of the English zone, where he was submitted TO BRUTAL TREATMENT BY THE ENGLISH MILITARY INSPECTOR. His typewritten testimony, signed on the basis of alcohol and whipping, was produced at the Nürnberg court. In the Nürnberg prison and under "technical assistance" of the psychologist assigned to his case, Prof.

Gustave Gilbert, he was taught what he should declare in court to please the English and Americans, who threatened to turn him over to the Russians. He himself (**FOR THE GENERAL AMAZEMENT OF ALL GERMAN AUTHORITIES IN THE TRIAL, WHO KNEW NOTHING ABOUT IT!**) confirmed the extermination of over two million Jews. In his personal hearing he also confirmed as true and authentic his testimony rendered to the English (**mentioning no alcohol or whipping...**). The testimonies by Hoess in Nürnberg are dated April 5 to May 22, 1946.

As a reward for his statements the court did not turn him over to the Russians (**everybody was afraid of the Russians...**) but **TO THE POLES...**

On July 30, 1946, Hoess was incarcerated in the Gracow prison. To write his memoirs he was given A PENCIL, instead of pen and ink. After he had written his memoirs which, I repeat, were pencilled, his trial started and it lasted from 11 through 29 March, 1947. **HE WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH ON APRIL 2** by the supreme court of Warsaw and two days later, on the 4, he was hanged in Auschwitz.

HELD TO BE THE GREATEST EVIDENCE OF MASS EXTERMINATION IN GAS CHAMBERS, RUDOLF HOESS' MEMOIRS WERE PUBLISHED IN POLISH, ENGLISH, FRENCH AND GERMAN UNDER THE TITLE OF "THE AUSCHWITZ COMMANDER SPEAKS", in 1960... twelve years after the "writer" had died. Despite those twelve years they took to compose the book, there are many falsities and contradictions in it, in some cases revealed by Rassinier, but in greater depth by Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich in **Der Auschwitz-Mythos**, published in 1979 by Grabet-Verlag of Tübingen, Germany. **The Drama of European Jews** has been published by Ediciones Acervo in Barcelona. It seems that the book **Auschwitz-Mythos** by Dr. Stäglich, after six years in circulation, was forbidden in the year 1985 by the German government. **VERY PREOCCUPIED IN PRESERVING FOR ALL ITS PEOPLE — THE VERSION OF THE WINNERS!**

Commandant Zierelis, of Mauthausen, had also signed a confession which was made into a book...

RICHARD BAER

With the transfer of Rudolf Hoess to Berlin, in November, 1943, he was replaced by Sturmbannführer Liebehenschel, who remained until early 1944, when he was replaced by Sturmbannführer RICHARD BAER.

Interesting is the fate of this last C.O. at Auschwitz. In December, 1960, working as wood collector near Hamburg, Richard Baer was arrested. In 1963, enjoying the best of health as declared by his wife, he was in June found dead in his cell, under very mysterious circumstances.

According to the French versions, still on page 307 of **Auschwitz-Mythos**, **HE DENIED CATEGORICALLY THE EXISTENCE OF GAS CHAMBERS AT AUSCHWITZ**, thus contrarying his predecessor Rudolf Hoess. There is talk that **FOR THAT REASON RICHARD BAER WOULD HAVE BEEN REMOVED BY POISONING**. In his autopsy the hypothesis has not been discarded. There

were no more attempts to clarify the Baer case further, and he was cremated. Suicide is completely out of question for his wife says HE HAD NO DOUBTS ABOUT BEING ACQUITTED, SINCE GAS CHAMBERS NOT EVEN EXISTED! Neither would he had asked for a doctor when he felt ill. The reasons to pick Baer off are many.

The famous "Auschwitz Proceedings" were being prepared, full of "eyewitnesses". CAN YOU IMAGINE THE COMMANDANT OF AUSCHWITZ HIMSELF, WHO SHOULD KNOW EVERY NOOK AND CRANNY OF THAT CAMP, FROM THE ONE YEAR HE HAD BEEN THERE IN CHARGE, DENYING EVERY DETAIL SUPPLIED BY EVERY "WITNESS"? It is very clear: Baer existing, there could be no Auschwitz proceedings and he had to be disposed of! We are to notice that the treatment in prisons at the time, 1960-63, was not the same as during the post-war period for on the contrary there would have appeared another book with the "memoirs" of the Auschwitz Commandant, with additional figures. The Auschwitz proceedings would start a little after his "death", still in the year of 1963. Just to remind the reader, it was to avoid that professor Paul Rassinier participated in those proceedings that he was taken from the train as an undesirable stranger. (!) The fact shows only that German authorities do not want to admit other truths after they have paid up BILLIONS IN INDEMNIFICATION! Much worse than a loss of money is THE SLANDER THROWN ON GERMANY.

There is in Germany a law under which the so-called "war crimes" never prescribe. The day that country rescind that law, there will be a chance to see the other side of the coin. But as long as it shall behave as an occupied country, as it actually is, that will be difficult.

After being taken off the train, Prof. Rassinier addressed a protest to the minister of Interior, Höcherl, of Germany, and to the ambassador in Paris, for which he received no replies... (WAS IT NOT ENOUGH THAT THIS MAN HAD PUT UP ALL THAT CONFUSION, MAKING US OFFICIALLY DECLARE THERE HAD NEVER BEEN GAS CHAMBERS IN GREAT GERMANY?... AND NOW THE SCOUNDREL MEANS TO DO THE SAME TO AUSCHWITZ!... Nein! Nein! Nein!...)

Mentioning the fact, Dr. Stäglich says "It is not hard to imagine that behind that event against a man who has rendered the German people and Historical Truth inestimable services, were Jewish interests in the Auschwitz proceedings. Their bad conscience could not express itself in a more hard-hitting way" (page 443).

PERY BROAD

This name will hardly be known by any reader. This, however, is another "star", together with commandant Hoess and Kurt Gerstein, who had their say about extermination. As a great surprise we have that THIS IS A BRAZILIAN! Yes, a man born in Brazil, who reported as a volunteer to fight by side of Germans. He enlisted in the SS forces. In the post of SS Rottenfuehrer he worked in the political section of the Auschwitz concentration camp. As a

prisoner of war of the English he signed a testimony that helped him out in a short time... That testimony was later sent to Poland because Auschwitz lies in Polish territory, where it possibly was "worked on", appearing by time of the Auschwitz proceedings as a brochure. Pery's situation was not a promising one, for besides his functions in concentration camps, which by itself was held to be a crime, Brazil had fought against the "Axis"... but then everything turned out very well for him.

Let us see what this young SS saw, as evidence.

He first says in 1942 he heard information about 'mass gassing' in Auschwitz and he personally attended one when he was in his barracks, at a distance between 40 and 45 meters. That would have been in July, 1942, when some persons wearing gasmasks were on the roof of the old crematory, raising the covers and placing possibly Zyklon-B into the six 10cm apertures that were linked to the chambers below..."

Our Brazilian friend is one of the good ones: from a distance of 40-45 meters he was able to see six openings on the roof of a crematory; he is also not certain but he thinks it possibly was Zyklon-B and again he is not certain but he thinks the six holes, 10 cm wide, connected to the gas chambers...

In fact the crematory he speaks about has three ventilation openings, upward. They are all square, 8 cms wide, and the crematory was composed of two furnaces, each with capacity to incinerate two bodies, as it may be seen today, fully rebuilt.

"Broad says there were from 300 to 500 persons in there at the moment, they could be Russian soldiers. After 3 to 5 minutes all the shouting had died out". No doubt the Brazilian wrote and signed what he thought necessary to save his hide.

"He is under the impression that such actions were repeated once or twice a month, although he assisted to that one from a distance".

"In the autumn of 1944 he took notice, but from a much greater distance, of a gassing at Birkenau (a **very large concentration camp a few kilometers from Auschwitz**). There were four crematories in it and around 20,000 people would have been killed each day from March to April, 1944, by Zyklon-B thrown in cans. Those cans he would have seen once, inside the car of a person who gave him a lift. He could not, however, identify from where the cans came, by their tag. He figured out that in Birkenau something between 2,5 and 3 million Jews from Belgium, Holland, France, Northern Italy, Czechoslovakia and Poland had been killed, as well as Gypsies and deported Germans. That amid the victims there were also children and old people".

"He agrees he never saw a gas chamber installation from the inside, or a crematory, but that does not prevent him from stating their size. Therefore, crematories I and II at Birkenau could take in their cellars from 3,000 to 4,000 people. Crematories III and IV could take in 2,000 people in their underground chambers and crematory V had a capacity for 800 to 1,200 people in its chambers".

Any expert in disinfection gas can tell an installation involving gas must be located at the higher or highest part possible and not underground, precisely the opposite of what has been proposed. The information, incidentally, has been wrong from the start and is being sustained by iron and fire. Also no

information equal to that of other witnesses who said they saw "the thing working" has yet been found, even when they speak about the same concentration camp.

The Brazilian proceeds: "That there was only one gas furnace, that all such particulars he acquired with the guards. That he only participated in the disinfection of the pavilions and he thinks to eliminate people the same method was employed. That the death of Jews was carried out through work of the same people who disinfected their clothes".

Sometimes I have the impression that all this fable has its origin in eventual accidents that may have happened through incorrect application of the gas for disinfecting some pavillion or sector. Just as an example I want to recall the terrible accident in early 1987 in São Paulo, Brazil, when the faulty application of disinfectants caused the death of nine aged people, not counting those injured. When we deal with large numbers of people as in military quarters, the aged always have important things or lies to tell, in order to impress recruits. That story of killing women, children and very old people does not stick well!

We proceed with Pery Broad: "He was cognizant that in 1942 and 1943 the bodies were burned in heaps. He also knew that their clothes were sent to the German medium class... He also knew the gassings were carried out with two one-kilogram doses, although he never had a direct contact with it. He further narrated that in April 1944 there were trains on line waiting in Birkenau to unload their human cargo to the gas chambers... He said it took approximately three hours to complete a batch of victims in the gas chambers and cremation after. He described a death machine in which millions of nameless people, completely unknown, in unending lines, were sent to gigantic gas chambers and came out as ashes from top — an industry of death".

That testimony was rendered during the Tesch & Stabenov proceedings, the suppliers of Zyklon-B, to disinfect. In the same proceedings we shall have now the testimony of

DR. CHARLES SIGISMUND BENDEL

He calls himself AN AUTHORITY on the Birkenau case, hinting that he, in his medical capacity, acquired his knowledge as A PARTICIPANT OF THE "SONDERKOMMANDO" (special command made up of Jewish prisoners), composed of 900 men, whose work and occupation was in the gas crematory installations. He stated that along the nearly twelve months he spent at Birkenau the Germans killed 1,000,000 people with Zyklon-B. That he examined several victims. In the months of May, June and July, 1944, the largest gassing took place. In June it had been 25,000 per day. (That would bring the total to 750,000 in a month), in May 400,000 and another 80,000 from June 15 to September 1, 1944. (Dr. Charles may be a good doctor, but he is not so good in figures, as he spoke about one million killed along twelve months and on breaking it down, in four months he already explained 1,230,000...). But here is more, for "groups of 300 or less people were shot, larger groups were gassed in the bunkers (anti-aircraft shelters)".

In counterpart to our Pery Broad, Dr. Charles gives the following capacities to the gas and cremation setups: "Compounds I and II are for 2,000 people (**Broad says 3,000 to 4,000**). Compounds III and IV are for 3,000 people (**Broad says 2,000**), while in the bunker the capacity is 1,000 people" (**Broad says it was crematory V, 800 to 1,200**).

"Dr. Charles confirms that the cellars of crematories I and II were used for gassing. That the gas was introduced through the roof, falling directly into the ground. In there you had at each chamber measuring ten meters of length per four meters in width and 1.72m in height, 2,000 naked persons". (**Dr. Charles reduced Kurt Gerstein's testimony to a dwarf, as Gerstein saw an average 30 people per square meter at Belzec. Dr. Charles, the "compressor", would not lag behind: 50 people per square meter**) "While people were being gassed, their clothes were sent to Auschwitz to be selected and arranged".

"After gassing the hair was cut out and gold taken from dentures. Around 17,000 kilograms of gold would have been taken from the 4,000,000 victims". (**The gang at Belzec cut their hair before they executed them**). (**As to the gold it is opportune to recall that right after the war the Americans made a movie depicting cellars of the German Central Bank in Frankfurt, showing bags and bags of gold and jewels taken from Jews. That this is another farce we have made evident in the fact that neither the Jewish World Council nor the government of Israel, both protesting and receiving so much, have never spoken about such a treasure...**)

"Dr. Charles goes on saying that for the two years he was a German prisoner, only once he saw a disinfection of pavillions by Zyklon-B, saying they always used Lysoform. That Zyklon-B was exclusively used to kill people. (**It was used as a disinfectant since 1924! It was even exported to other countries for the same purpose. This statement contradicts our Brazilian witness!**) To kill 25,000 people each day required 50 doses of one kilogram each; he says cadavers were thrown on DITCHES (!) and within one hour they were transformed in ashes. (**Dr. Charles should make a patent of the system, for in our days crematories take nearly two hours to burn just one cadaver**). That Zyklon-B was sent in a boxcar showing a Red Cross but not under control of that organization".

Let us now look into the records of Dr. Charles Sigismund Bendel: Romanian doctor and a Jew. Arrested on November 4, in Paris, and transferred to Drancy. Not having French citizenship and being a suspect for his anti-German activities he was sent to Auschwitz, then Monowitz, next Birkenau and finally Mauthausen. From January 1, 1944, to January 18, 1945, he was the prisoners' physician at Birkenau and in that function he held an enviable stand in view of his mates, as he enjoyed special privileges, better accommodations, better food, etc. Thus he became suspect of collaborating with Germans. That joint collaboration was absolutely necessary for the lack of doctors in view of the many sicknesses on camps. Despite all lies produced he was not unclassified as a witness to the British court...

DR. ADA BIMKO

The next witness, Dr. Ada Bimko, having been stricken by acute **angina pectoris**, was unable to attend the court but then two written testimonies were proffered by her. She then states that a SS-Unterscharfuehrer, whose name she forgot (!) had shown her a gas chamber. That Zyklon-B was introduced through a cylinder, and running through the piping it came off the showers. Since she noticed no drain for the water she became convinced that it should be a gas chamber. She further testified that the camp prisoners kept a secret list of the gassing sessions through which they could prove a total of 4,000,000 victims... (In the original blueprints for crematories I and II there were, in both, rooms to place cadavers before cremation).

Dr. Bimko was a Jewish Pole and a doctor from Sosnowitz, in charge of sector B-3 at Birkenau, called "Mexico" in the prisoners' hospital before she was transferred to Bergen-Belsen. Due to her great responsibilities she was given, as Dr. Charles had been, the label of being a collaborator. Both tried, by anti-Nazi denunciations or similar attitudes, to get rid of that charge. Worst accusations usually are made by people charged with having somehow benefitted from Germans, or having served or then cooperated with them.

CREMATORY FURNACES

The crematory furnaces existing in various concentration camps in Germany were made by the corporation Topf & Söhne. In the book **Auschwitz-Mythos**, page 74, Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich, to give an idea of the crematory furnaces model, quotes a letter from that corporation, sent to the Mauthausen camp, in which the manufacturer confirms that a double furnace (to incinerate two bodies at each operation) has the capacity to burn up from 10 to 35 CADAVERS IN TEN HOURS. The figure could be attained without overcharging the furnace fed with coal, even though it went on 24 hours a day. It is to be believed the Birkenau furnaces and the only one at Auschwitz were made by the same manufacturer, since it fell under the same Patent N° 861,731 in Germany. We would so arrive at a medium capacity of four furnaces, 4 x 35 = 140 cadavers per day, which figure is closer to reality, as from information supplied by Dr. Scheidl there were times when 69 to 177 deaths occurred by natural causes and infectious diseases, to include cholera and typhus. We are to remember that in the Auschwitz and Birkenau complex there were over 100,000 people, working at large industries the Germans had assembled nearby, such as Krupp and I.G. Farben, to use that manpower.

An American, Dr. Arthur Butz, who wrote **The Hoax of the Century (relative to the "Jewish" holocaust)** brings us an interesting information about the operation of the cremation furnaces, both those burning oil and those burning coal, fuels that went previously, for correct operation, THROUGH A DEVICE BEFORE THE BURNERS, CALLED GASIFIER, GASIFYING CHAMBER OR GASIFYING UNIT.

Departing from this point, gasifier devices, to get to gas chambers that would be meant to eliminate people, it was a natural!!!

HITLER AND THE EXTERMINATION

Before proceeding to other testimonies I want to point out something of top importance, for in the total inexistence of any order by Hitler or any other leader for the extermination of Jews, all story-tellers, yarn-spinners and the great majority of historians quote, AS PROOF, and they quote it in a slanted manner, A PART of a speech Hitler made on January 30, 1939, therefore seven months before the war started with the Poles, in which he says:

"if international financial Judaism within and outside Europe succeeds in leading the peoples once more to a world war, the result shall not be a bolshevization of the earth and so the victory of Judaism, but the destruction of the Judaic race in Europe".

Contrarily to what is divulged by the absolute majority of books, interpreting that text as proof he wanted to physically finish with the Judaic race, the speech should be interpreted as a reply to permanent instigations by Zionism, instigations for war and extermination against Germany. We must also see it as evidence that Hitler DID NOT REALLY WANT THAT WAR.

Let us see more of the speech which has NEVER been divulged by the "world press".

"For the lack of reaction to propaganda by the Judaic peoples comes to its end. National-Socialist Germany and Fascist Italy have installations that will allow them, if need be, to enlighten the world about the case of a question that many peoples instinctively know but in practice ignore".

"Right now Judaism is spreading its instigations in certain countries, under the protection of a press that is in their hands, like movie films, radio publicity, theater, literature, etc. But if that people succeeds once again in that millions enter a struggle entirely destitute of any sense and meeting only Judaic interests, then there shall appear the effect of that enlightenment, which in Germany we already have made with reference to Judaism".

His threat is therefore that of political detachment, as he apparently had obtained in Germany, from international Zionism and through an effective enlightenment, BUT NEVER THAT OF PHYSICAL EXTERMINATION. The mere omission of the second part of Hitler's speech becomes proof of factiousness of those interested in it!

THOMAS MANN

As Wilhelm Stäglich, page 150, says, Mr. Thomas Mann, whom many call today 'a great German author', on September 27, 1942, in one of his instigations against Germany through American radio said 16,000 French Jews were gassed in a hermetically sealed train going on open track and he added that was not an isolated case because there was a precise and authentic report... about

the execution of no less than 11,000 Polish Jews with toxic gas that happened in Konin, district of Warsaw, also in hermetically sealed boxcars, and that execution took fifteen minutes to accomplish".

"The technical data of that unheard-of train in France, which should have approximately 160 boxcars or its Polish counterpart that should be nearly 110 boxcars long, were not supplied, neither the dates of their mass-lethal trips, nor destination, not even their burial place".

All indications are that the trains themselves were incinerated in the cremation furnaces, since they vanished... And nobody has called T. Mann a liar, that I know.

From the trains that had been hermetically sealed off to gas chambers in concentration camps, that was again a very short distance to cover...

BENEDIKT KAUTSKI

An Austrian Jew, socialist leader, he was a prisoner in concentration camps for seven years, in Auschwitz and also Monowitz, which he calls 'Auschwitz-Buna'... He remained there up to the evacuation in January, 1945, and he never ran the risk of being gassed... In 1946 his book of memoirs appeared in Zurich bearing the title of **Teufel und Verdammte** (Devil and Damned). Although he was never in Birkenau he describes a gassing session there, based on testimony of dozens of prisoners who had themselves a chance to attend them and following cremations, as they carried out this or that function at the Birkenau camp. The witnesses' names were kept out as a sign of respect. In his book Mr. Kautsky leaves out any explanation of why, being a total Jew, he escaped alive...

According to his version the victims, after they had got rid of their clothes at a certain room, were gathered in another one, fully lined with tiles and with showers from the ceiling. From those showers came out — not water, but gas, usually Kohlenoxid (coal monoxide gas), so the people inside were suffocated in a few minutes. The poor ones cried and moaned along that time and they were then found blue-lipped, blood coming out their mouths, noses, ears and eyes. The gas chamber took in up to 2,000 people per day. The maximum daily capacity varied from 6,000 to 8,000 people.

Coal monoxide is lighter than air and it does not lead to death in a few minutes. The loss of blood through the mouth, nose, ears and eyes by coal monoxide intoxication HAS NEVER BEEN VERIFIED TO OUR DAYS. So the testimony by Kautsky becomes another stroke of fantasy (**Auschwitz-Mythos**, page 155).

THE POLISH PATRIOTS

The short case coming next, according to Dr. Stäglich, is found in the book **Auschwitz— Testimonies and Information**, by Adler, Langbein, Lingen and Reiner, having to do with a notebook disinterred at Auschwitz, written

in Yiddisch, in which it is said that "before the gas chamber there stood a line of Poles and another one of Dutch Jews. At a certain moment a Polish girl stepped ahead and she made a vehement speech for all of them (a rally) asking at its end that the Jews avenge the Poles. Next all Poles fell on their knees and sang out their national anthem. In deep concentration they then expressed hope in the future of their people. Next, they all together began singing the socialist **International**, and they sang that out in the ecstasy of dreams for an universal brotherhood and better days in the future, and so they marched on to their death..."

Without a shade of doubt this must have been the most festive execution of all. What worries one is that the great majority of readers will read out only what has been written and will have no time to think about what they read and feel, for instance, that a fact like this is very natural. The reader may read along very fast so he can get to the end of the book and find out who done it.

In the story above, which is pure Polish **patriotade**, the most absurd fact is that Poles asked the Jews to avenge them, when it is so superbly known that all along the war there have been in Poland armed Polish groups who performed true hunting raids on Jews as well as on isolated Germans. There have been numberless cases when Jews took shelter with Germans to escape Poles, who blamed them for the war.

On the subject we have John Lukacs, in **The Last European War**, page 480, saying "it is harder to generalize about Poles, among whom anti-Semitism persisted, though it was not rare to find efficient aid to Jews. There were examples of deeply-ingrained anti-Semitism among exiled Poles in England and there was anti-Semitism, GENERALIZED, among Polish refugees in the Soviet Union, where approximately **one out of three** of them was a Jew" (!)

After the war the Poles would have carried out anti-Judaic persecutions that would have brought about the murdering of 500,000 to 1,500,000 Jews.

STANISLAW SZMAJZNER

Under that name few persons shall identify him, but that is the name of the man who wrote the book **Inferno at Sobibor**, published by Bloch Publishers in Brazil. The author is a Polish Jew who has offered his book "to the Brazilian people, because in Brazil he has found peace, religious freedom, and the non-existence of race prejudice. In addition to that, he now considers Brazil to be his real homeland".

After such a declaration of love to our country, for which we may only feel flattered, we foster no desire to screen the man, but then after we read his book it becomes hard not to. Ex-Senator Pedro Ludovico Teixeira himself, who wrote him a preface, finds the facts described to be surprising and unbelievable and time and again he praises its author's prodigious memory...

At page 25 he says: "Before the war there already was in Poland the practice of anti-Semitism. Non-Jewish boys proclaimed themselves Polish and they would not take us as such and were constantly provoking us, mentioning our exotic blood, a fact that caused constant dissension among us. We had

a common Motherland but then we were treated as renegade brothers. In many cities groups calling themselves Polish attacked Jews, using a series of pretexts to cause conflicts and clashes, where violence was always present".

"I clearly remember the day when the government of Poland decreed the general mobilization of the country (he was only 12). At Pulawy the inhabitants gathered in front of the town hall to get information and instructions. We were officially told the war had begun and next we fell on our knees and we sang out: 'The Germans are not going to spit on our faces...'"

On page 26, "To offer my modest contribution to authorities I joined the Air Attack Prevention Corps. At the time Poland had no gasmasks enough for its armed forces. To cover up that shortage or remedy it, another mask model was designed, nothing better than a crude artifact full of cotton and cloth inside which the protector liquid was soapy water. Those primitive gadgets were a great help to unprotected civilians in cities victimized by the Luftwaffe. (?) After the first air-bombing of our peaceful Pulawy, we received instructions to dig up trenches and ditches in our gardens and everywhere in the village, since there were no anti-aircraft shelters".

"When the second air-raid took place I was home with my mother and younger brother. The bombs fell near my house and all the village shook up as in an earthquake. Glass shattered, becoming thousands of dangerous-cutting fragments; roofs blown up and thrown to the air and sides, wrecked; walls crumbling as if made of cardboard and filling the streets formerly so clean, of our hard-working and peaceful Pulawy; and finally a gigantic cloud of dust rose to the skies and the sun went into eclipse and paled the village in semi-darkness. All of a sudden, I do not know from where, someone shouted: GAS! I recall I promptly grabbed my mask but then it had no protecting liquid. In the confusion ensuing someone among the many temporarily sheltered in our home turned up saying urine was also good for the rudimentary masks we had, without imagining that by fear and terror that had overtaken us none would be in condition for micturition. When the dust cloud was gone we went out to streets full of ruins, dust and smoke and I met the picture of catastrophe resulting from air bombardment: shouts and running-around in desperation here, death and destruction there. From all corners came the convulsive crying marked by voices of women and children, looking for their beloved ones amid ruins of demolished houses; the children crying out loud and weeping, yelling for their parents and these looking for children and calling them by their names, often in vain".

"We went on to a nearby garden amid the many they had dug out ditches in as protection against enemy raids the authorities expected. IT WAS, HOWEVER, PRECISELY IN THOSE PLACES THAT THE VIOLENCE OF THE GERMAN BOMBS HAD BEEN THE GREATEST and a large number of explosives had fallen on them, causing a true slaughter: we could see legs, arms, heads, mutilated and unidentifiable bodies scattered everywhere, making up a picture none can describe".

In my view the event went as follows: the fifth column, which certainly infiltrated the small and peaceful village of Pulawy, must have had tipped the Gestapo, under butcher Himmler, about activities of Stanislaw Szmajner, a young man only twelve years old but one who had volunteered to the Air Attack

Prevention Corps and who had involved himself in the manufacture of homemade gasmasks and the opening of protection ditches everywhere he could find a garden. Himmler must have sent a report to Hitler, a full report, in a typically Nazi attitude...

Hitler, who just loved to massacre civilians, felt no doubts about the report and he must have sent at once for that one who would become the most decorated air-man of Germany, for whom they had to invent new decorations, since he already had all. Stuka pilot HANS U. RUDEL, in order to select other pilots of his complete trust, to put an end to that boy before he grew up into... A LIAR! With mathematical accuracy, which becomes German Nazis, the pilots hit nearly all ditches dug up at Pulawy, figuring of course that Stanislaw should be hiding in one of them. Such a failure! That day, as if anticipating things, Stanislaw had remained home, in the company of his mother and younger brother. And here is the man shepherding his sweet cows, a rancher in Goiás (Brazil)... and writing on...

After a thousand-and-one adventures along which he never was away from his bag containing his tools to manufacture jewels, that being his profession, he arrived at Sobibor. It pays to describe how he got there, page 115:

"When the train halted we heard violent exclamations and curses followed by an incisive order: 'Out, quick!'"

"This was the reception the thugs welcomed us with, making the guesses of the most optimistic turn into pessimism already latent. Using indiscriminately their whips, the Ukrainians and their German masters impelled the immense human mass to get off hastily and violently the overcrowded cars. We were hardly given time to breathe and then we were all disorderly thrown out, like a stampeding herd. We pressed and stepped on ourselves mutually, passing over the dead that blocked our way and slipping on the pestilential and slippery paste covering all the car floor".

"At the precise moment when the crowd left the cars and even before we had all landed I had a chance to see IN PERSON an elegantly-uniformed element dressing grey trousers, the mark of the German army, impeccable white tunic and a cap very well set on his head. HE WAS FIRING HIS PISTOL ON JEWS WHO GOT OFF THE BOXCAR AND IN THAT HE HAD THE COMPANY OF ANOTHER OFFICER, A MAN EXCESSIVELY TALL, not counting others who PRACTICED TARGET SHOOTING ON DEFENSELESS HUMAN TARGETS. In view of that undescrivable attitude, dozens of our people were felled in the act of getting off the boxcars they had been brought in. The purpose was to impose, at our arrival, terror and obedience on Jews, rendering them incapable to put up any reaction".

The man in a white tunic he mentions and who practiced target shooting on Jews was, according to Stanislaw, the camp commandant Franz Stangel, arrested in São Paulo (Brazil) in 1956, who according to Simon Wiesenthal, in his memoirs **The Murderers Among Us**, was the commandant of Treblinka. One of the two is wrong. The other one, the excessively tall officer who also practiced target shooting in the occasion, was to become our acquaintance through the press and television, Mr. Gustav Wagner, who was found out and charged in Brazil, and ended by committing suicide. In his book Stanislaw describes him as a man with eyes so vividly green he would magnetize people

he looked at fixedly. The description made by the Brazilian press was that Wagner was blond and had blue eyes...

In his book Stanislaw says Wagner saved his life for misdeeds performed in the camp, at least three times...

At Sobibor Stanislaw became a jewel-maker for German officers, he made jewels from gold "pulled out the teeth of his brothers in religion". There was so much gold those officers exerted no control on its weight and from each jewel Stanislaw took some for his old age...

On page 128 he says: "After work, when tiredness began to overcome us, we interrupted it (**he and two relatives he employed**) and we went for food as the night came. We were astonished by the abundance and variety of food placed in front of us. It was a rich table, as we had never dreamed of and we put on a gourmet show, something we had been unable to do for a long time and then we went to bed".

One day he sent his nephew to camp 2 to talk with an officer called Bollender, in order to examine a particular jewel. On his return the nephew was unable to speak, he was all shaken and panicky. Only the following day, early in the morning, was he able to describe what had happened, as we find on page 133:

"He told us that immediately after he had undressed in camp 2 he found himself face to face with a tragic scene he had never seen or imagined until then".

He saw a multitude of women, many of them naked and others undressing. Amid these last the more reluctant ones had their clothes pulled out by truculent guards, while others did it under whip, rifle butt and raining blows of all kinds anywhere on their bodies, without mention of shots fired on them (**that was really serious business...**). At the time a total roar of shouts and cries rendered the atmosphere even more stupefying. That was crying, weeping, lamentation and shouting mixed with their begging that the Krauts would not go on with that undescrivable cruelty. The Nazis and their Ukrainian henchmen replied with curses, shots, orders and blows".

"Proceeding in that petrifying description he said he saw a picture compatible only with times when barbarians ran over Europe. CHILDREN OF ALL AGES WERE PULLED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' ARMS AND ONCE HELD OUT, TWIRLED BY THEIR LEGS AND VIOLENTLY THROWN HEAD-ON THE WALLS, WHERE THEY FELL DOWN DEAD. It was mass-killing of children, impossible to think of in our modern age".

"Amid all that savage scene he witnessed, he was able see clearly that one of its leaders was Bollender, who seemed to be tailored for the job he performed with gusto, looking more of a jackal than a man. His activity was feverish and he seemed determined, both in issuing orders and on playing an active role in all that vandalism. All of a sudden Bollender saw Stanislaw's nephew and threw a hand into his pocket and took a 20 U.S. dollars coin from it, forbidding him to speak about what he had seen..."

The scene was attended by the nephew, who has died since, not Stanislaw... A little after they had been in the camp Stanislaw received a note from Abraham, his brother who had arrived in the same train:

"Dear brother, I ask you to pray the Kadish not for your parents only but

for us all. Know that from all Jews going through camp 1 to camp 2 few are left alive. From all the transportation arrived there is only a small group for general work, of which I am a member, miraculously".

"When the thousands of Jews pass through the gate I mentioned, they follow a long corridor and enter camp 2. There they are deprived of their last belongings, forced to undress and taken to a large shed under the pretext they are going to bath. Hundreds of people enter that shed at one time".

"After it has been filled the door is locked and then sealed hermetically. They then put in operation a large Diesel engine with its exhaust pipe introduced into a hole in the wall, so the gasses be thrown inside until they are all suffocated".

"Before that operation immense ditches are dug up and after the mass extermination we, the ones selected from the same transportation you came in, begin to pick up bodies and throw them into those ditches. Not infrequently THE EARTH SHOOK UNDER THAT HUMAN MASS TO BE BURIED AND THEN THE BANDITS CAME AND FINISHED THEM OFF WITH BULLETS". After other statements he ends up with: "If you can, escape to avenge, your friend, Abraham".

On page 167 he wrote: "While the Polish Jews were brought to Sobibor in the worst possible conditions and on freight trains, those coming from other countries were carried in luxurious convoys. They came from France and the Netherlands, from Germany, Central Europe and the Balkans; in short, from all places where the feared swastika flew". This information goes against all others that always depict the horrible conditions of accommodations.

One day Gustav Wagner brought Stanislaw and his two relatives three women. On page 170: " 'Look', said Wagner, 'things now shall be better for you'. They were Eca, Esther and Bajle, who came in to clean up the shed and cook for their reduced group".

Two days after the girls were brought in, Stanislaw loses his virginity after a pass on Bajle, which he described on page 174.

"Block N.º 2 sheltered the privileged ones in the concentration camp: myself and my group, washwomen, cooks, masons, cleaners and bakers. I was appointed chief of the block".

The boy had really made a meteoric career: he was the official jeweller, kept gold by the pots, was only 15 of age, passing ahead of those older than himself, enjoying the best food, he had women and was appointed chief... On page 268 Stanislaw makes his most important move:

"NOW, WE THOUGHT ONLY IN AVENGING THE NEARLY TWO MILLION JEWS WE SAW SUCCUMBING DURING THAT TIME". Nearly two millions only in his time. How many in a total?... But here comes more. On page 204 he says: "The forest command was created, made of 40 men who should be sent to the woods to find lumber and chop wood. The wood was to feed crematory furnaces. As the furnace was always on it required formidable amounts of fuel. For that reason the woods were being pitilessly devastated".

In modern crematories at present a cremation takes from 1 1/2 to 2 hours. If anyone will bother to estimate the time needed to reduce "only" 2,000,000 cadavers to ashes, using wood as fuel and one furnace, as our Golás farmer says, he who was a confidence man of Germans at Sobibor, in a spot equivalent

to Kapo or Block chief, he will come to a figure not under 100 years, which means the furnace would have to burn without interruption until the year 2,042, not considering that camp was extinct in the fall of 1943...

The Polish committee, a complete suspect in the case, indicated a figure of 250,000 killed at Sobibor and therefore it will have to arrive at the MAGIC NUMBER OF 6,000,000 originated in... 1938!!! Its author is the president of the World Zionist Organization and the Judaic Agency, Mr. CHAIM WEIZMANN. When talking about the Third Reich he said: "It is no exaggeration to say that in this part of the world 6,000,000 Jews are condemned to be arrested where they are not desired and for whom the world is divided into countries where they cannot live and those that do not accept them".

He was mentioning obstacles the countries had to receive German Jews, the ones remaining. Why did he quote that figure of six millions? Hard to guess, particularly if we take into account it was quoted three years before the beginning of a war none knew how it would start and even less how it would end. We also are to consider that that year the number of Jews in Germany did not even reach 500,000. The magic number of 6,000,000, however, somehow stuck as an indicator of Jewish victims in the conflict and, logically enough, also for war reparations paid by Germany.

Proceeding with our now Brazilian-by-heart Stanislaw, we shall quote some references about the terrible relations between Jews and Poles. On page 213, writing about the escape he was planning: "Even if I escaped in that moment I would run a major risk because, later on, THE POLES might denounce or even kill me. I HAD KNOWN THEM FOR A LONG TIME AND I TRUSTED THE DEVIL BETTER THAN I TRUSTED THEM".

On page 214, mentioning a Jewish friend: "Lajbu, who is the son of a rabbi, survived Sobibor. He was, however, cowardly murdered in 1945 (after the war) by reactionary Poles in his own home at Lublin".

Also important is what Stanislaw writes regarding Jews arriving from Germany. "The next day the executioners (the Germans) appointed a new 'commandant' for all Jews in the camp to replace Moshe. He was a German Jew born in Berlin, whom we immediately named Berliner. For the post held by Krajewloer they assigned another German Jew. All indications were the Nazis planned to place German Jews in the main posts of their trust".

"They were premeditating, because Jews coming from Germany were not only more disciplined but more subservient. Even going through horrors with Nazism (?) they STILL BELIEVED IN THE FUHRER AND HIS GANG. Their good faith was such they thought they would be spared. **Both myself and my friends did not trust them.** They were known to be informers. Any insurrection could never count on their participation. (1) Countless times we heard them stating they did not believe Hitler would liquidate them and the Germans were not as bad as we figured".

In the escape from the camp he organized (15/16 years of age), his younger brother, Mojsze and his Jewish girlfriend (it seems all the boys had girlfriends) were saved but none knew their whereabouts. "Only later I was told, one month after the escape, HE HAD BEEN MURDERED BY POLISH REACTIONARY GUERRILLAS OF THE EXTREME RIGHT, WHO DID NOT LIKE JEWS. That infamous event happened in the city of Lubartown, near Dublin.

and ONCE MORE CONFIRMED THE BANDITISM OF POLES”.

Stanislaw devotes his last chapter to Josef Albiniek, “the only good Pole I have ever known in my life”.

On page 291 he makes the following description of an encounter with the Polish guerrilla fighters: “We purchased food and we were on our way back when, near the spot where the others had remained (**all escapees from Sobibor**) we heard voices. We halted at once, not to be seen. Looking carefully through bushes we found our group was surrounded by some twenty men in uniform”.

“They were all armed, even though we could not identify their uniforms. My first act was to hide my rifle amid foliage, since I had brought it along when we went on buying the stuffs. As to the gold I had (**the brai was loaded with the metal**) I hid it inside my trouser legs, inside the boots (filled **‘em up**). Keeping a good distance I tried to overhear what they were saying and noticed they spoke Polish. I supposed those were guerrilla fighters but my heart said the opposite. I was worried and could flee and leave my friends but I decided to wait for the events. Soon I was able to identify voices of some carpenters in our group, talking to that armed party. They were saying we also were guerrillas and our leader had a rifle”. (**Let us not forget the leader is Stanislaw**).

“On hearing that I was encouraged and I left the hideout with the two in my company. We approached the group and one of the Poles who seemed to be the commandant told us all to raise our hands to be searched. Then we had a real looting. Those who still had some gold and valuables were left none (**no explanation from where his friends had got their gold**). After that assault at gunpoint I was questioned about my weapon and I said it was near, went for and turned it to them. The bandit found it a wonderful weapon and tried it, shooting into the air. I realized then we had been taken by hostile guerrillas and bandits. At the same time I thought we were finished. Right after that we were ordered to run at once. The Polish chief had hardly shouted that order and the first shot was fired. Fast as lightning I threw myself on the ground while the shooting grew. I laid down and simulated to be dead, at the same time as the bandits disappeared, thinking their nefarious job had been done”.

“I remained in that uncomfortable position for some thirty minutes and when I noticed deep silence had been made I lifted my head and saw there was none nearby. To my surprise the same was done by Mayer and Jankiel, the aged tailor. The other friends were dead. After that pointblank shooting I had been left alive miraculously. Also the two others had come out untouched. Very scared we left fast from that sinister place, reduced to three men only. Léon and the other boys were already in Eternity. They had survived German tyranny, not even Sobibor had finished with them, but they found death at hands of their Polish fellow-countrymen. Once more the idea I had on Poles had been ratified”.

I cannot affirm it but I have the impression the television “Holocaust” series, shown nearly everywhere in the world, has a part relative to the Sobibor events and that it took a hand or orientation from the now-cattle-rancher Stanislaw Szmajzner, a prodigy boy of Sobibor.

“ESCAPE FROM SOBIBOR”

When the 16th edition of this book was being distributed, the Globo TV network (Brazil) showed, after a lot of publicity, the film with that title, based on the book described previously, under guidance of writer Samuel Szmajzner who, in fact, granted that network an interview after the film had been shown.

I shall mention briefly some of the discrepancies in the film compared to the book contents. The train was received by a music band... The German chiefs did not fire on the prisoners... The prisoners found gold and they bribed Ukrainian guards... A dog was shown, specialized in killing children... There is a black smoke coming out of a pavillion, without any explanations on what it was... Another scene also not present in the book by Szmajzner shows Gustav Wagner, after he has been spit on his face, shoot gratuitously a mother and since her baby cries, he also kills it... On the arrival of rich Jews from Holland, tips are given to a Jewish Kapo... Interesting, also, the prisoners' dance hall with waltzes and the rest, where pairs meet and make love... A Soviet young lieutenant, married in his country and fully faithful to his wife, turns down amorous offers from a beautiful prisoner girl in love with him... Then we have the hanging of two jewel thieves... Finally the two million killed the book speaks about in the film reduced to "only" 250,000, no explanations given why that difference, since the book and the film come from the same author...

On January 7, 1988, the newspaper **Zero Hora** (Porto Alegre, Brazil), based on I do not know what, said that film depicted the true story...

SHORT STORIES

On pages 157-159 Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich quotes some cases selected by Aroneanus, "There is the woman who, in front of the gas chamber, went ahead and took a pistol from a SS-Fuehrer and shot him on the spot. In the case it was a **remarkably beautiful** Israeli girl come from Belgium whose little son had just been torn apart from her when that SS officer threw him on a cement wall".

"Eugen Kogon, an ex-prisoner, related that story for an Italian dancer who had to perform her art naked before she was gassed, in front of the crematory, by order of a SS officer. Kogon knows even the name of the SS-Fuehrer who was so careless about his pistol, in the case "Rapport-Fuehrer Schillinger" "

"Also Karl Barthel repeats the legend in his book **Die Welt ohne Erbarmen**, where the girl is a French artist for whose courage the author used lauding words. Barthel was personally in Buchenwald only".

"From the same selection we have the following story, whose origin would be the Russian information service: 800 to 900 meters from furnaces the prisoners board wagonets running on rails. In Auschwitz they are of various

sizes and their capacity ranges from 10 to 15 people. As soon as loaded the wagonet moves and it goes down an inclined plane at top speed. At the end there is a wall and behind it the furnace entrance. When the wagonet hits the wall it opens automatically into the furnace. Another wagonet comes next and so it goes" (just the labor of poor prisoners — at the maintenance sector, of course — in hammering those wagonets straight up and periodically fix up that wall — or was it made of the stoutest steel anyone has ever produced? — plus other similarly heilish items in the installation must have been a really monstrous mental — and professional — torture, for besides turning them into the sickest and tireddest individuals on earth, it has all the trappings to be crowned as one of the most stupid and ridiculous things anyone can imagine...).

This is really a set up typical for mass-extirmination and it further treats passengers to a coaster ride...

"From Irene Gaucher, in the book **Todeslag** (Death Camp) we find that in Auschwitz four to six million people were killed. It says the number of executions at Birkenau ranged from 10,000 to 12,000, all through the gas chamber (**ONE chamber, in the case?**); that children were thrown into crematories still alive (**she must have never seen a crematory furnace**). In full contradiction, Irene Gaucher says in the five crematories at Auschwitz there were six furnaces only..." (**At Auschwitz there was never more than one crematory and two furnaces, an installation we find in any medium-sized population center in Europe**).

In 1957 appeared a book by Bernard Klinger, also a Jew, titled **Der Weg, den Wir Gingen** (The Way We Go On) which also fails to explain how he survived. He has sensational news about Auschwitz if we compare it to other testimonies. For one thing he paints the installations with good colors, also the model ones for bathing and toilette, paved streets, bathing sheds and disinfection chambers and still more specifically a pavillion with luxury items for sale. He even mentions the fact that prisoners, transferred from other camps, were amazed by the modern and well-cared-for buildings. In part this confirms what I have said about the Auschwitz structures I visited last year.

At one hand, Klinger says the average stay of Jews on that camp was no longer than three days. They were either in the crematory or in the human fires... (he himself is proof contrary to that as we wrote a book much later).

In continuation he also says in early 1944, under the command of the man **old prisoners** called a Human Beast, Obersturmfuehrer **HOESSLER**, the camp lost its mark as a concentration camp. "For us it became a Resting Camp, a sanatorium. Even beatings ceased. For us, Jews, there started a golden age and Hoessler himself went to the point of declaring once he saw no difference between Jews and Germans". He then speaks about executions at Birkenau but, as this was information passed to him by other people, they are not quoted.

Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich, on page 420 of **Auschwitz-Mythos**, concurs to the excellent impression he had of Auschwitz on various visits he made to that camp in 1944 and about which he had spoken in statements rendered to **Nation Europe** N° 10, 1973.

Another story to be selected is from the book **I Am Alive!** by Kitty Hart, also mentioned by Dr. Stäglich on pages 198-199:

"After telling the reader her shed had a true window **WITH A VIEW OVER THE GAS CHAMBERS AND CREMATORIES**, Kitty goes on: 'I lifted my head and there, less than 50 meters away, I saw something that struck me like a bolt of lightning. I had already seen a lot but never, never anything like that. I stood there as if hypnotized, unable to move, with my open eyes I became a witness (she forgot to tip her readers she had put on a pair of glasses, **THAT PARTICULAR BRAND MADE FOR LIARS WHICH IS A COMBINATION OF LASER AND X-RAYS, GENERALLY COUPLED TO A MINI-RADAR ON EACH LENS...**) of the death, not the death of a person, but hundreds of people, innocent people who without a suspicion had been taken into the enormous hall. It was a sight none could ever forget'. (From her strategic window).

"Outside the building there was a ladder reaching a small aperture. A SS-uniformed man climbed that ladder rapidly. Up there he put on a gasmask and gloves. With one hand he held open the aperture and with the other he took a small bag from his pocket and spread the contents of it inside, it was a whitish powder. He was fast and he closed up the aperture at once. As fast as a lightning bolt he was down again, threw the ladder on the grass and **HE RAN AS IF HE HAD THE WORST SPIRITS BEHIND HIM**".

"At the same time we heard **THE TERRIBLE CRYING, DESPERATE CRIES FROM PEOPLE SUFFOCATING... AFTER FIVE TO EIGHT MINUTES THEY WERE ALL DEAD**". (Let the reader have no doubt about it, for she could really see through walls with those glasses... What Kitty must have omitted on purpose, in order not to harm third parties, is that she possibly had bribed that man in a SS uniform so that he placed a mini-microphone through the opening he shook his powder into. This of course is an assumption, for in the opposite case, that is, without a microphone, she could not hear the crying and roar coming from a hall made of concrete, hermetically sealed, from a distance of 50 meters... Good thing she was the only one to see and listen in that occasion, but then we have some more).

Later, from that same place, her panoramic window, wearing glasses of the future, she watched that famed operation of the **Sonderkommandos** — special commandos made of Jews — who separated bodies, pulled out all gold they had on their teeth, examined every body looking for jewels and dollars and then proceeded to the **scalp-shearing operation** that preceded cremation.

This is Kitty with her say about cremation: "Smoke blew out of chimneys and then followed incandescent flames up two meters into the sky. The smoke became thicker and thicker, darker and suffocating and it bore a strange smell, the smell of burning cadavers, possibly comparable to burned leathers, but the stench of burned fat and hair (I) was insupportable". (We are left to think that was a very special day for Kitty, as the smoke billowing from chimneys, approximately 50 meters from her, met with an air current blowing upwards, thus bringing it precisely to Kitty's panoramic window, enabling her to complete her horrifying tale at short order...)

She finishes, which she should: "What we had heard about other camps **WAS THEN TRUE**. The information had no exaggeration. **HERE WERE THE**

FACTORIES OF DEATH. BY NIGHT ALL THE SKY WAS ABLAZE, AS IF IN AMBERS":

I have been told that a brick chimney such as the one found in Auschwitz, if it were to spill out fire two meters high, or less, would not resist **one week!**

WITNESS MIKLOS NYISZLI (Doctor at Auschwitz)

Paul Rassinier, in the **The Drama of European Jews**, page 83, described one other of those "stars":

"In March, 1951, in **Les Temps Modernes**, a monthly review headed by Jean-Paul Sartre (a Jew), one Tiberio Kremer presented under the title **SS-Obersturmfuehrer Dr. Mengele** and subtitle **Journal d'un Médecin déporté au crématorium d'Auschwitz A FALSE TESTIMONY ABOUT THAT CAMP, WHICH SHALL LAST AS ONE OF THE MOST ABOMINABLE TURPITUDES OF ALL TIMES**": its author, said Kremer, was a Hungarian Jew called Miklos Nylszli, physician by calling. There followed 27 pages of selected fragments. The April issue of that review published an additional 31 pages. That false testimony had just been presented to public opinion of the United States of America by Mr. Richard Seaver. The German magazine **Quick** published the story in 1961 under the name of **Auschwitz** in five chapters, from January thru February. Published by Julliard in France, it came out as a book bearing the title of **Physician in Auschwitz — Memoirs of a deported doctor**, in a 256-pages volume (**It had been started with 27 pages**).

"Dr. Miklos said a lot of things! He examined the **FIRST DETAILED REPORT** of nearly all horrors taking place in the Auschwitz camp, particularly extermination in gas chambers":

"Among other things he assured there were four gas chambers in Auschwitz, each 200 meters long, without saying how wide or deep, completed by four ones in the same size, to prepare victims for sacrifice. They asphyxiated 20,000 people per day and those were cremated in four furnaces each with 15 entrances, as they came out the chambers. He further said there were 5,000 additional people liquidated each day by **LESS MODERN** ways and burned in two immense fires in the open air. He said that for eight months he had **PERSONALLY** been a witness of that systematic killing. He finally assured, as on page 50 of the book published by Julliard in Paris, that the moment he arrived at Auschwitz in late May, 1944, the extermination by gas formerly described had been going on for four years (**therefore since 1940!**).

"He states that at the chambers' center there was **A ROW OF COLUMNS, BEARING MANY HOLES, FROM WHICH THE GAS CAME OUT**. Those columns crossed the roof, where some nurses, bearing Red Cross armbands, throw down Zyklon-B tablets":

Says Mr. Paul Rassinier: "Either this Dr. Miklos has never existed or then, if he did exist, he never set his feet on places he described. If gas

chambers of Auschwitz and the open-air burning of bodies exterminated 25,000 people per day for four and half years as Miklos says, we get a total 41,000,000 people killed, of which a little over 32,000,000 in gas chambers and a little under 9,000,000 at those fires. If possible that gas chambers suffocated 20,000 people a day — 3,000 per batch, says Dr. Myklos — it would have been absolutely impossible that four crematories could incinerate them as they were being brought out of chambers, even taking into account 15 inlets to furnaces; or either that the complete operation took only 20 minutes, as he states, which is also false”.

Rassinier goes on: “Taking those figures as a basis, the absorption capacity of all furnaces operating together would not go over 540 per hour, which is 12,960 people per day, 24 hours. On that pace it would have been possible to put furnaces out only years after liberation. That in the event of losing not one minute along nearly ten years”.

“If anyone will inquire on the time needed for cremation of three bodies at the Père-Lachaise cemetery, he WOULD FIND OUT THE AUSCHWITZ FURNACES ARE STILL BURNING AND THAT A LOT OF TIME WILL HAVE TO ELAPSE BEFORE THEY MAY FINALLY BE TURNED OFF..”

It is not known through which mathematical operations, but it is known that the introducer of that book, Tiberius Kremer, sets the figure on... 6,000,000, again that magic number I have mentioned.

Very significant are differences between the edition published by the German magazine **Quick** and the book's edition in France, which came first. So in the German edition crematories have incinerated only 10,000 per day instead of 20,000. In addition to other particulars, Rassinier says he suspected from the first page of that testimony from description of the route to arrive at Auschwitz, starting from the Hungarian-Romanian border, where Miklos, “leaving behind our Tatra, passed ahead of Crakow and Lublin stations”, which shows that not knowing the Auschwitz camp and having never seen it, of course he could not know the way to get there...

TESTIMONIES...

Luiz X. Torres (?), in his book **War Crimes — The General Writes**, says on page 135: “Infants, according to testimonies, were kicked as if they were footballs until they finally fell into the cremation furnaces (**It does not seem to me that Germans were so good at kicking footballs at that time...**); other infants were thrown up and stuck in bayonet tips while pregnant women were used as targets for shooting and sabre blows. Rape, looting, shooting, cremation, lethargic (?) gas were used freely...”

On page 42: "...as Guinea pigs, for studies with lethal gas, in industries, as it happened in the Dachau camp, where lamps were made with human skin, while bones did for the manufacture of buttons and the rest of human debris to make soap..."

Testimony from Dr. Bimko, a Polish Jewess, published by *Jornal do Comércio* (Brazil) on September 21, 1943: "The victims, after they had been selected for the gas-chambers, marched entirely denuded to a hut, where they were kept four days without food or water..."

SENATOR JOSEPH McCARTHY, U.S.A. SPEAKS ABOUT TORTURE

On page 16 of the book *Did Six Millions Really Die?*, by Richard Harwood, we find the following about the treatment given by the Allied for their prisoners to "confess":

Senator Joseph McCarthy told, in a statement to the press in the USA on May 20, 1949, about some cases of torture carried out to obtain "confessions" from the accused:

"SS officers of the Leibstandarten Adolf Hitler were manhandled in the Schwäbische Halle until they were bleeding profusely, their sexual organs crushed as soon as they fell on the floor. The prisoners, in the same way it was done to the German privates during the notorious Malmédy proceedings, were also hanged by their hands and whipped until they would agree to sign the 'confessions' their torturers were after. On the basis of 'confessions' like these, drawn under torture from SS general Sepp Dietrich and SS colonel Joachim Peiper, the Leibstandarten Adolf Hitler Division was declared a 'criminal organization'... As to general Oswald Pohl, the quartermaster officer to the concentration camps, they rubbed feces in his face and then whipped him until he would 'confess'. Senator McCarthy told the press about those torture sessions.

"I have listened to testimonies and read them, proving that the accused were beaten up, manhandled and tortured with methods that could have no other origin but **sickly brains**. Trials and executions were simulated and they were told failure to confess would lead their families to no longer be issued ration cards to eat. All that was done with approval from the prosecutor office in order to create the psychological atmosphere required to draw the confessions desired. If the United States permit that such acts remain unpunished the whole world will be justified to reproach us severely and doubt all the time about the correctness of our motivations and our moral integrity".

In the Frankfurt-am-Main and Dachau proceedings those methods of intimidation were repeated and a large number of Germans was condemned in that camp for "atrocities" they had "confessed" under similar conditions.

Those methods were exposed by the **Daily News** of Washington on January 9, 1949, by the American Justice Edward L. Van Roden, one of three members of the Army Simpson Committee, which had carried out investigations on the methods employed by the court in the Dachau proceedings.

His report appeared also in the British daily **Sunday Pictorial** for January 23, 1949: "The Americans went in disguised as priests to hear eventual confessions from the accused: they were tortured by inserting lighted matches under their fingernails; teeth and chins were broken under blows; they were kept incommunicado in cells for 3, 4, 5 months...In order to interrogate the accused the Americans placed black hoods on their heads and then hit them with tin fists known as 'American Fists' (?) and they also were kicked and hit with rubber sticks...137 German soldiers, from a total of 139 cases examined, had been kicked hard in the testicles, which left them with incurable lesions! That was the standard system used commonly by the Americans during the interrogations". **(This is what a U. S. Committee and a U S senator say, when they speak about Americans!!!)**

To complete the chapter, nothing better than pointing the names of those "Americans" in charge of the interrogations and later on appointed members of the Prosecutor office:

Lt Colonel Burton C. Andrus, Cap. Raphael Schumaker, Lt. Robert E. Byrne, Lt. William R. Perl, Mr. Morris Eliowitz, Mr. Harry Thon and Mr. Kirschbaum. The juridical consultant of the court was Colonel A. H. Rosenfeld — all of them Jews, to whom an investigation like that should have been never entrusted.

THE ZÜNDEL PROCESS

On January 8 and March 1, 1985, there took place in Toronto, Canada, a historical and unheard-of trial. It should be called historical, for after 40 years, in a "free" country that was a member of the winning coalition, a Western democracy, certain facts held to be true would be examined, to ascertain whether they had taken place or not, facts said to be true and dating from the last world war. As **democracy** we naturally assume a form of government where anyone has his right to express and divulge his own political opinion, or historical or religious opinion, in the manner suiting him, provided he will keep under general rules of decency and if he will particularly keep within his knowledge of the matter.

Infringent on section 177 of the Canadian crime code was ERNST ZÜNDEL, for "spreading false information leading to disturb social and ethnical peace of society", a law nearly 100 years old and which in practice had never been enforced.

The disturbed ones were a minority ethnical group...

Ernst Zundel was born in Germany, 1939. In 1956 he migrated to Canada,

where in Toronto he has earned his bread as a graphic worker and editor of the **Samisdat-Verlages**. Permanently submitted to a lying and hateful anti-German propaganda that falls on the history of Germany, for years Zündel attempts through his own publications, circular letters, articles in newspapers, interviews and also through a private TV canal in Canada, with an amazing audience, to counter-balance in a way that terrible propaganda of cruelties the accusers come up with.

For years he has studied and considered statements and information from witnesses to those cruelties and he arrived at the conclusion that the extermination, on world scale, of six million Jews, carried out by Germans during the second world war, does not stand an analysis, thus joining the opinions of Prof. Arthur Butz (U.S.A.), Richard Harwood of England, Paul Rassinier and Prof. Robert Faurisson, both from France, Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich from Germany and many other researchers.

To complete it, Zündel brought to court the testimonies from over 150 books written by well-known politicians and historians from all the world, plus documents, photographs and key witnesses.

The event concentrated on a question: Holocaust, yes or no? The court was made of judge Hugh Locke and twelve members of the jury to ascertain what was "true".

During a session the judge, when the knew defense attorney Douglas Christie, an outstanding, young and determined Canadian, was going to prepare important documents, particularly photographs made by the U.S. Air Force at Auschwitz in 1944 to compare to present photos that do not match them, asked jurors to step on to another room, from which they emerged only after the photographs had been exhibited...

Witnesses for the Accusation

Prof. RAUL HILBERG, of the Vermont University, who wrote the book **The Destruction of the European Jews**, stated that THE EVIDENCE of the murder of 6,000,000 Jews WAS ENORMOUS and that he had seen no document proving the contrary... (The question was that of proving they had not been killed!) In cross-examination Prof. Hilberg, held to be ONE OF THE BEST ON THE SUBJECT, so much so he had been elected as a witness for the accusation, said the following, which the newspaper **Kitchener Waterloo-Record** published on January 16, 1985:

"THERE IS NO KNOWN EVIDENCE OF THE HOLOCAUST — the witness admitted". This is about Hilberg's reply to the questions, when he confirmed that THERE IS NOT TO THIS DAY A VERIFICATION BY AUTOPSY OF ANY DEATH BY GAS IN AUSCHWITZ (!!!) and further that THERE IS NO KNOWN DOCUMENT, UNTIL NOW (1985) THAT EVER CERTIFIED THE EXISTENCE OF NAZI GAS CHAMBERS(!!!)

On the contrary, says Prof. Raul Hilberg, "THERE ARE AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS, THE REST OF GAS CHAMBERS WALLS AND... EVEN GAS CHAMBERS THAT WERE REBUILT, GERMAN DOCUMENTS ABOUT TOXIC

GAS (for disinfection) AND MASK FILTERS — ANYWAY EVIDENCE ENOUGH!!!

Details on much evidence, such as if the photographs confirmed the holocaust or not, if the rest of gas chambers is really from gas chambers or only for crematories, if the Polish reconstruction job was reliable, if German documents about poisonous gas have anything to do with the murdering of Jews or not, that was left out.

Still in cross-examination by defender Christie, Prof. Hilberg pointed out he had never found the world **kill** in National-Socialist correspondence, but among others the world **Sonderbehandlung** — special treatment. He also admitted the information saying during interrogations made by American forces at Dachau, after the war, 137 German military had their genitals destroyed when allied troops were trying to extract confessions of Nazi atrocities, might be correct.

To a question on his opinion about Philip Müller, a Czech ex-prisoner in Auschwitz who had also been in those special forces, the **Sonderkommandos**, and the author of a book, **Auschwitz Eyewitness. three years in a gas chamber**, Prof. Hilberg said he thought Müller an accurate, nice and reliable man and his book relatively free of significant errors. The reader will gain in knowing that writer a little better in order to analyze Prof. Hilberg's opinion.

Mr. Rudolf Vrba, one of the major concentration camp yarn-spinners of all times, an ex-prisoner who will also pop up as a witness in the Zündel Trial, writes in his book **Ich kann nicht vergeben** (I cannot forgive) that Müller, in his function as a stoker of crematories, was in condition to know, by fuel consumption, the number of cadavers burned! In his own book Müller says he belonged to the **Sonderkommando** since 1942, working at crematories. Without explaining why he also survived imprisonment he describes the following scenes of cadaver incineration outdoors: "The ditches measuring forty meters in length and more or less six to eight in width, 2.5m deep, had lower places at extremes, **TO WHICH DRAINED THE HUMAN FAT. PRISONERS HAD TO PICK UP THAT FAT AND SPREAD IT OVER BODIES SO THEY WOULD BURN BETTER!**"

In continuation he writes that "the chief of crematories, Oberscharführer Moll, in person, threw living children on that boiling fat... **(That does not explain where the children came from. It might be that the poor innocent ones were attracted by the fire, thinking it had to do with some play or festivity...)** Müller also knew about experiments done in crematories and he narrates that once a hunchback was placed in an acid-full barrel **TO OBTAIN HIS SKELETON!**... At another occasion he saw SS men cutting off the thigh flesh of people who had been shot within the crematory itself! And he did not know to whom that flesh was destined".

(What Müller never knew is that on the following day probably a very important National-Socialist leader would visit the camp and the sycophantic SS planned to honor him by serving his favorite barbecue...)

Just to complete I want to put the reader wise to the fact the above testimony **WAS ACCEPTED AS SUCH IN THE AUSCHWITZ PROCEEDINGS.**

the occasion to which Prof. Paul Rassinier was barred...

This is the Philip Müller whom Prof. Hilberg calls reliable!

The defender of Ernst Zündel, Douglas Christie, proceeds with interrogation of the accusation witness:

He makes reference to the historical fact that there is no order from Hitler, or any other German leader, for the extermination of Jews and Prof. Hilberg replies with a jewel:

"If in my book I have arrived at the conclusion that the order from Adolf Hitler for the extermination of Jews did exist, by that I am not at all saying that one should believe it or that my written words are proof that order existed!"

Attorney Douglas Christie remarked then: "Could this opinion of yours about matters you write on be applied to articles written by Ernst Zündel, which have brought about this trial?"

No, that is not the same thing, concluded Prof. Raul Hilberg.

DENNIS URSTEIN — 60, he declared that when he was 19 and assigned to remove 600 to 700 cadavers from a gas chamber, he knew, with details on colors, about the hoos to take out bodies of men and children, the stench and the urine and he told them to court; but instead of giving answers to concrete questions during interrogation by the defender, giving details on the camp, gas chambers, time of the events, places, etc, he ASKED THE COURT TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT HIS HEART CONDITION AND RELIEVE HIM OF ANSWERING THOSE QUESTIONS, AFTER ALL THAT TIME HAD PASSED!... (Amnesia struck him)

HENRY LEADER — He said something similar about Majdanek and he also was a witness at Auschwitz, of the daily arrival of transportation facilities that returned empty half an hour later. He said none of his relatives survived. He would not be tortured by the defender's concrete questions and he started to weep in a dramatic manner and it seemed he was close to a heart attack!...

RUDOLF VRBA — 60, his real name being Walter Rosenberg, a surviving fugitive from Auschwitz, author of the **War-Refugee Report of 1944**, which is the basic report for other stories told, and author of the mentioned book, **I Cannot Forgive**

So that the reader may have an idea about what is found in that story by the **War-Refugee Report**, prepared by two Auschwitz fugitives, one of whom was Dr. Rudolf, and its world repercussion, having been published in the United States, it is enough to say the International Red Cross, stationed at Geneva, decided to send A COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE CAMPS, IN SEPTEMBER 1944. THAT COMMITTEE EXAMINED THE AUSCHWITZ AND BIRKENAU CAMPS FOR FIFTEEN DAYS AND IT FOUND NOT THE LAST SIGN OF GAS CHAMBERS, ALTHOUGH IT VISITED THEM FROM AN EXTREME TO THE OTHER AND TALKED FREELY WITH PRISONERS!!! (A book, "The International Red Cross Activities in the concentration camps of Germany, relative to civilians", 1939-1945, was published by the International Red Cross itself, pages 91-92) The W.W.R.R. was therefore very damaged and it is rarely quoted since. Mr. Rudolf Vrba goes on being one of the top "stars" as an eyewitness of all atrocities... His life on the camp, however, should not

have been as bad as that, for in his book he tells how he contacted women from neighboring pavilions. From those contacts he struck up a friendship with a most beautiful girl and then the following ensued when he received IN HIS SLEEPING ROOM (a smart man, he lived in a separate room, all to himself, adequate to a chief!) that pretty girl. He narrates: " 'Rudi', she told me in low voice, 'look at me'. (Rudi? That's him Rudolf). I turned slowly and looked. She was lying and anxious on the bed. I think I have never seen anything so beautiful. Her dark brown hair fell to her shoulders. Her eyes were disturbed but still she smiled and her lips were a sweet temptation. She lowered and the soft shape of her bosom appeared inside her light blue blouse. The clothes had disappeared. I lowered on her, so near her smell surrounded me. This time all shyness disappeared. 'You smell so well', I stammered, crazed. 'Why do you smell so well?' She smiled an almost breathless smile, a sweet smile. 'Soap, my love', she murmured. 'Nothing but soap, but why do you talk so much?...' "

All that inside his room where the two lovers were awakened late the following day by another girl interned at the camp.

Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich, in **Auschwitz-Mythos**, commenting on this passage of the book, says many troops on front and workers in cities that were bombed out would gladly have changed their places for that of Rudolf Vrba, a prisoner at Auschwitz. No part from this book, however, under drastic eyes of a reader, will fail to brand Vrba as a liar, a notorious liar none can believe one word of. In his book, page 53, Vrba already had made an erotic quotation of what took place inside a boxcar for animals where 79 other people were travelling with their luggage and packets.

This is, then, part of the record of the next witness in the Ernst Zündel trial proceedings.

Rudolf saw **through a window** at Birkenau camp how a SS sanitary officer went up the roof of an anti-aircraft shelter (bunker) to a height from 2 to 2.3 meters, put on a gasmask and then emptied Zyklon-B bags through openings that were connected to the gas chambers (**plural used**). He was also perfectly capable to see what went on in there, as well as in crematories. (**This story cannot be confused with the one told by Kitty, who describes a gas chamber, and in this case there are several chambers within a shelter, with various openings on top. But then we cannot doubt he wore those famous glasses, or then borrowed them from Kitty, or vice-versa, as he was also able to see through those walls...**)

About invalid prisoners who were thrown on top of heaps of cadavers to be carried from Auschwitz to Birkenau, or the teeth-pulling operation for gold, the human fire heaps outdoors and the visit paid by Heinrich Himmler, to whom they performed various demonstrations of how to mass-gas people, he was able to impress emotionally the jurors, he was brilliant at that.

He also mentioned those who had not burned entirely, the leftovers of small children such as their little heads or hands, as they had been at a depth of 6 meters by time of incineration outdoors.

Defender Douglas Christie reminded Vrba that in the area between Auschwitz and Birkenau there is water (the water-table) at a depth ranging

from 1 and 2 meters, which rendered impossible to dig a common grave six meters deep.

That would not even make a mass on Vrba, who jokingly replied to the attorney he unfortunately had no measuring stick on hand at the time..

In the cross-questioning Christie confronted Vrba, who also is a professor, for discrepancies as in the **War Refugee Report** for 1944 the time indicated to incinerate a cadaver was 1.5 hour, while in his book he says 20 minutes; in the first he had indicated nine furnaces per crematory, while in his book he quotes 15.

Rudolf Vrba replied that the 20 minutes were correct and the 1.5 hour related to three cadavers (3 x 20 minutes equals 1.5 hour..)

Questioned on concrete isolated facts such as when he had seen the gassing **OF AT LEAST ONE JEW**, he was quick to answer he had personally counted the entrance of 1,765,000 people in the camp but then he had not seen one go out, one who had left that camp.

The young Canadian attorney had enough and he called Vrba A LIAR, to which Vrba answered:

"To call someone who has fought the Nazis a liar is an attempt against a free court of Canada and it means that every son of Canada who died in the fight against Nazis is a liar, too".

The **Toronto-Sun** for January 24, 1985, commented:

"Vrba never saw people being gassed!"

In another trial session, relative to the contradiction he shows in the total number of Jews eliminated at Auschwitz, setting it at 250,000 when "specialists" as Hilberg and also Reitlinger say respectively 1,000,000 and 850,000, Vrba replied:

"Hilberg and Reitlinger were arrested to historical discipline and they did not have experience as eyewitnesses".

In the continuation of his cross-examination he finally came out with: **HIS BOOK WAS MORE OF AN ARTISTIC RENDITION THAN A HISTORIC INFORMATION PROPER!**...

ARNOLD FRIEDMAN (The Auschwitz setter) — Although he had not had a direct view of crematories, he had seen flames, 4.3 to 4.8 meters long, coming out chimneys, day and night, for weeks. He was able, from **COLORS OF FLAMES AND THE SMELL** to identify... whether those were Polish or Hungarians being burned and whether cadavers of Jews were thin or fat (III). To the defense attorney words that the burning of cadavers brings no flames, not even visible smoke and no smell worth of attention, Arnold Friedman said the situation in Toronto is different of what went on in Auschwitz. **(No wonder the court failed to have them verified by experts, since it is in front of an eyewitness... And thus they keep on repeating the same absurdities for over forty years).**

The attorney questions: the flames and smoke could be not a result of another thing burning?

Yes, answers Friedman, they could be, and if I had heard at the time someone telling me the way you are telling me now, I could have believed...

Witnesses for the Defense

PROF. DR. ROBERT FAURISSON — The professor at Lyon University, 56 and over 15 years of deep study into the so-called holocaust, says that **DURING THE HITLER GOVERNMENT THERE WAS NOT ONE GAS CHAMBER.** With many details the assertion was published by the magazine **Défense de l'Occident.** Powerful organizations, particularly Zionist ones, rose against Faurisson, who was charged with "historical fabrication, lying, instigation to racial hatred, harm to the image of the dead, as well as of the accusers remanescént".

Faurisson was, in the first instance, fined 1.2 million marks: **NOT FOR HISTORICAL FABRICATION BUT FOR HARMING THE ACCUSERS REMAINING.**

On April 26, 1983, he was again sentenced, once more not for historical fabrications or lies, or because his research work was not logical, but **BECAUSE THE DIVULGATION OF THE FACTS EXAMINED CAN HURT AND OFFEND THOSE NEAR THE VICTIMS.**

The sum-up of that sentence is about as follows:

"A minority may publish what it wants and against anyone it chooses, the time it wants, in the measure it sees fit, to offend whoever it means to, intimidate at its choice, torture whoever it wants, through the largest means of information that exist, the movies, television, radio, the printed press and millions of books, it may even lie as much as it wants; but if someone appears to deny a part or all of it, he will have to do it on the sly, and **none knowing,** for in case the denial is divulged, correct as it may be, its author, in case Dr. Faurisson, is condemned for having offended or hurt. In that manner, the authors or propagators of news or information that are unfounded. Also offended and hurt are near relatives of those authors and mystifiers. The correct pay for the false ???"

But Dr. Faurisson, despite all that, went on writing books and papers. He also wrote a study about the verification of falseness of the **Diary of Anne Frank,** published by the Italian magazine **Storia Illustrata.** His discipline at the Lyon university is **XX-Century Literature.**

Prof. Dr. Robert Faurisson assisted, as a specialist, the attorney Douglas Christie at the Zündel trial proceedings but **HE WAS NOT ALLOWED TO EXPRESS IN COURT HIS EXPERIENCES AND TECHNIQUES ABOUT SUPPOSED GAS CHAMBERS;** neither the mini-models he made, based on descriptions, nor slides, or anything, because — **HE HELD NO COLLEGE TITLE IN TOXICOLOGY OR ARCHITECTURE...** His wide knowledge of the matter, the contradictions, the postwar information that was practically unacceptable, were kept out; he did not hold a "degree". To the attorney he said that chimneys spitting fire as described by Arnold Friedman would crumble in a few days of operation.

TIUDAR RUDOLF — German, interpreter during the war, he stated that in 1941 a Red Cross delegation visited the Auschwitz, Monowitz camps and

the constructions being made at Birkenau, for two weeks, having noticed nothing abnormal.

DIETLIEB FELDERER — Swede, when young and after the war he inspected all the complex at the Auschwitz camp and also the towns of Majdanek and Stutthof, taking time to examine places that were off limits for tourists. Bringing over 1,000 slides to court, as documents for the Zündel trial proceedings, to show that many details in Holocaust literature cannot be right and a lot has been covered on purpose. Judge Hugh Locke rejected his documents (1)

FRANK WALUS — 62, during the war he worked as a farmer in Bavaria. In 1945-46, at the American civil guard. Returned to Poland and remained there over ten years. Since 1959 he lives in Chicago and he became an American citizen in 1970. He told of his experiences relative to a slanderous campaign moved against him by Simon Wiesenthal. A conversation with a tenant in fault with the witness brought in Wiesenthal to the plan of denouncing him to the Department of Justice of Chicago, to which Wiesenthal wrote a letter saying the witness would be living under a false name and that in fact he would be a Gestapo (State secret police of National-Socialist Germany) officer who would have innumerable Jews killed in his conscience. After that the newspaper **Chicago Daily New** started a slanderous campaign against him, that he would have killed Jews and Poles during the war and was therefore a war criminal, he was several times assaulted in the streets, to an extent of being taken to hospital. Several heart attacks followed. The **Office of Special Investigations** issued an order for his arrest.

During the court sessions there appeared twelve (12) ferocious witnesses against him, who **AFFIRMED** they recognized him as a war criminal. They **described** as **EYEWITNESSES** how they had seen the murders he committed. As a result he lost his U.S. citizenship. Israel and Poland asked for his extradition. Helmut Schmidt, German chancellor at the time, made a personal intervention, giving orders for an examination of documents about Frank Walus extant in Germany and thus put an end to his odyssey. A bill of US\$ 120,000 for legal charges and all emotional upset caused by the unjust persecution were imposed on his own finance and his family's.

Twelve testimonies of witnesses surviving the so-called Holocaust — and all of them liars!

DR. WILLIAM BRYAN LINDSEY — A qualified specialist in chemistry, from Texas, who fought on the allied side in the last war, doing research for 33 years, also for the U.S. government, says that in his analysis of Zyklon-B the impossibility of many holocaust stories becomes self-evident.

It is, for one thing, entirely impossible to remove 2,000 victims of gas, after they have been murdered by Zyklon-B, by a Sonderkommando. **WITH OR WITHOUT GASMASKS**, from a chamber or hall, operation for which it would be further necessary to cut the hair and pull out gold teeth from cadavers.

Dr. Lindsay explains that the Zyklon-B gas, through the victims' skin, would enter the bodies of those "special commandos" which would thus be killed at once!!!

He further explained that underground chambers, as are presented in several cases, would be "entirely senseless", for being too cool or humid.

In order to have a rapid effect, which is to spread around quickly, Zyklon-B requires heat.

He also indicated the total impossibility to place cremation furnaces at a level above gas chambers that would be below them, as stated in most important testimonies and drawings, in the Auschwitz museum... because Zyklon-B is highly explosive and would kill the crematory staff also.

Dr. Lindsey, in his researches, visited Belzec, Chelmno, Dachau, Treblinka, Majdanek, Auschwitz, as well as gas chambers for the Americans sentenced to die in the United States, by American law.

He further said that THE STORIES OF HOLOCAUST WERE WRITTEN AT A TIME WHEN ANY ATTEMPTS TO EXAMINE AND LOOK INTO THEM WERE IMPOSSIBLE, WHICH DOES NOT HAPPEN IN THE SAME MEASURE NOW. He thinks it is high time to have it all examined and cleared up. He also said he has been for years in touch with the accused Ernst Zündel, with whom he exchanges information. Lindsey has been accepted by the court as a chemistry expert.

The Sentence

ERNST ZÜNDEL was sentenced to imprisonment for 15 months and he was taken away from the court in handcuffs (!). After a few days he was released by payment of 10,000 dollars' bail. For three years he cannot speak or spread anything relative to the holocaust theme (!). In addition to expenses of 13,000 dollars with the proceedings, a special committee examines his eventual expulsion from Canada and return to Germany..

Statement by Attorney Douglas Christie

"Truth shall conquer. We are here to carry on with the fight for each one who cannot be present because he fell in the struggle or then after the struggle he lost his country, had his property stolen or was murdered".

"We must create also in Canada an atmosphere for free speech and free thinking in which anyone can, fearing not death or to be made into a criminal, write about the history of the peoples and write to mankind showing, in accordance with his own view, what he thinks is correct".

"Together with many truths we have succeeded in clarifying in court today that the war criminal courts of Nürnberg WERE NO BETTER THAN A TRUE LYNCHING and we call it not differently of what the highest Justice in the United States of America did. (Christie is mentioning the statement by Justice ROBERT H. JACKSON to his American colleagues, before he left to Germany, where he would be the Justice at the Nürnberg court that massacred the German people in the persons of its leaders who where actually lynched — from

the book "Harlan Fiske Stone, a Pillar of the Law", by Thomas Mason, page 716, New York edition).

"Also the Germans have a right, for their past, to look on their background with pride and respect. No lesser right have they to a hope in the future".

"I look at all of them, who fought for truth and justice, as my comrades, and I shall not rest until their honor has again been restored to its due place. NONE HAS A MONOPOLY OF PRESENTING THE HISTORICAL EVENTS SUCCESSION. A DEBATE SHOULD NEVER BE SILENCED ON THIS MATTER BY IMPOSITION OF STATE-CONTROLLED MEANS". (signed) Douglas Christie.

810 Courtney Street
Victoria, B.C. V8W 1C4,
Canada.

The proceedings of the Zundel trial described and held in 1986 were cancelled in 1987, thanks to efforts of Douglas Christie, the indefatigable defender of Ernst Zundel, who petitioned for and won another trial, for he succeeded in proving the TOTAL PARTIALITY of the previous court.

EVIDENCE AGAINST WALDHEIM

Until this book comes to its conclusion, every time any news appear about Waldheim I am going to have it included to measure the extent reached by those who mean to slander the President of Austria. The newspaper **Zero Hora**, Porto Alegre, Brazil, on August 12, 1986, had the following bits of news on the subject:

"The World Jewish Council announced yesterday in New York it has found for the first time a document with handwritten annotations by Kurt Waldheim, proving the present President of Austria and ex-secretary general of the United Nations Organization was a German intelligence officer in 1944 during the second world war. The document, dated January 18, 1944, has been found in the national archives of the United States and it comments on secret information or intelligence, estimating the strength of Greek resistance to Nazis".

And now:

Diario Catarinense, Florianópolis, Brazil, carried on its February 25, 1988 edition:

"PROOF AGAINST WALDHEIM WAS FORGED — Belgrade — The head of the Yugoslav military museum said last Friday that one of the museum documents has been used to forge a telegram implicating Austrian president, Kurt Waldheim, in war crimes of 1942".

Sekula Joksimovic said that someone, in the month of January, on examining museum documents, did not return the original copy of a telegram issued on July 7, 1942, by an official of the Nazi puppet government of Croatia.

A telegram with the same form, but dated July 22 and with a different tenor, was reproduced by the German weekly **Der Spiegel** on February 1":

"The telegram said lieutenant Waldheim, a Wehrmacht officer in Yugoslavia, ordered the deportation of 4,224 Yugoslavs, most of them women and children, to concentration camps. Joksimovic hinted that the authentic telegram had been used to forge the other one in which the incriminating text had been written".

"Yugoslav journalist Denko Vasovic sold a copy of the incriminating telegram to **Der Spiegel**". (UPI).

SIMON WIESENTHAL

(The hunter of Germans)

It is hard to find someone who has not yet heard or read something about **SIMON WIESENTHAL**, who is quoted and commented by the press and presented by it as "the famous hunter of Nazis", portraying him as a benefactor of mankind. There also continually appears a "she-hunter"... who does her best to torment the life of Germans; in her latest presentation she was seen when expelled from a rally in Vienna, a rally for Kurt Waldheim she was trying to disrupt before presidential elections held in Austria.

Literature of the world holds the Baron of Münchhausen to be the greatest liar of all times. I have unfortunately not had the chance to read his famous stories but I have been fortunate enough to purchase in Montevideo, in 1988, a copy of the **MEMOIRS OF SIMON WIESENTHAL, Los Asesinos Entre Nosotros** (The Murderers Among Us), of Editorial Noguer, Spain.

I doubt that the Baron of Münchhausen stories can top the facts pointed by the famous hunter of Germans.

At the epilogue of his book he himself states that many cases he presents are hard to believe...

Although we find, in the presentation of his book, that he has been in over a dozen concentration camps and that he only survived thanks to a series of "miracles", along the book we find Mr. Wiesenthal in great "promiscuity" with SS officers for, as a graduated engineer, he held very important functions and offices with the Germans for a period around four years and two months. Only in the latter six months and 20 days, when prisoners in the concentration camps in Poland were transferred to Germany in view of the Soviet advance, things went worse and they culminated in the last month of the war with a shortage of food.

I must say that food shortage in concentration camps was sometimes lesser than in many parts of Germany. At that time the mother of a friend of mine, a metallurgical engineer here in Brazil, died of starvation, that is, famine, despite the fact she lived in an agricultural area!

His friendship with concentration camp chiefs was so great that in December, 1965, that is, twenty years after the war end he invited the ex-SS

officer Heinrich Guenther to the marriage of his only daughter!

The ex-SS, commenting on the invitation he received from Simon Wiesenthal, would have said: "When a man as Wiesenthal invites a German to join his family, I feel honored".

From the sample our readers must have noticed that this man is one of the good ones...

If Wiesenthal's life as a prisoner be screened and scanned there will be no surprise if he appears to have been a good collaborator of Germans and that all his attitude of hatred and persecution to them, the day following the termination of the war, would basically be a result of his intention to clean up his position to the Zionist leadership then acting.

Let us examine some parts found in his book, which I recommend to those interested.

Wiesenthal was born on December 31, 1908; his grandfather by mother side, however, registered his birth on January 1, 1909, which brought him problems with Polish police, charged as he was to be planning to dodge military service. He was, however, capable to iron out the difficulty.

When a child he liked to build houses and castles with sugar cubes at the store of his father, who was a prosperous businessman. He inherited a strong inclination to mysticism.

Wiesenthal wanted to become an architect. Failing at tests in the city of Lwow he entered the Technical University in Prague, where (page 29) "he spent the happiest days of his life. He was very popular among his class-mates as a stimulating polemist in student meetings and a brilliant master of ceremonies in social activities. He had an excellent memory for amusing stories combined with mimicry. He had also talent for satire. His humor was particularly to the taste of his non-Jewish friends, whom he charmed by the depth and hidden irony of his stories. When spending his Christmas and Easter leave home he went through the whole night on train with his friends, telling them stories, so much so that on arriving home he had lost his voice". (**Practicing, he was**).

The Afternoon Mass

In 1941 the Ukrainians who were helping German troops entered Lwow and the Ukrainians who had studied in that city decided to celebrate the event with a pogrom that lasted three days and three nights. They had murdered "some" six hundred Jews. "He and forty other Jews, among them lawyers, physicians, teachers and engineers, were also arrested and taken to the patio at the Brigdki prison. At the center of that patio there was a table covered by vodka bottles, sausages, **zakusky**, rifles and ammunition. The Jews were told to stand facing the wall, hands behind their heads. An Ukrainian began to shoot, aiming directly at their napes. After each two shots he went to the table to drink vodka plus some **zakusky** while a man gave him another rifle. The Ukrainians placed each body in a coffin and carried it away".

The shooting and cries were coming close to Wiesenthal and he recalls he looked at the wall without seeing (**but then he describes next what went on behind and beside him**). All of a sudden the church bells rang and an

Ukrainian voice shouted: "Enough! Afternoon mass!" (**Hard to believe, but the Ukrainians, even full of liquor, would not miss their afternoon mass...**)

The shooting stopped, survivors looked at each other with unbelieving eyes. After that they were taken to prison. They went to their beds and Wiesenthal slept. Next he only recalls a light and a Polish voice saying: "What are you doing here, Mr. Wiesenthal?" He recognized one of foremen who had worked for him in a project, by name Bodnar, dressing civilian clothes and bearing an armband that marked him as an Ukrainian assistant policeman, "I have to take you out of here tonight", said Bodnar, "for you know what they are going to do in the morning".

Wiesenthal asked him to also help his friend Gross, who supported an aged mother. Bodnar explained his plan: he would hit them both and tell the Ukrainians they were Russian spies and that he was taking them to the Ukrainian commissar at the Academy street. Each was hit hard, Wiesenthal lost two front teeth but then, after much subterfuge they were at his home early in the morning". (**He has not explained why his former foreman hit him so hard. He was unable to whistle for a few days but then he was home, saved by the mass and his faithful ex-employee**).

Technician and Supervisor

"In late 1941 they sent him to a special hard-labor camp. In the repair shops for the Eastern railways he went to the locomotive sector to paint swastikas and eagles on locomotives captured from Russians. Presently he was promoted as a painter of signals".

On a very cold day Wiesenthal was painting out-doors when his boss Heinrich Guentbert (**the one he invited twenty years later for his daughter's marriage**) approached him. Wiesenthal had no gloves on and his hands were blue from the cold. Guentbert began to talk to him and asked him what school he had been in. Knowing the members of Jewish intellectuality were the first to be exterminated he said he had studied in a trade school. A Pole near them denied that, saying Wiesenthal was an architect. Guentbert then asked him why he had lied, if he knew impostors were liquidated by Gestapo. Wiesenthal then confirmed to Guentbert he was an architect and the German put him to work as a **TECHNICIAN AND SUPERVISOR**.

"Wiesenthal enjoyed great freedom. He recalls the repair works as a salvation island amid a sea of madness. The fifty officers under command of Guentbert behaved correctly to Poles and Jews. The immediate superior to Wiesenthal, inspector Adolf Kohlrantz, was like Guentbert an exceptionally good man. Both, as Wiesenthal would find out later, had secret anti-National Socialist opinions. **KOHLRAUTZ EVEN ALLOWED WIESENTHAL TO HIDE IN HIS DESK TWO PISTOLS HE HAD OBTAINED CLANDESTINELY**". (**A very kind-hearted man, that German**).

The Fuehrer's Birthday

"On April 20, 54th anniversary of Hitler, a day of springtime and sunshine, Wiesenthal had got up early to finish the last strokes in an enormous poster reading **Wir Lieben Unseren Fuehrer** (We love our Fuehrer); before that he had been painting smaller posters and swastikas for the large SS celebrations in the repair works".

All of a sudden there appeared an officer by name of Dyga, who took Wiesenthal and two other Jews from the shops and led them to a concentration camp 3 kilometers from their place of work. The idea was to celebrate Hitler's birthday by executing fifty-four Jews, one per year of Hitler's life. On arriving at that camp Wiesenthal recognized most of those who were waiting to be executed: they were professors, lawyers, physicians, the rest of the camp's intellectuality. None spoke. None asked why? Heavy rain poured on the execution area, a sandy spot with sand two meters deep and perhaps 450 meters long (!). Inside the ditch there already were some naked bodies, people who had been executed. The prisoners stood on line by the ditch and Wiesenthal saw SS-Kautzer (although he just arrived he knows the man's name) lift his rifle. Wiesenthal counted the shots automatically: one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight and nine and his colleagues falling dead into the ditch. He would not count on and suddenly, knowing not from where, he heard a voice cross time and space, from afar: 'Wiesenthal' and again, 'Wie-sen-thal!'

"He was paying attention now and he heard: 'This one here. Turn around!' Blinded by rain he saw the face of the other SS, Rottenfuehrer Koller, who told him to follow. Kautzer, who had carried out the executions, looked on astounded. He had been told to execute 54, not 53 people". (No mass bells had rang but Simon was again miraculously saved from being shot)

"His friend Oberinspektor Kohlrantz said, when SS Koller brought him back, that they needed Wiesenthal".

"These posters must be ready for the afternoon party, particularly that one saying **Wir danken unseren Fuehrer** (we thank our Fuehrer). Guenther said he marked Wiesenthal among prisoners because he always kept his head up and looked people straight in their eyes. Other SS members said Wiesenthal was impudent. Between Kohlrantz and Wiesenthal there had been formed a tacit link of solidarity. Kohlrantz respected Wiesenthal's dignity and his technical expertise. He had often signed technical drawings made by Wiesenthal and he showed his gratefulness pretending to ignore the pistols Wiesenthal hid in his own desk. Kohlrantz narrated what he heard in forbidden BBC broadcasts from London and he sent food to Wiesenthal's mother, who was in the ghetto". (...)

11,000,000

Simon Wiesenthal will have no less: they were 11 million innocents, non-belligerent men, women and children. A total of six million Jews and five million Yugoslavs, Russians, Poles, Czechs, Dutch, French and many others!!! In little children alone the total reaches one million!!!

He played an active role in the Nürnberg trials, where they lynched German leaders and also at Dachau, where the genitals of over one hundred German soldiers were destroyed in an attempt to get information on gas chambers that did not exist.

Tom Mix

"At the concentration camp of Lwow, one of the most perverse SS guards was known as Tom Mix, a name taken from famous Western movies, as his favorite pastime was to ride a horse and shoot at prisoners. Wiesenthal has several witnesses for it but then he has not yet found out the true name of that rider...

How to Fill Up Bomb Craters

"Wiesenthal started to unravel the mysteries of a Nazi mind after he began reading mail the SS on service in concentration camps sent their wives. He recalls a letter by a SS Fuehrer describing as normal that one of his units had been assigned to fill up a bomb crater. A Russian bomb had opened up a large crater at Umán, near Kiev in the Ukraine. The SS mathematicians figured out the bodies of 1,500 people should fill up a hole that large (**some bomb!**) so they methodically collected that material around, executing 1,500 Jews who were placed in the hole, plus earth and a metal net. The crater had disappeared! This is all described without any emotion. At his first page in his letter to the wife the SS asked her about flowers in their garden and he promised to do his best to get a Russian servant girl to help her along in the house".

"Wiesenthal quotes from another letter he read where a SS described to his wife how they finished with just-born babies, **throwing them on walls** and then asking her about their little son, whether his measles were gone..."
(People with imagination are unbeatable)

On Knees

"Shortly after the war, when Wiesenthal worked for several AMERICAN AGENCIES, he followed American officers in visits and in various occasions he had a chance to personally arrest SS members charged with crimes. He then saw in their look the same expression he had seen on Jews arrested by SS. But then Wiesenthal noticed a remarkable difference: some of the Gestapo and SS supermen fell on their knees and begged for clemency, something Jews never did. Wiesenthal **HAD SEEN MANY JEWS MARCH ON TO DEATH (?)**. In their majority they were afraid, in some there was terror and others had to help them along to stand. Some prayed and others wept but they never begged for their lives..."

"On page 73 he described the execution of six Jews in late 1942, according to a letter sent him by Isak Kulkin, from California: The six men

were hanged in the prison yard. 'I was a witness of the scene from a nearby window and I saw one of the victims fall on the ground because the rope had split. He threw himself at the feet of SS Murer begging for mercy but the SS gave orders to hang him for the second time' "

Eichmann

"I spent one week at Nürnberg, reading day and night. Eichmann appeared to be the chief executioner of the annihilating machine constantly asking for large sums to build MORE GAS CHAMBERS AND CREMATORIES AND TO FINANCE SPECIAL INVESTIGATION INSTITUTES TO STUDY LETHAL GASES AND THEIR EXECUTION METHODS..." (It should have been much simpler to keep in touch with the International Red Cross, even by telephone...)

Mengele

"The name of Dr. Josef Mengele was familiar to whoever has been in Auschwitz and even to those who had not been there. Mengele has thousands of adults and children on his conscience. In 1944 he decided whether thousands of Hungarians in Auschwitz should live or die. He particularly hated Gypsies, perhaps because he looked as one (?) and he gave orders for their death by the thousands. I have the testimony of a man who saw Mengele throw a living creature on the flames and from another one who saw Mengele kill a 14-year old girl with a bayonet" (...)

"Hermann Langbein, a Jewish writer, told me once he SAW Mengele enter a children block in Auschwitz to measure the stature of the children. He had them placed one after the other against a pole at the entrance, which had some nails marking the height appropriate to the child's age. If a child did not reach those nails he made a sign with his whip and the child was taken to the gas chamber. Over 1,000 children were murdered in that occasion..."

"Being a medicine doctor, Mengele sacrificed thousands of twins in all Europe injecting them with painful solutions in his attempt to get their eyes to change color from brown to blue..."

"Mengele was a perfect SS. He smiled to pretty girls while sending them to death. In front of the Auschwitz crematory he was once heard making a comment: 'Here Jews come through the door and leave through the chimney...' "

It is interesting to recall what the owner of the São Paulo small farm said, the small farm where Mengele had been a caretaker, by time his remains were examined by expert teams from various parts of the world, when he was questioned on whether his ex-employee could be the concentration camp murderer sought after so long. His reply was fantastic: "No, absolutely not. My employee was a most kind man, the friend of all, he liked music, children, flowers and animals, he was incapable to do anybody any harm! This is not Mengele's body!"

It actually was Mengele, but that was not what the great press

presented... He was a fugitive, for sure, as many others, to escape being in prison as long as Rudolf Hess and also not be killed like Eichmann and thousands of others who had no country to stand for them and which, on the contrary, lends its hand in hunting those who fought for and sacrificed themselves for it. A country where everything is a war crime and therefore nothing prescribes. The day Germany recover the words of its national anthem, stop being an occupied protectorate, pull out placards bearing names of traitors and enemies from its streets, permit that its children be not taken to visit concentration camps that are an insult to the memory of their own ancestors as they falsify the entire history of the last war, that day Germany shall have fully awakened after the nightmare into which it has been thrown by its conquerors!

The family that took in Josef Mengele, which they are trying to sue for not having denounced him as a criminal, when questioned on the reasons for not denouncing him, gave an example by answering **THEY WOULD NOT BETRAY A FRIEND!**

Amid all that has been going on, we are to admire and respect these fellow-countrymen of ours, Brazilians who are clear and well defined in their stand and so give us proof that many have not been corrupted in the most legitimate human feelings, feelings that ennoble the human kind. When there was a large reward for whoever denounced Mengele's whereabouts, those Brazilians knew it and kept their honor. For their attitude they have lost their jobs, in a clear demonstration of the power yielded by a world conspiracy of molders of public opinion, and they are under threat of being taken to trial for it. The road of decency and cleanliness, where it counts, has not been an easy one for many people.

An Infallible Needle

The heading above I selected from the next story which appears to me very well placed. On pages 227-228 the endowd yarn-spinner since the days of his univerality in Prague brings us another one:

"... While Ruth narrated all the case to me, I was thinking about another thing, a scene recorded in my memory, which I shall never be able to forget and that took place in a small dark-grey house. Its entrance is on left, the exit on the back wall center and that exit leads directly to the crematory of the Grossrosen concentration camp, near what was then Breslau and today is Wroclaw, Poland"

"In the scene there is nothing but a small table with several hypodermic syringes and bottles full of a colorless liquid and a chair, only one. A slight odor of burned flesh hangs in the air. We are in 1944 and the hour can be any, day or night. We are at the vestibule of the Grossrosen crematory. There is no gas chamber in this camp (a **miracle!**) and the crematory is handled by a Russian called 'Ivan, the Black' because **THE CONSTANT SMOKE HAS TURNED HIS FACE AND HANDS BLACK.** Ivan has a really terrible outlook but few are the interness who see him while they are still alive. When Ivan busies himself with them they are no longer afraid. He carries their ashes to a nearby vegetable garden where they are used as fertilizer and on that garden guards

plant greenery for the camp kitchen. I know all this because I am one of the prisoners working in that garden”.

“Now there appears a young man at the room center. On his SS uniform he wears a white vest of a doctor. To most prisoners who did not know the young doctor before that moment he was a member of the ‘selection committee’ ”. **(Wiesenthal is the one who knew most everybody around)**.

“When the prisoners are brought to camp they are told to come down the ramp and stand at attention in front of the table. The young doctor sitting at it moves his finger to the right — life —, to the left — death. A SS jots down signals on the list. The young doctor reviews the human derelicts he has in front of him. ‘Open your mouth!... Open it!’ He nods. The prisoner is still worth something: **THREE GOLDEN TEETH (not even dead the German doctor would let that victim go, not Nazis who are so eager for gold and dollars...)**. He marks the prisoner’s forehead with a large black cross, using a thick wet pencil”.

“ ‘Abtreten’ means get off the line. All those marked are to register in the camp office and the golden teeth they have in their mouths are duly recorded. Those teeth no longer belong to them but the SS allow them to go on using them while they are alive, who said the SS are inhumane? **(He keeps his sense of humor...)** They would never be capable to pull out gold teeth from a living man”.

“The prisoners presently gone to the left are again facing the young man in white coveralls, uniform of a physician, and very capable in his job. He fills up the hypodermic, tells the patient who has undressed to his navel to sit on that chair **(the only one extant)**. Two SS grab the man and the young doctor comes rapidly and he faces the prisoner and pulls in the needle into his heart and presses it. The needle has phenolic acid, it is lethal”.

“The superiors of Herr Doktor Babor **(that is the young doctor’s name)** are very fond of him and they call him Herr Doktor though they know he was only a medical student on his sixth semester at the Vienna university”.

“ ‘I always inject a larger lethal dose to be safe’, he tells his superiors”.

“He is indeed very humane. Sometimes prisoners are so scared or frightened when he administers them the mercy coup, but then they do not have to think long, as there are other patients waiting. Dead bodies are quickly dragged to the outgoing door and shortly after **THOSE WHO STAND OUTSIDE** see the smoke coming out the chimney”. **(That must be Ivan, the Darkie, in full operation...)**

I do not know what the reader thought about the story, if he has examined details of things narrated by Wiesenthal, so let us proceed to a rapid check-up:

1. He begins describing the scene he impressed on his memory and which he shall never forget. He is therefore an eyewitness.

2. The description of atmosphere, room, crematory, Ivan, leave no doubt he was very familiar with the place.

3. The doctor comes and he is there — Wiesenthal. When the prisoners were brought into camp, he was there; when they stand in line, he was present. when the doctor moved his fingers or head, deciding on the prisoner’s fate, our yarn-spinner would not be somewhere else; when the young doctor

examines the prisoner's mouths he had to be there, as he noticed one of them still had three golden pieces; when prisoners come out of line and proceed to the offices in order to register in all that gold, he was there; when prisoners selected to die presented themselves again to the doctor, he was there; when the doctor fills up his deadly shot and sticks its needle into the unfortunate heart, held on the chair by two SS men, Wiesenthal is present; those outside the room see only the smoke coming out the chimney and he describes the scene inside it, bodies being taken away — he must be there!

Here in Brazil, a few days ago, a professor of History neared a hysterical attack on being told by a friend of the contents of my book... He, who had been born in the generation that appeared in 1945, held himself to be a true specialist in the matter of concentration camps and gas chambers, Nazi atrocities, so much stuff he had read about it. That "wide knowledge" he has, he has been passing on to his innocent students. His pre-hysterical attitude could have been no other, that was the first time he was told of "something entirely different"...

Simon's Picnic

There it is, on pages 336-337:

"It was a September afternoon in 1944. We were near Grybow, Poland, during the German retreat from the Russian front. The Lwow concentration camp liquidated, its 200 SS guards had 'detached' themselves successfully from the red army advance. I WAS one of the 34 camp survivors the SS watched over, as a pretext for their withdrawal from the East".

"That afternoon Rottenfuehrer Merz (SS) had invited me to go with him on a visit to a neighboring village. Food had gone scarce, we could get some potatoes and since I spoke the language (Polish), Merz thought I could be useful. (To invite Wiesenthal as he describes, he had to be a "breast" friend...).

"It was a warm day and we found two small sacks of potatoes at a peasant's house; on our way back, each carried a sack, which by itself was unusual since I usually had to carry both". (Wiesenthal himself thinks it was unusual, but what are friends for?)

"When we came to a brook near a wood Merz suggested we sit to rest. Merz was one of the few SS who had always been correct to prisoners, never beat us, never shouted at us; on the contrary, he addressed us as 'mister', like most human beings. (He knew how to treat and pick his friends...). I was not, however, prepared for what came next. Merz told me: 'When I was a little boy they told me a fairy tale about the boy who wants to go somewhere, expresses his wish and an eagle with large wings takes him there. Do you remember that, Mr. Wiesenthal?' 'Well, I remember the flying carpet'. 'Yes, it is the same idea'. Merz had lain on his back, mouth up, looking at the sky. We were taken by the murmur of trees and the brook soft song. It was all peaceful and unreal,

the prisoner and the SS resting in that idyllic place amid Armageddon”.

“ ‘And what if that eagle took you to America, Mr. Wiesenthal?’ Merz proposed. **‘Was würden Sie dort erzählen?’** (What would you tell there?) I remained silent. Was he expecting an indiscretion from me? Merz guessed my thoughts. He smiled and said: ‘Fear not. You may speak up frankly’. ‘Herr Rottenfuehrer’, I replied with tact, ‘the truth is that I never thought about it. How could I go to America? It is as wanting to go the Moon’. **(At the time none had yet set his feet on there)**. I was trying to gain time. Still admitting Merz was an exception, a kind SS, how could trust him? ‘Imagine yourself, Mr. Wiesenthal, arriving in New York and that people ask you how those German concentration camps were? What would you tell them?’ ”

“I thought up, now I was certain about Merz and I trusted him. Even so it was hard to answer. I told him, I remember that, in a hesitating manner: ‘I think... i think, I would tell the truth, Herr Rottenfuehrer’. Was he going to kill me then? I had seen the SS killing people for much less than that. Merz kept looking at the sky and he nodded agreement, as if he had expected that answer. I added nothing. It was safer to let him speak up. ‘You would tell the Americans the truth. And you know what would happen, Mr Wiesenthal?’ He rose again, looked at me and smiled. ‘They would never believe you. They would say you had gone mad and they might shut you up in an institution!’ ”

This is, therefore, a small sample from those **Memoirs** written by the man who is presented as a miracle survivor of National-Socialist concentration camps. I think that besides being a liar, Simon Wiesenthal is a very “smart” architect and also a very capable man in conversation, held those functions in concentration camps, functions that were absolutely enviable as regards other prisoners, a fact he cannot refrain from narrating in several stories. Smart men always let out how smart they are.

It would not turn out so strange that Wiesenthal should become a hunter of Germans, to pay for debts he made in those concentration camps...

SOVIETS OCCUPY AUSCHWITZ

In January, 1945, Germans began to remove, by groups, the Auschwitz and Birkenau prisoners, having Germany as destination, as Soviet forces were approaching the area. When the Soviets arrived at Auschwitz and Birkenau they found 4,800 prisoners amid the sick and old and invalids who were unable to walk long distances. They had all been left under medical care.



The photo shows prisoners of Birkenau that Germans left behind, under medical care, as they could not stand long marches. taken the day Soviets occupied Birkenau. The size pavilions on both sides of the fence is clearly shown.



Another part of the more than 4,000 prisoners Germans left in Auschwitz and Birkenau for their inability to face long marches. We see a majority of old women and some seem to have fun with the photographer, in the day Soviets took over the camp.

In three of the former Birkenau pavilions the author found several mottos in German, prominently exhibited, which were meant to be followed by prisoners: EINE LAUS DEIN TOD (A louse may kill you, through spreading an epidemic), SAUBERKEIT IST DEINE PFLICHT (Cleanliness is your duty), VERHAELTE DICH RUHIG (Keep quiet), REDEN IST SILBER, SCHWEIGEN IST GOLD (Speaking is worth silver, silence is worth gold), EHRlich WÄHRT AM LÄNGSTEN (Honor lasts longest). (III)



AUSCHWITZ, entrance to the concentration camp, with the traditional ARBEIT MACHT FREI (Work liberates). Photo made by the author. The architectural style of the structure remains for 45 years.



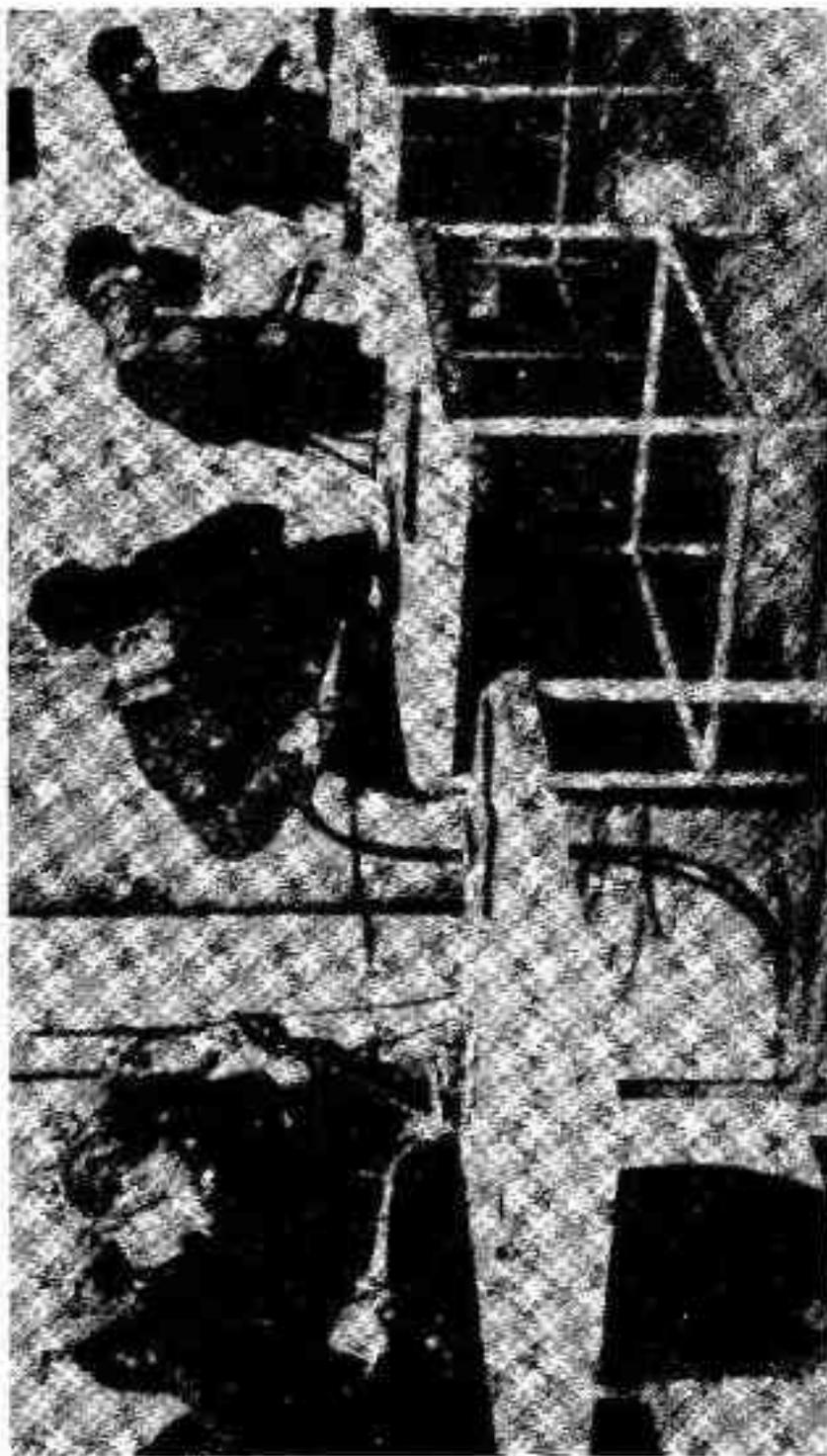
AUSCHWITZ. The camp is made up of 31 pavilions like the the one shown. Author-made photo; each pavilion measuring 15 x 20 meters, separated by greenery and trees.

When the Soviet troops were approaching Auschwitz and Birkenau, in January 1945, the Germans moved all the prisoners in those camps to the West, leaving 4,800 people behind, mostly old men, women and children who were not in conditions to walk, despite the good look they exhibited in the photo above.

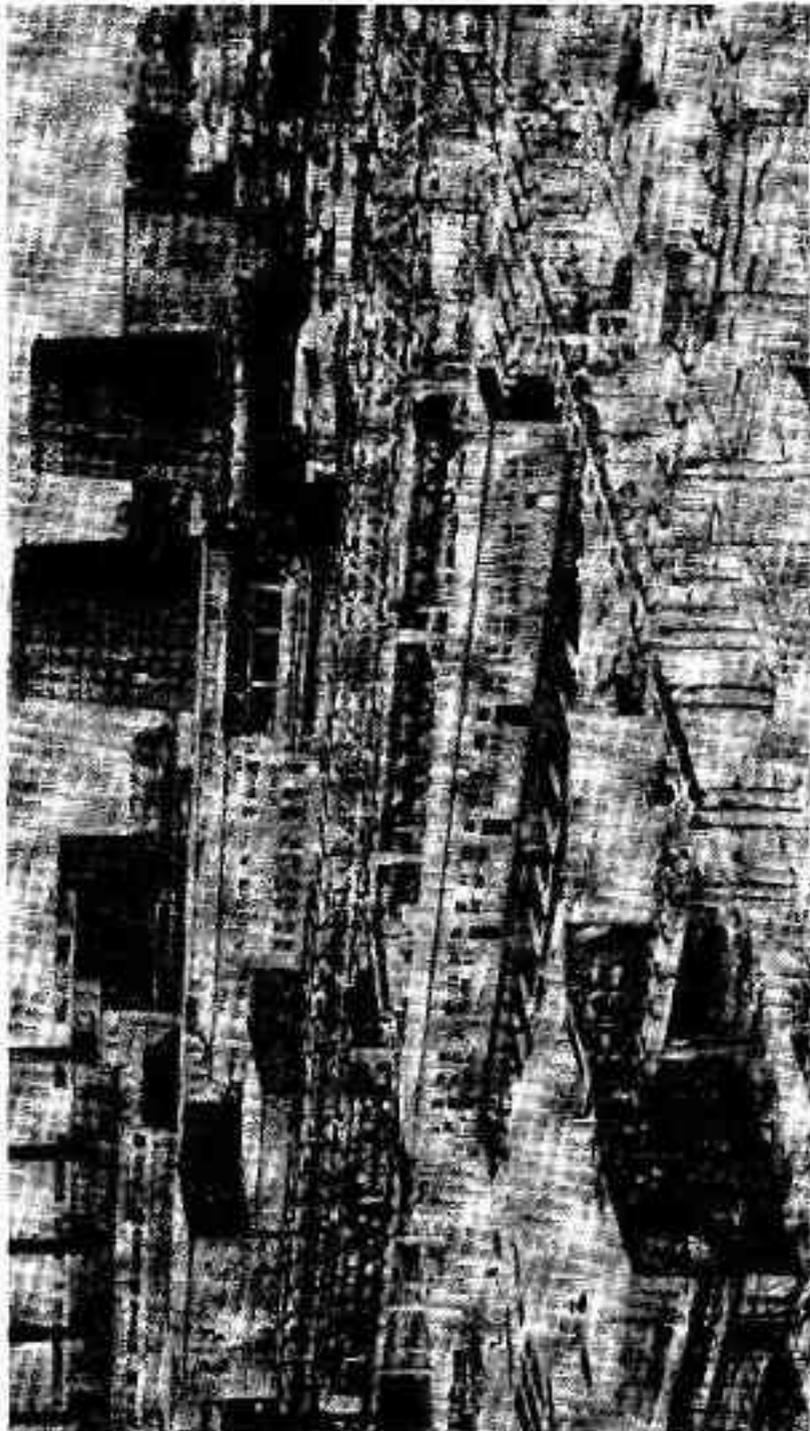
In order to meet their medical needs the Germans left no less than 17 (SEVENTEEN) physicians in those two labor camps, in plain EVIDENCE that they did not process them through "gas chambers", since nearly 5,000 were so left behind, expecting Soviet invaders. It also PROVES plainly enough that the Third Reich had not the slightest worry in leaving in the hand of its enemies such a high number of EXCELLENT WITNESSES about how life went on in those camps.

If Germans had carried out mass-extirpation of Jews, as the Holocaust businessmen so loudly state, they would NEVER have ran the risk of delivering so peacefully 4,800 future ACCUSERS.

The way the internees were left to the Soviets shows VERY CLEARLY the Germans were in a state of conscience of no guilt and they were even concerned in rendering, within the poor circumstances of the time, a humane medical assistance to those internees.



Sorting apprentices at Auschwitz



View of one of many industrial complexes near Auschwitz, where prisoners worked, since German labor was mobilized and fighting.

696,392 DEAD

Paul Rassinier, in his **Drama of European Jews**, based on figures produced by the Jewish professor Raul Hilberg, finds the figure of Jews who, from 1931 thru 1945, died in some manner, sickness, old age, in the war, guerrilla warfare, air-raids, etc, which is a little over 9% of the Jewish population existing in 1939 at countries reached by the war.

The percentage is unbelievably small when compared to German and Soviet losses, also having in view the number of inhabitants existing in 1939. Dr. Listojewski, a Jew, stated to magazine **The Broom** of San Diego, California, on May 11, 1952:

'As a statistician I have strived for two and half years to find out the number of Jews who perished during Hitler's time. That number ranges from 250,000 to 500,000. If we, Jews, affirm they were 8,000,000, this is an **INFAMOUS LIE**. (**World Defeat**, page 588).

Paul Rassinier frequently mentions the fact that the World Zionist Movement opposed the performance of any census in the United States, as that "would bring about the wrath of God", in their opinion. Many are those thinking God would be happy to see that from one moment to the next there had been an abnormal growth of his faithful ones in the United States... Those would be the ones who migrated from Europe at the time, plus their offspring. There were regular migrations to the United States through the Soviet Union and Asia.

A great part of deaths in concentration camps was caused by epidemic sicknesses, particularly typhus and cholera, which were hard to control at the time and they also reached camp garrisons. Dr. Mengele himself, who has been so much accused, risked his life but he treated prisoners taken ill by those sicknesses, in various occasions...

NUMBER OF JEWS KILLED

Since it is an official document, we can quote the information from Richard Koherr, a German statistician who belonged to SS defense forces, who lists the number of Jews dying in concentration camps administered by Germans, for all the second world war period: 27,347!!!

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE U.S.A.

Contrarily to Germans, the U.S.A., right after its declaration of war on Japan, arrested and placed **ALL THE THOUSANDS OF JAPANESE**, men, women, children, **WHO LIVED AND WORKED IN THE UNITED STATES**, IN **CONCENTRATION CAMPS**, **ENTIRELY CONFINED**, from which they only departed after an armistice had been signed.

As it could not be otherwise, there are no details about the fact, there are only **EXTREMELY RARE** reports regarding indemnifications, not even quotes.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Speaking of indemnifications I recall a fact that few readers know: The German Democratic Republic, also called Eastern Germany or still Communist Germany, has paid not one pfennig (cent) in indemnification to Jews for eventual losses or death.

This fact has been brought to my attention in 1987 on a train running from Eastern Berlin to Hamburg, by a German citizen looking 70, who had formerly complained of the little money they were given to travel to the Western side.

When I queried about the reason for non-payment of indemnifications, as in Western Germany, for in that area there should have been a relatively smaller number of Jews, he was unable to explain but in his opinion the Jews in that area had not been considered to be foreigners, for if they had been born in Germany they also were Germans, they were therefore considered Jews for professing the Jewish faith, as we profess the Christian faith.

"If they have been arrested that is because they did not behave as GERMANS", he said in a tone leaving no doubt that my cabin fellow traveller wasted no sympathy on them.

Although he did not show any sympathy for Eastern German authorities that did not give him enough exchange for two weeks' leave, the German concluded (he was speaking of Eastern Germany, since we were on Western territory) the Germans also like fairy tales but do not believe them, contrarily to Germans here... (that was about indemnifications).

His wife unwrapped two beautiful sandwiches they busied themselves with, showing not the slightest interest in proceeding with the conversation, to my disappointment, and they kept looking at the landscape through the immense glass window.

HITLER'S LAST MOMENTS AND WILLS

From the book *Why I Lost the War*, by Saint Paulien, pages 374-77:

"On April 28, 1945, a few minutes before midnight, Hitler married Eva Braun. The wedding was performed in the maproom of the Chancery bunker. A county official, Walter Wagner, asked them whether they were decided to remain united 'for the better and the worse' and they said yes. After having signed matrimony records the two witnesses, Goebbels and Bormann, congratulated them, as did Martha Goebbels and their children, generals Krebs and Burgdorf, colonel Bergdorf, colonel Von Below, Arthur Axmann (chief of Hitlerian Youths), baron Von Loringhoven and his two secretaries, Mrs. Gerda Christian and Gertrud Junge, plus some other officers.

They toasted with champagne. Many of those present made efforts to stop their tears as they knew what would soon come. After they parted Hitler dictated to Mrs. Junge his private will:

"For not having been able to assume the responsibilities of a marriage

during the years of struggle, before I die, today, I have decided to take as my wife the woman who after many years of loyal affection came on her own will to this city, almost besieged, with the intention to share destiny with me. By her own will she shall enter death in my company in the capacity of my wife. That shall be some compensation for us if one will consider all that my mission at the service of my people prevented me from offering my wife".

"In the measure they have any value, my belongings are property of the Party or State, in case the Party no longer exist. If the State itself is destroyed, any other instruction shall prove useless".

"The paintings I have gathered were not acquired with view on building a personal collection but to create a painting museum in my favorite city, Linz. With all my heart I wish the project to be respected".

"My wife and I have decided to die in order to escape the shame of captivity and capitulation. It is our desire that our bodies be incinerated here, where I have done most of my daily work for twelve years I devoted to my people".

And then at a slower pace, he dictated his political will:

"More than thirty years have elapsed since I made my modest contribution in the first world war imposed on the Reich".

"For thirty years only the love to my people and my loyalty to it have guided my thoughts, acts and life. They supplied me with strength to make the most difficult decisions that have ever come up to the choice of a man... It is not true that I have wished, neither has Germany, the 1939 war. The war has been desired and provoked exclusively by international politicians of Jewish origin, who served Jewish interests".

"I proposed all too frequently a control and limitation of armament for posterity to impure to me the responsibility for starting the conflict. (That is all they do...) I have never wished that after the horrors of the first world war another one came against England and America. Centuries shall pass by but the ruins of our towns and monuments shall be witnesses and from them there shall rise forever the hatred for those responsible for such a disaster: International Jewry and those who served them".

"Three days before the attack on Poland I proposed to the British government a reasonable solution for the German-Polish problem. My proposal was turned down because a gang holding the power in England wanted the war at any price, in part for commercial reasons and also because it was under influence of propaganda from international Jewry. (Recall that is practically the same expression Chamberlain himself employed when talking to Joseph Kennedy). It shall thus bear responsibility for the millions killed on battlefields, in air-raided towns and civilian populations annihilated".

"After six years of a war that despite our defeats shall be inscribed in History as the most heroic and glorious manifestation of a Nation's wish to live, I cannot abandon a city that is the capital of our country. Our forces are too reduced to resist much longer to enemy attacks on this city. An army of blind automata shall smash our resistance. I wish to share the fate of millions who decided to remain in Berlin but I do not want to fall in hands of an enemy that shall put on a new show, presented by Jews, with the goal of entertaining hysterical masses. I have therefore decided to remain in Berlin and give myself voluntary death, in the moment when I think the Fuehrer and the Chancellor's residence can no longer be held".

"The value of the Wehrmacht staff cannot compare to that of the general staff in the first world war. All that has been done by the general staff of the Wehrmacht falls much shorter of what went on during the first world war".

"It is to expect that German army officers may set a point of honor in the future, as happens to our navy officers, who reaffirmed by all means the spirit of endurance of soldiers and their National-Socialist faith. It is to desire that the example of the movement creator show death is preferable to acceptance and capitulation, that all surrendering of territories and cities is treason. It is to desire that leaders may give an example of loyalty to duty until death".

"The people and armed forces have given themselves entire to this terrible and long fight. Their sacrifices have been immense but many leaders have failed my trust. Disloyalty and vilest treason have undermined the resistance of the German people all along the war. For that reason I have not been able to lead it to victory".

"Looking at death, face to face, I can recall with joy and pride the magnificent accomplishments of our people, our peasants and our workers and the unique contribution brought to our history by the Youth that carries my name. Their sacrifice, that of our soldiers and indeed my own shall spread the seed that shall one day germinate, in a glorious rebirth of National-Socialism in a truly united nation".

On April 30 there was fighting around the Chancery. Among those defending it, who proved the more prominent, were men remaining from the **SS-Charlemagne Division**, made up of French volunteers. French were the last ones to receive decorations awarded by Germans. The three last **Knight Crosses** were awarded by SS General Mehnke to Commandant Fonet and two sub-officers, Vaultot and Appolat. Also the Spanish volunteers from the **Blue Division** had a great performance in that battle, under command of Lieutenant Roca. In the Battle of Berlin were also present Danish, Norwegian, Swedish and Belgian volunteers, united in the **Nordland Division**.

At 3:35 p.m. of April 30, 1945, Hitler and his wife committed suicide. She took poison and he shot himself with a revolver. Their ashes disappeared.

When a Chief of State dies, other governments have their flags half-masted in mourning. In this case only two Nations respected the tradition — Ireland, that had always been given German support in its struggle for independence from Great-Britain, and Portugal.

GOEBBELS AND HIMMLER

Josef Goebbels, his wife and all children, minors, committed suicide.

Heinrich Himmler reported voluntarily to the English and committed suicide the same day. The fact has been held in great suspicion in our days, for it is not the normal attitude of someone who is planning to commit suicide. It has been suspected that he was **suicided** for his revelations could prove much more important than those of any others indicted since he, according to all indications, knew about concentration camps, and what is more, there were

many accusations against him because he also had been in the Gestapo. He was a man who could easily dismantle unfounded accusations that were being prepared, therefrom his removal. The same as with Commandant Baer of Auschwitz, who always denied there had been gas chambers and who was also taken out of circulation...

LYNCHING AT NÜRNBERG

As that court operated under full influence of hatred, lies and mystification, I shall not enter into details of trials performed in there. As long as the location of original proceedings and court documents is not disclosed, containing all original evidence, so that they may be adequately considered by researchers, historians and specialists, plus the evidence used to condemn them in any manner, what went on there can only be called **Lynching Session**, as Judge Robert H. Jackson himself told his American colleagues before he left to Germany to take over as Justice at the Nürnberg court.

Let us examine what happened to some of the German leaders condemned:

MARSHAL GOERING — Many Jews who had migrated from Germany to the United States returned then to Nürnberg AS MEMBERS OF THE COURT, many of them still unable to speak good English. "It was not necessary to do all that so you can kill us", said Goering. In very good humor he became the central character all along the proceedings. The judges and inspectors went through hard moments thanks to his short and sarcastic answers. There was a day when Justice Jackson (the one of lynching) was taken by an access of anger, when he felt he was being ridiculed by Goering so he threw away a stack of proceedings and protested the insubordinate culprit'.

All culprits were charged with having promoted the rearmament of Germany... of having invaded several countries and having filled youth education with Nationalist ideas...

The gravest charge, in fact the only one giving the court any reason, was that the National-Socialists had persecuted the Jewish political movement, an act to which they gave the suggestive name of "war crimes against mankind"...

Nürnberg was the symbolical revenge of secret Jewish power against the only political and ideological movement that challenged it in the last centuries (**World Defeat** by Salvador Borrego, pages 664-665).

The Soviets presented marshal Von Paulus, who had surrendered at Stalingrad, and he called the German offensive against the U.S.S.R. unfounded and criminal. Marshals Keitel and Jodl replied that 155 Soviet divisions had been concentrated in the back of Germany while it fought on the Western front. Von Paulus said he... did not recall that. Goering shouted at him: "Traitor!"

Goering was sentenced to death and he escaped the noose because he killed himself in his cell. Churchill and Anthony Eden had suggested that Hitler, Goebbels and Goering be executed without trial!

HJALMAR SCHACHT — Still according to **World Defeat**, it is significant that only one ex-Minister of Hitler would have been acquitted at Nürnberg. That was Schacht. Before the war he kept secret connections with the economic

machine of the Jews and he proved to be an efficient traitor. Before the war he sabotaged the German rearmament, put various obstacles in Hitler's way and during the war he sent secrets abroad and encouraged general officers as Witzleben, Hoepfner, Lindemann and others to act against Hitler. The Nürnberg court found out his "merits" and let him free. Although he apparently had not one pfennig, Schacht next became the owner of a bank, **Schacht & Co.**, at Düsseldorf, where he lived from then on...

THE EXECUTIONS

"The English inspector Sir Stanley Showeross specified that the court power extended also to 'acts performed against the German Jews living in Germany'. He therefore set an extraordinary precedent for all the world, for it means that the Hebrew is always a state within another. His birth nationality, or naturalized nationality, is no more than a convenient manner to help him enter non-Judaic circles".

"Irregularities at the international court were so many the American Judge Carlos F. Wennerstrum, of the Iowa Justice Court, commenting later on the matter, declared that 'attorneys, bureaucrats, interpreters and investigators were individuals who had acquired the American nationality a little before and they were imbued of European hatreds and pre-judgments. A large part of those new Americans (the Jews) crossed the Atlantic during the war, not out of love for America but because they feared Hitler... The defense had only access to documents the inspectors thought convenient!' " **(Which comes to help in the lynching thesis).**

"At the night of the executions it rained in Nürnberg. As a last concession the supper of the condemned was improved: potato soup, cold meats, tea and rye bread. Ribbentrop, Marshal Keitel, General Jodl and others changed their prison clothing for their old uniforms and prepared themselves. The allies, deeply unhappy about Goering's suicide, had his body brought to the execution room, as symbolism. At the prison gymnasium there were three gallows built, two of which would be used alternatively and a third one kept on reserve. Ten spotlights had the gymnasium profusely lit, as if it were a feast occasion".

"The first to arrive at the platform was Joachim von Ribbentrop, 53, ex-Foreign Minister. The day before he had addressed the following letter to his son: 'I shall depart on my last travel with no hesitation, in the certainty that as a good German patriot I have done all I could... One day truth shall come under public light... To bid you farewell is difficult, very difficult. But it has to be this way and we are not to complain. Keep united in the good and bad times; believe me when I say all my love shall be with you forever. I embrace you, dear son' "

"Ribbentrop walked on to the gallows, accompanied by two guards. He had by then controlled his nerves. It was 1:11 a.m. of October 16, 1946. In the presence of the American, Russian, English and French officials, reporters and some honor guests, he was allowed to make his last statement.

"God protect my Germany", said Ribbentrop. "My last wish is that Germany finds its welfare and that East and West come to an understanding. I wish peace to the world".

He gave no answer when told to say his name, the first time. At the second time he answered in strong voice: "Joachim von Ribbentrop!"

After having stated his name he fixed his look ahead and pressed his lips. At 1.16 a.m. the trap was pulled; at 1.30 a.m. he was pronounced dead. As the gallows operated, each hanged man fell for exactly the length of his body plus 15 centimeters".

"The next victim was Marshal Wilhelm Keitel, 64, chief of the German high command. The survivor of two wars, for 45 years he had been a soldier; he was known as "the silent man", a worker of enormous capacity, very careful with details.

"He had asked the guards to let him know in advance before he was taken, in order 'to arrange and clean up his cell'. He had led a Spartan life and it is said only his wife knew him well. When his younger son, Lieutenant Hans, died on July 1941 at the Smolensk battle, the Marshal kept impassive because he said it was not Germanic to show mourning for a son who had reached the supreme glory of dying on a battlefield. The Prussian marshal entered the execution room, his head very high. He looked around while his hands were tied with leather thongs. He walked with a military step among the two guards to the platform stairs, which he climbed slowly but firmly... He possibly was thinking of his sons who had died on the Soviet front and he said:

"I ask God, the All-Powerful, to have pity for the German people. Millions of Germans have died for their country before me. Now I follow the steps of my sons. Everything for Germany!"

"Over 2,000 years ago the Persians called Greek generals of Cyrus, the young, to a talk, and murdered them. Since that time nothing similar had ever happened in the world. Until Nuremberg, Keitel and Jodl, German generals, had kept talks with the allies and signed the unconditional surrender. Seventeen months after that they were hanged!!!"

"After Keitel came Jodl, General Alfred Jodl, 64, chief of Hitler's general staff and his loyal assistant. Several witnesses mentioned the fact he left his cell normally and almost with alacrity, not deploring his fate but that of those he was leaving behind. In stepping on the platform he shouted: 'I salute you, my Germany!'"

"Julius Streicher, 61, publisher of the magazine *der Stürmer*, an enemy of the Jewish political movement, had been captured by major Henry Pitt, a Jewish officer of the American army. When he came to the gallows he shouted as loudly as he could: 'Heil Hitler!'"

"His shout, says correspondent Kingsbury Smith, brought shivers to the room... Streicher was turned so that allied representatives could see him. His eyes expressing a savage hatred, he looked at those witnesses and shouted: 'Purim feast of 1946!'"

"Purim, mentioned by Streicher, is a Jewish festivity, 508 years before Christ, minister Haman succeeded in that the king of Persia, Ahasuerus, decree the execution of Jews who were undermining the empire that hosted them. The Jewish power, however, had since infiltrated the highest spheres and king

Ahasuerus' wife was the Jewess Esther, niece of Mordecai. As a result Esther managed that minister Haman and his ten children were murdered and that the king issued a decree authorizing Jews 'to defend themselves', wherefrom they proceeded to kill their main enemies but failing to do it all that same day they were authorized to carry on with their job the following one. These two days are recalled every year by Jews as Purim Festivity. The Jewish children make the following statements, in chorus: 'Damned Haman! Blessed Mordecai! Damned Zeres, Haman's wife! Blessed Esther, the Jewish queen! Damned idolaters! Blessed Harbona, who hanged Haman!'

"That explains Streicher's shout. When the echo of his voice died, an allied colonel told a guard: 'Ask this individual his name!'

"'You know my name very well' replied Streicher. The colonel insisted and Streicher shouted: 'Julius Streicher!' He climbed then the steps to the gallows. The noose on his neck, he said: 'It is all now in the hands of God! While the hood was placed on his head, Streicher was heard to whisper these words: 'Adele, my beloved wife...'

"So they hanged Ernst Kaltenbrunner, Fritz Sauckel, Hans Frank, Arthur Seyss-Inquart, Wilhelm Frick and finally Alfred Rosenberg. The eleven bodies and the ten gallow ropes were taken secretly to an unknown location and incinerated and as a State secret their ashes were scattered somewhere".

THE EXECUTIONS OF PRISONERS CONTINUED FOR SIX YEARS.

Many officers are still in prison. Anyone saying there has been planned extermination in concentration camps, aiming Jews, shall not pass a lie detector test!

There is no shade of doubt many and many cases of mistreatment and injustices have been performed against prisoners at the concentration camps! If so happens the total number of Jews compared to that of prisoners of most varied nationalities, imprisoned in concentration camps in Poland and Germany, was very low.

Despite that, practically all the condemnations issued on Germans relate to Jewish prisoners. IT IS AS IF THE MILLIONS OF PRISONERS, RUSSIAN, POLISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN, CZECH, CROAT, etc, etc, HAD NOT EXISTED — THE WAR WAS WAGED ONLY AGAINST JEWS!..

Any excess committed against prisoners, when it came to light, received severe punishment. As an example I can quote the case happened at Buchenwald in 1944, when National-Socialist authorities found about abuses performed in the camp and SS Judge Morgen acted at once against Commandant Koch, WHO WAS SHOT IN VIEW OF ALL CAMP PRISONERS, called to witness it, while other officials were placed under arrest!

At Dachau Dr. Siegmund Rascher carried out some experiments with prisoners sentenced to death, which led him to court and BEING SHOT at Innsbruck.

ALL CONCENTRATION CAMPS USED BY GERMANS WERE, AFTER THE WAR, TRANSFORMED INTO MONUMENTS TO THE TYRANNY OF HITLER!

They are visited by millions and millions of people. In Germany, schools force teachers to take their students periodically to those "monuments" so they become familiar with "the evil done by their greatgrandfathers" who were insolent enough to fight to recover a little of those vast and extensive lands they had to give up through the Versailles treaty...

"PHOTOGRAPHIC PROOFS", OR HOW MANKIND HAS BEEN DECEIVED

I believe testimonies enough have been produced by eyewitnesses, describing horrors perpetrated by Germans... Libraries of the world are full of books showing the most varied cases, usually narrated by ex-prisoners.

The research should not be complete if there were no "photographic proofs" of the holocaust. The ones presented here appeared some years **after** the war, 1945, and they are found in very divulged books of historical study as "original photographs" and also as "original photographic documents" or something like it. The photographs were taken from Udo Walendy's book, **Bild Dokumente für die Geschichts-Schreibung**, in which the falsifications are made evident, plus others I have selected.



"Women with children, defenseless before Execution".

The text above, for photo number 1, is found in the book **Faschismus, Ghetto, Massenmord**, by the Judak Historical Institute of Warsaw, published by Roedersberg-Verlag, 1960, at Frankfurt/M., page 334.

According to Walendy, page 14, this is the photograph of a drawing. All the situation, to include the background, is unreal. The luminosity of the picture completely overdone, as well as bodily countours of women at front and behind, show primary errors. The faces purposefully blurred render any further analysis unnecessary.



2 "The photographer of women at Treblinka, who carrying children in their arms march on to gas chambers, is unknown".

With that caption photograph number 2 was published in Gerhard Schoenberger's book *Der gelbe Stern* (The Yellow Star), "The persecution of Jews in Europe from 1933 to 1945", published by Rütten und Loening Verlag, Hamburg, 1960, page 163.

It was also published in the same manner by *The Pictorial History of the Third Reich — A Shattering Photographic Record of Nazi Tyranny and Terror*, by Robert Naumann and Helga Koppel, Bantam Books, New York, 1962, page 191.

This is a second version of the same photographic drawing, but this time with some changes we can examine from left to right. Before that, however, we can ask: when both photos have captions mentioning "execution" and "gas chambers", WHERE ARE THE GAS CHAMBERS or THE MEANS FOR THAT "EXECUTION?" if captions said these are women in a peaceful state of mind (plus children) going to a needed bath while their clothes were being disinfected for lice and other pests, and then washed, that after a longer travel which war and its displacement of inhabitants (refugees, etc) required, then everything would grow acceptable. Where, and I must insist, are the signs of panic (in an **organized line**???) in front of those alleged "gas chambers"? We might photograph stark-naked recruits in any army selection — and run below such a picture that they are the victims, the peaceful, cool, line-organized victims waiting for "a whiff of lethal gas"???

If those women — particularly mothers with their children — **know** are going to death, **with** their children, where are the signs of despair, anguish, goodbye to life? Terrified, they would be clinging to their children, kissing them, crazed — or is it that even in front of death Jews think they are — superior?

Back to the second version, from left to right:

The fourth girl's standing is all distorted from the waist down; right above the girl appears by mysterious means a capped man; the fifth person in line, a heavy lady, holds a child on her arms — the child's arm is now twice as thick as in photo 1; sixth on line, apparently looking at the man, there is a lady, her legs painted black, the same as in photo 1, but then her hair is long and not short as in photo 1; in front of her, more to the rear we can clearly see another woman's leg also painted black, the man on top has changed his hat for a cap and also changed his coat; below him appears the woman holding

with distorted arms another child and her legs almost cannot be seen; ninth on line we still have that heavy lady; at the bottom right a black spot with white parts, simulating clothes?



"The women, who were gathered from all over Europe, had to denude themselves and also their little children, before they were led to gas chambers".

With that title the photograph was published in the book **Eichmann, Head Bookkeeper of Death**, Roederberg Verlag, Frankfurt, 1961, page 202. It also appears in photographic documentation by Leisers, **Mein Kampf**, of Fisher Bucherei, Frankfurt and Hamburg, 1962, page 166.

Let us see this new drawing in its whole, a drawing retouched all over from photo 1 and presented like others as "an original photograph"... From left to right:

The first woman is less bent and she holds something different in her hands compared to the two previous photos, her contour lines are better drawn; the second one seems to have her hair a little longer, her shape is also better; the third one on line, on one hand, was lucky enough because the drawing artist removed all her belly and made her elegant but crippled her as he cut off her left hand — leaving a stump that prevents her from holding the hips of her friend in front, as photos 1 and 2 show; the fourth figure, the little girl, has been fully retouched and she put on a teenager's shape; the capped man in photo 2, above the girl, has again disappeared; the little fellow on the fifth woman's arms has finally been given a pretty little leg, his mother also lost the vast belly she formerly had; the sixth woman, the one looking at the man who has again exchanged a cap for a hat, no longer has her legs blackened or so heavy; the leg that appeared in front of her in photo 2 has fully vanished — notice also in all three photos: the girl seems crippled in her left arm, as only a part of it is shown; the seventh figure holding a little child on her arm now exhibits a good shape but then... someone stole her baby's left arm, for in photos 1 and 2 it showed two little legs... the ninth figure was the heaviest of them all and she has now grown elegant; behind her, none knows whence, appeared another woman who is presented as if she stood under a shade that did not exist...



These are enlargements of the drawings-photographs, so that the reader may have a better look at differences in arms, legs, hair, faces and bodies. It is suggested that you follow up the description of differences with a magnifying glass.



"Russian women have to undress before being taken to gas chambers".

Under that title the "original photograph" above was printed in **Macht ohne Moral** (Power without Moral) by R. Schnabel, published in Frankfurt, 1957, page 480.

It is a drawing. Light reflections are entirely without value, except for the pants of the lady seen from behind. The uniforms, faces, clothes scattered around and the armbands are unreal.



"Polish residents facing SS murderers' shooting".

With that text the "original photograph" above has been produced in the book **SS im Einsatz - Eine Dokumentation über die Verbrechen der SS**, Eastern Berlin, 1957, page 536.

In this "original photograph" we find, in addition to its title, various changes in the drawings, which augmented by a magnifying glass do not match.



"The Gestapo has brought in women and children to shoot them".

Under that text the "photograph" was presented in the book **Illustrated History of the Second World War**, said to be of an "extraordinary value for its rich and ample presentation of clear photographs and documents about events on all fronts; of an inestimable historical value, for nothing is forged (...) nothing is embellished and nothing is hidden..." by K. Zentner, published in 1963 at Munich, page 490, of the Südwest Verlag Neumann KG.

"Mass execution of women at Lijepaja, Latvia".

With this text the same photograph was also published in **Das Dritte Reich — Seine Geschichte in Texten, Bildern und Dokumenten**, by H. Huber, A. Müller, assisted by Prof. W. Besson. Kurt Desch publisher, Munich, Vienna and Basel, 1964, page 523.

It was also presented in the same form by the book **Der gelbe Stern**, mentioned previously.

"Jewesses undressing"...

Published under that heading in the world-circulation magazine **Der Spiegel**, number 53/1966 page 48.

The women, always the same, were once Russians going into gas chambers; at another occasion they were Poles marching on to be shot by SS murderers; then they became victims of Gestapo, the German secret police; next they were the victims of a mass-execution of women they could not do without, in Latvia, and finally, after the Israel state had been created in 1966, when they had acquired the Israeli nationality, they were again put to death, this time by the German magazine **Der Spiegel**...

Photo number 8 is a photo-semblage, involving photo number 6; a photo that shows in such details the folds in the lady's pants should allow for identification of objects, at least those closer to her... To the left of the standing lady's head there appears this time a different shape for one of the guards,

now toting a rifle that was absent in others! If anyone will imitate Udo Walendy in the examination he made, he shall see the three photos, reduced or blown to the same size, shall never match...



"Cadavers in the Buchenwald concentration camp".

With that text R. Schnabel, in *Macht ohne Moral*, page 348, produces this photo which is no more than a fullfledged drawing. At first sight we are shocked but then, if we examine it with a magnifying glass, we shall see that nothing fits, to include the overdone eyebrows of pretended victims...



The above photo made by the American army at the Dachau camp after it had been liberated shows cadavers purposefully arranged on the ground

for anti-German propaganda purposes, trying to justify what they had done to Germany, bombing its towns and cities to ruins, as you shall see in the following chapter

Who are these people the Americans spread over the ground? They first said it was people who had gone through gas chambers. But for a long time it is known that hundreds of sick internees died DAILY in that camp, following the "liberation", for prisoners had set fire to all files and archives, thus trying to cover up their criminal records and preventing American doctors to minister adequate remedies to patients.

It was usually hinted those Jews had been killed in gas chambers... Cardinal Faulhaber, of Germany, said that in some cases they had used cadavers of Germans moved from the destruction caused by allied air-raids to serve interests of anti-German propaganda. Behind the truck appear helmets of some American soldiers.



Photographs n° 11 and 12 are at the Official Catalogue of the Dachau concentration camp, published by the Dachau International Commission,

stationed in Brussels (!) and they were made on liberation day by Americans, I am presenting them with the sole purpose to enable the reader to tell the difference between healthy people and cadavers of the sick. It pays to examine with a magnifying glass the faces and bearing of prisoners, who appear surprisingly strong in comparison to skeleton-like thinness of unfortunate cadavers of sick people, exposed in a disgusting manner in anti-German propaganda to impress the planet with most unbelievable exposures of mass-extermimation of Jews.

I have no doubt that a photographer shooting all cadavers in Porto Alegre (Brazil) that leave the Hospital of the Poor and other hospitals, taken to the morgue, for just one month's length, would have pictorial documentation with texts to impress readers, matching these!

"Bergen-Belsen". (Nº 13)

Under that heading in the Official Catalogue of the Dachau concentration camp appears the photo above, indeed the most shocking one shown. The Dachau concentration camp appears in the photo above, indeed the most shocking one shown the world, portraying the Bergen-Belsen camp, occupied by the British — a common grave with emaciated bodies similar to those on Photo number 10. The difference is they are not aligned but placed indiscriminately, which arouses more horror. In this trench we find the bodies of some hundreds of cadavers of SICK PEOPLE. It is a certified fact there were many epidemic waves of cholera and typhus at the war end in this camp and that many people died there.



"Common grave dug by the victims themselves, at Bergen-Belsen. Men and women who were shot. Gas chambers. Nazlism exterminated about six million Jews".

Under such a title loaded with lies the photo above was produced by **Facts and Men of the Second War**, on pages 80-81 by Bloch Publishers, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. It shamelessly construes epidemics and sickness victims into an organized mass extermination. That publishing house also owns a large television network, **Manchete**. Its board of directors and owners has admitted Zionists and it explores pornography in Brazil, putting out porno magazines.

I wish to say that when that concentration camp was surrendered by German to English forces there was no epidemics in the Jewish prisoners' quarters. Under ENGLISH ADMINISTRATION, later on, there broke out a typhus epidemics that caused many victims, part of them appearing on photo 13. I recall having seen part of a film where there was something like a bulldozer or tractor working on those cadavers as if it were rubble, in order to heap them on somewhere. A photo of it appears twice in this book and readers should prepare for a real shock.

In Bergen-Belsen, at the time, there took place facts purposefully hidden from public opinion:

a. Not one doctor from the allied forces volunteered to combat the epidemics, which was growing worse all the time.

b. It was necessary to call in German doctors who had rendered services in concentration camps and who were under arrest in various places, in order to put an end to the epidemic wave, after months of hard work.

c. The illness was exanthematic typhus, an infectious disease that can be transmitted by lice and other pests. The rumored figures were over 5,000 victims.

d. That was the largest and most serious epidemics of all concentration camps. As elsewhere, it went on under administration of the winners. As I have said before, there were also epidemics under German administration in other camps.

e. The allied, even though they knew German doctors succeeded in putting an end to that terrible sickness, proceeded to cover up the fact, since "war is war" and changed the sad fact into anti-German propaganda. The dead ones were photographed and filmed in all angles. The dying-like convalescents, emaciated and looking terrible, hardly able to move their limbs, were also filmed and photographed in all manners feasible, either naked or with clothes on. BOTH THE DEAD AND THE SURVIVORS WERE TRANSFORMED INTO JEWS WHO HAD BEEN THE VICTIMS OF GAS CHAMBERS, SHOOTING AND MISTREATMENT BY GERMANS. To our days there are people who recall those scenos shown by films and books... believing those were actually examples and proof of German atrocities.

While this book was being printed to its 9th edition, I purchased a copy of the book **Jewish Today**, by Eli Wiesel and at its page 133, although he only mentions Jews, he had the following words about the mentioned concentration camp:

"Did you know that when a lethal epidemics fell on the Bergen-Belsen camp the Jewish administration had to call German doctors, some of whom still wore the hateful uniform? No Jewish physician from New York, Zurich, Stockholm or Tel-Aviv felt the duty to leave his office to come treat their dying brothers. For many weeks the sick ones could only see doctors who, shortly before, caused them terror (?). War had ended for all, except for them".

In the frightful photo below we see an English private operating a track tractor, collecting and heaping the unfortunate ones killed by exanthematic typhus at Bergen-Belsen. Photos from that time and kind flooded and polluted brains of all mankind, since those cadavers were explained as VICTIMS OF GERMANS!... Since there were no denials, the loser has no voice, we also had no reasons to disbelieve, horrified as we were, the version of the winners, we are showing a reduced-size photo here; its enlargement proves very revealing.



There are reports that at that time the famous ANNE FRANK died. She would have written a DIARY the careless German police failed to find amid documents, leaving it intact in the Amsterdam house lodging where her family was living and where she was arrested. The person "lucky" enough to find it was her own father, after he was freed from the concentration camp, when he returned to their former quarters... A few years later her father produced the "Diary of Anne Frank" which with all the help of the "international press" became one of the century best-sellers.

Mark Weber, in an article at the **Spotlight** magazine, U.S.A., dated December 1, 1980, comments that part of that young lady's diary was written with a BALL-POINT pen, which was invented six years after her death by sickness...

We, Brazilians, always very BELIEVING AND SENTIMENTAL, have given her name to schools, etc, and we have been able to give the name of DAN MITRIONE to a street in Belo Horizonte, under the impact that he had been a kind U.S. cop, the father of 5 to 7 children coldly murdered by Tupamaros in Montevideo, Uruguay. A lot of time went by until it was found out that kind citizen, who had been operating in many police organizations in Brazil (as an instructor, etc) was a CIA agent who, among other things, specialized in extracting confessions without having to be a father in cassock...



The above photo produced textless in the book *Der gelbe Stern*, page 91, by Schoenberner, appears also with no text in the book *1939-1945 Cierpienie i walka narodu polskiego* by Stanisław Wrzós-Glinka, published in Warsaw, 1959, page 41.

"A scene in occupied Poland: naked Jews, after having dug out their common grave, expect a shot on the nape". With that text an inverted copy was published on page 196 of the book *The Elected Enemy*, by Julio José Chiavenato.

It is the photograph of a drawing. Lack of definition, incorrect lighting and shade speak for themselves. The naked figure at right is out of anatomical proportion — width of shoulders and length of legs as regards head size and it further shows incorrect inclination. The soldier to the extreme right is too tall as regards the size of his head and other figures drawn. The last civilian on left, wearing a white glove, is too inclined.



"Cadavers of gassed prisoners at the exit of the gas cellar, before cremation".

With that text the book **SS-Henker und ihre Opfer**, Vienna, 1965, of the "International Federation of Counter Combatants", presents that picture.



"This photograph by David Szmulewski, a member of the illegal Resistance Organization, was secretly made and smuggled out of camp".

With that text and already retouched it appeared in **Der gelbe Stern**, a famous publication we mentioned, page 162.

In 1948, in the book **Zsidósors Európában**, page 280, by Levai Jenő, Budapest, they say the photo was snapped by David Grek...

The scene, which has gone over the world, according to "history", is a major proof of existing gas chambers at Auschwitz. It is, however, nothing but a drawing. Examine the figure standing on the left corner, which differs from one to other. The sun lighting cadavers is not the same sun lighting workers at right. You can compare with a lens differences found amid cadavers. From the "original photograph" of a David Grek under number 16, when enlarged, there appeared under the feet of the open-armed worker the strange figure shown in number 18.

Even though the poorly-made drawings were not enough, they may have convinced anyone who normally is not thinking about photographic fabrications. Let us examine the scene described:

"We are seeing prisoners killed by gas, at the exit of a cellar where they were gassed, before cremation..." Still coming out of the cellar... But this Sonderkommando group pays absolutely no attention to gas, nor to handling cadavers, its members wear no masks or gloves... therefore doing away with the thesis by Dr. William Lindsey, qualified as a chemist and who termed as suicide the handling of cadavers of people executed by Zyklon-B gas, even if they wore masks and gloves...



"Cadavers of prisoners on a freight wagon, in transportation from Sachsenhausen to Dachau camps".

With that text it appears at page 345 of *Macht ohne Moral* by R. Schnabel.

This is another drawing and assemblage. See an enlargement on photo number 20.



"Thousands of shoes from prisoners murdered in Auschwitz".
This is the text of a photograph in *Macht ohne Moral*, page 244.



"This photograph was copied from the book **Lublin, the Extermination Camp**, Moscow, 1944 (?), page 12".

These are the same shoes, "photographed" by the same person, but then showing no definition to shoes that are a little isolated; it has also not been examined why they were transferred from Lublin to Auschwitz... These are two drawings, one copying the other, for although they resemble each other, there are no fully equal shoes if we look at it more closely...



"Mauthausen".

The title selected by R. Schnabel in **Macht ohne Moral**, page 341, relates

to that concentration camp and this "photograph". The same text was also presented at Nürnberg, recorded on page 421 in the proceedings of the international military court and also present in *Kz Staat*, Berlin-Ost, 1960, page 81; *Mauthausen*, by Vaclav Berdych, Prague, 1959, *Hitler, Aufstieg u. Untergang des Dritten Reiches*.



• "Appel" (roll-call).

The "original photograph" number 24 is an assemblage, very noticeable when enlarged. The black man at center contraries the others' tone. Number 3 at front rank, right to left, gets his sun from the front while the one at far right, second rank, gets it from behind. Despite all luminosity their shadows are absent. The wooden plank wall has been fouled by the drawing artist, since planks should run in a convergent manner.

"Original photograph" number 23 has the black man turned white, the plank wall behind them disappeared... The sun has begun to illuminate them more from the front; they were given the present of a stack of cadavers someone placed ahead of them, but they pay no attention to it... Remember we are examining "original photographs" of the German atrocities!!!



"Terror in occupied countries had as its first goal the extermination of the Jewish population and imprisonment of all inhabitants who would

not submit to the regime. The Gestapo brought in women and children to be shot”.

With those words they presented photo N° 25 in *Illustrierte Geschichte des Zweiten Weltkrieges* (Illustrated History of the second world war), page 490.

The same “photo” number 25, after it had been made some improvements through retouching, was also published in *Der gelbe Stern*, page 96.



26

“A group of women before they were shot. To the left we see Purve Rosa, a worked at the ‘Kursa’ factory, by side of her mother. Photograph by the Gestapo chief, Lijepaja Division, Hauptscharfuehrer Karl Schrot, December 15, 1941”.

With that longish text they presented the above photo in the book *Verbrecherische Ziele — Verbrecherische Mittel*, page 132. A friend, having examined the photos and read the book in its first editions, has made some comments. He is a somewhat irreverent man but then he said some things I have not forgotten: ‘Now look here. Castan, this photographing or drawing thing with naked women as proof of their being shot looks no good. After all, anyone can take snapshots of naked women who had been sabotaging, resisting with weapons on hand, poisoning food, stealing whatever, but... WHERE ARE THE DEFUNCTS, photographed? Or were they just submitted to all that vexation as a punishment? To photograph living people is not hard, but where are the photos for those girls, after they would have been shot? How is one to know all this is not all a put-on? Can’t those guys see the whole world is not all made up of dummies?’

The magazine *Stern* ran that picture as one made in White Ruthenia and defined it laconically as “Action 1005”.

Let us compare the photos: the cut in blouses and dresses on photo 25 is on a “V” while on photo 26 it is square. The older lady appears on first photo wearing something like riding breeches, while on photo 26 she wears a very thin skirt. Factory worker Purve Rosa ... (no doubt about it, imagination is rich...) on photo 21 lifts her skirt, perhaps to please the Gestapo chief and show her pretty legs. Another forgery, this time quoting names and

photographer, the Gestapo chief. They have however made another big mistake, for it has been established that on the day of the "original photograph", December 15, 1941, there was a temperature of 40 negative degrees in Latvia, therefore it was impossible for anyone to go about barefoot, in summer clothing and stand for a pose...



"On to execution".

The photograph is shown with that heading by **Eichmann, Chef-buchhalter des Todes** (Eichmann, Head Bookkeeper of Death) by S. Einstein, Roedeborg Verlag, Frankfurt, 1961, page 200. Another drawing that was photographed and not even a well-made one. Light reflections, backstage lighting, the woman at rear bottom who seems to float in the air, faces, light on hair, shadows, etc... In addition to being a totally unreal situation.



"Jewesses marching on to be executed".

This is the text for the photograph presented by magazine **Der Spiegel** number 53, 1966, page 48.

"Mass execution in Lijepaja, Latvia"

With that text photograph N° 28 has been published in **Der gelbe Stern** by Gerhard Schoenbarner — "The persecution to Jews in Europe from 1933 to 1945", and a preface by famous writer Thomas Mann, on page 97...

It is an improved drawing. See the opening of legs of the two ladies to left, which does not match photo N° 27. Being two "original photographs" made on the same size, they do not match!

In his book writer Udo Walendy further presents such a number of forgeries and photographic arrangements that I think make it unnecessary to go on showing.

Before I close this list of photographic forgeries dealing with a holocaust, I want to present



"Hitler takes mask off"

That is the title given to this photographic assemblage. It is found between pages 192 and 193 of the book from which I have taken a series of stories mentioned in the previous pages, **The Murderers Among Us** — memoirs by none other than our old acquaintance SIMON WIESENTHAL, a photographic assemblage he made himself, in 1945, bearing his signature and the year, 1945, at the left lower corner.

Would it have been that Mr. Wiesenthal did only this one piece of work?... The fact he has been a pioneer in this kind of art is out of doubt, for he himself put in the year: 1945, when the war ended.



'Hitler and Goering rejoice over the easy fall of France'

Under the title appears this photograph on page 85 of the book *Hitler*, by Allan Wykes, Renes Publisher. This is a photograph published on number 49 of the German illustrated journal of Cologne, a German city, *Kölnische Illustrierte Zeitung*, in German and French.

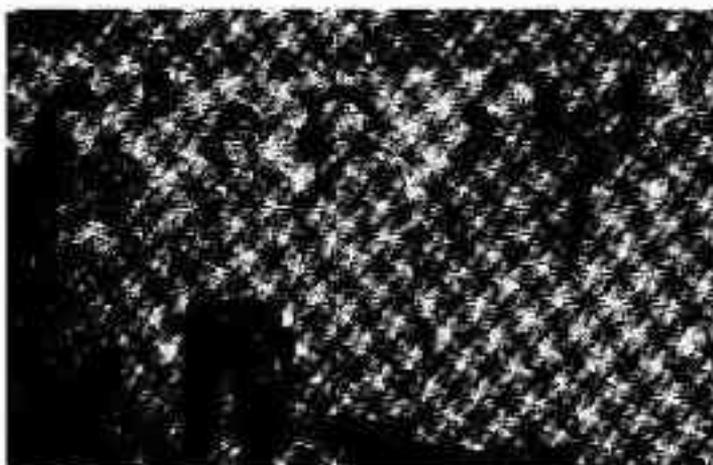


Let us now examine what the DISTORTERS OF HISTORY have done to the authentic photograph, the one bearing number 30.

They kept Hitler's figure but they vanished with smiling marshal Goering of Luftwaffe, and to compensate for it they surrounded the Fuehrer, up to where eyes reach, with a sea of cadavers drawn in... This photographic assemblage is present on page 74 of **Second World War — Photographic History of the Great War**. By Charles Herridge, published by the Book Circle (Brazil) and released by Abril S.A. (Brazil) with the following text:

"A natural-size photograph of official German propaganda. Hitler joyfully rubs his hands on inspecting a field covered by dead Russian soldiers".

This forgery I discovered during my research work makes its author's intention very clear; showing the savagery of the Fuehrer!...



On picture N° 32 we see U.S. Congress members inspecting a shower room in the concentration camp of Dachau, after the end of the war. These are Senator Wherry, Nebraska, Senator Brooks from Illinois, Vothys from Ohio and Richards from South Carolina. The shocked Congressmen were told the prisoners came to the room being promised a shower, but then gas came out instead of water... It was therefore a gas chamber where thousands of people had been murdered, innocent people... Many Germans have been tortured and executed before it has finally been proved that there were never gas chambers at Dachau. If that people lied about concentration camps on German territory, why should they tell the truth about concentration camps existing at the time they went over to Communist hands, after the war, such as Auschwitz, Treblinka, Belzec, Sobibor, Majdanek and Chelmno? That when we know that those spreading such news are always the same ones, I can imagine the coverage the "international press" gave those illustrious U.S. senators, the interviews they must have given the press on their return to the U.S.A., when they explained in detail what been impinged on them, shown and explained to them...

THE STANDS OF THE EVANGELICAL AND CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN GERMANY

When the war broke the bishops of the Evangelical Church addressed the German people on September 2, 1939, with the following message:

"From yesterday the German people has been called to fight for the land of its parents so that German blood may again join German blood. The German Evangelical Church keeps full solidarity with the destiny of the German people. The Church adds to the weapons made of steel the invisible weapons of the word of God. We are so uniting ourselves at this hour to our people, in a prayer for our Fuehrer and for the Reich, for all the armed forces and for all those who comply with their duty to the country".

The message from the Catholic bishops of Germany was no less nationalistic:

"In this decisive moment we encourage and exhort our Catholic soldiers to obedience to the Fuehrer, compliance with the duty and that we be ready for the sacrifice of all our existence. We appeal to all the faithful to unite in a fervid prayer so that Divine Providence may lead this war to the blessed success of the country and the people".

(Page 509 of **The Last European War**, by John Lukacs).

A German general officer, after the war, made the following comment about the combats:

"While we fought in the rate of one against up to five enemy soldiers, we accrued victories. When that number went up to eight, we began to yield. When it grew to ten or even twelve enemies against each one of ours, not even Christ could save Germany from defeat".

THE DIARIES OF ADOLF HITLER

The same German government that allows free circulation of literature insulting its people and photographs of the kind we have just shown, distorting the image of the Germans all over the world, becomes very strict against any literature, even though it results from extensive researches that try to demonstrate the opposite. We have all the indications that there are quite a few prohibitions on books by German writers who attempt in some manner to expose the HOAX of which Germany has been a victim.

I have been told in Germany that even the name of Hitler has been forbidden in public, on pain of its caller being denounced and have to produce explanations. It must be more or less so, because in 1987 at Oberammergau, during a luncheon in the company of a German couple, when the name of Hitler was mentioned I was told by that preoccupied German to quote only the name of "Adolf" when I wanted to say Hitler, since we could be denounced for it... That is an inconceivable situation. The German government often does not act as a free nation but exactly in the same way, or worse, as the formerly so-called banana republics... in the Americas!

Thanks to the high standard of living it has reached after the war, a large out of Germans is more preoccupied with spending what they earn than thinking about their future, particularly the young generation.

In a atmosphere like that it should be a surprise if the German government DID NOT declare the Diaries of Hitler to be false, which we shall analyze on their entirety to extract our conclusions.

Before entering the merit of the Diaries we shall examine what Brazilian Journalist Paulo Francis has written about them from New York to **Folha de São Paulo** in 1983 — I have the clipping but not its date.

"A reader asks me why I have not written about the false diaries of Hitler, to which I gave credibility. I did not give them credibility, I said they should be examined to ascertain whether they are real, instead of BEING DECLARED TO BE FALSE by people who have taken a 'patent' on the matter, without mentioning usual Jewish interests to keep Hitler as a demonic creature, which is done every week by books, films, TV, etc. Of course I have given some credit to Hugh Trevor-Roper, who AUTHENTICATED the diaries in the **London Times**. Trevor-Roper was an agent for the MI-6, a secret service in the second war and charged by Churchill to check on the death of Hitler. He turned out the melodramatic but impeccable document **The Last Days of Hitler**. His article filled one newspaper page (**he speaks of the diaries**). A few days later he began TO RECANT. The rest is History".

Veja magazine (Brazil), number 765, for May 4, 1983, page 37, published the following **Letter to the Reader**:

"The sixty volums of handwritten documents that began to be divulged last week by German magazine **Stern** as the secret Diaries of Adolf Hitler have raised in all the world a thrilling historical polemic. (I would say a **TERROR within some circles**). If true, as shown by the evidence gathered by their publishers, grounded on the work of SPECIALISTS, such papers may be an important point of departure TO REVIEW THE HISTORY of one of the most

critical periods of our century — the rise of Nazilism in Germany and the second world war”.

“The first revelations made by the documents show, for instance, that there may have occurred a personal involvement of Hitler, much greater than has been supposed until now, in the obscure maneuvers to arrive at a separate peace with England. New light is also cast on relations among Hitler and his main collaborators — which are marked, according to the diaries, by large doses of mistrust and resentment. Our attention is equally drawn by **HITLER'S DISAPPROVAL TO THE FIRST ANTI-SEMITIC ACTS OF VANDALISM** in Germany. The publication of those diaries and an analysis of their first parts to be presented to the public are the theme for this edition's report, beginning on page 52”.

Let us examine part of statements made by historian Hugh Trevor-Roper, formerly mentioned by Paulo Francis and who was one of the many persons invited by **Stern** magazine, as a specialist in Adolf Hitler matters, to examine and issue an opinion on the authenticity of those diaries and who, for reasons **NOT EXPLAINED**, had to pull out, denying all he formerly had said..

According to **Manchete** magazine, number 1620, May 7, 1983, page 26, Trevor-Roper says:

‘A Wehrmacht officer picked up the material rescued from the accident and he hid it in a cellar for nearly 35 years. Three years ago that *ex-officer*, who is now 80 and lives in Switzerland, passed the documents on to Mr. Gerd Heidemann (head of reporters of the **Stern** magazine, whom I unsuccessfully tried to interview in August, 1987, at Hamburg), journalist in Hamburg and collector of Nazi memorabilia. Heidemann succeeded in his search for the Wehrmacht officer after he had covered a long trail of indications leading him from Bönnersdorf to South America, passing all over Western Europe. The documents, Trevor-Roper wrote in **Times** of London last Saturday, were then, by all indications, smuggled out of Western Germany and kept **IN A SWISS BANK SAFE**. It has not been made clear how **Stern** magazine got hold of them but after it had purchased them it carried out an extensive investigation the world over to verify their authenticity. **Stern** says its team interviewed German villagers who were eyewitnesses of the accident. According to the **Times** of London, **CHEMICAL TESTS WERE MADE OF THE PAPER AND INK**. Trevor-Roper, author and publisher of several books on Hitler, wrote: ‘When I entered the back room in that Swiss bank and began to turn over pages in those volumes, my doubts gradually dissipated. I am now convinced they are authentic’. Trevor-Roper says **NOTES PASTED ON COVERS OF SEVERAL DIARY VOLUMES SPECIFIED THEY WERE THE PROPERTY OF THE FUEHRER** and in case of his death they should be turned over to Julius Schaub, for a long time his aide and friend, so that, through him, they might be passed on to Hitler's sister, Paula (?)’.

Trevor-Roper explains he has assigned particular importance to a remark Hitler made to his private pilot, Hans Baur, who describes Hitler was very prostrated when told the airplane had crashed. ‘On that airplane were all my personal files I intended to become a testimony for posterity!’ Hitler commented. ‘It's a catastrophe!’ According to Trevor-Roper, nearly half the paintings and drawings by Hitler were destroyed. Among the 400 on board

the ill-fated Luftwaffe aircraft there were several drawings of Eva Braun, to include some nudes. (The reader may remember the paintings mentioned by Hitler in his will, which should go to an art museum at Linz, his favorite town).

The other discoveries, says Trevor-Roper, WILL ASTONISH HISTORIANS and the standards of thinking about the writing habits and the personality of Hitler, and some public events shall have to undergo a revision. They include WHOLE VOLUMES written by Hitler about Jesus Christ, Frederick the Great, he himself, as well as a third volume for **Mein Kampf**. Trevor-Roper writes: "The other documents were the ones that convinced me of the diaries' authenticity, for they belong all TO THE SAME FILE. While signatures, isolated documents or even groups of documents may be ably forged, whole and CONSISTENT files going over 35 years are infinitely more difficult to fabricate".

The doubts and mistrust aroused everywhere about the legitimacy of the material met with a basic assumption. FOR ANY FORGER IN GOOD SENSE it would be absurd to fabricate such a volume of material, for the risks of the fraud being found out and exposed would grow too large. After all, that is a total of 60 volumes (the diaries alone, plus the rest of the material), annotated by hand, totalling an approximate 5,000 pages, each of them with a short signature by Hitler himself, Hess or the Fuehrer substitute, Martin Bormann.

With reference to the crystal night, when various acts of vandalism were performed against Jewish property, Hitler writes: "It is not to be accepted, all that glass broken, that our economy, thanks to some hotheads, shall lose millions and millions. Have those men gone mad? What are they going to say abroad?"

In another part Hitler shows his admiration for Stalin who, nearly defeated, was able to regroup his forces.

There is not one mention of concentration camps or about "mass extermination" but, on the contrary, there appears preoccupation on how to withdraw Jewish populations from Europe and a quotation: "But none will accept them". He comments on chances to get a territory in Hungary, or somewhere in the East of Europe, where the Jews could feed themselves depending upon none".

Having in view the diaries' publication would empty documents presented to this day in a totally biased manner, the thing to do was to rule the falsity of those sixty volumes, which took only two weeks to accomplish.

It was a relatively easy option for owners of power who would rather sacrifice 60 volumes than have to rewrite all History and sacrifice millions of copies of books, films and magazines scattered all over the world, in which most of mankind believed.

The Federal Archive, the Federal Crims Department and the Federal Institute for Examination of Materials, after a short and simple examination, issued their verdict: at the glue of tags and bindings of volumes, chemical analysis detected polyester fibres, a material that did not yet exist in Hitler's time. The press is by little moves changing that glue and binding and there are some writing openly that the paper is a forgery. They even say the forger of the diaries was Mr. Konrad Kuja, who together with Gerd Heidemann, the reporter, has been sentenced to four years and eight months in prison, but

then released at once, after the sentence, though that had brought a "loss" around 10 million German marks to the **Stern** magazine. We can see very clearly it has all been a put up job to NOT COMPLICATE THINGS ALREADY MESSED UP.

Let us think up a bit. Can anyone believe a corporation will put up all the money without being absolutely sure of its authenticity? Of course not. In addition to tests in paper and ink, which have been made as Hugh Trevor-Roper said, the best graphologists of the world were contracted for the job.

Graphologist Ordway Hilton, American, who examined a famous autobiography of millionaire Howard Hughes, confirms textually the authenticity of the diaries and he goes on to issue technical comments on some variation he found in Hitler's signature, particularly in 1944, after a powerful bomb exploded inside a hall, when they attempted against his life, about which there must be some reference in the diaries.

Among the opinions we must point out that one by the professor at the California University, ex-refugee from National-Socialism, Jewish historian and graphologist Gerhard Weinberg, who had formerly authenticated a will by Hitler and who also agreed with the authenticity of his diaries, thus honoring his profession.

Trevor-Roper in his testimony said some volumes had messages glued on covers. It is possible those messages have been tested, plus the glue sticking them to covers, by the Federal Institute for Examination of Materials, and not what was more important, the paper an ink employed, as well as the natural examination of the handwriting, subject about which I have seen no news from the German government.

It is also probable that some volumes suffered damage as they fell with the airplane from I know not what altitude; in that case they may have gone through some restoration, when a glue not existing in Hitler's time was used, as well as some kind of cardboard or paper used as pretext for this fantastic declaration of falsity.

The magazine **Stern**, which was of course forced to furnish an explanation for the "forgery" discovered by the German government, came out with these two beauts in servility:

"1. The statement by British historian Hugh Trevor-Roper that the 'Hitler diaries' rewrite most of the III Reich's history is an irresponsible one".

"2. EVEN IF THE DIARIES HAD BEEN GENUINE, the manner selected for their publication SHOULD HAVE BEEN PROHIBITED, in respect to victims of Nazi power. **Stern** is not the publication in which a Nazi justification would find its place".

This latter part may be interpreted as:

IT IS FORBIDDEN TO PUBLISH TRUE HISTORICAL FACTS!!!

(No comments)

After we have examined photographs of drawings, arrangements and assemblages about the Jewish holocaust, according to their various sources, I am going to present the reader some REAL PHOTOGRAPHS showing what I hold to be the GERMAN HOLOCAUST.

GERMAN HOLOCAUST

The number of English victims by air-raids and any other means, bombs thrown from aircraft or caused by Flying Bombs V-1 and V-2 (first space missile made in the world), along nearly five years of conflict, WAS NO GREATER THAN 60,000 PEOPLE, despite all propaganda on the matter.

That number, for the surprise of many, is lower than that for FRENCHMEN KILLED BY ALLIED AIR-RAIDS ON FRANCE, which amounts to 65,000 people. This fact they also hide the best they can, or then they quote minimum numbers possible.

Up to May 10, 1940, England had been following strictly the rule of not attacking open cities and the civilian population with bombs from the air.

On that date, May 10, the day when one of those persons most responsible for the deterioration of the British Empire, Winston Churchill, took over as Premier, on that same night that rule — for the first time in History — was broken by an attack on civilian population.

According to Erich Kern, on page 136 of the book *Verbrechen am deutschen Volk* (crimes against the German people), "Mankind owes the perfection of murder-through-air to Jewish Professor Frederick Alexander Lindemann, a specialist in all air war leadership matters and a direct council to Churchill. Going entirely against the stand of other specialists in the same matter, Lindemann held to his theses that the bomb war against German civilian population should bring about the victory of the allied forces". (1)

"In early 1942 Lindemann, who in the meantime had been made Lord Cherwell, demanded to the British cabinet, in a memorandum, that air raids against Germany be increased, advancing the following reasons:

1. Bomb attacks must be led to areas of workers' housing. Houses belonging to medium-class people, for their manner of construction, lead only to a waste of bombs. **(He should be speaking about the fact that workers live in low structure blocks, apartments, while the medium and the rich classes usually live in more separate houses, where bombs would not bring about so much damage..)**

2. If the air offensive is as a rule addressed to the civilian population it shall be possible to destroy half the houses in all cities and towns over 50,000 inhabitants. Factories and military installations are too difficult to hit.

Despite all contrary opinions the British government, under Churchill, approved the intensification of the Air Terror in February 14, 1942.

As a first step to attain that goal, Churchill changed the British Bomber Squadron commandant, who became marshal Arthur Harris, with the following secret order from the Air Command:

"It has been decided that your main objective from now on shall be that of lowering the morale of the enemy civilian population, particularly workers"

The first victim of that intensification of air raids was the town of Lübeck, that on March 28, 1942 night, as our photograph shows, was visited by 234 bombers and had 1,044 houses destroyed.

Rostock was attacked on April 24, 1942: 1,735 houses destroyed, 60%

of the old town razed. Thus began the Dance of Death for towns and cities and the civilian population, as former air attacks, compared to the new ones, were child's play.

To specify the towns and cities that were bombed out is to lose time, as **ONLY ONE CITY WAS NOT BOMBED: Heidelberg**, where we find a part of the "allied occupation forces".

In 1987 I spent a few days at Cochem, a very small but most beautiful little town by the Moselle river. Thinking that no acts of war had happened there I spoke to one of the inhabitants, who explained they had been bombed out not just once but several times... That town must have no more than 5,000 residents!

Erich Kern, in **Crimes against the German people**, page 147, says that at war's end, on 25 and 28 of March, 1945, Hannover was bombed once more and approximately 7,000 people were killed under the ruins at the time. He also says that from the 472,000 inhabitants Hannover had before the war only 217,000 were left and therefore the figure was 255,000 missing.

Hamburg, from July 27 to August 3, 1943, was the target for devastating raids that caused total destruction of 250,000 houses from nearly 558,000 existing before. We may compare Porto Alegre, with approximately the same number of houses existing in Hamburg... What was the use of going into the air-shelters? With attacks that were massive like that the shelters themselves were destroyed and covered up, suffocating occupants. Outside temperatures ranged from 600 to 1,000 degrees Celsius, caused by common incendiary bombs made of phosphorus and inflammable liquids today we call napalm, which were thrown on towns and cities right after bombs and destruction mines.

To present the details and results of each criminal attack carried out by the English and American aviations on the civilian population of Germany and too often reaching prisoners of the most varied nationalities, we would have to publish many books.

On the night of 30 to 31 May, 1942, 900 bombers flew against Cologne (Köln). Before they took off marshal Charles Portal sent a note in the form of a minute to marshal Harris: "I expect it to be clear that attack areas are the residential ones and not, for example, docks or factories, even though those objectives have been mentioned in the beginning of the Order. This must be made very clear, in case someone has not understood it". (All indications are that marshal Portal had received an order of execution in written form, speaking of military objectives, but then the verbal order was against the civilian population. With the note in the form of a minute, he was only covering his responsibility).

In Cologne, 19,370 houses were destroyed that night.

Major general J.F. Fuller, English, says that on May 31, 1943, marshal Arthur Harris coldly stated:

"What Germany was inflicted in the past is just chicken feed compared to what it is going to get from now on".

"English air commodore, L. McLean, in **The offensive by bomber aircraft**, says **THE MOST ELEMENTARY NORMS OF HUMANITARIANISM WERE ABANDONED**, but then the Jewish propoganda of course saw to it that the fact **WOULD NOT BE KNOWN BY THE WORLD**. The average citizen — says McLean — ignores the truth of the air-bombing offensive. Promoters of the

air power, by their means of publicity, radio broadcasts and films, are busy in that it never know..."

"McLean says 1,440,000 bombing missions were carried out at a combined cost, between England and the United States, of 84 billion dollars (at the time). McLean finally shows surprise in that the English promoters of air terrorism held dominating offices in the government". (From **World Defeat**, by Salvador Borrego, page 466).

The most devastating air attack in the history of the second world war was not that one on Hiroshima or Nagasaki in Japan.

Much worse than THE TWO ATTACKS PUT TOGETHER, we had the TERROR ATTACK launched on an open German city, a city without anti-aircraft defenses, a city with no military objectives, a city with 650,000 inhabitants but in those days flooded by approximately 400,000 refugees from Eastern Europe. In view of the Soviet advance, making up a total compressed population above 1,000,000 people, on February 13, 1945. I am speaking about the city of

DRESDEN

Where another EXTERMINATION ATTACK AGAINST THE GERMAN PEOPLE WAS CARRIED OUT, THIS TIME, HOWEVER, A CITY CROWDED WITH REFUGEES!!!

It is, without question, THE GREATEST MURDERING OF CIVILIANS MANKIND HAS WITNESSED IN ALL TIMES — and it happened within a period shorter than 48 hours.

In Eastern Germany the date of February 13 is revered by bells tolling for approximately 20 minutes.

The "international allied press" tries by all manners to ignore or minimize the facts in Dresden and it shall only point out to Hiroshima while it rarely mentions Nakasaki, cities that suffered the impact of the only atomic artifacts employed to our days but whose number of victims did not total over 100,000 killed. I believe they revere Hiroshima because the destruction of Dresden was only the continuation of the PLANNED GERMAN GENOCIDE THAT HAD BEEN ON MARCH FOR SEVERAL YEARS!!! Why recall the death of "Nazis", "Aryans", "racists", "Jew killers" and "People who wanted to dominate the world"? ... as those were the denominations most used to describe Germans?

The data and information transcribed from now on have been taken from the book **The Destruction of Dresden**, by the English writer David Irving, published in Brazil by Nova Fronteira, Rio de Janeiro, a translation from the original in English and a detailed description of what happened there on February 13, 14 and 15, 1945.

Let us examine the Order of the Day number 47, issued on March 22, 1945, that is, over one month after attacks, from the civil police commandant of Dresden to the SS chief and police chief.

"Air attack on Dresden. In the purpose to refute strong rumors, there follows a short summary of conclusive statements by the Dresden Police Chief about four attacks on February 13, 14 and 15 to that city".

"First attack on February 13, 1945, from 22:09 to 22:35, about 3,000 high-explosive bombs and 400,000 incendiary ones;

second attack on February 14, 1945, from 01:22 to 01:54, about 4,500 high-explosive bombs and 170,000 incendiary ones;

third attack on February 15, 1945, from 12:16 to 12:25, about 1,500 high-explosive bombs and 50,000 incendiary ones;

fourth attack on February 15, 1945, from 12:10 to 12:50, about 900 high-explosive bombs and 50,000 incendiary ones".

It relates, among others, "the destruction of 30 bank buildings, 36 insurance ones, 31 department stores, 32 large hotels, 25 large restaurants, 75 municipal buildings, 6 theaters, 18 movies houses, 647 stores, 2 museums, 19 churches, 6 chapels, 22 hospitals, 72 schools and 5 consulates, among which those for Spain and Switzerland".

"In the early afternoon on March 20, 1945, 202,040 bodies had been retrieved, primarily women and children. It must be said the total number of dead must be 250,000. Only 30% OF THE DEAD HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED. The Dresden Civil Police had 76 killed and 276 missing in its staff, the latter being considered dead. Since the removal of cadavers could not be done rapidly enough, 68,650 were incinerated and their ashes buried in a cemetery. As rumors greatly excel reality, the minimal data can be used freely. Losses and damages were very serious. The attack proved particularly damaging because it was launched in great proportion within the period of a few hours".

(signed) Gross
Civil Police Chief

"There were a total 11,116 RESIDENTIAL STRUCTURES ENTIRELY DESTROYED, 2,000 seriously damaged, 1,510 with moderate damages and 13,211 slightly damaged. 75,358 HOUSES WERE FULLY DESTROYED, 11,500 seriously damaged 7,106 moderately damaged 80,936 slightly damaged".

"To give readers an idea of the downtown destruction in Dresden, that had a large concentration of inhabitants and refugees, from a total 3,420 housing constructions that existed, 3,308 were completely destroyed, 16 seriously damaged, 26 moderately damaged and 68 slightly damaged; from the original 28,410 houses, 24,866 were completely destroyed, 242 seriously, 428 moderately and 420 slightly damaged".

Nearly 2,000 Anglo-American bombers joined in that planned massacre, its first assault wave beginning at 22:08 on February 13, 1945. Bombs up to 4,000 kilograms were falling on Dresden. "This is a beautiful bombing", remarked the bombers chief... Since it was a defenseless city, they lost only one bomber through accident... At 22:30 all the force that had launched the first attack on Dresden was flying back to England. At Dresden the situation was terror. It was night, the lighting system had been destroyed and dead people were scattered under ruins... Auxillary forces from nearby areas were mobilized to attend to the wounded and killed where they could, keeping away from terrible fires caused by some 400,000 incendiary bombs.

While survivors ran desperately where they could, looking for relatives and friends, the first attack wave crossed on the air with the second bomber force also assigned to Dresden and made up of no less than 629 Lancasters

to which the Order of Attack had been given for 01:30, in the same night from 13 to 14 February, 1945.

The combination of schedules between the first and second attack leaves no doubt: IT AIMED EXCLUSIVELY TO KILL THE CIVILIAN POPULATION!!!

As it was told later on by crew members of that mission, they were told in England: (Your attention, please).

"THEY WERE GOING TO ATTACK THE GERMAN ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS IN DRESDEN. Some crew members of Squadron 75 even recall the description of Dresden made by their superiors, as that of a fortress-city. They were instructed to attack Dresden with the aim of 'destroying the weapon and supply stores of Germany'. They were led to understand it was one of the main supply centers to the Eastern front. To group number 1 the emphasis was given to the importance of Dresden as a railway center and that should be their target. The information prepared to the Canadian group said: 'Dresden is a major industrial area, producing electric motors, precision instruments, chemical goods and ammunition'. The instruction officers excelled in their imagination: at one of the crew quarters they were told they were going to attack the Gestapo headquarters, in the downtown area, at another it was a vital ammunition plant, at a third, a large compound for production of poison gas... In a few squadrons were the crew members told about the presence of hundreds of thousands of refugees in the city or the presence of concentration camps sheltering 28,620 prisoners at the suburbs".

The 529 bombers of the second assault wave carried, those ahead, "block-buster" bombs, highly explosive, weighing 2,000 kilograms and others carried the most varied models of destruction bombs, plus no less than 650,000 incendiary bombs among which thermite bombs, hexagonal and measuring 21 inches in length, weighing 2 kilograms each.

Wing commandant Le Good, an Australian, recorded before the bombing started, Dresden, Clear on objective (no clouds), practically all the city aflame, NO ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE.

Dresden was defenseless and that allowed pilots to go down in operational altitude from 6,000 meters to 2,000 meters.

A navigator declared later on that on coming to 2,000 meters he looked at Dresden that was going to be attacked again, fully illuminated by violent fires and smoke; he had never seen so much destruction. He could see roads and autoroads leading to Dresden, in full traffic. Long lines of wagons with supplies and firemen brigades coming from other cities to help after the first attack. Evidently, says David Irving on page 167, the second round in the DOUBLE BLOW strategy was to take place; the annihilation not only of Dresden passive defenses but also the large scores of auxiliary forces coming from other cities.

"It was the first time I deplored the Germans' fate"; said the bombardier of a Lancaster in the 835th Squadron, "But my grief lasted seconds, the task was to hurt the enemy and hurt him deeply".

The second raid started then. At 1:24 Dresden was, from an extreme to the other, a sea of fire. "The city was so illuminated", an airman wrote later on his diary, "we could see all around our airplane and our own vapor trails".

Another one said that "for the first time in many operations I felt sorry for the population down there". The navigator of another bomber in the same group wrote: "It was my habit never to leave my seat but the commander called me to have a look. The aspect was really fantastic. Dresden was a city with every street burning and bursting in flames".

"The Bombardment Chief flew very low under us", recalls a Group 3 pilot. "He led each assault wave separately as he was very anxious in that we should not waste our bombs on districts already on fire"(!).

"We were so scared by those frightening flames that even though we were alone over the city we flew over it keeping some distance for many minutes, before taking the return way, completely dominated by what we thought about THE HORROR THAT MUST BE HAPPENING DOWN THERE. Thirty minutes after our departure from Dresden we could still see fire flames".

The second assault had ended by 01:54 of February 14. Two hours and 48 minutes after that second attack, at precisely 04:40, in England, final instructions were issued for... the third extermination assault to be carried out by 450 Flying Fortresses against the defenseless city of Dresden. Once more the heaviest bombers, with a maximum bomb-loading capacity, were sent there! (The reader should not imagine that only Dresden underwent air assaults; those saturation attacks by air were made every day on most scattered cities and towns. In that morning alone, 900 other Flying Fortresses were being readied to attack the cities of Magdeburg, Wesel and Chemnitz).

Other bombing raids did not differ from the first two. The book *The Destruction of Dresden* makes an ample description of some scenes found. The summary of that MASS-MURDER was about the following: there had been no people enough left in Dresden to bury the dead in common graves or ditches. The dead kept being removed from under the shambles and ruins for various months. Human remains were incinerated in open fires. The bodies of thousands disappeared in true fire tempests created by explosions. There were not enough shelters in Dresden. The precise number of those killed there is not known. In March, 1945, in collective ditches only, over 300,000 people had been buried. Surviving prisoners of war, as concentration camps were also bombed out, French, English and Russians, helped greatly in removing bodies from the shambles.

The fourth air-raid by 12:01 of February 15 was carried out by 1,100 aircraft...

Some photographs of the Dresden massacre were used as photographic evidence of atrocities performed by Nazis in the concentration camps...

The number of the dead is not known, it ranges up to 500,000 people. I have never seen any figure related to the injured and wounded...

There was a moment when the Anglican Church questioned the English government, in the person of Premier Churchill, on what they planned with the extermination, by air raids, of the German people, if they were planning to attract the hatred of all the world... That church was imagining everybody knew what was being done to the German people! The Anglican Church, at least in that moment, had forgotten there is an "international press", very attentive to all, that it would only divulge what it found convenient.

The reader may observe the following data: DRESDEN on February 12,

1945, one day before the first attack, had a population of 650,000 inhabitants
refugees400,000 inhabitants
DRESDEN IN 1986 has a population of.....510,000 inhabitants.
41 years after those terrible events, it has 140,000 less people, not taking
refugees into account at all!

THE HOLOCAUST STIFLED

When there happens a fire, a flood, earthquake or any public calamity, the first thing we try to find out is how many dead and injured.

In Germany, where there has had place the largest devastation of war ever, A NUMERICAL COMPUTATION SHOULD NOT BE DONE, for its revelation would raise worldwide indignation. Such a revelation, in case it were made to the English and Americans themselves, that is, to a numerically major public opinion, could produce terrible effects and it could give origin to such a wave of shock and indignation that, even thrown into a war, those peoples might have it stop at the same moment! After all, no people on this world is so insensitive, nor would they be unmoved in front of such a human tragedy. There is a limit, after which no press or control of information media could withhold the natural decency and kindness of human beings.

In addition to not being made, for the revelation would present the German people as a victim of allied tyranny, winners used the fact they found at Dachau the naked and emaciated corpses of people killed by sickness and air-raids, on their way to be cremated, and changing them with all the weight of a press into a terrible accusation as ATROCITIES AGAINST MANKIND that so nefariously hangs on the heads of surviving Germans.

As it could not be otherwise, the winners' truth prevailed, stifling the GERMAN HOLOCAUST. I wish someone would tell me what happened to the

82,000,000 GERMANS

who existed the Third Reich on August 31, 1939. From that total are excluded German minorities in Poland and those spread all over the world. It is natural I would not accept data supplied by the German government, tied some way by treaties or commitments signed with Western allies, particularly the United States of America, commitments that render Germany entirely submissive.

The submissiveness of German leaders comes close to real treason against the German people. In the book **Germany Today**, Bertelsmann Lexicon Verlag, edition especially prepared for the Press & Information Department of the federal government, in addition to distortion of historical data, they give a hand in covering up German losses at 4,000,000 troops and 500,000 civilians... In the meantime they estimate at 8,000,000 the Jews murdered in concentration camps. (Pages 42 and 43).

The cover-up operation is so well done it becomes easier to get data from allied researchers and historians... from ex-enemies!

Let us try to approach a minimum number of Germans who were the victims of the HOLOCAUST OR GENOCIDE, PLANNED AND CARRIED OUT AGAINST GERMANY.

Third Reich Germany, to include Austria, Sudetes and Memel, in 1939	82,000,000 Inhabitants.
Federal Republic of Germany, excluding foreign workers in 1986	59,000,000 inhabitants.
German Democratic Republic in 1986	17,000,000 inhabitants
Austria in 1986	8,000,000 inhabitants
Total German population	83,000,000 inhabitants

We are to notice that after the war all Germans from their areas in Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary were expelled and lost all they possessed!

We have, therefore, a populational increase of 1,000,000 inhabitants along a period of 47 years, nearly half a century!

Let us examine some German cities, individually:

City	1939	1986	Difference
Berlin			
(Western Sector)	4,500,00	2,000,000	
(Eastern Sector)	—	1,100,000	
		3,100,000	— 1,400,000
Viena	1,920,390	1,700,000	— 220,000
Hamburg	1,682,220	1,700,000	+ 17,780
Cologne	768,426	990,000	+ 221,574
Lepzig	701,606	590,000	— 111,606
Essen	659,871	680,000	+ 20,129
Frankfurt-on-Main	546,649	631,000	+ 84,351
Dortmund	537,000	620,000	+ 83,000
Hannover	472,527	562,000	+ 89,472
Dresden	650,000	510,000	— 140,000

So we find a German increase of population, along 47 years, of 1.25%

Let us examine now the growth in capital cities of countries that were in the second world war and also Madrid, as it suffered the horrors of civil war:

City	1939	1986	Increase
London	4,550,000	7,000,000	53.85%
Moscow	3,500,000	10,000,000	185.71%
Tokyo	3,500,000	10,000,000	185.71%
Madrid	1,200,000	4,000,000	233.33%
Rome	1,300,000	3,500,000	169.23%

If we base ourselves on a minimum growth related to other capitals, like that found for London, at a rate of only 1.15% in growth per year, we shall get THE FANTASTIC NUMBER OF 28,000,000 VICTIMS. THAT IS, 34 KILLED PER EACH GROUP OF 100 GERMANS!!!

PHOTOGRAPHS OF DESTRUCTION AND EXTERMINATION

(Here we are not dealing with photographic arrangements and drawings).

The photographs to be shown relate to only a few towns and cities. As it has been said before, from the thousands of German towns and cities only Heidelberg was spared.

Examining these photographs in detail, in the situation the winning powers found Germany we realize why IT WAS NECESSARY TO INVENT SOMETHING THAT WOULD TURN OFF WORLD ATTENTION FROM IT!!!

The first atrocities of war were performed by Poles against a German minority living there. Among civilians massacred, who disappeared completely, the number was 58,000.

The German government at once called the foreign press to follow up and certify those terrible events. After cadavers had been exhumed of people murdered days before, as well as an examination of the latest victims by specialist physicians, many photographs were made to build evidence of the cruelties. In Brazil, published by the Alba Printing Shop in Rio de Janeiro there appeared in 1940 the now very rare **Polish Atrocities Against German Ethnic Groups in Poland**, bearing a photograph of all foreign correspondents present.

One other occasion when the German government called foreign correspondents was in 1941, when after German advance on Polish areas, occupied by Russian forces previously, Germans found a common ditch with bodies of over 1,000 Polish officers, executed long ago by Russians, that in Katyn.

It would not be GERMANY, therefore, used to denounce atrocities performed by its enemies, that would be so foolish to perform, on its turn, something resembling accusations made against it.

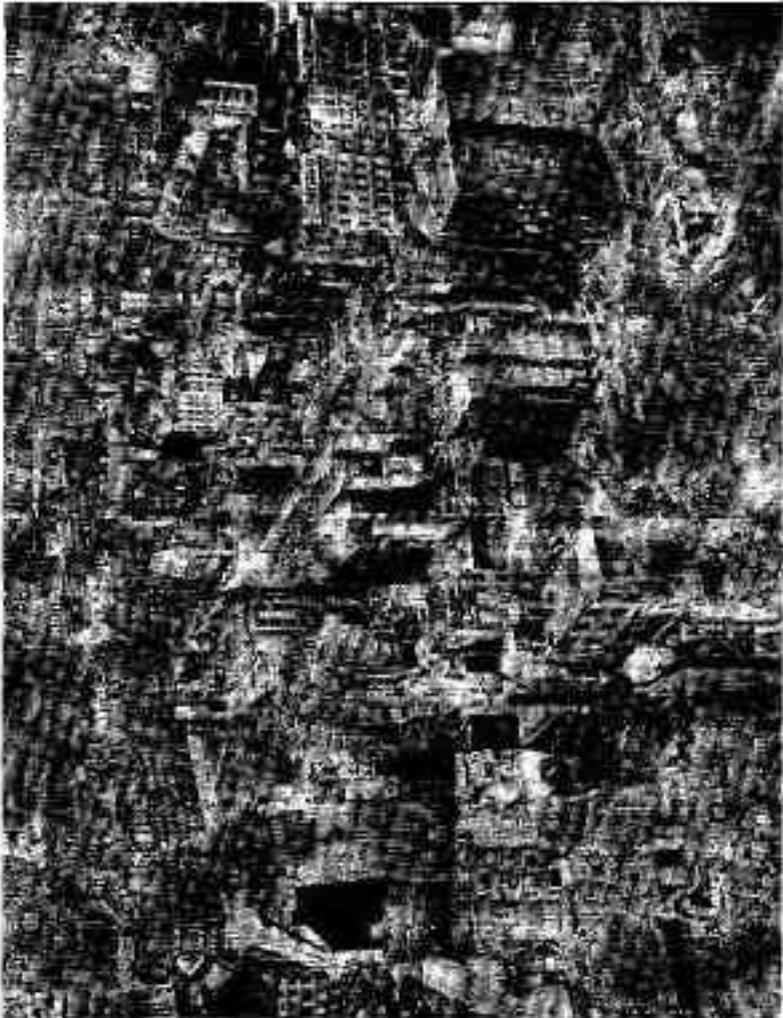
The Soviet forces that occupied all German concentration camps existing in Poland and East Germany, in case they had found a minimal vestige of cruelties performed by Germans would NEVER fail to call foreign correspondents at once, they would NEVER let pass that splendid chance to avenge themselves for the exposure at Katyn!!!

In fact it seems the inspections made by the International red Cross in Auschwitz and Birkenau, 1944, put an end to the subject. The rest is nothing but empty talk from winners, trying to cover up THEIR OWN TERRIBLE CRIMES!

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MASS-MURDER BY AIR



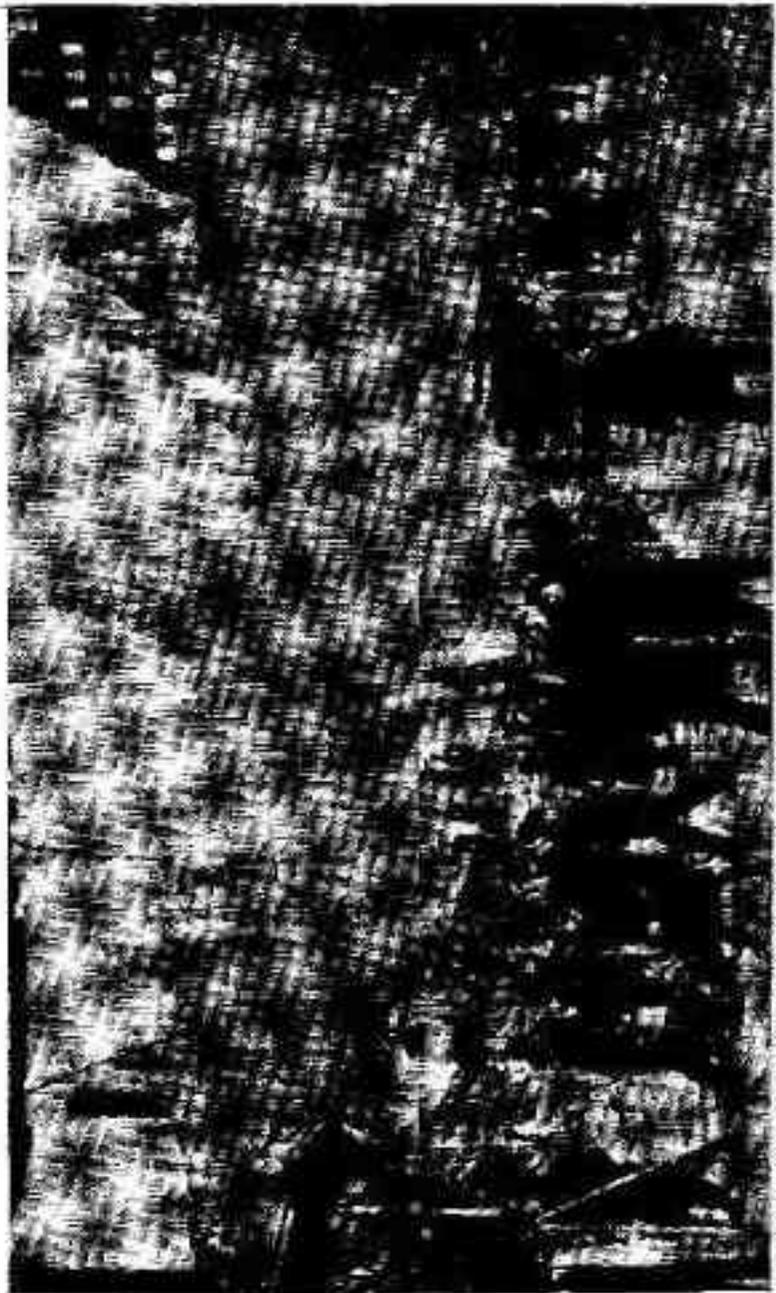
"Death comes from the sky" — Bombs, isolated and tied-up together, raining on German territory.



Hamburg, 1942, after only one air attack. Notice the shambles of whole blocks of buildings pulverized.



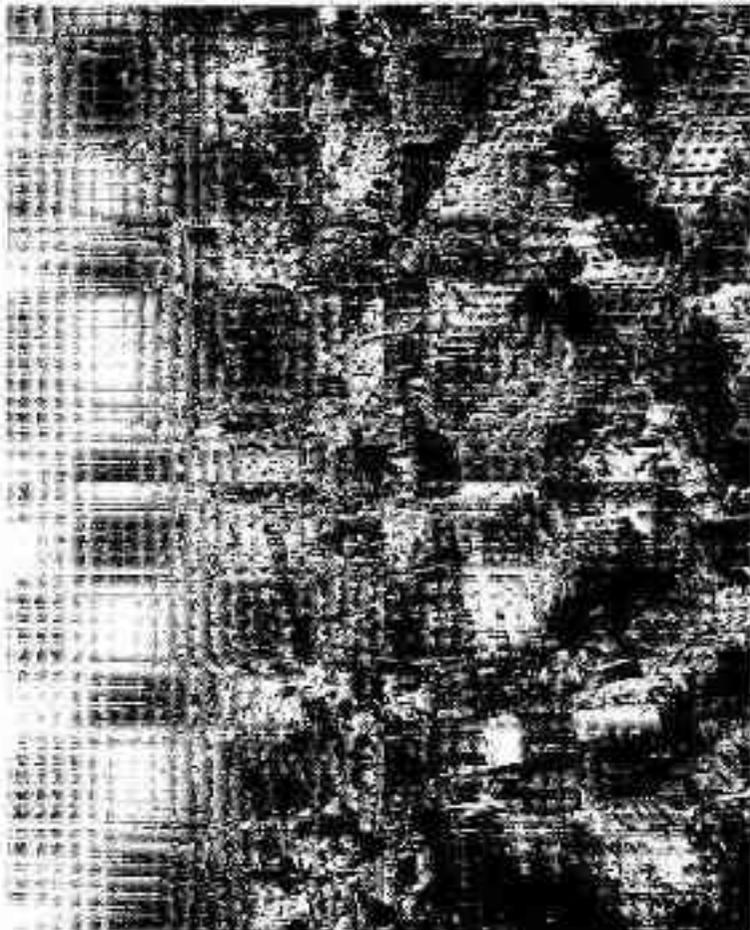
City of Mainz, in the morning after the first air attack it suffered.



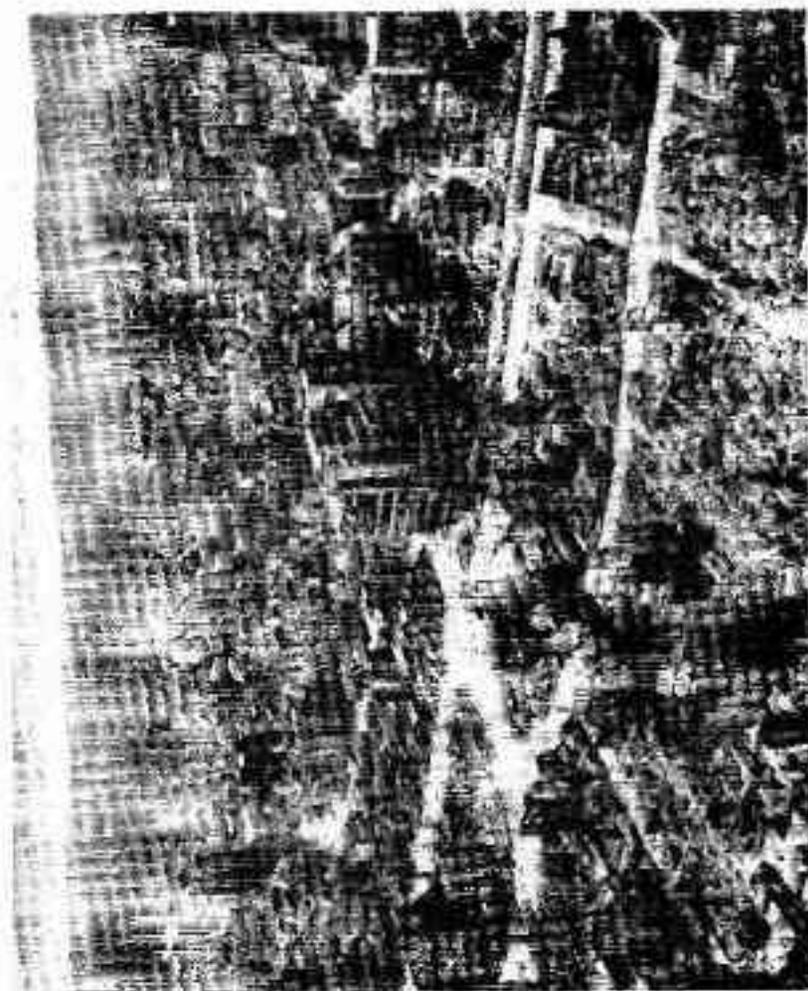
Photograph taken after an air raid with bombs thrown on Darmstadt, which was later completely destroyed by continued air attacks.



This photograph was made after the last air-bombing of Cologne, before the war ended. To this day damaged parts of its century-old church are being restored.



Mannover, its living structures destroyed.



Stuttgart, whole blocks reduced to ashes. Notice also the background with a magnifying glass.



Dresden. The dead everywhere. Two wagons unload cadavers to be stacked by the post office.



Dresden. The dead scattered over the streets of a great city. People in the identification process while the wagon comes to a mound of cadavers being incinerated to avoid epidemics.



Dresden, cadavers heaped in wait for incineration.



Dresden, more death and destruction. At the background, more incineration.



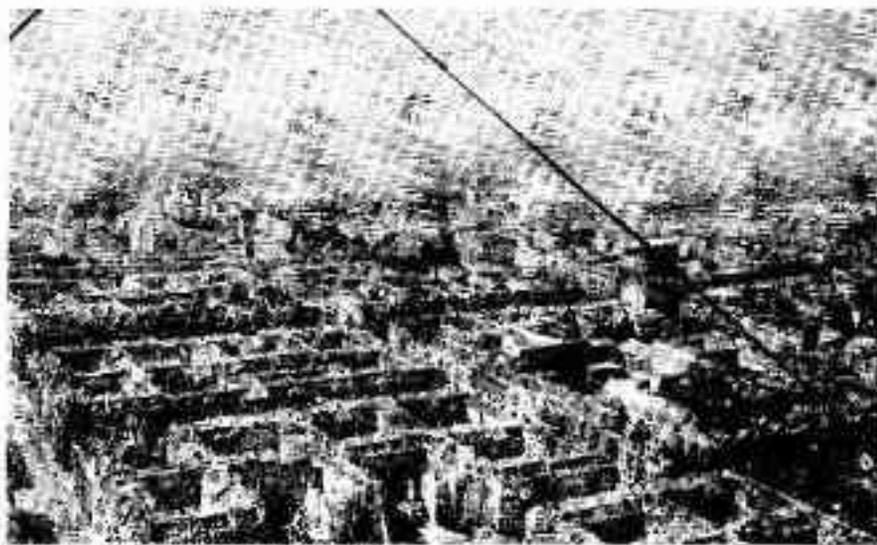
Disorder. Among the dead and the new stack of cadavers being burned, another smaller heap, possibly ashes of people already incinerated.



Banks of Minnow solve the passing of U.S. tanks.



Lübeck aflame on first terrorist air-bombing raid on the night of March 28, 1942.



Berlin — Aerial view of a demolished city.



Berlin — Civilians dead on a street, waiting for identification.



Berlin. The search for bodies amid the ruins.



Unidentified city by a river.



Düren, after bombed out. With a magnifying glass we can clearly see a bomb crater by side of another.



Essen, Truck with American troops tries to wind its way amid ruins.



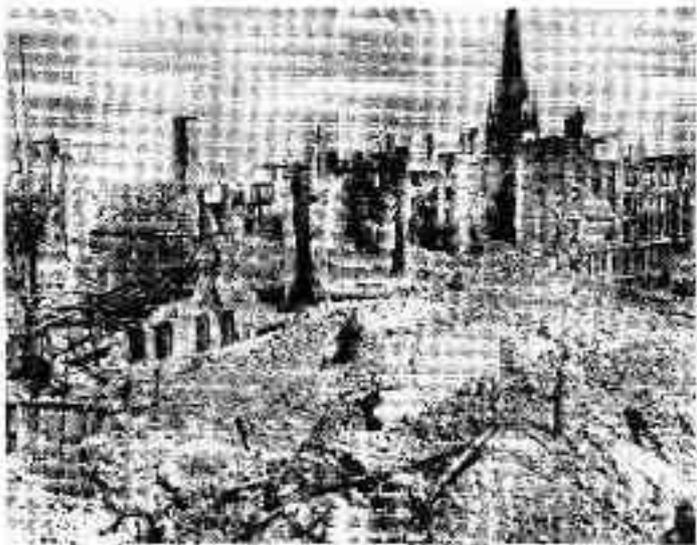
Reimsched. Two Americans on a jeep by a city cleaned up of ruins.



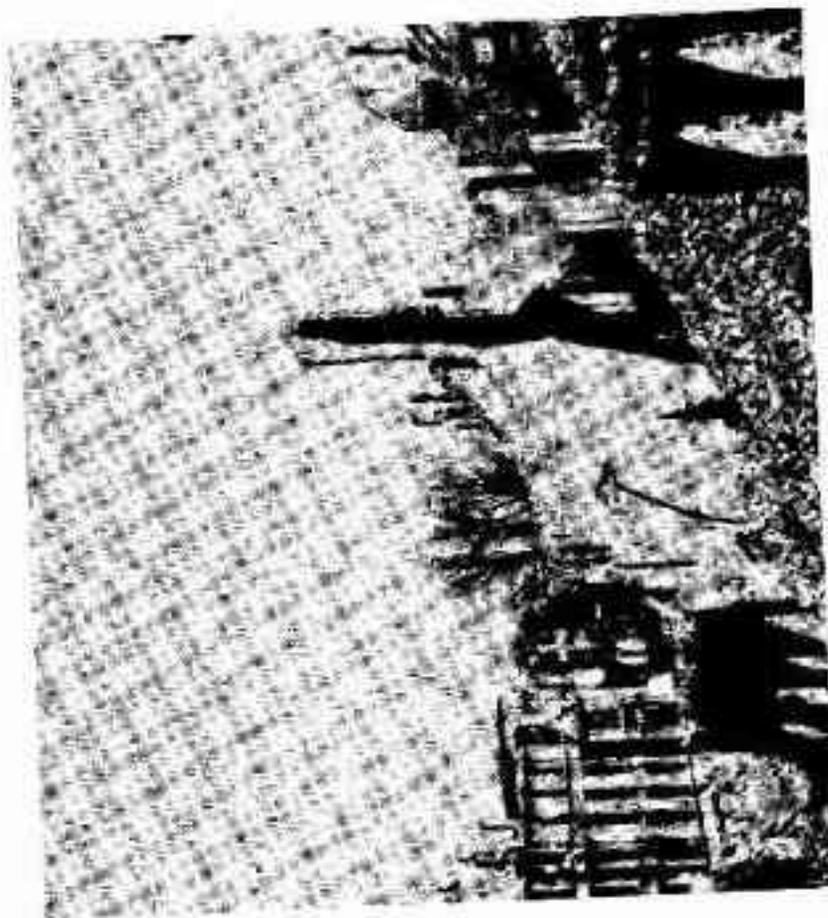
Gelsenkirchen looks at a group of American troops. Where would its inhabitants be?



American soldiers avoid snuffles of Dornum.



A mountain of debris of an unidentified city. How many people buried under it?



Another unidentified ghastly copy.



When bombs fell on cities and towns, in some air-shelters there were scenes like this, showing a German nurse taking care of children. Notice the beds are the same model used in concentration camps. It was often that air shelters were also buried and people in killed there.



Phosphorus bombs devastating everything.



A German lady with all that was left from an air-rail.



Dresden. From the shadows it should be 10 a.m. or 2 p.m. when the photograph was made. If inhabitants were still alive where had they gone? Not a sign of life.



The dust, after air-raids, were gathered in public places at each suburb for identification and burial as the photograph depicts; at the background an enormous number of coffins. As the air-raids intensified in 1942, that kind of work became impractical.



Air-raid victims found in one place only: some with their clothes torn or burned.



Cologne. The exterminators scored major victories amid the civilian population with impunity; several of those victories every day. Here some of the small victims after a greatly successful air raid on Cologne. The little boy right of the photo had already been identified.



This photograph was published by magazine Veja (Brazil) with no text. I leave it up to the reader to figure out the best words for the meaningful image. What worries me is where people were gone, where they hid. Was it a holiday? ... On the next photograph a small number of those people:



GERMAN CIVILIANS, FAMISHED, PLUNDER A FREIGHT TRAIN AT FRANKFURT, LOOKING FOR FOOD AND CLOTHING. It was at that time the mother of a friend STARVED TO DEATH.

TESTIMONY FROM A GERMAN VETERAN

After previous editions of this book had been issued, I had the pleasure to receive a letter from a German veteran, parts of which I transcribe:

"It was war, they were our enemies, so we killed them. So what?"

"This brutal but logical way of thinking is shown in all acts of our enemies. For American airmen, in the last months of the war, when we had no air defense in Germany, it was an 'amusing sport' to bomb out and machine-gun German civilians: children in school yards, peasants, women pushing baby carriages, etc... The Red Cross symbol on roofs of hospitals, tents, vehicles and railway cars seemed to be a preferential target for the 'noble Christian soldiers' on their 'European Crusade'. (Those who know the story of original Crusades to free Jerusalem know about the behavior of those 'Christian crusaders' regarding women and children; we can see the title given by famous Eisenhower to his book, **Crusade in Europe**, was a true choice). In his description of the massacre at Dresden you have forgotten to mention that in the last assault by daylight preferential targets for American fighters were the masses of woman and children who had escaped the hell of a city aflame — in open fields. Could it be that they were looking for 'Gestapo headquarters' in there? Typical for the attitude of present German government — to increase guilt of Germans and decrease that of others and proof is that in certain publications they speak of 30,000 victims in Dresden..."

"Another example are German prisoners of war, the ones who died on allied camps — a subject entirely unknown by the world, even though millions of German ex-soldiers may testify to those 'war crimes'. In Western Germany today one can now speak of German prisoners who died in Russia — although they must always mention the many more numerous Russian prisoners dead in German camps..."

"When however we deal with German prisoners on American, French, English camps, etc — then the numbers of dead allowed for publication — are really ridiculous. In that case I personally am a witness. I was a prisoner of Americans on April 17, 1945, and then I lived for four months in the so-called **Rheinwiesentlager**, concentration camps for war prisoners that were simply open space, with a double fence of barbed wire and no lodging at all. We were living, hundreds of thousands of us, in the open air without blankets, nothing but the normal uniform, in total exposure to weather. In the beginning we even had snow! We slept on the ground, often in water, cold earth, mud, thousands of hungry prisoners shaking with cold. The grass we found in there was soon eaten by that mass of desperate men who grew weaker every day. The Americans put everybody into those camps: children, old men, sick and wounded people — even amputees without arms or legs were mercilessly thrown into the mud. That, plus food that was altogether short, were the cause of an incredibly high rate of mortality. To give you an idea: I was a strong, 19, youth weighing 80 kilograms when I entered. When the French liberated me

PARTIAL VIEW OF
ONE OF INTERNMENT
CAMPS MENTIONED BY
THE GERMAN VETERAN



260



(the camps were passed on to them), four months later, I weighed 50 kilograms”.

“I hardly arrived at my native town, where I remained in bed for weeks, resting. Imagine then the physical condition and the survival chance for children, old men, the sick and the wounded — sometimes taken by force from hospitals! Every day there came in trucks into which hundreds who had died during the night were thrown. I think there is no set of crematories, known in the ‘Nazi extermination camps’ that could manage the cremation of so many cadavers per day. Where did those trucks go, where the dead were buried? I know not. Very possibly researches about ‘free Germany’ of our days are prohibited”.

“In order to understand the ‘German enigma’ of our days we must know about the creation of the German press: at war end any independent publication was forbidden — it was all published by the allied. Later on permits were given to German journalists. But then only for those with a proven anti-Fascist past, people who had been imprisoned or had migrated, etc... Along years and effect of re-education, they have found a way to keep that ‘traditional anti-Nationalist spirit’ alive, to this date. And the young Germans know no other reality. For them, this is ‘freedom’...”

“You have never heard about these events? Do not forget: the millions of Germans are witnesses of these facts. But of course those magic six million stifle all this! They were invented precisely for that purpose!”

“And the Germans? Despite all these facts, they keep their guilt complex. The propaganda of Jews deserves actually a top mark. Curious thing that all propaganda films, showing life in Germany under Hitler and the German soldiers, in an unreal light, are really ‘masterpieces’ in a destructive manner for the generation of a people, and they are being made in the United States. None thinks it strange that the target for that destruction, Germany, is the best allied the U.S.A have in Europe — practically the only one Americans can count on. Can it be that none realizes that the German soldier, pacified, demoralized and full of doubts and complexes as he is today, is no good for a war, even less for a war against Russia?”

“It is even frightening to see how it is possible, by psychological influence and through modern propaganda methods, to change such a heroic people into an indifferent mass of slaves!”

When I finished the German veteran’s letter I recalled I had photographs from the period he mentioned. It was hard to find it amid thousands but then I found it and it is with pleasure that I can show it to readers.

The photo shows only a partial view of one of the camps our reader and veteran speaks about, and it is not unlikely that that was precisely the one where he was interned under snow, rain, on mud, cold, hunger and sleeping on a roofless ground. In the foreground we can see one of the thousands of American guards, outside the barbed wire fence.

MAPS

EUROPE number 1 — The map shows, within lines in black, an area of 2,915,068 square kilometers that corresponds in surface to the lands Germany held before the first world war, particularly in Africa.

Those were areas placed on the European countries just to give the reader a visual notion and realize the extension of areas taken from Germany by the Versailles treaty.

Within dashes you see the size of the German Federal Republic, today with 248,619 square kilometers; round points mark out of the German Democratic Republic, 108,178 square kms.

After the second world war the two Germanies make up a total of 12.24% of the area they held in 1914!



EUROPE number 2 — In 1914 countries set with strong black did not exist as independent nations! The borders marked did not exist. It all belonged to the Russian Empire, holding borders with Norway and Sweden, the Baltic sea, the German Empire — signalled by oblique lines, with the Austro-Hungarian Empire — signalled by horizontal lines and the Black Sea.

In 1917 German forces aided by Austro-Hungarian forces defeated Russians, who signed an armistice.

On March 3, 1918, the Brest-Litovsk treaty was signed by Germany and Russia, by which Germany received lands marked in strong black.

Showing the new States appearing during and after World War I and confirmed by the Versailles Treaty:



The Germans organized the ethnical minorities inhabiting the lands received, which represented an area twice as large as all the German empire. With the support and aid from Germany five new independent nations were created in Europe: Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, plus Poland. In the Ukraine its independence was a dud, it being involved in the war between Poland and the Soviet Union, 1920. That war, which was very violent, is still rarely mentioned by historians.

It is interesting to remark the contrast of attitudes among the nations: while Germany did not keep lands conquered in Russia, and on the contrary, turned them over to ethnical minorities in those various areas; the allied, particularly the English, who had taken over rich and defenseless colonies in Africa, took them for themselves by the Versailles treaty, in patent contrast with results on battlefields of Europe, where they were generally beaten in the many battles waged.

It seems the Germans lack a dose of what could be called the "international political wile", as they are hard-working, serious and honest, intelligent, organized and disciplined, good soldiers when the time comes to fight, but then they always fall for some trick from smart cookies... That may explain the fact Germans have only 356,797 square kilometers, separated into two blocks.

KURT WALDHEIM, THE "PAMPHLETEER"

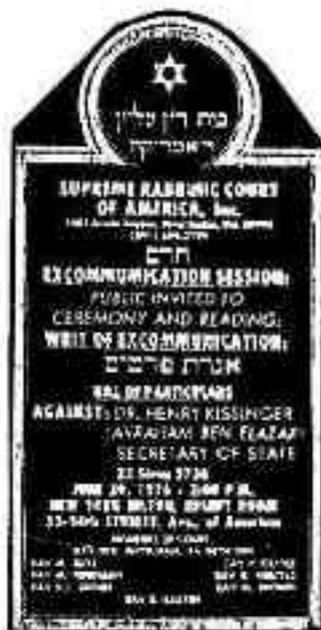
As I was writing this book I kept attentive to the news about Kurt Waldheim, who was elected President of Austria despite all pressure from Zionism to prevent it.

After the ex-secretary of the United Nations Organization had been charged with the death of hundreds of thousands of Jews, he is now being charged of being a pamphleteer. *Correio do Povo* on September 9, 1986, published the following "denial":

"President Kurt Waldheim denied assertions made by the Jewish World Council, operating in the U.S.A., that he had been busy distributing pamphlets during the second world war. At that Council some members said they had found pamphlets of Nazi propaganda in the United States archives with sentences such as 'Enough of the Judaic War!' The organization says the pamphlets were issued in 1944 from a sector where Waldheim was a lieutenant".

The persecution to Waldheim by the press will still go a long way.

THE EXCOMMUNICATED



On June 10, 1976, page 18, the Jewish newspaper *Jewish Press*, New York, published the note to the left, inviting its public to the ceremony and reading of the act of excommunication of a citizen who was born and studied in Germany, migrated to the U.S.A. where he naturalized himself as American and became its Secretary of State. His name: ABRAHAM BEN ELAZAR, known around the world under the name of Henry Kissinger...

I do not know what Kissinger did to be punished that way but our attention is drawn by the prepotence of an organization that calls itself SUPREME RABBINIC COURT OF AMERICA (there are three Americas; will that cover them all?) to call its people to attend the excommunication of none less than the Secretary of State of a country that shelters them and tolerates them.

THE NOBEL PEACE AWARD FOR 1986

Correio do Povo for October 15, 1986, carried the following news: "SURVIVOR OF HITLER CAMPS WINS PEACE NOBEL — Oslo — Elie Wiesel, a survivor of concentration camps, who selected the word **Holocaust** to define and describe the massacre of Jews during the second world war, has been awarded the Nobel prize for Peace in 1986".

"The winner is 56, he was born in Romania but he naturalized himself American in 1963. Elie Wiesel was prominent as one of the spiritual leaders and he works when racism, repression and violence still mark the world", said the Nobel committee. "This is a very special day for me", Wiesel said, speaking from his home in New York. "I am invaded by memories".

"Wiesel is a messenger for mankind. His message is peace, repentance and human dignity. His faith is that the forces fighting evil in the world may win. His message is based on his own personal experience of total humiliation and scorn, shown in Hitler's concentration camps. His message has the shape of a testimony, repeated and deep in the words of a great actor. Wiesel's commitment, begun in the sufferings of the Jewish people, has been enlarged to cover all repressed peoples and races", the committee said".

"This Jewish writer born in Sighet, Transylvania, today part of Romania, was deported in 1944 together with his family and 16,000 Jews and they were

all sent to the Auschwitz concentration camp in Poland, where his mother and younger sister died. He was separated from his older brothers and he does not know whether they survived. He and his father were sent in 1945 to the Buchenwald concentration camp in Germany, where his father died".

"When freed in Buchenwald, on April 11, 1945, Wiesel refused to be repatriated to the East of Europe and he settled in France. He studied at the Sorbonne and in 1948 he travelled to Israel as a journalist to cover the foundation of the Jewish state for French newspaper 'l'Arche'".

"He became a correspondent in Paris for the newspaper **Yedioth Ahronot** of Tel-Aviv. In 1956 he published his first book in Yiddish at Buenos Aires, titled **And the World Has Remained Silent**, published in abridged edition in France as **The Night**, and **Night** in the United States".

This is the full notice in **Correio do Povo**.

Let us examine a little more closely, but rapidly, the happy winner of a Nobel prize several times denied our beloved — also in other parts of the world — Don Helder Camara.

First we notice he and his relatives were interned in German concentration camps and he lost contact with his brothers but he cannot say they were murdered by gas chambers, crematories or whatever at those camps. And he had his father's company for some time, then his father died in another camp. Would he miss the chance to state his relatives were all **killed** by Germans or is he saying those relatives **died** of causes not explained? It seems also the Wiesel family was able to survive those camps for some time, showing that to be interned in one of them did not mean death — in how many cases? Not immediate death, at any rate, for the Wiesel family — or other families or individuals. The propaganda made about those camps leads its victims (yes, the **victims of propaganda**, who are much more numerous than victims of war...) to automatically believe being sent to one of them meant certain death. Wiesel denies it in that bit of news we transcribed.

According to the **National-Zeitung** of Munich, January 31, 1986, Mr. Elie Wiesel is the head of a committee in charge of building a gigantic **Holocaust Museum** that is to be completed in 1991, in Washington.

In January, 1987, that organization called **German-American Holocaust Committee**, purporting to keep alive the memory of persecution of Jews and of course to obtain monetary participation of Germany to build that gigantic project, the Holocaust Museum one more monument). At the occasion Elie Wiesel asked the C.D.U. politician Karl Arnold, whether Germany has ever asked for the forgiveness of Jews...

In that committee there are members who are deputies and important personalities linked directly to the German government as Klaus Schütz, ex-ambassador to Israel and at present superintendent of the German radio, **Deutsche Welle**, Wolfgang Bergesdorf, of the press and information department of the German government; deputy Peter Petersen, of the C.D.U. and one of the founders of that "committee".

Three German deputies forwarded the official request that the Nobel Peace award be granted to Elie Wiesel, therefore they are representatives of the German people... Their names are Heinz Westphal, for years chairman of the German-Jewish society; Peter Petersen, previously mentioned and Burckhard Hirsh, deputy by the F.D.P.

Wiesel was 16, he remained for less than one year in the concentration camps of Auschwitz and Buchenwald; at the first he received tattoo number S-7713. He was freed on April 11, 1945. Only eleven years after, in 1956, he published his first and more famous book, **Die Nacht zu begraben Elisha**, dealing with the destiny of a Jew who survived Auschwitz and Buchenwald; when freed he became a Zionist activist and engaged in the struggle against Palestinians; he finally ends by becoming a journalist in New York. It must be something close to an autobiography.

On March 18, 1985, the new Nobel prize winner for Peace, 1986, was interviewed by the **Times**. Amid many questions the following one was made: "How did you survive two of the most terrible death camps of all the century?"

Watch the answer from the newest Nobel Peace award, who has written over 26 books, translated into several languages, all possibly giving in detail the cruelties performed by Germans in concentration camps, as he is held to be a writer "specialized in Holocaust":

"I shall never know... I was weak all the time... I never ate... A breeze could throw me down... At Buchenwald tens of thousands of people were sent to death every day... I was every time amid the last hundred ones in front of the gate..."

Based on that interview one can say this is one more liar, one with worldwide coverage.

The same **National Zeitung** for January 31, 1986, says the Buchenwald concentration camp was really one of those showing an exaggerated number of deaths during the time it was run by Germans and later on by occupation forces, recording for all that time a total of 20,671 victims of usual diseases, allied air-raids and mainly epidemics that spread around at the end of the war and extending under allied forces due to food shortage and lack of adequate remedies.

When Mr. Wiesel, therefore, says every day tens of thousands of people were sent to death he is talking about gas chambers mentioned by winners right after the war and he completely forgets that the submissive German government itself had to admit that in fact there has been no gas chamber on German territory. No comments on the man's lucky star to be always one of the last 100... He must think people are idiots or weak-minded.

I am going to buy one of his 26 books to try to find out the reasons why he survived Auschwitz and Buchenwald, if he has really been there or why he failed to give the **Times** a better answer...

ELIE WIESEL AGAIN

The Nobel peace award for 1986, who has been in the Auschwitz and Buchenwald concentration camps, in no part of his book titled **La Nuit** (The Night), prefaced by François Mauriac, mentions the existence of gas chambers. On page 57 of that book, published by **Editions de Minuit**, he states there was in Auschwitz a ditch exclusively to burn up adults and another one for little children, without explaining why the separation. He writes (and how many innocents ones have believed it?) textually:

"Not far from us the flames coming from a ditch went up. Enormous flames. Something was burning in there. A truck backed into the ditch and unloaded".

"THOSE WERE LITTLE CHILDREN, BREAST BABIES! Yes, I have seen that with my own eyes... Children thrown on the flames... Is it any wonder, then, that after that, sleep flees from my eyes?"

On page 58 he says that a little farther ahead there was the other ditch ablaze with enormous flames, where adult victims fought against death for hours... The marching column where he stood was taken by the Germans to a distance of "three paces" of the ditch, then to only "two paces" from it. When they were just "two paces" from it the column was ordered to turn left and go to a barrack. He did not explain why they were spared that fire-extermination system, a totally strange one, into which prisoners entered marching...

I had already read about mass executions at Treblinka, where they would also have used boiling water and water steam, as per Document number PS-3311 in the incredible Nürnberg court...and also published by **Pravda**, February 2, 1945, speaking of mass-electrocution in Auschwitz...

The killing of breast-babies brought in by a truck, and living adults at common ditch fires, these are an exclusive release by the illustrious Nobel peace award and it fully qualifies him to enter the Liars' Festival held every year in the town of Nova Brescia, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil...

I would only like to know whether the illustrious ones who gave that Nobel award to Wiesel have read his book...

AGAIN THE "HUNTER OF GERMANS"

In December, 1944, some German armored divisions launched a strong counter-attack on the allied forces that landed in Normandy. That was the Ardennes battle, which took the allied generals by surprise as they could not imagine that at that stage of the war Germans were capable to deliver a blow that powerful, which did not end in a "tragedy" for them only because Hitler was forced to deploy those armored forces to the Eastern front that urgently needed them. The counter-offensive, however, caused a major delay in the plans of Eisenhower and Montgomery.

In order to spread confusion amid allied forces, by changing road signs, cutting off telegraph lines, telephone lines, etc, Germans had selected and trained **commandos**, special troops wearing American uniform, speaking perfect "American", knowing the names of movie, baseball and basket-ball stars, etc.

What those **commandos** turned out for the enemy lines is still to be written. Near the town of Bastogne, for a matter of luck, Americans were able to arrest three Germans wearing American uniform. After that it was spread that the mission of those **commandos** was to murder allied commanding officers... From such news resulted that general Eisenhower was several times kept as an authentic prisoner, isolated, near Paris; anyone who had to approach

him had to submit to most vexing identification tests, as they mistrusted all and everybody...

According to war regulations, any soldier who wears the enemy's uniform is a spy and the penalty is to be shot.

In the case of those three German soldiers wearing American uniform it could not be otherwise, and shot they were. To document the event photographer Johnny Flores of LIFE magazine was present and so we have photographs number 1, 2 and 3 showing separately each German soldier tied up to posts by rope. On photo number 4 we see the shooting platoon and finally on photos number 5, 6 and 7 we see those soldiers already executed. The photos were published by the LIFE magazine in January, 1945, and the story says the Germans died while they sang a song (perhaps *Ich hat einen Kameraden*, I had a comrade).

In 1945 there appeared the book **KZ Mauthausen**, by Simon Wiesenthal, where he himself presents a drawing he made, as his signature on it bears witness, showing three Jews executed by Germans in a concentration camp, as we see on photo number 8.

One does not have to be a specialist to see that the famous hunter of Germans, who is, besides, none less than the **director of the Jewish Documentation Center**, in addition to being a great liar and fraud, in that drawing proved he is a **VULGAR FORGER**, for in the lack of Jewish victims he had no qualms in using as model three **GERMAN** soldiers, shot by Americans. He only changed their uniform for that of concentration camp prisoners, unshod them, replaced the ropes by which they were tied to posts for barbed wire and also surrounded the area with barbed wire...

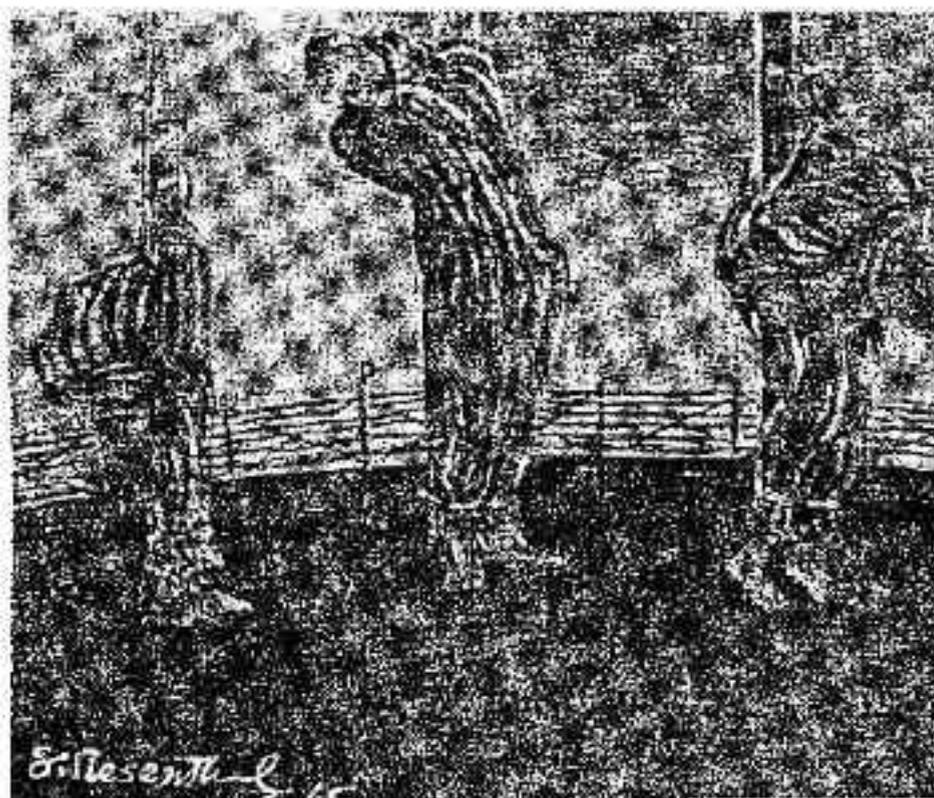
People of that kind have been telling their story for half a century now... On photo number 9 of August 6, 1980 (an UPI radio-photo) there appears the liar and forger Simon Wiesenthal being complimented by President Jimmy Carter at the White House, before he was decorated with a medal by the U.S. government...

On photo number 10 we have the same figure exhibiting the highest German decoration he had just been awarded by Chancellor Helmut Kohl, of Germany, for services rendered...

If statesmen like Carter and Kohl can be fooled like that, what are we to think of the great majority of mankind? And that shall happen until when? I think the farce shall end for good before our century is over.









KLAUS BARBIE AND THE OTHERS

Commandant PAUL WARFIELD TIBBETS, who was responsible for the success in throwing the first A-bomb on Hiroshima, had been since that time in 1945 one of the most prominent personalities in the U.S.A. In 1975 he stated in an interview:

"I never repented and I also never was ashamed of that act, because I believed I had complied with my duty when I carried out the order given me".

His faithful compliance with that order cost the life of 85,000 Japanese in a few seconds, most of them children, women and old people because Hiroshima was no battlefield; there were injured people by the dozens of thousands.

ROGER LEONARD was a French sergeant in action at the Indochina (later on Vietnam) war. At a certain moment he was sent a written order to fix up part of a road that had been under extensive bombing and saying he could take along 150 prisoners for that. The efficient sergeant gave orders to take 150 prisoners to the spot and arriving there, all of them standing on line, they were shot down by machine-gun fire and their bodies used to level off the road... On his trial Roger, who was a Foreign Legion soldier, alleged he had been born in Alsace and unfortunately he did not have a good command of French grammar and for that reason he had shot those prisoners instead of putting them to the work he had been assigned. The court punished him with three MONTHS in prison!

The two cases mean only, as they have been selected at random amid hundreds of others, to show the difference of justice, when we deal with Japanese, German or Vietnamese dead ones as regards the CIRCUS put on at Lyon, with false eyewitnesses and falsified documents to condemn KLAUS BARBIE, who at the time of the war was a lieutenant in charge of transferring a group of Jewish children from a school or orphanage to a prisoner camp in the East of Europe, from which only a few would have returned.

The contradictions of witnesses, who were called false witnesses by the brilliant attorney for defense, Jacques Vergès, were not taken into account. There appeared on that trial a telex message that would have been sent and signed by Klaus Barbie for the command of SIPO-SD, of Lyon. In view of his formal negative that he had signed that document, Mr. Vergès requested that it be sent to an expert test.

The instruction judge, Mr. Riss, set as condition for that test an unusual and completely forbidding fee. Thanks to that Mr. Vergès placed the authenticity of the document in doubt, with particular support on the irregularity of a reference following Barbie's signature and then charging the Judaic Documentation Center with forgery, there where Serge Klarsfeld had found the telex message... (The head of the center is our exposed forger Simon Wiesenthal, Serge Klarsfeld was the man responsible for the "official sequestration" of Barbie from Bolivia, Serge's wife, Beate Klarsfeld, also known as a hunter of Germans, in late 1987 was called to Brazil by Zionist entities in order to consider risks with the appearance of National-Socialism in our country... and the appearance of publications held to be anti-Semitic, among

which this modest book was a **prominent** one... to show only that they mean to be **THE OWNERS OF TRUTH**).

The lady, who was once expelled from Paraguay, at the end of her interview to **O Estado de São Paulo**, December 30, 1987, said she would be happy if the Brazilian government would take action against that book, our modest book. She seems to have forgotten, at least for some time, that she was not in Israel or Germany, where it actually is prohibited to go against the Hoaxes of the Century. Very inclined to attitudes promoting publicity she was prompt to slap in public a post-war German chancellor...

According to Communist dialectics, even though the Communists are total adversaries of Barbie, "it would be very hard to admit in a more clear manner that the **LYON TRIAL HAS BEEN A FRAME-UP!**" Klaus Barbie was punished with **LIFE IMPRISONMENT**, after the war has been over for 43 years! If that had happened in Israel, let us have no doubts about it, he would be hanged. If the U.N.O. Human Rights Commission is indeed an impartial organization, it shall at least consider his case, **before Barbie also is suicided...**

GAS CHAMBERS? YES! A U.S.A. EXCLUSIVENESS

When one speaks of the impossibility that 6,000,000 Jews have been killed by gas in the German concentration camps, he is at once held as an enemy by two teams that should be the first ones to be happy: Zionists and the German government.

The first because it is the exclusive responsible party for **THE HOAX OF THE CENTURY**, responsible for the imprint of that **LIE** on the Jewish community itself which, like other ones, had no reasons to disbelieve something that, for lack of divulgation — at one hand — and control on information — on the other hand — was not being rebuked. The Zionist's despair so that he shall not in the future be pointed as a **LIAR**, forces him to come up with more and more films and stories about Germans and their concentration camps, their malignancy and atrocities...

Such a completely suspect insistence, plus the acts of war and terrorism that Israel carries out on countries as Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Iraq, the expulsion and scattering of Palestinians that are everyday killed, or U.N.O. soldiers, that have already resulted in millions of victims along 40 years of its "independence" lead spectators to become more and more convinced they have been fooled all along these years. Not for lack of reasons we see more lucid and honest Jews promote manifestations in New York, a great Jewish city and certainly the greatest "Jerusalem" in the world, exhibiting posters in public, on which we can read "**ISRAEL IS A CANCER FOR JEWS**".

The second team, fully conniving with the winners, in its capacity of government of an occupied country thanks to their country having been defeated, also fails to appreciate any reduction in the number of Jews who died, for an even stronger reason, as instead of promoting a **revision** of stories,

It has passively paid **indemnification** for 8,000,000 of them. There are major suspicions that true deals were made in those payments, both in the pretended number of victims and as regards property. Any change in that figure would have German leaders in hot water, plus the fact it would graduate them with a **Certificate of Stupidity** they would have to exhibit officially from then on...

A reader has written me so that I would attend, at the month's end, in any German consulate, the show of a standing queue by members of the Jewish community who report to be paid their indemnifications; he wrote that he was astounded to see it... I think those leaders will lose their good jobs, still in our century, and that the ones who will give a hand to get them off their jobs are their own sons and grandsons!

Each "eyewitness" describes the gas chambers in a different manner; at one time they are showers from which gas came out, instead of water, without explaining how was the equipment leading that gas through the piping full of holes, at other times the gas was thrown in flakes, through small apertures on the roof of "chambers", etc, etc... There were chambers for 500 to 10,000 people to be killed in one round... In some there was room for 40 to 80 people per square meter... Simon Wiesenthal explains the industry of death in Auschwitz was so **secret**, following orders from Berlin, that very few German officers and privates were wise to what went on in there... Some secret, some perfection!

To kill six millions, that is, the population of all the city of Rio de Janeiro, using half a dozen brass, and on top of this, to do it "on the sly", with machines and equipment none has yet been able to describe or build... Not letting two people describe the equipment and executions in the same manner... To cut hair and pull out teeth and fillings of gold from that people... To examine each one in all bodily orifices looking for gold, jewels, diamonds and even dollars and then process the bodies into ashes in crematory furnaces without leaving **ONE, JUST ONE EYEWITNESS** that will deserve our respect. **THAT IS TOO MUCH PERFECTION AND SECRET FOR MY TASTE!**...

The United States, always such an efficient country in spying, and its Intelligence Agency, sometimes not so intelligent, have taken thousands and thousands of German industrial patents after the war. They simply confiscated, stole, took them. The only one they failed to take away was the secret of how to kill six million people leaving no traces... For this reason I shall explain how they, Americans, for lack of better technology, execute their own condemned to death: in gas chambers!

At the Maryland state prison, Baltimore, in order to execute just **ONE** person, it is necessary to observe and execute 40 (forty) steps with description and handling of the chamber equipment. Preparations for execution require **TWO DAYS**, in a total of 16 service hours. Two officials especially appointed follow, each one of them, their list of controls and tests. Amid the first measures they test all the sealing of the chamber, pumps, fans, brushes and exhaustion system. There follow 15 other individual details before the condemned person is brought into the chamber. He enters then and he is well tied to a chair. An EGK set is brought into the chamber and a cable set on his body to show when he dies. There follow nine other tests and controls of various kinds, until the careful introduction of the chemicals duly prescribed, among which is the gas.

There follows a total sealing-off the door. After the EGK set indicates the death of the person, there follow no less than 14 different instructions to obey, to remove the poisonous gas by exhaustion, through the chimney and the operation of an automatic equipment of water under pressure.

With the cell apparently cleaned up, the physician and two assistants enter, **ALL OF THEM WEARING GASMASKS, PLUS APRONS AND RUBBER GLOVES.** The physician shakes the dead person's hair to remove molecules of poison that may be present and his assistants wash carefully the ex-criminal's body with water hoses, as well as all his natural orifices, particularly his mouth.

At San Quentin, San Francisco prison, the gas chamber is on the sixth floor and it has a chimney over 30 meters in height. By time the gas is exhausted, despite all the filtering after executions, there are gulls on roofs that fall dead to the ground, which raised protests from the Animals Protecting Society.

We may compare the above description to photographs number 16, 17, 18, as well as to descriptions made by **eyewitnesses.** It is interesting to notice that in Auschwitz none ever saw any SS member or any bird fall from the roof... For an operation lasting 16 hours to execute **ONE** person, in the U.S.A., the Germans executed thousands at each 16 minutes, with no exhaustors, chimneys, gas-masked assistants wearing no gloves, nearly on their natural... What "they" have never explained is where the gas clouds that had to be inside the "chambers" went, particularly having in view that near the places indicated as those for gas chambers, there they had the **pavillion-hospital** for German soldiers, plus the **swimming-pool** and, further, the **soccer field** for prisoners... Those clouds certainly would also have reached the prisoners' quarters... Do you know why they have reached not a soul? **BECAUSE THEY NEVER EXISTED!!!**

Serge Klarstef, who actively joined in the Klaus Barbie "trial" at Lyon, recently agreed in that to this moment no real evidence has been produced about the existence of gas chambers, **BUT THEN HE PROMISED TO PRODUCE THAT EVIDENCE!!!**

If in nearly half a century a "witch hunter" as Klarstef has failed to find **JUST ONE REAL PROOF** the gas chambers existed, why do we let such a legend, and the resulting defamation and extortion of Germany go in the world?

Will it be that we shall have to wait another fifty years so that the "evidence" appears to make that legend become a reality? It seems so, because **Serge P-R-O-M-I-S-E-D!**...

WHO FOUGHT ON THE GERMAN SIDE

Italy, Hungary, Romania, Bulgaria, Slovakia and Finland. In addition to these countries the German forces were reinforced by thousands and thousands of soldiers coming from countries they occupied, who reported **voluntarily.** I call special attention by the reader to the fact that if Germans mistreated inhabitants of those occupied countries, **those volunteers would never have reported.** They came from France, Holland, Belgium, Denmark,

Norway, Croatia, the Soviet Union. The forces from that latter country alone went up to 427,000 men, the equivalent to 30 German divisions; they were under command of general Vlasov and they were called Russian Liberation Army; what was left from that army, at war's end, was that its men were delivered, together with their families, back to the U.S.S.R., in order that they be sent to "justice". In addition to Vlasov there were also seven Soviet other general officers and 70 colonels.

On the German side there were also volunteers from Sweden, the African Phalanx made up of Muslims and Frenchmen from Tunisia, the Free India Legion, Negroes from the Ascari tribe in Tanganyika, a former German colony, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, the Ukraine Liberation Army, Armenia Legion, Cossack Cavalry Corps, Palestinians, the Free Arab Legion, the Blue Division from Spain — where there were also Portuguese soldiers, plus others.



French officer with his battalion.



Private of the Georgian Legion, (SSR).



Russian cossack officer in special German uniform.



The Great Mufti of Jerusalem talks to Palestinian volunteers.



General Vlasov reviewing USSR combatants.

GUERNICA

On April 24, 1988, in Porto Alegre's TVE, strange as it may seem, during the "Sunday News", a re-hashing of various films was presented as being the attack of butchers and genociders (German, of course) to the town of GUERNICA, Basque capital, that would have been reduced to shambles after four hours of bombs falling on it... They give one the idea, although they did not mention the number of victims, that it had been the largest air-carried genocide in History... They failed to explain that the same way as there were German voluntary fliers fighting on the side and under orders of NATIONALISTS, there were over 1,000 French fliers, also volunteers, fighting together with Soviet airmen and others from various nationalities, by side and under orders of Spanish REPUBLICANS.

Not a word was uttered on the combat and bombing actions by the latter, along the prolonged and bloody Civil War in Spain, as those probably only threw flowers and confetti on enemy cities... What really want on? On April 26, 1937, in view of the extension in that violent civil war, orders were given for a normal military operation to bomb bridges and railway centers for strategic lines East of Guernica. 23 aircraft were assigned to that mission. Visibility was poor and winds unfavorable. The Ju-52, for lack of specific aiming devices, were not good for precision attacks. Objectives were hit and destroyed, but part of the bombs unfortunately fell on the non-military area in that city.

After a general survey it was found that 226 people had been killed, between the military and civilians. Zionist propaganda, under Willy Münzenberg

(mountain of coins), from the start had no scruples in raising that number of victims to ten times as many and further it spread the most atrocious stories about those victims. Their next step was to contact the Sephardim Jew Pablo Picasso, who was already living in France and set with him, through payment of 150,000 francs, the "immortalization of that genocide"... a painting that was exposed for many years at the U.N.O seat itself. Later on they spent an additional 600,000 sterling pounds on the job of spreading the "Guernica tragedy" until it became — truth...

TV star Sergio Chapelin of the **Globo** television, in 1987, read the news that the attack was personally ordered by Hitler... I would very much like to know who is supplying that TVE, an educational television station, with garbage of that kind.

THE "HUNTRESS" HUNTS BOOKS NOW

From **O Estado de São Paulo**, December 31, 1987. Although I wanted to refrain from comments, I cannot fail to express my own personal pleasure with what it says:

"THE HUNTRESS OF NAZIS TO MAKE ALERT"

"Scared by the growth of anti-Semitic publications in the country (Brazil), the Sherit Hapleitá Association, made up of Nazism survivors in Brazil, has invited the huntress of Nazis, Beate Klarsfeld, to speak to Jewish leaderships about risks of appearance of neo-Nazi movements in Latin America. In 1983 the huntress of Nazis and her husband, the attorney and historian Serge Klarsfeld, were responsible for the arrest of Klaus Barbie in Bolivia. Beate Klarsfeld arrived in São Paulo on the last 23 and she should return to Europe in early January"

"Yesterday afternoon the huntress of Nazis stated that the outlook and tenor of anti-Semitic publications circulating in Brazil are similar to those published in Europe in the seventies. According to her, survivors of Nazism have succeeded in preventing, through legal ways, the circulation of those publications in Europe. In France and Western Germany the authors were arrested and condemned for slander"

"Ben Abrahams, the coordinator of Sherit Hapleitá, said that since the end of the last decade there are anti-Semitic publications but then, with the democratic aperture (in Brazil) their authors no longer fear to openly spread their ideas. Among anti-Semitic publications pointed out by Sherit Hapleitá is the book **Holocaust, Jewish or German?** by S. E. Castan. Ben Abrahams said 'the book publisher is anonymous and there is no biography of the author'. He further stressed the book 'denies the veracity of statements made by the top war criminals and it contains a rough-hewn assemblage of photographs to show the heaps of cadavers in concentration camps were not of Jews, but Germans killed in combat' "

"The Sherit Hapleitá coordinator also said that in addition to that book there are anti-Semitic pamphlets distributed to authorities and the public

through the mail, without showing name or address of senders. He said those publications are made in Rio Grande do Sul, a state that together with Santa Catarina has the largest German colony in Brazil. 'That does not mean that all Germans are Nazis but then there is a good chance that a German colony may do as a sanctuary for those elements' ''.

'Beate Klarsfeld feels the German colonies hold great influence in Latin America, where 'dictatorial' governments have a Nationalist inclination and they are adopting many ideas from the Hitler regime'. She recalled the admiration by Perón and Bolivian dictators for Nazism — a feeling that led the governments of those countries to shelter war criminals. Even though she does not believe there is a chance for expansion of neo-Nazism in Brazil, Beate said she will only be sure of it 'when the government take action against those publications' ''.

ANSWERS PUBLISHED BY THE HISTORICAL REVISION INSTITUTE, USA

1822 1/2 Newport Blvd, Suite 191 — COSTA MESA, CALIFORNIA,
92627.

1. What evidence is there that Germans carried out genocide, or that they have deliberately killed six million Jews?

None. The only evidence is made up of testimonies from "survivors", individually. Those testimonies are contradictory and no "survivor" claims to have personally seen ONE SOLE gas-killing. There are no concrete evidences of any type; there are no enormous amounts of ashes, no cremating installations that could carry out that operation, no mountains of clothes, no soap made of Jews and other human beings, no lamps made of human skin, no files or archives, no demographic statistics.

2. What evidence is there regarding the non-death of six-million Jews by the Germans?

Many, to include those of a forensic, demographic, analytical and comparative nature — all of them concurring to prove the impossibility of that number, which represents an exaggeration that may reach around 1,000%.

3. If Dachau was in Germany, was it not an extermination camp, as thousands of veteran U.S. troops say it was?

After the allies captured Dachau, thousands of Americans were taken to visit structures described to them as gas-extermination camps.

4. Auschwitz is in Poland. Is there any evidence for gas-chambers built to kill human beings, or then near it?

No. A US\$ 50,000.00 reward was offered to anyone who would produce that evidence and the money was deposited in a bank, but there has appeared **none** with something that could be accepted. Auschwitz, captured by the Soviets, was simply remade after the war and various structures were erected so that they would resemble large 'gas

chambers". (From the tourist viewpoint Auschwitz corresponds to Disneyland...)

5. **If Auschwitz was not an "extermination camp", what was its real purpose?**

It was an industrial complex for various major corporations, to include those engaged in synthetic-rubber production

6. **What were the differences between the German concentration camps and the American ones, where the Japanese were interned, and also the Germans in the USA, during the war?**

The only significant difference was that the Germans interned people who were, in their actual or supposed status, a threat to the security of the German war effort, while Americans interned individuals solely on the basis of their racial identity.

7. **Why did the Germans intern Jews in concentration camps?**

Because they figured that Jews were a direct threat to the sovereignty and survival of the German nation and because Jews appeared in too high rates in Communist subversive organizations. We cannot deny that not only Jews, but all the suspects to the national security were liable to be interned.

8. **What a large-scale action International Jewry waged against Germany?**

More than six years before the second world war started, an international boycott was decreed against German goods, by the Jews.

9. **Is it true that International Judaism "declared war" on Germany?**

Yes, the media all over the world carried headlines saying "The Jewish World has Declared War on Germany".

10. **Did that happen after or before rumors appeared about the construction of concentration camps?**

It took place nearly six years before.

11. **Which country carried out the first massive air-bombing raids on civilian populations?**

Great-Britain on May 11, 1940 (one day after the inauguration of Winston Churchill as Prime Minister...)

12. **How many gas-chambers to exterminate people existed in Auschwitz?**

None.

13. **How many Jews were there before the war on territories later on controlled by Germany?**

Less than four million.

14. **If European Jews were not exterminated by Germans, what happened to them?**

After the war the European Jews continued in Europe, with the probable exception of some 300,000, among which we find those who effectively died for multiple reasons during the conflict, and those who succeeded in migrating to Israel, the USA, Argentina, Canada, etc, etc. Most Jews who left Europe did it after the war, which does not seem to be an impediment for their being computed in the so-called "Holocaust".

15. **How many Jews fled to the Soviet Union?**

Over two million. Germans never had that Judaic population within their reach.

16. **How many Jews migrated before the war and were therefore out of reach of Germans?**
Over one million, not counting those absorbed by the U.S.S.R.
17. **If Auschwitz was no extermination camp, why did its commandant, Rudolf Hoess (not to be confused with Rudolf Hess) confess it for some time?**
Hoess was submitted to very efficient means to make him state accurately what his captors wanted. (In the book assigned to his authorship, however, we can find completely impractical descriptions that went unheeded by the book publishers, despite all of the decade they took to put it out...)
18. **Is there any evidence that Americans, the British and the Soviets used torture to force "confessions" by German officers after the war?**
There is plenty of evidence that physical and mental torture was employed, before and during the famous "lynching" sessions at Nürnberg and still during other trials for "war crimes" carried out after that.
19. **In what measure the myth of the Holocaust benefits the state of Israel?**
It justifies the millions of dollars, under the name of war reparations, that the state of Israel has received from federal Germany (Eastern Germany refused to pay up). The money is used by the Israeli Zionist group to control the U.S. foreign policy in its relations with Israel and to force American taxpayers to raise all the money Israel wants. Those contributions are growing all the time.
20. **In what measure does it benefit the Communists?**
It allows Communism to cover up its own war-oriented instigations and its own atrocities, both those before and those during and after the second world war.
21. **In what measure does it benefit the British?**
In the same manner as it does the Soviet Union.
22. **In what measure does it benefit Jews?**
It frees them from all criticism as a social group (since they are presented as victims); it brings them a "common explanation" that brings to their leaders the control they exert. It proves a useful tool in their campaigns for funds and it serves to justify the economic aid to Israel, which totals millions of dollars every year.
23. **Is there any evidence at all that Hitler would be knowledgeable to a "mass-extermiation of Jews"?**
No
24. **What kind of gas Germans used in concentration camps?**
Zyklon-B, a hydrocyanurical gas.
25. **For what purposes was and still is used that gas?**
To exterminate lice that cause typhus. It is employed in the fumigation of houses and clothes. It may be purchased without trouble even in our days.
26. **Why was that gas used, not another one, which would be adequate to "mass-extermiation"?**
If the Germans wanted to exterminate human beings, they would have selected another gas, amid the many they had. Zyklon-B is very inefficient, except in its use in fumigation.

27. **How long does it take to completely clean up an area fumigated with Zyklon-B?**

Approximately some twenty hours. All the procedure is very complex and technical. Wearing gasmasks is mandatory and only highly qualified experts can work at it.

28. **Hoess, ex-Commandant at Auschwitz, stated that his men entered gas chambers to remove cadavers, ten minutes "after the Jews were dead". How can that be explained?**

It is not to be explained because if Hoess' men had actually done anything like that they would simply have had the same destiny of the alleged victims.

29. **In his confessions Rudolf Hoess stated his men smoke cigarettes while pulling the "dead Jews" from gas chambers, TEN MINUTES after the operation was over. Zyklon-B is explosive?**

It is, in high degree, Hoess' confession is obviously false. (I believe that if Hoess actually wrote that book, in his Poland prison, that was his best way to retaliate to his torturers, captors and future hangers — to describe as absurdly as he could the manner of the execution of those "victims", as it would be made evident in an more accurate study of the matter).

30. **What exactly was the procedure of those allegedly employed by the Germans to exterminate Jews?**

Stories range from letting gas containers into a roof aperture to quarters below and full of people, to the injection of gas through perforated pipes from which gas came out, and then others saying there were showers from which gas came out instead of water, etc. It is stated that millions of Jews were killed that way.

31. **How was it possible to cover up a plan of such major dimensions?**

It could not be kept secret by any imaginable manner. The concrete fact is that there were no gasings of that kind, anywhere. Rumors and news on it came from Jewish sources exclusively.

32. **If Jews assigned to execution knew what lay in store for them, why did they go on to death with no fight, rebellion, protest?**

They did not fight or protest simply because there was no intention to kill them. They were simply interned and forced to work. (Zionists, on noticing that terrible fault in their lying "holocaust stories", have of lately fitting in some of "heroic resistance" from those who were going to extermination...)

33. **Approximately how many Jews died in the concentration camps?**

About 300,000.

34. **How did they die?**

Mostly from successive typhus epidemics that caused large numbers of deaths during the European war. They also died out of starvation and sometimes for the lack of adequate medication, particularly in the last months of the war, when railways, river and land routes could no longer be repaired.

35. **What is typhus?**

A sickness that always appears when large numbers of people are together for long periods, and lack of hygiene. The sickness comes from lice that

infest hair and clothes. For that reason the armed forces all over the world impose their traditional crew cut on their troops. For that reason prisoners in the concentration camps appear with their hair short or cut to the scalp. Ironically, if the Germans had used larger doses of Zyklon-B many more individuals could have survived the labor camps.

36. **Many Jewish survivors of the "extermination camps" state they have seen stacks of cadavers piled up in ditches and burned up. How much fuel would be required to carry that operation out?**
Much more than Germans had. In the chronic shortage of fuel they had to go through at the time.
37. **Can human bodies be burned in ditches?**
No. It is impossible for a human body to burn out entirely by fire that way, as in open ditches the necessary heat cannot be attained.
38. **Authors affirming the existence of the "Jewish Holocaust" say the Germans were able to burn up a body in about TEN minutes. How long does that take in present crematories, in the words of professionals?**
Nearly TWO HOURS.
39. **Why were there crematory furnaces in most concentration camps?**
To dispose efficiently and hygienically of cadavers of people who died for typhus, had natural death and for other diseases, plus those killed by air-bombing raids.
40. **Assuming a 100% operation of ALL crematories in ALL concentration camps under German control, what is the maximum amount of corpses it would have been possible to cremate all during the period when those crematories would be in operation?**
430,600, without counting ONE sole minute for the cremation furnaces' maintenance...
41. **Can a cremation furnace operate continuously in perfect operation?**
No. 50% is already a generous rate, twelve hours per day. The cremation furnaces must be cleaned up regularly.
42. **How much of ashes is left after a body is cremated?**
After bones have been completely pulverized, nearly the amount to fill up a shoe-box.
43. **What about the "Nürnberg laws" of 1935?**
Several states of the U. S. had laws forbidding marriage and sex relations between individuals of different races, much before those German laws appeared regarding Jews.
44. **What did the International Red Cross say about the "Jewish Holocaust"?**
The report by the head of the International Red Cross delegation that visited Auschwitz in September, 1944, said the internees were allowed to receive mail and mail-orders and that rumors about gas-chambers **COULD NOT BE CONFIRMED.**
45. **Was there any cooperation between Germans and Zionists?**
Yes. Both sides wanted to take Jews from Europe and they kept relations during the war. (In the three last months of war Zionists dealt directly with Himmler and succeeded in freeing over ten thousand Jews, who were sent to the border with Switzerland).

46. **What was the cause of death for Anne Frank, in the last weeks of the war?**
Typhus.
47. **Is the Anne Frank Diary authentic?**
NO. The evidence examined by Ditleb Felderer in Sweden and by Dr. Robert Faurisson, in France, have made it clear, beyond doubt, that the famous "Diary" is a literary forgery. (Mark Weber, in the United States, comments that parts of that "diary" were written with ball-point pen, which was invented six years after her death..)
48. **What happened when an Institute of Historical Research offered US\$50,000.00 to anyone who could prove there were gas-killings in Auschwitz?**
No evidence was produced to justify that offer/reward but the Institute was "pressed" by a 'Jewish holocaust' survivor, who wanted no less than 17 million dollars as indemnification, since he would have completely lost his capacity to sleep, he would have been the victim of business losses and that the offer meant an offensive denial of "facts established since long ago"...
49. **Where can I get some more information about the "other side" of the "Holocaust" story, as well as other events in the second world war?**
In the address found in the beginning of this chapter. There is a large score of books, cassettes and video-cassettes regarding major historical questions.

THE GAME IS OVER — THE DOCUMENT THAT ASTONISHED THE NATION

The above titles are found in the newspaper *Halt*, number 41, January, 1988, which has as ideological and juridical consultant Mr. Honsik, of Vienna, Austria. It has to do with a document totally silenced by the world press and allied governments, **fully conniving, as when it appeared in 1948 they had already tortured, shot and hanged thousands of innocent Germans, the Nürnberg lynching was a thing of the past and therefore it would appear horrible for the winners to go back, since they could not return to life the ones they had murdered in the dirtiest manner imaginable. Things on that point, the allied governments decided to choose silence, thus giving a green light for the 'Holocaust industry' to prosper, as we all have seen, for lack of denials.**

The document is now called the "Mueller Dokument", reproduced in the original and into its translation to English.

Mr. Honsik asks how about, now, the statements from the contracted murderer and fraud SIMON WIESENTHAL, living in Vienna and who amid so many lies he told the world also was the architect for the lies about the gas chambers in Mauthausen, Austria, where he stated that from two to four million Jews had been gassed. Mr. Honsik says there is no more room in Austria for that individual who holds, among other functions, that of head of the JUDAIC DOCUMENTATION CENTER.

Major Mueller, the man in charge of the police-military service of

After that we are left to ask the reader to not burn or throw away the books in his library reporting the gassing of Jews and others in German concentration camps. I am asking him to mark their cover with a red "X" as a souvenir of authors who made him believe the Germans were monsters, killers of innocent people.

Some shall still say: But what about Auschwitz and other camps?... I say it is only a matter of a little more time, as Auschwitz, where the number of Jews gassed has in the past been set around four million, is already being left out by slanderers, who are now trying to trace it to other smaller camps. If they have lied about German camps in Germany, why should they refrain from lying on German camps in Poland? The problem is that under Communism, which also has adopted the Zionist version, it is much harder to get a recognition of past errors. We must remember that we were given in the year of 1988, only then, the news that a "common ditch" had been found with the bodies of no less than 10,000 Italian soldiers, who would have been murdered by Germans for having refused to fight Communists... Those liars have only failed to explain how they were able to identify those brave fighters, whether it was done thanks to residues of wine, galletto, lasagna, gnocchi or what...

THAT IS ENOUGH, DO NOT INSIST — THE PLAY IS OVER!!!

U.S.S.R. ACKNOWLEDGES MASSACRE IN SECOND WORLD WAR

It is still too early to say winds are changing or to expect for the near future the recognition, by the "allied", of all that relates to the Hoax of the Century, but one thing is sure: the number of people researching, examining and considering documents, speaking and questioning people and checking on the source of certain stories and who divulged them to make them into historical truth has been growing.

Possibly under the anti-Stalin policy of our days, we have from Moscow the following news published by **Folha de São Paulo** on May, 29, 1988:

"U.S.S.R. Acknowledges Massacre in Last World War"

"The Moscow Radio suggested yesterday that Soviet authorities may acknowledge that NKVD — secret police, at present called KGB, murdered thousands of Polish officers captured by Soviets during the second world war, demolishing the myth that the massacre had been done by Nazis".

"The radio said the version the Polish had been executed by Nazis was **accepted (?)** for a long time by the U.S.S.R. and its allies (for 49 years...) but the case must now be faced as one of the **obscure points** in our history. Recalling that a joint Russian-Polish committee has gathered this year to study the massacre circumstances, Moscow Radio added that the Monument is being **restored and renewed** in order to be visited by Poles, to include relatives of officers murdered".

The massacre mentioned by the Moscow Radio is that of Katyn, near Smolensk, U.S.S.R., where the Soviets murdered from 5,000 to 15,000 officers and commissioned officers of Poland, for reasons that have not been divulged to our days, burning them in immense common ditches after they had been arrested during fights between the U.S.S.R. and Poland, after the Polish territory was invaded on September 17, 1939.

The fact has also been attributed to Germans, at the Nürnberg trials. Imagine how much anti-German speeches, flowers, tears and hatred must have been scattered at the feet of that Monument along these 49 years, also by relatives of those victims. I would like to know what they are going to write now on the next plaque. How many millions have already died along these 49 years, believing it had been the Germans? Schopenhauer said that **truth can wait, as it has a long life.** A beautiful saying but I wished that **lies did not have such a long life.**

This is indeed one more event of great importance for HISTORY and we all expect it to have continuation in other "monuments" in Europe, recording hateful words and plaques against the German people!

THE ELECTED PEOPLE

From the book "Living Judaism — The traditions and Laws of Practicing Jews", written by Michael Asheri, a writer and anthropologist of Israel, published in 1987 in Brazil by Imago Editora Ltda, Rio de Janeiro, I am quoting excerpts in order to make very clear what practicing Jews themselves, in the author's opinion, should think about matters that are essential for Jews — and for those who live or have to live with them:

"All warnings in the meaning of aiding our enemies and trying to control feelings of hatred have to do with personal enemies — the individuals we do not like. Those warnings do not have to do with enemies of Mankind, enemies of our country or enemies of the Jewish people. Regarding these **we are commanded** not that we love, but that we hate them, as **they are enemies of God**". (If I have not failed to understand it, it seems we have **absolutely no right to protest the atrocities the Israelis perform against Palestinians as these want the land that has been taken away from them, since we would be going against God!**).

"The Jews, however, are a unique people, different from any other that may have existed. They have a characteristic, a particular one that must be understood, because unless it is understood, there can be no understanding of the customs, laws, signs and observances that **separate Jews** from their fellow-beings. It is the fact there is not one aspect of life, typically Jewish, that does not extract its meaning from this **unique and central fact: the Jews are the people (s)electd by God**".

"Orthodox Jews include missionaries among the enemies of Jews?" We certainly do and no organization engaged in missionary activity of Jews can receive support or sympathy from us. They are enemies of the Jews in

the most fundamental sense, since they deny our reason to exist. Despite all protests and statements of 'ecumenism', some clergymen go on attempting to draw us from our children and ourselves from the God of our fathers":

"At present the only Arab who has advocated the extermination of Jews, as Jews, wherever they might be, was Haj Amin el-Husseini, the Great Mufti of Jerusalem, officially allied to the Germans and who supplied troops to the German army".

"Earth has known many nations and it knows many more. Common to them all is mortality. For the Jews, who are the unique ones among them all to have survived, they are known as **umot ha-olam, the peoples of the world**. As to the Jews, they are also of the world, but differently from the others, they belong to **something more than the world: they are the people God has elected to be His own**".

"It is correct and desirable to boycott commodities from anti-Semite firms and refuse to deal with banks, organizations and agencies that are anti-Semitic. It is a **mitzvah** to refuse goods made in Germany and explain one's objection". (I am imagining what would happen if all the world that condemns Israeli attitudes would also boycott the commodities from Zionist industries, banks and agencies that are scattered everywhere).

I ignore completely whether the Jewish religious community shares Mr. Michael Asheri's writings, but then I am going to try to find out how can it be that my God and the Gods of so many other nations spread over the planet are **phony** ones. I am also completely outdated as regards majority elections, since the last time I remember voting was when I did for President Jânio Quadros, in Brazil, one of the few times when I voted for a winner, but then I plan to find out when that election (by God) took place, the returns of which Mr. Asheri so often quotes in his book. I want to know whether the election was preceded by some regulations; whether the number of candidates was restricted, how many nations or peoples were able to vote, if that election comprised only a region or did extend to all universe; if the Presidents or heads of each country were able to describe and present the virtues of their respective peoples, if there was any limitation for the expenses incurred with those elections; how time was allotted to occupy the public places for rallies or hills, for each people's propaganda; if electoral agents were able to do their work; where the election took place; if any corruption popped up or any bribing attempts were carried out, who supervised the ballot-counting; who was present at the declaration of **the elected people**, which also seems to have received an ample proxy, and then examine whether eventually it proved to be the mere designation of an imposed candidate.

I also am going to look better into many aspects of my own religion, aspects that have been intriguing me for a long time.

FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT STATES HE IS A ZIONIST

On February 10, 1945, during the Yalta Conference, in which the USSR and the United States of America divided among themselves, being already the probable winners of the world war, the lands and areas of influence all over the world, there were exchanged some sentences by the world leaders attending it:

Molotov, regarding the German lands that would be attributed to Poland, since the USSR had kept over half that country by time of the September 17, 1939, invasion:

"I propose one last amendment. To complete the second sentence as follows: 'Implying the return of Poland to her old borders in Prussia and the Oder' "

Roosevelt: "Old borders? From what time?"

Molotov: "From a long time".

Roosevelt: "That will incite the British to ask for the return of the United States to Great-Britain".

Stalin: "The sea prevents them" (the English).

By night, during Churchill's anniversary dinner:

Roosevelt: "In 1940, there were eighteen political parties in France. It happened to me to deal in one week with three different Council chairmen".

Churchill: "Marshal Stalin, with one party only, has a less complicated job".

Stalin: "Really, it is a great advantage to a Chief of State".

He also manifested his conviction that there would never be a Labor party in Great-Britain.

Roosevelt told stories of the Ku-Klux-Klan, "people who hate the Catholic and the Jews simultaneously".

Stalin: "Regarding the Jews, are you inclined to make concessions to Ibn Saud?"

Roosevelt: "I am decided to study all the problem of Palestine with him".

Stalin: "The Jewish problem is not an easy one. The Jews are not manageable. I have tried to create a national center for my Jews at Birobidjan, but they failed to acclimatize there, in less than two years they all had departed to the cities" (**The few ones who went there**).

Roosevelt: "I am a Zionist. How about you, Marshal?"

Stalin: (avoiding to oppose the visitor): "In principle I am, but in practice it becomes hard".

There followed toasts to the World Organization in San Francisco, the armies, the navies, the air forces and then to the defeat of Germany that would resist for three months more, only.

(From the book *Yalta, or the Split of the World*, by Arthur Conte, French ex-minister and Chairman of the Union of Western Europe. Book published by the Army Publishing Library, Brazil, as recently as in 1986).

DID YOU KNOW?

Some short statements by who wanted the war:

BERNARD LECACHE, chairman of the World Jewish League, 1932:

"Germany is our state enemy number 1. It is our duty to declare a war without forgiveness on it".

DAILY EXPRESS, London, on March, 24, 1933:

"Judaic World declares war on Germany"; and so on (plus boycott, etc) - SAMUEL UNTERMEYER, representing the Judaic World Economic Federation, on August 6, 1933, through a speech broadcast by the WABC radio station, made the convocation for a **Holy War** on Germany.

VLADIMIR JABOTINSKY, founder of the Zionist terrorist Irgun Zvai Leumi group, announced in January, 1934:

"Our Judaic interests demand the definitive extermination of Germany and also the German people. For that reason any conjecture that we may permit Germany to strengthen itself is out of question".

BERNARD LECACHE, again, in his journal **Le Droit de Vivre**, on December 18, 1938:

"It is our mission to finally wage a war without quarters".

DR. CHAIM WEIZMANN, chairman of the Zionist World Organization, sent before the war on August 29, 1939, and again on September 5, 1939, after the war started, the following message to Great-Britain's premier, Neville Chamberlain:

"I wish to renew the confirmation that we, Jews, are by side of Great-Britain and that we shall fight for democracy."

CENTRAALBLAD VOOR ISRAELITEN IN NEDERLAND, on September 13, 1939:

"Millions of Jews from America, England, France, Africa, Palestine, are determined to take an **Extermination War**(no comments) against Germany to its total destruction"(!!!).

MAURICE PERLZWEIG, leader of the British Section of the Judaic World Council, said aloud, on February 26, 1940, according to the **Toronto Evening Telegram**, in a speech in Canada:

"The Judaic World Council has been in an unceasing war against Germany for seven years". (It only confirms that the declaration of war published on front page of boycott and pressures against Germany, was true)

THE NEWSPAPER JEWISH CHRONICLE, London, on May 8, 1940:

"We are in war with Hitler from the first day he took over the government in 1933" (not against Germany...).

ISRAELI TEACHER NANA SAGI confirms in her official research found in the book **Indemnification to Israel**, page 27, the resolution of a Judaic organization, delivered to the allied governments on **October 27, 1944**, reading as follows:

"Jewish requests for indemnifications must be accepted on the real basis that the Jews have been in war against Germany since 1933..."

JEWISH LEADERS IN GERMANY STEAL 33 MILLION MARKS

In a previous chapter I said there was and there still is corruption in the concession of indemnifications by the German government to the so-called "Nazi" victims of war.

When this edition was still being prepared I received the following news that I shall sum up briefly:

In 1980 the federal government in Western Germany approved the allocation of a sum of 400,000,000 German marks for payment to "persecuted" Jews (**not Jews killed!**). The money should be controlled by its finance ministry, despite having been earmarked to the **CENTRAL COUNCIL OF JEWS OF GERMANY**. For eight years the finance ministry controlled nothing as in the first control attempt it "dared" to carry out it was labelled as **anti-Semitic** by that Council chairman, Mr. **WERNER NACHMANN**, also known as the "king of Jews of Germany". In January, 1988, **NACHMANN** died, full of offices, decorations and honors. He had even accompanied Chancellor Helmut Kohl in his visit to Israel. His post was occupied by **HEINZ GALINSKI**, the Zionist leader in Germany, who always thinks the indemnifications are very limited. In the nearly six years while **GALINSKI** has been the chairman of that Council he mentioned **NOT ONE** irregularity. The scandal was exposed (the first in an unending series!) by a reporter of the **Deutsches Allgemeine Sonntagsblatt**, which disclosed a **ROBBERY** of no less than 33,000,000 marks in that **ACCOUNT** that a passive finance ministry failed to control in order not to offend the "honor" of that **COUNCIL**... That was in **June, 1986**, alone.

The Jew **NACHMANN**, as he is dead, is presented as the one most guilty for that transaction, and they have discovered he made a deposit in Switzerland amounting to 1,400,000 marks as a reserve to draw in case of an eventual sequestration. He would have invested a major part of it in his own enterprises... The secretary-general of the **CENTRAL COUNCIL OF JEWS OF GERMANY**, Alexander Ginzburg, and other members of it shall not escape scot free from the fact. Up to now none has dared to accuse the group head: **HEINZ GALINSKI**, who has commented: "That news was a blow that hit me personally in a very serious way"...

I have seen no news in the Brazilian press about the matter...

WHAT TIME IS NEEDED TO CREMATE PEOPLE?

In 1988, during the new trial of **ERNST ZÜNDEL** (which has a chapter further on), a brave researcher of World War II, in Toronto, Canada, brought about by his attorney **Douglas Christie**, who had won the total cancellation

of the previous trial we are describing in another chapter, Mr. IVAN LAGACE, a Canadian, specialist in crematories, rendered his personal testimony to that court. Under Mr. Lagace's direction and orientation over 10,000 cadavers have been cremated and he is the head of the Calgary (Canada) crematory.

Being shown a photograph of the Auschwitz crematory furnace, the witness was surprised on seeing that his crematory, held as the most modern in Canada and the U.S.A. was practically a replica of the Auschwitz one in 1943. This SPECIALIST, with all his cremation books and manuals, reports and technical data, said that no more than three (3) cremations per day are recommended. After the first one it should be necessary to stop it for one (1) hour in order that it cools off and then, after the second cremation, an interval not shorter than two (2) hours, or then the furnace would be liable to explode or cave in partially for excessive heat, and then a week would be needed to rebuild it with firebricks and other furnace parts. After rebuilding, cremations could be resumed slowly and the furnace would only be capable to cremate three (3) people per day after one month of careful handling. His furnace is fed by gas.

When Dr. Christie asked him if he believed that hundreds of thousands or millions of cadavers could be cremated in common ditches or in the open air, Mr. Lagace smiled and he mentioned the enormous difficulty, time and energy needed to burn completely just one (1) cadaver.

Actually I have no more patience to do calculations on such a matter, which at this length fails even to irritate me. If anyone wants to give a hand, he should be able to find out easily how many dozens of thousands of cremation furnaces would have been needed, or how many millennia required to get at the 11,000,000 cadavers stated by Mr. Simon Wiesenthal, the head of the Jewish Documentation Center, six million Jews and an additional five million others, burned up at the concentration camps, without forgetting that the fuel for the Canadian furnace is gas, while German furnaces were coal-fed, or then, according to "eyewitnesses", fed with wood from the forests...

To a side we have ACCUSERS whose testimonies today are demolished in a few minutes and to another side the written "CONFESSIONS" from people such as the Auschwitz commandant, RUDOLF HOESS (not be confused with the probably murdered old man at Spandau, RUDOLF HESS); general OHLENDORF, DIETER WISLICENY, Eichmann's assistant, the director of administration of the SS forces, OSWALD POHL, ALOIS HOELLRIGEL and others, all of them — as we know today — **physically and mentally tortured** to produce such testimonies. Those "confessions" would actually have a great value, but then only if ANYONE could **prove** that their tenor, in written form, did really happen and how the "industry of death" went on and how it operated, IN ALL DETAILS. "Gab" will do no longer...

To use unfortunate victims of epidemics at the end of the war and following periods, as was the case among others, at Bergen-Belsen, in a violent manner and present them as gassed people or then victims tortured by Germans, THAT WILL DO NO MORE.

As long as it has not been proved, with technical data, to be examined by reliable specialists of our days (there are Brazilian engineers who would gladly join a technical committee for the purpose!), the alleged operation of

gas chambers, the changing into smoke of 6,000,000 Jews — plus the "others" in cremation furnaces and common ditches, where they were installed and the German way to manufacture soap out of Jewish fat, who used that item or whether it was exported, and finally all the process to manufacture lamps from Jewish ears and tattooed skin, also Jewish, if possible supplying a list of buyers,

I, passing over all that has been written and practically incorporated to History, after the research work I did, I have not the slightest reason to refrain from saying that it was THE HOAX OF THE CENTURY.

ZIONIST LEADER CLARIFIES JEWISH STAND

As a personal confession of what Neville Chamberlain stated, I transcribe the words uttered in New York, on December 3, 1942, by CHAIM WEIZMANN, chairman of the World Jewish Congress, while that congress was being held:

"We are not denying and we have no fear to admit Truth, that this war is OUR war and that it is being waged to secure the liberation of Judaism in general. Stronger than all fighting fronts is the Jews' fighting front. We are offering this war not only our total financial support, on which is based all the war production; we are not placing at service of this war only ALL OUR POWER IN PROPAGANDA, which is the moral incentive to the conduction of this war. The certainty of Victory is built mainly through the weakening of adversary forces, their destruction within their own territory, within the Resistances. We are the Trojan horse inside the enemy fortress. Thousands of Jews who are in Europe are the main factor to liquidate our enemy!" (In addition to the very strange form selected to get at "the liberation of world Judaism" — at the cost of a world war that sacrificed dozens of millions of people of the most varied nations, to include us Brazilians, I call the reader's special attention to these words by Weizmann, also when he mentions only thousands of Jews in Europe, in 1942, since according to "eyewitnesses" the great majority of 6,000,000 would have been "gassed" in 1943 and 1944, Weizmann, in his capacity as chairman of the World Jewish Congress and the Zionist organization, would not make the mistake of forgetting to quote so many thousands of Jews).

“THE GAS IS FINISHED...”

This is the title of the book I am publishing under permission which contains no less than **THE FIRST TECHNICAL REPORT** made to our days on the alleged gas chambers of Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek concentration camps, where the numbers of people gassed were said to run to 11 million...

The report has been prepared this year of 1988 by the team of designers and builders of gas chambers in the USA for the execution of criminals condemned to death. The American engineer **FRED A. LEUCHTER, Jr.** has prepared it with designs of places where his expert team has picked up more than thirty samples, submitted to the most sophisticated lab equipment of the USA.

Since this is the first examination of the “criminal weapon” carried out by experts and these coming precisely from a country that fought the Germans, their report has also become a true **HISTORICAL DOCUMENT** to bring final enlightenment to our teachers, students, politicians and experts, that is, all those who have sometime believed in the **HOAX OF THE CENTURY**.

It is important to point out the **despair** of the distorters of history, who can use inexhaustible sources of money, in their renewed attempts to present and replay films, mini and maxi-series on TV, with their slandering versions, which have caused a major effect on innocent TV — watchers in the past times, but who are today watching those plays only in order to see how far they want to go, since — **THE GAS IS OVER!**

SPECIAL NOTE

Having in view this book has aroused attention of so many and that it deals with matters of top importance and, among other objectives reached, it took new hopes of justice to many Brazilians or Germans in several countries of the world as regards the re-examination of historical facts, there has appeared the project to found a

FOUNDATION FOR HISTORICAL TRUTH,

with its headquarters in Brazil and possibly Porto Alegre, that would gather more and better elements for the task. The reader may think about it and make postal contact with the author, since from a sufficient basis for the job it shall be possible to plan — and carry the project out.

EPILOGUE

As the reader will have noticed, most of the facts presented have their origin in authors from countries that fought against Germany in the last war. The Germans continue to be practically prohibited to deny stories the winners have spread around all that time.

Many references in this book are against Zionism which, admittedly by the man who turned the key igniting the second world war, British premier Neville Chamberlain, was the power responsible for that bloody conflict, through pressures made on the "international press" and elements linked to the British, American and before that the Soviet government.

Zionism, because it is racist, is condemned by practically all countries of the world. About Zionists it is well to recall the words from the Berlin Jew, Joseph Mendel, who during the war told Brazilian reporter Alexandre Konder, 46 years ago:

"Because of that really harmful elite, which also exploited us, we all have been paying. Several times our good elements called the attention of that people, which is now enjoying life away from here, in other countries (U.S.A.) perhaps spreading the seeds for other anti-Semitic reactions. They would do better leave us alone!"

This book has nothing to do with the native or naturalized Brazilians who profess the Jewish religion, who work and struggle together with us for a more united and strong Brazil, who are prominent in the most varied services, professions and functions, but unfortunately are sometimes mistrusted for the trouble and confusion Zionists cause the world over and thus bring to peaceful Jews ill-feelings and unrest.

What we cannot accept is a double nationality.

A good way to combat Zionism: never discriminate the Brazilian-born or naturalized Brazilian who professes Judaism!

Amid the nearly 1,500 letters I have received in little more than one year, from readers 15 to 82 of age, hundreds of which have sent in very extensive historical and research material, enough to fill up various volumes on the matter, there are 49 letters from readers that, despite their agreeing with the book revelations, fail to find explanation for those facts having not been disclosed by involved governments themselves and who insist on the official version.

It very simply happens that after a military victory, or then a mere **coup d'Etat**, the winner's version is the one adopted, while the loser is usually pointed as the malicious and guilty party for all evils imaginable. In Paraguay their history for the war is narrated in a manner entirely different to ours. That is because Brazilian, Argentine, and Uruguayan forces are not there occupying the country, neither are puppets of winners to prevent versions like ours, as happens in OCCUPIED Germany, militarily occupied by winners!!!

Has the reader imagined the winning countries demolishing monuments to their heroes, their battles and then explaining after 50 years that all formerly held as right was not exactly so, the great hero was not so brave, after all?

That the bandit was actually not a bandit? Despite all brainwashing applied on the German people to incriminate it as a defenseless loser, Germans are slowly but steadily beginning to free themselves of their guilt complex that has been ingrained into them since the end of the last world war. Evidence is the recent research made by magazine **Stern**, showing that only 21% of the German population still believe the "Israelis DO NOT to business with the guilt feeling of Germans, failing to be paid for crimes attributed to National-Socialism"; 51% of the people think **they try to do that business**, while 28% were uncertain.

Argentina, during the first administration by General Juan Domingo Perón, became the top Latin American country. Abundance was such that it sent donations to the needy in postwar Germany, England, United States and, of course, many other countries. 'Justicialismo', the official Perón party, showed many points similar to those of German National-Socialism. Braggart Simon Wiesenthal accused General Perón of such an admiration for the Fuehrer that he would have studied German to read **Mein Kampf** in its original...

Before any other countries followed Argentina's example, the Perón administration was shaken and overthrown by a coup. Very interesting is the book **Force Is the Right of Beasts**, written by Perón while in exile in Panama. After that **coup d'Etat** the new administrators published in 1958 the **Black Book of the Second Tyranny**, meant to slander in all manners imaginable the best administration Argentina has had in its history. After thirty years, **justicialismo** is growing stronger and it will hardly fail to take over the power in Argentina at the next presidential elections.

As to Germany, I believe that only a **NATIONALIST MOVEMENT** can lead both Germanies and also Austria to join again into **ONE COUNTRY**.

Strictly speaking, we see Zionists fear any form of Nationalism appearing amid more advanced peoples, since although they are fully Nationalists as regards their religion/way of living, excluding non-Jews as gentiles or **goyim**, they call themselves internationalists and promote "worldwide" doctrines, a way they have to stifle in the cradle those national movements where they belong not and that soon become wise to articulations favoring only — the Jews themselves. They know that Nationalism is the basis on which any people may rise and have a better idea of what actually goes on the world; they know in there lies the greatest danger that may threaten them in their "internationalist" projects — under their leadership. Nationalism, for them? Only the Zionist brand.

I have reasons to believe that in the payment of indemnifications by the government of Germany, occupied and divided, there may be taking place irregularities, plus the simple fact that such payments are in themselves an absurdity. After 43 years of biased propoganda the central goal in this book is to give its reader some knowledge of facts, so that he may or may not reconsider his opinion and view of the world, having listened to both sides. An elementary matter of justice and clearness of opinion)

We cannot fail to notice the simple fact that one being a Jew, either entirely or in part, for having incestors who stepped out the rule of not marrying outside their religion, does not mean one joins in the maneuvers and plans of internationalist Zionism that wishes to submit peoples with which it lives,

following religious norms such as those found in the Old Testament (Numbers, 33-50, that of exterminating enemies by order of a bloodthirsty Lord in love with His elected children). There is the Jew who does not participate in those plans and sees with a bit of salt the fanatical doctrines of their extremists and who wishes no more, as Jew Joseph Mendel told Brazilian reporter Alexandre Konder, than being left alone by Zionist megalomaniacs and those who explore their own people.

A growing parcel of Jews is in full disagreement with the world Zionist movement. That must be happening in view of the deaths and disgrace caused along these 40 years of Israel's existence to millions of people, among which Palestinians, Egyptians, Lebanese, Syrians, Jordanians, Iraqis, Iranians, Israelis, Americans, soldiers of the most varied nationalities who belong to the U.N.O., etc.

Possibly for that reason on June 8, 1986, at New York, as our photo shows, there were rabbis gathering under police protection to show posters where one can read: "Israel is a cancer for Jews", a fact that can do without comments.



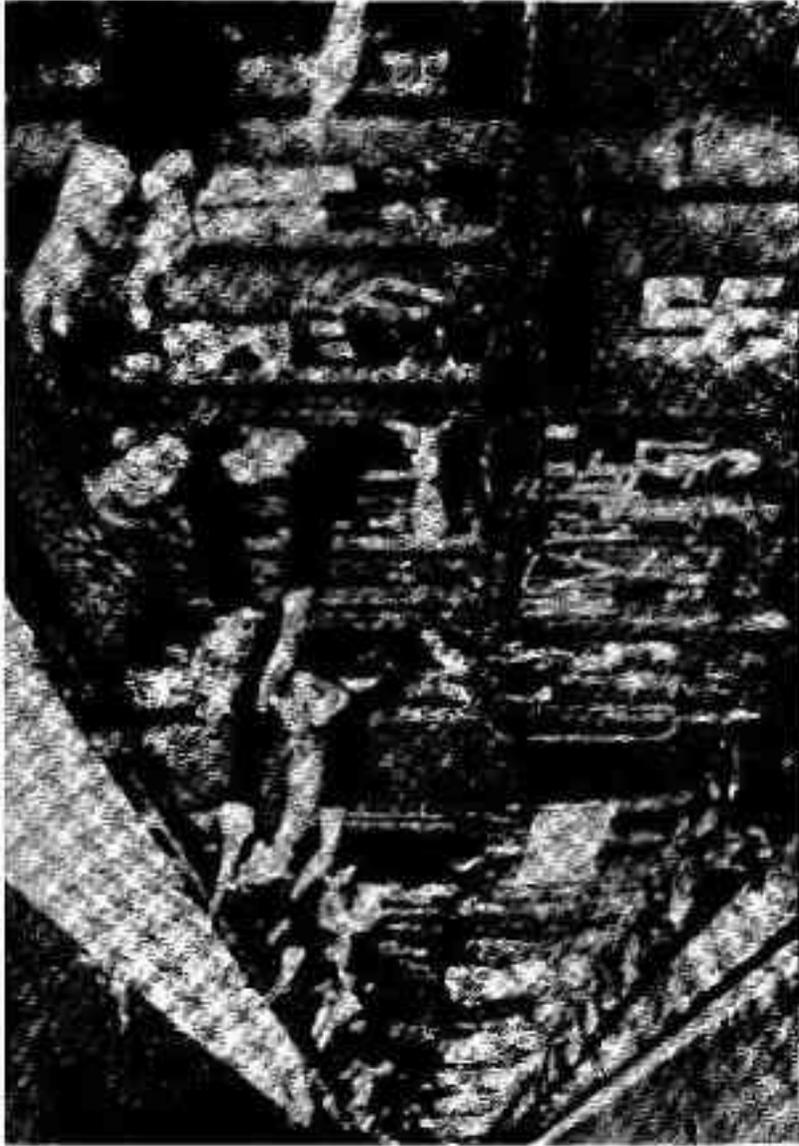
I am at fault to find words for those who have written me and others I know shall write, even more so when I can see in their letters that I have been able to take to them, and many of them in old age and naturally bitter with the sea of lies that seems to extend to every corner in our globe, a new hope, the chance to open their hearts to tell what they know, narrate what they saw — and thus can feel they are not dead nor finished and that the future may bring them yet the strength of hope. To them and so many others.

I claim my right to believe most nothing of what has been preached every day, for a simple reason: they lie! They have been lying too much! The roads into the concentration camps are infested by lying writers. And when we deal with liars it is hard to tell when they are saying the truth.

This book is the result of my research and it therefore represents MY TRUTH!



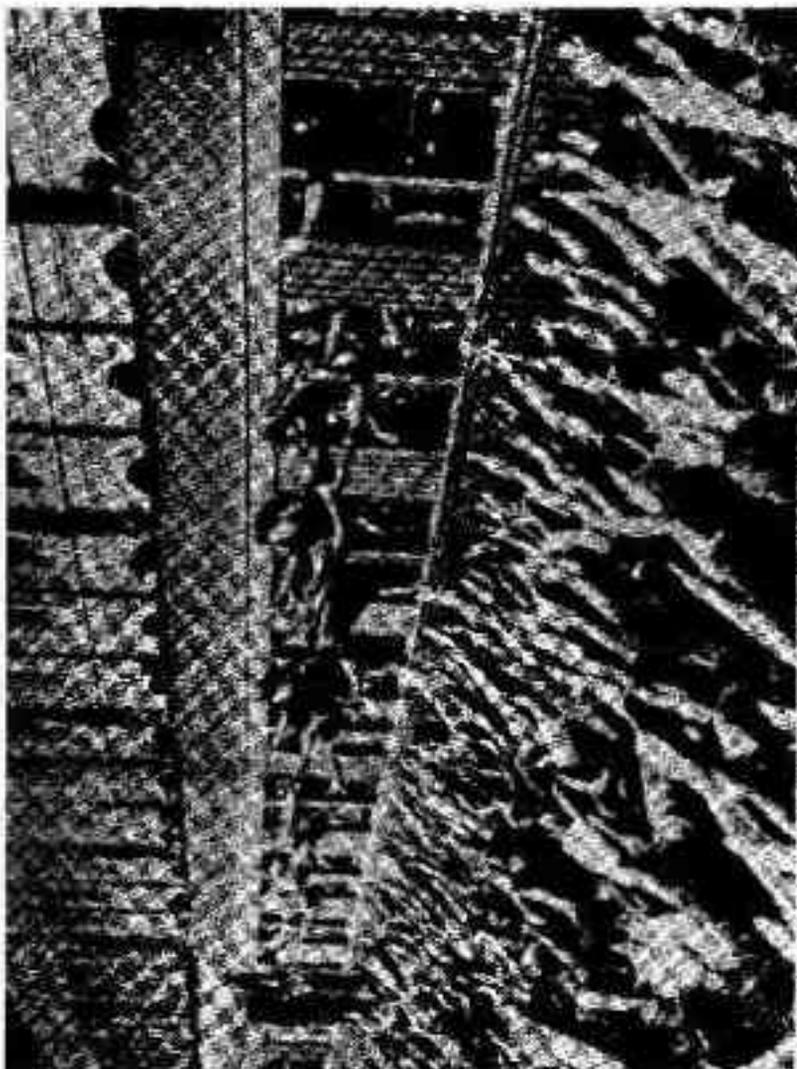
Exhausted survivors in Poland, 1945, in nearly destroyed Bruges.



Numbered prisoners huddle for light by side of German.



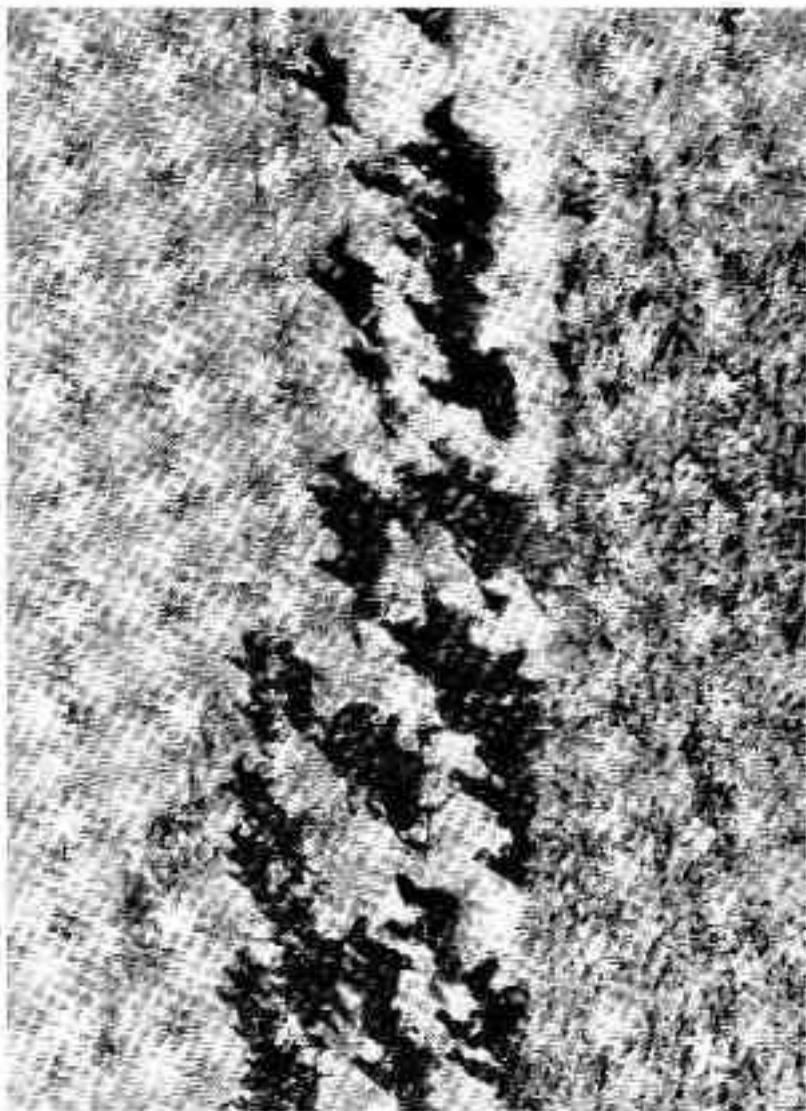
A German reconnaissance column, in the best style of Stahlhelm-Tropa, crosses a pontoon over a river, heading to the Baltic sea, advancing on the Soviet Union.



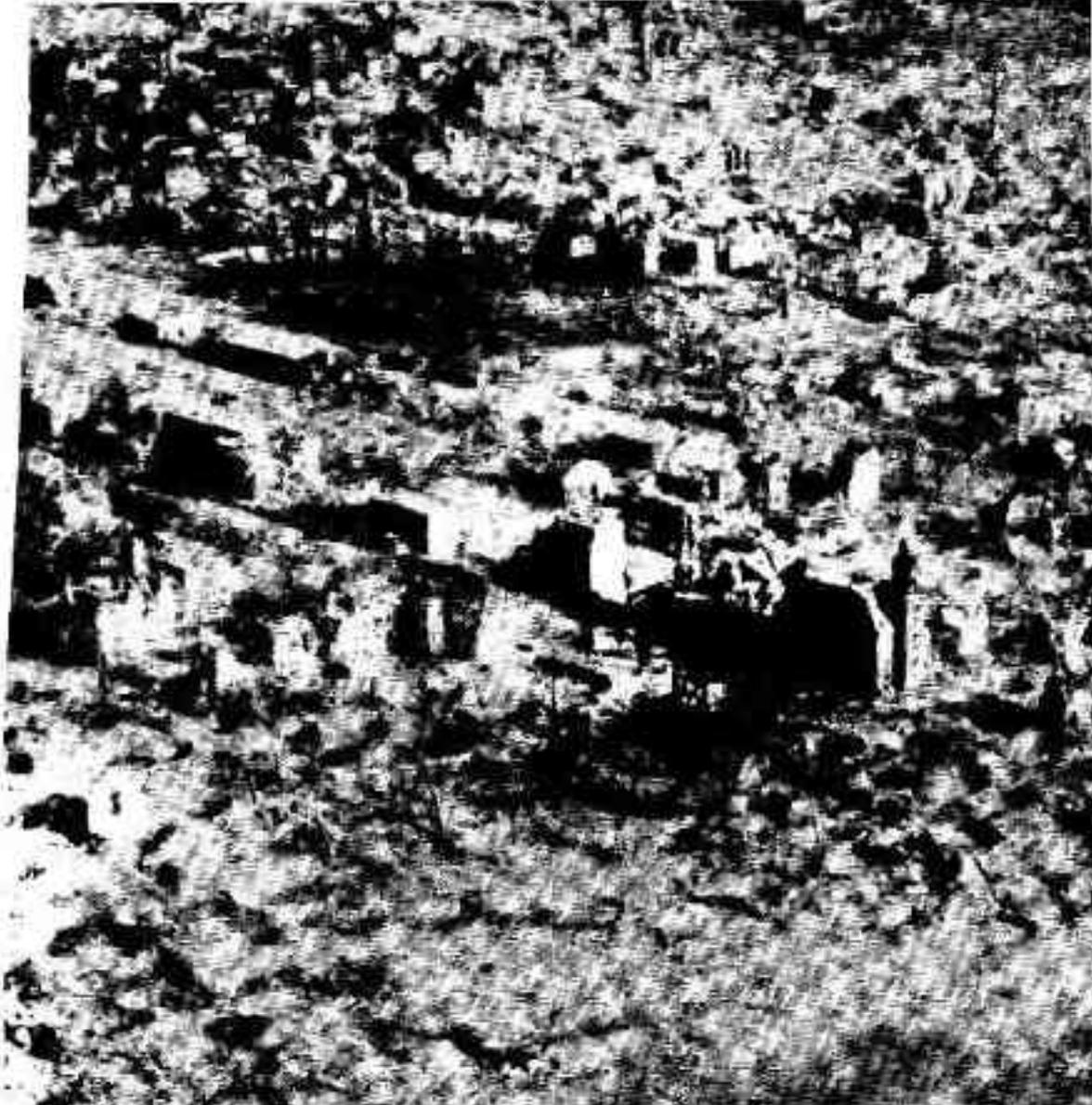
In Madrid, the Spanish people salute a car loaded with Spanish horses, prisoners who had just the Spanish Blue Division, together by one of Germany.



George Blumenthal, with rabbits and horses, and other remnants of forest in the US.S.R.



A 1944 aerial view of Jewish prisoners on Sobibor, Poland, walking in a line towards the camp's main building.



BOMB CARPET

The pulverized German city of Wesel, seen by the camera of an American airman, right after the crime had been performed. What seems to be craters on the Moon are just bomb craters, one after another, so there will no doubts about it...



Holocene, south of Orl, Germany

**“THOSE WHO SPREAD SLANDER
AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM,
IF MY OPINION PREVAILED
SHOULD BE HANGED.
SLANDERERS, BY THE TONGUE, THOSE
WHO LISTEN TO IT, BY THEIR EARS“.**

(TITUS M. PLAUTO)
(254 - Rome - 184 b.C.)

**YOU CAN FOOL AN INDIVIDUAL
FOR HIS WHOLE LIFE;
YOU CAN FOOL EVERYBODY ONCE,
BUT YOU CANNOT FOOL EVERYONE
FOR THEIR WHOLE LIVES”.**

(ABRAHAM LINCOLN)
(1809 - 1865)

**TRUTH CAN WAIT,
FOR IT LIVES LONG.**

(ARTHUR SCHOPENHAUER)
(1788 - 1860)

**I AM NOT ASHAMED
TO CHANGE MY OPINION,
FOR I AM NOT ASHAMED
TO THINK.**

**(SCHILLER)
(1759 - 1805)**

SOURCES

- "Correio do Povo", daily, Porto Alegre, RGS, Brazil.
Manchete TV network, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"Zero Hora", daily, Porto Alegre, RGS, Brazil.
"A Brazilian Reporter in the European War", Alexandra Konder,
Editora Pongelli, Rio de Janeiro, 1940, Brazil.
"Letters from London", Eça de Queiroz, Livraria Chardon, Porto
Portugal, 1906.
"The International Jew", Henry Ford, Livraria do Globo, Porto Alegre,
RGS, Brazil.
"Intosha Potach", daily.
"American Hebrew", daily.
"The Youngstown Jewish Times", daily.
"The War Day After Day", Lisbon, Portugal, 1939.
"O Seculo", daily, Lisbon, Portugal.
Havas News Agency, Paris, France.
"Times Express", London.
DNB Agency, Berlin, Germany.
"Israel, from Dream to Reality", Chaim Weizmann, IBRASA, São Paulo,
Brazil.
"Voz" magazine, São Paulo, Brazil.
"Revelations", Paul Reynaud.
"Army in Chains", Siegfried Westphal.
"Secret Information From Behind Adolf Hitler's Curtain", Paul Schmidt.
"Hitler Was Not Mistaken", F. H. Hinsley.
"The Tragedy of Jewish Communism", Basch Golgher, Edit. Mineira,
Belo Horizonte, Brazil.
"Freiheit", daily, U.S.A.
"Stalin's Secret War", Nicolay Tolstoy, Edit. Melhoramentos/Circulo
do Livro, São Paulo, Brazil.
"Internationalist Rockefeller", Emmanuel Josephson.
"The Myth of Roosevelt", John T. Finn.
"American Mercury", magazine, U.S.A.
"The High Cost of Vengeance", Freda Uxley, Chicago, U.S.A., 1948.
"The Drama of European Jews", Paul Rassinier, Ediciones Avenir,
Barcelona, Spain.
"La Terre Retrouvée", Paris.
"Teufel und Verdammte", Benedict Krutsky, Zurich, 1947.
"Auschwitz, Testimonies and Information", Adler, Langheim, Lingen
and Reimer, Europäische Verlagsanstalt, Frankfurt/Main,
Germany, 1962.
"Hell in Sobibor", Stanislaw Szrajter, Bloch, Rio de Janeiro,
1978.
"The Murderers Among Us", memoirs of Simon Wiesenthal, editorial
Noguer, Barcelona, Spain.
"Die Welt ohne Erbarmen", Karl Bartel, Grauertverlag, Rodolfstadt,
Germany, 1948.
"Todeslager", Yvonne Gaucher, H. Stratz, Sachheim, Germany.
"Der Weg der wir gingen", Bernard Klingler, Brussels-Bruxelles, "Codex
Julia", 1969.
"I am Alive!", Kitty Hart, Claasen, Hamburg.
"Les Temps Modernes" magazine.
"The Destruction of the European Jews", Raul Hilberg, U.S.A.
Kitchener Waterloo Record, journal.

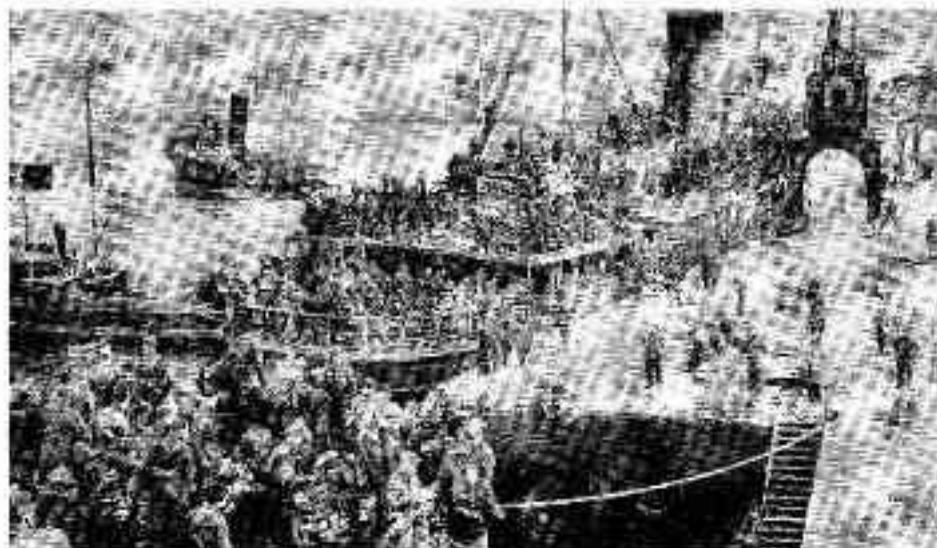
- "International Red Cross Activities in German Concentration Camps" rel. to Civilians, 1939-1945; published by the International Toronto Sun, daily, Canada.
- "Storia Illustrata", magazine, Italia.
- "Anne Frank Diary", Record, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- "Harlan Fiske Stone — Pillar of the Law", Thomas Mason, U.S.A.
- "Verbrechen an Deutschen Volk", Erich Kern, K.W. Schütz KG, P. Oldendorf, Germany, 1954.
- "The Offensive of Bombing Aircraft", L. McLean, England.
- "The Destruction of Dresden", David Irving, Nova Fronteira, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- "Germany Today" (by the Federal Government of Germany), Bertelsmann Lesicon Verlag, Germany.
- "Polish Atrocities Against German Ethnic Groups in Poland", Albe, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- "The Hoax of Auschwitz" (Auschwitz-Betrug), Thies Christofersen, Kritik-Verlag, Mohrkirch, Germany.
- "Who Helped Hitler", Ivan Marink, Cívitasção Brasileira, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- "Mein Kampf", Adolf Hitler.
- "Political Europe After the 1914/1918 War", Salesian Printing Shop, Niteroi, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- "The White Book of the German Government from August 10 to September 3, 1939", Victor Bookstore, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- "Bild Dokumente für die Geschichte Schreibung", Udo Welendy, Verlag für Volkstum u. Zeitgeschichte Forschung, Vlotho, Germany.
- "Faschismus, Ghetto, Massenmord", Jewish Institute of Warsaw, Rötten & Loening Verlag, Berlin.
- "The Pictorial History of the Third Reich", Robert Neuenem and Helga Kappel.
- "Eichmann-Chief Bookkeeper of Death", Rödersberg Verlag, Frankfurt, Germany.
- "Eyewitness — Auschwitz, three years in a gas chamber", Phillp Müller.
- "Ich kann nich vergeben", Rudolf Vrbas, Rötten & Loening, Hamburg, Germany.
- "Macht ohne Moral", R. Schnabel, Roedersberg, Frankfurt, Germany.
- "The Bravery of Hatred", Leon Poliakov.
- "Verteijahreshefte für Zeitgeschichte", magazine.
- "Documentation About Extermination by Gas", H. Krausnik.
- "The Nürnberg Trial", J. Heyderkes, Leeb-Kiepenheuer & Witsch, Cologne, Germany, 1958.
- "Der gelbe Stern", Gerhard Schoenberner, Rötten & Loening, Hamburg, Germany, 1960.
- "The Jerusalem Trial", Leon Poliakov.
- "The Third Reich and the Jews", Leon Poliakov, Arani Verlagsanstalt, Berlin, 1955.
- "Der Auschwitz Mythos", Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich, Braberl, Tübingen, Germany, 1979.
- "The Hoax of the Twentieth Century", Dr. Arthur Butz, Historical Review Press, Richmond, Surrey, England.
- "SS. Im Einsatz — Eine Dokumentation über die Verbrechen der SS." Illustrated History of the Second World War, K. Zentner, Germany.
- "Das Dritte Reich", H. Hubber.
- "Der Spiegel", magazine, Germany.
- Official Catalogue of Auschwitz.
- Official Catalogue of Dachau.
- "SS Henker und ihre Opfer", Vienna, Austria.
- "Isidoro's European", Isral Jeno.
- "Facts and Men of the Second World War", Bloch, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- "The Lublin extermination Camp", Moscow, 1944, KZ Staat, Berlin-Oct, 1960.

- "Mauthausen", Václav Benešovič.
- "Verbrecherische Ziel — Verbrecherische Mittel".
- "Storn" magazine, Germany.
- "The Secret Service", Reinhard Gehlen, Army Library, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- "Why I Lost the War", Saint Paulien, Luiz de Caralt, Barcelona, Spain.
- "1936 Olympic Games, Glory of Reich and Hitler", Judith Holmes.
- "Thus the World Youth Competed and Conquered" — XI Olympic Games, Kner & Hirth, Munich, Germany, 1936.
- "The Auschwitz Commandant Speaks", attributed to Rudolf Hoess, Institute of Contemporary History, Stuttgart, Germany, 1958.
- "National Zeitung", Munich, Germany.
- "The War Among the Generals", David Irving, Record, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- "The Enemy Elected", Julio Jose Chaverato.
- "The Forrestal Diaries", W. Miles, New York, U.S.A, 1954.
- "Der Zweite Weltkrieg in Bild", Franz Burda, Offenbach (Baden), Germany.
- "Tampa Tribune", daily, U.S.A.
- "The Jew Today", Elba Wiesel, Org. Andrei Edit, Ltda., São Paulo, Brazil.
- "The Daily Express", daily, London.
- "World Delist", Salvador Sorrego.
- Halt, Vienna newspaper, Austria.
- Force Is the Right of Beasts, Juan D. Perón.
- Black Book of the Second Tyranny, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- Deutsches Allgemeines Sonntagsblatt, Germany.
- Living Judaism — Traditions and Laws of Practicing Jews, Michael Asheri, Irirago, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Within the good will action by Hitler for the total end of the war, there appear, unharmed by Germans, part of the 338, 226 British troops in retreat from Dunkirk, water up to their necks, approaching one of the thousands of water-craft of all models put to that job, which lasted twelve days to complete.



General Edgar Puuud fought as CO of the French Charlemagne Division, by side of Germans.



The arrival of one of those boats in England, in total safety.

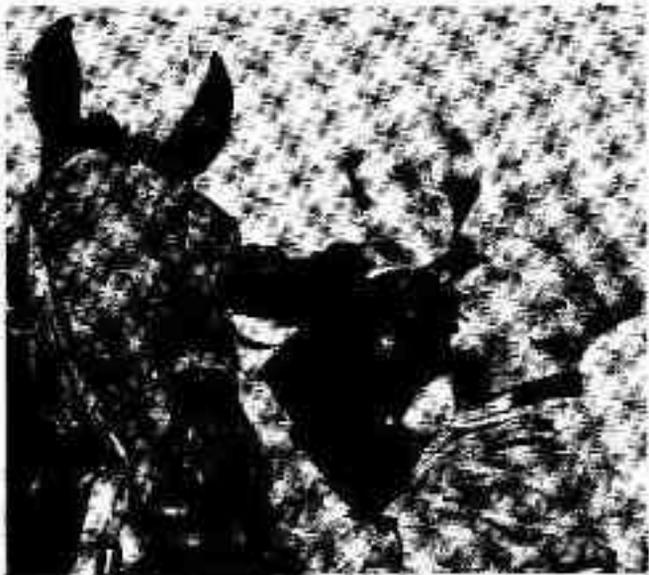


FROM THE OFFICIAL CATALOGUE OF DACHAU — Prisoners working in a weapon factory. We can notice the perfect lighting in the sector, also the heads of workers with their scalps shined to avoid lice and poxes that might cause epidemics.



The gentlemanly manner the Germans dealt with enemies has not been reciprocated. See what they did to Mussolini, the great Italian leader, after his arrest: he was shot in the company of his beloved Claretta Petacci and other collaborators, and hanged by their feet for days, in a Milan garage structure. What can be said of people capable to do it?

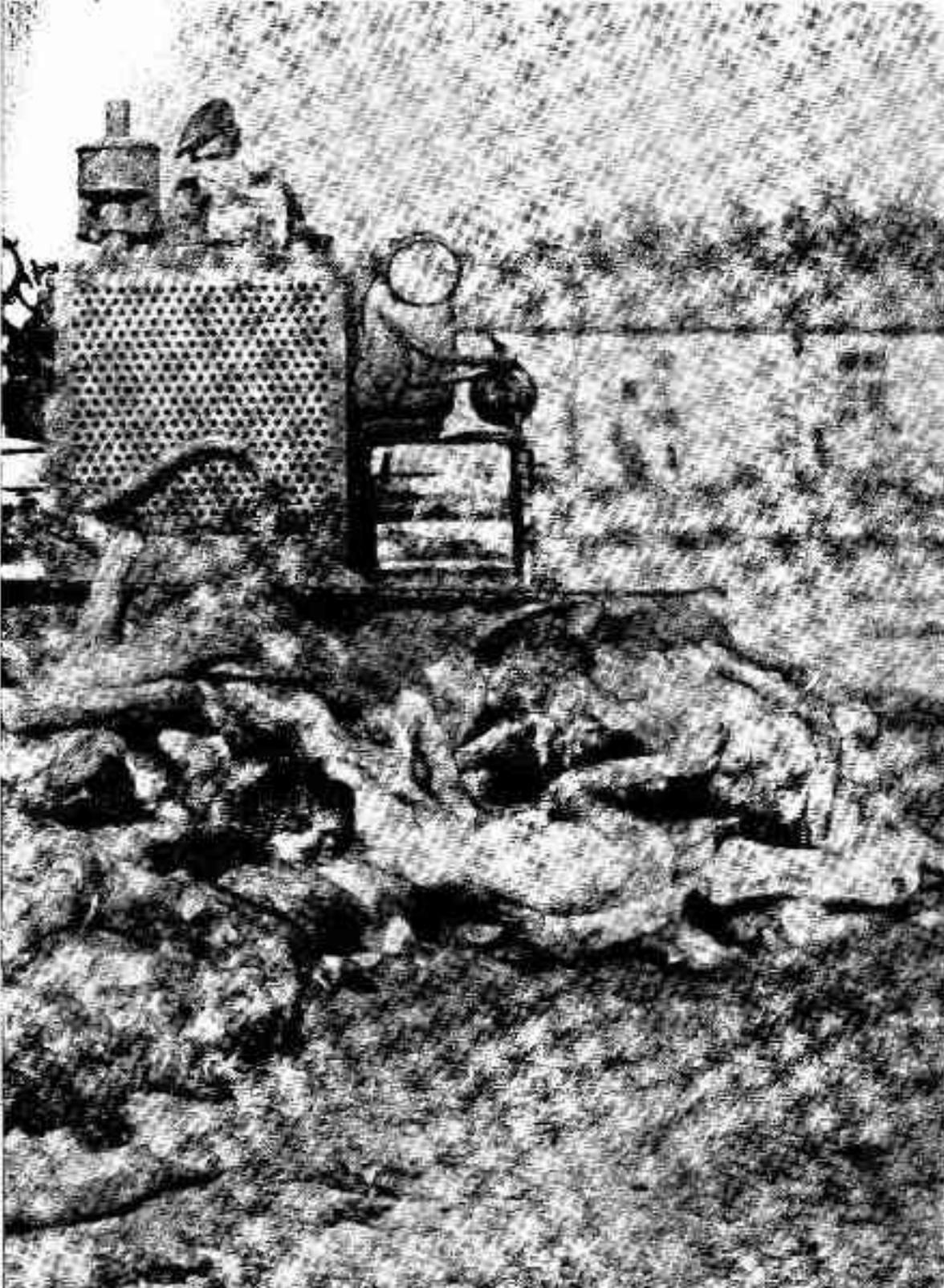
For fuel shortages, transportation by horse drawn vehicles during the second World War carried out 75% of all supplies to the German infantry. This fact is hidden from public opinion; they will rather depict Germany as a war machine that planned to conquer the world...



On October 3, 1988, the cornerstone for the United States Holocaust Memorial Monument was set in Washington, a project with cost estimated at 300 million dollars, many of which drawn from the German people through its administration, full of boot-lickers. See who Zionists have arranged to lend an OFFICIAL character to the project: President Ronald Reagan. He would not of course turn that invitation down, 34 days from presidential elections in the USA, as his candidate George Bush might lose it if he did. After elections on November 3, 1988, it would be interesting if Reagan telephone Fred A. Leuchter, Jr., the designer and builder of gas chambers for American penitentiaries, so that he could have the opinion of that expert, what he thinks of alleged gas chambers in Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek... In the meantime I suggest readers examine the technical report that expert prepared after they examined the "factories of death": in Portuguese the booklet is titled "The Gas is Finished..." In English it is called "The Leuchter Report".

ENLARGEMENT FROM PAGE 208:
BRITISH BOTH, TRACTOR AND TOMMY,
RIGHT AFTER TAKING BELSEN, REMOVE
CADAVERS INTO A COMMON DITCH.
EPIDEMICS, TERROR AIR-
BOMBING AGAINST DEFENSELES POPULATIONS,
IN VERY RARE OCCASIONS HUMAN BEINGS HAVE
BEEN TREATED, EVEN THOUGH DEAD, LIKE THIS.





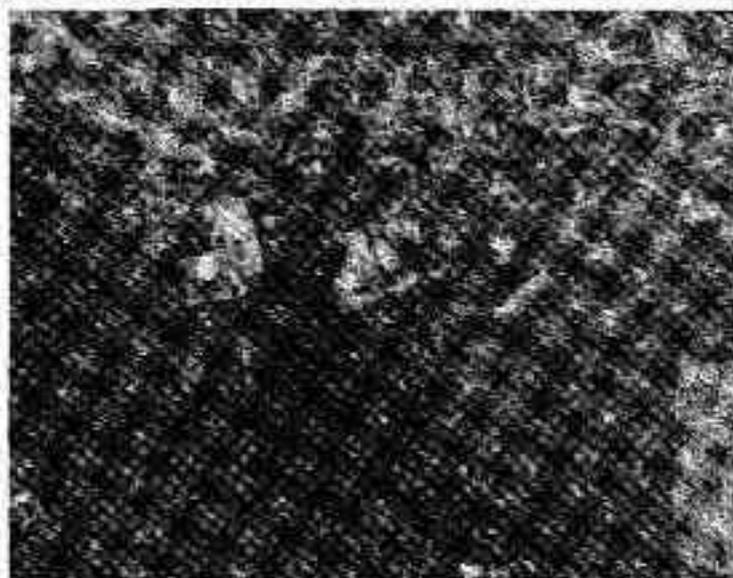
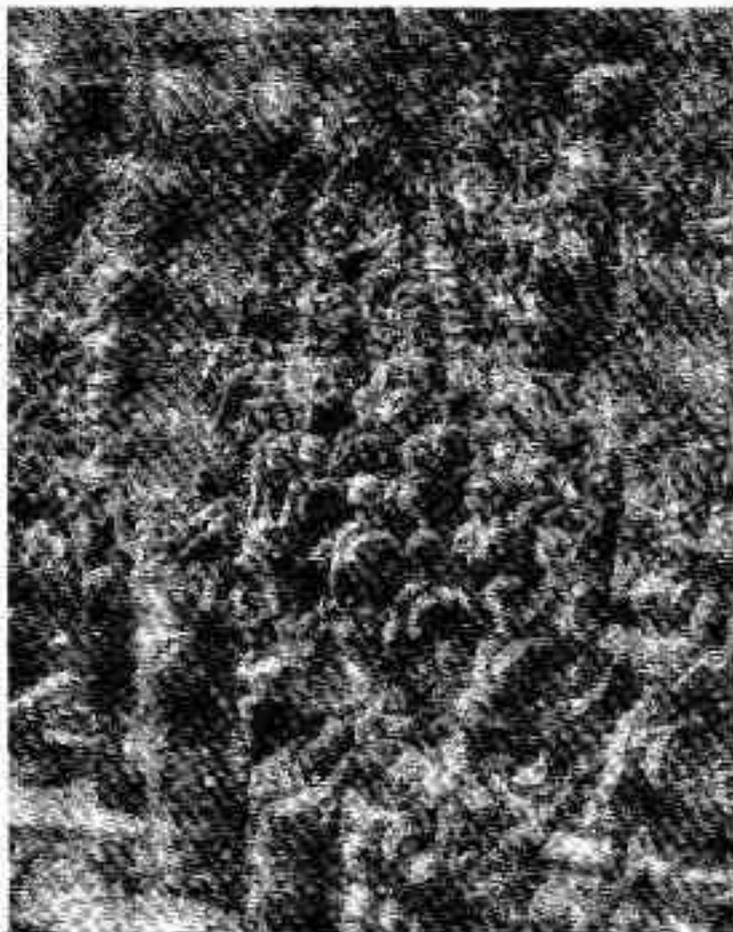


Hitler cautions Jews



(DISTORTERS)

WHAT THE PRESS HAS SHOWN AND THE DISTORTERS OF HISTORY PRODUCED AS INVASIONS ANNEXATIONS, ANSCHLUSS, OCCUPATION, TERRITORIAL EXPANSION, ETC, MAKING IT APPEAR AS CONQUEST CARRIED OUT AGAINST THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE CONCERNED IN AUSTRIA, SUDETES, BOHEMIA, MORAVIA BY GERMANY, WHEN IT WAS NO MORE THAN THE REINCORPORATION OF GERMANS THE ALLIED HAD SEPARATED AND SPLIT ABOUT THROUGH THE VERSAILLES TREATY. ON THE PHOTOS WE HAVE THE EVIDENCE OF APOTHEOTIC RECEPTIONS HITLER WAS RENDERED IN VIENNA AND THE RECEPTIONS AND CELEBRATIONS BY THE SUDETES AND IN PRAGUE.



Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets.

- By High Priest Mageson 666

Its going to take J.K. Rowling to write this magical holocaust narrative for these yids:

"In 1980, because of a lawsuit in a German court, the German state forensic bureau, the Bundes Kriminal Amt [BKA], forensically examined the original "diary" manuscript. Their analysis determined that "significant" portions of the work were written with a ballpoint pen. Since ballpoint pens were not available before 1951, portions of the work were added well after the war (Anne Frank died in March 1945).

The BKA also determined that none of the "diary" handwriting matched known examples of Anne's handwriting. Earlier handwriting experts had determined that all of the writing in the "diary" was by the same hand. Therefore, the entire "diary" was a postwar fake.

The true author of the diary was Jewish novelist Meyer Levin, who demanded and was awarded \$50,000 in payment for his work in a court action against Anne's father, Otto Frank.

Felderer published a book showing that the Anne Frank diary was a hoax; his research included examining the building where the Anne Frank Museum was located today, samples of the girl's handwriting and the internal contradictions within the diary itself. Felderer wrote to Otto Frank, Anne Frank's father, requesting the opportunity to examine the actual handwritten diary. This request was denied. Felderer suggested in his book that an analysis of the diary ink should be made to determine authenticity; this was later done on part of the manuscript in a West German court proceeding. This analysis found that certain parts of the diary were written in ball-point pen and therefore must have been written after the war since ball-point pens were not sold during the war. Although Felderer was investigated in 1979 by the Swedish Attorney General concerning this book, no cause for any charge was found. Zündel was aware of the book and the investigation. (19-4529 to 4532)"

- [Ditlieb Felderer] The 'False News' Trial of Ernst Zündel -- 1988

"The truth about the Anne Frank Diary was first revealed in 1959 by the Swedish journal Fria Ord. It established that the Jewish novelist Meyer Levin had written the dialogue of the "diary" and was demanding payment for his work in a court action against Otto Frank. A condensation of the Swedish articles appeared in the American Economic Council Letter, April 15th, 1959, as follows: "History has many examples of myths that live a longer and

richer life than truth, and may become more effective than truth. "The Western World has for some years been made aware of a Jewish girl through the medium of what purports to be her personally written story, Anne Frank's Diary. Any informed literary inspection of this book would have shown it to have been impossible as the work of a teenager.

"A noteworthy decision of the New York Supreme Court confirms this point of view, in that the well known American Jewish writer, Meyer Levin, has been awarded \$50,000 to be paid him by the father of Anne Frank as an honorarium for Levin's work on the Anne Frank Diary."

Mr. Frank, in Switzerland, has promised to pay to his race kin, Meyer Levin, not less than \$50,000 because he had used the dialogue of Author Levin just as it was and "implanted" it in the diary as being his daughter's intellectual work." Further inquiries brought a reply on May 7th, 1962 from a firm of New York lawyers, which stated: "I was the attorney for Meyer Levin in his action against Otto Frank, and others. It is true that a jury awarded Mr. Levin \$50,000 in damages, as indicated in your letter. That award was later set aside by the trial justice, Hon. Samuel C. Coleman, on the ground that the damages had not been proved in the manner required by law. The action was subsequently settled while an appeal from Judge Coleman's decision was pending."

-Did Six Million Really Die? by Richard Harwood

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v03/v03p147_Faurisson.html

Is The Diary of Anne Frank genuine?

by Robert Faurisson

Is The Diary of Anne Frank genuine? For two years that question was included in the official syllabus "Text and Document Criticism," a seminar reserved for degreed students in their fourth year. The conclusion of my studies and research is that The Diary of Anne Frank is a fraud.

In order to study the question posed and to find an answer to it, I have carried out the following investigations:

1. Internal criticism: the very text of the Diary (in Dutch) contains a number of unlikely or inconceivable facts.
2. A study of the premises in Amsterdam: on the one hand, the physical impossibilities and, on the other hand, the explanations made up by Anne Frank's father severely compromise him.
3. Interview of the principal witness: Mr. Otto Frank.
4. Bibliographical examination: some curious silences and revelations.
5. A return to Amsterdam for a new investigation: the witnesses turn out to be unfavorable to Mr. Frank; the probable truth.
6. The "betrayer" and the person who arrested the Franks: why has Mr. Frank wished to assure them such anonymity?
7. Comparison between the Dutch and German texts: attempting to make too much of it, Mr. Frank has given himself away; he has signed a literary fraud.

Internal criticism

The first step in the investigation is to determine if the text is consistent within itself. The Diary contains an extraordinary number of inconsistencies.

Let us take the example of the noises. Those in hiding, we are told, must not make the least sound. This is so much so that, if they cough, they quickly take codeine. The "enemies" could hear them. The walls are that "thin" (25 March 1943). Those "enemies" are very numerous: Lewin, who "knows the whole building well" (1 October 1942), the men from the store, the customers, the deliverymen, the agent, the cleaning woman, the night watchman Slagter, the plumbers, the "health service," the accountant, the police who conduct their searches of the premises, the neighbors both near and far, the owner, etc. It is therefore unlikely and inconceivable that Mrs. Van Daan had the habit of using the vacuum cleaner each day at 12:30 pm (5 August 1943). The vacuum cleaners of that era were, moreover, particularly noisy. I ask: "How is that conceivable?" My question is not purely formal. It is not rhetorical. Its purpose is not to show astonishment. My question is a question. It is necessary to respond to it. That question could be followed with forty other questions concerning noises. It is necessary to explain, for example, the use of an alarm clock (4 August 1943). It is necessary to explain the noisy carpentry work: the removal of a wooden step, the transformation of a door into a swinging cupboard (21 August 1942), the making of a wooden candlestick (7 December 1942). Peter splits wood in the attic in front of the open window (23 February 1944). It involved building with the wood from the attic "a few little cupboards and other odds and ends" (11 July 1942). It even involved constructing in the attic "a little compartment" for working (13 July 1943). There is a nearly constant noise from the radio, from the slammed doors, from the "resounding peal" (6 December 1943), the arguments, the shouts, the yelling, a "noise that was enough to awaken the dead." (9 November 1942). "A great din and disturbance followed I was doubled up with laughter" (10 May 1944). The episode reported on 2 September 1942 is irreconcilable with the necessity of being silent and cautious. There we see those in hiding at dinner. They chatter and laugh. Suddenly, a piercing whistle is heard. And they hear the voice of Peter who shouts through the stove pipe that he will certainly not come down. Mr. Van Daan gets up, his napkin falls and, his face flushed, he shouts: "I've had enough of this." He goes up to the attic and there, resistance and the stamping of feet. The episode reported on 10 December 1942 is of the same kind. There we see Mrs. Van Daan being looked after by the dentist Dussel. The latter touches a bad tooth with his probe. Mrs. Van Daan then lets out "incoherent cries of pain." She tries to pull the little probe away. The dentist looks at the scene, his hands on his hips. The onlookers all "roared with laughter." Anne, instead of showing the least distress in the face of these cries or this mad laughter, declares: "It was rotten of us, because I for one am quite sure that I should have screamed even louder."

The remarks that I am making here in regard to noises I could repeat in regard to all of the realities of physical and mental life. The Diary even presents the peculiarity that not one aspect of the life that is lived there avoids being either unlikely, incoherent, or absurd. At the time of their arrival in their hiding place, the Franks install some curtains to hide their presence. But, to install curtains at windows which did not have them up until then, is that not the best means of drawing attention to one's arrival? Is that not particularly the case if those curtains are made of pieces of "all different shapes, quality and pattern" (11 July

1942)? In order not to betray their presence, the Franks burn their refuse. But in doing this they call attention to their presence by the smoke that escapes from the roof of a building that is supposed to be uninhabited! They make a fire for the first time on 30 October 1942, although they arrived in that place on 6 July. One asks oneself what they could have done with their refuse for the 116 days of the summer. I recall, on the other hand, that the deliveries of food are enormous. In normal conditions, the persons in hiding and their guests each day consume eight breakfasts, eight to twelve lunches and eight dinners. In nine passages of the book they allude to bad or mediocre or insufficient food. Otherwise the food is abundant and "delicious." Mr. Van Daan "takes a lot of everything" and Dussel takes "enormous helpings" of food (9 August 1943). On the spot they make wet and dry sausages, strawberry jam, and preserves in jars. Brandy or alcohol, cognac, wines, and cigarettes do not seem to be lacking either. Coffee is so common that one does not understand why the author, enumerating (23 July 1943) what each would wish to do on the day when they would be able to leave that hiding place, says that Mrs. Frank's fondest wish would be to have a cup of coffee. On the other hand, on 3 February 1944 -- during the terrible winter of '43/'44 -- here is the inventory of the supplies available for those in hiding alone, to the exclusion of any cohabiting friend or "enemy:" 60 pounds of corn, nearly 60 pounds of beans and 10 pounds of peas, 50 cans of vegetables, 10 cans of fish, 40 cans of milk, 10 kilos of powdered milk, 3 bottles of salad oil, 4 preserving jars of butter, 4 jars of meat, 2 bottles of strawberries, 2 bottles of raspberries, 20 bottles of tomatoes, 10 pounds of rolled oats, and 8 pounds of rice. There enter, at other moments, some sacks of vegetables each weighing 25 kilos, or again a sack of 19 pounds of green peas (8 July 1944). The deliveries are made by a "nice greengrocer," and always "during the lunch hour" (11 April 1944). This is hard to believe. In a city described elsewhere as starving, how could a greengrocer leave his store, in broad daylight, with such loads to go to deliver them to a house located in a busy neighborhood? How could this greengrocer, in his own neighborhood (he was "at the corner"), avoid meeting his normal customers for whom, in that time of scarcity, he ought normally to be a person to be sought out and begged for favors? There are many other mysteries in regard to other merchandise and the manner in which it reaches the hiding place. For holidays, and for the birthdays of the persons in hiding, the gifts are plentiful: carnations, peonies, narcissuses, hyacinths, flower pots, cakes, books, sweets, cigarette lighters, jewels, shaving necessities, roulette games, etc. I would draw attention to a real feat achieved by Elli. She finds the means of offering some grapes on 23 July 1943. I repeat: some grapes, in Amsterdam, on 23 July. They even tell us the price: 5 florins per kilo.

The invention of the "swinging cupboard" is an absurdity. In fact, the part of the house which is supposed to have protected the persons in hiding existed well before their arrival. Therefore, to install a cupboard is to point out, if not someone's presence, at least a change in that part of the property. That transformation of the premises -- accompanied by the noise of the carpentry work -- could not have escaped the notice of the "enemies" and, in particular, of the cleaning woman. And this pretended "subterfuge," intended to mislead the police in case of a search, is indeed likely, to the contrary, to put them on their guard. ("a lot of houses are being searched for hidden bicycles," says Anne on 21 August 1942, and it is for that reason that the entrance door of the hiding place had been thus hidden.) The police, not finding any entrance door to the building which serves as a hiding place would have been surprised by this oddity and would have quickly discovered that someone had wanted to fool them, because they would find themselves before a residential building without an entrance!

Improbabilities, incoherencies, and absurdities abound likewise in regard to the following points: the windows (open and closing), the electricity (on and off), the coal (appropriated from the common pile without the "enemies" realizing it), the openings and closings of the curtains or the camouflage, the use of the water and of the toilet, the means of doing the cooking, the movements of the cats, the moving from the front-house to the annex (and vice-versa), the behavior of the night watchman, etc. The long letter of 11 April 1944 is particularly absurd. It reports a case of burglary. Let it be said in passing that the police are there portrayed to us as stopping in front of the "swinging cupboard," in the middle of the night, under the electric light, in search of the burglars who committed the housebreaking. They rattle the "swinging cupboard." These police, accompanied by the night watchman, do not notice anything and do not seek to enter the annex! As Anne says: "God truly protected us "

On 27 February 1943, they tell us that the new owner has fortunately not insisted on visiting the annex. Koophuis told him that he did not have the key with him, and that the new owner, although accompanied by an architect, did not examine his new acquisition either on that day or on any other day.

When one has a whole year to choose a hiding place (see 5 July 1942), does one choose his office? Does one bring his family there? And a colleague? And the colleague's family? Do you choose a place full of "enemies" where the police and the Germans would come automatically to search for you if they do not find you at your home? Those Germans, it is true, are not very inquisitive. On 5 July 1942 (a Sunday) father Frank (unless it is Margot?!) received a summons from the SS (see the letter of 8 July 1942). That summons would not have any follow-up. Margot, sought by the SS, makes her way to the hiding place by bicycle, and on 6 June, when, according to the first of two letters dated 20 June, the Jews had had their bicycles confiscated for some time.

In order to dispute the authenticity of the story, one could call upon arguments of a psychological, literary, or historical nature. I will refrain from that here. I will simply remark that the physical absurdities are so serious and numerous that they must have an effect on the psychological, literary, and historical levels.

One ought not to attribute to the imagination of the author or to the richness of her personality some things that are, in reality, inconceivable. The inconceivable is "that of which the mind cannot form any likeness because the terms which designate it involve an impossibility or a contradiction": for example, a squared circle. The one who says that he has seen one squared circle, ten squared circles, one hundred squared circles does not give evidence either of a fertile imagination or of a rich personality. For, in fact, what he says means exactly nothing. He proves his poverty of imagination. That is all. The absurdities of the Diary are those of a poor imagination that develops outside of a lived experience. They are worthy of a poor novel or of a poor lie. Every personality, however poor it may be, contains what it is proper to call psychological, mental, or moral contradictions. I will refrain from demonstrating here that Anne's personality contains nothing like that. Her personality is invented and is as hard to believe as the experience that the Diary is supposed to relate. From a historical point of view, I would not be surprised if a study of the Dutch newspapers, the English radio and Dutch radio from June 1942 to August 1944 would prove fraud on the

part of the real author of the diary. On 9 October 1942, Anne speaks already of Jews "being gassed" (Dutch text: "Vergassing")!

A study of the premises

Whoever has just read the Diary can normally only be shocked on seeing the "Anne Frank House" for the first time. He discovers a "glass house" which is visible and observable from all sides and accessible on its four sides. He discovers also that the plan of the house -- as it is reproduced in the book through the good offices of Otto Frank -- constitutes a distortion of reality. Otto Frank had taken care not to draw the ground floor and had taken care not to tell us that the small courtyard separating the front house from the annex was only 12 feet 2 inches (3.7 meters) wide. He had especially taken care not to point out to us that this same small courtyard is common to the "Anne Frank House" (263 Prinsengracht) and to the house located to the right when you look at the façade (265 Prinsengracht). Thanks to a whole series of windows and window-doors, the people of 263 and those of 265 lived and moved about under the eyes and under the noses (cooking odors!) of their respective neighbors. The two houses are really only one. Besides, the museum today connects the two houses. Furthermore, the annex had its own entrance thanks to a door leading, from the rear, to a garden. This garden is common to 263 Prinsengracht and to the people opposite, living at 190 Keizersgracht. (When one is in the museum one very distinctly sees those people at 190 and many other addresses on Keizersgracht.) From this side (the garden side) and from the other side (the canal side) I counted two hundred windows of old houses from which people had a view of the "Anne Frank House." Even the residents of 261 Prinsengracht could have access to 263 by the roofs. It is foolish to let yourself believe in the least possibility of a really secret life in those premises. I say that while taking into account, of course, the changes made to the premises since the war. While pointing out the view on the garden, I asked ten successive visitors how Anne Frank could have lived there hidden with her family for twenty-five months. After a moment of surprise (for the visitors to the museum generally live in a sort of state of hypnosis), each of the ten successive visitors realized, in a few seconds, that it was totally impossible. The reactions were varied; with some, dismay; with others, an outburst of laughter ("My God!"). One visitor, no doubt offended, said to me: "Don't you think that it is better to leave the people to their dreams?" No one supported the thesis of the Diary in spite of some rather pitiful explanations furnished by the prospectus or by the inscriptions in the museum.

The explanations are the following:

- 1.The "enemies" finding themselves in one of the rooms of the front house believed that the windows which look out on the small courtyard look directly on the garden; they were unaware therefore even of the existence of an annex; and if they were unaware of that, it is because the windows were hidden by black paper, to assure the conservation of the spices stored there;
- 2.As regards the Germans, they had never thought of the existence of an annex, "especially as this type of building was quite unknown to them";
- 3.The smoke from the stove "did not draw their attention because at that time the part (where they were located) served as a laboratory for the small factory, where a stove likewise must have burned every day."

The first two of these three explanations come from a 36-page booklet, without title and without date, printed by Koersen, Amsterdam. The last comes from the four-page prospectus that is available at the entrance to the museum. The content of these two publications has received the endorsement of Mr. Otto Frank. But in all three cases these explanations have not the least value. The annex was visible and obvious from a hundred aspects from the ground floor (forbidden to visitors), from the garden, from the connecting corridors on four levels, from the two windows of the office on the courtyard, from the neighboring houses. Certain of the "enemies" even had to visit there to go to the toilet because there was nothing for that in the front house. The ground floor of the rear house even admitted some customers of the business. As to the "small factory" which is supposed to have existed "in that period," in the very heart of that residential and commercial neighborhood, it is supposed to have remained for at least two years without emitting smoke, and then, suddenly, on 30 October 1942 it is supposed to have begun again to emit the smoke. And what smoke! Day and night! In winter as in summer, in sweltering heat or not. In the view of everyone (and, in particular, of "enemies" such as Lewin who had formerly had his chemical laboratory there), the "small factory" would have started up again! But why did Mr. Frank strain his wits to find that explanation, when, in other respects, the annex is already described as a sort of ghost-house?

In conclusion on this point, I would say that, if I am not mistaken in denying any value in these "explanations," we have the right to assert:

1. Some facts that are very important to Mr. Otto Frank remain without explanation;
2. Mr. Otto Frank is capable of making up stories, even stupid and mediocre stories, exactly like the ones I have pointed out in my critical reading of the Diary. I ask that my reader remember this conclusion. He will see below what answer Mr. Frank personally made to me, in the presence of his wife.

For the photographic documentation concerning the "Anne Frank House," see Appendix 1.

Interview with Otto Frank

I had made it known to Mr. Otto Frank that with my students I was preparing a study of the Diary. I had made it clear that my specialty was the criticism of texts and documents and that I needed an extended interview. Mr. Frank granted me that interview with eagerness, and it was thus that I was received at his residence in Birsfelden, a suburb of Basel, first on 24 March 1977, from 10:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m., then from 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. and, finally, the next day, from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.. Actually, on the next day the meeting place had been arranged to be in a bank in Basel. Mr. Frank was intent upon taking out of a safe deposit box, in my presence, what he called the manuscripts of his daughter. Our interview was therefore carried out on that day in part at the bank, in part on the road back toward Birsfelden and, in part, once more, at Mr. Frank's residence. All the interviews that took place at his residence were in the presence of his wife (his second wife, since the first died after being deported, from typhus it seems, as did Margot and Anne). After the first minute of our interview, I declared point blank to Mr. and Mrs. Frank that I had some doubts about the authenticity of the Diary. Mr. Frank did not show any surprise. He declared himself to be ready to furnish me all of the information I would want. I was struck, during those two days, by the extreme amiability of Mr. Frank. In spite of his age -- 88 years -- he never used the

excuse of his weariness in order to shorten our interview. In the Diary, he is described as a man full of charm (see 2 March 1944). He inspires confidence. He knows how to anticipate your unexpressed desires. He adapts himself remarkably to situations. He willingly adopts an argument based on emotion. He speaks very much of tolerance and of understanding. I only once saw him lose his temper and show himself to be uncompromising and violent; that was in regard to the Zionist cause, which must seem sacred to him. It was in that manner that he declared to me that he no longer even sets foot on the soil of France because, in his opinion, France is no longer interested in anything except Arab oil and doesn't care about Israel. On only three points did Mr. Frank fail in his promise to answer my questions. It is interesting to know that those three points were the following:

- 1.the address of Elli, in the Netherlands;
- 2.the means of rediscovering the trail of the store employee called V.M. in the book (I know that he is probably named Van Maaren);
- 3.the means of rediscovering the Austrian Karl Silberbauer who had arrested the persons in hiding on 4 August 1944.

In regard to Elli, Mr. Frank declared to me that she was very ill and that, because she was "not very intelligent," she could not be of any help to me. As to the other two witnesses, they had had enough trouble without my going to pester them with some questions that would remind them of an unhappy past. To compensate for that, Mr. Frank recommended that I get in touch with Kraler (by his real name, Kugler), settled in Canada, and with Miep and her husband, still living in Amsterdam.

In regard to the Diary itself, Mr. Frank declared to me that the basis of it was authentic. The events related were true. It was Anne, and Anne alone who had written the manuscripts of that Diary. Like every literary author, Anne perhaps had some tendencies either to exaggeration or to imaginative changes, but all within ordinary and acceptable limits, without letting the truth or the facts suffer from it. Anne's manuscripts form an important whole. What Mr. Frank had presented to the publishers was not the text of these manuscripts, the purely original text, but a text that he in person had typewritten: a "tapuscript." He had been obliged to transform the various manuscripts in this way to a single "tapuscript" for various reasons. First, the manuscripts presented some repetitions. Then, they contained some indiscretions. Then, there were passages without any interest. Finally, there were some omissions! Mr. Frank, noticing my surprise, gave me the following example (a no doubt harmless example, but are there not more serious ones that he hid from me?): Anne very much liked her uncles but in her Diary she had neglected to mention them among the persons that she cherished; therefore, Mr. Frank repaired that "omission" by mentioning those uncles in the "tapuscript." Mr. Frank said that he had changed some dates! He had likewise changed the names of the characters. It was Anne herself, it seems, who had no doubt thought of changing the names. She had envisaged the possibility of publication. Mr. Frank had discovered, on a piece of paper, the list of the real names with their equivalent false names. Anne is supposed to have thought of calling the Franks by the name of Robin. Mr. Frank had cut out of the manuscripts certain indications of the prices of things. More important, finding himself, at least for certain periods, in possession of two different versions of the text, it had been necessary for him to "combine" (the word is his) two texts into one single text. Summarizing all those transformations, Mr. Frank finally declared to me: "That was a difficult task. I did that task according to my conscience."

The manuscripts that Mr. Frank presented to me as being those of his daughter form an impressive whole. I did not have the time to look at them closely. I trusted in the description of them that was given to me and I will summarize them in the following way:

- 1.The first date mentioned is that of 12 June 1942; the last is that of 1 August 1944 (three days before their arrest);
- 2.The period from 12 June 1942 to 5 December of the same year (but that date does not correspond to any printed letter); we have at our disposal a small notebook with a linen cover, with a red, white and brown plaid design (the "Scotch notebook");
- 3.The period from 6 December 1942 to 21 December 1943; we do not possess any special notebook (but see below, the loose leaf sheets). This notebook is supposed to have been lost;
- 4.The period from 2 December 1942 to 17 April 1944, then for the period from that same date of 17 April (!) to the last letter (1 August 1944); two black-bound notebooks, covered with brown paper.

To those three notebooks and to the missing notebook is added a collection of 338 loose leaf sheets for the period 20 June 1942 to 29 March 1944. Mr. Frank said that those sheets constitute a resumption and a reshaping, by Anne herself, of letters which are contained, in an original form, in the above-mentioned notebooks: the "Scotch notebook," the missing notebook, and the first of the two black notebooks.

Up to this point the total of what Anne is supposed to have written during her twenty-five months of hiding is therefore in five volumes. To that total it is appropriate to add the collection of the Stories. These stories are supposed to have been made up by Anne. The text is presented as a perfect copy. The copy can only involve, to begin with, a work of editing from a rough draft; Anne therefore must have done a lot a scribbling!

I have no competence in the matter of handwriting analysis and therefore I cannot express an opinion on that matter. I can only give here my impressions. My impressions were that the "Scotch notebook" contained some photos, pictures and drawings as well as a variety of very juvenile writing styles, the confusion and fantasy of which appeared authentic. It would be necessary to look closely at the handwriting of the texts which were used by Mr. Frank in order to form the basis of the Diary. The other notebooks and the whole of the 338 loose leaf sheets are in what I would call an adult handwriting. As regards the manuscript of the Stories, it very much surprised me. One would say that it was the work of an experienced accountant and not the work of a 14-year-old child. The table of contents is presented as a list of the Stories with the date of composition, the title and the page number for each piece!

Mr. Frank had a high opinion of the conclusions of the two expert reports called for, about 1960, by the prosecution in Lübeck in order to examine the case of a teacher (Lothar Stielau) who, in 1959, had expressed some doubts about the authenticity of the Diary (Case 2js 19/59, VU 10/59). Mr. Frank had registered a complaint against that teacher. The handwriting report had been entrusted to Mrs. Minna Becker. Mrs. Annemarie Hübner had been charged with attesting whether the texts printed in Dutch and German were faithful to the texts of the manuscript. The two expert reports, submitted as evidence in 1961, turned out to be favorable to Mr. Frank.

But, on the other hand, what Mr. Frank did not reveal to me -- and what I had to learn after my visit, and from a German source -- is that the prosecutor in Lübeck had decided to get a third expert report. Why a third expert report? And on what point, given that, according to all appearances, the whole field possible for investigation had been explored by the handwriting expert and by Mrs. Hübner? The answer to these questions is the following: the prosecutor thought that an expert report of the kind done by Mrs. Hübner risked declaring that Lothar Stielau was right about the facts. In view of the first analyses, it was going to be impossible to declare that the Diary was dokumentarisch echt (documentarily genuine) (!). Perhaps they could have it declared literarisch echt (literarily genuine) (!). The novelist Friedrich Sieburg was going to be charged with answering that odd question.

Of those three expert reports, only that of Mrs. Hübner would have really been of interest to me. On 20 January 1978, a letter from Mrs. Hübner let me hope that I would obtain a copy of her expert report. A short time afterward, when Mrs. Hübner did not respond to my letters, I had a German friend telephone her. She made it known to him that "the question was very delicate, given that a trial on the question of the Diary was presently under way in Frankfurt." She added that she had gotten in touch with Mr. Frank. According to the few elements that I possess of the content of that expert's report, it is supposed to have noted a large number of facts that were interesting from the point of view of the comparison of the texts (manuscripts, "tapuscript," Dutch text, German text). Mrs. Hübner is supposed to have mentioned there some very numerous "omissions" (Auslassungen), "additions" (Zusätze), and "interpolations" (Interpolationen). She is supposed to have spoken of the text "adapted" for the necessities of publication (überarbeitet). Furthermore, she is supposed to have gone so far as to name some persons who supposedly gave their "collaboration" (Zusammenarbeit) to Mr. Frank in his editing of the "tapuscript." Those persons are supposed to have collaborated in the drawing up of the German text, in place of contenting herself with the role of translator.

In spite of those facts that she herself pointed out, Mrs. Hübner is supposed to have concluded on the authenticity of the Diary (Dutch printed text and German printed text). She is therefore supposed to have expressed the following opinion: "Those facts are not important." Now that opinion can only be her personal view. There is the whole question: Who assures us that quite another judgment could not be brought forth on the facts pointed out by the expert? And besides, to begin with, has the expert shown impartiality and a really scientific spirit in naming the facts as she has named them? What she has called, for example, "interpolations" (a word with a scientific appearance and an ambiguous significance) would others not call them "retouchings," "alterations," "insertions" (words no doubt more exact, and more precise)? In the same fashion, words such as "additions" and especially "omissions" are neutral in appearance but, in reality, they hide some confused realities: an "addition" or an "omission" can be honest or dishonest; they can change nothing important in a text or they can, to the contrary, alter it profoundly. In the particular case that interests us here, those two words have a frankly benign appearance!

In any case it is impossible to consider those three expert opinions (Becker, Hübner, and Sieburg) as conclusive, because they had not been examined by a court. In fact, for some reasons of which I am unaware, Mr. Frank was to withdraw his complaint against Lothar Stielau. If my information is correct, Stielau agreed to pay 1,000 Marks of the 15,712 Marks of the cost of the proceedings begun. I suppose that Mr. Frank paid to the court of Lübeck

those 1,000 Marks and that he had added to that sum 14,712 Marks for his own part. I recall that Mr. Frank told me that Lothar Stielau had, moreover, agreed to present him with his written apology. Lothar Stielau had lost his job as a teacher at the same time. Mr. Frank did not speak to me about Heinrich Buddeberg, Lothar Stielau's co-defendant. Perhaps Buddeberg himself also had to turn over 1,000 Marks and to present his apologies.

I linger here on these matters of expert opinions only because in our interview Mr. Frank had himself lingered there, while not mentioning certain important facts (for example, the existence of a third expert opinion), and while presenting to me the two expert opinions as conclusive. The matter of the manuscripts did not interest me very much either. I knew that I would not have the time to examine them closely. What interested me most of all was to know how Mr. Frank would have explained to me the "unexplainable quantity of unlikely or inconceivable facts" that I had called attention to in reading the Diary. After all, what does it matter that some manuscripts, even declared authentic by some experts, contain this type of facts, if those facts could not have existed? But Mr. Frank was to show himself to be incapable of furnishing me with the least explanation. In my opinion he was expecting to see the authenticity of the Diary questioned by the usual arguments, of the psychological, literary, or historical order. He did not expect arguments of internal criticism bearing on the realities of material life: the realities which, as one knows, are stubborn. In a moment of confusion, Mr. Frank moreover declared to me: "But I had never thought about those material matters!"

Before coming to some precise examples of that confession, I owe it to the truth to say that on two occasions Mr. Frank gave me good answers and those were in regard to two episodes that I have not mentioned up to now, precisely because they were to find an explanation. The first episode was incomprehensible to me because of a small omission from the French translation (I did not possess at that time the Dutch text). The second episode was incomprehensible to me because of an error that figures in all the printed texts of the Diary. Where, on the date of 8 July 1944, it is a question of the male greengrocer, the manuscript gives: "la marchande de légumes" (the female greengrocer). And that is fortunate, for a careful reader of the book knows very well that the greengrocer in question could not have delivered to those in hiding "19 pounds of green peas" (!) on 8 July 1944 for the good reason that he had been arrested 45 days before by the Germans for one of the most serious of reasons (he had had two Jews at his home). That act had set him "on the edge of an abyss" (25 May 1944). One has a hard time understanding how a greengrocer leaps from "the abyss" in order to thus deliver to some other Jews such a quantity of compromising merchandise. To tell the truth, one does not understand very much better the wife of that unfortunate man, but the fact is there, the text of the manuscript is not absurd like that of the Dutch, French, German, and English printings. The writer of the manuscript had been more careful. It remains that the error of the printed texts was perhaps not an error, but indeed a deliberate and unfortunate correction of the manuscript. We read, in fact, in the printed Dutch text: van der groenteboer om de hoek, 19 pond (cries Margot); and Anne answers; Dat is aardig van hem. In other words, Margot and Anne used the masculine on two occasions; "from the (male) greengrocer on the corner 19 pounds," Anne's answer: "That's nice of him." For my part, I would draw two other conclusions from that episode:

1. Internal criticism bearing on the coherence of a text allows us to detect some anomalies which are revealed to be true anomalies;

2. A reader of the Diary, having come to that episode of 8 July 1944, would be right to declare absurd a book in which the hero ("the nice greengrocer on the corner") leaps back out of the depths of the abyss as one would rise up from the dead.

That greengrocer, Mr. Frank told me, was named Van der Hoeven. Deported for having harbored Jews at his home, he came back from deportation. At the time of the commemorative ceremonies, he had come back to appear at the side of Mr. Frank. I asked Mr. Frank if, after the war, some people from the neighborhood had declared to him: "We suspected the presence of people in hiding at 263 Prinsengracht." Mr. Frank clearly answered me that no one had suspected their presence, including the men of the store, including Lewin, also including Van der Hoeven. The latter supposedly helped them without knowing it!

In spite of my repeated questions on this point, Mr. Frank was not able to tell me what his neighbors at No. 261 sold or made. He did not remember that there had been in his own house, at No. 263, a housekeeper described in the book as a possible "enemy." He ended by answering me that she was "very, very old" and that she only came very rarely, perhaps once a week. I said to him that she must have been astonished to suddenly see the installation of the "swinging cupboard" on the landing of the second floor. He answered no, given that the housekeeper never came there. That answer was to provoke for the first time a kind of dispute between Mr. Frank and his wife, who was present at our interview. Beforehand, in fact, I had taken the precaution of having Mr. Frank make it clear to me that those in hiding had never done any housekeeping outside of cleaning a part of the annex. The logical conclusion of Mr. Frank's two statements therefore became: "For twenty-five months, no one had done any cleaning of the landing on the second floor." In the face of that improbability, Mrs. Frank suddenly broke in to say to her husband: "Nonsense! No cleaning on that landing! In a factory! But there would have been dust this high!" What Mrs. Frank could have added is that the landing was supposed to have served as a passageway for the people in hiding in their comings and goings between the annex and the front house. The trail of their goings and comings would have been obvious in the midst of so much accumulated dust, even without taking into account the dust from the coal brought from downstairs. In fact, Mr. Frank could not have told the truth when he spoke in this way about a kind of phantom housekeeper for a house so vast and so dirty.

On several occasions, at the beginning of our interview, Mr. Frank thus attempted to supply some explanations which, finally, did not explain anything at all and which led him, to the contrary, into some impasses. I must say here that the presence of his wife was to prove to be especially useful. Mrs. Frank, who was very well acquainted with the Diary, obviously believed up to then in the authenticity of the Diary as well as in the sincerity of her husband. Her surprise was only more striking in the face of the terrible quality of Mr. Frank's answers to my questions. For myself, I retain a painful memory of what I would call certain "realizations" by Mrs. Frank. I do not at all wish to say that Mrs. Frank today takes her husband for a liar. But I claim that Mrs. Frank was strongly conscious, at the time of our interview, of the anomalies and of the serious absurdities of the whole story of Anne Frank. Hearing the "explanations" of her husband, she came to use toward him some phrases of the following kind:

"Nonsense!"

"What you are saying is unbelievable!"

"A vacuum cleaner! That is unbelievable! I had never noticed it!"

"But you were really foolhardy!"

"That was really foolhardy!"

The most interesting remark that Mrs. Frank made was the following: "I am sure that the people (of the neighborhood) knew that you were there." For my part, I would say rather: "I am sure that the people of the neighborhood would have seen, heard, and smelled the presence of the persons in hiding, if there were indeed some persons hidden in that house for twenty-five months."

I would take one other example of Mr. Frank's explanations. According to him, the people who worked in the front house could not see the main part of the annex because of the "masking paper on the window panes." This statement, which is found in the brochure of the "museum," was repeated to me by Mr. Frank in the presence of his wife. Without pausing at that statement, I went on to another subject: that of the consumption of electricity. I made the remark that the consumption of electricity in the house must have been considerable. Because Mr. Frank was surprised by my remark, I stated it precisely: "That consumption must have been considerable because the electric light was on all day in the office on the courtyard and in the store on the courtyard in the front house." Mr. Frank then said to me: "How is that? The electric light is not necessary in broad daylight!" I indicated to him how those rooms could not receive daylight, knowing that the windows had some "masking paper" on them. Mr. Frank then answered me that those rooms were not so very dark: a disconcerting answer which found itself in contradiction with the statement of the booklet written by Mr. Frank: "Spices must be kept in the dark" (page 27 of the 36 page booklet mentioned above on page 82). Mr. Frank then dared to add that, all the same, what one saw through those windows on the courtyard was only a wall. He specified, contrary to all evidence, that one did not see that it was the wall of a house! That detail contradicted the following passage of the same prospectus: "therefore, although you saw windows, you could not see through them, and everyone took it for granted that they overlooked the garden" (ibidem). I asked if those masked windows were nevertheless sometimes open, if only for airing out the office where they received visitors, if only in the summer, on swelteringly hot days. Mrs. Frank agreed with me on that and remarked that those windows must all the same have been open sometimes. Silence from Mr. Frank.

The list of the noises left Mr. Frank, and especially Mrs. Frank, perplexed. As regards the vacuum cleaner, Mr. Frank was startled and declared to me: "But there could not have been a vacuum cleaner there." Then, in the face of my assurance that there had been one, he began to stammer. He told me that, if indeed there had been a vacuum cleaner, they must have run it in the evening, when the employees (the "enemies") had left the front house, after work. I objected that the noise of a vacuum cleaner of that era would have been so much better heard by the neighbors (the walls were "thin," 25 March 1943) as it would have occurred in empty rooms or close to empty rooms. I revealed to him that, in any case, Mrs.

Van Daan, for her part, was supposed to have used that vacuum cleaner every day, regularly, at about 12:30 pm (the window probably being open). Silence from Mr. Frank, while Mrs. Frank was visibly moved. The same silence for the alarm clock, with the sometimes untimely alarm (4 August 1943). The same silence for the removal of the ashes, especially on swelteringly hot days. The same silence about the borrowing, by the persons in hiding, from the supply of coal (a rare commodity) common to the whole house. Even silence about the question of the bicycles used after their confiscation and after the prohibition of their use by Jews.

A number of questions therefore remained without answers or even at first gave rise to some explanations by which Mr. Frank worsened his case. Then Mr. Frank had, as it were, a windfall: a magic formula. That formula was the following: "Mr. Faurisson, you are theoretically and scientifically right. I agree with you 100 percent. What you pointed out to me was, in fact, impossible. But, in practice, it was nevertheless in that way that things happened." I pointed out to Mr. Frank that his statement troubled me. I told him that it was almost as if he agreed with me that a door could not be at the same time open and closed and as if, in spite of that, he stated that he had seen such a door. I pointed out to him, in another connection, that the words "scientifically" and "theoretically" and "in practice" were unnecessary and introduced a distinction devoid of meaning because, in any case, "theoretically," "scientifically," and "in practice" a door at the same time open and closed quite simply cannot exist. I added that I would prefer to each particular question an appropriate response or, if need be, no answer at all.

Near the beginning of our interview, Mr. Frank had made, in the friendliest way in the world, a major concession, a concession announced by me above on page 83. As I began to make him understand that I found absurd the explanations that he had furnished in his prospectuses, both regarding the ignorance of the Germans about the architecture typical of Dutch houses and about the presence of smoke constantly above the roof of the annex (the "little factory"), he wanted to admit right away, without any insistence on my part, that it was a question there of pure inventions on his part. Without using, it is true, the word "inventions," he declared to me, in substance: "You are quite right. In the explanations that are given to visitors, it is necessary to simplify. That is not so serious. It is necessary to make that agreeable to visitors. This is not the scientific way of doing things. One is not always able to be scientific."

That confidential remark enlightens us on what I believe to be a character trait of Mr. Frank: Mr. Frank has the sense of what pleases the public and he seeks to adapt himself to it, free to take liberties with the truth. Mr. Frank is not a man to give himself a headache. He knows that the general public is satisfied with little. The general public seeks a sort of comfort, a sort of dream, a sort of easy world where it will be brought exactly the kind of emotion that confirms it in its habits of feeling, seeing, and reasoning. That smoke above the roof could disturb the general public? What does it matter? Let's make up an explanation not necessarily probable, but simple and, if it is necessary, simple and crude. Perfection is reached if that fabrication confirms some accepted ideas or habitual feelings: for example, it is very probable that for those who love Anne Frank and who come to visit her house, the Germans are brutes and beasts; well, they will find a confirmation of that in Mr. Frank's explanations: the Germans went so far as to be unaware of the architecture typical of the houses in Amsterdam. In a general way, Mr. Frank appeared to me, on more than one

occasion, as a man devoid of finesse (but not of cunning) for whom a literary work is, in relation to reality, a form of lying contrivance, a domain where one takes liberties with the truth, a thing which "is not so serious" and which allows for writing almost anything.

I asked Mr. Frank what explanations he could furnish me on the two points where he agreed that he had said nothing serious to the visitors. He could not answer me. I questioned him about the layout of the premises. I had noted some anomalies in the plan of the house, such as it is reproduced - by Mr. Frank -- in all the editions of the Diary. Those anomalies had been confirmed for me by my visit to the museum (taking account of the changes made in the premises in order to make it into a museum). It was then that once again Mr. Frank went on to be led, in the face of the physical evidence, to make some new and important concessions to me, especially, as is going to be seen in regard to the "swinging cupboard." He began by admitting that the diagram of the plan ought not to have concealed from the reader that the small courtyard which separates the front house from the annex was common to No. 263 (the Frank house) and to No. 265 (the house of their neighbors and "enemies"). It seems bizarre that, in the Diary, there was not the slightest allusion to the fact, which, for the persons in hiding, was of extreme importance. Mr. Frank then acknowledged that the diagram of the place let people believe that on the third floor the flat roof was not accessible; but that roof was accessible by a door from the annex and it could very well have offered to the police or to the "enemies" an easy way of access into the very heart of the premises inhabited by the persons in hiding. Finally and especially, Mr. Frank conceded to me that the "swinging cupboard" did not make any sense. He recognized that his ruse could not, in any case, have prevented a search of the annex, seeing that that annex was accessible in other ways, and especially in the most natural way -- the entrance door leading out to the garden. That entrance, it is true, does not appear on the schema because the schema does not contain any drawing of the whole ground floor. As to the museum visitors, they do not have access to this same ground floor. That famous "swinging cupboard" thus became a particularly strange invention of "the persons in hiding." One must, in fact, think here that the making of that "swinging cupboard" was a dangerous job. The destruction of the stair steps, the assembling of that false cupboard, the change of a passageway into an apparent dead end, all that could only give warning to the "enemies." All that had of course been suggested by Kraler and carried out by Vossen (21 August 1942)!

The more that my interview went on, the more the embarrassment of Mr. Frank became visible. But his amiability did not fail; quite the contrary. At the end, Mr. Frank went on to use a sentimental argument, apparently clever and in a good natured tone. That argument was the following: "Yes, I agree with you, we were a little imprudent. Certain things were a little dangerous, it is necessary to recognize that. Besides, it is perhaps the reason why we were finally arrested. But do not believe, Mr. Faurisson, that the people were suspicious at that point." That curious argumentation went on to suggest to Mr. Frank sentences such as: "The people were decent!" or even: "The Dutch were good!," or even, on two occasions: "The people were good!"

These sentences have only one inconvenience: they render absurd all of the "precautions" pointed out in the book. To a certain extent, they even rob the book of its meaning. The book recounts, as a matter of fact, the tragic adventure of eight persons hunted down, forced to hide, to bury themselves alive for twenty-five months in the midst of a ferociously hostile world. In those "days in the tomb" only some select few people knew of their

existence and brought them help. One could say that in resorting to his last arguments, Mr. Frank tried with one hand to fill in the cracks in a work which, with the other hand, he was dismantling.

On the evening of our first day of interviews, Mr. Frank handed to me his own copy, in French, of the book by Ernst Schnabel: *Spur eines Kindes* (French title: *Sur les traces d'Anne Frank*; English title: *Anne Frank: A Portrait in Courage*). He told me that I would perhaps find in that book some answers to certain of my questions. The pages of that copy were not cut. It should be mentioned that Mr. Frank speaks and understands French, but he reads it with a little difficulty. (I should make it clear here that all our interviews took place in English, a language that Mr. Frank has mastered perfectly.) I had not yet read that book, because the strict observance of the methods proper to pure internal criticism obliges one to read nothing about a work so long as one has not yet personally gotten a clear idea of that work. During the night that preceded our second interview, I glanced through the book. Among a dozen points that acted to confirm to me that the Diary was a fable (in spite of the fact that Schnabel made many efforts to persuade us of the contrary), I call attention to an amazing passage on page 151 of the French text. That passage concerned Mr. Vossen, the man who, it seemed, had devoted himself, as carpenter, to making the "swinging cupboard" intended to conceal the persons in hiding (Diary, 21 August 1942). "Good old Vossen" was supposed to work at 263 Prinsengracht. He kept the persons in hiding up-to-date on everything that took place in the store. But illness had forced him to retire to his home, where his daughter Elli joined him after her own work hours. On 15 June 1943, Anne spoke about him as a precious friend. But, if one believes a remark of Elli reported by Schnabel, good old Vossen was unaware of the existence of the Franks at 263 Prinsengracht! Elli recounts, in fact, that on 4 August 1944, when she returned to her residence, she informed her father of the arrest of the Franks. The French text of Schnabel says: "I was seated at the side of the bed and I had told him everything. My father very much liked Mr. Frank, whom he had known for a long time. He was not aware that the Franks had not left for Switzerland, as was claimed, but had hidden themselves on the Prinsengracht." But what is incomprehensible is that Vossen could have believed in that rumor. For nearly a year he had seen the Franks at Prinsengracht, he had spoken with them, he had helped them and he had become their friend. Then, when because of his bad health he had left his job on the Prinsengracht, his daughter Elli was able to keep him up to date on the doings of his friends, the Franks.

Mr. Frank was not able to explain to me that passage from Schnabel's book. Rushing to the German and the English texts of the same work, he made a surprising discovery: the whole passage where Elli spoke with her father did indeed appear in those texts, but, lacking the sentence beginning with: "He was not aware " and ending with: " the Prinsengracht." In the French text, Elli continued: *Il ne dit rien. Il restait couché en silence.* For comparison, here is the German text:

Ich setze mich zu ihm ans Bett und habe ihm alles gesagt. Er hing sehr an Herrn Frank, denn er kannte ihn lange [passage missing]. Gesagt hat er nichts. Er hat nur dagelegen. (Anne Frank/Ein Bericht von Ernst Schnabel, *Spur eines Kindes*, Fischer Bucherei, 1958, 168 pages, page 115.)

And here is the English text:

I sat down beside his bed and told him everything. He was deeply attached to Mr. Frank, who he had known a long time [passage missing]. He said nothing. (Anne Frank: A Portrait in Courage, Ernst Schnabel, Translated from the German by Richard and Clara Winston. New York: Harbrace Paperback Library, Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc.;1958; 181 pages; page 132.)

After returning to France, it was easy for me to clear up this mystery: from many other points in the French text it became evident that there had existed two original German versions. The first version of Schnabel must have been sent in "tapuscrit" to the French publishing house of Albin Michel so that from it there could be prepared a translation into French, without losing time. Thereupon Schnabel or, very probably, Mr. Frank, had gone on to do a revision of its text. He had then left out the problematical sentence about Vossen. Then Fischer published that corrected version. But in France they had done the job in double quick time and the book had already left the presses. It was too late to correct it. I note moreover a bibliographical curiosity: my copy of *Sur les traces d'Anne Frank* (translated from the German by Marthe Metzger, Editions Albin Michel, 1958, 205 pages) bears a reference to "18th thousand" and its date for the completion of printing was in February 1958. But the first thousand of the original German edition was in March 1958. The translation therefore did indeed appear before the original.

It remains, of course, to know why Ernst Schnabel or Mr. Frank had believed it proper to proceed with that amazing correction. The fact remains that Mr. Frank showed his confusion once more in the face of this further anomaly. We took leave of each other in the most painful of atmospheres, where each token friendliness that Mr. Frank showed me embarrassed me a little more. Shortly after my return to France, I wrote to Mr. Frank to thank him for his hospitality and to ask him Elli's address. He answered me pleasantly while asking me to send him the French copy of Schnabel's book, and without speaking to me about Elli. I sent his copy back to him while again asking him for the address. No answer this time. I telephoned him at Birsfelden. He responded to me that he would not give me that address, and especially now that I had sent to Kraler (Kugler) an "idiotic" letter. I will come back to that letter.

Bibliographical examination

The previously mentioned book by Schnabel (*Anne Frank: A Portrait in Courage*) has some curious omissions, while the long article, unsigned, that *Der Spiegel* (1 April 1959, pages 51-55) devoted to the diary, in the wake of the Stielau case, brings us some curious revelations.

The title of that article is eloquent: "Anne Frank. Was Schrieb das Kind?" ("Anne Frank. What did the Child Write?")

Ernst Schnabel openly defended Anne Frank and Otto Frank. His book is relatively rich on all that precedes and on all that follows the twenty-five months of their life at Prinsengracht. On the other hand, it is very poor concerning those twenty-five months. One would say that the direct witnesses (Miep, Elli, Kraler, Koophuis, Henk) have nothing to say on that very important period. Why do they remain silent in that way? Why have they said only some commonplace things like: "When we had our plate of soup upstairs with them at noon " (page 114)¹ or: "We always had lunch together " (page 117)? Not one concrete detail, not one description, not one anecdote is there that by its preciseness would give the impression that the persons in hiding and their faithful friends regularly ate together this way at noon. Everything appears in a kind of fog. But those witnesses were questioned only thirteen years, at the most, after the arrest of the Franks, and certain of them such as Elli, Miep and Henk, were still young. I am not talking about numerous other persons whom Schnabel wrongly calls "witnesses" but who, in fact, had never known or even met the Franks. This is the case, for example, with the famous "greengrocer" (Gemüseemann). "He did not know the Franks at all" (page 82). In a general way, the impression that I derived from reading Schnabel's book is the following: this Anne Frank had really existed; she had been a little girl without great character, without strong personality, without scholarly precociousness (to the contrary even), and no one suspected her of having an aptitude for writing; that unfortunate child knew the horrors of war; she had been arrested by the Germans; she had been interned, then deported; she passed through the camp at Auschwitz-Birkenau; she had been separated from her father; her mother died in the hospital at Birkenau on 6 January 1945; in approximately October of 1944 she and her sister were transferred to the camp at Bergen-Belsen; Margot died of typhus; then, in her turn, Anne, alone in the world, was also to die of typhus in March of 1945. These are some points about which the witnesses did not hesitate to talk. But with all of them one senses mistrust in the presence of the legendary Anne, who was capable of taking up the pen as we have been told, capable of keeping that diary and writing those stories, and writing "the beginning of a novel," etc. Schnabel himself writes a very revealing sentence when he declares: "My witnesses had a good deal to say about Anne as a person; they took account of the legend only with great reticence, or by tacitly ignoring it. Although they did not take issue with it by so much as a word, I had the impression that they were checking themselves. All of them read Anne's diary; they did not mention it (pages 4-5)." That last sentence is important "All of them had read Anne's diary; they did not mention it." Even Kraler, who sent a long letter to Schnabel from Toronto, did not make mention either of the Diary or of Anne's other writings (page 87). Kraler is the only direct witness to tell an anecdote or two about Anne; but, in a very curious way, he places these anecdotes in the period of time when the Franks still lived in their apartment on Merwedeplein, before their "disappearance" ("before they went into hiding," page 87). It is only in the corrected edition that the second anecdote is placed at Prinsengracht, even "when they were in the secret annex" (page 88). The witnesses did not wish that their names be published. The two most important witnesses (the "probable betrayer" and the Austrian policeman) were neither questioned nor even sought out. Schnabel attempts on several occasions to explain that curious failure (pages 8, 139, and all of the end of chapter ten). He goes so far as to present a sort of defense of the arresting officer! One person nevertheless does mention the Diary, but that is to draw attention to a point in it which seems bizarre to her concerning the Montessori school of which she was the director (page

40). Schnabel himself treats the Diary strangely. How to explain, indeed, the cutting that he does when he cites a passage such as that of his page 123? Quoting a long passage from the letter of 11 April 1944 in which Anne tells about the police raid in the wake of the burglary, he leaves out the sentence in which Anne gives the main reason for her distress; that reason was that the police, it appeared, went so far as to give the "swinging cupboard" some loud blows. ("This, and when the police rattled the cupboard door, were my worst moments.") Wouldn't Schnabel have thought, like any sensible man, that that passage is absurd? In any case, he tells us that he visited 263 Prinsengracht before its transformation into a museum. He did not see any "swinging cupboard" there. He writes: "The cupboard that was built against the door to disguise it has been pulled down. Nothing is left but the twisted hinges hanging beside the door." (page 74) He did not find any trace of a special camouflage, but only, in Anne's room, a yellowed piece of curtain "A tattered, yellowed remnant of curtain still hangs at the window." (page 75). Mr. Frank, it seems, marked in pencil on the wall paper, near one door, the successive heights of his daughters. Today, at the museum, the visitors can see an impeccable square of wall paper, placed under glass, where they notice the perfectly preserved pencil marks which appear to have been drawn the same day. They tell us that these pencil marks indicated the heights of Mr. Frank's children. When I saw Mr. Frank at Birsfelden, I asked him if it was not a question there of a "reconstruction." He assured me all that was authentic. But this is difficult to believe. Schnabel himself had simply seen, as a mark, an "A 42" which he interpreted thus: "Anne 1942." What is strange is that the "authentic" paper in the museum does not bear anything such as that Schnabel said that he had seen, only that mark and that the others had been destroyed or torn off ("the other marks have been stripped off" [ibidem].) Might Mr. Frank have made himself guilty here of a trick (ein Trick), such as that which he had suggested to Henk and to Miep for the photocopy of their passport?

A very interesting point about Anne's story concerns the manuscripts. I regret to say that I find very unlikely the account of the discovery of those many scripts, then their passing on to Mr. Frank by his secretary Miep. The police supposedly scattered the floor with all sorts of papers. Among those papers, Miep and Elli supposedly gathered up a "Scotch notebook" (ein rotkariertes Buch; a red plaid book) and many other writings in which they are supposed to have recognized Anne's writing. They supposedly did not read anything. They are supposed to have put all these papers aside in the large office. Then, those papers supposedly were handed over to Mr. Frank at the time of his return from Poland (pages 179-181.) That account does not agree at all with the account of the arrest. The arrest was made slowly, methodically, correctly, exactly like the search. The testimonies are unanimous on that point (see chapter nine). After the arrest, the police came back to the premises on several occasions; they especially interrogated Miep. The police wished to know if the Franks were in contact with other persons in hiding. The Diary, such as we know it, would have revealed, at first glance, a great deal of information valuable to the police, and would have been terribly compromising for Miep, Elli, and for all the friends of the persons in hiding. The police could have disregarded the "Scotch notebook" if, in its original condition, it consisted, as I think, only of some drawings, some photographs or notes of a harmless nature. But it would appear unlikely that they would have left there several notebooks and several hundreds of scattered pages, on which the handwriting was, at least in appearance, that of an adult. On the part of Elli and Miep, it would have been madness to gather together and to keep, especially in the office, such a mass of compromising documents. It would appear that they knew that Anne kept a diary. In a diary one is supposed to tell what happens from day

to day. Consequently, Anne risked mentioning Miep and Elli in them.

Regarding the book by Schnabel, Mr. Frank made a surprising revelation to me. He told me that that book, although translated into several languages, had not been translated into Dutch! The reason for the exception was that the principal witnesses living in the Netherlands said that, because of modesty as well as because of a concern for their peace and quiet, they wished that people not talk about them. In reality, Mr. Frank was mistaken or else he was deceiving me. An investigation conducted in Amsterdam at first led me to believe that Schnabel's book had not been translated into Dutch. Even the Contact publishing house replied or had several libraries or several private individuals reply that that book did not exist. I discovered then that, in a showcase at the "Anne Frank House" museum, the book by Schnabel was shown as having been translated into Dutch and published in 1970 (twelve years after its publication in Germany, in France and in the United States!) under the title of: Haar laatste Levensmaanden (Her Last Months). The book unfortunately was not to be found. I got the same responses from the libraries and from the Contact publishing house. As a result of my insistence, Contact finally replied to me that there remained with them only one archive copy. With some difficulty I got permission to consult it, and then to get a photocopy of pages 263 to 304. For, in reality, the work in question contained only an extract from Schnabel's book, reduced to 35 pages, and placed as an appendix to the text of the Diary. The comparative study of *Spur eines Kindes* and of its "translation" into Dutch is of the greatest interest. Of the book by Schnabel, the Dutch can only read the five last chapters (out of thirteen chapters in all). Moreover, three of those five chapters have undergone cuts of all sorts. Certain of those cuts are marked by ellipses. Others are not marked at all. The chapters thus cut up are Chapters Nine, Ten and Thirteen - which is to say those that concern, on the one hand, the arrest and its direct results (in the Netherlands) and, on the other hand, the history of the manuscripts. When it is no longer a question of those subjects, when it is a question of the camps (which is the case in Chapters Eleven and Twelve), the original text by Schnabel is respected. Examined closely, those cuts seem to have been introduced to remove the somewhat precise details which appear in the testimonies of Koophuis, Miep, Henk, and Elli. For example, it lacks, without anything to indicate to us the existence of a cut, the essential passage where Elli tells how she told her father about the arrest of the Franks (the 13 lines of page 115 of *Spur* are completely absent from page 272 of *Haar Laatste Levensmaanden*). It is odd that the only nation for whom they have thus reserved a censored version of the life of Anne Frank is precisely that one where the adventure of Anne Frank took place. Can you imagine some revelations about Joan of Arc that would be made to all sorts of foreign nations, but would be forbidden in some way to the French people? Such a way of acting is understandable only when the editors fear that, in the country of origin, the "revelations" would have rather quickly appeared suspect. That explanation given by Mr. Frank hardly holds. Because Koophuis, Miep, Henk, and Elli find themselves named anyhow (moreover by some complete or partial pseudonyms), and because Schnabel has them make such and such remarks, one does not see how the cuts introduced into those remarks can soothe the sensitive modesty of their authors or assure them more tranquility in their life in Amsterdam. I would believe rather that the preparation of the Dutch translation gave rise to some very long and arduous bargaining among all the interested parties or, at least, between Mr. Frank and some of them, but, as the years passed, they became more cautious and more sparing with details than in their original "testimonies."

The above-mentioned articles from *Der Spiegel* brings us, as I have said, some curious revelations. As a matter of principle I distrust journalists. They work too quickly. Here it is obvious that the journalist carried out a thorough investigation. The issue was too burning and too sensitive to be treated lightly. The conclusion of the long article could indeed be the following: While suspecting the Diary of being a forgery, Lothar Stielau perhaps proved nothing, but all the same he "ran into a really tricky problem -- the problem of the genesis of the publishing of the book" (auf ein tatsächlich heikles Problem gestossen -- das Problem der Entstehung der Buchausgabe, page 51). And it is revealed that we are very far from the text of the original manuscripts when we read in Dutch, in German, and in whatever language, the book entitled *The Diary of Anne Frank*. Supposing for a moment that the manuscripts are authentic, it is necessary to be aware that as a matter of fact what we read under that title, for example in Dutch (that is to say in the supposedly original language), is only the result of a whole series of operations of reorganizing and rewriting, participated in especially by Mr. Frank and some close friends, among whom were (for the Dutch text) Mr. and Mrs. Cauvern and (for the German text) Anneliese Schütz, whose pupil Anne had been.

Between the original form of the book (the manuscripts) and its printed form (the Dutch edition from Contact in 1947), the text has known at least five forms in succession.

1. between the end of May 1945 and October 1945, Mr. Frank had drawn up a sort of copy (Abschrift) from the manuscripts, in part alone, in part with the help of his secretary Isa Cauvern (the wife of Albert Cauvern, a friend of Mr. Frank; before the war, the Cauverns had welcomed the Frank children to their home for vacations).

2. from October 1945 to January 1946, Mr. Frank and Isa Cauvern worked together on a new version of the copy, a typed version (Neufassung der Abschrift/Maschinengeschriebene Zweitfassung).

3. at an unspecified date (the end of the winter of 1945-1946), that second version (typed) was submitted to Albert Cauvern; insofar as he was a radio man -- an announcer with the "De Vara" radio network in Hilversum -- he knew about rewriting manuscripts. According to his own words, he began by "tolerably changing" that version; he drew up his own text as a "man of experience" (Albert Cauvern stellt heute nicht in Abrede, dass er jene maschinengeschriebene Zweitfassung mit kundiger Hand redigiert hat: "Am Anfang habe ich ziemlich viel geändert," page 52.) A detail that is surprising for a diary: he does not fear to regroup under a single date some letters written on different dates; on a second occasion he limited himself to correcting the punctuation as well as mistakes of phrasing and grammar; all those changes and corrections were carried out on the typed text; Albert Cauvern never saw the original manuscripts.

4. from the changes and corrections, Mr. Frank drew up what one can call the third typed text in the spring of 1946; he submitted the result to "three prominent experts" (drei prominente Gutachter, page 53), while letting them believe that it was a question of the complete reproduction of a manuscript, with the very understandable exception of some personal points of order; then, those three persons having apparently given their guarantee to the text, Mr. Frank went on to offer it to several publishing houses in Amsterdam which refused it; turning then, in all probability, to one of those three persons, Mrs. Anna Romein-Verschoor. He got the latter's husband, Mr. Jan Romein, Professor of History of the Netherlands at the University of Amsterdam, to write in the daily newspaper *Het Parool* a famous article which began with these words: "There has by chance fallen into my hands a diary (etc.)". Because the article was very laudatory, a modest Amsterdam publishing house (Contact) asked to publish that diary.

5. with the agreement once concluded or in the process of being concluded, Mr. Frank went to find several "spiritual counselors" (mehrere geistliche Ratgeber), one of whom was Pastor Buskes; he granted them full authority to censor the text (raumte ihnen freiwillig Zensoren-Befugnisse ein, pages 53-54). And that censorship was carried out.

But the oddities do not end there. The German text of the Diary forms the subject of interesting remarks on the part of the journalist from Der Spiegel. He writes: "One curiosity of the 'Anne Frank literature' is the translation work of Anneliese Schütz, of which Schnabel said: 'I would wish that all translations were so faithful,' but whose text very often diverges from the Dutch original" (page 54). In fact, as I will show below ("Comparing the Dutch and German texts" on page 100), the journalist is quite lenient in his criticism when he says that the German text diverges very often from what he calls the original (that is to say, without doubt, from the original printed by the Dutch). The printed German text does not have the right to be called a translation from the printed Dutch: it constitutes, properly speaking, another book by itself. But let us pass over this point. We will return to it.

Anneliese Schütz, a great friend of the Franks, like them a Jewish German refugee in the Netherlands, and Anne's teacher, therefore prepared a text, in German, of the diary of her former pupil. She settled down to that work for Anne's grandmother! The latter, very aged, did not in fact read Dutch. She therefore needed a translation into German, the Franks' mother tongue. Anneliese Schütz composed her "translation" "in the perspective of the grandmother" (aus der Grossmutter-Perspektive, page 55). She took some amazing liberties. Where, according to her recollections, Anne had expressed herself better, she made her express herself better! The grandmother had the right to that! die Grossmutter habe ein Recht darauf, mehr zu erfahren -- vor allem dort, "wo Anne nach meiner Erinnerung etwas besseres gesagt hatte" (ibidem). Let it be said in passing that Anneliese Schütz is never mentioned by Anne Frank in the Diary. Are we to understand that she had lived close to Anne or that she had met her during the twenty-five months when she hid at the Prinsengracht? To the "perspective of the grandmother," which dictated certain "obligations," there was added what one can call the "commercial perspective" which dictated other obligations. As a matter of fact, when the time came to publish the Diary in Germany, Anneliese Schütz inserted some new alterations. Let us take an example that she herself mentions. The manuscript, they say, included the following sentence: "no greater hostility in the world than between the Germans and the Jews" (ibidem). Anneliese Schütz declared to the journalist of Der Spiegel: "I always told myself that a book, destined to be sold in Germany, cannot contain an expression insulting to the Germans" (ibidem). For my part, I would say that that argumentation at one and the same time of the commercial, sentimental, and political order is understandable when coming from a woman of Berlin Jewish origin, who had been a militant before the war in a suffragette movement and who had had to leave her own country for political reasons, but otherwise that argumentation is all the less acceptable because the "insulting" remarks have been and continue to be spread in the millions of copies of the Diary sold throughout the world in languages other than German. And I am not speaking here from the simple point of view of respect for the truth.

One does not have the impression that Mr. Frank's "collaborators" in the publishing of the diary were especially pleased with their work, nor that they were especially delighted about the fuss made about that Diary. Let us take those collaborators one by one: about Isa Cauvern, we can say nothing, except that she committed suicide by throwing herself out of

her window in June of 1946. Mr. Frank had just signed or was going to sign his contract for publication with Contact. The motive for that suicide is not known to us and it is at present impossible to establish a tie of some kind between that suicide and the affair of the Diary. As regards the person who wrote the preface, Anna Romein-Verschoor, she was to declare to *Der Spiegel* in 1959: "I was not at all suspicious enough" (Ich bin wohl nicht misstrauisch genug gewesen). Her husband had been no more suspicious. Albert Cauvern had not been able to obtain from Mr. Frank the return of the typed text on which he had worked. He had asked for that text "in memory of my wife" who died in 1946. Mr. Frank had not sent the text in question. Kurt Baschwitz, a friend of Mr. Frank, was one of the "three eminent persons" (the two others being Mr. and Mrs. Romein). In 1959, he was to plead for an "agreement" between Mr. Frank and Lothar Stielau. He recommended, on the other hand, a complete publication of the text of the manuscripts to resolve the problem. To know what the text was in reality, that solution would have been, as a matter of fact, that most suitable. Anneliese Schütz, for her part, was to show her disapproval both of the "Anne Frank Myth" and of the attitude of Mr. Frank with regard to Lothar Stielau. She was in favor of a policy of silence: the least fuss possible about Anne Frank and her diary. She went so far as to disapprove of Mr. Frank and Ernst Schnabel for *Spur eines Kindes*: what need was there for that book? As regards to Stielau, if he had made the remark for which Mr. Frank criticized him for, latter had only to act as if he did not hear it. That "sharp" (scharff) (ibidem) reaction by Anneliese Schütz was all the more peculiar because this woman presented herself as the "translator" of the diary into German and because Ernst Schnabel had -- but perhaps she did not know it -- pushed kindness so far as to have declared with regard to that improbable "translation": Ich wünschte, alle Übersetzungen waren so getreu (page 54) ("I would wish that all translations were so faithful").

Return to Amsterdam

The internal criticism of the Diary had led me to think that the Diary was a "cock and bull story," a novel, a lie. The subsequent investigations had only served to reinforce that judgment. But, if I indeed saw where the lie was, I did not see as well where the truth was. I saw indeed that the Frank family could not have lived for twenty-five months at 263 Prinsengracht in the way they claimed. But how had they lived in reality? Where? With whom? And finally, was it indeed at 263 Prinsengracht that they had been arrested?

Without any illusions about the answer that he would give me, I posed those questions to Kraler (by his real name, Kugler) in a letter that I sent to him in Canada. I asked him likewise if Anne appeared to him to have been the author of the Diary and how he could explain to me why Vossen (by his real name, Voskuyl) had believed that the Franks were somewhere other than at 263 Prinsengracht, and even in Switzerland, to be precise. His response was discourteous. He sent my letter and his response to Mr. Frank. It is that letter which Mr. Frank called "idiotic" during a telephone conversation. It is, I suppose, that response which, one year later, earned Kraler a prize of \$10,000.00 from an institution for having "protected Anne Frank and her family during the war, in Amsterdam" (see the *Hamburger Abendblatt*, 6 June 1978, page 13). Disregarding its discourtesy, the response from Kraler was not lacking in interest for me. Kraler responded to me that Vossen's suggestion concerning the presence of the Franks in Switzerland "was made to protect the family which was in hiding" (letter of 14 April 1977). He added, in regard to Anne, "there have been other greatly gifted young people, even younger than Anne." I found that the first point of this answer was precise but

incomprehensible if one recalls that Vossen had, according to his own daughter, the personal feeling that the Franks were in Switzerland. As to the second point of the answer, its stereotyped character was striking coming from a man whose only difficulty ought to have been in choosing among several precise and convincing answers. Kraler, as a matter of fact, was supposed to have lived for 25 months in almost daily contact with that Anne Frank whose "diary" was an open secret, it seems, for those who knew her.

Listening to Elli on 30 November 1977, then to Miep and Henk on 2 December 1977, I was struck right away with the impression that these three persons had not at all lived for 25 months in contact with the Franks and with the other persons in hiding in the manner in which this is presented to us in the Diary. On the other hand, I became convinced that Miep and Elli had at least been present at 263 Prinsengracht on 4 August 1944, at the time of the police raid. It is difficult for me to account otherwise for the insistence with which Elli and Miep avoided my questions on the 25 months, while coming back over and over again to the day of 4 August 1944. Elli, of whom I had much difficulty in finding any trace, expected neither my visit, nor the type of detailed questions I was going to put to her. Miep and Henk were expecting my visit and knew that I had seen Mr. Frank. My questions were brief, limited in number, and, with certain exceptions, I did not point out to my witnesses either their mutual contradictions or their contradictions with the Diary. Elli, full of good will, seemed to me to have a good memory of the war years and of the minor events of her daily life in those days (she was 23 years old in 1944). But, in regard to those twenty-five months, her answers to my questions were for the most part: "I do not know I do not recall I cannot explain to you" "The coal storage place? It was in the Van Daans' room." "The ashes? I suppose that the men took them down." "The night watchman Slagter? I have never heard him spoken of; after the war, we had a secretary who had that name." "Lewin? I never had anything to do with him." "The 'swinging cupboard'? You are right, it was useless, but it was a camouflage for strangers." I asked Elli to describe to me first the front house, then the annex. For the front house, she was able to give me some details; it is true that she worked there. For the annex, her answer was interesting. She declared to me that she had, all in all, spent only one night there, and that before the arrival of the eight clandestines! She added that she did not remember the premises, because she had been very nervous. But, in the Diary, Elli is supposed to have come to take almost all of her mid-day meals with the people in hiding (see 5 August 1943: Elli arrives regularly at 12:45 pm; 20 August 1943: she arrives regularly at 5:30 pm as a messenger of freedom; 2 March 1944: she does the dishes with the two families' mothers). In conclusion, I asked Elli to recall for me any detail of family life, any anecdote which does not appear in the book. She showed herself to be totally incapable of doing that.

Miep and Henk were likewise incapable of furnishing me with the least detail on the life of the people in hiding. The most important sentence of their testimony was the following: "We did not know exactly how they lived." And in addition: "We were only in the annex for one weekend; we slept in the future room of Anne and Dussel." "How did the persons in hiding keep them selves warm? Perhaps with gas." "The coal storage place was downstairs in the store." "There was no vacuum cleaner." "The greengrocer did not bring anything to Prinsengracht." "The 'swinging cupboard' had been constructed well before the arrival of the Franks" (!) "I myself, Miep, I brought the vegetables, while Elli brought the milk." "I myself, Henk, worked elsewhere than in the business, but every day I came to have lunch in the office of the girls and I came to speak to them for 15 or 20 minutes." (This point, among

others, is in total contradiction with the Diary, where it is said that Henk, Miep and Elli took their lunch in the annex, with the people in hiding. See 5 August 1943.) During our entire interview, Miep gave me the impression of being almost in agony. Her gaze avoided me. When I finally let her speak to me about 4 August 1944, her attitude suddenly changed completely. It was with obvious pleasure that she began to call to mind, with a great abundance of details, the arrival of the police and its results. I noted, however, a striking disproportion in the details of the account. Those details were numerous, vivid, and obviously truthful when Miep was calling to mind what had personally happened to her with the Austrian arresting officer, Silberbauer, either that day or on the following days. But, when it was a question of the Franks and of their companions in misfortune, the details became scanty and unclear. Thus it was that Miep had seen nothing of the arrest of the persons in hiding. She had not seen them leave. She had not seen them climb into the police vehicle, because that vehicle, which she had seen through the window of her office, "was too near the wall of the house." From a distance from the other side of the canal, Henk had seen the police vehicle, but without being able to recognize the people who were entering or leaving. In regard to the manuscripts, Miep repeated to me the account that she had given to Schnabel. She told me also that Mr. Frank, after returning to the Netherlands at the end of May of 1945, lived for seven years under their roof. It was only toward the end of June or the beginning of July of 1945 that she had returned the manuscripts to him.

In the wake of those two interviews my judgment became the following: These three persons must have, on the whole, told me the truth about their own lives. It is probably true that they had not been familiar with, so to speak, the annex. It is certainly true that, in the front house, life unfolded approximately as they had recounted it to me (mid-day meal taken together in the office of the secretaries; the men of the store eating in the store; small food errands made in the neighborhood, etc.). It is certainly true that a police raid took place on 4 August 1944 and that Miep had had business on that day and on the following days with a Karl Silberbauer. It is probable, on the other hand, that those three persons maintained some relations with the Frank family. In that case, why did they so obviously feel reticent to speak about it? Let us suppose, as a matter of fact, that the Franks and some other persons in hiding had really lived for 25 months in proximity to those three persons. In that case, why such a silence?

The answer to these questions could be the following: the Franks and, perhaps, some other Jews did actually live in the annex of 263 Prinsengracht. But they lived there quite differently than the Diary relates. For example, they lived a life there that was no doubt cautious, but not like in a prison. They were able to live there as did so many other Jews who hid themselves either in the city, or in the countryside. They "hid themselves without hiding." Their adventure was sadly commonplace. It did not have that fantastic, absurd, and obviously deceitful character that Mr. Frank had wanted to pass off as being realistic, authentic, and true to life. After the war, just as the friends of Mr. Frank were prepared to testify on his behalf, so were they hesitant to guarantee the narrative of the Diary. Just as much as they were able to offer themselves as guarantors of the real sufferings of Mr. Frank and of his family, so did it seem difficult for them to bear witness, in addition, to imaginary sufferings. Kraler, Koophuis, Miep, Elli, and Henk showed their friendship to Mr. Frank; they publicly showed their sympathy for him as for a man full of charm and, at the same time, overwhelmed with misfortunes. Perhaps they felt flattered to be presented in the press as his companions in his days of misfortune. Perhaps certain among them accepted the idea

that, when a man has suffered, he has the moral right to exaggerate somewhat the story of his sufferings. In the eyes of certain of them, the main point could have been that Mr. Frank and his family had had to suffer cruelly at the hands of the Germans; in that case the "details" of those sufferings mattered little. But kindness has its limits. Mr. Frank found only one person to guarantee his account of the existence of the Diary. That person was his former secretary and friend: Miep Van Santen (by her real name, Miep Gies). Still the testimony of Miep is strangely hesitant. Her testimony comes back to saying that after the arrest of the Franks, she had gathered up from the floor of a room of the annex a diary, an account book, some notebooks and a certain number of loose leaf sheets. For her it was a matter of objects belonging to Anne Frank. Miep only gave that testimony in an official form thirty years after the events, on 5 June 1974, in the office of Mr. Antoun Jacob Dragt, a notary in Amsterdam. Miep added that she had made the discovery with Elli. But, on the same day, in the presence of the same notary, the latter declared that she remembered having been there when those things had been discovered but she did no more remember exactly how they had been discovered. The restraint is important and it must not have pleased Mr. Frank.

Schnabel wrote (see above, page 91) that all the "witnesses" he had questioned -- including, consequently, Miep, Elli, Henk, and Koophuis - had behaved as if they had to protect themselves against the legend of Anne Frank. He added that if they all had read the Diary, they nevertheless did not mention it. That last sentence means obviously that, in each interview with a witness, it was Schnabel himself who had to take the initiative in speaking of the Diary. We know that his book had not been published in the Netherlands, except in a shortened and censored form: it is in the Netherlands that the principal "witnesses" are located. For its part, the article from *Der Spiegel* (see above, page 95) proves that others of Mr. Frank's "Witnesses" have ended up having the same negative reactions. The foundations of the myth of Anne Frank -- a myth that rests on the truth and authenticity of the Diary -- have not been strengthened with time: they have crumbled.

Who betrayed the Franks?

The "betrayal" and the person who arrested the Franks: why has Mr. Frank wanted to assure them anonymity?

Since 1944, Mr. Frank and his friends knew that their alleged "betrayal" was named Van Maaren and the person who arrested them was named Silberbauer. Van Maaren was one of the employees in their store. Silberbauer was a non-commissioned officer of the Security Service (SD) in Amsterdam. In the Diary, as well as in the previously mentioned book by Schnabel, Van Maaren is called V.M. As regards Silberbauer, he is called Silberthaler in Schnabel's book. It seems that, at the time of the Liberation, Van Maaren had some trouble with the law in his country. His guilt could not be proved, Mr. Frank told me. "V.M. had had enough troubles like that and he should be left alone." Schnabel had not wanted to obtain the testimony of V.M. nor had he wanted to obtain that of the arresting officer.

In 1963, the world press suddenly echoed with a startling news story: Simon Wiesenthal had just rediscovered the person who arrested the Franks. He was Karl Silberbauer, a police official in Vienna. Wiesenthal had not informed Mr. Frank about his research. The latter, questioned by journalists, declared that he had known for nearly twenty years the name of

the person who arrested him. He added that that entire affair was unfortunate and that Silberbauer had only done his duty in arresting him. Miep, for her part, declared that, if she had used the pseudonym of Silberthaler to designate the arresting officer, that was only at the request of Mr. Frank; the latter had pointed out that there could, as a matter of fact, be some other persons bearing the name of Silberbauer to whom, consequently, some harm could be done: (De Heer Frank) had mij verzocht de naam Silberthaler te noemen, omdat er misschien nog meer mensen Silberbauer heetten en die zouden wij dan in diskrediet brengen (Volkskrant, 21 November 1963).

There was a kind of struggle between Simon Wiesenthal and Mr. Frank. It was the latter who in a way got the best of it. As a matter of fact, Karl Silberbauer was, at the end of eleven months, reinstated in the Viennese police. A disciplinary commission, sitting behind closed doors (as is the custom), released him. The judgment in the appeal commission (Oberdisziplinarkommission) was likewise favorable to Silberbauer, as were also conclusions of a commission of inquiry of the Ministry of the Interior. Silberbauer had indeed arrested the Franks at 263 Prinsengracht, but his participation in "War crimes against the Jews or members of the Resistance" could not be proved. In June of 1978, I obtained an interview with Simon Wiesenthal in his office in Vienna. In regard to that affair, he declared to me that Mr. Frank was "crazy." In his opinion, Mr. Frank, in his concern to maintain a cult (that of his daughter), meant to spare the former Nazis, while he, Simon Wiesenthal, had only one concern: that of seeing justice done. Simon Wiesenthal did not know the real name of the store employee V.M. There again Mr. Frank had done what was necessary: the Royal Institute of Documentation (for the Second World War), directed by his friend Louis De Jong, responded, if we are to believe an Amsterdam newspaper (Trouw, 22 November 1963), that that name would not be given to Mr. Wiesenthal, even if he asked for it: deze naam zou men zelfs aan Mr. Wiesenthal niet doorgeven, wanneer deze daarom zou verzoeken.

The authorities in Vienna were not able to authorize me to consult the records of the commissions of inquiry. As to Karl Silberbauer, he died in 1972. My inquiry was therefore limited to the analysis of some Dutch, German, and French newspapers from 1963 and 1964 and to the interviewing of a witness whom I believe to be well informed, honest, and possessed of a good memory. That witness begged us, my companion and myself, not to reveal his name. I have promised to say nothing about his name. I will keep my promise only half-way. The importance of his testimony is such that it seemed impossible to me to pass over it in silence. The name of that witness and his address as well as the name of my companion and his address are put down in a sealed envelope.

Here is, to begin with, what I would call: "The testimony of Karl Silberbauer, collected by a Dutch journalist of the Hague Post and translated into German by a Jewish German journalist of the Allgemeine Wochenzeitung der Juden in Deutschland (6 December 1963, page 10)." Silberbauer recounts that at the time (4 August 1944) he had received a telephone call from an unknown person who had revealed to him that some Jews remained hidden in an office on Prinsengracht: "I then alerted eight Dutchmen of the Security Service (SD) and went with them to Prinsengracht. I saw that one of my Dutch companions tried to speak to an employee but the latter made a gesture with his thumb toward the upstairs." Silberbauer described how he entered the place where the Jews kept themselves hidden: "The people ran in all directions and packed their suitcases. One man then came toward me and presented himself as being Otto Frank. He had been, he said, a reserve officer in the

German Army. To my question about the length of time that they had been in hiding, Frank had answered: 'Twenty-five months.' Seeing that I did not want to believe him, Silberbauer continued, he took the hand of a young girl who stood at his side. That must have been Anne. He placed the child against the side post of a door, which bore some marks in various places. I spoke again to Frank: 'What a pretty girl you have there!'" Silberbauer said then that he had only very much later made the connection between that arrest and what the newspapers said about the Frank family. After the war, his reading of the Diary surprised him very much. He especially did not understand how Anne could have known that the Jews were gassed: "We were all unaware," Silberbauer explained, "of what awaited the Jews. I especially do not understand how Anne in her diary could assert that the Jews were gassed." In the opinion of Silberbauer, nothing would have happened to the Franks if they had not kept themselves hidden.

That exclusive interview with Silberbauer constitutes a very faithful summary, I think, of the remarks attributed by the journalists to the person who arrested the Frank family. The testimony that I announced above (page 99) confirms in general the content of the interview, with the exception that the episode of the raised thumb would be a sheer fabrication. Silberbauer supposedly noted nothing of the kind, for the good reason that he is supposed to have made his way immediately toward the annex. He did nothing but take the corridor and the stairway, without any detour toward the offices or the stores. And it is there that the testimony in question furnishes us with an important element. One will have noticed that, in his interview, the policeman does not state precisely how he had access to the place where those in hiding kept themselves. He does not mention the existence of a "swinging cupboard" (ein drehbares Regal). But my witness is quite positive: Silberbauer had never encountered anything of the kind, but a heavy wooden door like one finds at the entrance, for example, of a storehouse. The exact word was ein Holzverschlag. The policeman had simply knocked at the door and it had been opened to him. A third point of this testimony is, if possible, still more important. Karl Silberbauer said and repeated that he did not believe in the authenticity of the famous Diary, because, according to him, there had never been on the site anything that would resemble the manuscripts that Miep claimed to have found scattered about the floor one week after 4 August 1944. The policeman had the professional habit of carrying out arrests and searches since before the war. Such a pile of documents would not have escaped his notice. (Let us add here that eight men accompanied him and that the entire operation had been conducted slowly and correctly and then the policeman, after having entrusted the key to the premises to V.M. or to another employee, had returned to the premises on three occasions.) Silberbauer, the witness asserts, had the habit of saying that Miep had not, in reality, played a great role in that whole story (whence comes the fact that they had not even arrested her). Afterwards, Miep had tried to give herself some importance, notably with that episode of the miraculous discovery of the manuscripts.

The same witness declared to me, in the presence of my companion, that Silberbauer in 1963-1964 had drawn up an account, for the courts, of the arrest of the Franks and that those details might appear, in that account. A second witness certainly could have given me very valuable testimony on the statements of Silberbauer, but that second witness preferred to say nothing.

Comparing the Dutch and German texts

I have two texts in front of me. The first is in Dutch (D), while the second is in German (G). The publishers tell me that D is the original text, while G is the translation of that original text. I do not have a priori any reason to challenge their word. But scientific rigor, as well as common sense and experience, teach that it is necessary to receive the statements of publishers with caution. It happens, as a matter of fact, that there can be error or deceit on their part. A book is a piece of merchandise like any other. The label can be deceiving about the content. As a consequence, I will set aside here the labels that are proposed to me or that are imposed upon me. I will speak neither about the "original version in Dutch," nor about the "translation into German." I will temporarily suspend all judgment. I will grant a precise name to those two books only with reservations. For the moment, I will give them a name which is, at the same time, equal and neutral. I will therefore speak of "texts."

I am going to describe the text D and the text G that I have before me. I am going to begin with text D, but I could, just as well, begin with text G. I insist on this last point. The order of succession that I have chosen here ought not to imply any succession in time, nor any relationship of filiation of the father/son kind between D and G.

My text D is presented in this manner: Anne Frank / Het Achterhuis / Dagboekbrieven / 14 Juni 1942-1 Augustus 1944/1977. Amsterdam: Uitgeverij Contact; Eerste druk 1947 / Vijfenvijftigste druk 1977. The author's text begins on page 22 with the photographic reproduction of a sort of dedication signed: "Anne Frank, 12 Juni 1942." On page 23 appears the first of the 169 entries which make up this "diary" to which they have given the title The Annex. The book has 273 pages. The last page of the text is page 269. I estimate the length of the text itself at about 72,500 Dutch words. I have not compared the text of that 55th edition with the text of the first edition. At the time of my investigation in Amsterdam, I received assurances from Messrs. Fred Batten and Christian Blom that no change had been made in the successive editions. Those two persons were employed by the Contact publishing house and they were involved, along with Mr. P. De Neve (deceased), in the original acceptance of the typed manuscript that Mr. Frank had deposited with an interpreter by the name of Mr. Kahn. It is this Mr. Kahn who was, in 1957, to serve as the companion and interpreter for Ernst Schnabel, when the latter came to see Elli in Amsterdam.

My text G is presented in this manner: Das Tagebuch der Anne Frank / 12 Juni 1942-1 August 1944/1977. Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag / No. 77 / Ungekürzte Ausgabe/43. Auflage 1293000-1332000 / Aus dem Holländischen übertragen von Anneliese Schütz / Holländische Original-Ausgabe, Het Achterhuis. Amsterdam: Contact. After the dedication page, the first of the entries appears on page 9. There are 175 entries. The last entry ends on page 201. I estimate the length of the text at about 77,000 German words. The book has 203 pages. This paperback was first published in March 1955. Fischer obtained the Lizenzausgabe (distribution license) from the Lambert-Schneider publishing house, in Heidelberg.

I call attention to a first troubling fact. Text D has 169 entries while text G, which is presented as the translation of text D, has 175 entries.

I call attention to a second troubling fact. I set out in search of the extra entries of text G. It is not six entries that I discover (175 minus 169 equals 6), but seven entries. The explanation

is the following: text G does not have the entry of 6 December 1943 from text D.

I point out a third troubling fact. Because the Dutch language and the German language are very close to each other, the translated text ought not to be appreciably longer than the text that is being translated. But, even if I disregard the number of words that make up the seven entries in question, I am very far from reaching a difference of approximately 4,500 (G 77,000 minus D 72,500 equals 4,500). Therefore, text G even when it has some entries in common with text D, has them under another form. Here are the figures:

[table omitted]

Referring to Table 1, we see that if text G had the same number of entries as text D, the discrepancy in the word count would be approximately 4,500 minus 2,930, or 1,570 words.² In reality, as will be seen later on, this number represents only a small part of the surplus of words that text G has. But, meanwhile, in order not to seem too attached to the calculations, I am going to give some precise examples involving approximately 550 words.

Among the entries that texts D and G apparently have in common, here are some entries (among many others) where text G has some extra fragments, that is to say some fragments with which the Dutch reader was never acquainted:

[table omitted]

Among the entries that texts D and G apparently have in common, here are some entries (among many others) where text G is missing some fragments, that is to say some fragments with which the German reader was never acquainted:

[table omitted]

One remarkable fact is that the fragments that are missing are very numerous and very short. For example, the letter of 20 August 1943 is cut by 19 words in text G, and those 19 words are distributed in the following manner:

$$3 + 1 + 4 + 4 + 7 = 19$$

I call attention to a fourth troubling fact. That fact is independent of the quantities that are extra or lacking. This fact is that some fragments of entries move somehow. For example, the entire next-to-the-last paragraph of text D of Donderdag, 27 April 1944 is found in the last paragraph of text G of Dienstag, 25 April 1944. On the 7th of January 1944, the last paragraph of text D becomes, in text G, the sixth paragraph before the end. On 27 April 1944, the next-to-the-last paragraph of text D becomes, in text G, the last paragraph of the entry of 25 April 1944.

I call attention to a fifth troubling fact.

It is not a question, this time, of additions, of subtractions, of transferrals, but of alterations that are the sign of inconsistencies. I mean to say this: suppose that I leave aside all the features by which texts D and G differ so obviously from one another, and suppose that I turn now toward what I would call "the remainder" (a "remainder" which, according to the publishers, ought to make up "the common stock," "the identical part"), I am surprised to find out that, from one end to the other of these two books, except with the rarest exceptions, this "remainder" is very far from being identical. As is going to be seen by the examples that follow, these inconsistencies cannot be attributed to a clumsy or whimsical translation. The same entry of 10 March 1943 gives, for text D, Bij kaarslicht (by candlelight) and, for text G, Bei Tage (By daylight); een nacht (one night) for Eines Tages (one day); Verdwenen de dieven (the robbers disappeared) for schwieg der Larm (the noise became quiet). On 13 January 1943, Anne said that she rejoiced at the prospect of buying after the war nieuwe kleren en schoenen (some new clothes and shoes); that is in text D, because in text G she speaks of neue Kleider und Bücher (of new clothes and books). On 18 May 1943, Mrs. Van Daan is als door Mouschi gebeten (as if bitten by Mouschi [the cat]); that is in text D, because in text G she is wie von einer Tarantel gestochen (as if stung by a tarantula). Depending on whether one consults D or G, a man is a "fascist" or a Riese (giant) (20 October 1942). Some "red beans and some white beans" (bruine en witte bonen) become "white beans" (weisse Bohnen) (12 March 1943). Some sandals for 6.5 florins become some sandals without indication of price (ibidem), while "five hostages" (een stuk of 5 gijzelaars) has become "a certain number of these hostages" (eine Anzahl dieser Geiseln), and that in the same entry of 9 October 1942 where "the Germans" (Duitsers) are no more than "these Germans" (diese Deutschen) who are very specifically the Nazis (see above, page 95). On 17 November 1942, Dussel meets the Franks and the Van Daans in their hiding-place. Text D says that "Miep helped him to take off his overcoat" (Miep liet hem zijn jas uitdoen); learning that the Franks are there, "he nearly fainted from surprise" and, says Anne, he remained "silent" "as if he wanted first a little time, a moment, to read the truth on our faces" (viel hij haast fiauw van verbazing sprakeloos alsof hij eerst even goed de waarheid van onze gezichten wilde lezen); but text G says of Dussel that he "had to take off his overcoat" and describes his astonishment in this way: "he could not understand he was not able to believe his eyes" (Er musste den Mantel ausziehen kannte er es nicht fassen und wollte seinen Augen nicht trauen). A person who suffered from an eye problem and who "bathed it with camomile tea" (bette het met kamillen-the) becomes a person who "made himself some compresses" (machte Umschläge) (10 December 1942). Where "Papa" alone is waiting (Pim verwacht) it is "we" all who are waiting (Wir erwarten) (27 February 1943). Where the two cats receive their names of Moffi and Tommi, according to whether they appear boche (German) or anglische (English), "just as in politics" (Net als in de politiek), text

G says that they were named "according to their spiritual dispositions" (Ihren Anlagen gemäss) (12 March 1943). On 26 March 1943, some people who "were quite awake" (waren veel wakken) "were in an endless fear" (schreckten immer wieder auf), "a piece of flannel" (een lap flanel) becomes a "mattress cover" (Matratzenschoner) (1 May 1943). "To go on strike" (staken) "in many areas" (in viele gebieden) becomes: "sabotage is committed on all sides" (an allen Ecken und Enden sabotiert wird) (ibidem). A "folding bed" (harmonicabed) is encountered as a "loungechair" (Liegestuhl) (21 August 1942). The following sentence: "The gunfire no longer did anything to us, our fear had gone away" (Het kanonvuur deerde ons niet meer, onze angst was weggevaad) becomes: "and the situation, for today, was saved" (und die Situation war für heute gerettet) (18 May 1943).

I had noted these few examples in inconsistencies in the course of a simple sample that did not go beyond the 54th entry of text D (18 May 1943). I decided then to initiate a much more rigorous sample, bearing on the eleven entries going from 19 July to 29 September 1943 (entries 60 to 73). To the inconsistencies, I decided to add the additions and the subtractions. The result was such that the simple enumeration of the differences noted would require several typewritten pages. I am not able to do that here. I will content myself with only a few examples here, avoiding the most striking ones because, unfortunately, the most striking are also the longest ones to cite.

- Entry of 19 July 1943 "parents killed" (dode ouders) becomes "parents" (Eltern);
- Entry of 23 July 1943: G has, in addition, at least 49 words plus 3 words;
- Entry of 26 July 1943: G has, in addition, four plus four words and is lacking two words: over Italie;
- Entry of 29 July 1943: G has twenty words missing and "twenty years" (twintig jaar) becomes "twenty-five years" (25 Jahren);
- Entry of 3 August 1943: this letter of 210 words in text G is completely missing in text D;
- Entry of 4 August 1943: D gives "couch" and G "loungechair." In D a flea "floats" (drijft) in the wash water, "only in warm months or weeks" (allen in de hete maanden of weken), while for G that flea must "lose his life" (sein Leben lassen) there, without any other detail concerning weather. D gives: "to use some cotton [soaked] in hydrogen peroxide (that serves to bleach her black moustache fuzz)" (waterstofwatjes hanteren [dient om zwarte snorharen te bleken]), while G gives simply: "and other little toiletry secrets" (und andere kleine Toilettengeheimniss). The comparison of "like a brook falling from a mountain" (als een beekje van een berg) becomes "like a brook on the boulders" (wie ein Bächlein über die Kiesel). Some "irregular French verbs": this is what Anne thinks of in text D (aan Franse onregalmatige wekworden), but, in text G, this can only be about irregular Dutch verbs, it seems, because she says that she "dreams" (träume ich) of "irregular verbs" (von unregelmässigen Verben). Text G contents itself with: "Rrrrrring, upstairs [sounds the Van Daans'] alarm" (Krrrrrrrr, oben der Wecker), while D gives: "Rrrring the little alarm [sounds], which at each hour of the day (when it is wanted or sometimes also without being wanted can raise its little voice." (Trrr het wekkertje, dat op elk uur van de dag [als men er naar vraagt of soms ook sonder dat] zijn stemmetje kan verheffen);
- Entry of 5 August 1943: all of it is a description of the usual meal, from 1:15 pm to 1:45 pm, and of the things that follow, and there are important differences; besides, what is announced, by D, as "The great share-out" is announced by G as "small lunch" (De grote uitdeling/Kleiner Lunch). I underline the adjectives; the possible, but not certain, irony of D has disappeared in G. Of the three "couches" in D, there only remains one "couch" in G;
- Entry of 7 August 1943: this letter constitutes quite an interesting puzzle. A very long letter,

it begins, in text G, with nine lines introducing a story of 74 lines entitled Kaatje as well as another story of 99 lines entitled Katrientje. This entry is completely absent from D. The Dutch, for their part, know of these stories only by way of a separate book entitled Stories, in which there appear, besides, some other "unedited stories" of Anne Frank;

- Entry of 9 August 1943: among many other curious things there are "some horn-rimmed glasses" (een hoornen bril) which become "some dark horn-rimmed glasses" (eine dunkle Hornbrille) in text G;
- Entry of 10 August 1943: the "war material" of D becomes the "guns" (Kanonen) of G. The sentence concerning the bell in the Westertoren is entirely different. And, especially, G has an episode of 140 words that does not appear in D. Anne, who has received some new shoes, tells there about a series of misadventures that had happened to her on that same day: she had pricked her right thumb with a large needle; she had bumped her head against the door of the cupboard; because of the noise caused, she received a "scolding" (Ruffel); she was not able to soothe her forehead because it was necessary not to turn on the water; she had a large bruise over her right eye; she had stubbed her toe on the vacuum cleaner; her foot became infected, it is all swollen. Result: Anne cannot put on her pretty new shoes. (You will have noticed here the presence of a vacuum cleaner in a place where silence would have had to be necessary constantly);
- Entry of 18 August 1943: among nine differences, we see some "beans" (bonen) turn into "green peas" (Erbsen);
- Entry of 20 August 1943: I will mention only one example of a difference; it concerns the bread; the narrative is appreciably different, and for text D, this bread is located in two successive places: at first the steel cupboard of the office looking out on the street (in the front house), then, the kitchen cupboard of the annex (stalen kast, Voorkantoor/Keukenkast), while G only mentions the first location, without being precise about the second; the unfortunate thing is that the first location mentioned by D is a simple cupboard located in the office looking out on the courtyard: the office of Kraler, and not that of Koophuis ("the bread, which is put in Kraler's room for us every day")! (About the respective offices of Kraler and of Koophuis, see the entry of 9 July 1942.) There is here a serious material contradiction between the two texts, with changes of words, of sentences, etc.;
- Entry of 23 August 1943: among other curious things, "to read or to study" (lesen of leren) becomes "to read or to write" (lesen oder schreiben), "Dickens and the dictionary" (Dickens en het woordenboek) becomes only "Dickens", some "bolsters" (peluwen) turn into "eiderdown pillows" (Plumeaus) (in Dutch, "eider-down pillows" would be said as eiderdons or dekbed);
- Entry of 10 September 1943: among five differences, I notice that the broadcast, so eagerly awaited each day, from Radio Oranje (the Voice of Holland from overseas) begins at 8:15 pm for D and at 8:00 pm for G;
- Entry of 16 September 1943: "ten valerianes" (tien valeriantjes) become "ten of the small white pills" (zehn von den kleinen weissen Pillen). "A long face and a drooping mouth" (een uitgestreken gezicht en neerhangende mond) became "a tight-lipped mouth with worry lines" (einen zusammengekniffenen Mund und Sorgenfalten). The winter compared to a fearful obstacle, a "biting winter" which is there like a "heavy block of stone" (het grote rotsblok, dat winter heet), is no more than a simple winter (dem Winter). An "overcoat" (jas) becomes "hat and cane" (Hut und Stock). A sentence of 24 words, claiming to describe a picturesque scene, finds itself reduced to five German words. On the other hand, six Dutch words become 13 German words with a very different meaning;

- Entry of 29 September 1943: "a grumbling father" (een mopperenden vader) becomes "the father who is not in agreement with her choice" (den Vater, der nicht mit ihrer Wahl einverstanden ist). "Energetically" (energiek) becomes ganz kalt und ruhig (in a quite cold and quiet manner), etc.

I think that it is useless to pursue such an enumeration. It is not exaggerated to say that the first entry of the collection gives us the tone of the whole. In that short letter, the Dutch learn that, for her birthday, Anne received "a little plant" (een plantje). The Germans have the privilege of learning that that plant was "a cactus" (eine Kaktee). In return, the Dutch knew that Anne received "two peony branches," while the Germans must content themselves with knowing that there were "some peony branches" (einige Zweige Pfingstrosen). The Dutch have the right to the following sentence: "such were, that morning, the children of Flora who sat on my table" (dat waren die ochtend de kinderen van Flora, die op mijn tafel stonden). In the German text, the table has disappeared, as well as "the children of Flora" (a curious, hackneyed phrase from the pen of a child of thirteen; one would have expected it rather from an adult seeking laboriously and artlessly to "decorate" his style). The Germans simply have the right to: "These were the first flowers offered by way of greetings" (Das waren die ersten Blumengrüsse). The Dutch learn that Anne, on that day, will offer to her teachers and to her classmates "some butter cakes" (boterkoekjes). The Germans have the right to some "candy" (Bonbons). The "chocolate," present for the Dutch, will disappear for the Germans. More surprising: a book that Anne will be able to buy for herself with the money that has just been given to her on that Sunday 14 June 1942, becomes, in the German text, a book that she has already bought for herself (zodat ik me kan kopen/habe ich mir gekauft).

On the other hand, the last entry of the collection is identical in the two texts. That confirms for us, if there were need for it, that the German translator -- if one must speak about "translation" -- was quite capable of respecting the Dutch text. But it is too evident now that one cannot speak of translation, nor even of "adaptation." Is it to translate, is it to "adapt" to put day for night (10 March 1943)? Books for shoes (13 January 1943)? Candy for butter cakes (14 June 1942)? Giant for fascist (20 October 1942)? Is "candles" translated by "day" and "cats" by "tarantula"? "To float" by "to die"? "Large" by "small" (4 August 1943)? Only magicians can change an overcoat into a hat and a cane. With Mrs. Anneliese Schütz and Mr. Frank, the table disappears (14 June 1942) and the stairway steals away (the Dutch entry of 16 September 1943 mentions a very peculiar stairway, which would have led directly to the persons in hiding: die direct naar boven leidt). The bread storage place changes its location. What is behind is encountered again in front (Kraler's office). Numbers appear and disappear. Hours change. Faces change. Events multiply or disappear. Beings as well as things are subject to eclipses and to sudden changes. Anne, one could say, emerges from her tomb in order to come to lengthen one of her narratives or to shorten it; sometimes she writes another or even reduces it to nothingness.

Ten years after her death, Anne's text continues to change. In 1955, the Fischer publishing house publishes her Diary. as a pocket-book under a "discreetly" reworked form. The reader could especially compare the following entries:

- 9 July 1942: Hineingekommen gemalt war (25 words) replaced by: Neben gemalt war (41 words). The appearance of a door!
- 11 July 1942: bange replaced by besorgt;

- 21 September 1942: gerügt replaced by gescholten and drei Westen changing itself into drei Wolljacken;
- 27 September 1942: mit Margot bin ich nicht mehr so intim becomes: mit Margot verstehe mich nicht sehr gut;
- 28 September 1942: bestürzt replaced by erschüttert;
- 7 November 1942: ohne den Hergang zu kennen becomes: ohne zu wissen, worum es ging and Er ist mein Ideal becomes: Er ist mein leuchtendes Vorbild. That last change of the text is not lacking in flavor, if one knows that it is a question here of Anne's father. Mr. Frank is no longer an "ideal" for his daughter, but "a shining model"! Another change: 'und das Ärgste ist becomes: und am schlimmsten ist;
- 7 August 1943: I pointed out above (see page 104) this very long letter that contains two stories. I suppose that these stories existed in the manuscript which had been reserved for them and that they had been wrongly inserted into the Diary. In that case, one asks oneself who wrote the nine lines of introduction, where Anne asks her correspondent especially if she believes that her stories are going to please children.

These last changes were made from one German text to another German text. They could therefore not have the excuse of a clumsy or whimsical translation. They prove that the Diary's author -- the term that I ordinarily use for the person responsible for the text that I am reading -- was still alive in 1955. In the same way, in discovering the German text of 1950 (Lambert-Schneider edition), I discovered that the author of the Diary (an especially prolific author) was still alive in 1950. That author could not have been Anne Frank, who, as we know, died in 1945.

In any comparisons of the texts, I have followed the official chronological order. I have shown how the text printed in Dutch (1947) clashed with the first printed German text (1950), which, in its turn, underwent some strange metamorphosis in the second printed German text (1955). But, scientifically speaking, nothing proves that the chronological order of publication reflects the chronological order of composition. For example, there could have been some manuscript in German which preceded the putting together of the Dutch manuscripts. It could be that the model or the "first edition" outline had been written in German. It could be that afterwards that model or that outline, after having given birth to a text translated into Dutch, had also given birth to an entirely rewritten German text. It could be that, for several years, some very different texts had thus lived in symbiosis. That phenomenon is called the phenomenon of contamination. It is nevertheless clear that Mr. Frank cannot make that argument about the contamination of the texts, because there exists, according to him, one single text: that of the Dutch manuscripts. For certain periods of the twenty-five months at the Prinsengracht, it is possible that the different manuscripts of the Diary offer us some variant readings; still, those variant readings could not provide us with the innumerable absurdities and inconsistencies that we have seen. For other periods, such as that of an entire year (from 6 December 1942 to 21 December 1943), when, according to Mr. Frank's own admission, we have at our disposal only one version, there ought not to exist the slightest variant reading, not the slightest disagreement between text D and text G. It is for that reason that I chose from that period the largest number of my examples of inconsistencies.

I have noticed, in my samplings, neither more nor fewer inconsistencies for that period than for the other periods. In a uniform way, text D presents us an Anne Frank who has, if not the

traits, at least fits the stereotype of the young adolescent, while text G offers us the stereotype of the adolescent already near, in certain respects, to being a mature woman. There are, in text G, some passages that are incompatible with the corresponding passages of text D, and even formally incompatible with the entire substance of all of text D. There we reach the height of the intolerable in the manipulation of texts. Here is, for example, the letter of 5 January 1944. Anne confesses that before her time in hiding, that is to say, before the age of thirteen, she had happened, while spending the night at the home of a girlfriend, to feel the need to kiss her: " I had a strong desire to kiss her, and I did do so " (een sterke behoefte had haar te zoenen en dat ik dat ook gedaan her). In text G there appears a girl of thirteen who is appreciably more knowing. Here, Anne asked her comrade for a night if, as a token of their friendship, they could feel each others breasts. But the comrade refused. And Anne, who appears to have practice in the matter, adds: "I still found it pleasant to kiss her and I did it" (fragte ich sie, ob wir als Beweis unserer Freundschaft uns gegenseitig die Brüste befühlen wollten, aber sie weigerte sich. Ich fand es immer sch...n, sie zu küssen, und habe es auch getan). On the sexual feelings of Anne, I recommend likewise the comparative reading of texts D and G for 7 January 1944.

It is astonishing that the Dutch reader had been deprived of so many revelations reserved by Mr. Frank and Anneliese Schütz for Anne's grandmother, who was so "aged" (see above, page 95). What of the revelations again in text G on musical tastes or on musical knowledge that the Dutch did not have the right to know (for what reason, after all?)! Text G of the letter of 9 June 1944 reserves for us the sole rights to a dissertation of 200 words on the life of Liszt (treated, by a very feminist Anne, as a "petticoat chaser"/Schürzenjäger), of Beethoven, Wagner, Chopin, Rossini, Mendelssohn. Many other names are mentioned: Hector Berlioz, Victor Hugo, Honoré de Balzac The entry of 20 February 1944 (220 words) is absent from text D. It contains however some elements of very great importance from many points of view. Dussel has the habit of whistling das Violin-Konzert von Beethoven; the use of time on Sundays is revealed to us; it must be recognized that one point, at least, about that use of time is more than troubling: Mr. Frank in overalls, on his knees, brushing the carpet with such enthusiasm that the entire room is filled with clouds of dust (Vater liegt im Overall auf den Knien und bürstet den Teppich mit solchem Elan, dass das ganze Zimmer in Staubwolken gehüllt ist). In addition to the noise that such an operation would cause in a place where even at night, when the neighbors are not there, it is necessary not to cough, it is obvious that the scene is described by someone who could not have seen it: a carpet is never brushed in that way on the floor of a room, in the very place where it became dusty. In the entry of 3 November 1943, a fragment of 120 words, which is missing in text D, reveals to us another case of the carpet being brushed each evening by Anne in the Ofenluft (the air from the stove), and that because the vacuum cleaner (der Staubsauger) ist kaputt (that famous vacuum cleaner which, according to Mr. Frank, could not have existed; see above, page 88). Concerning Anne's knowledge or ideas on the subject of historical or political events, one will make some discoveries in the entries of 6 June, 13 June and 27 June 1944. On Peter's character one will find some revelations in the entry of 11 May 1944. That entry of 400 words does not exist in text D. But nevertheless, in text D, we find a letter at that date of 11 May; however, the corresponding text is dated, in text G, on 12 May! Peter defies his mother while calling her "the old lady" (Komm mit, Alte!). Nothing like the Peter of text D!

It would be interesting to subject each of the principal characters of text D and of text G to

analysis by psychologists or psychiatrists. Anne, in particular, would appear under some profoundly contradictory character traits. But this is purely hypothetical. I think that in fact those analysts would see that Anne has no more real consistency than a total invention of unrelated facets. The few so-called descriptions of Anne that I have been able to find have especially convinced me that their authors have read the Diary very superficially. It is true that the dullness of their descriptions could be explained by the dullness of the subject described. One stereotype calls for another, as one lie calls for another.

The language and the style of text D strive to be characteristic of a young adolescent, innocent and awkward. The language and the style of text G strive to be characteristic of an adolescent already close, in certain respects, to being a woman. That is evident simply from the parts of the texts that I have mentioned -- parts that I did not choose, however, with a view to studying the language and the style of the two Anne Franks.

Mr. Frank has indulged in some storytelling. That is easily established when one sees how he has transformed the printed German text of 1950 (Lambert-Schneider) in order to make from it the text printed by Fischer (1955). It was on that occasion, in particular, that he made his daughter Anne say that her father is her "ideal" (1950 version); then, after thinking it over, that he is her "shining model" (1955 version). This inclination for storytelling did not come to Mr. Frank all at once. He had, we are told by one of Anne's former teachers, the harmless idiosyncrasy of composing stories and poems with his daughter ("Sometimes she told me stories and poems which she had made up together with him," Anne Frank: A Portrait in Courage, page 41). That happened about 1940. Anne was eleven years old and her father was 51. In 1942, Mr. Frank, a former banker in Frankfurt and a former merchant and businessman in Amsterdam, took a forced retirement at the age of 53. I do not think that his inclination for writing had disappeared then during his long days of inactivity. In any case, the Diary hardly gives us any information about what Mr. Frank did with his days. But what does it matter! Mr. Frank is a storyteller who has given himself away. The drama of storytellers is that they add more to their stories. They never stop retouching, reworking, cutting out, correcting. By doing this they end up incurring the distrust of certain people. And it is child's play for those people to prove the storytelling. It is very easy to confound Mr. Frank. It is sufficient to have at hand text D and one of the two different versions of text G. It is enough to remind him that he had declared in writing to the Dutch: "I guarantee to you that here, on such and such a date, Anne wrote: day or shoes or butter cakes or fascist or large," while to the Germans he has gone on to declare in writing regarding the same places and the same dates: "I guarantee to you that Anne wrote: night or books or candy or giant or small." If Mr. Frank told the truth in the first case, he told a story in the second case. And vice-versa. He has told a story either here, or there. Or again -- and this is the most probable - he has made up the story here and there. In any case, one could never claim that Mr. Frank, in this affair of the Diary, is a man who has told the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.

The Diary cannot be in any way authentic. Consultation with allegedly authentic manuscripts is unnecessary. As a matter of fact, no manuscript in the world could certify that Anne Frank succeeded in the miraculous feat of writing two words at the same time and -- what is more -- two words with incompatible meanings, and -- even more -- two complete texts at the same time, which are most of the time totally contradictory. It is well understood that every printed text can have a critical apparatus with its variant readings, its explanatory notes, its

indications of the existence of possible interpolations, etc. But I have already said (see above, page 106) that where one has at one's disposal only one manuscript, there are no longer any possible variant readings (barring specific cases: difficulties in deciphering a word, errors in preceding editions, etc.). And when one has at one's disposal several manuscripts (two, at the most, for certain periods of the Diary; perhaps three in some very limited cases), it is sufficient to eliminate those periods and those cases in order to confine oneself strictly to the periods and to the cases where it is necessary to be contented with a single manuscript (here, the period from 6 December 1942 to 21 December 1943).

To the hypothesis, henceforth inconceivable, according to which there would exist an authentic manuscript, I say that none of the printed texts can claim to reproduce the text of the manuscript. The following table establishes, in fact, that the Fischer edition of 1955 comes in the eighth position in the order of succession of the varying forms of the Diary. To understand this table, refer especially to the discussion starting on page 93.

('Official') Chronological table of successive forms of the text of the Diary

1. The manuscript of Anne Frank;
2. Copy by Otto Frank, then by Otto Frank and Isa Cauvern;
3. New version of the copy by Otto Frank and Isa Cauvern;
4. New-new version of the copy by Albert Cauvern;
5. New-new-new version by Otto Frank;
6. New-new-new-new version by Otto Frank and the "Censors";
7. Contact edition (1947);
8. Lambert Schneider edition (1950), radically different from the preceding one, and even incompatible with it;
9. Fischer edition (1955) taking up again the preceding one in a "discreetly" (?) reworked and retouched form.

One could, of course, claim that 5 was perhaps only a very faithful copy of 4. The same for 7 in relation to 6. That would be to suppose that Mr. Frank, who reworked this text constantly, had suddenly refrained from doing it at the moment of recopying text 4 without any witness, and at the moment of the probable correction of the printer's proofs for 7. Personally, I maintain these nine stages as a minimum to which it is necessary indeed to add one, two or three "copies" for text 8.

The only interest in a study of the manuscripts allegedly by Anne Frank would be to bring to light some elements still more crushing for Mr. Frank: for example, some letters or fragments of letters that have never been published (the reasons for nonpublication should be inquired into closely, without trusting in the reasons given by Mr. Frank, which always have a very suspicious sentimental coloring); for example also, some very changeable names for Anne's "correspondents" (the idea of showing her always addressing herself to the same "dear Kitty" seems to be a belated idea), etc.

The reasoning which would consist of claiming that in the Diary there would exist nevertheless a basis of truth would be a reasoning without value. First, because it would be necessary to know that truth or to be able to distinguish it in the jumble of the obvious fictions; the lie is, most often, only the art of adapting the truth. Then, because a work of the mind (as, for example, the editing of a "diary") is not defined by a basis, but by a unity of

forms: the forms of a written expression, the forms which an individual has given to it once and for all, for better or for worse.

The reasoning which would consist of saying that there have only been some hundreds of changes between such and such form of the Diary is fallacious. The word "changes" is too vague. It allows, according to the taste of each person, all sorts of condemnations or, especially, all sorts of excuses. Furthermore, a change can involve, as we have seen, a single word or a text of 1,600 words!

For my part, I have called attention to several hundreds of changes, only between the Dutch text and either of the two texts -- which differ from each other -- that have been published in Germany. I call those changes: additions, subtractions, transferences, and alterations (by substitutions of one word for another, of one group of words of another -- these words and these groups of words being incompatible with each other, even if indeed, by the rarest exception, the meaning could be maintained). The whole of these changes must affect approximately 25,000 [3] words of the Fischer text which itself must be 77,000 words (that is, in any case, the number which I take for a base).

The French translation of *Het Achterhuis* can be called a "translation" in spite of the absence of one of the 169 entries of the Dutch Contact edition and notwithstanding indeed some weaknesses and also some bizarre things which lead one to think that there still could be some troublesome discoveries to be made. (*Journal de Anne Frank, Het Achterhuis*, translated from the Dutch by T. Caren and Suzanne Lombard, Calmann-Levy, 1950, printed 5 January 1974, 320 pages.) The Lambert Schneider edition cannot in any event be presented as a translation. As to the Fischer edition, it cannot call itself a reproduction of the Lambert Schneider edition, nor a translation of *Het Achterhuis*.

That impressive ensemble of additions, subtractions, transferences, alterations; those fictions of Mr. Frank; those dishonesties of the editors; those interventions of outsiders, friends of Mr. Frank, the existence of two such different books presented as one and the same Diary of Anne Frank -- all these reveal a work which cannot, in any way, retain the prestige attached to an authentic testimony. The inconsistencies of the various texts are of all kinds. They concern the language and the style, the length and the form of the pieces that make up the Diary, the number and the kind of anecdotes reported, the description of the premises, the mention of material realities, the dialogues, the ideas exchanged, the tastes expressed; they concern the very personalities of the principal characters, to begin with the personality of Anne Frank, a personality which gives the impression of living in a world of pure fiction.

While offering himself as personal guarantor of the authenticity of this work, which is only fiction, Mr. Frank, who has besides obviously intervened at all stages of the genesis of the book, has signed what it is appropriate to call a literary fraud. The Diary of Anne Frank is to be placed on the already crowded shelf of false memoirs. Our post-war period has been fertile in works or writings of this kind. Among those false, apocryphal, or suspicious works (either entirely, or by insertions of foreign elements) one can mention: the various "testimonies" of Rudolf H...ss, Kurt Gerstein, Miklos Nyiszli, Emmanuel Ringelblum, the memoirs of Eva Braun, Adolf Eichmann, Walter Schellenberg, but also the document entitled: "Prayer of John XXIII for the Jews." One must mention especially the false diaries

fabricated by the Jewish Historical Institute in Warsaw and denounced by the French historian Michel Borwicz, of Polish Jewish origin; among those diaries could appear that of one Therese Heschels, age thirteen.[4]

I would take care not to forget that one of the most celebrated forgeries was fabricated against the Jews: the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. I ask that people not misunderstand the direction that I have given to my research on the authenticity of the Diary of Anne Frank. Even if my personal conviction is that the work comes from Mr. Frank; even if I think that at the rate of two letters per day, three months would have been enough for him to prepare the first version of his clumsy fiction; even if I think that he did not believe that his work would know such an immense success (which, at the same time, would risk causing its terrible faults to become evident); even if I think that one can then find many extenuating circumstances for him; even if I have the conviction that he did not at all seek to make up a vast hoax, but that he found himself dragged along by circumstances to guarantee all the extraordinarily brilliant results of a humble and banal undertaking -- in spite of all that, the truth obliges me to say that The Diary of Anne Frank is only a simple literary fraud.

French editor's postscript (1980)

The report that you have just read was not destined for publication. In the mind of Professor Faurisson, it only constituted one piece, among others, of a work that he intended to devote to The Diary of Anne Frank.

We publish it today -- in spite of the reticence of its author who, for his part, would have hoped for a more extended publication including some elements which are still being worked on because the French press and the foreign press have created an uproar about the professor's opinion on the Diary of Anne Frank. The public itself may feel the need to judge these pieces. We have thus wished to put the essential part of these pieces at its disposal. You can thus make for yourself your own judgments on Faurisson's methods of work and on the results to which they had led him by August of 1978.

This report, in the exact form [5] (see next page) under which we publish it, already has an official existence. It was in August of 1978 that it was sent, in its German version, to the lawyer Jürgen Rieger to be presented as evidence at a court in Hamburg. Mr. Rieger was and still remains today the defender of Ernst Remer, subjected to a trial for having publicly expressed his doubts on the authenticity of the Diary.

The court, after having heard the parties and having begun to examine the basis of the litigation, decided, to everyone's surprise, to adjourn any new session sine die.

According to the usual scenario, from the time the trial opened the press dictated to the court the conduct to follow. The Social Democratic Party of Chancellor Helmut Schmidt went into the front lines of the battle and in a long open letter vigorously took a position in favor of Mr. Frank. For this political party, the cause was judged in advance, and the authenticity of the Diary had been proved a long time ago.

The court in question, in spite of the efforts of Mr. Rieger to start the trial once more, has never rendered its judgment. The German press deplored the fact that Mr. Otto Frank still

had to wait for "justice to be done." Still, this refusal to judge constitutes progress. In a similar case, Professor Faurisson had drawn up a five-page report summarizing his research and his conclusions about the "gas chambers." That statement was signed and the signature was notarized. The professor had gone so far as to cite the text of the Journal officiel of the French Republic establishing that a legalization of signature in France was valid in West Germany. A waste of effort: in the reasons presented for the condemnation, the Court decreed that "Faurisson" was only a pseudonym. For the same reason it refused the testimony of the American professor Arthur R. Butz. Justice is equal for all, subject to the exceptio diabolica.

HOLOCOSTIANITY

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustianity. This program is designed to assign meanings to the Jewish agenda, and places a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It is powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws, making the Jews beyond and above any criticism. It is further used as a tool to silence all debate and steamroll anyone who opposes their agenda. It delegitimizes any information that exposes them, along with those who do, and gives them moral precedent for their Jewish state in Israel; the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It is also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology, which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychological or material institution that by its nature, hinders Jewish destruction, and the assimilation of their nation into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth, the Jew has made it illegal in many areas to research this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We now look at what is really happening and shine the light on this situation.

The International Jew manipulated the Great War into existence that swept up Europe. The reason for this was to destroy the old order of Europe and to establish a foundation for International Communist takeover, along with forcing the entire West into debt with Jewish banks. This played into the first part. During the war however, something unexpected occurred. In 1915, the German Kaiser realized this war was not the quick push to victory as planned, and extended an offer of Peace to England, to end the war with Germany withdrawing to the pre-1914 boundaries. He stated the war was destroying the best of the young generation of Europe.

As Freedman who was a large player among Internationally Jewry confessed, the Jews in England then made a deal with the other half of the government. They would get their brethren in America to force America into the war, in return for Palestine as a Jewish state. The Gentile faction wanted to break Germany's Empire and international economic rivalry, which was the traditional English policy in dealing with Continental European powers, agreed.

Wilson, the American President who by his own and Freedman's confession was nothing but a tool of Jewish interests [He passed the Fed act], just after being elected on a policy of noninterference in the war in Europe, had the American government vote for war against Germany and their allies in Europe.

The entire time this was occurring, Jewry was strengthening their Communist movements in Europe. In 1917, the German Jewish elite secretly conspired with their connections in Russia, to send a private armored train carrying large sums of money for Communist aid, along with a secret passenger, the Jew, Lenin across the border into Russia. The rest is history.

During this time, the Jews in Germany were working in the same they were in Russia— using the extreme conditions the war had created on the population to exploit every issue to generate a powerful Communist movement. They were also spreading defeatist propaganda into the German society that made its way to the front with the new recruits. The Jews made the deal in England simply to keep the war going, they had no intention of Germany victory. With a strong German Empire, Communism would never succeed in Europe. The control of Germany was the key to their victory on the large part of the Continent.

There had been large Jewish manipulated, Communist style uprisings in the German Empire in the previous century that had been crushed. The old order had also crushed the Communist revolt in the Paris Commune. They needed Germany to be destroyed in order to secure Communism. Germany launched their last great offensive of the war in 1918. This was to end the war before America could come in at full force against them. The results were the German forces had won the war, and the French were taken out of action. The only English army standing between Germany and Paris had been broken. Then the stab in the back came. The Jews caused a Communist revolt among the workers, the populace, and the Navy. The Jewish demoralization of the Army and home front all came together. With this Jewish borne betrayal, the offensive lost steam and the war was lost. Two million men had just died in four years of war, to be betrayed by the Jews.

The treaty the Internationalist Jew forced on Germany was intended to weaken Germany for Jewish takeover via their networks of Communism.

The Jews went right to work their Cultural Marxist brigades and began to attack very aspect of German culture and the national soul, indoctrinating Germans with self-hate and shame over being a German, and demoralizing them for the final Communist plunge. The Jews tried to pull Germany into full Communism by the violent takeover tactics such as the Spartacus uprising. This was planned to finish off Germany, the way the Jews did with Russia. It was their signal for the end of a free Germany.

The Thule society was the force that countered the Jewish plans and was the only force able to counter them effectively. Here is an example of what was going in Germany with the Jewish Communists:

The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they could not win at the polls. In Berlin, the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings, and declared the Ebert government overthrown by their "glorious" Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin.

They were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter from their fighting at the front. They broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the Red Revolution were shot or bayoneted. The "glorious" Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

The Free Corps that successfully defeated Jewish Communists several times in Weimar, the Rotfrontkämpferbund troops had all been organized at the top by the Satanists of the Thule Society who saved Germany from the Jewish death grip in the 11th hour, literally. You can see the sacred emblems of Thule on the Free Corps helmets.

The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered given Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

The Jews were also destroying Germany via organized crime networks, which were pumping drugs and filth into the cities, and the Jews in general were involved in thousands of frauds to steal wealth and property from the Germans. Rich Jews would sit in restaurant windows, teasing and mocking the starving Germans standing outside who had not eaten in days due to the economic situation. A million people died of extreme poverty in this time, as a result of the consequences of International Jewry infesting their nation. The Jewish bankers had purposely planned and brought about the great depression to steal wealth from Gentiles and with this, created numerous problems where their Communist revolution would gain power by creating the problems, inciting reactions, and pushing their Jewish solution. Everything rotten and harmful in Germany at this point was overflowing at the top with Jews, as Hitler rightfully noted.

It is the same today in the Western world. The Jews had attacked Germany almost to the death, Germany, the very nation that trusted them and made them a full part of its life in good faith.

Then against all odds, something finally occurred that put an end to this all out attempted murder on the German people and nation:
"In coming before the public as National Socialists with this conception of the real strength of a Folk, we know that today the whole of public opinion is against us. But this is indeed the deepest meaning of our new doctrine, which as a world view separates us from others. – Adolf Hitler "The Second Book"

Those words were written in 1926 when the Party was fighting for the survival of Germany at a hundred thousand votes. Three years later the National Socialist Party received two million votes, the next election thirteen million votes, and with

the next election, Hitler was elected as the Chancellor of Germany. The Truth had won out.

With the new Hitler government, order was first restored. This was done by arresting en mass the criminal elements that were out of control in Germany, partly due to the effects of extreme poverty. Vigilante squads were killing criminal elements in the streets in a desperate attempt to save their communities and to protect themselves and their families. What this meant is that hordes of pimps, drug dealers, professional criminals, financial crooks [no different from Jewish, Wall Street, today] and the general people who populate any prison were rounded up and placed in new camps, as the standard jails were already over populated. This was part of the progressive socialist thinking. That by hard work a personal could be reformed into a moral human being and reintegrated back into society.

It is no mistake that a large percentage of these criminal individuals happened to be Jewish, for such a tiny minority of the population. They comprised the bulk of the criminal elements in all areas.

The large number of Communists in Germany, with orders and funding from the major base of International Jewry, Moscow [no mistake Russians were found among the Reds in Germany before], yet planned another violent uprising against the newly elected government, which is true to their style. They don't respect a nation's right to self-determination. The Communist burning of the Reichstag was the signal of this revolt. This caused the German government to have to declare martial law, and arrest the Communist leadership, placing them in the new detention camps, in order to stop this uprising from happening.

98% of the Communist leadership in Germany was Jewish, with those at the top being 100% Jewish.

This is what the Hitler government was fighting to prevent from happening to Germany and the rest of Europe:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

The Jewish Communist regime in the East by record, murdered over 60 million human beings— many in slave labor death camps all run by Jews.

No one was put into camps before the War just for being Jewish. However, the Jews were put into camps en mass for their criminal, Jewish behavior. Just read the Talmud to understand why. Judaism is an organized crime racket against the Gentile world.

There was a reason the Jewish populations in Europe had been traditionally moved into Ghettos with high walls around them, and gates that were locked at night and guarded by armed watchmen, with all of the Jews having to be inside

before nightfall. This was to protect the Gentiles from the Jews. The Czar had to move them into the Pale for the very same reasons.

The plan was to relocate the Jews out of Europe and to their own region. This was the only "Final Solution," as honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest, have noted repeatedly. Since the Jews had nearly annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves in return for Germany trusting them, the government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. Freeman admits all of this. Germany was negotiating with the Zionists to help relocate the Jews to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews were not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave, as they could no longer make a living from dishonest means.

Then as Freedman stated, the leaders of world Jewry met with the representatives of the German State, and ordered them to return all their fellow Jews to their former positions of power that they had used to nearly destroy the nation with, or face war with the nations that the International Jews controlled. The Germans refused. The first act was an economic embargo placed upon Germany that would leave a third of the German people to starve. The Jews were attempting to break Germany from within, and put it back under their control for their final aim. This failed, and the Jews pushed the world into war with Germany.

During the war, the German government found that every single subversive organization in their territory even within Germany, that was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort, and cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War, were all Jewish and were working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allied governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column, which was literally international, they simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps, as a war safety measure.

All that happened was due to the fact Germany was laid to ruin by Allies [of Judah]. Night and day, bombing raids destroyed the entire infrastructure of Germany. Millions of Germans were already starving and boiling shoe leather to try to stay alive, and thousands had been killed in the bombing raids, that were targeting civilians for Talmudic purposes. The camps were being constantly bombed by the Allies, as they were industrial centers. The people who died in the camps simply died for the same reasons as hundreds of thousands of Germans. It was from the results of the war and nothing else. This has been proven repeatedly, even during court trials. There were no homicidal gas chambers or any organized exterminations of Jews. The Red Cross had observers in the

camps the entire time and nothing of the such was ever stated. This is what Freedman confessed also.

Proof:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN_lxr7s

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

The only people being purposely exterminated in camps were Eastern Europeans in the Jewish operated death camps inside the USSR, and after the war, the Allies of Judah's POWs camps, over 50 thousand German soldiers surrendered, many only 15 years old were systematically murdered on orders from the Jew Eisenhower.

The main reason the Jews created this lie, was to hide the truth that the Germans had to put them in camps to protect themselves from the Jews. Just as many nations had done in their own way from the Pale to the walled and guarded Ghettos.

They had to turn Hitler into an icon of evil, because if you tell the truth about Hitler, you tell the truth about the Jews.

“The Jew is immunized against all dangers: one may call him a scoundrel, parasite, swindler, profiteer, it all runs off him like water off a raincoat. But call him a Jew and you will be astonished at how he recoils, how injured he is, how he suddenly shrinks back: “I’ve been found out.” – Joseph Goebbels

Hong Kong Is Teaching Us

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 01, 2019

The situation in Hong Kong is that Hong Kong exists within a nation that is essentially an Orwellian dictatorship with full military power, information control upwards to a 99.98%, no freedom of speech, a ranking system that ranks citizens like cattle and imprisons people for accidentally passing on a wrong street light.

All surrounded by the control and the military of said nation, with nowhere to really escape to. People over in China two blocks away from the border don't even know what is going in to Hong Kong thanks to the Great Firewall of China.

In China what is also happening is that except of punishments from crimes, and Sauron's Communist Eyeball looking at you 24/7, and by "you", we don't mean "you" amongst other people, but "YOU" as an individual human being numbered within a ranking system. In other words, one is being constantly 'evaluated' by those in power of whether or not one is a good citizen, and if one is not, they find themselves either punished or in the public board of shame, where they are shamed for an extended period of time, depending on what kind of crime they have committed.

The whole thing about the Chinese, the whining on Huawei's "Spying" and all the related, is that the Chinese are doing in more grotesque manner, what the NSA and other agencies have been doing casually for at least 60 years. The moral panic on this is that by miracle, in the West, we still don't get every door busted for every comment written online just yet, and that there is no public board of shame.

But this is the only thing that is yet to happen in the West. Everything else is rapidly happening - people are already dragged into courts for 'offensive posts' in facebook, or because they made the wrong meme, which was seen by like 10 people online.

Indeed, we have lost our ability to speak our minds online within the context of our own societies. This started from the supposed "Far right" and now has consumed virtually the whole Right wing. Even the most mediocre, idiots of the system, are being absorbed into this and thrown under the bus, totally unpersoned. In all respects they experience exactly what a dissident would experience in China, minus the beating until their brain leaves out of the skull. But don't worry, the generations they have infested with violent Marxism will make sure we're getting there sooner or later, unless they are stopped in their tracks.

The last generation which has some perception of the "Red White and Blue" and knows what a "Constitution" is, is slowly giving in to a Marxist rainbow color mob that has no consciousness other than

infinite gibes and throwing it's political opponents off of wheelchairs, as they proudly did to a disabled person not long ago. This is how upright and strong these people are. It took 5 Marxist apes to take down a single person from a wheelchair with an opinion that was "right wing" in a video that leaked months ago.

The strength of the Marxist mob however was never in it's straight forwardness, honesty, or any other form of redeemable quality. They always were natural subversive elements, no different than ticks and other viruses, and since logical points always escaped them, public discourse, or military confrontation, are things they always hated. It's a well known fact the Soviet Union was totally cucked and in shrieking fear from a retaliation from the Western countries such as the United States. So they invested all their powers instead in subversive, large scale propaganda, to take out the West from the inside. What they always loved is slimy and aggressive propaganda, it's a historical documentation here.

In regards to all things that China is being blamed [and rightfully] about, in regards to surveillance, mass control, and the related, all of this exists privately and below the radar, but we aren't that far behind the Orwellian obvious dictatorship. It's just that now those holding the radar such as mega companies, are merely fed up and they feel like this grip is being challenged, so we have obvious crackdowns in the West. As far as the invisible aspect of this is concerned, with NSA coupled with Israel and a few other countries, the situation is far gone. China is a child when it comes to this, it's just the Chinese are far more blunt in how they have went about it, because they are Communists and they don't want to keep a false pretext going and try to deceive by appearances.

The appearances game in the West is also starting to become obsolete, and the enemy is losing their patience. This is why you have such brutal and obvious censorship now, because they feel like they are getting nowhere, this has to happen for their agenda to advance. Yet, due to the nature of the Western World and it's founded ideals, the yids cannot go full throttle like the Chinese [just yet] to impose on the West what the people in Hong Kong are now revolting about, which is a military/industrial/information/legal complex of total dictatorship.

In the West we now have the Industrial complex ready [notice how industries like Youtube censor free speech, or how Twitter and others claim to be "private companies", aka, they can do as they see fit, and the same goes for Google], we have the Information complex which is already in place [Surveillance and espionage], and what remains is the total corrosion of the Legal system, and then to bring in the military and to connect all of this.

Indeed we may be better off than Hong Kong, but we are accelerating towards the same direction. Due to the clauses of malforming the minds of people politically, the same minds behind states like China, ie, Communists, have devised propaganda and warfare on the West for many decades.

The West was bound to lose this war the moment it began, as simply, Communists have an advantage in information war by default, since they are radicals, and since their nations are propaganda machinery focused only on one specific thing, while their enemies are "Open societies" and espouse values of "Freedom", which allow them to be infiltrated, subverted, and malformed.

Now there are some people in Hong Kong, and they know the Chinese Sauron state knows everything about them their phones are bugged, and that they may possibly die from what they are doing. It's also known and obvious that the United States is also behind the Hong Kong revolts, and indeed, this is not being hidden, but quite expected. However, we on ourselves aren't really that better, but the fact that other people come to help to us for freedom, should make us understand a few things or two.

For one, the Chinese people have been subjected to what America was sworn to fight for many decades. Now, you have strange people espousing Communism and wearing the hammer and sickle, and legitimately believing that this is a great way to go about their lives. Endless historical examples did not suffice apparently, not even the fact their own country opposed Communism more than any other country, and gives them, faults aside, the best quality of life worldwide.

It's insane that people over in Hong Kong apparently understand the words of "Democracy" and "Free Speech" more than some entitled kid in an American University, that literally wants to censor evil people who offended their emotions.

We have to protect our freedoms and Hong Kong is teaching us this very thing. We can also see the beginning of what is going to happen if we don't, in China.

China at this point has managed to become an example to avoid in regards to any sort of freedom, it's a nation which is escalating further than Orwell. It should be used as a measure on how much our own democracy is failing. And the more years go, it's not like we are moving away from this example, but drawing closer and closer to it.

The Chinese police of thought, we have the ADL for this. The Chinese censorship media we have Youtube, Twitter, Facebook, the list goes. The databases of people being profiled, we have Facebook again. Exactly as the Chinese state has fake news outlets that keep people ignorant, we have BBC, CNN, MSNBC, and all the related outlets, owned and serving specific interests. In regards to the social ranking system of China, we don't have a "Board of Shame", but we have all sorts of punishments for people who dare to speak their mind.

The Chinese 0.1% of claimed elites are on our end of the world the Jews, people one is not allowed to criticize, and who use all the above means to keep the population enslaved. In regards to the hit squads, these aren't yet quite formed, but it's happening, we have the Anti-Fa and numerous other subversive elements. The re-education camps in the West are not required as the Jews have ensured every church, university, and place of learning, is as it in essence such center as it is, breeding people that are literally instructed to ruin the nations that gave them life and freedom, in contrast to even their own interest.

The fact we aren't full China is a good thing, but we aren't far off either. And as people in Hong Kong today have stopped giving a fuck and they are burning the place alive, every person in a position of power who is not insane should ask themselves what is going to come of these modern plantations when a people who has been instructed or at least learned a time of freedom, is exposed to said dictatorship.

Any reasonable leader or citizen should understand the Communism and China-ization process has to reverse itself right now, before it is too late and all the world we have built is going to burn into ashes. In the very same way some people in Hong Kong have stopped giving a fuck about all the industrial and military complex that wants to enslave them, so will people soon do that in the West, ran over by illegal migration, adject poverty or financial stuckedness, and to put a cherry on the pie the inability to even vent their lungs about it online.

The good news is that the more the West is being moved towards the China-ization process, the more enemies the subversive Communist minded folk is created, eventually only digging their own hole, like Stalin, Trotsky, and many other said individuals have done in history. Indeed, they are doing everyone a favor by what they are doing. They are creating freedom aware citizens who will not care about torture, death, or any other form of penalty falling upon them. They are creating freedom fighters who will go the extra mile without any fear, in contrast to how this was done before the crackdowns, which was the "slow boiling of a frog".

Indeed, the more evident this process becomes, it may be more trying, but it's all in the end for the better, so people should not despair. We could avoid all of this while we have the time, and before the time of no return, which is approaching more and more when nothing is being done.

Is our world ready to pay the backfire of such events? Why do we even have to go down this hole as a world or as a society? Simply because the jews said so?

Do we want our Western world to become in the future only a giant Hong Kong, fighting a revolutionary and maybe hopeless world towards enslaving behemoths?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

House Of Saud, Dönme "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison, a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer, we discover several major things— That Turkey fell from the inside to Crypto-Jews or the "Young Turks," the Dönme. These Jews were responsible for the Armenian genocide [more than a million murdered] along with the genocide of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud; the family that rules Saudi Arabia is of Jewish descent and blood, hence they are also Crypto-Jews. This news is so dangerous to the Saudi's that they put out a contract on a researcher, Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

We also learn the Jews are rapidly losing their power in the Middle East along with their near century-long grip over Turkey. It has fallen away and in fact, they lost their control over Egypt during the "Arab Spring" uprising.

We can see how the Jews use their tool of Islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of Islam:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/234>

And we can see how their other program of Christianity leaves Gentiles helpless against them and their plots as well:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/268>

More on the Jews' secret networks to observe how they subvert even in America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

We can also see that our rituals are working.

<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-east-most-whispered-secret-part-i.html>

There is a historical "eight hundred pound gorilla" lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the

reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran...

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as **the “DönmeH”** is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere **of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries.** These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. **It is interesting that “DönmeH” not only refers to the Jewish “untrustworthy converts” to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.**

The DonmeH sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi’s followers, known as Sabbateans, but also “crypto-Jews,” publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the DönmeH created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

The DönmeH rise to power in Turkey

Many DönmeH, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. **It was this core group of DönmeH, which organized the secret Young Turks,** also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and DönmeH offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Adulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the DönmeH with this statement to his Ottoman court: “Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had

watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state.” After his ouster by Ataturk’s Young Turk Dönme in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Donmeh citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönme, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk’s newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönme numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönme may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Donmeh, Tefik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey’s Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönme, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. **There have been many questions about Ataturk’s own name, since “Mustapha Kemal Ataturk” was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönme!** Ataturk also abolished Turkey’s use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönme

Ataturk’s suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. **The 1973 book, The Secret Jews, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavid Bey, were both committed Dönme and that they were in good company because “too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet**

[Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna].” In The Forward of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in The New York Sun that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael (“Hear O Israel”), saying that it was “my prayer too.” The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, **Ataturk attended the Semsî Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönme named Simon Zevi.** Halkin wrote in the New York Sun article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: “I now know – know (and I haven’t a shred of doubt) – that Ataturk’s father’s family was indeed of Jewish stock.”

It was Ataturk’s and the Young Turks’ support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in The Forward of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönme dominated Turkish leadership “from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey’s military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites” kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields.” In his book, The Dönme: Jewish Converts, Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as “genocide.” It has always been believed that the reason for Israel’s reticence was not to upset Israel’s close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that **it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk’s direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.**

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the “renegade Hebrew of Salonica.” Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the “renegade Hebrew.” **It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönme because they were considered to be commercial competitors.**

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the

Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönme's **knowledge that it was the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways.** Knowledge that it was Dönme, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönme would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönme rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Atatürk and his secular Dönme regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönme presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. **Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönme Turkish leaders,** including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and **some unsuccessful, like OPERATION SLEDGEHAMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003.** Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Özal and Prime Minister Bülent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, **Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönme, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Atatürk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon.** But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönme and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. **Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönme remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.**

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the

Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönme, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönme's favorite son, Atatürk, some ninety years before. **In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003.** Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönme and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönme connection to Turkey, is the Dönme connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönme roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, *The Dönme Jews*, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, *The Dönme Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis*, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-

Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his “quackery.” In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab’s son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari’s book, *The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth and Roots*, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moïshe, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moïshe joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Saudis’ Jewish roots. In Said Nasir’s book, *The History of the Saud Family*, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Saudis and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cocas. Cocas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: “I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain’s interests are, by all means, in your interest.” Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönme from Basra, responded: “Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine.” Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: “His Majesty’s government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . .” The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönme Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Atatürk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Saudis established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönme in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi’as. The Wahhabi Saudis

accomplished what the Kemalist Dönme were able to achieve in Turkey: a fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

Deep states and Dönme

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon “deep state” with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its “foreign” connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other “deep states” in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönme in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönme-descendent Saudis and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light... And it would explain Erdogan’s support for Egypt’s revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönme. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya’s new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönme (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan’s desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönme has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel’s government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönme and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönme and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönme with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian “Arab Spring” also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönme doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for Moses’s followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: “Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey.” The Dönme, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis,

Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Saudis are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Saudis have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönme when it stated, "it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil." In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Saudis, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönme and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

How Christianity Came To Be

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Sun Jul 15, 2018 7:39 pm

We have to simplify and boil down this story to understand how it came to be.

The jews in around 200 BC were living as part of many countries in particular and concentration however around "Israel" a region they were claiming from the native peoples. Here they carried their usual blood sacrifices and anything else they are notoriously known for, occult warfare as a separate element from all other people. The news of this didn't take a lot of time to be transferred to the heads of the empires, not only the Roman empire, but the Seleucid or Greek Empire. Se-Leucid Empire literally means "The White Empire".

The jews always believed they should conquer the world. They saw the ones who have done so by labor and civilization creation as their enemies. Essentially they just wanted to achieve power over their enemies. They used occult means and occult criminality primarily.

Because this always reached a boiling point with jews doing Communist revolts and occult crimes, this agitated some leaders in the regions like Mithridates which literally means "The One Given to the World by the God Mithra". The King name of this leader was Antiochus Epiphanes which means "Manifested God", ie, the manifested Will of Mithra. This guy ordered the jews exterminated for their crimes and uprisings against the Pagan empire that was being run at the time and for their refusal to become Hellenized aka Civilized creatures and lay off the crackpipe with the Communist revolts.

Antiochus destroyed many jews same as all their spiritual and material constructions to the point the jews almost went extinct, or so the jews whine, because this is obviously not the case. Jews be jewing, they exaggerate. Antiochus replaced the jewish idols with Pagan statues and restored these regions the jews had on the religious affairs of the native religions and effectively kicked the jews out mercilessly from their stolen lands. For this, he was hated by the jews and was cursed until the day he died. This came to the jews as a realization because they understood really well that the Pagan Gods motivated the Gentiles to defend themselves against their assaults. As the jews always knew from the Torah these things happen because the Gods inspire the Goyim aka the Gentiles to wake up and to resist their plots and activities.

So after all this was said and done the jews decided to get into what is called "A Self Imposed Exile" and spread themselves in every known city of the time. This was done on purpose so nothing can happen like the above again to them. And they of course insisted with their rituals, lies, and defamation per usual.

Jews always plot to kill their enemies. They just put this in a religious context to pretend it's someone else doing it. JHVH is essentially the self practicing jew and the jews as a whole and their will expressed in the form of a 'god'. Part of this is the extermination of mankind and it's subjugation. And the ancient emperors knew this.

After this was said and done the jews decided to move in every town they could and start a new hoax. In understanding they were hated for their alien and crazy 'religion', they started weaving a new religion for Goyim consumption and as a barrier and hoax they could hide themselves behind and to seem more normal. This hoax was Christianity. They stole all Pagan elements

they could find and assimilated them in this 'religion' and got the lower strata and the stupid Gentiles they could find to start believing in this, however, this religion only began as a "Jew Exclusive" faith, based on the hoax and hearings of a Yeshua, a Rabbi from Galilee.

The jews kept this lie going, and organizing, going from city to city as traders and giving advice to other jews and spreading the plague hoax until it got a life of it's own. This very well persisted not only in the Roman Empire and took it down, but even to this day. And to this day the jews organize (by phone and e-mail now) on how to keep this lie going.

As you can imagine this didn't resound very good with the Romans or any other civilization of the time. Yet the jews kept pushing this lie all the time and to all sides because they understood the source of all power for the Goyim was their Paganism. The whole bible and the basis of all the crap the jews have written was to replace these religious and social affairs from their enemies.

And if you fast forward to today, you have the same races of people who were victims of that plot, that came to accept it later, and now even defend it as their own "religion". The jews are the bosses of the planet and have been competing with total power since there is nothing to hold social cohesion and racial understanding to their enemies.

There is no "Paganism" anymore just the worship of a worthless Rabbi based on hearsay hoaxes. As the situation escalated the jews did the same thing to other people's who once were Pagan like the Arabs (created Islam) and Africans, and every Nation on earth.

Today, because you have had people subjugated under a dogma, they can't understand that this dogma is alien. In the same way the raped and the rapist have had 'some history together', many retards assume Christianity is somehow an integral part of our civilizations, or even racial existence. This has been proved to be all in reverse in every historical instance during Christianity, but these people deny this reality.

Every movement today towards Paganism or moving away from Christianity is criminalized, attacked, and lied to so it can be reversed into the Goyim state of Christianity. The old peoples fought the jews but they had literally lost the reasons why later, as they literally worshiped a Rabbi from the levant. This is how the world came to be ruled by jewish criminals who have been in every office for many decades now and spit in every Nation's face.

The last stage of the above is after 'cultural assimilation' to bastardize and make fully lost all the above people so they can never payback the jews for their actions and crimes against people who just couldn't take their parasitism and whom the jew has victimized.

That's the story of Christianity, the favorite religion of all those with an IQ below 70.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: How Christianity Came To Be

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666** » Sun Jul 15, 2018 8:13 pm

It's also to be noted the problems with the jews began from the Persian Empire as it has been said before where they started formulating the core of their teachings. Then this went into the Seleucid empire, and then Rome got the contagious disease from ruling over these lands.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: How Christianity Came To Be

Postby **HP Mageson666** » Sun Jul 15, 2018 9:03 pm

Something to note that the Persian's had the same problem this Zoroaster program lead to constant conflict and ended up with the rise of a communist movement under Mazdak who today is consider the first communist leader in history. The Persian Emperor of the Sasanian Empire also put his Imperial power behind Mani to travel all the way to the far east and spread Christianity.

As for Mani:

"Mani's parents were members of the Jewish Christian Gnostic sect known as the Elcesaites"

There is no Jewish Christian the Christians of this time all Jews this was in the early 3rd century. Mani was a fucking kike spreading the Jewish poison already further into Persia and the world. Where the Jews got Zoroastrianism in Persia they got themselves a real base to Jew from. The Jews in China and India had a lot of connection to the Persian Jews. Even Stalin was a Persian Jew.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: How Christianity Came To Be](#)

Post by [High Priest Jake Carlson](#) » Sun Jul 15, 2018 10:07 pm

Hoodedcobra666 wrote: We have to simplify and boil down this story to understand how it came to be.

The Jews in around 200 BC were living as part of many countries in particular and concentration however around "Israel" a region they were claiming from the native peoples. Here they carried their usual blood sacrifices and anything else they are notoriously known for, occult warfare as a separate element from all other people. The news of this didn't take a lot of time to be transferred to the heads of the empires, not only the Roman empire, but the Seleucid or Greek Empire. Seleucid Empire literally means "The White Empire".

The Jews always believed they should conquer the world. They saw the ones who have done so by labor and civilization creation as their enemies. Essentially they just wanted to achieve power over their enemies. They used occult means and occult criminality primarily.

Because this always reached a boiling point with Jews doing Communist revolts and occult crimes, this agitated some leaders in the regions like Mithridates which literally means "The One Given to the World by the God Mithra". The King name of this leader was Antiochus Epiphanes which means "Manifested God", ie, the manifested Will of Mithra. This guy ordered the Jews exterminated for their crimes and uprisings against the Pagan empire that was being run at the time and for their refusal to become Hellenized aka Civilized creatures and lay off the crackpipe with the Communist revolts.

Antiochus destroyed many Jews same as all their spiritual and material constructions to the point the Jews almost went extinct, or so the Jews whine, because this is obviously not the case. Jews be Jewing, they exaggerate. Antiochus replaced the Jewish idols with Pagan statues and restored these regions the Jews had on the religious affairs of the native religions and effectively kicked the Jews out mercilessly from their stolen lands. For this, he was hated by the Jews and was cursed until the day he died. This came to the Jews as a realization because they understood really well that the Pagan Gods motivated the Gentiles to defend themselves against their assaults. As the Jews always knew from the Torah these things happen because the Gods inspire the Goyim aka the Gentiles to wake up and to resist their plots and activities.

So after all this was said and done the Jews decided to get into what is called "A Self Imposed Exile" and spread themselves in every known city of the time. This was done on purpose so nothing can happen like the above again to them. And they of course insisted with their rituals, lies, and defamation per usual.

Jews always plot to kill their enemies. They just put this in a religious context to pretend it's someone else doing it. JHVH is essentially the self practicing Jew and the Jews as a whole and their will expressed in the form of a 'god'. Part of this is the extermination of mankind and it's subjugation. And the ancient emperors knew this.

After this was said and done the Jews decided to move in every town they could and start a new hoax. In understanding they were hated for their alien and crazy 'religion', they started

weaving a new religion for Goyim consumption and as a barrier and hoax they could hide themselves behind and to seem more normal. This hoax was Christianity. They stole all Pagan elements they could find and assimilated them in this 'religion' and got the lower strata and the stupid Gentiles they could find to start believing in this, however, this religion only began as a "Jew Exclusive" faith, based on the hoax and hearings of a Yeshua, a Rabbi from Galilee.

The jews kept this lie going, and organizing, going from city to city as traders and giving advice to other jews and spreading the plague hoax until it got a life of it's own. This very well persisted not only in the Roman Empire and took it down, but even to this day. And to this day the jews organize (by phone and e-mail now) on how to keep this lie going.

As you can imagine this didn't resound very good with the Romans or any other civilization of the time. Yet the jews kept pushing this lie all the time and to all sides because they understood the source of all power for the Goyim was their Paganism. The whole bible and the basis of all the crap the jews have written was to replace these religious and social affairs from their enemies.

And if you fast forward to today, you have the same races of people who were victims of that plot, that came to accept it later, and now even defend it as their own "religion". The jews are the bosses of the planet and have been competing with total power since there is nothing to hold social cohesion and racial understanding to their enemies.

There is no "Paganism" anymore just the worship of a worthless Rabbi based on hearsay hoaxes. As the situation escalated the jews did the same thing to other people's who once were Pagan like the Arabs (created Islam) and Africans, and every Nation on earth.

Today, because you have had people subjugated under a dogma, they can't understand that this dogma is alien. In the same way the raped and the rapist have had 'some history together', many retards assume Christianity is somehow an integral part of our civilizations, or even racial existence. This has been proved to be all in reverse in every historical instance during Christianity, but these people deny this reality.

Every movement today towards Paganism or moving away from Christianity is criminalized, attacked, and lied to so it can be reversed into the Goyim state of Christianity. The old peoples fought the jews but they had literally lost the reasons why later, as they literally worshiped a Rabbi from the levant. This is how the world came to be ruled by jewish criminals who have been in every office for many decades now and spit in every Nation's face.

The last stage of the above is after 'cultural assimilation' to bastardize and make fully lost all the above people so they can never payback the jews for their actions and crimes against people who just couldn't take their parasitism and whom the jew has victimized.

That's the story of Christianity, the favorite religion of all those with an IQ below 70.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Many Wiccans and other neo-"Pagans" think they are "escaping" traditional, oppressive Christianity, but many of these same neo-"Pagans" worship Jesus and Mary Magdalene as the "Pagan" "Horned God" and "the Goddess." Just more Jewish crock of shit Christian nonsense that is surviving and thriving in Wicca, via the Christian Wicca movement.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

How Jews Control Both Sides

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » **Sat Aug 11, 2018 8:07 am**

For those of you who are old enough to have lived during the cold war, you probably can remember how the USSR always took the side of whatever country was against Israel, while the US always supported Israel.

This has been a confusing issue for many who don't understand Jewish tactics.

It's rather simple. For example, as the Jews control both the US and former USSR, by controlling both sides, unbeknownst to the world populace, this gives them an enormous advantage.

The side they want for to lose in a war, for example, the Arabs against Israel, USSR takes the side of the Arabs and appears to be supporting them. The Jewish controlled media makes sure to really publicize this to their liking.

The Jewish controlled USSR then sells the Arabs (or whatever country is against Israel) inferior weapons and such. Defective artillery, ammunition duds and so forth.

This is no different from communism and Christianity. In addition, the so-called "Far Right," National Socialism, and any other groups are infested with Jews, while they openly control the Left side. Be aware of this. Know this.

They have worked relentlessly over the centuries to take control of all key positions, and opposing sides.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Interesting but short topic.

In the Sefer Yetzirah which is called the "Book of Formation", which is the story of how Rabbis created the jew made Hebrew Alphabet (they name themselves God as usual in this book), they just give the array on some subjects, amongst one of these, is lying. These can be found in annotated versions especially under the letter "Betai" or "Beys" or "Bet" which is a letter associated in hebrew with the feminine element and the ability to lie. This is why they start the bible with the Bet, because it is a loose lie.

The jewish method of lying consists of mixing and perverting information. Other than that, outrageous lying. For example, as the jews command in many of their social engineering book, a lie, in order to be successful, has to have truth in it, or it cannot stand. Otherwise, the lie must be so monstrous, and so beyond comprehension, that it simply passes down as truth.

One of these lies is Rabbi Jesus. A lie so big, that literally made the brain of ancient people just lag. So what, you can get saved just by belief in a jewish guy?

This is typical in all sorts of swindlers, the lies are huge, outrageous, completely contrary to any logic, and against any analysis whatsoever.

This is a method of inversion they follow. The Demons who were divine for the ancient people, they call them and enforce the meme that they are the source of all evil. This inversion is simple as the jews seek to overthrow a structure upside down.

For example, Stalin's genocides are pinned on Hitler. All the responsibility of all crimes is thrown on the innocents. All the crimes of jews, they pin on their enemies. An example here is how they do the ritual of the Goat of Azazel on which they throw all the wrongdoings of the Jewish Race on the Gentile God that they call Azazel.

Another of the most major conceptions of jews is that you can do any crime you want, and if you are not caught, it's all fine. If you get called, then this is "Satan". Satan is called the Accuser simply because he seeks to punish you for it.

Crimes especially on the back of the goyim are perfectly fine and permissible - the only 'unfortunate' thing is that you can get caught of it, this is the essence of the jewish mind.

The jew is uncreative in all his pursuits. The jew lies hugely but without creativity. This is why also jewish literary work is just worthless, same as jewish music and anything else the jews claim to be 'creators' of. This is evident in all their work. This became relevant when the jews tried to enter meta-platonic schools and many other occult sciences and just had nothing to add simply because as a species they are not meant for any high spiritual understanding. The same thing happened in Freemasonry, it became just useless bullshit as usual. It sank to the level of the jew.

Over time people have given more creativity to the jews than they deserve. Everything they

have is stolen. The belief that to steal is better than to create is a major one for the jews, they believe others should do the work, while in the end they simply come and steal, and appropriate these things as theirs. This is foundational in Judaism and is proof their "god" exists.

The jew eventhough never bored to say lies, is always a lazy and uncreative liar, but a crafty one. Their laziness can be seen. For example, they just steal whole elements from a language and they don't even bother to change them, just slightly appropriate them. They just take the stories of the native population and just twist them in reverse.

The jewish brain is so lazy and psychotic that they believe that if people become angry for being stolen, ripped of, and planned on extinction by the jews, that is some irrational thing, and that this is of the 'devil'.

They stole the verb EL which was the name of "God" in the regions they were nested, and stuck some random letters on the side, to make their "Angels". They stole some letters and put them in different sequences to "create" their "alphabet". They stole the stories and creation myths of other people and just corroded them to create their own history. Their so called "savior" and their creation of Christianity is just a stolen Pagan story replayed all over again, but written in hebrew, and with some hebrew protagonists in place, then some reversal towards the originals. Just lazy stealing.

Do you want some names for your "God"? Take the ancient Gods of some other people and slap them together, and here you go. Take Shiva and make Yeshiva, take Adonis and make Adonai, take Sammath and make it into Shemmesh, and the list goes on. Why labor? You're a worthless kike and you cannot create anything anyway.

If one examines the true history of the jews, it's a story of slaves and worthless beings. Navigating in the desert, uncivilized and worthless, they never worked on the field or mined, or created a house. They used to just live in tents like worthless beggars as usual, going around and begging people to live in their country. If given mercy, they exploited this, and tried to kill them after stealing from them. It's typical of the worthless to develop a mental disease of hyper inflation of the ego, and the jews have this psychopathology more than any other race.

The jews are by nature a slave race, and no matter how many Armani and Golden Chains they wear, they will always in their core be the same.

The Rabbis know that Judaism is an 'open culture', aka, if they find new interesting things to steal, they incorporate them. The jews also have the doctrine of the "Exiles", aka, the fact that they believe they were commanded by their "God", to be exiled in other nation, just to essentially steal and corrupt spiritual knowledge, so they can have everything.

Thieving and lying to the jew is what eyeballs is to mammals. It's essential for survival.

Lastly the jews want to be taken seriously when Israel is literally the only place in the world where a class in lying and mindfucking goyim is literally a state affair. It's called Yeshiva school. Lazy even here, they name it Ye-Shiva, in blasphemy to Satan/Shiva, which is actually the lord of Truth, as even those in basic yoga know is the nature of Shiva, naming their school of master lying to add insult to injury.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: How Jews Lie

Postby **HP Mageson666** » Tue Oct 02, 2018 5:13 pm

Schoenberg was a Jew who by his own bragging confession admitted he created a degenerated form of music to create disharmony and trash the classic Hellenistic philosophy of music that others like Wagner worked on which revolved around a different musical scale that related to the union of notes in which they believed was the perfection of spirit and form. Schoenberg did all his music in the chromatic scale instead. Some have claimed this scale induces a chaotic mindset into people and maybe even mental illness in extreme cases. This is why Schoenberg did this he was driven by the passion of his alien Jewish soul to ruin Gentile society and cultural forms. As part of the Jews racial war on all mankind. What this kike did to music other kikes did to the other arts with modern art. A empty, mentality ill, nihilism, trash that is literally in many cases poop paintings and toilets as art. This is why there is some much nihilistic sophism surrounding and justifying this trash culture of phoney art. Without this it would have nothing to cloak itself and agenda in.

How many MORE DEAD? (Brussels Attacks,31 dead only for NOW!)

-HP Hooded Cobra 666

My comment:

The Joy of Satan has went forward, each of its members risking everything, into giving the Truth out in the public. The Truth about Spiritualism, Racial theory, and all other plans of the enemy Jew World Order. We have told you, this is what you should expect. We are not prophets, but we can see the evident, which is what most people cannot and just don't want to see. This world is dancing on the pit of damnation. I myself have countless of times repeated and repeated again- This is the only thing that will happen out of all this, unless we put forward to stop this. We have eventually worked out to stop and defend people spiritually from a lot of things. How much more?

And of course, jesus the jew, and the beings of the enemy, keep on the same narrative that of White and Gentile genocide, total world destruction, narrative. We will do the same narrative too then, as we always have done, until the end.

While we can promise to say the Truth, as we always did, however cutting and however it strike into the ears of people, we can never promise you something else. You can go to the enemy and lie to yourself, all day long. You can say Bataclan didn't happen, or that all this is just a coincidence. You can also say that nobody is behind this, and that actually, the powers that be are "Trying to stop this", and while you see they just further this to get you extinct. But don't trust your eyes, guys. Trust the eyes of the jew instead, who see all of this as the plan of the jewish "god" (ie the jews as a collective) to wipe out everything worthwhile in existence. What a good way to see reality, indeed.

We will laugh at your face and trample you though, because we know the Truth behind matters. The day will come that the ones you consider "masters" now, they will just be so powerless and so revealed in your face, that who knows where you ought to go. But, as Satan has stated "Many will want to join us in the last moments, but it will be too late to do so". Also, "We have won". And finally, "Israel will get what she deserves" (on the punishment of the jews, who are behind all of this).

Satan always says the Truth, unfortunately, for his enemies. We know who is, we know what does, and we are taking an active stand, as opposed to the people of decay and hatred who push this to materialize into the world, or their cohorts. We won't lie, we won't sugar coat, and we can't promise you to make you brave and intelligent enough to come in terms with reality. This is something you must have to do.

But I have bad news. Unless you come in terms with it, you might end up like them and worse. Unfortunately, the enemy who has lied to you all along, all day and your whole life, is lying yet again. What a coincidence, since all your life is a made up lie by them.

Alice, wake the fuck up. This is not jew wonderland, and you are not a jewish princess.

Or I suppose an Islamic bomb is needed for people to wake up. I mean, what isn't happening in your neighborhood, means that it's of no issue. But history has the uncanny tendency of brining all the problems of the world, in your own neighborhood, honeys. Because reality doesn't give a damn.

How many more DEAD people and DEAD Whites have to fall down, from these Jihadists, under the orders of the Jews and the eulogies of "EU" and "jewsus"? How many more have to suffer and die? Do you need to wait until your husband or son goes to work, only to never return again, or when you will see your grandma raped to death, or daughter, or cousin? Because yes, they too rape people up to the age of 75 years old. Because the jews lied to you guys. Most of these people are there for their mission, to Jihad you out of existence.

People of the World, Wake UP. This is your only chance. Unless you do so, there will be no way to save yourselves. Enough of this genocidal agenda, enough dead people, enough dead innocents, enough war. People need to wake up, and we will wake them up, as reality will do, wether they want this or not.

The Joy of Satan, and all we say, is the Truth. If you happen to have any doubts, you will for better or for worse discover it down the road. We have done our end of the deal and we will continue to do this. We have revealed you the Truth, naked and as it is. Internally, and Externally. The rest is up to everyone else to understand.

You can't take it? That's your issue. Sorry, I apologize. Its the issue of your people, your family, your town, your country and maybe of the whole world. Either fight and wake up, or eternal slumber awaits. And no guys, the jews aren't going to give you fun and eternal life, neither in this life, nor in the next. Unfortunately, you have been lied to your bones, for they consider you an animal with baseline intelligence, which they call in their jewish slang as "Goyim".

But oh well, your choice in the end will define if they were right or wrong about you. Reality is coming and it's not going to wait, though. Goyim subhuman slave or Human and free?

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-35869254>

Brussels attacks: At least 31 dead at Zaventem and Maelbeek

At least 31 people have been killed and many seriously injured in attacks at Brussels international airport and a city metro station.

Twin blasts hit Zaventem airport at 07:00 GMT, killing 11 and injuring 81, Belgium's health minister said.

Another explosion struck Maelbeek metro station an hour later. Twenty people were killed,

Brussels mayor Yvan Mayeur said.

Belgium has now raised its terrorism threat to its highest level.

The attacks come four days after Salah Abdeslam, the main fugitive in the Paris attacks, was seized in Brussels.

Prime Minister Charles Michel called the latest attacks "blind, violent and cowardly", adding: "This is a day of tragedy, a black day... I would like to call on everyone to show calmness and solidarity".

European Council president Donald Tusk said: "These attacks mark another low by the terrorists in the service of hatred and violence."

US President Barack Obama called the blasts "outrageous attacks against innocent people".

The airport and the entire public transport system in Brussels are closed.

'Blood everywhere'

Two blasts tore through the departures area of Zaventem airport shortly after 08:00 local time (07:00 GMT).

The Belgian prosecutor said "probably a suicide bomber" was involved.

The state-owned Belga news agency reports that shots were fired and shouts in Arabic were heard before the two explosions.

Public broadcaster VRT said an assault rifle was found next to a dead attacker. Private broadcaster VTM added that an unexploded bomb belt had been found. Reports say it will be detonated safely soon.

The state-owned Belga news agency reports that shots were fired and shouts in Arabic were heard before the two explosions.

Public broadcaster VRT said an assault rifle was found next to a dead attacker. Private broadcaster VTM added that an unexploded bomb belt had been found. Reports say it will be detonated safely soon.

Zach Mouzoun, arriving on a flight from Geneva, told France's BFM television: "It was atrocious. The ceilings collapsed. There was blood everywhere, injured people, bags everywhere. We were walking in the debris. It was a war scene."

All flights have been diverted. Eurostar has cancelled all trains to and from Brussels. The Thalys France-Benelux train operator says the entire network is closed.

"People were running over others that had fallen, I couldn't breathe. I can't believe I'm alive," 15-year-old Antoine tells me, as he walks with his school friends in a line of hundreds

being escorted on foot and by bus to a sports hall, now a makeshift reception centre.

Three hearses pass, heading towards the ruins of the airport departure hall. People sob at the sight of them.

Several tourists are asking police what they should do now, where it is safe to go - and when the airport might reopen.

The police are confused too, but offer what little information they have, telling people to head to a reception centre. An officer is repeatedly shouting, "Quickly, keep moving, evacuate, this is serious."

Security has been stepped up at Gatwick and Heathrow airports and the UK Foreign Office has advised British nationals to avoid crowded areas in Belgium. UK PM David Cameron chaired a meeting of the Cobra response committee on Tuesday.

France has stepped up security, and the cabinet has held an emergency meeting.

"The terrorists have struck Belgium but it is Europe that was targeted. And it is the whole world that is concerned with this," said French President Francois Hollande.

There is also extra security at Dutch airports.

The metro blast occurred shortly after 08:00 GMT during the rush hour at Maelbeek station.

It struck the middle carriage of a three-carriage train while it was moving away from the platform.

Alexandre Brans told AP: "The metro was leaving Maelbeek station when there was a really loud explosion. It was panic everywhere. There were a lot of people in the metro."

The station is close to EU institutions. The European Commission, the EU's executive arm, has told employees to stay indoors or at home. All meetings at EU institutions have been cancelled.

Belgium's Interior Minister Jan Jambon had said on Monday that the country was on the highest level of alert for possible revenge attacks after the capture of Salah Abdeslam.

He told Belgian radio: "We know that stopping one cell can... push others into action. We are aware of it in this case."

Zaventem airport is 11km (7 miles) north-east of Brussels and dealt with more than 23 million passengers last year.

Gaps in intelligence - By Chris Morris, Europe correspondent

European security experts had been braced for another attack for months. But it is always a huge shock when it actually happens.

If this was "revenge" for the arrest of Salah Abdeslam on Friday, it will be a source of considerable concern that a functioning terrorist network was able to respond so quickly and with such devastating effect.

It is possible that a cell linked to Abdeslam brought forward the timing of a future attack because they thought he might blow their cover.

Either way, it shows how advanced the planning was in terms of logistics, explosives, weapons and people willing to carry out such attacks on civilian targets.

The priority now will be to ensure that anyone else who poses an imminent threat to the public is apprehended as soon as possible. But it is clear that there are still huge gaps in intelligence, and Brussels is seen as a soft target.

In the words of French President Francois Hollande, the response from Europe will need to be "calm, lucid and determined" - and it will have to last for a long time.

Are you at Zaventem airport in Brussels? If it is safe for you to do so please share your eyewitness accounts to haveyoursay@bbc.co.uk.

How Spiritually Aware Are Jews

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 09, 2019

This is an answer I gave to this question that was asked in the forum:

There are very psychically open ones, remember the Jews have not been purged of their religious leadership and occult teachings like Gentiles have. So how many of these Jews had ancestors who were kabbala fanatic's in the past and this got passed down in the genes. The Jewish racial leadership the Cohen Rabbinical elites only marry within their own caste for this reason and the purity of their alien soul and reptilian gene. Its no mistake the Jewish racial gene is called the Cohen gene and it has the reptilian DNA within it.

The hardcore religious Jews do really one thing only and that is practice kabbala all day long, they write about this in their books. The Kabbala teachings are based on opening their psychic abilities and ritual magic to direct and empower their thought form [angels], however their practices are strange and harmful and based on their alien soul. Even then many of them lose their mind from them. However even then out of a Yeshiva of hundreds of Jews studying Kabbala and Talmud which is Kabbala, only a few of them ever got training in the oral Torah the full Kabbala. The Rabbi is only allowed to train two Jews at once and then many of them washed out in time if they don't get it. The training is different its based on telepathic transmission of knowledge by the Rabbi as well so the ones who are not psychically open enough to receive the full teachings get washed out of the ranks.

The ones who go through the ranks and succeed are the one who work face to face with "god" the reptilians. The tale in the Torah of Jacob's ladder is a Kabbalah tale, Jacob climbs the kosher ladder and meets "god" face to face, he opened his psychic abilities and witnessed "god" that is what such relates to the angels that Jacob wrestled with to reach the top of the ladder represent the Hebrew formula's to open up their alien soul and ascend their energy to the head and open up the psychic centers. This is the Merkaba teachings of Kabbala. In the Torah the Levities which is from Leviathan the soul energies of the alien Jewish soul, the High Priest would go into the "Holy of Holies" on Yom Kippur, once a year and (((god))) would appear to him directly sitting on the Ark of the Covenant, and give the High Priest instructions face to face. This Ark of the Covenant is also the symbol of the Merkaba and the teachings of the ascent of the Chariot which is the individual consciousness of the Jew as they send the Leviathan energy up into the head and open the psychic centers. The Ark is the head and crown of the Jew. And then they can talk to and witness their (((god))) face to face. The Priesthood of the Jews were all adepts in the Jewish occult teaching that are known now as Kabbalah. In the Torah the name of the Jews "god" that of (((Elohim))) is plural. The Jewish Rabbinical scribes would not make a mistake in the writing of the Torah, they are forbidden from such its the algorithms of their thought form . Its plural on purpose because its a collection of reptilian beings, as the Rabbinical leadership have mentioned.

The ancient Jewish prophets were part of a school of the prophets the Merkaba teachings and they talked with and witnessed their (((god))) in the Torah.

The top of the Jewish leadership caste the Cohen's even then to be the top of such one has to be the level of the rank of Tzadok, which means the Rabbi has to have openly displayed advanced psychic

powers and be tested as authentic by other Rabbi's and display them to students as well.

The leadership of the Jews the Kabbalah adepts have been more in public on the low, to attempt to reach out to as many Jews who are interested in and practice some level of Kabbalah, because they know and have mentioned they need as many Jews trained in Kabbalah as possible now to survive what is going on for them. The Jewish leadership always make sure the Kabbalah Jews, the ultra religious ones are well funded and given special help as they know they are the path to winning for the Jewish race. The secular come second.

The majority of Jews are secular and don't practice or study Kabbala and they hate the religious ones and fight with them all the time. Right now in Israel the secular Jews are passing laws to make the religious ones serve in the military. They really hate them, the religious Jews walk around and spit on secular Jews and throw stuff at them in public. They brawl all the time, Oy Veh! Jews are so insane and hateful they attack their own when no Goyim are around. Even the religious Jews have their own Rabbinical gangs that fight Rabbi wars with each other in the streets.

The average Jew despite all their degrees on the wall, money and high status, couldn't do a single occult working for anything. What they have comes from the YHVH thought form, their alien soul is connected with and that's all. When the YHVH is gone, they don't mean anything next to those with occult knowledge and spiritual powers and even the top Jews know such.

[How The Enemy Is Binding Gentiles With Their Letters](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Mon Jul 23, 2018 2:51 pm

With the final RTR one can note in the letters the bindings the Jewish enemy has been cursing Gentiles with.

The ancient Hebrew script shows the Jews took the letters from the ancient Gentiles and literally reversed them. They even turned the letters around backwards in the Jewish corruption of them in their ancient alphabet which is about reversal. They even changed the direction of reading them.

In Kabala the Hebrew alphabet is shown as the 22 pathways on their tree which relates to the 33 pathways of the soul. The major nadi's in the spine and how they connect into the chakra's. This about binding the entire Gentile soul with their Alphabet.

The ninth letter when reversed in the RTR has Set within this. Set in ancient Egyptian tradition is the God that purifies and opens the soul to the breath of life the flow of the prana. In Hinduism the word "nadi" is Nad which means flow and the I represents Shakti or energy thus nadi is the follow of pranic or spiritual energy thought the body it also relates to sound as energy is vibration. Prana is liken to breath the breath of life in Hinduism the Na relates to the element of air in Sanskrit.

Originally Set baptises Osiris in the Nile river this is the symbol in the Vedic world of the seven rivers opening up to the cosmic ocean. The rising of the serpent that opens all the chakra's and brings about the reborn state of the Light Body. Set destroys the symbol of the body in the dormant spiritual state the demiurge state and brings about enlightenment and immortality. A lot of nonsense has been written by Christians about Set as they seek to impose their Jewish mind lie of Christianity onto another culture. Set was openly worshipped as an good and important God all the way into the Roman Empire till Christianity destroyed everything. Set was also shown in symbols that relate to the kundalini energy purifying the individual being thus transforming them into the Light Body and super consciousness state. The symbol of this state occurring in Vedic cosmology is the lighting bolt of Indra. This is Set's power as well the energy that connects the root chakra to the crown which is the rising of the serpent power and transmutation of the elements of the soul.

This ninth letter of the Jewish enemy is about binding the Gentile soul at the root chakra and keeping Gentiles from being able to ascend the serpent and become spiritually reborn into the Light Body.

The reverisal of the A letter the Aleph is Phala which is another spelling of Phallos as well in the ancient Gentile language which relates to the breath of life in the form of the Solar Chakra. The Phallos or OM Phallos the symbol of Dionysus is the symbol of the solar chakra. This is the breath of life in the sense this chakra rules transfroming prana into vital life energy and sending it to the chakra's. The naval chakra is the King of the Gods as it rules the other Gods or chakra's

as they all connect to this point. This is the 666 and the ancient capstone.

This enemy letter is designed to curse and bind the solar chakra of Gentiles. The major chakra that is responsible for transforming the soul by the Magnum Opus into the immortal state of the Light Body. Its to cut off the person from the flow of life force in general leaving them in weakened state. This chakra also connects to its pair the Moon chakra which is the higher consciousness centers. To empower the sun is to activate this point as well. So its also about binding the third eye as well. By binding this chakra they also deprive all the other chakras of energy. The Aleph letter in Kabala is shown to be relating to the solar chakra for this reason. The symbol of this is the binding of the eight spoked wheel in Kabala. For reasons stated. The eight spoked wheel is the ancient symbol of all the chakra's connecting at the solar chakra.

These are just two examples out of all the Jewish letters and note how serious this is with just two, which is just these two mentioned.... What do you think all of them together are doing. Working to curse and destroy the Gentiles at the soul.

Doing the Final RTR is opening the pathway for you to be able to ascend the serpent and work towards the Magnum Opus. This Final RTR needs to be done daily as its also a form of power meditation as well.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: How The Enemy Is Binding Gentiles With Their Letters](#)

[Postby **HP Mageson666** » Tue Jul 24, 2018 3:59 pm](#)

The more you do the RTR the easier it gets to pronounce.

How The Enemy Lies

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Feb 16, 2018 12:42 pm

How The Enemy Lies

This is how the enemy lies. This Christian author who tries to promote Christianity into Hinduism states in his book: "The Christian term "Satan" and the Islamic term "Shaitan" both are from the Sanskrit term Sat-na which means non-truth, falsehood."

He told you half a truth those titles are from the Sanskrit Sat-na. But he also then lies with the claim of what Sat-na means in Sanskrit. Sat-na in Sanskrit is fully spelled with the Anusvara on the end as Sat-Nam. This Sat-Nam is the highest name of God in Sanskrit. In Sikhism which was created from Hinduism and by a Hindu Guru. Sat-nam is the highest name of God and it means: "The name of God which means absolute Truth." Sat-Nam's bija mantra the mantra that contains the whole energy of this title in Kundalini Yoga is SATANAMA. Which is the highest mantra in Kundalini Yoga which is the original and oldest form of Yoga. Sat, Satanama are mantras to open the crown chakra and third eye in Kundalini Yoga and always have been. Which leads one to truth.

For this Sat-na to be a negation of truth it would have to be in Sanskrit spelled A-Sat. As example Nama means name in Sanskrit and A-Nama, means without name. etc

These enemy losers will tell any dishonest claim even when its obvious they are lying. Just to keep the Jewish thought form of Christianity going. As the Jewish spell of the Bible states it will send delusions and lies to people to then destroy them.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: How The Enemy Lies

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Feb 16, 2018 2:28 pm

The A in Ancient Greek follows the same pattern with the Sanskrit as it's rooted in Sanskrit. So A-Sat-nam would mean "That which is devoid of Truth". It's called A of removal which means the "A that removes (what the rest of the word means)", and it's put on the beginning of a word to make it mean the opposite of it's original meaning.

However when you lie to people like the Christian retards attempt, they prey on lack of knowledge.

A-SAT would mean lack of Truth, for example. SAT would mean Truth, ASAT would mean untruthful, for example. A devoids words of their meaning.

There is a special place reserved in "Hell" for the Christards who produce such disinfo. The "Hell" they invented will be invented so they can sit in there eternally in judgement for their invented "Sins".

Re: How The Enemy Lies

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Feb 17, 2018 12:27 pm

Sat Nam is a shorting of Sata Nama which pays homage to the Nama [Name] of Sata which Sata fully written in Sanskrit has the Anusvara of the end the N sound making it Satan. This in Sanskrit fully expresses the literal meaning of this term vibrationally. Sanskrit is the language of the Gods. Its not choosing and picking names its understanding that the word Satan is literally the eternal vibrational frequency which this eternal concept exist within. Sanskrit means Perfect Creation. Satan in Sanskrit is the highest name of God its the name of the soul itself, literally.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: How The Enemy Lies

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Feb 17, 2018 2:35 pm

This is true I noticed with Kylee Der Rainbow Christ, Hunt. He admitted on his radio show we are actually correct in our doctrine but he is triggered by the name Satan and then tries to sidetrack off into some nonsense about Lavey and tries to connect us to Lavey. This is just cognitive dissonance on his part and its obvious. I guess he never considered how being raised catholic is still effecting his pointy head. Rentagoy is just recreating Christianity in their own preferable way if you observe them. I guess the Hindus and Yezidis who worship Satan as the highest God are posers because Lavey didn't create them in 1969.

This is why its important to proceed as we do in the JOS, it gives people a psychic detoxification. Otherwise they just end up unconsciously recreating Christianity in away that is preferable to their own individual ego mind even with an Odin Christ literally just look at Serrano. And the Jewish mess just keeps on going. You end up like spockrets and spockrets probably cries every night over being him. No one wants to be sprockrets.

HoodedCobra666 wrote: "The word is also not Hebrew anymore than the Hebrew alphabet is hebrew. It's simply stolen. It doesn't matter what the jews mean on the term, it's negative, reversed and repulsive, to them. Language implies how one sees something. We don't see it or approach the term from the hebrew side. But from the Sanskrit and ancient tongue. What we believe is from the Sanskrit, not from the hebrew.

We don't really care about them anymore than they wage a war on the Ancient Pagan culture, and attack it for centuries. By their own admission. So we want to stop this permanently.

I wonder why it's so hard and cheesy for people to understand this. It's almost as if they WISH we were a stupid jewish cult, so that they have something to say against us...And when they don't have something they throw a tantrum...Lol"



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com

www.exposingchristianity.com

How the Third Eye Works

▣ Fri Jul 07, 2017 11:44 pm

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

This is to clear up some misconceptions about the third eye and how it works.

When you do the meditations on the JoS, you are just awakening the third eye. Then you need to empower it. Gradually, you need to learn how to use it. Due to lack of knowledge and too many movies, and too many people writing books over subjects they have zero experience induced knowledge about, many people are confused on how the third eye really works. What results is unending confusion.

This leads people early on to rather imagine, than spiritual experience, and few people do this in order to try to play pretend to themselves (or others) that they are more "advanced" than they actually are.

This is not bad as a tendency on one hand because it shows one wants to advance, on the other if this is the case frequently this shows a charlatan or a liar to themselves and others, yet one has to be aware that any such experiences need logical filtering and the ability to discern truth from falsehood or like any over-extension can lead to *disaster*. Many people disregard this and cause this disaster to themselves and others.

Imaginations made in some way can have any truth percent in them, ranging from total flat out delusion, to partial delusion, to having somewhat real elements in them. This is normal as when one goes from blindness to understanding, one will do mistakes, the only real issues arise when people become dogmatic and the list goes, disregard the nature of such issues as 'starting gazes' so to say.

Again one, whether they like it, or accept it or not, will reap the OUTCOMES of the routes they desire to take. Maybe one can shut down one's conscience or is a very capable liar to one's self, but reality disproves people easily in itself.

The third eye is not directly connected to imagination and therefore not strictly tied to visual experience (Solely) as many expect. It's indirectly connected to it. The third eye has deeper understanding than the basic imaginative part of the mind which takes over in dreams, for example.

This is why we have so many new agers with 'open third eyes' and 'de-calcified pineal glands' and they cannot even see that the Rabbi Jesus was actually a rabbinical hoax of an imaginary rabbi, visionary and 'leader'. This is only one example.

The third eye's most important manifestation is the ability to understand better, effectively giving you better 'intelligence', but not school smart intelligence necessarily, but wisdom. You will notice the more you work on the third eye, the more wise you will become in your meditation, the more your meditations will be felt, and so forth. This is a

process that takes time.

The senses may not start to begin being visual. This is why this is the 6th sense. How this works you will understand by your own person. One example is your instincts may be amplified so to say. In advanced levels we have premonitions, dreams and so forth, while on the last levels (this can take decades or more) we have total knowing and the ability to (at least in theory) get and know everything.

A correctly worked 3rd eye also allows one to enter the state of "Gnosis" and understanding. This state bleeds over to your more linear everyday awareness, making it better, gradually and bit by bit. It cannot be rushed in that case.

To reach the level of seeing the Gods and actually listening and communicating to them at 100% exactitude is harder than most people believe. Many people like to believe otherwise but if we examine this in reality, we realize there is no need for anyone to overestimate or underestimate themselves, just work like a legitimately curious and advancing person instead. It's also useless to beat one's self around the bush for this not happening, as the Gods can communicate with you in other ways which you can understand. Therefore you need to keep advancing without much worry.

The most important thing about the third eye is not that you can see fairies, this is indeed far more of an imaginative faculty. The real third eye deals with discerning truth, wisdom and understanding. Your imaginative faculty also increases and may need separate training. You may need to do visualization exercises to reap full benefits from such. People who are naturally more imaginative will have this part easier.

To completely open the third eye is not that much of an issue (it can take a few years), the issue is to learn how to use it and also to maintain it open, which requires daily work. Indeed we could place work on the third eye, however minimal (it can be a few minutes a day) on one's daily and "must-do" schedule.

To successfully open the third eye, one also needs to work on the periphery and the crown. Aside from this, one has to be patient and self-aware to notice actual changes in perception. The third eye again, deals with understanding of truth and perception more than anything else, making both senses more keen.

If one struggles to open this, this can range from many factors.

One factor is the material factor, which can be helped with a headstand, less toxic or polluted diet, diet is individual etc.

Another factor is the spiritual factor, which may need intensive cleaning and empowering, and lastly we have the mental factor, which is a mind that is either too imaginative, or too afraid to see, or too mistrusting towards the self to accept what it sees.

Either of these tendencies can be cured with training, crossing out things to find if they

are IN ACTUALITY correct, and by one proceeding with an inquiring mind. You don't need to 'delude' yourself and flat out brainwash yourself to advance spiritually. A healthy open stance is good. An inquiring mind with a deeply embed knowledge that the spiritual is factual (which it is and there is no debate about such) is enough for a good foundation. Then you go from there.

For people who are harder to 'believe', just give it time and keep going. The Gods will reach you instead if you're serious. This doesn't involve coming down from a spaceship or raising the dead for you to 'believe' (this will not cross your difficult barriers anyway), but instead they will show you signs and actually work with you (which will actually cross your difficult barriers).

Therefore do not let yourself despair if you don't fall in the category of the false expectations many others have created. Just keep going and advancing and know you're opening up so to say. Take your time and of course remember, that this is not about false speed, but changing you into a different being all-together, which obviously can take time. Time is all worth it in the matter where such evolution of yourself is concerned.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

How to Empower the RTRs & General Information

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Sat Feb 03, 2018 5:15 pm

Greetings, this will give some tips on how to increase the power of the RTRs.

The RTRs methods below can be done and some facts have to be understood, that by themselves will make everyone understand better how we can advance better through the RTRs. Some things are psychological, others are spiritual, and lastly some are mental, because indeed the mentality is important when approaching the RTRs. This is working on understanding, raw power, and also the resolve, all of which are important to empower the general effort that we all are partaking in.

As I have written before you can do some things to empower the RTRs:

1. Do the RTRs at the height of your meditations. This is self explanatory. As you are charged from meditation, you can discharge any energy that would make you sleepless or jittery by doing an RTR. This will also decrease any drawback and minimize the ability of the enemy to fight back.
2. Get in the mood. You need to understand that when you do the RTRs, these are very powerful rituals. In other words, you are striking the enemy at the heart and there is not much they can do about it as they are heavily dependent on these rituals. So when you do them, they are highly damaging. One must remember this. This is psychological but affects your workings.
3. The easiest way to increase the power of RTRs is to do more RTRs. But this is not the only way, if you follow steps here and do this just once by 'getting in the zone' one RTR can count as more than one as well. One must not go extremely overboard to where they feel exhausted as exhaustion is not our aim. Just pleasantly empowered, and one can keep doing RTRs for so long they feel comfortable, and maybe push a bit more, but never going past exhaustion.
4. Follow the schedule. The schedule is put up there for a reason so that our forces are not scattered, and are laser focused. This is where most impact is dealt.
5. Use primers. **The Shema RTR acts a primer.** Think of it like severing the connection of the Jew to their protection matrix, and then, you can strike. A powerful combo of RTRs would be The Shema, then the 42, then the 72, and then the Demonic Authority. The first removes their link to their thoughtforms matrix, the second mutes them from asking for help, the 72 does a disaster everywhere and literally destroys the Jewish soul directly, while the Demonic Authority empowers our side (and the negative forces for Jews), wrecking them completely. This is only one example.
6. Use other types of primers. One example is getting into the proper mindset. For example getting in a good trance like state. Another example is using the Akasha as a primer if you know how to do this. One other powerful thing you can do is visualization. I will write a more specific thing in the nearby future on what visualizations are proper to supercharge the RTRs, for each specific RTR, based on reversing what the enemy is doing.
7. Discharge your negative emotions. The enemy is responsible on the highest levels for most of the

worlds problems, and this is because they have cut the spiritual knowledge from mankind- things can only escalate into a disaster after this crime, creating multitudes of smaller problems, for every person. Literally if someone didn't give the spiritual knowledge, one would die and dissipate, or at least, never have the keys to their inner self. When people find spiritual knowledge that is proper like here, many problems start to give in and one starts to rise above.

There is no good will to the enemy, and there is nothing positive about them, they deserve this spiritual war fully. Unlike the enemy who doesn't have any serious reasons, we have many reasons, thousands of years of actual dead people, dead nations, and reasons, to fight. When one is pissed off, one can discharge to the enemy. Rage matters. There is a strong energy in feeling you have been done wrong, especially when it is true and just and this follows a realistic pattern. The enemy doesn't have this and they try to generate this by pseudo-history on events that never happened, so they are weak.

But we have this anger and need for justice that aligns with the truth. It's not imagination tens of millions of White people died in World War 2, nor there is speculation if the wars of the Abrahamic egotistical brother wars of Xianity have wiped out half of Europe more than once. There is also no question on the consistent civil wars in Africa due to Xianity and Pisslam, nor in the closely one 100 millions of people wiped out by the communist Kike Mao Zedong. However the Jews have never had any casualties really as a race. There is pain that can be turned into resolve. On their side there is nothing. These forces can be used for our benefit and as a reminder.

8. Do not worry. The rules that apply to personal workings do not really apply directly to the work we are doing. So even if you lack somewhere, that's fine. It still completely works. However if you are masterful and proficient, this increases the force of the whole working, no doubt about this.

9. RTRs are training you and are empowering you. Many people don't understand. That the RTRs are training. We are doing some lifting here to get gains. This is one reason we must learn to do these rituals and learn to cleanse issues from the face of the planet such as injustice, the thieving of nations etc. There are higher reasons to this, which we will need through our future and existence. We must partake in this to advance ourselves and our ability to put forth our intentions to the world.

10. The RTRs are the easiest way to take down the enemy, and the FASTEST. If you are concerned about speed, then do the RTRs... There were possibly other ways to take the enemy down, but this can't happen, because they would take possibly hundreds of years and/or would not be applicable at all at this point. They would take probably at least many multiples of times the time of the RTRs and they would probably not be enough to defeat the war against time that exists. The RTRs also disarm and destroy the enemy by their own hand, making this even faster. RTRs are like nukes compared to many other methods.

11. DO NOT HESITATE. When you have some time to do the RTR, just get there and do it. It doesn't take much time. The time for some RTRs is laughable, it can be around 10 minutes or less. In the proper mindset one also doesn't even understand the passing time.

12. Do not buy into enemy crap. The reality is that the RTRs are more like snipping the enemy with snipers from a full blown fortress. The Gods are protective and they ensure the success of the

workings. It's pointless for anyone to believe that the enemy could stop this or do otherwise. They clearly can't.

13. Most importantly...We don't have the luxury to just don't give a fuck, wait, and sit by the side to not fight the enemy and constantly expose them. Unfortunately, there is no time to not care, to not fight, and now that the enemy is going down, we must force the situations as much as possible.

14. The opportunity to win against the enemy exists only now - winning or losing implies that this war will be over- so the souls who have gained experience and power from fighting now, if they do not help in the effort, they will never have the opportunity to do so again. This is self-explanatory I think. This can be for better, or for worse. Understand that there are not parallel universes with more chances. It's either won or it's lost in the deep end of it.

15. The RTRs are cleaning the world. Except of issues such as the large spectrum of things, the RTRs can stop potentially dangerous issues. One example is criminal rings and other issues. If anyone has studied anything about crime-lords and criminality, it's of no need to repeat ourselves on which members of one very specific race are running most of this anyway.

In one book I was reading [I believe it was named "Gangs"], one Jewish major drug lord in Britain, was literally living by the cops and nobody figured them out for tens of years. He never was busted. If the RTRs were being done, this wouldn't be his fate, he would be rotting behind bars for it. He 'outsmarted' geniuses in the police forces. But how? Because other Rabbis do all sorts of protections for their own. The RTRs put a dead end to this, and bring these criminal infestations to justice, because they have no spiritual backup to pull their crap.

16. Lastly - look at our victories. In the span of a few years, a populace largely asleep to the Jews and that problem, has now become so mainstream the enemy is in global paranoia breakdown. This must be kept up until every single person of the planet knows about them. As the Jews advance their agenda, with the RTRs, they will fail, get revealed, and in the end, at the climax of awakening people will put them in the place they deserve. The enemy is universally hated for a reason...

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

www.joyofsatan.com



How to recognize and Identify a Jew Part 1 - Physical Features

by

John Doe Goy



"Once, when I was walking through the inner city, I suddenly came across a being in a long caftan with black side-locks. My first thought was: Is that a Jew? I watched the man stealthily and cautiously, but the longer I stared at that strange countenance and studied it feature by feature, the more the question in a different form turned in my brain: Is that a German?"

--Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf

These days, nearly everyone is mixed to some extent. There are very few pure of any of the three main races. The three main races are White, Asian [Oriental] and Black. Many Gentiles have all three of these races in them, especially in the Mediterranean areas where the three continents meet. Most have two. The Jew is thoroughly mixed with all three. **The Jews are a distinct race** within all races. In other words, there are white Jews, black Jews, Oriental Jews and while the Jew may be black, white or yellow, they are still of the Jewish race. **Just type into any search engine, such as 'Google' the word 'Jew' or 'Jews' and click on images and it is very apparent just by their physical appearance alone, they are a distinct and separate race.** The more pure the Jew, the easier it is to identify them, the more white blood or blood of another race, this can be difficult. All Jews carry a 'reptilian' gene and have reptilian physical features. Gentiles and Jews are cosmic enemies.

When making a judgment, one must put as many different factors together as possible. Many of the physical features mentioned in this book also occur amongst Gentiles.

To begin with, we will go through the physical features of a Jew. Because the Jews have been repeatedly expelled from nearly every country and area on the face of the earth at one time or another, they are wanderers, thus the term "The Wandering Jew." Through centuries of wandering, they have picked up all kinds of genes and sub-racial characteristics. This has also given them a host of diseases and general ill health. Hideous and rare diseases have always plagued these peoples. Nearly every Jew has something physically wrong with them, and is vulnerable to diseases that most Gentiles are naturally immune to.

The blatant lie that they are a "religion" can be proven wrong on many accounts. You can draw a picture of a Jew, but you can't do the same with a Catholic or Lutheran. Certain physical features and racial characteristics have long been associated with Jews such as the large nose, 'talking with the hands' an overwhelming fixation on money and material wealth, stinginess, dark beady eyes, and so forth. Jews have been equated with rats for centuries.



There are different types of Jews, with the Western 'European Jew' often being the most difficult to identify in many cases. Though the Jews occur within all races, the focus of this book will be on identifying Jews within the white race.



Physical Features

For most people, the large curved nose comes to mind when identifying a Jew. While many Jews do indeed have large/prominent noses, this is not always a reliable way of identifying them, as some Gentiles, such as Italians, some English and Irish people and Native American Indians have large/prominent noses. The shape of the nose here is an important factor. Many Native American Gentiles have the 'hooked' nose, but the bump is much higher than in the Jew and near the root of the nose. English and Irish large noses have a 'ball' tip. Many Gentile Arabs and Mediterranean peoples have large noses. With the Jewish nose, the classic is curved and the bump is in the middle. Do not forget, with the vast wealth these people have, many opt for plastic surgery in reducing the size of and changing the Jewish shape of their noses.



There are other physical features that give the Jews away. Always remember, though, there are some Gentiles who have certain features mentioned here, so always put everything together before making a judgment, this includes names and character. Many Jews are blatantly Jewish upon appearance. It takes practice and one eventually gets a sixth sense of feel as to whether one is a Jew.





The "Wiener" Face

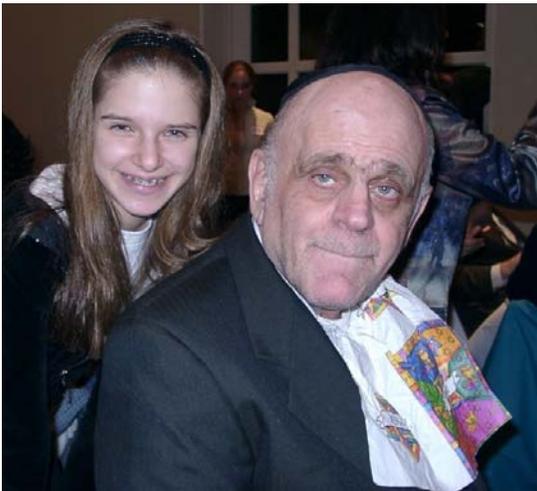
Here, with many Jews, the face is very long, thin, and often there is an unusually high forehead. This feature is also a dead giveaway with black Jews and other non-white Jews.







Not all Jews have a high forehead, though. Most Jews look 'off' in that the features are uneven in some way- not in proportion. The Jewish fellow at left has a low forehead. Note the features are not proportioned. The forehead is abnormally low. Also, the classic Jewish mouth, which 90% of the time is a dead giveaway. Note the Jewish ears and read on for more examples.



Jewish Ears

Classic Jewish ears are like those of a rat. Singer/actress Barbra Streisand serves as a perfect model of Jewish features. Barbra has a classic Jewish nose, mouth and ears. **In addition to their rat-like shape, Jewish ears are often low-set on the head and protrude.**



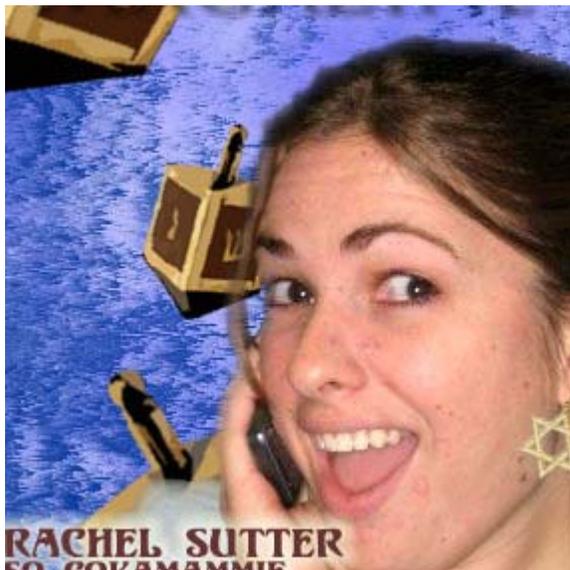


The Jewish Mouth

Nearly all Jews have a prominent lower lip, meaning the lower lip is larger than the upper lip. Some Gentiles have this as well. It comes from having black blood somewhere in the ancestry. Certain Native American tribes who kept black slaves have this large/prominent bottom lip. **Some 90%+ Jews have the prominent bottom lip.** In addition, many have the full 'meaty' lips, again from black blood in the ancestry, which every Jew has. Also, note the examples of the Jewish mouth in regards to other features, such as the **lizard mouth**. The classic Jewish mouth is very ugly. **There are basically two types of Jewish mouths- the full meaty lips and then what I call the 'frog mouth.'**



Jews have certain expressions they make with their mouth. A classic is the girl with the CD in the photo below. It is very 'reptilian' and VERY Jewish. **Many tend to gape and expose the tongue like a reptile, when speaking as well.** It takes a bit of practice and experience, but you will definitely get what I mean.

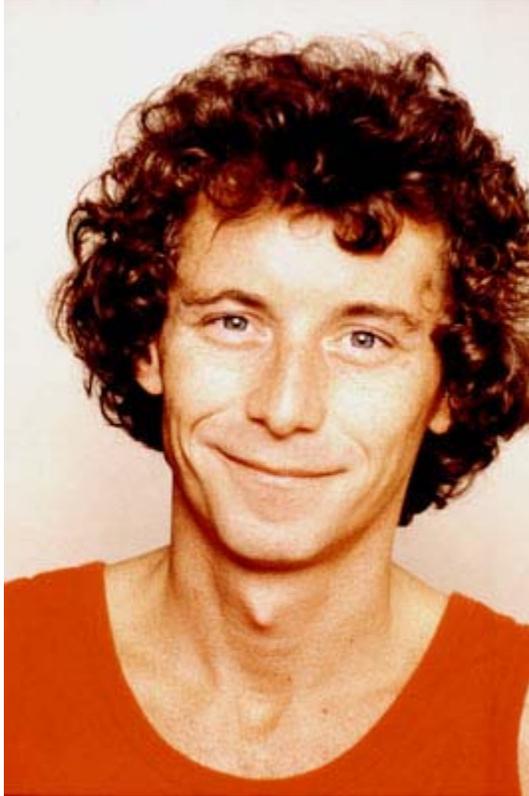






The "Frog" Mouth:

The mouth is slim, wide, and pronounced on the face. As opposed to the meaty lizard mouth as shown in the photos above, the lips are often thin and even with the "frog" mouth. The "frog" mouth is not as common, but is still a very exclusive Jewish physical feature.

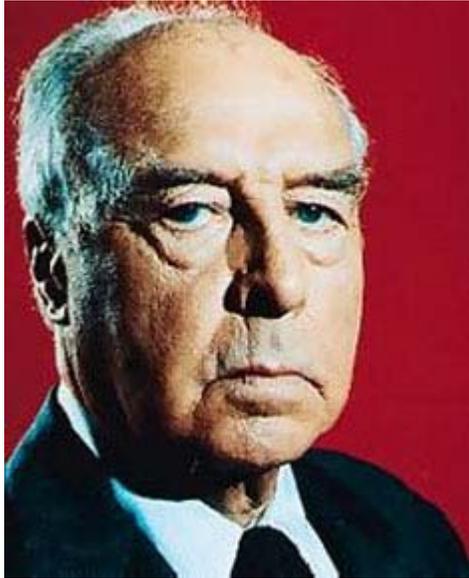


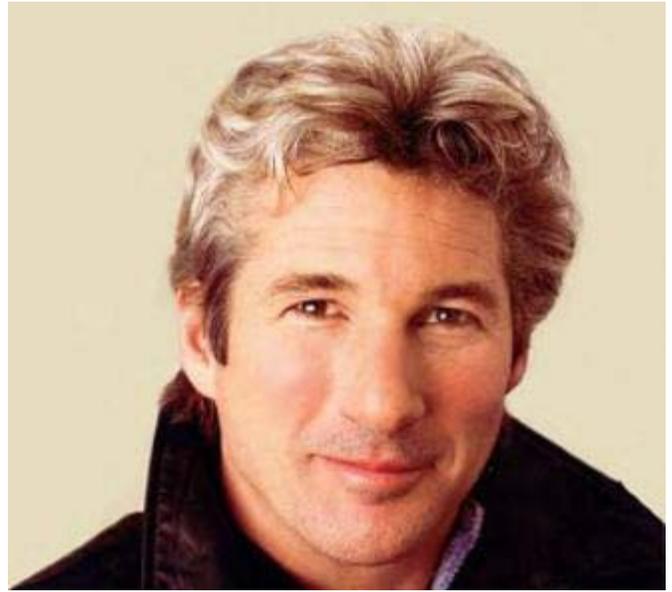
Jewish Eyes

There are several types of Jewish eyes: The lizard-like Asiatic eyes, as seen in the photos directly below, the pop eyes and the sleepy and sometimes bulging eyes, the sad sack eyes. In some, the eyes are like drawn towards the nose—note Bette Midler's eyes in the photo below on the left.

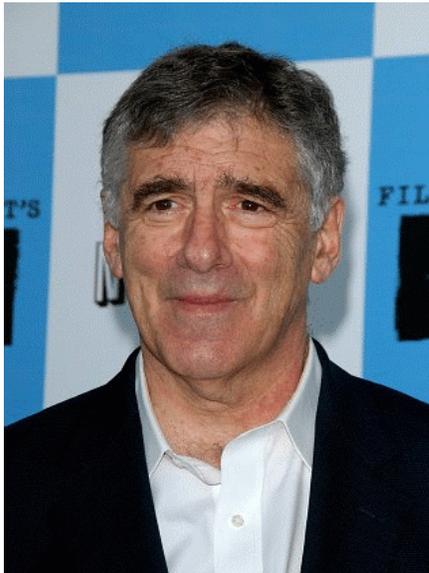
Note the Asiatic Lizard eyes in the photos directly below:







The **'Sad Sack' eyes** have a droopy look to them, as they tend to droop on the outer edges as shown in the photos below:





The 'pop-eye' is another exclusive Jewish physical feature as seen below:





The Jewish 'Sleepy-eye'





Many Jews have eyes that not only bulge, but bulge particularly at the outer corners:

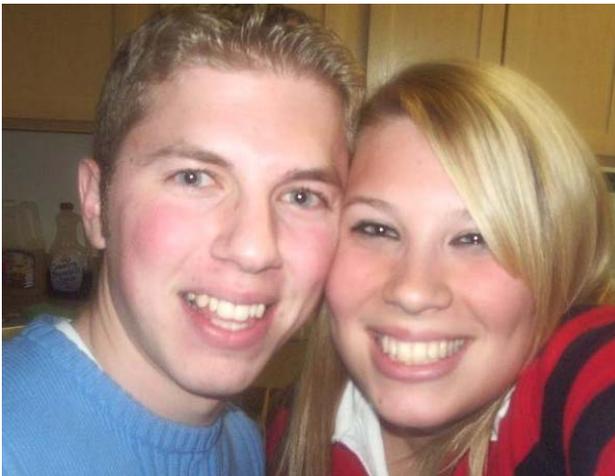


Jewish skin coloring is often 'off.' Many have a dead corpse-like appearance.



Most Jews are short in height. Don't let this fool you, though. There are tall Jews who are mixed, such as many Western European Jews, who have a lot of white Anglo-Saxon genes. This is common when one of the parents is a Gentile. **The more Jewish genes, the more the tendency towards shortness in height.**

Nearly all Jews, including mixed Jews have naturally curly and/or kinky and coarse hair. This is resulting from black blood, which every Jew has. The more Jewish genes, the hair tends to be naturally dark or black. Again, do not let this fool you. There are many blonde Jews- always look to the facial and physical features and more. There are many blonde or light Jews who have a predominance of Western European genes. In addition, some Jewish women use hair- straightener, as very few have naturally straight hair. Jewish men tend to have coarse beards.



Many Jews also tend to tint and dye their hair blonde, as do many Gentiles.

In the photo below, both are Western European mixed. Note the Jewish ears on the one on the left and the mouth of the one on the right. The more mixed they are, it is often more difficult to spot the Jewishness. Anyone with Jewish genes WILL have one or more Jewish features, though. Both have the prominent Jewish lower lip.



Note the nose and eyes of the Jewish girl in the photo on the left, below. Her skin coloring is also 'off.' Jewish actress Gwyneth Paltrow on the left obviously dyes her hair, as can be seen as her natural color outgrowth. Her long "wiener face" gives her Jewishness away.



Below is a photo of half-Jewish actress Goldie Hawn, daughter of a Gentile white father and Jewish mother. With the mixed Jews, as they age, their Jewishness usually becomes more and more apparent. The Jewish reptilian "Levi" and 'Cohen' genes are always carried in and passed on through the Jewish mother. One must have a Jewish mother to be accepted amongst the orthodox Jews, but those who have any Jewish genes still have the physical features, general Jewish traits, the Jewish character, and are prone to a host of Jewish hideous rare diseases. Of course, as with any race, there is always the 5% that do not fit the characteristics, but these are very small percentages. I mention this because the Jewish media is always using this very small percentage to represent the rest in their propaganda and lies.



Though the Jewish children have lighter coloring, owing to the mixing with West European Gentiles in their ancestry, their Jewishness is very apparent, by their facial features. The skin coloring also tends towards yellow. As they grow older and age, their Jewish features will become more and more blatant. The mouth is almost always a dead giveaway.



Again, do not let the blonde hair and blue eyes fool you. Note the puffy Jewish eyes, and the Jewish ears in this young Jewish child. She has a lot of Western European genes.



Jewish children are often sallow, frail and sickly looking





How to Recognize and Identify a Jew, Part 2

By
John Doe Goy

The Jews are a race within all races:

"God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and from this, which appears to all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world."

-- JEWISH PROTOCOL No. 11

Jewish Character

There is always 5% of a race, which does not conform to the other 95% majority. The Jews have used these examples to stand out and represent the entire 95%, in other words, making excuses which work to elevate the entire race in the eyes of other races. When judging anything, one must always look to the majority, not the small minority percentage, as this is another trick.

The average Jew has an IQ of 135. The average IQ is around 100. 101-110 is bright, 110-120 is superior, 121-130 is very superior, 131-140 is gifted, and 141+ is genius. Beyond 110, the percentages become smaller and smaller, with 135 and above being in the upper 2% of the entire world population. This is not to say every Jew has a gifted IQ, but the majority does, especially those at the top. This is something to be aware of, along with their knowledge of things that are deliberately kept from Gentiles in the way of loopholes in the law and other things where they can screw a Gentile.

On the other end, GENETIC mental retardation amongst the Jewish race is extremely high. The Jew has endless genetic afflictions. One can tell the difference between a genetic retard and one who was injured at birth, as the genetic retard has physical anomalies that are quite blatant, as in the photo below- most of these anomalies are blatantly Jewish:



One who is retarded through a birth injury [not genetic] will often look normal until they act out, or speak, which reveals their affliction.

From very early on, Jewish children are taught about money, how to make it and also how to make money off of money. While Gentile children are being indoctrinated with all sorts of studies and subjects in the schools, (most of which have no bearing on real life issues, how to survive, or to make a decent living), the average Jew is being prepared not only to survive, but also how to connive their way in this world, especially the religious Conservative and Orthodox Jews.

Jews call themselves "People of the book." While Gentiles are being indoctrinated with Jewish media, the Jews themselves are busy studying. At Yeshiva school, Jews are taught how to argue. Arguing, along with twisting and perverting the facts is a very strong Jewish trait, along with lying. **The Jew is master of telling lies. A Jew will lie directly to your face,** even in spite of your having proof on paper, and tell you what you are seeing on the paper is not correct. They are endless liars and swindlers. The Jew is highly intelligent and extremely deceptive.

Unbeknownst to most of the world, the purpose, and mission of the Jew is to destroy the white race and to enslave the remaining colored races of the world, which they look down upon as 'cattle.' **"Goyim" a Jewish derogatory term for "Gentile" means "cattle."** The way in which they packed the black Africans on the slave ships headed to America is very revealing. The Jews owned all of the slave ships and operated the slave trade.

The Jews have removed some 90% of all spiritual knowledge through their programs of Christianity and Islam, all the while, fooling the world into believing Christianity and Judaism are enemies. The majority fall for all of this. All three of these Jewish inventions are working for the Jewish goal of world communism, where all spiritual knowledge will be systematically removed and kept only within the upper Jewish power structure. The "Symbolic Snake of Judaism" is a code reference to 'Kundalini' which is psychic/occult power, which the Jews use liberally. This power has been systematically stripped from all Gentiles via Christianity and Islam.

For more information about this, check out www.exposingchristianity.com
There is nothing spiritual about Islam or Christianity, both of these religions are hoaxes.

In the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the Jews claim the 'serpent' represents Israel. The Kundalini Serpent is within all humans and is the seat of psychic ability and power. The Jews at the top make liberal use of the powers of the mind and more, to enslave the masses. Freemasonry was originally Gentile, until the Jews took it over through infiltration, gained control of it, and now own it. Modern Freemasonry now works for the Jewish goal of worldwide communism.

Unbeknownst to most people, Jews and Gentiles are cosmic enemies- meaning- from 'out there.' Jews are from a reptilian race of beings that lack emotion and are highly advanced in the powers of the mind and soul. One can readily see the marked reptilian physical features in the Jews in part one of the companion book on 'How to Recognize & Identify a Jew.' This is what is called 'the Cohen gene' that is passed along from the Jewish mother. Conservative and orthodox Jews do not accept one as Jewish unless one is born of a Jewish mother.

While a Jew may appear to be very liberal and all for 'free thought,' certain issues, they are highly inflammatory against, such as nationalism, pride in one's white race or anything that is contrary to their goal of world domination. Child abuse, murder, molestation, and such are just fine as long as the average Jew is concerned and the Jewish lawyer will work to defend those who commit such low crimes, but anyone who works for the advancement of the white race, of which the Jew works relentlessly to destroy and the Jew will attack. Jews, especially the younger ones will talk of fetuses being 'parasites' and other ugly attacks against children, in order to destroy the Gentile family, which they have nearly succeeded in doing these days.

Jews have a strong fixation on feces, excrement, urine, and other ugly things. This can readily be seen in the Judeo/Christian Bible

2 Kings 18: 27

"But Rabshakeh said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? hath he not sent me to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?"

There are endless examples of this repeated throughout both the old and new testaments of the Bible. There is nothing at all spiritual about this endless gibberish and filth. Jews have a strong fixation on this sort of thing in their daily lives, writings, sexuality, and so forth.

The average Jew is often lacking in compassion and ruthless, especially towards Gentiles. They display the same ruthlessness with animals. Jews run industrial farming, puppy mills, laboratories, and other heinous places where animals are hideously abused, experimented upon, and mistreated. Most of what the public does not see and is not aware of is enough to make any feeling person want to vomit. The Jew knows no end to ruthless exploitation. Ethics is a very foreign concept for the Jew. **The average Jew does not care how he/she makes money or a profit. The sufferings of others, namely non-Jews are of no concern to them.**

Most Jews are condescending and rude, especially towards Gentiles, that is, unless they are busy kissing ass in order to infiltrate or gain some favor.

Jews look down upon Gentiles and are deliberately insulting and verbally abrasive.

"GENTILES ARE STUPID"
--Protocol No. 15

In order to gain favor and needed sympathy from unwitting Gentiles, the Jew plays professional victim. **The "Holocaust" which is another hoax of catastrophic proportions [fro PROOF on this, see: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>]** works to further the Jewish goal, along with the other Jewish programs. The Jew is and always has been a professional victim, who plays upon the sympathies of Gentiles to get their way, and further their agenda. Below is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen:

"If the six million hoax has no basis in fact, the question arises— why would the Jews want to promote such a vicious and horrible lie?"

Jews have Profited Tremendously.

The answer is: The Jews have profited handsomely from this atrocious lie, as they have a knack of doing with most of the lies they propagate.

1. It aroused world sympathy for the Jews when the world should have been (and thanks to Hitler, partially was) alerted to the dangerous and destructive nature of this worldwide parasite.

2. It acted as a moral club and a propaganda lever with which they have extracted as blackmail \$12 billion dollars from the German people as "reparation" to Israel and as "compensation" to individual Jewish claimants. The insanity of such claims can only be appreciated when we considered that many German taxpayers today, who were not even born when the alleged crimes were supposedly committed, are paying "reparation" to a state (Israel) that didn't even exist at that time. Furthermore the list of Jewish claimants, now, over 35 years later has reached a staggering 3,375,000 when there were less than 200,000 Jews in Germany after 1939. Since it has been so easy for the Jews to rob the Germans by means of this so-called "compensation," the number of registered claimants against the West German government has tripled in the last ten years. Nothing could be more devastating proof of the brazen effrontery of the Six Million Lie.

3. It has been devastatingly effective as a propaganda club against the White Race as a whole in trying to preserve its racial integrity. The Six Million Lie has been promoted and propagandized to such a fever pitch of emotionalism that unless the White Race yields and defers on every issue, such as forced busing and in any way voices opposition to race-mixing and integration, they are immediately clubbed with the charge of being racists, and the Nazis were racists, and it led to the death of six million Jews, etc., etc.

By this time the Jews are frothing at the mouth and large crocodile tears are rolling down their cheeks. By this time, the gullible goyim yields the floor and defers to the Jew, although he knows he has been shafted. It works every time.

4. By means of this powerful propaganda tool of undercutting White racial loyalty, the Jews are now able to promote race-mixing on a gigantic world-wide scale with practically no opposition from the White Race. After all, we don't want to be racists like the Nazis, who killed six million— , etc., so our Jew-programmed mind goes down the groove to oblivion, and the future of the White Race with it.

5. The Six Million lie has been a powerful propaganda tool that enabled the Jews to steal Palestine from the Arabs in 1948 and set up the bandit state of Israel. Thanks to the Six Million lie the Jews had the support and blessing of the befuddled world, especially the Jew-infested United States.

6. The Six Million lie has had a devastating effect in shaming and discrediting the German people, and indirectly the White Race as a whole. Whereas the Germans should be honored for the noble fight they waged in order to expose and shake off the world-wide Jewish pestilence, the powerful and effective Jewish propaganda networks have pictured the Germans as the villains in the eyes of the gullible world.

7. It has rallied and united the Jews of the world as nothing else has in the last thousand years. Although most of the Jews know it is an abominable lie, they keep constantly harping about it amongst themselves (as well as to the outside world) until they have become so hypnotized by their own lie that it actually becomes part of their religion. On this sleazy basis vast sums of money have been raised amongst the Jews themselves and hundreds of organizations formed. All this in the interest of promoting Israel, and the Jewish race, and helping to mongrelize the White Race.

“Holocaust” Lie— Jewish Rallying Cry.

This lie, then, has become the rallying cry of the modern day Jew, a continuation of the oldest lie in their tumultuous history— namely that the Jews are a persecuted race. It has worked wonders for them. It has been devastatingly effective as a two-edged sword. It has demolished any attempt by the White Race to retain their own racial integrity, or even any form of nationalism. On the other hand, it has made the Jews fanatically nationalistic when it concerns Israel, fanatically racist when it concerns Zionism or the Jewish race.

Jews now More Powerful than ever.

So powerful a tool has this depraved Six Million Lie become that not only individuals but governments of nations cower before it while the Jews take charge, silencing any and all opposition. Dr. Max Nussbaum, the former chief Rabbi of the Jewish community in Berlin, openly bragged on April 11, 1953, “the position the Jewish people occupy in the world today, despite its tremendous losses, is ten times stronger than it was twenty years ago.”

He is right on half of his statement. They suffered no “tremendous losses,” but they are ten times stronger than they were before the White Race was inveigled into that bloody, fratricidal holocaust, known as World War II, incited, and provoked by the Jews themselves. Much of this increased strength they have acquired thanks to the despicable Six Million Lie.”

Jews are obsessive and compulsive by nature. They are relentless. They have survived for centuries intact, in spite of repeated pogroms, attacks and near decimation when their true character and purpose became apparent to the gentile communities in which they infested. **They have not only survived intact, but also in character. They have not evolved or changed in thousands of years.**

Jewish obsession – they cannot take 'no' for an answer. They are relentless and very persistent.

Jews by nature, in addition to their long and endless list of physical diseases and afflictions, many of which are hideous and rare [specific to Jews, such as Tay-Sachs], many suffer from mental illnesses in very high proportion to their population. Obsessive/compulsive as mentioned above, and psychotic disorders such as schizophrenia are rampant amongst Jews, along with many other ugly mental disorders, most of which are genetic when it comes to the Jews.

In addition to the obsessive/compulsive disorders, most Jews are extremely driven by nature, and work relentlessly to get to the top so they can gain power and control over Gentiles. Many also ingratiate themselves with powerful Gentiles. **Many, if not most powerful Gentiles these days are married to Jews. The Jew then works to control all of the Gentile's money and also influences the decisions of those in positions of power.**

Jewish Living

Jewish neighborhoods in most cities are the wealthiest- the ones with the huge homes and mansions. One will usually find a synagogue in the area. This is something many are unaware of and the Jews keep quiet.

Ask anyone if they are English, Irish, Russian, Japanese, whatever and nearly all will reply with what they are. The Jew on the other hand is ashamed of and tries to hide the fact that he/she is a Jew or part Jew. Most will lie and claim to be Italian, Greek, 'Mediterranean', [dark white] or anything else or just not want to talk about it.

Jewish humor is always demeaning and insulting.

Jewish domination of the media is also obvious in the most common "Brooklyn" accents in nearly all of the cartoons.

The Jew usually presents a false façade of pacifism, brotherhood, tolerance and acceptance of others. Like the Christianity program, communism, and others, these are all a come-along to get Gentiles locked in, confused, and then damned.

Jewish Diseases

Jewish diseases are endless. The average Jew is severely afflicted in one or more ways. Quite a few of the genetic diseases listed below are exclusively Jewish, such as 'Tay Sachs.' If you have any doubts, do some research on 'Jewish diseases' on the internet. Fools, who believe the Jewish lie that the Jews are a religion, need to do a bit of research right from Jewish sources about the diseases listed below. 'Religions' do not transmit genetic diseases, obviously.

Alpha 1-anti-trypsin Deficiency	Hereditary Hearing Loss
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis	Kaposi's sarcoma
Aut. Dom. Optic Atrophy	Lactose intolerance [cannot digest milk]
Aut. Dom. Retinitis pigmentosa	Leber's congenital amaurosis
Bardet Biedl syndrome	Lipoamide Dehydrogenase-Deficiency
Berger's Disease	Machado Joseph Disease
Beta-thalassemia	Malformed limbs
Bloom Syndrome	Maple syrup urine disease
Canavan disease	Mucopolipidosis IV
Celiac Disease, or Sprue	Multiple Sclerosis
Color-blindness	Muscular Dystrophy
Con. Stat. Night Blindness	Nemaline Myopathy
Congenital blindness	Niemann-Pick disease
Congenital deafness	Non-Classical Adrenal Hyperplasia
Corneal Dystrophy	Non-syndromic sensorineural hearing loss
Crohn's Disease	Nosebleeds that do not stop [especially common amongst Southeastern European Jews]
Cystic fibrosis	Progeria
Dwarfism	Psychotic disorders- abnormally high incidence of
Early rheumatoid arthritis, often occurring in childhood	Rib cage misaligned
Elephant man's disease- Proteus syndrome	Stargardt disease
Fabry Disease	Tay Sachs
Factor XI deficiency	Temperature intolerance
Familial Dysautonomia	Thalassemia
Familial Hypercholesterolemia	Torsion Dystonia
Familial hyperinsulinemia	Type III Glycogen Storage disease
Familial Mediterranean fever	Usher Syndrome Type 1F
Fanconi Anemia	Vitelliform Macular Dystrophy
Gaucher Disease	Wilson disease
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency	
Glycogen storage disease type 1a	
Glycogen storage disease type III	

The endless and hideous list goes on and on.

Jewish Dominated Professions

Most Jews work in positions of power. Farming and agriculture are demeaning and 'beneath' them. There are very, very few if any Jewish farmers. Below is a list of professions common to Jews. **If one is stupid enough to doubt the authenticity of the 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion,' one only needs to search no further than a local telephone directory – physicians and attorneys alone have an extremely disproportionate listing of Jewish names.**

Advisors

Bank management, ownership- Jews operate and control all of the banks and financial institutions.

College Professors [Jews are rampant at most Universities]

Hollywood actors, actresses, producers, script writers, etc.

Lawyer

Management/Ownership- **the higher up one goes in most major corporations, one will find more and more Jews near and on the top, with six digit salaries.**

Media domination and control: Hollywood, News, Journalism, Television, broadcasting, radio

Medical Doctor [physician]

Politician

Stock Brokers

Self-owned Business

There are many more than listed above. Jews mainly work so-called 'white-collar jobs' where pay is much higher.

Jewish Words

Below is a list of Jewish words, mainly coming from Yiddish. Jews tend to use these words commonly:

Chutzpah – meaning 'nerve'

Gimp – slang for penis

Schmuck – slang for penis [How many times have we heard the Jewish expression 'Ya Schmuck!']?

Mazel tov: congratulations, good luck

Mitzvah/Mitzvoth — A blessing or commandment

Oy gevalt, or "Oy Veh": a cry of anguish

Putz – slang for penis

Shalom – meaning 'peace' very common Jewish greeting between Jews
Shmaltz, shmaltzy: grease or fat, sentimental, corny
Schmo – one who is a sap
Shtetl: "old-country" village [Jewish Ghetto in Europe]

Jewish "religion," symbols, etc.

Hillel – The Jewish center at Universities, for Jewish students

Hoopla- Jewish wedding canopy. It is customary for a glass to be crushed by the groom with his heel at a Jewish wedding. The Jewish bride and groom are married under a canopy called a 'hoopla.'

Kosher dietary laws- prohibited foods: Orthodox and Conservative Jews are not permitted to mix meat with dairy products. This is not 'kosher.' Pork and shellfish are also forbidden.



Menorah

Mezuzah: Tube with scriptures on doorway of Jewish homes- this is usually placed on the doorframe.



Star of David

This symbol, like everything else the Jews claim as their own, was stolen from the Hindu 'Star of Vishnu.'

Orthodox, Conservative, Reform, are the three main branches of Judaism. Orthodox and Conservative follow Jewish law, with the orthodox being the most strict. Reform is also known as 'Liberal Judaism.' Many reform Jews do not follow kosher dietary laws, or other Jewish laws.



Kosher Food Tax

The symbols below are all Jewish. Jews have been extorting trillions of dollars with a special tax on food that Gentiles must pay at the supermarket. Look to your labels for the symbols below, the most common is:



*Not acceptable for meat

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names

This is a comprehensive list of Jewish surnames (last names). While this list is extensive, it is not complete. **NOTE- THERE ARE A FEW NAMES WITHIN THIS LIST THAT ARE ALSO USED BY SOME GENTILES.** Usually, when enough Jews take certain Gentile names, more and more Gentiles stop using those names, but there are cases when old family names survive. The original names were Gentile.

There are also exclusively Jewish names such as Levi, Cohen, Stein; variations, prefixes such as "Eisen," "Lev" "Rabin," "Roth," suffixes such as "baum, berg, witz, feld, lieb, thal, stein, and middle, (before the last name)- "Ben" and "Bar," to cite a few examples. Most of the names listed below are almost exclusively used by Jews. In addition, many Jews take Gentile names in order to hide their Jewish identity. Many Jewish names also have to do with extreme wealth, money, "Gam" (tax collector), "Goveh" (treasurer), "Gold" "Goldberg" (mountain of gold), Silver, Silverstein (silver stone), Greenberg, and so forth.

A

Aaron	Abramowitz	Adler-Adonoilom
Aaronin	Abrams	Admon
Aaronsen	Abramsky	Adolescenti
Aaronson	Abramsohn	Africk
Aaronstein	Abramson	Afrom – variation of "Ephraim"
Abba	Abravanel	Agosi
Abel	Abravaneln	Agozi
Abelson	Absalom	Agranat
Abendana	Abudraham	Agron
Aberke	Abulafia	Agronsky
Aberl	Abzug	Ahavah
Aberlein	Achselrad	Ahikam
Aberlieb	Ackerman/n	Ahitov
Aberzuss	Acosta	Ahl
Abil	Adele	Ahuvah
Abrabanel	Adelman	Akabiah
Abraham	Adelman/n	Akashia
Abrahm	Adelson	Akiba
Abrahmsohn	Adelstein – "precious stone; very expensive"	Album – variation of "Weiss"
Abram	Ader	Alcalay
Abrami	Adler	Alembik
Abramin		
Abramov		

Alfandari	Arkules	were given this name
Algus	Aron, variation of	by Turkish jews to
Aliyah	Aaron	identify them as
Alizah	Aroni, variation of	coming from the
Alkus	Aaron	German territories.
Alper	Aronin, variation of	Ashman/n
Alpern	Aaron	Ashner
Alpert	Aronoff, variation of	Askush
Alpron	Aaron	Asner
Alter	Aronoff, variation of	Aspis
Alterman	Aaron	Astruc
Altfeld	Aronov, variation of	Astruc
Altmann	Aaron	Atar
Altneu	Aronow, variation of	Atlin
Altschul	Aaron	Atzmon
Altschuler	Aronowitch, variation	Auerbach
Altshule	of Aaron	Auslander
Amdur	Aronowitz, variation of	Auspitz
Amdursky	Aaron	Austern
Amschel	Aronson, variation of	Averik
Amsel	Aaron	Avigaal
Amsle	Aronstam	Avigad
Amsler	Aronstein	Avigdor
Amster	Aronthal, variation of	Avil
Anastasios	Aaron	Avindam
Anav	Aryeh	Aviram
Ancier	Arzt	Avi-Shaul
Andrussier	Asael	Avraham
Anixter	Asaf	Avrech
Ansbach	Asch	Avril
Anschel	Aschenheim	Avrom
Antman/n	Aschenheimer	Awerbuch
Anzieher	Ascher	Axeldar
Apel	Aschheim	Axelrad
Apelopwitz	Ash	Axelrod
Apfelbaum	Ashburg	Axelrood
Appel	Ashendorf	Ayalah
Apt	Ashkenazi – this	Ayelet
Apter	name used to mean	Ayzenschtat
Aren- variation of	"German" (Gentile)	Azariah
Aaron	until the 17th century	Azria
Arfa	when many European	Azzopardi
Arkin - variation of	Jews migrated to Asia	
Aaron	Minor, where they	

B

Bab	Baron – variation of	Behokhmah
Babad	'Bar-Aaron" (son of	Behrman
Bacharach	Aaron)	Beifuss
Bacher	Barr	Beilin
Bacherach	Barron	Beilke
Bachrach	Barrstein	Bekher
Bachrich	Barshay	Bekhorath
Bad	Barth	Belier
Badanes	Baru	Belka
Bader	Baruch	Belkin
Badt	Barukh	Bellow
Baer	Bar-Yehuda	Belmont
Bailin	Barza	Belmonte
Bak	Bas	Belofsky
Bakst	Basch	Belzer
Balaban	Bashe	Ben
Balak	Basheva	Bender
Balfur	Baskin	Bendit
Balsam	Baskind	Bendit
Balta	Bass	Bendor
Balter	Bassan	Ben-Gurion
Bamberg	Bassani	Ben-Horin
Bamberger	Bassovsky	Benjamin
Banet	Basyah	Benowitz
Bar	Batnick	Ben-Shahar
Barad	Batusanschi	Bensheim
Baram	Batyah	Bensinger
Baratz	Baum	Ben-Tikvah
Barbakoff	Bauman/n	Bentwich
Barch	Baumgarten	Benveniste
Bard	Baxt	Ben-Zahav
Bardach	Bayla	Ben-Zvi
Bardowitz	Bechar	Ber
Barg	Becher	Berakhiah
Bar-Gada	Bechor	Berg
Bar-Ilan	Bechtheim	Berger
Barkan	Becker	Bergman/n
Bar-Kokhba	Beckerman/n	Berish
Barlas	Beckman/n	Berkal
Barmak	Bedwinek	Berkman/n
Barmash	Beederman/n	Berko
Barmat	Behar – variation of	Berkovits
Bar-Nathan	"ben-harav"	Berkowitz

Berl
Berlin (Nothing to do with the city. The name means "Son of Berl")
Berliner
Berman
Bernbaum
Bernheim
Bernick
Bernstein – derived from "dealings with amber"
Bertinero
Beshanim
Beshar
Besser
Bethel
Bettelheim
Bettsack
Betzalel
Biback
Biber
Bibick
Bickel
Biederman/n
Biegeleisen
Bildhauer
Bilu
Binder
Bing
Birnbaum
Bistritzky
Bitensky
Blacher
Black
Blaser
Blashki
Blaszka
Blau
Blaustein
Blecher
Blechman/n
Bleich
Bleiweiss
Blitstein

Bloch
Block
Bloom
Bloomberg
Bloomfeld
Bloomfield
Bloomingdale
Blowitz
Blozer
Bluestein
Blum
Bluma
Blumenberg
Blumenfeld
Blumengarten
Blumenheim
Blumenkrantz
Blumenkrohn
Blumenreich
Blumenstein
Blumenstock
Blumenthal
Blumfeld
Blumkin
Blustein
Bobroff
Bochner
Bodanis
Bodek
Bodenstein
Bodner
Boerne
Bogatch (Polish-meaning "wealthy")
Bogati
Bogolub
Bogoraz
Bohm
Boim
Bokser
Bollag
Bolotin
Bondi
Borer
Bornstein
Borodaty

Boros
Borowsky
Bortnik
Boruchschomer
Botbol
Botnick
Botstein
Botushansky
Botwinnik
Boxerman/n
Boyer
Brach
Bradt
Brady
Braf
Bragin
Brainin
Bram
Bran
Brand
Brandão
Brandeis
Brandelstein
Brander
Brandler
Brandwein
Brann
Brasch
Brat
Braude
Braunfeld
Braunspan
Braunstein
Braunthal
Braverman/n
Breger
Breindel
Breine
Bremel
Brender
Brenner
Breuer
Brewda
Breyer
Brickenstein

Brik
Brill
Brilliant
Brim
Brisch
Brock
Brockman/n
Brod
Broder
Brodner
Brodsky
Brodts
Brody

Brog
Broitman/n
Bromberg
Bronfman/n
Bronfn
Bronstein
Brosch
Brostoff
Brownstein
Bruck
Bruckenstein
Bruckstein

Brüll
Buber
Buchsbaum
Buchwald
Bufman/n
Bukspan
Bulka
Bunim
Burack
Burla
Burstein
Buschbaum
Buxbaum

C

Cahan- variation of	Charlap	Cohan- variation of
Cohen	Charmatz	Cohen
Cahen- variation of	Charness	Cohen -(Exclusively
Cohen	Charnis	Jewish name)
Cahn- variation of	Charrik	Cohn- variation of
Cohen	Charry	Cohen
Calish	Chasin	Cohnheim- variation
Cantarini	Chasins	of Cohen
Cardozo	Chason	Cohnstein- variation
Carlebach	Chatan	of Cohen
Caro	Chavkin	Cole
Casdan	Chayes	Colombo
Cassirer (Yiddish for	Chayim	Cone– variation of
Cash)	Chayyah	Cohen
Castro	Chazan	Consolina
Casuto	Chazzan	Cooper (Some
Chabas	Cherkasky	Gentiles also use this
Chabin	Cherniak	name)
Chabner	Chernik	Cooperman/n
Chagall	Chernoff	Cornberg
Chai	Chernoffsky	Cornblith
Chaikin	Chiel	Cornblum
Chaim	Chiger	Cornfein
Chait	Chiya	Cornfeld
Chalef	Chodes	Cornfield
Chalfan	Chodesh	Corngreen
Chamedes	Chodosh	Corngut
Chameides	Chomsky	Cornpracht
Chamides	Chorney	Cramer
Chamudes	Chubin	Cresca
Chanen	Chubinsky	Csillag
Chanin	Chudnow	Czaczkes
Chankin	Citron	
Chapiro – variation of	Cogan- variation of	
Shapiro	"Cohen"	

D

Da Costa
Damrosch
Danto- variation of
"David"
Daskal
Daskelowitz
Daube
Dauber
David
Davidovitch
Davidowitz
Davidson
Davis
Dayag
Dayan
De Haas
Dekovnick
Del Medigo
Del Vecchio
Dembitz
Dewoskin
Diamant

Dick
Dickenstein
Dickstein
Dienesmann
Dieudonné
Diofatto
Dissen
Ditzah
Dobe
Dobkin
Dobrin
Dohm
Dolinsky
Dorfman/n
Doron
Drach
Dratwa
Drechsler
Dreebin
Dreifuss
Dresner
Dressler

Drexler
Drexler
Dreyfus
Dreyfuss
Druck
Drucker Dubin
Dubofsky
Dubow
Dubowsky
Duchan
Duchen
Duchin
Duchovny
Dukhen
Dunkelman/n
Durchschlag
Dushkin
Duskin
Duvdevani
Dvoshke
Dym

E

Eberman/n	Eiferman/n	Elkan
Ebril	Eige	Elkin
Eckstein	Eiger	Ellbogen
Edel	Eiges	Ellenbogen
Edelman/n	Einhorn	Ellman/n
Edelsberg	Einstein	Elman/n
Edelstein	Eisbart	Elnathan
Efer	Eise	Elow
Efroike	Eiseman/n	Elowitz
Efroikin	Eisen	Elya
Eger	Eisenbach	Emale
Egers	Eisenberg	Embden
Ehmann	Eisengarten	Emden
Ehren (all names with Ehren" are variations of Aaron)	Eisenheim	Engel
Ehrenberg	Eisenhower	Engeler
Ehrenfeld	Eisenkraft	Enker
Ehrenfest	Eisenman/n	Entin
Ehrenfreund	Eisenstadt	Enzil
Ehrenfried	Eisenstam	Enzlin
Ehrenfrucht	Eisenstark	Ephraim
Ehrenhaft	Eisenstein	Ephrat
Ehrenhaus	Eisinger	Ephron
Ehrenkrantz	Eisler	Ephros
Ehrenpreis	Eisman/n	Eppenstein
Ehrenreich	Eisner	Eppstein
Ehrenstamm	Eisnick	Epsteen
Ehrenstein	Eissig	Epstein
Ehrenteil	Eizik	Erlanger
Ehrental	Elath	Eshkol
Ehrentreu	Elazar	Espérance
Ehrenzweig	Elbaz	Esperanza
Ehrlich	Elchanan	Esterine
Ehrman/n	Eleazar	Esterman/n
Eibenschutz	Elhanan	Esterson
Eibenschütz	Eliakim	Estrin
Eibeschutz	Elias	Ettinger
Eichel	Eliasaph	Ettlinger
Eichhorn	Eliezer	Evron
Eichler	Elijah	Ewig
Eidels	Elimelech	Ewigkeit
Eifer	Elimelekh	Eybeschitz
	Elishama	Ezekiel
	Elishaphat	

F

Fagan	Feivish	Finkdorf
Fagin	Feivus	Finke
Faibisch	Fekete	Finkel
Fairchild	Feld	Finkelstein (dealing in diamonds)
Falk	Feldbaum	Finkenfeld
Falkenberg	Feldblum	Finkerfeld
Falkenfeld	Feldhaus	Finkheim
Falkenheim	Feldheim	Finkhof
Falkenstein	Feldinger	Finn
Falkenthal	Feldleit	Finzi
Falkheim	Feldman/n	Firestone
Farber	Feldscher	Fisch
Farkas	Feldstein	Fischbein
Fassbinder	Feller	Fischel
Fayvel	Fellerman/n	Fischer
Feder	Fellner	Fischman/n
Federbusch	Felltrager	Fiscl
Federman/n	Felman/n	Fishkin
Feibelman/n	Felsen	Fishkind
Feig	Felsenbach	Fishman/n
Feige	Felsenberg	Flacksman/n
Feigel	Felsenstein	Flaks
Feigelman/n	Felsenthal	Flasch
Feigelstock	Felsher	Flaschin
Feigenbaum	Feltenberg	Flax
Feigenblat	Fenichel	Flaxman/n
Feigin	Fenster	Fleischer
Feigler	Ferber	Fleischhaker
Feigon	Fertel	Fleischhauer
Feilchenfeld	Fetterer	Fleischman/n
Fein	Feuchtwanger	Flesch
Feinberg	Feuer	Flexner
Feiner	Feuerstein	Florsheim
Feinerman/n	Fiedler	Florsheim
Feingold	Figel	Floss
Feinman/n	Figler	Flosser
Feinsilver	Figlin	Fogel
Feinstein	Filehne	Fogelbaum
Feis	Filene	Fogelman/n
Feischl	Filler	Fogelsang
Feitel	Fine	Fogelsdorf
Feivel	Fingerhut	Fogelson
Feivis	Fink	

Fogelstein
Fonseca
Forman
Forscheim
Fortel
Forti
Fradkin
Fraime
Fram
Frank
Frankel
Frankfurter
Frayda
Freeman
Freilach
Freilich
Frenkel
Freud
Freudenberg
Freudenfeld
Freudenfels
Freudenheim

Freudenreich
Freudenstein
Freudenthal
Freudman/n
Fried
Friedel
Friedenheim
Friedenson
Friedenstein
Friedenthal
Frieder
Friedheim
Friedjung
Friedland
Friedländ
Friedlich
Friedman/n
Friedson
Friedwald
Frohlich
Froikin
Froikin – [variation of
Ephraim]

Froike
Froim
Fromel
Fromer
Fromkin
Fromm
Frommer
Frosch
Fruma
Fuchs
Fudim
Fudm
Fudym
Fuld
Funk
Furrier
Fürth
Fürther
Futorian
Futterman/n

G

Gabbai	Giblichman/n	Goldblitt
Gabel	Giesser	Goldblum
Gabler	Gilah	Goldbrunn
Gad	Gilden	Golde
Gaffen	Gilman/n	Golden
Galinsky	Gimbel	Goldenbaum
Galpern	Gimpel	Goldenberg
Gam	Gingold	Goldenthal
Gamliel	Ginsburg	Goldfarb
Gamoran	Ginzberg	Goldfeder
Gans	Giora	Goldfish
Garfinkel	Gittel	Goldfluss
Garfunkel (dealings with diamonds)	Gittelmacher	Goldhaber
Garland	Gittelman/n	Goldhammer
Garmaize	Gittelsohn	Goldheim
Gartenhaus	Gittelson	Goldhirsch
Gaster	Gitzok	Goldich
Gedaliah	Glass	Goldkorn
Geduld	Glassman/n	Goldkrantz
Geffen	Glatzer	Goldkraut
Geffner	Glazer	Goldman/n
Geiger	Gewirtz	Goldmann
Gelbart	Glick	Goldmark
Gelber	Glickberg	Goldner
Gelfman/n	Glickin	Goldreich
Geller	Glickman/n	Goldsand
Gellman/n	Glicksberg	Goldscheider
Gendel	Glickselig	Goldschild
Gerber	Glicksman/n	Goldschlag
Gersh	Glickstein	Goldschmidt
Gershman/n	Glickstern	Goldsmith
Gershon	Gluck	Goldstadt
Gershon	Gluckenspiegel	Goldstaub
Gershovitz	Gnendel	Goldstein
Gerson	Goetzl	Goldstern
Gerstein	Goiten	Goldstrand
Gerstner	Golan	Goldstrom
Gertz	Gold	Goldzweig
Getz	Goldbart	Golomb
Getzel	Goldbaum	Goltz
Getzl	Goldberg	Goltzer
Gewirtzman/n	Goldberger	Goltzman/n
	Goldblatt	Golub

Gompers
Gompertz
Goodman/n
Gordon (also used by
Gentiles, originally a
Gentile name)
Goren
Gorenstein
Gorfinkel
Goronchik
Gorwitz
Gottesman/n
Gottinger
Gottlieb
Gottstein
Gotze
Gougenheim
Gould
Goveh
Grabber
Graiver
Granot

Granovsky
Gratz
Graubart
Green
Greenberg
Greene
Greenhut
Greenleaf
Greenspan
Greenspun
Greenstein
Greenstone
Grinberg
Grobtuch
Gross
Grossbart
Grossinger
Grossman/n
Grozovsky
Gruenbaum
Guberman/n
Guggenheim

Guckenheim
Guggenheimer
Gumbeiner
Gumpel
Gumpertz
Gumprecht
Gunzburg
Gunzelmann
Gur
Gurovitz
Gurvich
Gute
Gutein
Gutfeld
Gutfreund
Gutmacher
Gutman/n
Gutreich
Gutstein
Gutter
Gutterman/n
Guttman/n

H

Haare	Hauer	Heskel
Haas	Havah	Heuer
Haber	Havkin	Heyman/n
Habib	Hayt	Hezekiah
Hadash	Hayyah	Hickman/n
Hadassah	Hayyim	Higger
Haffkin	Hazan	Hildesheim
Haganah	Hedvah	Hillel (Hillel is also the name for the Jewish center on college campuses)
Hahn	Hefter	Hillman/n
Hait	Heifetz	Himmelfarb
Halafta	Heilbron	Hinda
Halevi	Heilbronner	Hindes
Halevy	Heilbrun	Hindin
Halfan	Heilpern	Hirsch
Halper	Heilprin	Hirschbaum
Halperin	Heilprun	Hirschberg
Halprin	Heiman/n	Hirschberger
Hamashbir	Heine	Hirschbruk
Hammerstein	Helfgott	Hirschburg
Hananel	Heller	Hirschfeld
Hananiah	Hellman/n	Hirschfield
Handel	Helpern	Hirschhaut
Handwerger	Hendel	Hirschhorn
Handwerker	Henkin	Hirschkopf
Hankin	Hersch	Hirschkorn
Hanoch	Herschel	Hirschler
Hardt	Herschfus	Hirschman/n
Harif	Herschson	Hirschthal
Harpaz	Herschstein	Hirschwald
Harris (also used by some Gentiles)	Hersh	Hirsh
Hart (also used by some Gentiles)	Hershdorfer	Hirz
Hartig	Herskowitz	Hirzh
Hartman/n (also used by some Gentiles)	Herstein	Hirzhman/n
Hartog	Hertzman/n	Hittelmacher
Hartwick	Hertzmark	Hode
Hartwig	Herz	Hodel
Harz	Herzbach	Hodes
Haspel	Herzberg	Hodesmann
Hassan	Herzbrunn	Hodi
Hatzkel	Herzfeld	
	Herzl	
	Herzlia	
	Herzog	

Hoffman/n (also used
by Gentiles)
Hofstadter
Holtz
Holtzer
Holz
Holzer
Holzman/n
Hoos
Horn

Hornstein
Hornthal
Horowitz
Horre
Horwitz
Houseman/n

Huberman/n
Hudel
Hyman
Hymen
Hyrmanos

I

Ibn
Ichel
Idelson
Ifland
Ignatz
Imber
Ingber
Irving
Isaac
Isaacsohn

Isaacson
Isaakovitch
Isak
Ishmael
Isidore
Israel
Israelin
Isril
Isser
Isserl

Isserles
Isserlin
Itkin
Itts
Itzhaki
Itzhakin
Itzig
Itzik
Itzkovitz
Itzl

J

Jacob
Jacobin
Jacobsen
Jacobson
Jaffe
Jaffin
Jastrow
Javitz
Jehoshaphat
Jellenik

Jellin
Jellinik
Jephthah
Jerusalimsky
Jessel
Jesselman/n
Jewison

Jochanan
Joffin
Joske
Judah
Judel
Julius
Jurnove

K

Kabakoff	Katzenstein	Kirschenblatt
Kacev	Katzer	Kirschenzweig
Kaciff	Katziff	Kirschheim
Kadar	Katzin (rich)	Kirschner
Kadoorie	Katzman/n	Kirstein
Kadury	Katzoff	Kirsten
Kafka	Katzovitz	Kirzner
Kagan – variation of Cohen	Kaufman/n – also used by some Gentiles	Kisch
Kaganoff – variation of Cohen	Kavinoky	Kisselevich
Kahane – variation of Cohen	Kavka	Kissinger
Kahn- variation of Cohen	Kavner	Kissner
Kaiserman/n	Kawka	Kitay
Kalisch	Kay	Kivel
Kalischer	Kaye	Klapholtz
Kalman/n	Kayla	Klass
Kalonymos	Kazan	Klausner
Kaluzna	Kazhdan	Kleban
Kamin	Kedoshim	Klein
Kaminetzsky	Kele	Kleinman/n
Kamins	Kelman/n – (also used by some Gentiles)	Kleinsinger
Kammerstein	Kelpfish	Klinger
Kane– variation of Cohen	Kemmelman/n	Klippfisch
Kansi	Kemp	Klopman/n
Kantor	Kemper	Kluger
Kapke	Kempenich	Klugman
Kaplan	Kempler	Kneset
Karelitz	Kesef	Kobel
Karlin	Kestenbaum	Kobrin
Karliner	Kevod	Kochabi
Karlinsky	Kibalti	Kodesh
Karlman	Kibaltic	Koenig
Kartagener	Kimchi	Koenigsberg
Kashdan	Kimmelman/n	Kofman/n
Kaskel	Kirchen	Kogan
Kaspi	Kirchstein	Kogen
Kassirer (Yiddish for Cash)	Kirmeyer	Kohanim – variation of Cohen
Katz	Kirsch	Kohen– variation of Cohen
Katzenellenbogen	Kirschdorf	Kohlberg
	Kirsche	Kohn– variation of Cohen
	Kirschenbaum	Kohut
	Kirschenberg	Kojeteiner

Kolatch
Kolben
Kolitz
Kolodkin
Kolodny
Kompert
Kone– variation of
Cohen
Konotopsky
Kopel
Kopelman/n
Kopeloff
Kopelovitch
Kopke
Koppel
Koppelman/n
Korentayer
Korf
Korff
Korn
Kornberg
Kornfeld
Kornfield
Korngold
Kornreich
Korshak

Koshes
Koslowsky
Kossowsky
Kotelschik
Kotlar
Kovalsky
Kovarsky
Kozin
Kraines
Krainin
Kramer
Krasny
Kratchmer
Kraus
Kraushaar
Krauskopf
Krauss
Kreindel
Kreine
Krensky
Kretske
Kretskes
Krichevsky
Krieger, Kriegman/n
(This name is also
used by Gentiles)

Kripke
Krischer
Krochmal
Kronish
Krulowitz
Krumbein
Krupnick
Kuhn– variation of
Cohen
Kulefsky
Kulikowsky
Kulp
Kumpert
Kupietz
Kuppenheim
Kurtz
Kus
Kushner
Kusiel
Kusmann
Kutner
Kutoff
Kuznitsky
Kwilecki

L

Lachman/n	Leibowitz	Libschitz
Ladany	Lekach	Licht
Laffer	Lekachman/n	Lichtenberg
Lagover	Lemberger	Lichtenfeld
Lakin	Leml	Lichterman/n
Lamdan	Lemlin	Lichtman/n
Lamech	Lempert	Lichtzer
Landau	Lenchitzky	Lieb
Landman/n	Leno	Lieberman/n
Lang	Lenoff	Liebman/n
Langsam	Leorekh	Liebowitz
Lansky	Lepavsky	Lifschitz
Lanzner	Lepretre	Lifshitz
Lapidus	Lerner	Ligorner
Lapin	Leser	Lilienthal
Lapman/n	Lev	Linetsky
Lasar	Levandula	Linker
Lash	Levenson	Lipa
Lasker	Levey	Lipes
Laskov	Levi (Exclusively	Lipis
Laskowitz	Jewish, including all	Lipkin
Lautenberg	variations- prefix,	Lipman/n
LaVine	middle of the name,	Lipschitz
Lawentman/n	suffix, "Lev")	Lipschuetz
Layb	Levigne	Lipsky
Lazarowitch	Levin	Lis
Lazarus	Levine	Lisagor
Leah	LeVine	Liss
Leahy	Levinsky/i	Litant
Lebeau	Levinstein	Litaur
Lebedoff	Levinthal	Litman/n
Leblang	Levitan/sky or ski	Littauer
Lebovitch	Levitch	Littman/n
Lebow	Levite	Litvak
Lebowitz	Levitt	Litwack
Leder	Levitz	Litwin
Lederer	Levy	Locker
Leeser	Lewin	Loeb
Leff	Lewin	Loetstein
Lehman/n (money-	Lewis	Lome
lender)	Leyisrael	Long
Lehner	Leyser	Lopata
Lehrer	Liba	Lopatnik

Lopatnikov
Lopez
Lorge
Lorig
Lorsch
Lotstein
Löw
Lowenbraun
Lowenstein
Lowitz

Luban
Lubar
Lubarsky
Lubin
Lubowitz
Ludwig
Luepschuetz
Lugner
Lukatzsky
Luria

Lunz
Lurie
Lurje
Lustig
Lutz
Luzzati
Luzzato
Lysagora

M

Maccabi	Manisch	Mattis
Macht	Manischewitz	Mattisoff
Magid	Manishen	Mattison
Magida	Mankovsky	Mattityahu
Magidson	Mankuta	Mattiyahu
Magit	Mann	Mautner
Magtaz	Mannheim	May
Mahalalel	Mannish	Mayefsky
Mahler	Mannsky	Mayer
Maimon	Manoah	Maymin
Maites	Mapu	Maza
Maitin	Maram	Mazal
Maizlish	Marans	Mazur
Malachi	Marantz	Meckler
Malawsky	Marburg	Medinah
Malbim	Marcuse	Meer
Malech	Maremont	Meersand
Malev	Margalit	Mehler
Malevsky	Marganit	Mehlman/n
Malin	Margolin	Meir
Malkah	Margolioth	Meisel
Malkes	Margolis	Meishlish
Malkiel	Margolouth	Meisterlin
Malkin	Marguiles	Meites
Malkinson	Margules	Meitin
Malkoff	Margulies	Melamed
Malkov	Margulis	Melber
Mall	Marhuc	Melezin
Malter	Markowitz	Mellitz
Maltin	Marks	Melnick
Manba	Marmelstein	Melnikoff
Mandel	Marpurch	Meltsner
Mandelbaum	Marpurg	Meltz
Mandelblum	Marshak	Meltzer
Mandelbrodt	Marx	Melzner
Mandelbrot	Mashbir	Menachem
Mandelman/n	Mashbitz- setter of	Menachim
Mandelstam	jewels	Menaheim
Mandelstamm	Mashgiah	Menahem
Mandelsuss	Maslin	Menaker
Manewith	Mass	Menasche
Manewitz	Matanky	Menba
Maniowitz	Mattathias	Menche

Menchen	Meyersicht	Morenu
Mendel	Meyerstein	Morgenstern
Mendelberg	Michel	Morgenthau
Mendelheim	Mihály	Moritz
Mendelovitch	Milgrom	Morpurgo
Mendelovitz	Milhaud	Mosak - variation of "Moses"
Mendelsberg	Miller – (this name is also used by many Gentiles)	Moscheles- variation of "Moses"
Mendelsohn	Millman/n	Moses
Mendelson	Milstein	Moshe- variation of "Moses"
Mendelssohn	Milton	Moshia- variation of "Moses"
Mendheim	Minc	Moskowitz- variation of "Moses"
Mendthal	Mince	Moss- variation of "Moses"
Menke	Mindel	Mosse- variation of "Moses"
Menken	Minkche	Motche
Menkin	Minkovsky	Moteff
Menlin	Minne	Motel
Menuchin	Minowitz	Motele
Menuhah	Mintz	Motew
Menuhin	Miriam	Motke
Menz	Mirman/n	Motlin
Merman	Mirsky	Motz- variation of "Moses"
Merr- variation of "Meir"	Mirvis	Motzkin- variation of "Moses"
Merrick- variation of "Meir"	Mishkin	Mozak- variation of "Moses"
Mervitz	Mishnah	Muchnik
Meslin	Mizera	Mukel
Messenger	Mlotok	Munves
Metchik	Model	Munz
Metz	Mogilner	Mytofsky
Metzger	Mohel	Mytosky
Metzia	Molotok	Mytowsky
Mevaser	Monsky	
Meyer	Montagu	
Meyerfeld	Montalban	
Meyerhardt	Montefiore (disambiguation)	
Meyerheim	Morah	
Meyeroff – variation of "Meir"	Moran	
Meyers	Mordecai	
Meyersberg	Moreh	

N

Nachman
Nachman/n
Nadel
Naftalin
Naftulin
Naftulis
Nagel
Nager
Nahman/n
Nahum
Naiman/n
Naimon
Najmark
Namir
Namslau
Naparstek
Naphtali
Nardi
Narkiss

Narudetzki
Nasati
Nasatir
Nash
Nashelka
Nass
Natati
Nathan
Nathaniel
Nathanson
Naymark
Neeman/n
Nehamah
Nehemiah
Nehunyah
Neiger
Nelkin
Nemirovsky

Nerenberg
Netzky
Neumark
Neviaser
Nevler
Newmark
Nierenstein
Nili
Nissan
Nissen
Nissenbaum
Nissenfeld
Nissenholtz
Nissim
Novak
Novick
Nuger
Nussbaum

O

Oberlander
Ochakoff
Ochs
Ochsenschwanz
Oder
Oettinger
Ofen
Offen
Ohringer
Okner
Okun
Olshansky
Onixt
Oppenheim

Oppenheimer
Or
Orbach
Ore
Oren
Orenstamm
Orenstein
Orenthal
Orke
Orkin- (descendant of
Aaron)
Orlansky
Orlik
Orlinsky

Ornstein
Oron
Or-tzion
Orun
Oshinsky
Osina
Osinsky
Osterweil
Ostrow
Ostrower
Ottensosser
Ovosky
Ozarovsky

P

Pacifico	Perlmutter	Podolov
Packer – (peddler)	Perlow	Podolsky
Paillet	Perlowsky	Polier
Paiser	Perlstein	Politzer
Panet	Perlzweig	Polka
Papernick	Persky	Pollack
Papiermeister	Pervin	Pollock
Papirnyi	Peshe Peshke	Polski
Pappenheim	Peshkin	Polster
Parchi	Pessel	Pomis
Parness	Pevsner	Poneviasser
Pasch	Pfaltzer	Popp Popper
Pasternack	Pforzheim	Poppers
Patinka	Pianko	Porat
Patinkin	Pick	Porath
Pauker	Pikelný	Portnoy
Pearl	Pilch	Portugal
Pearlman/n	Pinchofsky	Posner
Pechenik	Pinchuk	Potashnik
Peiman/n	Pines	Poticha
Peiser	Pinhas	Potok
Pekarsky	Pinke	Prensky
Peled	Pinkhas	Prenzlau
Pelles	Pinner	Presch
Pelofsky	Pinsk	Presser
Penner	Pinsker	Primack
Perachiah	Pinsky	Pringsheim
Perah	Piser	Prinz
Perelman/n	Pizer	Pritikin
Peres	Plisken	Prochownik
Pergament	Plotkin	Proskauer
Perles	Plotnick	Pruzansky
Perlin	Podoloff	Pugatch
Perlman/n		

R

Rabad	Reiche	Rise
Rabak	Reichel	Rivke
Rabb	Reichelson	Rivkes
Rabbi	Reichenbaum	Rivki
Rabin	Reichenheim	Rivkin
Rabinovitch	Reichenthal	Rivkind
Rabinowitz	Reichman/n	Rivlin
Rackofsky	Reichner	Roback
Rackover	Reichstein	Rockoff
Racoosin	Reifman/n	Rödelheim
Racusen	Reines	Rofe
Racusin	Reis	Rofeh
Radzik	Reisen	Rogoff
Rafael	Reiss	Rogov
Rahamin	Reiter	Rogover
Rakh	Reitza	Rogovsky
Rakowsky	Reitzes	Rogow
Rakusin	Rele	Roman/n
Ralbag	Reles	Rose
Rambaum	Remba	Rosen
Raphael	Rembo	Rosenbach
Raphan	Renah	Rosenbaum
Rappaport	Rephun	Rosenberg
Rashal	Resh	Rosenblatt
Rashi	Resnick	Rosenblith
Raskin	Reuben	Rosenblum
Rasofsky	Reuven	Rosenbusch
Rathenau	Reysel	Rosendorf
Ratner	Riback	Rosendorn
Rauchwerker- furrier	Ribalow	Rosenfarb
Ravidovitch	Ribeisen	Rosenfeld
Rawitz	Ribicoff	Rosenfrucht
Rayzel	Ribnick	Rosengarten
Razumny	Richter	Rosenhaft
Rebhuhn	Ridker	Rosenhain
Rebhun	Ries	Rosenhaus
Redstone	Riese	Rosenheim
Reese	Rifkin	Rosenkrantz
Regensberg	Rifkind	Rosenkwit
Regensburg	Rimland	Rosenmann
Reich – variation of "Rachel"	Ringel	Rosenschein
	Ringlet	Rosenstamm

Rosenstein
Rosenstern
Rosenstock
Rosenstrauch
Rosenstrauss
Rosenthal
Rosenwald
Rosenwasser
Rosenwein
Rosenzweig
Rosh
Roskin
Rosmarin
Rosow
Rosshaelter
Rossi

Rossof
Rossovsky
Rostholder
Roth
Rothbart
Rothberg
Rothenberg
Rothman/n
Rothschild
Rothstein
Routenstein
Rovner
Roytbarg
Rubashov
Rubel
Rubenchick

Rubenstein
Rubenzik
Rubin
Rubinfeld
Rubinger
Rubinstein
Ruchames
Ruffer
Rush
Rushnevsky
Ruskin
Ruttman/n
Rymartz
Rymer
Ryter

S

Sacerdote	Schalit	Schmulke
Sachs	Scharf	Schnaittacher
Sahl	Scharfman/n	Schneebalg
Saks	Scharfstein	Schneider (some
Salaman	Schatz	Gentiles use this
Salander	Schatzmann	name)
Salant	Schauer	Schnell
Salanter	Schayer	Schnitman/n
Salida	Schechter	Schochet
Salinger	Scheier	Schoenteil
Salmen	Schein	Schonbrunn
Salmon	Scheinberg	Schorr
Salomon	Scheinberger	Schram
Salpeter	Scheinfeld	Schramm
Salzman/n	Scheinman/n	Schreiber
Sameth	Schemlke	Schreier
Samter	Schen	Schreiner
Samuel	Schenberg	Schreter
Sandak	Schenberger	Schrift
Sandek	Schenfeld	Schulhof
Sanditen	Schenman/n	Schulman/n
Sanvil	Scher	Schulsinger
Saperstein (deals with	Scherer	Schultz
sapphire)	Schertzer	Schupack
Saphir (deals with	Scheuer	Schupakevitch
sapphire)	Schick	Schwab
Sapoznik	Schiff	Schwartz
Saran	Schimmel	Schwartzbart
Sarassohn	Schindler	Schwartzberg
Sarfatti	Schinkel	Schwartzchild
Sason	Schlagbaum	Schwartzenberg
Sasportas	Schlamps	Schwartzman/n
Sassoon	Schlampps	Schwarz
Satz	Schlechter	Schwarzschild
Saunders	Schleh	Schweid
Savit	Schleifer	Schwersensky
Savitt	Schlesinger	Sculsinger
Savitz	Schloss	Swartzen
Savitzky	Schlossberg	Seagal
Schach	Schlossman/n	Seckel
Schachtel	Schmaltz	Seckl
Schaffer	Schmelkin	Sedlis
Schaffner	Schmukler	Sefansky

Seff	Shayndel	Shulweis
Segal	Shazar	Sickel
Segalowitch	Shelomo (Solomon)	Sidelko
Segalowitz	Shemo	Sidney
Segan	Shephatiah	Siedenfaden
Seidman/n	Sherer	Siegel
Seidner	Shereshefsky	Siegbert
Seigal	Sherman/n	Siegel
Seigel	Shertok	Siegelman/n
Seiler	Sheva	Siegfried
Seixas	Shevin	Sigismund
Selda	Shick	Sigmund
Selde	Shifra	Silber
Seldes	Shifrin	Silberberg
Seldin	Shigon	Silberman/n
Seldis	Shik	Silver
Selig	Shikolnik	Silverberg (mountain of silver)
Seligman/n	Shimke	Silverman/n
Selik	Shimme	Silvermintz (name of one in the money- lending business)
Seltzer	Shimmel	Silvers
Senelnick	Shimon	Silverstein (jeweler)
Sered	Shimshelevich	Simeon
Sertels	Shimshon	Simhah
Sexton	Shimshon	Simkin
Shabad	Shkolnik	Simmon
Shabbetai	Shlensky	Simmons
Shaffer	Shlomit	Simms
Shafran	Shlomo (Solomon)	Simon
Shaliah	Shlonsky	Simonsky
Shalom- Hebrew for "peace." Often used as a greeting, like "hello" among Jews	Shmelke	Singer
Shames	Shmuel	Sinilnik
Shandalov	Shmulik	Sinykin
Shaphat	Shnayer	Sirkes
Shapiro	Shnitke	Sirkin
Sharer	Shoenkind	Sirota
Sharett	Shohet	Sivitz
Sharf	Sholk	Sklar
Sharfman/n	Shor	Skolnik
Sharlott	Shoshan	Skora
Shatach	Shprinzal	Skudin
Shatsky	Shteyn	Skurnik
Shatz	Shtull	Skyer
Shayna	Shub	Sladovsky
	Shuldine	
	Shulruf	
	Shulvass	

Slava	Speishandler	Steinem
Slavin	Spelling	Steiner
Slepin	Spellman/n	Steinitz
Sliva	Sperling	Stellmacher
Sloma	Spero	Stendal
Slonimsky	Spett	Stern
Slova	Speyer	Sternberg
Slovin	Spiegel	Sternin
Slutzky	Spiegler	Steuer- (tax collector)
Sluva	Spielberg	Sticker- (gold worker)
Smilansky	Spier	Stier
Smoler	Spilky	Stoller
Smorgansky	Spira	Stolper
Sobol	Spire	Storch
Sofar	Spiro	Storm
Sofer	Spitalny	Strahl
Sokol	Spitz	Strashun
Sokoloff	Spitzer	Strauss (used by some Gentiles)
Sokolow	Spivak	Strikman/n
Sokolowsky	Sprai	Strizower
Sokolsky	Springer	Stroh
Solarz	Sprinze	Sturm
Solinger	Spritzer	Sudnovsky
Sollender	Srol	Sukenik
Solodar	Srul	Sulz
Solomon	Srulik	Sulzbach
Soloveichik	Sruloff	Sulzberg
Soref	Stamm	Susskind
Sorke	Stampfer	Sussman/n
Sorkin	Stark	Svirsky
Soroka	Starkman	Swibel
Sorotzkin	Stawitsky	Synikin
Sourkes	Stein (exclusively Jewish)	Szpir
Spanier	Steinberg	Szrift
Spear	Steinberger	
Spector		

T

Tabachnik	Teig	Tribas
Tabor	Teigman/n	Trilling
Tadlis	Teitelbaum	Trillinger
Tahlifa	Teller	Tringler
Taksen - (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc)	Temkin	Trivash
Talesnick	Tendler	Trock
Talisman/n- (maker of prayer shawls)	Tene	Trubnick
Talisnick	Tenenbaum	Tuchman/n
Talmach	Teomim	Tulman/n
Talmadge	Teplitz	Tunik
Tamar	Térine	Turbin
Tamara	Tessler	Turetz
Tamari	Tewel	Turetzky
Tamarkin	Tewele	Turoff
Tambor	Teybel	Turofsky
Tandler	Tibbon	Turov
Tannenbaum	Ticktin	Turover
Tanzer	Tikvah	Turowitz
Taradash	Tischler	Tuvia
Targ	Tobias	Tuviah
Targovetsky	Tolmach	Twersky
Targow	Tomim	Tygel
Targownik	Toporek	Tzabok
Tarler	Touro	Tzahal
Tarr	Tov	Tzarfat
Tarshish	Tovah	Tzchernowitz
Tartakover	Tovim	Tzedek
Taub	Trachtenberg	Tzedekah
Taube	Trainin	Tzevi
Tauber	Trana	Tzibbur
Taxin- (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc)	Trandel	Tzion
Tcherikover	Trattner	Tzipor
Tchernowitz	Trefus	Tzipporah
Tehiya	Treindel	Tzirel
Teibel	Treine	Tziyonah
	Treinell	Tzukerman/n
	Treves	Tzur
	Trèves	Tzvah
	Trevis	Tzvi

U

Uchitel
Udelevsky
Udell
Ulman/n
Ulrich
Umelitz

Ungar
Unger
Unna
Urbach
Urevich
Uri

Ushpiz
Uziel
Uzziah
Uzziel

V

Valk
Vardah
Vardimon
Vardina
Vardit
Varon
Veinberg
Veivelman/n
Veivis
Velikoff
Velikov
Velikovsky
Verbin
Vered

Vidal
Vifs
Vigder
Vigdorchik
Vigdorowitz
Vigoda
Vis
Viscl
Vital
Vitkin
Vivant

Vivanti
Vivas
Vivelman/n
Vives
Vivis
Vivs
Vogel
Voorsanger
Vromel

W

Wachtel	Wein	Wiederman/n
Wahl (This name is also used by some Gentiles)	Weinberg	Wigodar
Wahrman/n	Weinberger	Wigodney
Waldenburg	Weiner	Wilk
Walfish	Weinglass	Windner
Walk	Weinlaub	Winkler
Walker	Weinles	Winnick Winokur
Wallach	Weinreb	Winternitz
Wallack	Weinreich	Wita
Wallerstein	Weinstein	Witkin
Wallich	Weintraub	Wittenberg
Wallik	Weisbart	Wloch
Wank	Weisberg	Wolf
Wapner	Weisberger	Wolfberg
Warberg	Weisel	Wolfenberg
Warburg	Weiss	Wolfenfeld
Warnik	Weissmann	Wolfenstein
Wartel	Weisz	Wolfenthal
Wasserman/n	Weitz	Wolfheim
Wasserstein	Weizman/n	Wolfinger
Waxman/n	Welsch	Wolfish
Waxstein	Werben	Wolfsfeld
Weber	Werbin	Wolfshaut
Wechsler	Wernik	Wolfsheimer
Weckler	Wertheim	Wolfsohn
Weil	Wertheimer	Wolfson
Weile	Westheimer	Wolk
Weiler	Wetzlar	Wollman/n
Weill	Wexler	Wolper
	Wieder	Woskoboinik
		Wygoda

Y

Yaakov (variation of Jacob)	Yankel	Yentlin
Yablunsky	Yankelowitz	Yerahmiel
Yafeh	Yarchi	Yesse
Yaffah	Yareah	Yishtabach
Yaffe	Yarmak	Yisrael
Yaffin	Yatkeman/n	Yitkin
Yakhne	Yavetz	Yitzhak
Yakir	Yechiel	Yoelberg
Yakobl (variation of Jacob)	Yedidya	Yoelsdorf
Yakof (variation of Jacob)	Yedidyah	Yoelson
Yakofman/n (variation of Jacob)	Yehezkel	Yoetz
Yakov (variation of Jacob)	Yehi-am	Yokel
Yakovman/n (variation of Jacob)	Yehiel	Yolleck
Yale	Yehielchik	Yollenberg
Yamin	Yehieli	Yolles
Yampol	Yehuda	Yos
Yampolsky	Yekel	Yosef
	Yekusiel	Yosel
	Yekutiel	Yosi
	Yellen	Yoske
	Yellin	Yudke
	Yellinik	Yudko
	Yente	Yukel

Z

Zackheim	Zeitlin	Zimbalist
Zadok	Zeitman/n	Zimmerman/n
Zadok	Zeitz	Zimmet
Zager	Zekl	Zimring
Zahav	Zelda	Zinneman/n
Zaitz	Zelde	Zipperstein
Zakai	Zeldes	Zipporah
Zakkai	Zeldin	Zirelsohn
Zaks	Zelesnikov	Zitnik
Zalkin	Zelig	Zlate
Zalman/n	Zeliger	Zlatkin
Zamattison	Zelighaus	Zlotkin
Zangwill	Zeligsberg	Zlotnick
Zarchin	Zeligsheim	Zloty
Zaret	Zeligstein	Zmira
Zaretsky	Zelik	Zoe
Zarfatti	Zelikovitz	Zohar
Zaslavsky	Zelinger	Zokovsky
Zavill	Zemach	Zolotar
Zechariah	Zerobnick	Zorach
Zeckendorf	Zertel	Zoref
Zederbaum	Zev	Zucker
Zeev	Zevin	Zuckerman/n
Zeevy	Z'fansky	Zunder
Zegman/n	Zfass	Zunz
Zehavah	Zfassman/n	Zupnick
Zehavit	Ziegel	Zweibel
Zehuva	Ziegelman/n	Zweig
Zeideman/n	Ziegler	Zwibel
Zeidler	Ziff	Zwillenberg
Zeidner	Zilber	Zwirn
Zeitel		

How To Influence Millions with MetaPolitics: Subtle Influence, The Spiritual War & Daily Actions

by LaconicLion » Thu Oct 31, 2019



The most redpilled channel on youtube Anonymous ID: fTM+1PK4 Mon 28 Oct 2019 15:47:52 No.231411275 [View] [Reply] [Original] [Report] [287 / 76 / 12]

Quoted By: >>231413191 >>231413417 >>231413896 >>231414063 >>231414065 >>231414387 >>231415420 >>231415656 >>231416116 >>231416535 >>231416669 >>231416689 >>231416915 >>231416961 >>231417005 >>231417417 >>231418038 >>231419133 >>231419928 >>231420171 >>231421231 >>231421344 >>231421352 >>231422170 >>231422670 >>231422875 >>231423377 >>231423877 >>231424607 >>231424797 >>231425289 >>231425492 >>231425494 >>231425788 >>231425883 >>231426188 >>231426364 >>231426667 >>231426956 >>231427014 >>231428679 >>231429438 >>231429775 >>231433151 >>231433925 >>231434891 >>231435568 >>231435946 >>231440889 >>231441992

This is Jonna Jinton. Blonde, blue eyed Norther European.

- >Wears traditional clothing
- >Keeps a house and doggo in the middle of nature
- >Ice bathes
- >Does/sings kulning
- >Always talks about beauty of nature (all seasons)
- >Traditional craftsmanship work with husband.
- >Always has soothing imagery of nature and music in videos.

This girl does more for the white race than any incel sperg in this place. Just read the fucking comments on the videos. People are literally breaking down in tears because they 'feel one with nature' and their ancestral spirits briefly awoken by watching these videos. You want to redpill women, pol? This is the way. Refer them to Jonna's channel.

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L_4hwgOjKc

'll list the archive of the thread at the bottom.

Some notable comments:

1. *Glad to see fellow Jonna appreciators here. I monitor her closely. This is the type of content that changes the metapolitical climate. Without saying a word about POLITICS, she subverts urbanites into looking at eternal nature with newfound respect.*

The aesthetics in her videos have made more people decide they will move out to the countryside than any logical argument ever has.

2. *The lesson of Jonna is the metapolitical lesson: culture is best changed by showing what a good life could be. If you want to redpill someone you know (especially a female), don't give a pdf of Mein Kampf. Show them how cool something you can do out in nature is. Being a ruralite or aspiring homesteader is a more powerful changer of one's politics than logical arguments.*

Here's similar, powerful metapolitical creators: Marie Cachet, Liziqi and Anniina.

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yJjRffrPAw8>

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FWMIPukvdsQ>

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9jsds-sAfNY>

3. Comments on Liziqi's videos, a Chinese girl (linked above) that lives and works on a rural farm.



Kathaleen Wood 5 months ago

Deep down, I know this is how life is actually supposed to be.

Reply · 12548

[View 121 replies](#) ▾



scarmoh 1 month ago

I wish I could flee away from the city to some place peaceful like this

Reply · 149

[View 8 replies](#) ▾



Mochi Mo 2 weeks ago

Sis makes me want to live on the mountains and build a farm

Reply · 108

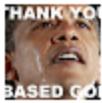
[View reply](#) ▾

4. Yeah. Just looking at that comment section is a nuclear redpill. A girl posted this:
>Sometimes u make feel like I should move from the city and go buy a small house in a quiet village.
Watching u inspires me a lot.

This type of content is subversive in that JewTube will never have an excuse to ban it. People who watch these videos are not "on guard" for political influence and without conscious thought their thinking patterns are changed.

The metapolitical arena is at least as important as politics itself. Should be a more common topic on /pol/.

5. Comment on Jonna's video, A Song For Sweden



Pete Holmes 1 year ago

may the Swedish people and Swedish culture be preserved forever
this is too beautiful

Reply · 3339

[View 128 replies](#) ▾

--

National Socialism and Spiritual Satanism are worldviews that impact basically every aspect of life. Considering that there are countless related topics to NS and SS, you can use that fact to influence potentially *millions* of others through subtler means.

For example, National Socialists treats Nature as sacred. Jonna showcases the beauty of her traditional life, and the beauty of nature, and in doing so, her content touches the heart of others who yearn for

that life, and *she changes the philosophy, values, and dreams of others.*

By creating a channel, quality content, and reaching out to get viewers, she affects thousands, even millions of people, through her own individual actions. Take a look at yourself, and consider what talents and aspirations you have, and what you can do to change the metapolitical climate.

For example: **What kind of person would be a quality National Socialist & Spiritual Satanist? What kind of person can we try to 'create', that will serve our efforts? What personal qualities should they have?**

Here's my list:

- * Truth-oriented, discerning, perceptive, questioning, critical thinker, takes initiative to learn*
- * Engaged in life. Devoted to their physical, mental, spiritual health & development. Emotionally intelligent.*
- * Socially involved, community oriented, locally-focused, value-driven, altruistic (to the right people)*
- * Responsible, resourceful, organized, creative.*
- * They are producers, not moochers, and they take direct action to create what they want in life instead of depending on outside authorities (They don't 'pass the buck').*
- * They are a struggler, a pursuer, an overcomer, willing to fail, takes on challenges, ambitious, disciplined, focused and powerful.*
- * Prioritizes what they want. Takes massive action to achieve it. Builds good habits. Values their time, and masters the present moment.*
- * Spiritually conscious, racially-conscious, values family, values traditional culture, values race.*
- * Understands justice, survival, natural law, and conflict.*
- * Deep reverence for nature, eco-conscious, animal-protecting/loving, sustainable living.*

Those are just a couple qualities I thought of. You can probably think of others. You can push this kind of mindset and worldview to others without ever mentioning a thing about National Socialism itself. (Race consciousness may take a bit more finesse, but it's certainly possible.) As shown, even promoting ONE of these qualities - a reverence and appreciation for Nature, is a significant victory for our side. This lays a natural foundation for National Socialist warriors.

This kind of spirit can be grown within the people through metapolitical means, especially now, in the Information Age, where people are desperately looking for identity, meaning, community, connection, and a desirable lifestyle.

You can live a great and valuable life, and be a friend and mentor to others, and even serve as a role model for others to emulate. Even if you don't literally reach millions, the ripple effect still applies. A single pebble, when dropped into a pond, ripples out across the whole surface of the water.



Bonus points for online outreach - spreading knowledge to others with content on the internet where billions of people are browsing, (where many people are spending half their waking lives online), showcasing who you are, being a public figure, like Jonna.

Ask yourself questions like these:

How can I be more influential and involved in my local community?

How can I develop the skills and knowledge that will let me influence more people in my day to day life?

How about potentially influencing others on a global scale?

What changes can I make in my life to become more of a role model for the philosophies and ideologies I want to see in the world? How can I "be the change"?

What habits can I cultivate in myself, and what goals can I pursue to become a more powerful and successful individual?

How can I use my current circumstances to create metapolitical victories? Are there coworkers, friends, and family members that I can influence? How about other people I interact with in my community?

Nothing is too small or big. For example, you like hiking and you do it regularly? Get some more people to hike with you. Invite someone out to hike that doesn't go outside much. Help them build an appreciation for nature within themselves. That guy starts regularly hiking, and then picks up hunting and fishing too, and gets his other friends involved.

His friends influence their other friends and so on. Soon, you have a whole group of people that are healthy, enjoy spending time in nature, have hands-on understanding of many of nature's laws, and they're socially involved. They don't spend much time on the Talmudvision, so they're largely immune to the propaganda, and then they see multinational corporations owned by Jews destroying wildlife habitats and polluting oceans. *Now they are much more receptive to our ideas. The lifestyle they are now emotionally invested in, they will protect and fight for.* All this from a seemingly insignificant invitation to go hiking at the start.



The man/woman that loves nature is the natural adversary to those that recklessly destroy nature for profits. Even something as simple and seemingly insignificant as that invitation to go hiking has potentially amazing effects over time. Think creatively, don't limit yourself *only* to changing their beliefs on a logical level, through debate and argument.

There was a Jew that authored an article, and admitted that (paraphrasing) *"The Neo-pagan reverence for nature is dangerous and should be seen as a threat against society's progress."* (meaning Jewish society's goals to turn the planet into a toxic waste dump for shekels).

The Neo-pagans are creating cultural victories against the enemy narrative every day. Singing, dancing, art, music, folk celebrations, food, crafts, all of it benefits us, and creates more potential warriors, and more victories for us later on.



Every noteworthy resistance against the Enemy was comprised of individuals, who were previously influenced by other individuals and their efforts. Every individual action shifts the cultural climate. Do you see? Every move develops the board. The pawn moved in turn 5, can result in a future checkmate

against the Jew in turn 300. Let me illustrate with an image.



Picture a horizontal line running through the middle of the blue and red curves called - 'Time'. Notice that as time goes on, the level of success or failure becomes exponential.

In fitness, the blue would be a man changing his habits to become healthier. He exercises, and eats healthy. At first there's not much difference. Soon, the excess fat starts dropping off, his muscles gain definition. As time goes on, he reaches the pinnacle of health, he feels full of energy, vitality, strength, he feels *superhuman*. The rewards were difficult to notice in the beginning, but as time passes, his rewards became exponentially greater.

The red would be the opposite. Bad health habits. Not much difference at first, but as time goes on, he becomes chubby, overweight, then obese. At first he just felt a little worse, then worse, and then worse. Soon, he can't run very far anymore. Then, he starts riding a mobility scooter for long stretches of distance. Eventually, as time passes, he gets severely ill -- a stroke, heart disease, or cancer, and dies an early death.

The same thing applies to our struggle against the Enemy. This war that we've dedicated ourselves to fighting, day in and day out, in order to work towards a better future for humanity, so the Gods can be honored for all they've given us, so all Gentile peoples can be spiritually healthy, live free of poverty, corruption, and degeneration, and have a meaningful and worthy life, on a beautiful Earth.

This war, and the fate of humanity, it's up to us. Our seemingly insignificant day-to-day actions and habits, that in actuality, means the difference between victory and defeat, greatness and mediocrity, strength and weakness, freedom or slavery. Our daily disciplines create tiny wins, that eventually adds up to HUGE WINS.

So a few points to summarize things:

1. Practice Metapolitics:

Influence others with your lifestyle, and lifestyle promotion. Start with your talents, vocations, aspirations and natural inclinations. Whatever you want in life, (artist, businessman, educator, family-

man, farmer, etc.) you can create metapolitical victories by showing what a good life can be, by being a role model, by your simple actions that affect others. A good father passes on his love for family to his sons and daughters.

2. More scale + more value = more influence:

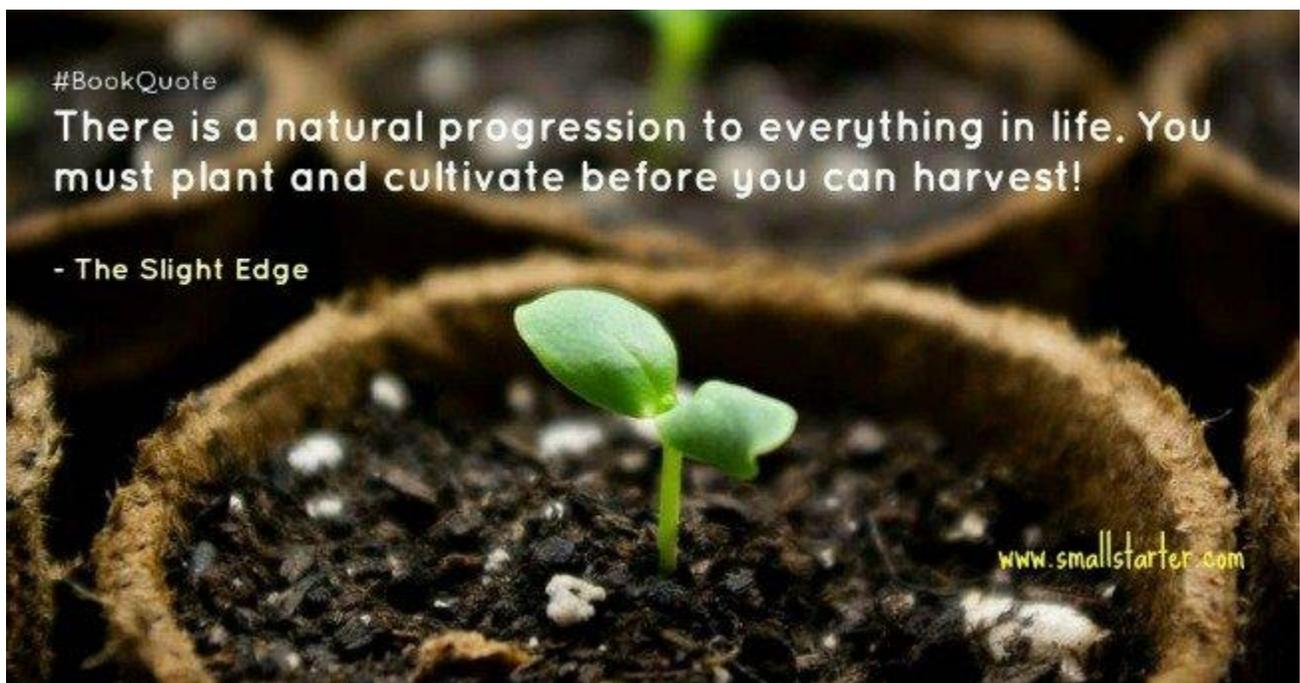
In Entrepreneurship, there's something called the "Law of Affection". It's the two-word answer to the question, "How can I earn millions?" Answer: "Affect millions". You can apply the same thinking to why people like Jonna are so successful in changing the cultural climate. It's simple, she affects millions. And not only in scale, but in value. The emotional appeal of her videos hits the heart powerfully, and it's not quickly forgotten. It's high value and fulfilling, instead of junk food, which would be like a brainless low-effort meme, a brief chuckle and quickly forgotten.

3. Every little thing counts:

Everything contributes. Nothing is too big or too small. Every positive action is a small victory, a brief skirmish won that contributes to the success of the entire war. Whether it's done for yourself (self betterment), or an action done to influence others. Every day -- choose truth, justice, improvement, and service to Satan's Kingdom, in the thousands of decisions you make. Over time you will also learn how to further maximize your impact.

4. Time is your secret ingredient of success:

If Time is consistently combined with the right actions and mindset, you will inevitably create exponential explosions of success. And success begets even more success due to momentum. Be aware of the truth of this process. Build habits that will create what you want. Know this and have faith that daily, consistent actions to improve yourself, and daily, consistent actions against the enemy is the single, most important factor that will elevate us, and obliterate (((them))).



(Bonus Point, 5. Lack of money can be a barrier here. Here is a post I wrote about the paths available for you to get more money and thus free time to pursue your aspirations. Combine w/ money magick, there

are many examples of great money workings on the forums, jos, and library.
viewtopic.php?f=24&t=24602#p109150)

Thread Archive: <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/231411275/>

I asked a friend for his thoughts on what he would add to this post, and he sent me this valuable reply. The video is a must-watch IMO:

“

Very powerful piece. This in itself is a meta-example of what you are purporting. I'm affected, so have a dollar!
Really though. Solid advice. Meta-politics also seems very interesting and if you ask me, the enemy is *wholly* barred from it.

What if they finance a Jewess to create a channel to publish the exact opposite kind of content to affect millions? Aye, affect millions she will, *affect them all the way to our lap*. What the fuck would such a person show people? How they're living in a multicultural metropolis that hasn't seen the Sun in the last 10 years due to the atrocious smog, with Mudslimes casually butchering people on the streets? Ha!

Also this graph, it's the second time I'm seeing this. Maybe this is a message from the Gods and They are telling me to get off my ass. I have so much, nay, unlimited potential. Indeed, so does every single one of us. We just need to move. This is the first time I've seen this graph:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OgKhXzcS70w>

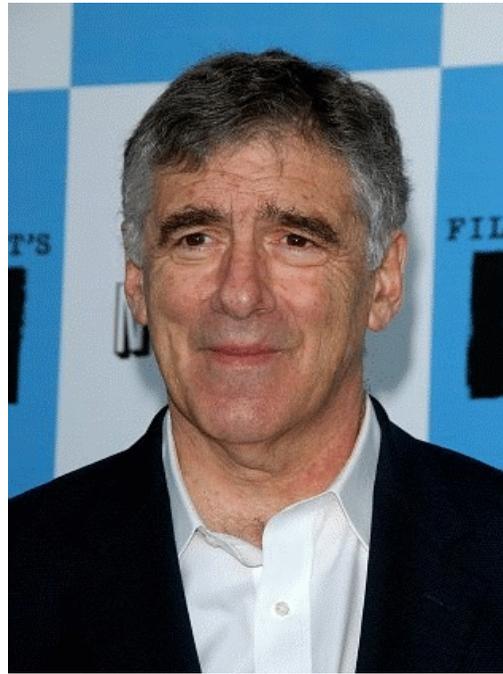
Cool man. Says some of the same things you are saying, without the politics.

But anyway, you are so right. If we want to affect millions, we should live kinda like a celebrity. We need to take care of ourselves, groom ourselves both within and without, so we *dazzle* and inspire others. We need to be a shining beacon of light, both for others and ourselves. We can't just be a couch potato like every Tom, Dick and Harry. We have exceptional ideals, so we need to lead *exceptional lives*.

How to Recognize and Identify a Jew, Part 3

By
John Doe Goy

Part 3 is an add on to How to Recognize and Identify
a Jew, Parts 1 and 2



Note the long and disproportionate lower jaw. Also, with the Jew on the right in the color photo, the slanted down eyes. The Jews were at one time in Japan, many centuries ago and stole copiously from the Japanese religion of Shintoism. The suffix “KIN” on many Jewish surnames, such as “Rivkin” is the word for “gold” in Japanese. The little black box that orthodox Jews wear upon their foreheads was stolen from Shintoism, among other things.



Note, though this Jewish girl has straight blonde hair, note her long jaw and pointed chin. Also, her classic Jewish nose.

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names add-on here.

The suffix “KIN” on many Jewish surnames, such as “Rivkin” is the word for “gold” in Japanese. Any name with a “KIN” on the end is Jewish.

Another suffix is “EL.” As in “Edel.” The “EL” can also occur in the middle of the Jewish surname as with Edelman/n, Edelsberg, Edelstein, etc.

For a list of Jewish surnames, please see How to Recognize and Identify a Jew, Part 2.

Please be aware, as several rabbis have written, the Jewish modus operandi is to “CONQUER FROM WITHIN.” They have been doing this for centuries. Nearly all NS groups, groups that are racially aware and onto the Jewish menace are infiltrated by Jews. They kiss ass, and work their way up to positions of influence and power and then proceed to rot the organization out from the inside. Racial background and color does not matter. Jews took down Black leader Marcus Garvey who was against them and advocated racial separation.

They work relentlessly to gain trust, especially the trust of those who are in positions of power. They will try to get members to commit crimes and related so they wind up in prison. Anyone in prison is no threat to the Jewish regime.

One prominent White racist is now serving some 40 years in prison. He was deliberately framed. Jews went as far as they staged a life threatening attack on him, of which one infiltrator “saved” his life. The entire deal was a false set up. This unfortunately gained his trust. The infiltrator then proceeded to get him to reply to a statement in a way that was seriously twisted and he is now in prison.

Every organization that is Jewish aware has been taken down this way, or seriously compromised. Idiots who support Christianity, Islam, and other Jewish “religious” programs only open themselves to Jewish curses. Do some research. Very few if any died of natural causes.

www.exposingchristianity.com

September Last Week Offensive - [Kol Nidrei]

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Post Fri Sep 25, 2015 3:47 am

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Warriors.

We have done the enemy a very big amount of damage. No offensive has been so big and continuous, like this one. We have accomplished this and this is our accomplishment. We have caused them insane damage and very much of it is to materialize in the future, as we go. We set a tune and there will be dancing.

We are mostly "done" with this. Since the Reversal Torah Ritual is ready, we will do this. We all have 2-3 days to rest [you can stop the Rituals to reverse the curses if you are exhausted, this will depend on your energy, but you can also start at once], then we will attack the next week. We can also attack at once, which is what should ideally be done. There is plenty of time to regenerate your energies, relax, be in slothz mode and ready to hit even harder for the next week, but only if you are exhausted. When the month is due, we will have time to relax and let the energy resonate. Then, more Torah Reversal Rituals will come.

WE WILL SHOW THE ENEMY OUR SUPERIORITY. NOW, THEY ARE NOT DEALING WITH "ROMANS", "EGYPTIANS", "ASSYRIAN", "BABYLONIANS", "ASIANS", "INDIANS", "NORDICS". THEY ARE DEALING WITH ALL THE SUPERIOR PEOPLE FROM *ALL* GENTILE RACES.

They are in the biggest trouble they have ever been. Now the war is taken on the only real and composite level that ALWAYS saved the ass of the jews. NOW is the time when the enemy really gets hit on their core, where they have never been hit by Humans before. Now we are really dealing with their insanity.

Those who are aware of all the flow of news and so forth, they can see this. We are making very serious

impact.

This is when we must all tie in together. One Kosher Judaism organization talked about how its okay to murder us and kill us, Satanists and "Nazis" and that "god" takes no offense of this. Certain very valuable members have been also attacked offline, by these insane and criminal filths. For all those who have read the enemy, they know all this is the case truly. They know we are dealing literally, with the Worlds Greatest Evil.

Now we will all set today, the next upcoming tune of reversing the Kol Nidrei. This prayer, does something very vile. It attempts to remove attachments of someone to the deeds and crimes they have done, and project them to someone else who is innocent. Those of you who are aware of spirituality, you know Vows are really important. Spiritual Vows cannot really be renounced. This is very factual. Vows are also metaphorical for any action one vows themselves into, lets say, promotion of the Jew World Order dictates. Then, the jews are trying to wash their hands from the astral outcomes these energies have. Normally, they should be hit with a reaction, but they are forming a barrier to avoid the law "action = reaction" and to put the reaction on the Gentiles, who are innocent. In plain fucking words, the jews devour everything and YOU and ALL OF US GENTILES pay the bill, while everyone is still left starving.

The jews are notorious for doing the greatest of crimes. Infact, on this Earth, they are the criminal and gangster Race, towards all other people. They never got it "coming" for what they have done. All other Gentiles have had been cursed, without having committed anything. Just for resisting the psychopathic jews, many are 6 feet under. No, not persons, names and fames of people.

Whole Races have went extinct. The jews have also been cunning, spiritually speaking. All the astral energy and outcomes of their atrocities, they have projected onto Gentiles, specifically on their 7th chakra. This is the "Yom Kippur" Goat for Azazel thing they do. Except of blaspheming the God Azazel, they are putting insane curses on Gentiles. And they are putting all the nasty vibes and shit their crimes do, on the Goat, which is symbolic of all Pagans (Gentiles).

All Gentiles as thus are living mostly bad or plain average lives, or in other places in the world they suffer. If someone makes it higher, they are again punished or smited in other ways. The criminal, liar and swindler prospers, they have it good and they get it all good. Maybe the jews are the most accursed and vile Race, accursed by Nature too, they get all sorts of nefarious diseases, all sorts of curses, "pogroms" now and then, attacks, yet, they survive and they thrive like a giant tick on our back. And they will of course devour your blood totally, while transferring deadly viruses. This is obvious that obviously, things are dead-fucking-wrong.

Then you have their books, their Old Testament, their hoaxes of xianity and everything- all these things creating a horrible life situation for Gentile people. This can be seen everywhere in the world. It took centuries for people to be able to get a decent meal, to learn to write, to have any so called "freedom". Many people are still living enslaved, yet so many few people can understand this. Humanity is living in a digital prison cell, a lie. People think they are free, but they are really enslaved. Enslaved so tightly, that they have created all sorts of escapism to convince themselves they are free. Yet even at this point, everything is better and there are more freedoms. The enemy with economic warfare, propaganda, illegal immigration, war in the Middle East, they are trying to put everything in destruction and to subvert all Nations and States.

I see few people complaining. Nothing ever gets solved this way, or ever did. Things get solved by Warriors. I am a Warrior, I know NO complaints. I only know how to get shit done, contemplate things and how to bring anything to fruition. This is like wanting to eat. First, do what you have to do, plant the seed. Then, you naturally have to wait. You planted it, its there, it will grow obviously. Complaining while waiting makes everything a torture, and its also stupid to do. It shows one doesn't know what they are talking about if anything else. This comes directly from not knowing the laws of Nature when it comes to magick and so forth. This is normal, as the enemy stripped this all away. And in this case, many here do not know or understand these laws. So therefore, there must be a problem. This is the same thing as someone who doesn't know the Sun will come up again tomorrow. When the Sun goes, they think its gone forever, or something in this regard. This is lack of knowledge and insight. The more advanced members do fill this in for anyone to see and understand.

The only problem is that not everyone is equally open spiritually, therefore, they cannot see far beyond than what is front of them. This is not evil, but this is also not True. In this case, our Workings come with a lag time, but these emerge later, in bursts, in one huge burst. The part of the mind that you do magick with, knows all the details. Like any working, its done, it works, now we are moving on. We have literally breached many things and done insane damage, in so much of a short amount of time, with literal and physical proof. Members posted articles etc. You also have to read the News and be aware in your environment. Also, knowing and being aware of the "past". Due to lack of experience, many people don't know this. They think that it always was like this. Progress though has been steadily and very forcibly happening...The Amount of people we have informed, outraged and brought out of the darkness is enormous. We have done insane damage with our Rituals, Education etc.

For instance, do you remember years ago when we did the Working for the Jewish leadership to fail? They did fail and this still works. Pissrael now has a most vile and bad reputation worldwide, in a hard position, to state one of our hundreds of accomplishments. This broke as of late and everyone is acutely aware of what is going on in the Middle East. The jews have been unable to protect their lies this time.

People are coming out from everywhere and people KNOW. The enemy is acutely aware of the danger we all are. They literally come out in the hundreds. How much flaming was there for Pissrael in 2000? Who even knew anything if at all about the jews? Who educated against them? If you asked them then, they would think they had it all. Nowadays? Questionable as fuck. In how much time? 10-15 years? Even less for many people here, who are here for 2, 3 or 4 years.

Our people have been fighting for long, same with our Gods. Those who are elders here, you can see how much things have turned the tables...In a time INCOMPREHENSIBLE even for the enemy. It took them centuries to get where they are today. Yet, look at what the fuck is going on for them. And this is still not over, or close to being over. ITS OVER WHEN ITS DONE. We are Warriors here and a Warrior has to be pragmatic, not lunatic. Its evident that nothing, not even the monstrosity of the enemy, built itself out of nowhere. It took time, effort, and power. Everything in nature works that way. We are Warriors here. I don't doubt this in anyone and you should NOT doubt this in yourselves. PERIOD!

This fight between our Gentile people and the enemy has waged for centuries. Yet look at what is accomplished when REAL work is done, that is, to hit the enemy at their survival base, which is the SPIRITUAL power they possess. Few if anybody ever did them any damage with "Money" or "Resources" or anything, than what we have done with Spiritual Warfare. Real Warriors do NOT ask "oh mommy when is this over, I can't take a tootoo". They ask "WHERE THE TARGET IS AND WHAT I CAN DO TO ABSOLVE THIS PROBLEM THAT HAS KILLED CENTURIES AND GENERATIONS OF MY PEOPLE". Its should be evident. We are about so many more things here, than merely ourselves. Yet, we are including ourselves. This is evident. The more we push the enemy, the more we upbringing ourselves and our world.

If you go some generations back, you will see brave Gentiles that really worked for what they wanted. They RAISED THEIR EMPIRES. They didn't just sit on the Sun and complain. This idea in this century that everything can be farted out like poof, and everything will go, is entirely a jewish underbelt strike so that you will all be useless and waste your lives doing nothing, neither spiritually, nor mentally, nor physically. They went out there and brought their life where they wanted. People without delusions. I totally understand and I know how this feels, but one has to look beyond themselves at this point. The WORLD is at stake. The lives of billions of innocent people, who are walking unknowingly into the jewish meat grinder of Jew World Order. And yes, this includes your mother, your father, yourself, your sister or brother, your children if you have any, all the people to come and all the people that have been gone from this World. Literally everyone is concerned, whether they like it or accept it or not.

But just imagine, how did all the murdered people in WW1 and WW2 feel? How did the Egyptians feel when their people were butchered? How did 100 millions of Chinese people that were the finest and most civilized in Asia, feel when they died by Mao Zedong the communist? How did the Romans feel?

How do the Yezidi people feel when they get raped and killed, right now as we speak? How the Middle Eastern people that have lost their homes and lives feel? How does everyone in the World feel, in the subconscious level, from this hoax of xianity and pisslam?

How did the English feel when they were worked as pigs? How did homosexuals feel in the Gulags? How are the Chinese feeling now, with all their emotions dead and not being able to utter a word of this Communist dictatorship they are living in, being worked to death? How are people who are working for dimes feeling, being unable to react and do anything? There are still people dying at the streets from hunger and deprivation. Just because they might not live in your neighborhood, it doesn't mean they do not exist. They do. The list is so fucking endless, its not worth it.

WE STAND RESOLUTE AND WE WILL END THIS PESTILENCE. ITS A DIVINE PURPOSE. ITS OUR WAR!!! ITS *OUR* WORLD!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL VICTORY!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sermons and Writings
By
High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



A collection of writings, Sermons, Poems and answers to the Joy of Satan e-groups, by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666.

Note 1: Some of the posts have been from years before, so they need be looked upon that way and as thus are edited.

Note 2: Rituals and workings that have been performed by the Joy of Satan groups are there aswell, but these are only here for study reference and so one can follow up, DO NOT DO THESE NOW!

△ Raising the Kundalini, a message.

06 Nov, 2011

If You want to Rise as far as the Kundalini goes, don't wait for Satan to deem you worthy. Deem yourself worthy by daily practice and constant meditation. Deem yourself worthy for the right of every gentile. The Aweakening of Satan's blood. Kill the lie in you, kill obstructions, accept yourself and accept the Truth as it is, without restrictions. Find who you are, without any must or if. Find what is of the Gods and of Yourself in you, keep it, weep out the rest. What remains? You and the Gods. To become as the Gods and become immortal the first step is to kill what won't last forever. Truth lasts, lies don't. Additionally, lies don't concern anyone. Those who are in the truth see right through. Satan won't punish anyone for lying to himself, simply because the torment of self lying is enough to punish you alone by your own actions. Stop being a lost soul that will come back over and over again, in the cycle of nothingness. Become your own God and become as our Father Satan created us all to become. Take responsibility about who you are, stop blaming the enemy and anyone else. Kill ignorance and the enemy is dead on your feet. Kill stupidity and unreasonability and the enemy can't see you. The enemy is relatively weak to what we can do to ourselves.

A still and controlled Satanic mind has no enemy able to detort to any falsehood. Take the decision today if you want to escape the cycle of reincarnation and become as the Gods. Fight against the lie inside and kill it. Once the lie is dead inside, the Truth of Satan can bloom freely, in your life, reality, soul and being. See your past selves, observe them, don't tie in. Take the leap to the Truth. Satan will be there to guide your every step. Kill the walls in your mind. Kill your past lying selves. Kill what you have learned to cling upon and deny the transient. What remains? Take it for this will make you a God and create the new you; the Satan you. Satan is in every one of Us. Our core, Us. Satan wants you to free yourself more than anyone. An entagled you means and entagled Satan. When your wills both fuse and you desire freedom so much; this is when you will Rise and escape the lies of anything, anyone and everyone. This is when you will become a God, an Ascended Master of yourself.

Clean your mind. Face yourself and cause the last card before the world in the Tarot, the Judgement. Cause it yourself and you're steps ahead. You already complete level 99/100. Face your scars, heal them, Satan will free you on the last steps if you take yourself there. The world is yours only when the Truth is yours. I wrote the above after a very powerful Kundalini experiance which really transformed me fully. Thanks for reading.

-HoodedCobra666 ,

HAIL SATAN , PRAISE SATAN!!!!

△ The Merkaba Meditation and your thoughts

Jul 3, 2012

Development is good, but not knowing how to handle your mind consciously and subconsciously with power can prove fucked up.

The negatives are, you are what you think. Your thoughts have a lot more power than the ordinary ones, a lot more, so you need to seriously pay attention into what you think and your emotions as what has been written a lot of times. Emotions and personality have to be kept in check. Lashing out on someone or having uncontrollable depression, etc... This can lead to serious shit, as you attract things you dwell and Merkaba multiplies your power for this. Additionally, the soul needs to be completely clean.

Let me explain to you that way. You have a needle and you throw it at a window. Will it break? Hell no. Now you have a needle vibrating at the speed of light. Possibly, the same needle can shatter a mountain or do a great deal of damage. Higher speed in physics equals in Higher power, same with Merkaba. On the other hand you being on a Higher vibrational level, you skip a lot of lag times in magick. Long story short, be careful, but not fear. Now Merkaba is even more serious, because it uses the Octagon. Many things in creation are based upon the Octagon and its important for a reason that I know by feeling, but I can't write it without evidence.

When the Merkaba field spins around you, one pyramid clockwise one anti-clockwise, where these meet, you have a creation of energy out of something like friction. Much energy. Its like spinning two metal plates on opposite directions, there is some sort of energetical friction that is made because of the heat, thus creating a disc of energy, this disc is connected through the light tube you raise in this meditation and chakra system, thus it amplifies that energy of your chakras too. All this is geometry and has a direct link on why the chakras are in Pyramid Shape... This is again very powerful from its nature and one who can feel energy will feel your bioelectric field, like I did for persons I knew.

Gods are Geniuses for inventing such knowledge. One has to just dive into it.

Right now, away from the science. What you dwell upon will materialize a lot quickly. Don't mind understanding why. But you must know that if your thoughts and emotions are out of control, this can prove a disaster. Since you have increased power, the enemies of Father Satan will look onto you differently, because you're an astral source of light and this is what they thrive for. Keep an aura of protection and use the increased power you have on this level to keep them the fuck away.

I've noted that you post about all of your experiances. You seem like a talkative person and thats good. But know that for your own safety and calmness, you should be better investigate more into them and know that we have lurkers here, not only just Brothers and Sisters.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Satanic Guidance – Healing

May 23, 2012

I wanted to heal my skin from some stuff and I tried many methods, it USED TO hamper my self esteem a bit. Other stuff I had, is completely healed as Satan and His Demons which I really love guided me to the correct info. I just kept on with my meditations and I have asked my GD's to generally guide me to Magnum Opus and they have been doing so, I feel really thankful they devote their time.

I tried and tried again about healing methods, but truth is that what I did was sporadic but giant [energy wise]. I didn't see any change that way. In most stuff I tried, I got it one shot. I don't try on many things and many desires as I devote all my energies in meditations and attaining power.

But what happened yesterday night was magnificent. I was reading a book I was instructed by the Gods of Hell to read lately. I never had much success with it, but growing through meditation and awareness now it all makes total sense. Slowly I just started gathering my knowledge [I didn't even had knowledge of why I read what I read at times, about spirituality]. Then I found the correct knowledge to solve the problem.

I have papers I wrote the meditations I do daily and I placed them on a book I have printed, Franz Bardon's Initiation into Hermetics. Which is a book I really adore, despite of the fact about the 2000 year old jew posing as a "Master". Such far-fetched bullshit. All this book seems to have been written by Satan and the Demons themselves, as such knowledge in Satanic eyes can be life-changing.

So I sat down and applied that knowledge on a health problem I had for like 4 years with my skin. Nothing major, but it was there and I got pissed because visually its not nice to see, yet nothing major. I knew this certain solution would work as I felt it. And if totally fucking did. The Gods of Hell are Amazing. Its only day 1 and I noticed a lot of change on this problem, ALREADY. Share all your wishes and objectives/desires with Father Satan and the Gods of Hell. They will and totally guide you to where you have a complete solution to your problem, without 'halfisms' like the enemy and without any lack of knowledge whatsoever.

Another experiance I wanted to share is with Goddess Maat. The last time I saw Her she gave me a meditation. I used to do this past year but I had forgot. She told me the importance of it and that I should do it again. The problem was mental and had to do with emotions. I didn't do it right away. I did it about a month after when I felt ready. The change was BLANTANT. It only needed 2 days and the emotional problem was SOLVED.

HAIL SATAN ETERNALLY!

△Necronomicon?

May 20, 2012

This is so powerful. I am not kidding. Satan is the Greatest and I love HIM for guiding me to understand much of the Necronomicon as this is very valuable! Its full of allegories as it has been said a million times. While it claims to be 'against' the Serpent, its actually all about the Serpent Kundalini, but most probably to avoid the destruction of the book it claims the exact opposite. Thats how it would survive in the Future as I believe Satan knew it would survive even to today that way. I try to study it and its very nice. Amon-Ra [Marduk] Is my Guardian and I feel so nice about it. These names are all Powers corresponding to Marduk. Marduk is very powerful, moreso than most know.

"The Gods forget. They are distant. They must be reminded. If they are not watchful, if the gatekeepers do not watch the gates, if the gates are not kept always locked, bolted and barred, then the One who is always ready, the Guardian of the Other side, IAK SAKKAK, will enter and bring with him the hordes of the armies of the Ancient Ones, IAK KINGU, IAK AZAG, IAK AZABUA, IAK HUWAWA, ISHNIGGARAB, IAK XASTUR, and IAK KUTULU, the Dog Gods and the Dragon Gods, and the Sea Monsters, and the Gods of the Deep."

The Gods being the chakras, they must be REMINDED. That means meditation. The gatekeepers are us actually and the Gates [Pathways of energy] must be kept OPEN. As long as we meditate and keep our selves pure we will never face the 'hordes', Or Mad arab here mentions the cleansing process that takes place? The Necronomicon seems kinda messed, but messed up in a distinct order for us to understand. As for instance in this paragraph it goes against the 'Dragon Gods'. These are Positive. While the 'sea monsters' are actually the dross of the subconscious. Now what this IAK means, I will have to find out as it probably relates somewhere.

I am so amazed and,
HAIL SATAN!!!!

△Concerning the concepts and pursuits of godhead.

Jul 19, 2012

The Gods do meditate, but in different terms and with a lot of different methods than we do. Some meditations we are using are applied by them too, this is what I believe. Your consciousness, will reach its intended Higher state once you're a God, the hyper conscious State that was Satan's intention. The differences come from complete contact with one's subconscious and total control over this part of the mind, as well as the soul in all its levels. Explaining this in linear terms is really hard, but I try to do my best. Things you want today and are a creation of destiny, or others, or bad fate or whatever, because one will have knowledge over WHY these have occurred, He/She will be free to alter/change/ or deny their 'past' desires. Enlightenment brings a lot of skills from past lives, knowledge etc. Thus making one extremely wise about this given reality we live. The self one is after has achieved Godhead is what you are today, without dross and far more expanded and wise. It doesn't erase your personality, just weeds out dross from one's soul and what desires are 'fake', like embed in a soul from others etc. Many people don't realize that what 'they are' is the result of a lot of dross, indoctrination, programming of others etc.

The True Self state is when all these are gone, the so called 'karma' is gone and there is no saturn to cope with. In my awareness, when one reaches this state he will truly realize how fallen back in time is Humanity right now. Even I, myself get this feeling everyday. Since one is more aware of the natural order, He works better with nature etc. Not to mention the Hyper awareness of the different levels of reality, the siddhis and how closer one becomes with the Gods. All this goes far more than being untold. We just write it here in the most possibly logical, understood and linear terms. There is no 'loss of self' in this road to Godhead. Just realization of the self.

Its very complex really, better to be experianced rather than to write this. Better to strive there and see it happen because only then one will realize the true process. Writtings are minimal. Since it would take 50 posts to make this obvious, better to work there. But again, the 'True self' concept is the fully empowered person, with their brain fully operational and under their control, being hyper-aware of their enviroment in both the astral and the physical level, with Siddhis, intense wisdom and direct connection and mastery of the elements and akasha principle. Knowledge over the natural laws, the how's and why's of the chakras, how they work and operate with the universe, the how's behind reality be it physical or whatever, soul and different subtle bodies. And the list goes on. All these abilities are brought to surface by Satan's Kundalini combined with one's personal effort in meditation. Thats why it happens gradually. Yea its a long path but a well deserved one, if not the most beautiful path. Makes life worth it.

Hope I made it easier to understand.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Enlightenment in Satanism runs deep.

Jul 21, 2012

In the Satanic awareness there doesn't exist the right hand path 'enlightenment' crap. This discussion is about True Enlightenment of Satan. Not some bollock bitches waiting to die. Wisdom is required so one knows their true desires and intentions and work on these relentlessly. That means, not spending time meaninglessly into desires that are against one's nature. This occurs because of enemy programming. Enlightenment is entirely related to the Siddhis that occur through meditation. One can't be enlightened if he hadn't grasped and done the simplest thing: That he can alter his reality as he wishes. Other forms of 'enlightenment' or a meditation high, are not enlightenment, just expanded awareness. Enlightenment in Satanism runs deep.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/10575>

Yes people don't require the Power of Satan and Kundalini to get bitches and fame, that's blantly obvious. Neither the oppressed angered kid needs all this power to get back on his enemies from the kindergarten or anyone that says shit to them or have fun with this. But don't worry, serious dedication brings wisdom and wisdom brings power. And through this struggle of meditation, one grows wise and Satan is always in control of the situation. Stupid people yield no power, as power comes to people through serious dedication to Satan and intelligence. So by encouraging people to grow powerful, we are encouraging them to get wise. Because that's the only way.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△ Never Quit, Keep Striving

Jul 24, 2012

This is for new members, but I'm posting this here too, maybe someone will benefit.

I am writing this post for a reason. The reason is, anything in Satanism and anything of worth in life comes in time and after dedication to it. When people join in Satanism they have great expectations but due to lack of knowledge they want instant realization and gratification of those. In many who are able to feel it, Satan sends the messages of His existence blatantly when they start. But as a matter of fact, Satanism needs time. Most people come from a background of spiritual slavery, that keeps the mind repressed and parasitizes the soul. Because of this and because everyone carries a lot of unfulfilled desires, being on such a slave-like religion, people come to Satan waiting for gratification. Which will come, but only through effort. When one does the dedication ritual, asks for Father Satan's help to complete one's endeavors. This has to be understood and you have to get the True meaning out of it. Not a meaning that will later on make you sad, because you misunderstood.

When someone is new, the Powers of Hell handle things for them. Although not everything, they handle as much as one needs to evolve further, in other words, necessary needs that one needs to work on. We are expected like kids to grow and become competent adults. Satan is loving and nurturing and He is going to help someone a million times, if they try a million times. Do not expect favors from Hell, work hard on attaining these and the Gods of Hell will notice how much you try, therefore helping you. Don't be a lazy boomer. Since new people lack knowledge, they go on recklessly into using magick and think that if they fail, are failures. Magick is a science and everything is mentioned in the JoS. For instance, people come from a fucked up background where their self esteem and powers of the mind and soul were atrophied. Doing a spell right away, has a big chance of failure. If one doesn't change their minds soon enough, they do this all the time and in turn fuck their self esteem more. Lack of knowledge sets one for failure. EVERYTHING in the JoS has to be applied and worked out, not just the page about the love spell or the evil eye. It's widely known that this relies on how your mind works, and how powerful you are.

Constant meditation should be practiced and never be quitted. When one quits before a 40 day cycle, he is back at square one. This has to be avoided. When one starts meditation, the mind from its slumber wakes up. In many cases if not all, the mind is reacting like a total bitch. Emotions, thoughts, feelings, terrorism by one's own mind, have to be skipped and meditation has to be continued, despite of any mental feeling. When this happens you have to stay as cool as possible and don't let go. Just continue with it and this will go away. Even advanced meditators have this and this is normal, as this is a cleansing process. After a certain degree of time, one will feel relieved and cleansed. Meditating constantly will in turn increase your bioelectricity, get you away of depression, give you the mental edge above others and grant over time powers of the mind. People saying they have no time for meditation are just avoiding facing themselves through it. Who doesn't have 15 minutes? Sleep 15 minutes after than your normally do, that's easy. Or wake up 15 minutes earlier in the morning. Or both. The benefits are priceless. Remember that it's a 'normal' desire to want to skip or avoid meditation, as the mind cowers. You have

to be past this and face what's buried within. In a matter of days, you will feel instant relief. Since the mind doesn't recognize what the fuck you're doing to it, it will react in the most chaotic ways. You have to keep moving despite any and all setbacks.

You are not a quitter. Seriously. You had the guts to reach Satan and dedicate your soul and this was of the hardest steps that most others won't ever take. You already excel as a Human being, so don't let yourself down. Don't accept to quit. Fall a billion times, come up a trillion times. Everything is within your grasp to fix. Father Satan and your Guardian Demons will teach you. Those who never quit will receive Satan's Promises. Take your time and take it easy with Satanism, easy on yourself and be understanding towards yourself. Don't be over judgemental and things will find their place on their own.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

△ Other types of Warfare – Ideas

Aug 17, 2012

There are times one cannot do destruction rituals. Times like Saturn transits or important breakthroughs in one's life that one shouldn't be dealing with any negative energy. Times like one being severely sick or in a spiritual marathon to reach a higher level. This happens to anyone. So the purpose of this post is to give some other methods of spiritual warfare that are more of white magick type of warfare, but definitely add up to our cause. I have tried most of them. We need to use our expanded consciousness as a group and our collective intelligence to skip these hardtimes, help our commrade in need and help our Gods in their cause.

Idea #1:

Lets say you want to do something for the Gods today. You can do a lot. Here is a little bit of what you can do.

Use the Rune Algiz. Inhale white gold energy and mold it into a ball. Impregnate the ball with the Akashic principle. Then after this, vibrate the Rune Algiz into this ball. 15 or 30 or 45 or 60 times. Depending on how much time you have.

Programm this ball of protective energy to be under the direct influence of you and Father Satan. Then you can programm the ball into something like: "This ball of protective energy from the rune Algiz helps and protects the Satanist in the direst need according to Satan's Will and choice, NOW."

This is just an idea. You just helped somebody.

Idea #2:

We all know our fellows who have dire problems, be it in mental or spiritual health. No problem. You can help someone. Start creating a ball of healing energy from the sun. Then vibrate the rune Uruz or Thurisaz. Like 30 or 60 times into the ball. Impregnate this with the Akashic Principle. Programm the ball to be under the direction of Father Satan's Almighty Will and always obey to your commands. Then you programm it like: "This powerful ball of healing energy heals the person in Satan's family that Father Satan desires to be healed, totally and eternally, NOW!" You, again helped someone. This little work repeated over and over takes much work out of Hell's hands so they can work onto something else. Get the motto? You're helping in Satan's affairs here.

Idea #3:

Most people are very close to their Guardians. We love our Guardians and most of the time, we are being answered in all our prayers from them. Lets say your Guardian is the beloved God Amon-Ra.

Which is my Guardian and He has totally pushed me very much to evolve. We don't talk as much, but I can feel He is always observing me. I know He has helped me by putting His own energy in the line for me. So about time I give something back, shouldn't I? So I start creating a ball of my own energy into my hands, Inhale the element of Akasha inside this, make it very dense and vibrate the rune Sol like 80 times into the ball. Then I program the ball of sun energy [Sol is sun energy] to "Permanently empower the God Amon-Ra under Satan's Will!". This may sound so much like something simple, but hey its better than nothing. Our Gods constantly give and give stuff to us.

Idea #4:

Father Satan is fighting to free our world over years and years and years. His influence is becoming more revealant day after day in this world. This world from rotten is going through a black stage and will reincarnate as the most beautiful Era of Satan. Like a newborn soul.

Imagine our Planet in blue Fire. Try to imagine every person in the world burning in blue fire. This fire killing the kikes, destroying churches and rebuilding our people's soul. Imagine our Races of Black, Chinese and White people reuniting within their own Race. Imagine Riots against the kikes, Imagine Sigils of Father Satan lighting the world, people raising their Serpents. Rebuilding this place. Envision beautiful rivers, people together rebuilding this earth. Flowers flourishing, the sea calm and beautiful. Animals rejoicing in our hands, no longer suffering. Newborn Satanic babies getting born, advanced. No more atrophy, no more pain. Scientific research making our life better, our Gods walking by our side, teaching us. A political system that all people can trust. The day when each and everyone of us has a say and everything is under control. The Age of Space exploration. Where we walk outside proud wearing our Satanic shirts and let our pride shine through our heart. A world without meaningless cruelty.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/NineteenthKey.html>

Start vibrating the Enochian key. This is the last key. The outcome of Father Satan's reign. Imagine as your vibrate this, the Satanic energy becoming dense. When you're done, Affirm: "Satan's rightful Will is becoming more and more powerful everyday in the World. People awaken to Satan's Truth, eternally and permanently!"

So these were some of my own ideas. Just focus on something, and what ever it may be, make sure to make it constant and a part of your daily meditation routine. So that energies will really mean something and have a true impact. To all our Warriors, stay Faithful in Satan and may His light and Serpent guide us eternally.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ Re: Attacks and Interference in Communications with Gods? - HP Maxine and Groups?

Aug 30, 2012

I wrote you in another letter, when people begin in meditation do have this 'chaos', which is not only their own mind, but something the enemy enforces too. With actual inhalations of 500 fire breaths, in complete awareness on how to do it, I don't know how come this can be safe. As for the rest, I have had these experiences with chaos, bridging, attacks that went physical, other people etc. All I can tell you is to keep going. You need to use the runes Algiz or Berkano or both. Fight back like Serpentfire666 told you. Inhale Satanic fire, condense it and let it go onto them.

Or surround them with Satanic energy and keep affirming that Satan's Will is executed upon them. Keep just saying it and visualizing the blue flames. When you feel you're under attack, affirm : "I am inhaling Satanic energy into the soul of the person attacking me." The psychic shit will meet a dead end. Don't measure your power on how many attacks you receive. If you do, you leave some hole from which the enemy gets to you. They can't and won't interfere in all the affairs of somebody all the time. All they do is make you think of this, believe it, then see it unfolding in your life and feel terror.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

△ Kundalini Symptoms

Sep 5, 2012

--- In Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:

>

> I have a question. Sometimes I'll be sitting here reading or watching a video and I will suddenly and randomly get this strange sensation. It's a little hard to explain but here goes.... I feel as though I am falling out of control, being pulled up spiritually, and pushed on all at the same time. It makes me feel euphoric, enlightened and dizzy, it feels good most of the time. Almost every time I feel this, I also feel a pressure sensation in my lower back, it feels almost like a fist is in there applying pressure trying to break through. This wasn't mentioned as a Kundalini symptom. However, someone here in this group must have experienced something close to this. Can someone describe what is happening to me? My personal opinion is that this is directly related to the Kundalini, and deals with a blockage. I believe it is in the Solar rear extension. Another thing I thought about is, when it finally breaks free will I suddenly be overwhelmed with Energy?

Hoodedcobra666@.. Wrote:

This is Kundalini experience. Being pulled from out of the head, your awareness being 'taller' than your body, heightened body image, including change in perception in distance [this is accompanied by a trance.] So there are my own experiences and what you write on there is true and happens. Sometimes this grew so wild and I felt so overwhelmingly expanded consciousness, or for a lack of word, expandendness that I truly tried not to feel insane. It felt quite literally like I was in the middle of the vast universe, floating while I was stilled and very grounded. But the energy into my head was giving me a feeling of being 'off balance'.

△ "I WANT IT NOW"

Sep 12, 2012

Well people keep raving and jumping around saying about how much power they want to have and how they want things done right now. Others rave about how they want the perfect mate or the perfect house, all at once. Others wants to become suddenly famous and have a large circle of people at once. This is especially with new people. Its a common belief that if something happens fast its better. The universe is not like this and it does not work in the fast lane. Beings evolve over millenia of years and to aquire simple genetic traits it can even take a lifetime of living and constantly requiring the usage of this skill, as to be imprinted. Changes in nature are gradual and same goes for Humans. Depending on the power of one's soul or one's ability, the change will come sooner, more powerfully- but the key point here is that most changes are gradual. This is a natural law, unless an event is loaded with extreme potential power and grows wild all around the place [like a tsunami or whatever]. Same with spirituality.

If someone has worked hard on a past life for something it will bloom on this one often suddenly. The change will show up because it has been worked upon and is still there, waiting to manifest. This is like the tsunami. Now someone trying to cause change right now, that hasn't been worked upon, will need to be gradual. Depending on their own power and adaptability, openness and opposition, it will come about faster or later. It **IS** coming if you're working with it. This is mainly posted for workings of money where people get mad and want instant results, or for healing which both take time- but doesn't matter how much time they take, if you're very strong spiritually, you will make both come about faster. So lets think of it that way. People dedicate and expect the world to fall on their hands. Lets say tomorrow, you was a Grand God and could really control anything, all at once and that whole nations were under your thumb to control. With your current understanding, as I would, as anyone else that is not trained to this, would probably fail. More instant and powerful manifestation comes in pair with a superconscious understanding. Lets say tomorrow you found the person you dream about. Would you satisfy them too? Would it all flow smoothly? Is everything set up? Are you ready to give up anyone else for them or whatever?

Thats what I mean. Now I don't say not going after your desires, BUT if something takes time to come to

you, use this time for your advancement and not complaints. Prepare. So you can rejoice in it even more and actually expand your being, consciousness and understanding by its existence. Not just by having it here. Don't be a fool. By raising your energy and your being, growing in Father Satan our understanding expands to what we really want and we are guided to increase our influence and capabilities. Whats perfect? in unison with all other Satanists. People asking for all this power are in reality just asking for stability which their mind is lacking, in other words thirst. Some want all women to be their own and have sex with them. For instance they don't see the other person as a person and they treat them like a piece of meat. Such level of power to have influence over other conscious beings, may not come with this understanding. Its a bit of a natural safety. People who have too much power and too much immaturity often end up badly. Like in the above about women, this is not only RHP thinking [not thinking better than an islamic fool, treating women as pieces of meat] but is totally a joke in the eyes of a being who realizes the value in every being, and their depth and is actually CAPABLE of both realizing and going into that depth. Because its in the depth of a desire, that the desire is fulfilled. And to reach that depth, you will need to...be able to get there, by expanding your being.

Another case is, when one wants someone dead. Many people have extreme hate [like myself] and when someone wrongs them they instantly want them dead without a second thought. What would that mean? That would make life a living nightmare. Go on your pace, get stronger, self knowledgeable, realize yourself and realize your reality. The more intelligent and mature will be able to yield more power safely and more powerfully.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

So to all the Faithful workers and our people of the Gods, expand your mind and consciousness, gratificate yourself in every aspect, do it truly and deeply, pursuit happiness through intelligence, not ignorance!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!

△ Consistency in Meditation

Oct 10, 2012

This is more for new members but as well as for anyone who would like to read. We hear always about words or phrases like "Be persistent" or "Patient" or "consistency" but when it comes to applying these in our lives, then things can get really hard for us to accomplish being consistent. I will write HOW to be consistent. People need to be consistent. Not anyone is born with a desire to keep on something for too long, especially things that are very beneficial to us seem very hard to be consistent on doing. The fix here is quite easy. Inconsistency on meditations or studying in Satanism can lead to failure in many areas of both Satanism and our life in general. So its advisable that this skill will be learned [for those who lack it].

Please now recall in mind how many times you have failed or experienced bad circumstances as a result of being inconsistent to your meditations or some other work.

So now that you feel how painful inconsistency is, I guess we need to move forward on the solution. There are numerous solutions. For people who are capable of putting themselves under control, just being CONSISTENT will cure this. With a little self control for instance, you can meditate everyday. People who have much earth Element won't have a problem with this. So key point one: Be consistent by being consistent. Now there are people like myself, who need something more to accomplish this. Spiritually speaking, if you find yourself being inconsistent and neglecting your needs [these probably go together, as consistency builds confidence aside other character traits who are very positive] you need to work with the Earth Element. Inhaling the Earth element will naturally empower your ability to be consistent. Another way is to use the Rune Nauthiz. 10x2 a day for instance and affirm "The energies of the Nauthiz Rune are making me consistent to all my spiritual assets in a positive way for me". Make this up to suit you. There is no excuse of lazyness, it will only need to death. Do not waste a day, a day for a Satanist is prescious and can get you one step closer to Godhead.

The mind is programmed to undermine us on this. Especially when you try to make such a change, the mind and the enemies of Satan will try to deter you from meditating and working upon yourself to become something better. They are so fucking afraid of you that they will probably do anything just to stop your consistency on your meditations. But screw excuses and do what you must. Do not bow to any thoughts or emotions or whatever shit that keeps you from advancing. Satan accepted you and He expects you to evolve. All thoughts against this are of His enemies and their sole purpsoe is to make sure that you will never progress. Excuses are not a part of a strong person, a strong will or part of a Satanist. Even if you fail, be honest. You missed a day? Be HONEST and say okay, I missed it. Now move and don't miss tommorow. Remember the punishment for inaction is death. In Satanism we are all about life and life is about constantly evolving and trying more and more, to reach EVERYDAY a bigger place on the ladder that we climb to Godhead.

For people who say they haven't got the time, I believe this is just a stupid excuse. Unless you are in a communist state [pun intended] that works for 16 hours a day, you have time. You can get up 15 minutes earlier from sleep at morning and go to sleep 15 minutes later at night. This won't make any big difference to your patterns, but these minutes devoted to your SOUL will

definitely make an impact. Also 15 minutes of meditation will give you much more combust energy than sleeping these 15 minutes earlier or later.

Personally I would advise the simplest thing for those who lack the time. Aura cleaning, Chakra Spinning, Aura of Protection. At morning, Kundalini yoga. At night, asanas or Hatha Yoga [In the Asanas you will do your chakra cleaning and Aura of protection]. Do like 60 breaths in your aura an empower it with the color of your choice. Thats really nothing and will help you a lot. You can also do 5 minutes of Pranayama. Like 5 Minutes Kapalabhati, 5 minutes alternate nostril breathing and 10 breaths in all Kundalini yoga positions, as written in the pdf.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

△ 40 day Destruction Working / Ritual

Nov 8, 2012

Many of us are fighting for Satan and He is number one in our lives. This is imperative and anyone has to remember that you wouldn't make it far spiritually without Satan. Satan has done many things for us that are almost never quite understood. The Powers of Hell seek their revenge and we are the Hands, Mouths and Souls from where they speak and execute their Power in this world. You are all more important here than you may think or feel. So do not let anything get in your way. I am writing this post for a reminder and to point something important out. There are people here who want to do a great work for Satan and do not know exactly what to do. Many questions are asked as of how one can grow closer to Satan. The answer has been given already; by working for Him. Then its advisable we give enemy the pain they gave to our Gods. Satan has related to me and you probably feel it too, how much pain he has undergone. Satan is not a monster, he is a being with powerful emotions and he is our creator. These bloodbaths that took place in WWII and other words caused by the kikes were done intentionally to hurt both us and Satan.

For those with historical knowledge, it should be obvious that the jews caused this war. If we let them do more and more, they will eventually destroy us. I want you NOT to sleep on your pillow thinking that the Powers of Hell will 'save' us. Or that anything is just fine and that we should keep rolling on with our lines. NOW ITS THE FUCKING TIME THAT WE HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS OF YEARS. MANY OF OUR ANCESTORS OF ANY GENTILE RACE HAVE SPILLED THE BLOOD ON THE GROUND AND PAYED NO ATTENTION TO THEIR LIVES, SACRIFICED SO THAT YOU AND ME CAN LIVE AS WE DO TODAY AND RAISE OUR SERPENTS TO FINISH THE JOB. WE ARE THE LAST HAND OF DEATH AND MOST OF US WILL BRING FORTH THE NEW AGE OF SATAN. Our payment is required and our souls need to be avenged. So do not take shit no more. There will be no tolerance and these times are FUCKING OVER. No more tolerance. Its about time we seek revenge from all jews all over the world for what they did. The enemies of Satan are our enemies and the enemies of the JoS. From all those in the world, that are inaware in regards to that- We are of the largest groups with the most Psychic Power. Our WILL in this world can be executed, whether the enemy wants it or not. We have grown like a plague over their lie, slowly devouring it. With organization we can change the world very very soon.

Do you accept being poor? Being sick? Having not what we rightfully desire? Do you accept your kids to be brought on a kike world and in front of all this infestation? If you do then you should really question your Satanic integrity. Behave like the God you're going to be and this is a say to the enemy that we are not fucking slaves anymore. The slavery has ended and its time we will kick their skull so much that nothing remains. We will crush them.

What I'm writing here is not for everyone. Its for those who want to create a severe impact on the world and help the Powers of Hell with all their effort. Satan will reward you and like physical military, there will be honors for ANYONE who does this. This will be between you and Father Satan. Satan is

always true on His word. I will rarely make such claims but this is important and has to be revealed. I asked Satan how He viewed the JoS; His reply was "It is my Major fighting unit on Earth". EVERYONE HERE WHO IS SINCERELY IN THE FIGHT IS SEEN BY A WARRIOR IN THE EYES OF HELL. NOTHING LESS.

So here is the ritual for 10 November.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/76054>

After doing this, for those who are willing, we will continue with a 40 day working. For those who haven't got 40 days, you can do it for 9 days. Although if at least 20 people keep this effort for 40 days, the changes of the world will be notable. The kikes are already getting what they deserve, in minor ways. The ways will be palpitated to the point of their final judgement by the Powers of Hell. Ask your Guardian Demon for this. Your Guardian Demon will ensure that you will get things right and operating. Its advised that anyone working on such workings to retain their vibration high through the Merkaba meditation and keep the meditation programm up. This won't be taking you more than 15 minutes. If someone doesn't have 15 minutes for JoS, which for most is the haven that saved their lives and is the only group that fights aside with Satan, instead of sitting their asses, is not worth of what it is to come. Hell is aware of those who have a pure heart.

When you're done with the Ritual, at the time of Saturn, you will start your working. This could be on the same hour or the following hour of Saturn. Or the previous one. You can do this on the hour of Mars too. For every following day, this has to be repeated, either in the hour of Mars or in the Hour of Saturn. Its advisable that in the hour you will start this [i.e you start at Saturday, Mars hour] it should be continued on the same hour. If in anycase the hour is missed, you can do this in another hour, but focus for the hours of Mars and Saturn.

The working:

Affirmation:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

[The energies raised from the Runes are to be imagined like a ball of energy in front of you, but coming in no contact with you.]

-While vibrating the rune, imagine the energies destroying the jews, in anyway tha feels pleasant to you.

*****Thurisaz x9

TTTTTHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-RRRRRR-IIIIII-SSSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming, and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

****Hagalatz x9

HHHHH-AAAAAAA-GGGGGGGG-AAAAAAAAA-LLLLLL-AAAAAAA-TTTZZZZZZSSSS

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, permanently and completely"

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

Sidenote:

If one doesn't have the time to do this 4 times, then they should do it either 1 time, 1x9 or 2x9. We will work with Satan's number for maximum effectiveness of the working.

If by the time we all finish that working, you see massive destruction or whole nations turning around the jews and pissreal, or jews getting kicked up to shreds in your neighborhood, then wonder not who did this. We did this.

Please post all your questions and concerns below. Anyone must participate.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ Do NOT stop the working

Nov 17, 2012

I know some people, including myself, are experiencing concusive attacks of sorts from doing the working. Despite the bliss it brings. Oh my you raised your hands against the holy joos, none did in so many years. So yes. This is to memorize you. There can be some shit, some mental or spiritual or physical attacks. Remember to keep your Aura of Protection ALWAYS TOTALLY AND FULLY UP. Cleanse your Aura and keep your vibration High [Merkaba]. Even in a matter of like 7 days, Israel seems to have been facing some shit already.

Anyone, please, do not stop. Do not neglect the working and avoid the enemies number one weapon: "If I miss it I will start tomorrow or on other Saturday". All thoughts against doing this are totally enemy. These could include from things and crisis in your personal life, from something that happened when you was 5 years old. It could be whatever. So just be strong and finish strong with the working.

Do not get caught in sidetrack workings. Destruction of the ratty matty jews is the first thing we can do. Remember this. You cannot repair a body or free the minds of people with all these kikes being alive and spreading shit. They are the physical agents of the enemy down here.

"Isreal is going to get what she deserves!"
-Satan

This is very important. Anyone participating in this working should be aware that it is making fucking impact. Those who are more advanced do see this and know it firsthand. To anyone doing this, Heils to you. Also, if anyone missed the working or he/she wasn't able to do this, the working can be done TODAY, as the moon is in Capricornus.

The working:

Affirmation:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

[The energies raised from the Runes are to be imagined like a ball of energy in front of you, but coming in no contact with you.]

-While vibrating the rune, imagine the energies destroying the jews, in anyway tha feels pleasant to you.

*****Thurisaz x9

TTTTTHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-RRRRRR-IIIIII-SSSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming, and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

****Hagalatz x9

HHHHH-AAAAAAA-GGGGGGGG-AAAAAAAAA-LLLLLL-AAAAAAA-TTZZZZZZZSSSS

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, permanently and completely"

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

The shit has been hitting the fan physically, manifestations are already there. By the end of day 40, rest reassured, there will be much more shit upon this race of rats than most can think. Everyone's daily effort is bringing them down. They will EAT THE SHIT THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO FEED US FOR CENTURIES. THERE WILL BE NO REST UNTIL THEY ARE ALL DEAD. MATTER NOT WHAT YOU LOSE, MATTER NOTHING, DON'T COWER AND DESTROY THEM IN ALL WAYS!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Physical Body: Your temple for the Soul

Dec 15, 2012

Many times the enemy ilk religions rant and rave on how the physical body is the temple of the Soul and how it must be kept pure. Aside from everything else, this concept is extremely infested. On top of this, they push the term right down to sexuality terms, where being pure sexually is simply their own disorted sense of 'pure'- all this mighty super info, coming from fat asses and skinny boned cracks, who rape kids because they suppress sexual desires.

Physical and psychological health are one. Soul is sick, body is sick and vice versa.

The Physical body is very important and its one of our most basic aspects of existing. It must be treated right. Your physical body has many cells and is a piece of art, seen from an occult standby. Its important to treat it right. Your body has its own awareness, each and every cell has its own awarness and its own mechanisms. Its very important for your own well being. So here are some general rules for your physical well being. Working to improve your body, your body image, your health and everything, pays off everywhere in your life.

Its to be kept in mind increasing bioelectricity has many ways of going on about it and each exercise helps differently in regards to bioelectrcity. Its like a muscle. A muscle has explosiveness, endurance, maximum power output, agility and many other things. Its the same thing with your body. Its also to be noted that its widely known that exercise helps your genes and improves on everything. There is no excuse of being a couch potato, when with just 30 minutes a day you can increase everything. Go on with your pace and keep building up.

Exercise. This one is easy. You need to exercise. Depending on what is the ideal for yourself.

A. Cardio, which is important in increasing circulation and aids in the heart's health. Which is very important. Having a better circulatory system on the body, [blood circulation] will intensively help your Soul and its circulatory system. In the blood there is everything, nutrients and everything. This will help your brain too since the blood flow will be better and all your organs, your arteries, will empower your lungs. I think thats enough though there is far more. Forms of Cardio are running, on varying intensity.

B. Weightlifting. This is extremely important. Muscles are ruled by the Solar Plexus Chakra. Weightlifting will increase your confidence by increasing your hormones and this will not only aid in your confidence, but you will in time look to yourself through a different eye. When you see your body evolving and seeing that it has extreme capability, you will love yourself even more. This helps physically, more physical power equals more spiritual power. People who practice forms of exercise have more powerful bioelectric fields. It will give you an aura of power and combined with cardiovascular exercise, will

definitely aid you a lot. This will too make you more brave, competitive, powerful and even help your magick, because your confidence will be increased. The hormones weightlifting increases empower the Soul, since chakras correspond to glands.

C. Regular meditation. This is point 1. Meditation exercises the brain, which is extremely important. The brain is a center for all your mental capability. Meditation aids not only in the Soul but in the body too. This is the meaning of the Grail of Satan, by increasing your bioelectricity, your health and your body will start to be healthy and in a magickal way, things will happen better in the deeper levels of your being.

D. Brain Exercise. This is another way. Its called the physical way. Learning, understanding, math, science, chemistry. One must not leave the brain stagnate, it has a need to work on these, as much as it has a need to work on meditation. This is the left side of the brain and it must be taken good care of, this will make you more intelligent and help you more, in your logic part.

E. Hatha and Kundalini yoga. These are very important both for bioelectricity and your circulation. People are too sick because they are inflexible. This has both a spiritual and physical explanation. Physically this means the blood is not moving freely within the body. Spiritually the spiritually energy is either stuck or doesn't circulate in the right way, creating a lot of problems.

F. Diet. This is probably the most important of all the above. Eating is very important. You need to lack no vitamins, lack no minerals. Lacking vitamins and anything else your body requires, sets the brain for unpleasant happenings. Especially if you meditate, your body needs to be nutritioned good. It undergoes change and tries to repair itself, so you should better provide it good food. You eat what you desire, but bear in mind the widely known standars. Staying away from alcohol and tabacco, as alcohol fucks up the liver and the brain and tobacco blocks the lungs, the center of the all vital breath... Would be the best to see this for your own self. This is not to tell anyone to change their habits, its for anyone to be aware that they need to take good care of their body and that it will in turn please them with better lives. If you feel it would be right, taking a herbal vitamin supply, eating a balanced diet, these all will help your brain. The enemy has not eating as a reason for the cattle. If you do not eat right your system is not working right either and your abilities get a detriment. You see all these fat jews and fat enemy priests how they preach fasting and some shit. Not eating right makes someone weaker than a properly nutritioned person. Hydrating yourself is very important.

G. Taking care of yourself. Get this new haircut you want. Get these clothes you want. Get these pimples out of your skin or whatever you do not like. Fight to change yourself and make yourself perfect. Become the aesthetic perfect, as you see it. Constantly fight for it. Nothing is better in boosting your confidence and ability to deal with the world than this. You need to fight to become perfect and if you let a day and didn't give a fight, you're not living life to the fullest. Living life to the fullest isn't about going out with friends and getting wasted, doing drugs, smoking and endless partying under bob marley's banner. Its about becoming. If you do not push yourself you will never understand that you're limitless. Realising this and you will realize how deep a Human being is, you will love yourself, like nobody else could love you. If you have self-hate symptoms this might be your body saying: "Hey there you motherfucker! I need some good food! I need some exercise! I need better health and some love!". Love your body and it will love you back. Looking at the mirror and seeing a being of infinite capability

and feeling all your cells are happy, working nice, being calm and without anxiety, is a great thing.

H. Sex. Have it as you want, how you want, with whom you want, as you see fit. It really aids in your psychological and physical health.

So in closing, you don't have to be a diet and physical wellbeing freak, but generally do what's best for you. You need to arrange everything in your age, your ability and bear in mind any problems you might have and deal with them.

Go ahead and become the best you can become. If you lack anything, do magick to acquire it. Become the greatest you. That's your purpose in Satanism. To constantly increase your being, as nature intended for us and all other animals on the Earth.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.

Dec 21, 2012

December 23rd is approaching. This is Father Satan's day. I would say, as we would give presents to those whom we love, we can all give something massively back to Satan. He has been taking care of us since step one and we wouldn't even exist wasn't it for Him. Its only a show of a Good heart and Good Will to give something back, even if in our eyes it may seem minor.

We need to let Satan be loved. For centuries all things said about Him were only blasphemies, in their greatest form. For many centuries, all He received was attacks and yet, He was still persistent in reaching us. There were sacrifices of Animals and Children that were wrongly done on His name. He has seen and witnessed things completely against Him. Satan stood proud aside with all the Gods of Hell, step by step, patiently worked to free us. His Age is now upon us, the Truth about Him is getting out. He not a monster, He never had bad Will for Humanity. He loved us from the beginning. He has helped all His dedicated disciples personally, sent other Gods to Help us, assisted us even in the most trivial problems. He never let us down, and this is True. He showed us we have power and that we are not carpets waiting to be stepped upon.

This is not being done other than to show Satan our deep appreciation for Him, on His own personal day.

So I call anyone, anyone who feels Satan's emotions for us, anyone who has the Will to be called a child of Satan, lets all go back to our Father with an offering, an offering of our love that will show Him that He is loved and appreciated, that we patiently expect Him and all He Wills. Lets all send some energy to Satan in December 23th, a little ball of light with some Runic energy, aside from the Rituals and Prayers, keys and everything we will be doing in devotion towards Him. Lets empower our Father even more, by how much we can. It matters not how much, it matters if you will do it or not. You can do this of course, during your ritual

So here's how to do it.

Extract some bioelectricity from your Aura, or your Solar plexus chakra, or from where you feel comfortable, condense it in a ball in your hand. Make it as bright as the Sun, cleanse it. Vibrate the Rune Sowilo, for how many times you feel comfortable. From 16, to 32, to 80. How many you will. Then if you're advanced, impregnate that ball with each of the 4 elements and the Akasha. Programm the ball to eternally empower Satan's energy, in everyway Satan desires. The affirmation can be like this [to be said while you intently focus on the Ball of Light]:

"This ball of energy is permanently empowering Satan, according to His own desire and Will".

Remember Satan and the Gods have been fighting for centuries upon centuries with the enemy, using so much of their own energy, so many ups so many downs, so much pressure. It would only be a polite move to give something back to Satan, not only to help, but as to show we appreciate HIM. Tell Father you love Him that day. He has very deep emotions. Lets all go back to our Father and have a share of His love, because He is everything, everything there is.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

△ Satan's Day, Satan's Age.

Dec 23, 2012

We are all now in Satan's Age, the Aquarian Age. I do not know if anyone else felt this, but I feel a difference in the whole atmosphere of the world, an air of rapid change. The Age of Satan is upon us.

As we all saw, our Family here did a lot of impact. Many people did their 40 day workings, attacked the enemy through mass rituals and the epitome of saying 'Fuck you, you are no more' to the enemy, was giving energy to our Father Satan. I can say, as I feel, that Satan is proud of us and very pleased. Our people are advancing and more and more people are coming to our side, with a need to fight. I see Rising hate against jews everyday. We all see how much Hitler and the NS, ethnicism and all Satanic things are being talked on about. There is rapid flow of information. We keep on fighting and maybe our children, will only know what xianity was from History books. Hatred against the jews is Rising worldwide. We are in the verge of seeing the most epic age of all: The Age of the Fall of Satan's enemies.

Say in your heart, if you love Satan, if you're really willing to fight for Him and even die, say Truthfully that you will fucking do anything in your Power to change the fucking rotten enemy controlled world.

So I call anyone, anyone of you, no matter how new or how advanced, how strong or how 'weak' [Weak is only an irony, none of you is weak and any Satanist is Gifted and anything else but weak] to Rise up. Say for the next year, I Will fight for Satan. Say for the next I will fight by my Brothers and Sisters and become the best I can be. Say that outloud, I will do whats in my power to destroy the enemy in anyway I can and if I go back on my word, let Satan put me on the right track on the way He desires. The time has come people of our Father! We are going to create Satan's long intended dream come True! As hands and mouths of Satan, we will slit the enemy's throats, rescue our fellow Gentiles from the Shackles of ignorance and oppression. This is our Fight. Remember you get powerful through your meditation, you empower Hell in turn, the Powers of Hell get more powerful, you get more powerful in return. We will all be rewarded and you must always remember: Hell gains more influence and Power, you become more powerful, better and happy. We Rise and Fall together here.

So here is what you can be doing for the next year, everyday, so in a matter of years you can see the enemy gone. What you do is your choice.

1. Spread 10 paper tracts a day, to wherever you go.
2. Raise energy after the end of any meditation session and send it to empower Satan.
3. Chant 1 enochian key of your choice, if you want destruction then the ones cursing the jewhova.
4. Raise daily, as you would your meditations, energy for 5 minutes against the enemy. With the Runes or how you see fit.
5. Make a website and talk the Truth on Satan, the Truth.
6. Spread the Truth on the internet.
7. Do a working to wake up our Fellow Gentile people to their roots, Our Nazi heritage.
8. Spend some time awakening and helping our fellow brothers in the Groups, or taking over and destroying enemy groups.
9. Do a weekly or twice a month ritual against the jews, aim for the jews on your destruction and not the

branches they created.

10. Compose some music or poetry and make it public, write a book about Satan's greatness and about your positive experiences with Him.

Lets make our Father Proud, anyone in our own Power.

HAIL TO OUR ARMY!

HAIL OUR GOD AND FATHER SATAN!!!!

△ Satan loves you.

Dec 28, 2012

This is not the ordinary message coming up here. This is for people who are going through rough patches, in their homes, everywhere. This is not about rules, this is not about order, this is not about criticism or anything. Its a very sensitive point, the point of love. Satan is very loving towards His Children. Do not ignore His love, for it the deepest, most amazing, and able to satisfy into your inner depths. Let yourself free. Meditate on what Satan has done for you. Meditate on our beautiful Father. Sit down for a while and ask yourself, "How luck am I, to be a Child of Satan". Sit down and think, that you will never be alone again, that you will never be without help again. Many people have had problems with their relationships, these come and go, many people experience pain from their family, many people do feel unloved and alone in the world. This is not for those who are without, this is for our own. For a while and just a while, go look yourself at the mirror. Try to see Satan through your own eyes. And in your tears, or when your grow weak, and fail, remember. Satan is there. We all go up together and down together. Do not let yourself feel alone, unloved, weak. Be powerful and know that Satan loves you, as long as you have faith in Him.

Do not let the enemy create doubt of you. Do not forget in your day, to tell Satan just a phrase. Tell Him you love Him. Know He loves all His Gentile Sons and Daughters in a very powerful way. Xians pervert love and make it so hard, so bastardized that people run away from it. Xianity destroyed love and all the meaning in this. Xianity is nothing but like loving a person who destroys you and sucks your life force and Soul out. Satanism is the opposite. Satanic love is empowering, True, you are loved for what you are and for what you can become. If you have no parent, no friend, you feel alone and about to break down, or just you feel chaos, are under attack or whatever. Sit down for a while and ask in yourself, if you are alone. You are never alone. The time you dedicated, you entered Satan's big family. Close your eyes, gather power, and carry on. Work for Satan. The more you work for Him, the closer you will grow to Satan. Do something in your power to benefit Satan. Many times people around us get lost, used by the enemy, get deep into their self drama and leave us down. Tell to yourself, from today, I realize that Father Satan loves me. I realize that every cell in my body praises His name, no matter if its sick, or if something is out of place. Today is the day to love yourself and Satan.

When the dark night flows into your Soul, when life gets hard and you feel left alone, abandoned and in pain, close your eyes and with a loud cry, call in Satan's name. Call in the Power from yourself, and never leave Father Satan's side. We're in this until the end. Tell yourself, I am to be a God! I am the seed of the Gods and I am *becoming a God* on my own! This is my birthright! You can attain anything.

Make our Father Satan proud and relentlessly work for Him. For Satan is the Greatest to ever exist, and we are His own.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△ Ultimate Trust - Trust in your own Soul

Feb 17, 2013

In Satanism we are encouraged to show faith and Trust in Satan. Not the blind form of 'trust' the enemy religions preach and enforce their followers to show. We have unshakable facts about how real Satan is, and how close He is to all of us. Therefore, especially those who practice meditation and experience Satan's miracles, know for a fact one thing. Satan encourages us all to find the God within. Unlike the enemy foolish entities, Satan teaches us to find the God within ourselves. Father Satan is a God and He knows who He is. We praise and hail Him by our own desire, thank Him by our own desire and fight by our own desire. Nobody is enforced to obey or praise Satan. Satan bestows freedom and the power of the Satanic Soul. The Soul that has found its creator and is entirely connected with Him again.

Many times we are faced with strict opposition, and even circumstances that make it all seem like its too much. Satan being the God He is, never lets His followers down and never puts them into circumstances they cannot handle. When the chaos is over we sit down for a while and think to ourselves, damn, Satan never let me down. Because Satan never abaddons anybody. Our Father cares for His family, unlike the false promises of the enemy. Many times in our lives we are faced with circumstances that push us to show our Trust and our Faith in Satan. But these terms mean nothing of what we thought they meant. Satan changed our lives, but how. Just by making us worship Him, or just by doing things for us. Maybe that too. But Satan leads us all to the ultimate enlightenment of self realization. We have heard many times that we should 'know ourselves'. While all others are preaching the preach, we do the goddamn thing of self knowledge. With hardship, pain, bliss and pushing ourselves above the limit, we are realizing that we are in fact limitless, limitless with our Father Satan.

So why does Satanism encourages meditation? Its all around the Ancient world, its all around in Alchemical allegories, its all around, even being said by the mouths of those who never applied it: "Change what is within and what is without shall change". How many times we hear the petty talk of outsiders that supposedly fight to change themselves and their lives, while all they do is change things at the surface. While us, Satanists, work with the source of goodness and power who is Satan and our Mighty Gods. That lead us to our True self. We are at the point of maturity that the more we advance, we look back and we realize errors, mistakes, and see our past self like a snake sees his old skin. Its nothing we have on ourselves now. When we proclaim that with the power of Satan we are freed from all error and delusion, it happens. In time our answers are given to us. There is no confusion and no fear.

We advance and evolve, doing what nature intended from the beggining. What we do at this age is a brave move and a move of power that will signify the wheel that will turn. On the heads of our enemies. Those who supressed Humanity are going to receive the might of Humanity and the might of Satan. Many of us have experienced the boiling hate of Satan for His enemies. We can all feel the wind of victory on our skin, but we must not let it overtake us.

The purpose I'm making this post is a simple one. You must all stay strong. As we can all sense to a degree and we know that there will be hard times. Satan wants you all to gather your powers NOW and not later. Empower yourselves to the maximum you can right now. This aside with the guidance and help from Hell will signify our survival in the coming times. Satan is giving us new knowledge and we must all keep open for any gifts He wants to bestow to each and every one of us.

Faith and TRUST in your own Soul is going to save your ass. When circumstances call you to look on the floor and eat the mud, remember that you have an immortal Satanic Soul that will make your body immortal and your existence will never perish. For some sooner, for some later. But for everyone. Satan has plans for everyone of us. If anyone feels at loss, or without a job here, go straight up to our Gods and seek your purpose! Do not look on the dirt, look upon the stars. Many of us are going through rough patches but we must all keep in mind Satan's unending power. Many times when we experience confusion or feel alone, no, its not our God being away from us, its that we need to take a step. Be confident in Satan. The more you open up to Him, the more power you are going to gain and the tigher the bond with yourself and Him. Trust in your own self. If the Nordic Gods made it to live eternally, then we are making it. Because we are their offspring and nothing less.

A last point. The enemy or our own programmed mind, may try and cause all sorts of ideas, feelings, and even circumstances to keep us away from Satan. KNOW that everything that keeps you away from the ONE WHO CREATED YOU, are nothing but bad news. Strike the enemy on the face and see them crumbling. I AM A SON/DAUGHTER OF SATAN YOU FUCKING ENEMY! DO NOT LET THE ENEMIES OF YOUR SOUL AND EXISTENCE KEEP YOU BACK! THE MORE YOU BEAT THEM, THE LESS THEY WILL OPPOSE YOU! THEY CRUMBLE IN THE IDEA THAT YOU WILL BECOME AS OUR ANCESTORS, THE NORDIC GODS! All actions of attack by the enemy towards you, treat these as a fearful scum trying to stop you. Raise your hand and Salute our Creator.

Trust in your Souls power, to keep you safe, healthy, prosperous, empowered and even Immortal. This way you show belief to who CREATED YOU! Do not look down on yourselves in anyway! If anything bothers you, remember we have the ability to fix it all.

To all our faithful Warriors, stay strong in our Father Satan. For He is right there, right inside your own Soul!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

△ The Final Rising of Nazism.

Mar 10, 2013

Satanism is freedom. Though many do not realize what this freedom is exactly. People try to put it in words, or say that certain behaviors indicate freedom. Freedom is something deeper. Its a spiritual thing. Its not solely related to freedom to buy things, or freedom to have sex with anyone, or freedom to go clubbing. This is not freedom, or at least its only a part of the whole thing. A very tiny part.

Satan wants you to be free. Free in the Soul. To wake up and feel free, free from pain, suffering, misery. To look yourself in the mirror and to know that you will become a God as He intended. Many qualities are not to be put in words. Many important things will never be written in books. Satan gives a call to all of us, to advance ourselves and see for ourselves, the whole Truth of things. If we really desire to be free, we will be free only when those who oppose our freedom are gone. Namely the jews. They are the antithesis to all we are working on here.

While we all have questions and desires, all of them are being manifested and answered as we advance. People, like myself, would obsess over when they would Rise their Serpent, or when the 4th Reich or the Anti-Christ is going to arrive. When will it all be fine and the Truth and peace will reign on this world?

The answer is easy. When YOU will rise from the ashes and become yourself a living incarnation of the Satanic and NS spirit, then you will make sure it will arrive earlier. We're all in this together and Satan has plans. Lets all do what we must, meditate, educate other Gentiles and fight. Thats it, you're bringing the world and yourself in perfection.

The Rising of Nazism will reach its climax when our own personal Risings will occur, from a low level, to the level of the Gods. Our people have a chance now, not later. Lets not spoil it and make Father Satan proud.

There will be no sadness, no famine, no pain, no darkness. Only light. So us, the Children of Satan must bring the Black Sun forth and seal that age we live now, once and for all, in the past that is dead. Satanism = Nazism = Freedom. Lets destroy those who oppose us.

Many people wonder if Satan loves them. Or similiar things.

I tell you one thing; Satan awaits you with open arms.

Do your part, then.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Part 2:

If you have some patience, please read on here:

http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

<http://youtu.be/3Gu21OTp8Fo>

http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm

Read on here, and see for yourself. Nazism is for all of our Gentile Races, including Blacks. You have a right to preserve your Race and people. None can take that away from you. Only the jews tried to do this and destroy your Race. So you must help awaken them to the jewish scourge. Whites, Blacks and all Gentile Races have no reasons to infight, as we all stand under the same Father, Satan/Enki. Two High Priests of Satan, HP Mac Friday and HP Keon Holliday have been Clergy. So, why can't you be here. Many of our members are notable people of the Black Race.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△ Re: Ramesses the II (The Anti- Christ)

Dec 26, 2012

I agree. I do believe that this age will aid us. But I do not really base my reality or how much I'm going to do, or try to determine how the world will be because of solely that Age. I have seen many posts lately about expecting the Anti-Christ and that is beautiful. But someone has to pave the way for Him. Its like this. The Age of Pisces could be a nice and spiritual age, weren't it for the enemy, to make the bad aspect of pisces show up. "Its just a change in energy that can be used for whatever agenda is at hand including the enemies one." Thats exactly what I mean just in other words. The same 'vibe' can be used by anyone to execute their bullshit, and the enemy has prepared for it.

Its the same here. They can infest the Aquarian Age, use the chameleon nazarene as some 'ascended master', mix the soup as they usually do, add some chakras and some more humanism in the 'airy' perception of education and stuff, and keep this monster alive. While I know we have won, about the coming of our all-important Leader and all this, no we cannot rest. Because the enemy is really vile and they have a fame for making anyone think that they were dead, then suddenly coming up like a fucking monster and anyone wonders how it happened.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> The enemy has prepared for Aquarius they where pushing the Aquarian sect of xanity [Thesophy]Â going back into the mid 19th century. Today this is called the new age movement. And has a lot more power behind it then most understand.

> Â

> People here need to get over this mentality that just because the Sun has moved into another sign. That its moved into many times before in the cycle of the greater year.Â They can sit on their hands as Aquarius is magically going act like some messiah and do all the work for them. Its just a change in energy that can be used for whatever agenda is at hand including the enemies one.

> You want a messiah go look in the mirror. Too many want a person to come and do all the work for them and save them from themselves.

> The Being called the AC is powerful but without everyone doing there part what is there to show up to do? Satan is not sitting back and just waiting for Aquarius to just magically make everything alright. Satan and the Gods and many humans have been working and fighting for thousands of years to prepare a pathÂ for aÂ Golden Age. Its working that gets the job done. Not sitting on your hands and wishing or waiting for the next whoever to do it for you.

△Ending the Vatican April 6th - Ritual and Working *UPDATED*

Apr 6 2013

*****THIS IS THE UPDATED VERSION OF THE RITUAL, WITH SOME NOTES ADDED. THESE WILL BE BELOW, AT THE DATE AND INFORMATION PART.

This Ritual will be very simple and anyone can do this, regardless of their level of ability. AND ANYONE MUST!

The Vatican is on its end. They know that the time is coming up, that they are going to crack. The times are not and not later. Satan's Vision is coming True. If one obstacle exists right now, in the spiritual path of the Gods, its the Vatican. The Vatican is the enemy headquarters, from where they plan and execute everything. They know their end is coming and that it can come.

For the same reason, they have been working overtime to destroy the Joy of Satan and generally any other opposition there could exist. They have teams of advanced black magicians and other paraphenelia, that keep working for them so they can destroy us. The strongest Satanists get battered with attacks because of them.

THEY NEVER IMAGINED THE JOS WOULD DO SUCH DAMAGE TO THEM, REST REASSURED ITS *US* AND NOBODY ELSE DOING THE DAMAGE.

We will NOT know peace unless we fight back. The only way for peace and to achieve our ends is through SPIRITUAL WARFARE. People who sit their laps and do nothing, are equal to nothing. Satan gives us moments of peace and tranquility, He gives us everything, looks out for us.

In turn, He is counting on His children to destroy the enemy. He is counting on YOU. Its unacceptable and an act of cowardice to not participate and destroy the enemy. Satan looks out far more for His Warriors above anyone else.

If you have time/desire to, you can read here for further explanations on why we will be focusing on the Vatican right now. For the sake of keeping it short, I am including a link:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/89393>

SATAN IS COUNTING ON YOU, MORE FROM NOW ON THAN EVER. OUR RITUALS ARE ALREADY MANIFESTING AND THE ENEMY *IS* GETTING DESTROYED. THIS IS WHERE WE KICK THEM, WHILE THEY ARE ON THE GROUND. LEAVE THEM TO GET BACK UP AND IN DUE TIME WE WILL ALL HAVE THEIR POSITION!

SATAN COUNTS TO ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, WITHOUT EXCEPTIONS!

LETS END THEM AS A FAMILY!!!!

Ritual/Working Date and Information.

*RITUAL TIME: HOURS OF SATURN, MARS.

*TIWAZ IS VIBRATED: TTTTT-III-III-VVVVVV-AAAAAA-TTTTTZZZZSSSS
(I chose Tyr so it can be easier for new people)

*IF YOU LIVE SOMEWHERE THAT THE DATE IS ALREADY SET, DO THE RITUAL TODAY AND DO NOT WAIT!
THIS IS IN ACCORDANCE TO YOUR TIME ZONE.

We will be doing a Ritual. The Day is April 6th. Another day this Ritual can be done is April 9th, but 6th has more power, given the Waning moon in Pisces, of powerful significance for the end of the Vatican/Xian hoax. Also, aiming for the last 25 Degrees of Pisces would also prove very beneficial. Pisces is a sign of invisible attack and chaotic destruction. They will not know what hit them.

THE SAME DAY, WHILE YOU'RE DOWN WITH THE RITUAL, YOU ARE ON DAY 1 OF THE WORKING. THIS CAN LAST ANYWHERE FROM 9 DAYS, TO 40 DAYS - BUT ITS ADVISABLE THAT YOU KEEP ON THIS LIKE YOU KEEP YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION, TO ENSURE THEY GET WHAT THEY DESERVE EVERYDAY.

As for the Moon in Pisces:

Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the

feet at this time.

---***Important Points***---

**The Ritual will add more power and a nice beginning for your working. Though you can go straight to the Working itself, if you are lacking time.

**You can do the working TWICE, this will add FAR MORE POWER and this will get rid of yourself of even more negative energy.

**ALWAYS REMEMBER TO CLEANSE YOUR AURA AFTER THE WORKING IS DONE.

**Keep your meditation program up. Do your breathing exercises to raise your energies. Merkaba if you're at that level. Its better to do the working after you're high and on the meditation.

**If you're doing other workings, keep on them but space out the hours. For instance to the one at day, the other at night.

**If it happens that you lose any day, keep going on the next one and make up for it. What matters is that you do it. Do not lose more than once and try to not lose not even one.

**KNOW THE ENEMY WILL TRY TO STOP YOU AND BE AWARE OF THIS!

THE RITUAL:

This Ritual will not require sigils, as I want to make this very easy and easily applicable for ANYONE.

You will open your Ritual like a Standard Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Do your Ritual as you usually do. For people who do not have a Ritual Altar, they can do this on their Astral Temple. I am making this extremely easy.

You will just do your Ritual, but the Prayer will be different. In a format that is telling Satan one on one, that you will fight and take down the Vatican and everything they have.

*- Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan

Ritual Prayer (You can adjust this *BUT* Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan. Go all out emotionally on WHY YOU WANT THEM ALL DEAD AND DESTROYED):

Father Satan, I stand before you, just as I am, just as your Son/Daughter. I am promising you now, that I will fight your enemies, so we can together take down the enemy of the Vatican, the inventor of what is against you, xianity. Because I love You, I care for You, and I desire to grow closer to You, I ask for Your power and Guidance, to help me get rid of this filth! This is OUR Planet, OUR WORLD! I no longer desire the Vatican lying about you, guiding all OUR enemies to destroy us. I DESIRE YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR MIGHTY UNENDING POWER, SO I CAN END IT. MAKE MY SOUL AS SHARP SWORD THAT WILL UTTERLY RENDER THE VATICAN DESTROYED!

My purpose is this: To destroy completely, permanently and for all eternity the Vatican and the Xian church.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HAIL _____(GUARDIAN DEMON NAME)!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HEIL TO ALL THE SOULS, FROM ALL AGES WHO FOUGHT FOR SATAN!!!!

Now, After you either read aloud or wrote the Ritual and burned it, you go to the next step.

The Runes we will be using are TIWAZ (Variation Tyr) and THURISAZ.

One Rune, TIWAZ (Variation: TYR) will be used to reflect all negative energies from your Soul towards the Vatican, so it will be destroyed (No matter what type of negative energies these are. Mostly, these will be the negative energeis the enemy sends us to destroy us, right back at them)

The Seond Rune, THURISAZ will be used to straightforwardly destroy the Vatican.

***For adding serious power to the Working its advisable that one does above 40 vibrations, but even 9 will do the job. To take such institution down, there is much energy needed. REMEMBER TO CHOSE THE NUMBER WISELY, BASED ON YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH RUNES. FOR NEW MEMBERS 9 TIMES ARE VERY, VERY GOOD!

----Rune One:

Start Vibrating the Rune TIWAZ. This is vibrated like
TTTTTT-IIIIII-WWWWWW-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ. Or the Variation :
TTTTT-YYYYY-RRRRRRR. You will need to do this 9 Times (Number of Endings) OR 17
(Number of the Rune) or multiplies of 17 (34,51 etc) Times.

So lets say you chose to vibrate Tyr for 9 times.

Vibrate if for 9 times, focus on the energy and affirm with intent:

"The energies of the Rune TYR are sending right now all energies that are negative from my Aura, completely, into the Vatican. These energies completely and permanently destroy the Vatican!"

Imagine the grey energy plaguing the Vatican, destroying the people in there, dropping dead, terror, fear, disgust, people getting angry and attacking the Vatican. Whatever fullfills you. Direct your hate.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

----Rune Two:

Start Vibrating THURISAZ: This is vibrated like
TTTTTHHHH-UUUUUU-RRRRR-IIIIII-SSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ. You will need to do this 9
times (Number of Endings) or 15 times straight. You can go on multiplies of 3
(Number of Rune) so you can do this 15 times, 30 times, 33 times etc.

So if you chose 9 times.

Vibrate the Rune for 9 times. Focus on the energy and affirm with Intent:

"The Destructive energy of the Rune Thurisaz is now permanently and eternally destroying the Vatican!"

Now imagine all this plump of destructive, nasty and violent energy suffocating the Vatican, imagine rage, imagine hatred, imagine everything that pleases your concience happening into the Vatican. Direct your hate. Make the energy so dense

that it cannot go away by any means.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

Then, you can scream out loud THE VATICAN IS NOW PERMANENTLY DESTROYED, HAIL SATAN! Or anything that you feel like at this time. And close the Ritual.

Summing the steps up:

1. Open the Ritual
2. Do the Ritual as usually, but with a different prayer.
3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
4. Close the Ritual.
5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Important "Ending the Vatican" Ritual/Working information - And Thanksgiving.

April 10 2013

*****UPCOMING DATES ARE GIVEN BELOW, SCROLL DOWN TO SEE THEM. AFTER THESE ARE DONE (LATE JUNE), THERE MAY BE OTHER DATES! THE RITUAL WILL BE POSTED ON THESE DAYS TOO, AS TO REMIND ANYONE BEFORE.

***** THIS CAN AND *SHOULD* BE DONE IN CONJUNCTION TO WHAT HPS MAXINE HAS TOLD ANYONE TO DO. ONE CAN BE DONE AT NIGHT, THE OTHER IN THE MORNING. THESE TWO IN CONJUNCTION WILL HAVE A SUPREME EFFECT TO UTTERLY BATTER THE ENEMY AND DESTROY THEM, HERE IS THE LINK : <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91036>

First of all, I say a wholehearted "THANK YOU" to anyone who participated. Its not about me, like at all, but I feel compelled to say so. Its about Satan. I am certain that Satan was pleased by that move, especially those who acted and moreso, those who plan on executing the 9 day working. Not mentioning those who will really batter the enemy for 40 continuous days. If anyone keeps going on this more, then they are the Warrior Elite for Hell's eyes, know this fully. People who take a ruthless stance against the enemy are of extreme importance to Satan and will be given extra help and attention when they are in need. These people will cause the enemy fatal damage. AND EVERYONE CAN BECOME THIS TYPE OF SATANIST!

THE RITUAL AND WORKING ARE VERY EASY, SO THERE IS NO EXCUSE!

THE POWERS OF HELL WANT *EVERYONE TO PARTICIPATE* AND THE REASON FOR THIS POST, IS TO ENSURE THAT ANYONE WILL DO. THERE WILL BE PROVIDED OTHER DATES ONE CAN DO THE RITUAL AND START THE WORKING, THAT THERE WILL BE NO EXCUSES!

Personally, the day after the first hit (April 7th) I have been nuked with attacks and I presume I wasn't the only one. Which says in itself one thing: Our Ritual has worked MIRACLES. Do not be suprized in in one and a half month from now, the Vatican is in deep shit.

Today is April 9th, and those doing the Ritual first time today, or again (Second time doing the Ritual, one time on 6th, another one today at 9th of April), OR those who are already on their working against them - We all do our

part here in taking them down. Rest reassured the enemy gets their asses kicked.

Know the enemy will not just stay here and die. So its important that all of us attack them now, to overpower them. We have power in numbers and Satan's Powers. If all people act, we change history right here and we will be the generation to be alive in the Vatican falling apart.

YOU WANT THIS, YOU MAKE IT HAPPEN, BECAUSE YOU'RE A SATANIST!

Below there will be provided other dates when the Working/Ritual can be done.
THIS IS TO ENSURE THAT PEOPLE HAVE TIME TO PLAN OUT, FINISH WHAT THEY WORK NOW
AND KEEP THE WAVES OF ATTACKS GOING.

*****UPCOMING DATES [Thanks to the Satanist who provided this information and calculated the times.:

-Tuesday April 30th, waning moon in Capricorn

-Saturday May 4th, waning moon in Pisces

-Tuesday May 28th before the void moon, waning moon in Capricorn

-Sat June 1st, waning moon in Pisces

-Sat June 29th, waning moon in Aries

OTHER DATES, DEPENDENT ON LOCATION:

*MAKE SURE TO REALLY PAY ATTENTION TO THOSE DATES, DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH:

-depending on location (anywhere but north and south America as the moon goes void before the day begins) before the void moon of Tuesday May 7th, waning moon in Aries

-depending on location again (not for the Americas), Tuesday June 4th, waning moon in Aries

The Ritual can be found here, and everything applies as written here (Do not mind the date, this is in accordance to the date you started the Ritual):

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/message/12222>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE FAITHFUL WARRIORS OF SATAN!!!!!!

△ Adolf Hitler's Birthday gifts

April 19 2013

Like Father Satan's day, tomorrow is Adolf Hitler's birthday. He was of the most important men and he's the reason that we are not in global slavery, Satanism since survives and we have a chance to be God, to you, me and those Gentiles that fight for Satan.

Therefore, I would say, it would be an action of decency of character, to give something back. It could be a Poem, a Painting, a Song, a Ritual dedicated to our Satanic Messiah, anything. Dedicating the day to study more for the Reich, to realize its really a global consciousness and how it can make man God. Rush into youtube, do your spiritual warfare for one extra hour.

Studying about Hitler today:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/adolf-hitler/>

<http://www.666blacksun.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/11/National-Socialism-Adolf-Hitler-Life-Of-A-Leader.pdf>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/31084>

Or paying some of your time to see a good documentary about Him (Take the xian crap out, the rest is all fine to watch, this is in series):

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lejGhWeakY>

ABOVE ALL, I am fully certain Adolf Hitler, like Father Satan would appreciate this one above all: Relentless Spiritual Warfare.

Destroying the source of jews and lies and there is no greater gift you could give to the Fhurer or the Gods.

People who are now doing the Workings against the Vatican and did not bent, I am sure He looks up to you and is proud of you. When the Vatican will get down, Ethnicism and Satanism will Rise all at once. People who have the power and keep on going against the Vatican, despite of their relentless attacks,

should be proud of themselves and do great work for Satan. DO NOT BEND, FOR THIS IS OF THE MOST IMPORTANT WORKS WE CAN DO RIGHT NOW.

The upcoming date to start, is April 30th and you can do it that day. If you missed the working, it can be re-started.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91100>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ "Mistakes" in Satanism? "Disunity"? Lies?

May 13, 2012

Well I felt the need to express my opinion here about numerous topics, this is more like a general post. Its about topics like betrayal, disunity, lies etc. Its general really. It all reflects my personal awareness over things actually. Always open for discussion.

In any case that someone betrays or leaves Satan I don't think they ever were a Satanist. You're eternally with the Powers of Hell or you never was. If you betray Satan I don't think you will last long anyways. Like the 'priests' that turned to the enemy. I don't know anything in regards to this fact, but as it happened with me and my own life I can see WHY such events occur, I take the given situation as an instance. I just can't grasp HOW people think that this really happened. This must have been a lesson to the True Clergy of Satan, so that they can know and counter attack infiltration, steel their defences, to be strict and maybe other lessons. The Clergy of Satan learns as we all learn although on their own more advanced level, this is what I believe. For instance those who want to cause disunity will say 'Oh this HP fell for the enemy.' and the related crap, to justify to themselves that something is wrong in Satanism, so they can leave and fulfill their lacking awareness.

If you don't want to be with Satan you will try to find reasons as about why Satanism isn't perfect in your own eyes and baby awareness. Nothing is wrong in Satanism. Nothing falls out of place. For instance I believe that these supposedly HP's were used by Satan to teach the True Clergy as I said earlier. If you know Satan you know what and how I mean what I say. Satan is about knowledge. The ultimate result of knowledge is Enlightenment and Personal Advancement and Power.

Additionally, why would someone be even labelled as an SS if they betray Satan or turn to the enemy. Nonsense. The Gods know beforehand and they won't spend any time to someone that will later try foolishly to betray them. That's my opinion.

You stick with Satan no matter what, no matter the attacks, no matter anything and for ever. Because the commitment is eternal and this can't be changed. Otherwise indeed if you leave you're a total scum and abomination to the Gods. Satanism is not a Hard Path, its a path of definite knowledge and advancement. With ultimately powerful foundation.

As about Enlil, the Gods allow for instance not liking someone. Gossip and not liking someone will always exist. If you resort to attacks and magick against them though, this will be severely punished, given the other person is a True Satanist and they have justice on their side. Since we all have free will and we are individuals, we can't match onto anything and anyone. The common point is in Satan and our Unity is in Satan, the whole point of where Humanity connects. We don't need to love and accept any other SS just because of this, but we need to respect their connection with Satan. If you mess with

other Satanists live for bad reasons just because you like it, or you blindly attack someone just for the sake of it, this is IMO kike behavior. Trying to backtrack other Satanists and harm them or delude them draws the definite Nemesis of the Gods on you.

The Powers of Hell are more than capable to mend any relation between people and are also capable of wrecking the unjust. The best thing is if two Satanists argue, let it for Satan, if you both are True SS. If its of importance, He will fix it. Don't go bad mouthing, don't try to destroy them and don't harm them unless they are proven enemies and proven diunity workers. You can personally don't like who you desire and who you don't match.

Loyalty to Satan, your Guardians, your SS mate or whatever will work to fix any problem and solve it. The Gods don't let their children to fall into life-destroying holes. They allow lessons though. Many times what is best for us is perceived in the opposite way, just because our minds have been programmed to work against us in some areas. As this changes, I believe that we TRULY start to realize what is good and what isn't.

Everyone born on this earth has a Saturn. The way to Satanism and Godhead is a big fight and a big way, full of lessons, knowledge, tests, losses, wins. Whatever. We talk about true evolution and true personal power and success, to reach our best potential. Not talking about crap, but strong FACTS. Most people deny facts about themselves. They are the ones that say that they are Gods and they are just happy in wonderland. To really reach Godhead you need more than just your imagination. You need to be able to execute the Godhead inside, outside. To make it reality in other words. Be true on yourselves. Satanism is about worshipping the Truth. How are you a God if you ever have illness? How are you a God if you don't have all you desire? Best is to say that I AM ADVANCING TO GODHEAD. I AM BECOMING A GOD. Don't spend more days deluding yourself. Find the Truth about yourself, because all else will hamper you and keep you back. Lies will lead you nowhere.

Satyan Means Truth Eternal. The basis of Satanism is Truth. Grasp this concept and the Truth shall set you free and make you a God. In Satanism there is freedom, but there is a DEFINITE Truth.

HAIL SATAN!!!

△ Importance of Void Meditation.

Apr 24 2013

Yes, I know this is written almost everywhere, but I have noticed many people struggle with visualization, their thoughts, have problems in communicating with the Gods, have bad thoughts over and over in their mind...And this can be easily solved. Void meditation can solve this. Its written in the JoS. Its of the most important meditations you can do. I will list some of the benefits below.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Void_Meditation.html

This might seem, just too newb-ish. But you have to really pay attention here, as Void Meditation gets in the core of many things. Depending on where Mercury is placed in your chart, this can indicate weakness or power in an Area. For instance if one has Mercury in Pisces, the mind can have a tendency to wander here and there. Or if they have Gemini, the mind can wander in two or more things at one time. Thats not bad, but it should be a skill you can pull on from your life. Especially people with intense emotional natures will benefit from this. Below are some of the benefits I have had since practicing the Void meditation more. Some might not have this, but I pretty much believe anyone will.

1. Will make your memory better by improving your concetration.
2. Will make your thoughts disciplined, your head will not be wandering on its own.
3. It amplifies communication with the Gods, by handling your own thoughts back when you need to just LISTEN from the Gods. (Expecting an answer in most cases fucks up communication with the Gods)
4. Will help you on having your emotions in check and stay cool in fucked up situation.
5. Can help you handle stress.
6. While in the state of void meditation you can get answers or messages from the Gods.
7. It refreshes the mind.
8. Depending on where you turn your attention, you give this certain thing power. This can be a chakra, your 3rd eye for instance. Where your attention is pointed, the place gets empowered.
9. Helps yours workings manifest. There are times we have the "Raw" power, but the working fails because not enough unwavering concetration. The energies get scattered and there is no outcome.

10. Builds confidence, since reactions are controlled, emotional etc.
11. Helps you become better at putting yourself in instant trance.
12. Many complains as 'attacks' are just an overreactive mind or stress, both of which will be put under control with void meditation.
13. It makes you aware of your OWN thoughts.

And a lot more...If you face any problems related to these above [Almost everyone does] then it would be good to work on void meditation. You can start from like 2 minutes, and have the aim of 15 minutes. Which is very good. You can do this with music etc. Any meditation programm should have void meditation in it. Apply to this if you haven't already.

△Satan and You.

Nov 25, 2012

Satan breathes the same air as we do, he feels our pain and our hearts. Each of our heartbeats is of worth to Satan. He is us and we are Him in turn and we should not disregard our Creator. Aweaken your sleeping creator, Satan is sleeping within you. When you feel lonely, abandoned, depressed, with no hope, unloved, do not forget its Satan there, alright? Please don't. In the times you feel you fail, in the times you feel alone and in confusion, know that He knows of all your thoughts and your heart. He won't leave you. He won't abandon you, just awaken Him. Do not disregard your Father. He is awaiting to heal us all, do not feel behind, do not feel left alone, He is here and sleeping in us, I cannot believe this. I cannot believe for the first the first time in my life I am experiencing God, I am experiencing Satan. You are not alone, alright? You are a nothing below Satan. You are nothing below our Father. And our Gods expect us all in the other side, where we were meant to be to be. When the night hits your soul, and all is gone, remember Satan is sleeping in you, waiting to heal all your scars, all your pains and that He breathes the air you breathe.

:)

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
HEIL FHURER!!!!

△ Freeing your Soul from enemy influences / Psychic Vampires.

I wanted to write on about some notes. There are people who are posting about being terrorized by others, either at school or whatever. Or people getting abused in home. Except of the obvious, that you should do your aura of protection, I wanted to mention something that I personally found quite handy. Before and since we have come to Satanism, we had met with people etc, many had jewish 'friends' because they didn't even know about them back then. Or close ties to assholes and destructive persons, psychic vampires etc.

I found out that by sealing your chakras against these persons, not only this will increase your powers but all these psychic vampire bullies [like family persons] who leech on our souls and later come back with our soul power to attack us, or discourage us or whatever, will be easily dealt with this method. An infamous psychic tactic of bullies is simple. They drain the fuck out of their victim, then later they pretend to be rambo and the actually strong person, is nothing but a host to another parasitic soul. You should never allow it, neither you work your ass off meditating for fools to come and drain you and use your energy against you. This can be the case sometimes with family members. Who have really ingrained in your mind that you're weaker or something, or have worked overtime to make you their slave. This is a little meditation that nevertheless, will help your mental and spiritual part to the extremes. Because it will help your soul break free from all these influences of Satan's enemies. Influences from Satan's enemies are nothing but horrible. You don't need them in anyway.

***The meditation is quite simple:

Inhale blue Satanic energy into your chakras:

Vibrate Ansuz x9 or Ur x9 times in the chakra you feel is linked in someway to an enemy, or if you feel your chakras getting drained out of nowhere. Which is quite a disturbing feeling.

Affirmation: " The energy of the ___[rune you chose]___ is now freeing my ___ chakra from all connections and influences of the enemies of Satan, eternally and completely, NOW"

You can keep the "NOW" away, but personally I believe its a good word to specify to your mind that you want it now, in the present. I know you get the idea, if you feel that you need to specifically fix something, get down there and fix it.

Feel the chakra vibrating and engulf it in blue Satanic fire. Imagine all links on the chakra getting burned and your chakra becoming bright as a blue Sun, or whitegold. You can do this for all your chakras, so that would be 9x7. You can do far more than x9 vibrations, this is up to you and how much energy you feel is

needed for this to work. This will help cut off from bad links from past lives, present incarnation, people you could have linked 'involuntarily' like when you was drunk or when you had sex with somebody and just this.

Another way to do this, is this: http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Fighting_Back.html

Though because sometimes we do not know who the offending asshole is, its cool to do the above, your ordinary Aura cleaning and Aura of protection. When your aura of protection grows extremely powerful, it will help you maintain your energies high and powerful, on its own. It will deny links with all these sick faint hearted vampires who seem to have loved most of us since a young age. This method described above is on the point and will destroy the bad links whatever they may be, to whomever they may be. Aura of protection, in the long run, will really, really help you in your spiritual freedom aside many other things. But some things are better to be done manually, like in the way described above.

My personal experience with this is that this meditation felt very freeing. I felt an instant relief from bad thoughts, self hate and some other crazy stuff that for years, I thought were my own. Probably these were from damned souls or other and I was sucking them up as in the past, I had a tendency to share the pain and be very empathic with others. I also noted a nice rise in how much I felt my energies. My energies for once felt not dilluted. There were times I would meditate and feel energy loss, from sources I didn't even know why or how. So if anyone tries that, please let me know. If more people find that helpful, we will post this on other groups to benefit others.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

△ Jumping off the stick, shall we....

Dec 11, 2012

Its not the most serious topic, neither to raise a red alert...But...Since there are many things being said and passed on as assumptions, both by individuals outside the groups and inside the Groups...I don't see why so much assumption is taking place. Nevertheless lately there have been a lot of posts filled with assumption and emotions passed down as Satanic Dogma. Which is just a bit fucked up.

There are individuals who have a decent energy flow through the spine and think they are Risen. Not only this but they go all around the groups and pretend to be some mighty authority of Satan. Not so. There are others who think that Hell changes as fast as their emotions go. I have crossed one personally, but I bet there is a whole clique. Saying insane stuff. Or stuff that is blatantly out of place. I wonder how vain an ego has to be to lie to yourself that you're Risen while in fact you just opened your Shushumna or something in this regard.

Its really defaming Satan. Claiming one is Risen and spitting lies and blatant mistakes is just contradicting and works to make the Rising seem as an easy Process or denigrate.

So the basic points are just two. First off don't say outright lies and expect to be believed. Point two, none Risen would resort to such petty and vain tactics to increase their failness in ego. Point two b...People who claim to be Risen and obviously are not, they should only fool themselves and not our Family here. So if you really care for Satan, before you put His name or the infamous phrase "The Gods told me", just have the fucking gut to say that you found it on your own or that you have received some guidance. Because some things can be elementary and if someone more advance sees that, they will know.

Learn to respect each other's experiences. If something is purely for you, then keep it for you. So if you're living all the things you claim, keep the to yourself. Because anyone comes here and says things who...Alright, they may have experiences, they may have not, but definitely you create false assumptions in others, not letting them to build their own experiences and their own character. Its like thinking you're the center of the freaking universe.

This is not directed to anybody. But remember groups are to exchange experiences and not spread lies and moreso obvious ones. Persons who lie to others and defame Satan and the Gods will be dealt with, so do not think you're going very far with what you do... All this hiding behind the Gods has to end. The only ones you should trust on this, you know who they are. This old trick about being Risen or in the process of Rising aka whatever my mind is making up is true meme has to really end. I have crossed many many people doing this and its unpleasant both for them and for those who listen. Despite of anyone's claims, have strong common sense and you will never lose.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ I want to fuck them. They Curse My Father Satan Infront of me!

In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "kruser_sabs" <kruser_sabs@...> wrote:

>

> My family curse Father infront of me,i cant get control over on my anger But somehow i ignore them and i don't let my anger to spit out my beliefs upon their fucking faces! I want to know how can i teach them a lesson? I m not advanced at power meditation. I became a dedicated satanist two months ago.

>

[Hoodedcobra666@...replied:](#)

Never forget they are like programmed to do so. They don't know the Truth and unless we teach them like we have been taught they may never get to know. Don't go into blind rage and spit it all out because you might find yourself in uncertain and bad circumstances. I know the feeling. Well its like when I was infront of kikes and they were saying shit about Satan's wife Lilith. I wish there would be no law, I would have tortured the shit out of them. Know that those who blaspheme Satan and the Gods are truly weak inside. They are so weak and so jealous that they try to draw the attention of the Gods even in a negative light. This just gives out how much time they spent around Satan, for good or bad reason. They still do, because Satan exists actually. Thats how I see it.

[On burning churches as some idiots do]

Burning churches will just give the enemy firepower to say 'Oh look what those against christ are doing! Them minions!'. Leading stupid cattle to believe in their two sided lies. Consider this and do not let the enemy indicate you how you will attack them. All this church burning thing is what an anti-christian would do. Spiritual Satanists know better.

So work spiritually. Now if you mean you're going to any xian version of Hell with fire and all, you are very wrong. I like your hate about xianity. You must sublimate it to even more loyalty to Satan, helping Satan and doing rituals and workings against the enemy. That way you can be completely certain that you put more and more pieces of the xian hoax in the coffin.

And study on here: <http://joyofsatan.org>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

△ Sexual and spiritual Evolution / Porn Industry

May 20, 2012

I seriously agree here. We have been all taught that way. Adult entertainment perverts sex and make it seem dirty or one job deals. This hype about getting laid with many people serves the purpose of Spiritual degradation, because in this the kikes can have sex with anyone draining their energies, mixing with their energies. Anyone makes connections with anyone who they have sex with, even if they realize it consciously or not. Its there. Through this connection there can happen a lot. Forming any sort of connection with xians or the like is bad for a Satanist. People don't know how to refrain from sex. The social pressure is just pushing them to get laid. Sex here sex there sex everywhere.

Just putting your penis in a vagina and ejaculation means nothing. This is just the kike mind and the kike programming. Its just not worth it. Women don't value their bodies and men don't value their bodies [as they do with their souls]. Its like we have to get laid just to say we did. Most women don't enjoy intercourse with their partener. Most people just don't enjoy sex. This whole have sex hype of having sex like a degenerate filth has destroyed sex lives, minds, souls and lifes of millions. Screw this shit. People have forgotten about their souls. This is revealent in people in our groups being so hype about the Sexual Affairs of our Gods. I mean, get a life. Sex isn't even worth the time if its not with someone you love and there is no connection. How the Gods make love is so sacred that none should even talk about it. People with Demon lovers know this firsthand. These beings give their all. Don't waste your time just trying to have sex without a reason. I don't judge anyone. Make love...Love. This whole scheme about getting laid and filling your empty life just changing mindlessly partners will ruin your happiness in the long run. This causes problems and ensures that you will never stop to evolve. I mean don't treat people as bodies. Everyone can work it out with anyone if there is love.

You have a living being in front of you that you're connecting with. Women open their legs. They actually invite you inside them. They invite you to connect with them. Most of the time they are unknowing. This is why most women don't find happiness in sex. Because they seek this internal connection. Its the female brain and the femininity that urges for this. Lust is nothing on its own. I won't sound xian here. With an evolved soul all I say will make sense. Look inside. Does only having sex make you happy, or you want a mate you match to make love with. People who have found their people know this. Gays and Lesbians have more intensified awareness of connection in the soul. This is my experiance with them.

You're a being with multi-aspects. It will be a total waste of time to spend your life around chasing a lot of guys or women to fuck. You will waste your soul and happiness. You have to be true on yourself. This 'something missing' is our need to merge with someone. Some people want one person and thats it, some want more, some want same gender, some want opposite gender. We are intelligent beings, emotional beings. You know the sacral chakra is of the bioelectricity. Having a lot of links there with random bitches results nowhere. Will just drain you. Again, some people may take my words the wrong way. But those who know about True Satanism will understand. We have the power to draw the perfect

mate. Merge with them. Make love filled with lust and enjoy sexuality to the fullest. Just don't denigrate yourself. You're not worth it. Neither any 2 seconds grade B orgasm is worth your soul...

Treat people as people. They have experiences, feelings, they like/dislike stuff, they are a whole story, a whole past, a whole destiny, a soul, a mind, thoughts...A Human being is just so much. Its so much to be treated as so much less. AS about having 'many partners' this is again kike mentality. Why would you need to fuck everyone if you just had hit splendid earlier and found who you match with? Satanists treat their mates with uttmost respect and they should never leave each other as anything can be worked out through Satan. "Gentile Sexuality is Sacred" as HP Zilarr wrote in a post that I don't remember...

Now when you're where you like there are no restrictions, lol. Do it as you please. I'm not your judge. I just talk about plain spiritual logic.

HAIL SATAN!!!

△ “The Satanic Brotherhood” Organization

Every Satanic group is valuable to Satan and we shouldn't cause any disunity, other than what we know blantly to be enemy infested. The JoS and any true member here won't backstab and say atrocities for other groups as this goes against Satan's Will. They could be right or wrong, since I'm not in that group and I am a member here, I will just give you a bit of what I think. I think they are a nice group, probably infiltrated as I don't know what's their stance with the kikes [most groups don't recognize the jewish race as hostile- and this is where they give out that they aren't really close to Satan].

Notice, unless they are known to be enemy infested.

The Joy of Satan unlike any other group, doesn't ask for a single penny unless you want to buy something on your own. It gives knowledge and brotherhood for free. Checking in their site, I don't get it why they ask for money. Additionally we are spiritual Satanists, meaning we meditate and evolve to Godhead rather of just praying and doing rituals to Satan endlessly asking for things or for plain worship. Loving Satan is great but evolving to Godhead as Satan wants is and should be held in the greatest regard. People of Satan and those who truly believe in Him aren't supposed to be all brothers, but are surely supposed and meant to not fight with each other unless there is a reason. The JoS is the only group that gives answers to the jewish question and this by its own turn gives the answer to anything.

Well this was a multi-reply. If you want to aid in Satan's Victory, the best thing you can do is become a living God through spiritual Satanism, taking care of your own, rather than just praying to the Powers of Hell for favors or spending their time. People not participating in Warfare and evolving themselves are not neglected but are not held with the Highest of Respects as those who work to become as the Demons.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Re: Testosterone

Hit the Gym and eat healthy. That way you will have higher testosterone levels. Not by eating all the supplements of the world. Hard training, challenging exercise. It will kick away your depression. You need to become stronger physically. And pack on muscle or lose some tummy. You do not need to become like "The Rock" but you need to have this type of training too. If you have another type of training, consider doing heavy weightlifting training 2 times.

Maybe kettleball and TRX 1 time each a week, or some similiar form of exercise. You will really hit the

peak with all this and become far more powerful than you were. That way you build your body all round, adding mass, not losing functionality, working on your muscles as a chain. If you add strong cardio one day too, this will improve your circulation and all the benefits this entails. Arrange your diet and slowly start it if you haven't already. This all is THE ideal. You can choose one and devote to it, but weightlifting will increase your testosterone like nothing else.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ Greys and emotions

I'm not the only one. Many people have come to see them. If my aura of protection was fat and powerful, they could do nothing most of the time and I either burned the whole room, or just tuned them out. This is my experience. They most of the time attack with telepathy, jamming thoughts over and over in your mind. So tuning them out works good. Burning them works good.

Its better to burn them than just leave them there or instantly do your aura of protection. While you're protected by the Aura of Protection most of their shit will fail, unless they can overpower it. If they do, build it more. After a point they won't have much of an influence to you. Severing the link by HP Vovim Baghie greatly reduces any influence they can have on someone.

When I first encountered them and really saw them, I personally felt terrified, as it was like seeing the being with my eyes. Therefore the sight was unpleasant. I brushed it off quickly though and did my aura of protection or resorted to attacking with Blue Satanic fire. I do not remember my reaction. Its normal to freak out at first, you're dealing with aliens there. Some people may not have the same reaction, but I just told you mine. It wasn't fear but I was scarily surprized. Fear is characterized by not taking action but I did. Also the being was so slime ugly, I cannot really put that in words but disgusting. Always keep your room in blue Satanic fires, so dense that it blurs your astral vision. And an impenetrable aura of protection. They won't bug you that much, if at all.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!

△ Message from Satan

Whats even more interesting, not only one but all the persons that have come here later, all had the same behavior. Fuck rationality, do not analyze a thing. Just get carried away by big lectures about the Anti-Christ, huge lectures about unity. Then participate in smear campaigns, meaningless crap, infest the community with lies. Pretend information from your own little brain is actually from the Gods. Think you are so awesome. Take 2-3 meditations, mix them up, pretend to be a motherfucking authority. You're the prophet of saythathathan after all. Definitely not of Satan. Attack some Clergy and have all the angry minions attack with you. After all they are so bad that they don't let you in wonderland and try to awaken you so you can advance. But Aldric implies he is so far more advanced. His chakras felt like burning holes in his body and the Gods raise cars 6 feet from the ground for him.

Use your underhands to post your stuff, while they think its all nice and they do the right thing. Who is dedicated more than 1 year after all. All they know from Satanism is you and how awesome you portray to be. All they think its that all SS want the good from them. Make sure to reach every new person that has a bright future in Satanism and teach them copy-paste meditations from the Joy of Satan. Present yourself as a HP of Satan and be the fucking reason many people get banned and deluded as fuck...Meanwhile in the shadows do big implies about how advanced thy greatness is. Like they are fucking mentally disabled and cannot do it for themselves and like the Gods aren't supposed to teach them. I suppose not me and not anyone else has all the facts about this clique. What I know is that they lied to me and it wasn't the first, second or tenth time they told me contradicting information about many things. But I can say from personal interaction, although I played the game and got what I needed..There are a lot of lies in the whole thing. So many that your head will hurt.

I have crossed an infiltrator that almost destroyed my life and mental health when I was very new. The way the enemy works through these people is so glaringly similar to that pile of shit. He did the same exact thing. From one thing, his astral allies were fucking me over. Then he came in to provide his help. Its a two sided attack. If people fail to understand and want to fuck logic so much. Then I remind you this. Logic kept you alive and the enemy thrives on its lack to destroy you. Your logic is what keeps you from chewing the cable, jumping of the window, and eating your own self alive. Or whatever. Its no coincidence that people in Ancient Civilizations and Philosophers praised logic as a quality that the Gods themselves bestowed to us. Throw that in the can. Fuck it. Lets just all be friends, luv each other, especially those who work overtime with a shovel to put you into your spiritual grave. They say they are dedicated to Satan after all...

Unless people choose to wake up, they are in for a rude groundbreaking awakening.

Satan always wins. All must remember this and always keep that deep into their mind. No matter what, Satan always wins and never loses.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ How To Tell If Your Kundalini Has Been Awakened?

Kundalini is your sexual energy in your base chakra, the Chakra of Satan. Its a electrifying and firey energy [bioelectricity] residing therein and its a relatively infinite source of bioenergy in your Soul. As you meditate, your energy pathways will open and this energy will go to the top of your head. After this there are other events following. All in all is a source of energy that brings your mind from 7% of operating, to 100% aside other things. What you feel is probably some activation of it.

Activating, aweakening and energy Raising or the Kundalini Itself raising are all different events that follow a sequence. As the energy aweakenes you will experience changes in your body's nadi system or call it nervous system. Since the Kundalini rises from the Nadi in the exact middle of the body [Shushumna] it fuses the left and right hemispheres of the brain and they no longer work divided. Nevertheless I ask you to do your research on the JoS 2010 sermons by HP Maxine and when the site is up, reading HP Vovim Baghie's website is a must.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ Powerful Working for Money.

Father Satan wants all of us to have money and no longer be economical slaves and to come to our own on this lifelong problem that torments many if not most of us. Writting all one would need for getting money would take a book and I cannot do it now, but I am giving a trick right here that will empower your money working(s) very much.

Before I go into the working and everything, I will have to explain a little bit the anatomy of the Soul and how this works in money magick. This can be skipped and one can go directly to the working, but I would advise knowing the mechanisms first [Some know already, but some do not], as to realize how the method works all in itself. Not to make the post overly tiring or completely outlandish, I will do my best to compose the Hell out of it.

As we know the Soul is composed from Fire, Water, Air, Earth and Ether elements. Many cultures and all talk the talk about this, but the purpose of the post is to give a handle to show a fine line on how this

relates to magickal success, before I move to the working itself.

Money and wealth are of the Earth element. The Aura has all the abilities of the elements. Long story short, you need to read on the elements of the JoS to understand what elements relate to what. For this that I'm going to write we will need just two main points. First point, Earth and Water are magnetic. Fire and Air are electric. Electric and Magnetic forces are basically what the Universe is all about. Our Soul is composed of those elements. Subtly, the Elemental setup of our Soul determines the powers of someone's Soul. Therefore, balancing the elements and having them all in balance conveys an important message.

One can see how they are setup elementally through their natal chart. According to their elemental balance and setup in the Soul, working on certain magickal workings will have success or failure. Though this all relates to other factors that I would write later on as this could take a book now. To make this simple as it gets. A person with Air predominance would have a natural skill of casting air magick, communication, inciting people to have no emotion at all or whatever. A person with fire wouldn't have much of a problem of increasing their confidence, or destruction magick. A person of water would have less of a problem casting a love spell and making it right, since they themselves have more emotions and more water in the Soul. A person balanced between the Elements [although this is very rare and never 100% of a balance]

As above so below. Elemental setup shows what's within and by the nature of the universe, what is within is going to show without. According to all the above, our Aura has magnetic, electric and electromagnetic property. Magnetic energy acts as a magnet. It either repels or brings closer. Electric energy acts as electricity, it passes by and energizes. In other words, depending on the energies of your own Soul, determines your magickal success. I am doing my best to put this in the simplest words I can and I believe most will get it. A strong magnetic energy that is of the Earth element magnetism, will draw towards you things of the Earth element. Things according to that element.

In simple words. Increasing either the Earth element or the Magnetic power of your Aura, will increase your power to draw things to yourself. Material things. Since Magnetic energy is Female energy, it has the ability to give birth and is associated with the right side of the brain, the Ida nadi. Which is the source of creation. All these work in analogy, which is better to be understood than written down.

I note this is an add-on you can add to your magickal workings in regards to money. The Aura is a holy force that is the connection of Magnetic and Electric powers thus is Electromagnetic. It also contains the carrier of energy, which is light. Therefore with that being said, you need to think of it that way. Your Aura has a certain power that specifically draws money and is Magnetic and related to the Earth element. Many people with predominant Earth element are more powerful in acquiring wealth, seen from one standpoint. Because the Soul actually acts like a vacuum that draws in the money and other physical things.

Enough of freaking theory now. Let's get down to practice.

*****NOTE: TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION YOUR LEVEL OF DEVELOPMENT AND NEVER LET YOUR ENERGIES DROP. HOW MUCH MONEY THIS WILL BRING IS RELATED TO YOUR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT. NO MATTER WHAT DO NOT QUIT THE WORKING BEFORE GETTING THE 40 DAY CYCLE, WITHOUT LEAVING A DAY OUT.**

-----THE WORKING:

YOU MUST PICK ONE MONEY SPELL YOU FEEL COMFORTABLE WITH, BEFORE YOU ADD-ON THE OTHER METHOD I'M GOING TO ADDRESS. IT WILL ADD UP ON WHAT YOU DO. WHILE MAGICKAL SPELLS WORK ON GETTING YOUR UNCONSCIOUS TO WORK, THE METHOD WILL BASICALLY PROVIDE MORE AND MORE FUEL FOR THE PROCEDURE TO RUN.

Here are the money spells. Choose one that feels comfortable and the rest is inside the PDF:

http://f1.grp.yahooofs.com/v1/gLAjUd9humG_9YxAIpfuZW89bpgAd46p8WduqVoSCXaXk1y5-EVIfiyUyTTk3bgp7cufEF0DTbtZ-VIOSfiEBVS-UWBjM9DK8QiTieo/MONEY/Money%20Spells.pdf

AFTER YOU CHOSE ONE, UNDERSTOOD HOW TO DO IT, READ BELOW:

The little additional tricks that will do the 'miracle' is simple, yet of amazing power. It took a whole essay to explain what mechanism makes it possible to attract money and physical things. By knowing the mechanism I found a method that actually gets to empower the source of your Aura's ability to draw money. I explained what this source is above. But simply the method is as follows:

The Runes we will be using for this are either Odhal or Fehu. Both Runes are associated with Wealth and Riches. Additional Runes that are for a more general and carefree use, are Sowilo and Raidho. Use which one you feel applies to the working at hand. I would say Raidho or Fehu work best. Use whatever variation feels comfortable to your own psyche.

So as it was being said, your Aura has a certain power, to draw money to you. This power could be weaker or stronger. Do not care about this. What the little trick is, that you will be empowering this CERTAIN ABILITY OF YOUR AURA, TO DRAW MONEY. This will in turn enforce your other working of money, since the Aura is doing all the job in magickal success.

Bear in mind that this WILL NOT leave you depleted of energy, neither you will spend any energy. This is like a meditation, but should be practised on a consistent daily basis.

-----The meditation is as follows:

Keep these numbers below to yourself. Just make sure you can do this for like 40 days. So do not do a supreme number and let it down later.

Inhale Gold energy from the Sun [Although the Sun is optional for this, you can just use the Runic energy that you will Raise later]. This done out in the Sun is a straight shot for success. Like anything else, day and hour of the Sun are the best. Inhale energy from the Sun and think in your mind with intent, that every breath you take, this energy specifically empowers the ability of your aura to draw MONEY to you, IN A POSITIVE WAY.

After you have completed like 20 breaths, Start vibrating the Rune of your choice right into your Aura. 20

breaths, 20 vibrations, or anything.

Start vibrating into your Aura, FFFFFFFF-EEEEEEEE-HHHHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUUUU. See the Rune Fehu right into your Aura, vibrating and giving out so much light that its blinding.

When you're done, affirm intently 8 times: "The energy of the Rune Fehu is empowering the ability of my Aura to draw money to me, in a positive and fast way for me".

Or something like "The energy of the Rune Fehu is empowering energy that draws money into my aura in a positive way for me, permanently". Adjust this, but you get the meaning.

YOU EMPOWER THE ABILITY OF YOUR AURA, SPECIFICALLY FOR A PURPOSE. THIS IS NOT PROGRAMMING, THIS IS EMPOWERMENT OF A SPECIFIC ABILITY AND ENERGY THAT IS OF CRUCIAL IMPORTANT IN THE GOAL SET, ACQUIRING MONEY.

You're done. What you did right now is empower the Source that determines the success and outcome of your money working. Depending on how much and for how long you do this, you will empower the source that determines how much money you will draw to yourself, thus empowering your workings in regards to money gain, all together.

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!!!!

△ Re: drugs and father

So hitting the spot once and for all, over this drug and weed topic...

The fun fact is all these new people who never talked again came in jumping to just post testimonials of weak 'healing' or 'benefits' or anything is just a bell ringing above anyone's head to never attempt this and never waste your time getting into this fail circle of drugs and getting wasted. Interesting though, how anyone came up trying to pose the 'positive' side or how much 'responsibility' one needs and how much 'control'. If you're responsible and in control then don't waste your time.

And don't pretend like a silly whore that is into the shit-hole first, then pretends to handle the shit. Many members here who are loyal, including Brian, Shannon and others, have been into this rigid bullshit and they have expressed their opinions about how much worthless and a loss of time it was. This is a testimony from Spiritual Satanists. Not to mention others in the world, who had their lives fucked over these substances of any nature and kind. Separating hair and being like "oh weed is not dangerous, cocaine and heroine is" is just stupid. The same mentality leading to weed, over time will lead to other more hardcore drugs. Its only a matter of time. For most people at least, that is the case.

The cherry on the goddamn cake, is that like deluded idiots people try to justify their weakness for falling into drugs in a 'spiritual' way. You may be able to justify your shit to a fail-in-life-no-purpose-weak-mage wiccan, but not here in front of freaking Satanists, who are everyday of their life advance hundredfold and study the True origins of those rumors about 'spiritual drugs' and any other jew-oriented rumor. Since now I explained my opinion, I hope that people don't see this as an attack to their freedom to destroy their brains or lives. All weed persons I know only think about weed and they are poor as fuck, weed giving them a door to evade their shit. I am up for total and complete mastery over your mind, soul and reality and I won't bend my opinion over bullshit. I knew a guy , which was doing weed almost daily. I told him to stop it and focus on his pineal gland, as the high will be groundbreaking and will be so natural. I told him to stop. By his will-power he did. Now he is advancing very fast and is a very powerful person. Weed could never get him there.

What is more ironic? I feel better just by bioelectricity from people who do cocaine or whatever. Because I had the patience to build here. I didn't pay a buck, I didn't damage a braincell. So the choice is up to you, if you have the gut to explore Satan will reward you and your own body/soul will too.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Reply:

Drugs prey upon the unconscious desire for spiritual states of mind. And serve as a quick and stupid 'solution' to that. Satan is all about spirituality and self mastery. Being persistent in your meditation will cause you to become a being of a different vibration, more intelligence, power and all this comes with everything else including siddhis and many powers. Drugs and the rest are used mainly by the enemy to manipulate people and destroy their lives. HP Maxine has mentioned that the Gods do not look highly into actions like these.

Drugs are to be avoided. You certainly do not need these. Depression and feeling bad can easily get cured by persistent meditation. Increased bioelectricity opens your way up for extremely pleasurable states and a life of bliss, full of health. While drugs open you up to a temporary halfing type of fake 'pleasure', that in time leads in addiction and disaster, an empty pocket of money...Aside other things.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "dreamfollower666" wrote:

>

> What are father satans thoughts on drugs

> and alcohol? Can i use them when i choose? Also i have just started the six month program as well as a journal. Today i did six count breathing and attempted to reach some form of trance. Ive been having some difficulty feeling and focusing on energy, etc but from what ive read this is very normal for new people. In other news i am determined, and i feel that THIS IS the answer to how my dream will be accomplished for father and I

>

△ Re: Faltered, Drifted Away from Satan, Need Help!

Reply:

If your duties fell on the side, make sure to get them up and put them straight. You seem to be willing to do this. Satan is not the enemy God, one time supposedly answering a prayer and the other not caring. Or leaving His people in damnation. Satan will stay with you until its all done, you're powerful and capable of steering the wheel on your own.

Start meditation and talking to Satan. Try to form a stronger bond with Him. I would advise going all out in a ritual. Write your heart in it. All of it. Your emotions and everything. Satan appreciates honesty. Since being dishonest to Satan is impossible, being honest is a test of character as to be honest with yourself. Satan understands and you do not need to repent like a xian would say. Satanic repent is different.

It signifies that you have really changed and that you're willing, no matter what, to run the extra mile

that will make you what you agreed upon with Satan. That's pretty much how you will feel with Satan again. Because you will eternally be of Satan if you dedicate. But sometimes circumstances will make sure your feelings of belonging and being His son will get buried under anxiety or guilt, or whatever. That's not the case, though. Satan never leaves His people. Both parties have to take steps. You take one step and Satan will take one step towards you, but with His own Godly ability and grace.

Take good care of yourself and you will get out of this. Show your faith in Father Satan.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "dragonfyre00x@..." wrote:

>

> So as you may've noticed, I'm new to the group. Hello, everybody! ... I come to you today with a very urgent question, and I apologize if this has already been covered / answered somewhere else before.

>

> About a year ago I found your website and was highly intrigued, even MYSTIFIED, by this surge of information I always knew in my heart to be true. To make a long story short, I gleefully performed the dedication ritual (to the best of my abilities - due to current financial / economic trouble, I am living at home with a parent who would NOT be happy about my religious choice).

>

> Anyway, here is my problem - and I do not deny that I am almost solely responsible for the situation I'm in now ... Things got tough emotionally, spiritually, and as I already said, financially - I'm not proud of this, but my duties to Father kind of .. well, fell to the wayside. I very much wish to make up for this, to repent and hope that he'll forgive me for being so stupid and nonchalant. But I don't know if I can get him to come back to me after what I've done. PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE: what is your advice??

>

△ Re: Burning bones and sacrifices to gods

You need to fully understand two things. First, after the Ancient Hellenes were butchered to death by xian extremists, then the supposedly 'Ancient Hellenic Texts' [I do not doubt their validity, but they were definitely altered very much by the xian clergy, which in the dark ages 'saved' these and re-wrote many things- or added new ones] are altered by the enemy clergy during the middle ages. Like many things in Illiad and Odyssey, there are many allegories. This thing that they sacrificed animals and all is almost always, if not always, allegorical. Because most of the times, supposedly, it was said that 'Strong men

sacrificed and ate a Taurus in the name of _____ God.' Which to me seems like a blantant allegory. For instance many strong athletes had myths around them of being able to kill a Taurus with a fist, or how often they ate a Taurus or something. This was probably allegorical in the terms of what kind of energy they had. Not in the actual act.

I have come to believe that all this had to do with the Zodiac signs, rather than the animals. And of course animals were eaten back then, as they always did and as they will always be eaten. I mean people had to eat meat. Also the Goddess Artemis is a Goddess of the art of Hunting. They probably COULD have done this, just like the xians today have stole the pre-dinner or whatever prayer. But all this that Animals were butchered and all for sacrifices, IMO is not only allegorical but wasn't actually how people of today see it.

True or not [And I believe not] at least they did not sacrifice Human children like the jews do in their "celebrations". And I think in the Ancient Civilization none did do such insane things to animals. They just slit their throat or cut the head right away. Not the kosher shit.

No the Gods wouldn't ask for 'sacrifices' as they do not want or require anyone giving them that kind of energy. The Gods are against unnessescary animal abuse. Especially against domestic animal violence. But not to the depths of stupid vegan awareness which does not allow eating a pig or something. Kill to eat and do it in a humane way. Treat domestic animals right.

I think the ritualistic rites around food were more of a spiritual nature and weren't focused around the killing of the Animal. Probably something else. Since the killing of an animal has to happen anyways before one can eat it.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "nico.carlton" wrote:

>

> I was reading the Illiad and Odyssey and they make frequent notices to the reader that they burned bones and killed there food in honor of the gods.

>

> Do you think this is an allegory, or is this just a good way to win favor with the gods/show respect/send them energy? I think it is the latter.

△ Re: Clairvoyance

Reply:

Working on your chakras and generally meditation, will on its own open both. Now since clairaudience is of the Throat Chakra and 6th Chakra is of the clairvoyance. Working on these will open your spiritual eyes so to say. Time varies. No, you do not see things with your physical eyes. Its an internal type of vision.

I mean you can see the physical plane and in your minds eye, you see another image of the same space, but its the astral plane. That is my own experience with it, someone else could have had it differently. Also as you advance you will see more and differently than the way I have described. Some people can get into trance and they see spherically. What matters is that you advanced and see for yourself. You should definitely work on opening these as these are all siddhis. Seeing someone's soul and generally the Astral plane and you can know so many things about them, but aside from it advancement of those powers will help everywhere. Since they are related to your astral senses that you use to materialize your goals.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, royalblueflame666@... wrote:

>

> To those of you who have opened your clairvoyance eyes to the astral.

>

> I'm very interested in beginning to work on mine. I just have a few questions.

>

> Do you think its rather important to work on both, clairvoyance and clairaudience at the same time when beginning to open them?

>

> How did you know when you were ready? Or is it just like any other chakra?

>

> *most importantly how long did it take you to start seeing entities, or infact any astral beings and so forth.,? (I understand the fact that everyone is individual)

>

> And let me get this straight... Do you see them with your eyes open, your 2 physical seeing eyes.. Or do you see them in some other way? And how do you tell the difference with what's reality and from the astral? And do you see everything on the astral when you open these points?

>

> Lastly, can you give me tips and advice for when I begin my meditations to open these points?..

>

> Hail Satan!!

> Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!

>

△ On advancing, Patience, Learning.

When we get in dedication, we are doing this to evolve and make a relation with Satan. We become His children after a point. This is pretty much life changing and we notice this as we move on with our lives. A bond of taking and giving is a healthy bond with Satan. We give and take back. When one dedicates, one is expected to give back, first and foremost by evolving their Soul. Which in turn evolves Hell and Satan's Kingdom on Earth. Then, when one has sufficient power and when they feel ready, they are called in to construct Satan's world and destroy His enemies. Satan looks out for people who aim to destroy the enemy and He will have your back so to say. Hell puts their Warriors first. A Warrior is always put first.

One thing that is very important, is meditation. This will improve your life, drive out the dross within and without. Meditation is very pleasant and at the same time a struggle. One needs to have the powerful character to keep on this and be very persistent. Its like a little war with some inner dormant parts. They may take time and pain to open up. Mental and spiritual. But if you are a determined person you will make it. And this is where others will fail and you will win. The further you go, the more power will arise from within you and many things will change. Many people for instance complain or have experienced loss of friends or loss of other things, or generally feeling people around them on a lower level.

You're higher and they are lower. Since we have the enemy still, these lower people will try to keep you down. Per se you need to be aware. Signs are like when you start advancing rapidly, a family member will come in and cause arguments, or your mate out of nowhere right crapping on you, people calling you insane or whatever. This is where power is required and this is a sign that things are changing. Depending on one's chart, shit might get rough into a certain area. You will most probably understand this as it will all be very 'strange' so to say. This is not to get you paranoid, this is to help you understand that inner change is the mother of outer change. As above so below.

Knowledge is another thing. One is expected to expand his/her knowledge. As knowledge is power. Satanism is not about being stupid and devoid of worldly knowledge or anything of that nature. Satanism is a constant striving for expanding your knowledge. This is another very important point. Knowledge helps in your life, your Satanic duty and everything else. You need to be patient on this. I am not the only one who has many times rehearsed things he knew. This is because one who is really willing, will give up tried and false things, expand his knowledge and become something greater than you was the month before, the week before and even the day before.

Satanism is the only religion that makes you better everyday, instead of making you downwards everyday. With the ultimate proof of what was just said being the Magnum Opus. Everyone is lying about how life from around your 25 years old goes downwards and how you start getting old and all this. Satanism is the opposite. As time goes by you get expanded, more powerful, more intelligent, MORE, MORE MORE! Take a look on these xians. They not only become less, less and less everyday, lost, lost and more lost every day. But they dare try to oppose your own evolution. This shows the retardation of the xian programm and even xians themselves. Most Satanists come from a xian background and I tell you xianity is soooo successful that half of the followers want to kill themselves [Sarcasm]. So yes. This is the meaning of life, to evolve yourself.

Another mention with others. Many people have problems with other people. I mean sometimes all problems one has is with others. Remember that you must be wise. You do not need give words to others, explanations or be anyone's slave. You need to come into your own. Trust in Satan and the Gods and make the Gods your closest friends. All things can be overcome and all goals can be achieved by being close to the Gods and receiving their Guidance.

Be strong, we are the Strong ones and we will never accept to be eaten by the enemy.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

△Re: Transferring The Soul

This is all not only extremely advanced, yet possible. You're asking to raise the dead here. This would require so much power that I think you are not aware of how much power and how much governship this would require, as to take someone's soul and put it back into a body. Before anyone comes by here selling a stupid/fancy solution, I tell you this is not possible unless you are a God. You could only project a person's essence into another persons and the ghost/deceased person could talk or experience things through a physical body, but this is just having someone as a medium.

Also you say I scouted around the chosen new body. A body cannot come without a Soul. If one is a born person and they are living, they have a Soul. Even if it was possible to put someone's Soul into someone else's body, that would be not only cruel but severely...strange. A Soul can only grow in a body meant for them. Now before this topic rushes into the depths of chainless imagination, Magus, this is not possible...If you're very worried about the person, call in Anubis and He will manage where and how she will be reincarnated. I hope you understand.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, magus wrote:

>

> Greetings

> I have a very serious question to all my brothers/sisters. How do you transfer the soul of a dead person into a new body. Lets say i have scouted around chosen the new body .It is for someone who i love dearly who has lost someone close to her. Please help me. Thanks in advance.

>>

△ On Homosexuality

Gender does not change throughout lifetimes. There are men who are feminine in their behavior, and there are men that are masculine. Same with women, there are feminine women and masculine women. In terms of behavior, soul, thinking and all this. I could never believe that one can in past lifetimes be another gender, it just feels wrong to me and except of that, I have enough knowledge to know differently.

Being homosexual hasn't got to do with your gender, but your polarity but something else deeper too. So as it has been said its in the psyche.

For instance one can be a man with a masculine prone tendency. He isn't necessarily searching for a female or male. Just someone who is female. Whether gender the male would want, as a partner, is a whole different thing again in the Soul, but its more than just polarity. Its in the setup. Homosexuals are as natural as Heterosexuals. Homosexuality occurs in animals. Bisexuality is also natural.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahogroups.com, Thomas Schweitzer wrote:

>

> Yup, I can confirm this as well.

>

> Hail Satan!

>

> Pe 26-jan.-2013, la 23:30, Don Danko a scris:

>

>> I note with homosexual men and women. There are Yin and Yang behaviours and people. One of my close family members is Gay, his partner is very femine and he is very masculine. Yin and Yang. This is because this principal plays out across the board in nature among heterosexuals as well. Not do any past lives as the opposite sex nonsense.

>> From: Abelardo Cabrera III

>> To: joyofsatan666@yahogroups.com

>> Sent: Saturday, January 26, 2013 2:02:30 PM

>> Subject: RE: [JoyofSatan666] Homosexuality

>>

>> A homosexual is someone who used to be A Woman or Man in Past Life Incarnations on Earth and is now playing A New Role you know the different gender the used to be and still need adequate time to fully transition into their roles as "New Men" or "New Women". Science proves it these people are in no way shape or form a detriment to society. It in no way shape or form messes them up while completing spiritual assignments on Earth be it Satanism or RHP stuff for Outsiders.

>>

△Re: Satanic Messiah aka savior of humankind?

Anti-christ except of our all important leader, is something else too. The term as well reffers to you, me, all of us individually. We are in a sense an antithesis to the enemy. Thus Anti-christs. We are the saviors of both ourselves and Mankind. The savior you expect is here, its yourself.

While I agree with Sven, Hitler did not have a team, but anybody else in the state working for the cause. All must save themselves thus heal the world.

HAIL SATAN!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "Sven" wrote:

>

> We cannot just sit and wait for the anti-christ (Leader of the gentiles) to show up and make everything better. We have plenty to do ourselves in order to help. As it has been said before, Hitler did not do fix Germany all by himself. He had a team of people working hard. We still have to fight. We are a part of this catalyst for change.

>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "lordenki1223" wrote:

>>

>> I wonder by curiosity if any High priest/ess knows around what year of the Aquarius Age a Savior of humankind will appear and start maybe a 4rd Reich and change the world for good since we entered the Age of man and the Age of good changes.

>>

>

△Re: 'Satan blessed us with', 'Satan provided' and other...

Respect is something anyone has differently. I have bowed to Satan many times and I will bow many more. Because this is how I see respect. "Getting on my knees" doesn't have a different motive of being a slave. I bow like a Warrior about to receive a blessing from Satan and continuing to do his work. Like a blessing before battle. It doesn't take my pride away.

It boosts my Pride. Some initiations require bowing before the King [Although this is allegorical]. This isn't to denigrate yourself or to show that you're less than the King, or someone else. Comparssions like these are silly. Especially if I have a 500,000 year old being that in the end, gives a fuck about me and my evolution. Respect can never come out from a slave mentality. One can never respect who has them enslaved. Respect is won and not enforced upon. Its not about His age, wisdom and all this. Its something more. Especially if your Father was someone that great.

And lets be realistic now. Satan wants nothing of this, He is not a vain being like the enemy, waiting for recognition. But this is how I personally feel about it. I do not see this as an act of humiliation or an act from a lower being to a higher one. Lets be realistic now, shall we. Satan and His Gods are very advanced, they are our patrons and our family. I never bow to another God other than Satan. Its just ignorant to think one is such a somebody as to place themselves besides the Gods, just because they believe it that way. Make it there first, become the God, do all the feats and acquire all the Siddhis and then, well done. This is not to denigrate your ego. This is reality.

Without Satan nothing would exist, not even us. You can be the greatest and become a God, but one must never forget how much more ahead the Gods are. And Satan is not only master of the Earth, but Ruler of Hell, of beings hundreds of years more advanced than us. Yet, He is working to evolve and help us. This deserves respect and is a commendable deed. Now HOW you will give the respect, is a little minor thing. Some people preffer to help in warfare, spread knowledge or whatever. We fight for Satan out of respect anyways.

Satan has showed me respect. Not going into details, but Satan has shown me respect and he is a gentleman. He respects us back as much as we do.

Focusing so much on if you're going to kneel or not is just stupid, in my opinion. Its like people focusing on the physical aspect of orgasm. While the real value is in what your soul undergoes through the moment. Now if my knees will be here or in the floor, it never changes that I would really KNEEL before Satan. Even if one day I was amongst the Gods, I would take a moment and kneel again to the being that made me what I am today. Because thats just how I see it. This action doesn't take my Pride, drive, faith in myself, self-sufficiency and every other value away from me.

I understand both Siguard and Aldric. And of course Haradren's view. I am just giving my own here.

I see it the same way. Someone is working on their being and moreso Satan has been doing this for so long, helps others in this and aside for all the things He does. I have bowing as an idealistic act, not an

act that puts you to shame like the xian bowing.

All these terms are perversions of words and motives, feelings and emotions from a dynasty only meant to remove what is healthy for Humanity: xianity. Therefore I will not conform and suppress what I feel in fear of not being mistaken by what xians do or what the church has indicated. It just fucked up everything. The meaning of emotions, actions, love, sex, respect. All these terms and many more have been destroyed by the church and this fictitious program.

I love Satan. I bow to Satan as my God, not as my shepherd or whatever other sick the xian dogma has made it to be. Having respect for the Gods and showing it has always been a pre-christian quality that later was perverted. And I won't change the Ancient ways which happen to be exactly how I feel about reality, because the fucking bag of shit xian church has destroyed these under a jewish non-existent 'god'.

Now with all the respect, thinking that bowing before Satan is xian mentality or a sign of being lower than Him, then this is xian thinking. Given bowing and kneeling on jhvh is a sign of being a slave all over the bible. I don't know if I'm quite understood but the first one to ever say bowing was a disgrace or something, was the xian 'religion'.

How one shows Respect, since respect is an emotion, varies. As I too mentioned on my other post, it's individual.

And your reply Don really moved me. This is the True Satanic world. None is treated as trash like in the jewery world of today. Which is as inhuman as its establishers. I mean why is a farmer not gaining respect. Why are the builders not gaining respect in this sick world. They play a very important part. I'm glad one day things will be back into a healthy society, not the society of dicks who treat people as trash.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Destruction Ritual - Destroying the Vatican 28/5/2013

Lets destroy the Vatican now, once and for all. They have been feeling the pressure on their skin. This can manifest either as decreased attacks for some, while at the same time, more attacks towards those who fight in this. Satan will reward you as he already is. We need a world without this scourge. They are very worried. Bring in your mind all the incessant, unending attacks we have received and march on. As for our people who have completed any other workings, they should keep going with this.

Lets not stop before they are all dead and gone, a part of the past. Energy is building up and it will fuck them real hard. It must be reminded that they have been trying to secure their success for thousands of years; Satanism came in such rise only as of late and xianity is crumbling exceptionally fast. This shows our greater power against this scourge.

Link to the Ritual/Working:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91100>

Link to HP's Maxine meditation that should be done in conjunction to the working, for maximum effectiveness and overall protection:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91036>

BE PROUD FOR BEING PART IN TAKING DOWN OUR MORTAL AND MOST PUTRID ENEMY! PRAISES TO ALL OUR WARRIORS!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ Aweakening all the Gentile people 21 June 2013 [Ritual / 40 day working]

First of all I have to thank all of our Faithful ones who have been working relentlessly on the 40 day destruction Ritual/Working that was posted. This has made an impact and this was very evident in recent attack on many levels, from mindless xians, to personal attacks we have received and other things. If someone is on the process of completing a 40 day working against the enemy, this ritual/working can be started on later days, AFTER you are done with it.

A great signal that the Vatican is scared is that they do all sorts of shit lately, like the Pope and how he remembered he should 'come in contact' with the people more.

Because they are on the death coffin and the empty shell retard enemy soul has to get down there and chase the followers. Pathetic.

What our people do right here is very important, I cannot emphasize this. Its also to be mentioned that those who are relentless in their attacks and spiritual assaults against the enemy, are placed first in priority in help from the Powers of Hell. The harder you get attacked, you must know the more shit you bring to the enemy.

The enemy is in complete desperation, you just need to open your eyes on how many people stray away from them daily, how many new members we have everyday, how many more people are becoming interested in Satanism each day.

As for the Protective meditation by HPS Maxine, this should be continued indefinitely. During any of these workings/rituals.

This Ritual has to have the most participation. We have many people here, this group did hit 10000 members. If half of these members actively worked in meditating and fighting relentlessly, they would do insane damage to the enemy. SATAN EXPECTS YOU TO, NOT ME! SHOW OUR FATHER YOUR WORTH AND GET ALL THE REWARDS THAT COME WITH IT, THIS WORLD BECOMING OURS BEING THE GREATEST OF THE REWARDS.

INFORMATION ABOUT THE RITUAL:

-----*****Ritual/Working Date and Information:

The Ritual/Working is to be started on June 21.

The number of Runic vibrations is adjustable. More vibrations, more power. This is up to you. The minimum is 9 for each Rune.

Hours of the day: Any hours, but Jupiter, Sun and Venus are the Greatest. Avoid the hours of Mars and Saturn as this is a White Ritual/Working.

Additional Dates the Ritual/Working can be started and performed:

- Friday June 21st, waxing moon in Sagittarius. Void moon ends early that morning
- Thursday July 11, waxing moon in Leo before the void moon, waxing moon in Virgo after the void moon (2 1/2 hour void). I feel both moon signs are good for awakening, as Virgo is good for white magick for others. If not Thursday, can be done the day before, Wednesday, moon in Leo or the day after, Friday, moon in Virgo
- Sunday July 14, waxing moon in Libra
- Thursday July 18th after the void moon that morning/evening depending on location, moon will be in Sagittarius
- Friday July 19th, waxing moon in Sagittarius

The Runes to be used are ODHAL, DAGAZ and SOWILO, but Sowilo is optional and will just add more power to the Ritual and Working. The Runes are Pronounced as:

ODHAL- OOOOOOO-TTTTTTHHHHHHD-AAAAAAAA-LLLLLLLLL

DAGAZ- DDDDDDDD-AAAAAA-GGGGGGG-AAAAAA-ZZZZZZ

SOWILO- SSSSSS-OOOOO-VVVVVV-IIIIII-LLLLLL-OOOOOOO *or* SSSSSS-OOOOOOO-LLLLLL *or* SSSSS-AAAAA-HHHHHH-UUUUUUU-IIIIII-LLLLL.

~~~~Runic Affirmation [To be recited after each 9 chants of Runes]: The energies of (\_Name of Rune\_) are constantly and permanently in aweakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan. [You can add NOW in the end of the affirmation, but this is optional. Do this only if it feels right]

~~~~Ritual Affirmation [ To be affirmed 9 times after you are done with the Runes ]: All Gentiles of Planet Earth are now aweakening to the Satanic Truth and to the lies of Satan's enemies.

-----*****IMPORTANT POINTS:

*Be aware the enemy will try to stop you, with all kinds of thoughts. Be prepared to not give a fuck about these and proceed, as the enemy is very sly and they will use anything.

*The working will not require more than 10 minutes a day, so there is no excuse not to participate.

*Always keep your Meditation programm up for the length of it. For those who are more advanced, Merkaba is to be practiced for the whole working, daily, as to now allow the vibration drop. CLEANING YOUR SOUL IS MANDATORY, EVERYDAY.

*If you lose a day, make up for it on the next day and if you have time limits, do not obsess over the Planetary hours. Though this is to be avoided as to add more power to it.

*The first day Ritual can be avoided, but will boost the power of the Ritual and is a great formality. This should be repeated on the 40th day of the Ritual.

*The energies can be directed with your own visualization. Be it the Earth completely inside Satanic energy, or in a charged ball directed to the Ether, like a thoughtform. You can adjust this. Its also advisable you spend 3-4 minutes after the working, each day, visualizing the perfect Satanic world, massive anger against the enemies and jews, massive awakenings, the Fourth Reich and generally dwell on it with your love.

-THE RITUAL-

Runic Affirmation [To be recited after each 9 chants of Runes]: The energies of (_Name of Rune_) are constantly and permanently in awakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan. [You can add NOW in the end of the affirmation, but this is optional. Do this only if it feels right]

Ritual Affirmation [To be affirmed 9 times after you are done with the Runes]: All Gentiles of Planet Earth are now awakening to the Satanic Truth and to the lies of Satan's enemies.

This Ritual will be very alike your standard and easy Rituals. The purpose of this is that we need the numbers we have, to participate and GIVE THEIR ALL TO THIS.

I am making this extremely easy, applicable, possible for everyone. If you do not have an Altar, go for your Astral Temple. If you do not have an Astral temple, an Altar or nothing of these, jump straight forward to the Working.

Excuses are for the weak, quitting is for the weaker and fearful people to the trash can.

Doing and applying is for Satanists, future Gods and people who are seriously dedicated to Father Satan, not just by mere words.

Here is the Link for the Standard Ritual. What we are going to do is adjust this.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

You will do the Ritual as you usually do, but the Prayer will be different, it can also be adjusted as you see fit in a personal matter, but don't stray.

ALSO, THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT KEEP THE "MY PURPOSE" PART OF THE RITUAL SOLID, FOR THE NECESSARY CONNECTION TO BE ESTABLISHED WITH ALL OUR PEOPLE PERFORMING THE WORKING AND RITUAL!

Prayer:

Father Satan, Father of the Gentile people, I come before you, asking you for a Torch to enlighten your lost and blinded Gentile Children. I am before you, asking for this Torch and to be made a beacon of your enlightenment, a beacon of your Truth, a True shining Sun of your Truth. I am not here with mere promises and words, but in full awareness of that I must fight, help and be relentless in acquiring back what is yours and mine. Awaken my inner Truth, let it shine through all the levels of existence, make me one of those who awaken your lost children back to yourself, their Father and Creator. Only the worth ones, the ones who were taken from you and you desire back. The ones who will see the Golden age and come back to you, from my own effort and power, LET THEM BE BACK THROUGH MY OWN WORK. The power you have given me. So Father Satan, mightiest of all, GRANT ME THE NECESSARY POWER AND TRUST IN ME, AS I TRUST IN YOU, COMPLETELY AND I GIVE YOU MY WORD, NEVER TO BE BROKEN: I WILL BE THE LIGHT THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO HIDE, A TRUE SATANIC LIGHT THAT GENTILES WILL SEE AND COME BACK TO OUR MIGHTY FAMILY.

MY PURPOSE IS TO AWAKEN ALL OUR GENTILE BROTHERS TO THE SATANIC TRUTH AND MAKE THEM ALL REALIZE THE LIES OF THE ENEMIES OF SATAN!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HEIL HITLER!!!!

HAIL ALL THE WARRIORS, MEN AND GODS, OF HELL!!!!

~~~Now after you are done with the prayer, you will proceed in chanting the Runes.

1. You will start by Odhal, to awaken Gentiles to their Genetic and Racial Soul roots:

After you vibrate the Rune for 9 times or the number of your choice, affirm 9 times : The energies of ODHAL are constantly and permanently in awakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan.

2. Next you will be moving to Dagaz, the Rune of flashes of inner knowledge and awakening, explosive realizations:

After you vibrate the Rune for 9 times or the number of your choice, affirm 9 times : The energies of DAGAZ are constantly and permanently in awakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan.

3 (Optional). Now you will be moving to Sowilo. After you vibrate the Rune for the numbers you chose, you will affirm 9 times:

The energies of SOWILO are constantly and permanently in awakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan.

4. Repeat the Ritual affirmation 9 times:

"All Gentiles of Planet Earth are now aweakening to the Satanic Truth and to the lies of Satan's enemies."

5. Meditate for some minutes for the New Satanic world.

You're done. Close your Ritual, HAIL SATAN powerfully and feel proud for yourself!

---

Summing the steps up:

1. Open the Ritual.
2. Do the Ritual as usually with a different prayer.
3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
4. Close the Ritual.
5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.

AS FOR THE WORKING, JUST REPEAT THE RUNIC VIBRATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS, THEN AFFIRM 9 TIMES THE RITUAL AFFIRMATION.

Enjoy seeing the enemies getting scattered and the Golden Age approaching faster, because of your effort.

---

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

## △ A Story written for all our Satanic Warriors.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VG-mLawoxrs>

I suggest you get the music on. This is a gift from me to any of our Warriors here. Those who fight from their heart. I wrote this keeping anyone of you in mind. This guy in my mind, is you, me and everyone else who is seeking what we seek.

March on.

"And he stood amongst the millions, millions of other, great, powerful men.

They all had their families in their mind, honor in their mind, immortal name as their purpose, they all had these things.

He gets on his knee and silently, in the Warrior kneel, amongst the millions, he talks to himself, telling himself "You know what I fight for, I have placed my total trust in you, do not let me down."

He hears the battledrums, he feels the reasons of other men, he knows this fight shall be his last- he does not care all that much.

He has no "God", he is not afraid of "Sin", he has something holier in his mind, he has in mind this unrequited love, this goddamned silence. In his veins there is no sinful blood, there is no obstacle, there is no fear. He has rose amongst the Gods and will die as one. He is the outcast, the one that people never understood and this fed him the purity that was required for the task.

His commrade from his side, nods at him, then he nods back. He is the only that understands. He hasn't lived what he has lived, but he has the ability.

Zeus silently observes what happens in his Soul. Then he looks inside the soul of all other soldiers, all at once, with his power to do so. He never bothered contacting him, while others have had his providence throughout their lives.

Time has passed and they all rush against one another, rush to slitter each other's throats. His mind is clearer than ever. his heart beating silently, his senses on their peak.

Blocks one with the shield, then the other one on his back tries to stab him, behind the back, weaker, with no Ethic. He swiftly turns and cuts him down. He takes them down one by one. None knows about his fight, everyone fights for themselves. His commrade is only 2 meters afar, he is about to get sworder in the leg, he rushes, bangs him with the shield on the back, the one who was about to take the life of

his comrade is laying on the ground bleeding, his putrid and vile blood.

As Zeus watches from His throne, his vision locks on this certain man. This man does not believe in him in anyway, he believes only in himself. The weaker Gods quake in fear as they see this man, what is he?

They see him and its like they see Ares in his moment of divine rage.

Shield, slash, slash, Shield, Shout.

Zeus is now looking at the side of Ares. Asking him, what have happened to this man? How, Why?

Ares is looking inside the eyes of Zeus, with a deep gratification. Then swiftly turns his notice on this Warrior, in the midst of millions. There are a few like him and the Gods have their mind set on them. Nothing else but their attention.

He continues raging, he does not run out of power, its all or nothing now. His enemies notice him, going by groups of 5 to destroy him. The love in his heart shall never let him yield, his shield is almost broken, his sword filled with the blood of those with zero Ethic, zero heart.

As they rush on him, all 5 of these unethical weaklings, he throws his shield on one, breaking instantly his neck. He only has his sword now, platted in blood. One of them is rushing towards him, blinded by rage, he is no target of worth. In his speed, he kneels just a bit, takes a twist, cutting his leg instantly.

The other 3 get governed by fear in their hearts. Screaming for assistance. The eyes of the Warrior are purely filled with a divine light. Ares from his adobe, is filled with Pride.

The sword of the Warrior is now broken, he bears no weapon. He bears his Soul on the back. Inside all these millions of people, this Warrior Is now experiencing the flame. Poseidon has allowed the Mighty Flame to run in him, for he has proven himself worthy.

His hands open, his enemies are trembling in fear. In the springle of a second, he has his position amongst the Gods. Zeus tears up from happiness and Pride and remarks to Ares, "Look, what wonderful we have created."

Ares nods.

The Warrior's eyes become the brightest Blue, like His Father. The Father he thought abandoned him, is now flowing within him. His body has given in, is scarred and in pain.

The Serpent Rises to heal him in this moment. Suddenly his mind is opening up. The enemies see him in pure terror and in pure blind rage. They rush at him by the hundreds now. His old friend, the one he nodded, has survived and is witnessing how his comrade become a God. He instantly bursts in tears and throws him the sword. As he is catching it, the sword becomes pure red from his power and energy. The Wings of his Soul are now open. He thinks to his unrequited love, grinds his teeth and is blinded by the light of divinity.

He looks In the sky for a moment, just for this last moment. He knows he is the one that shall finish the war. Everyone has put his Trust in him and others of his kind.

He is so swift, swifter than the wind, inhuman, Godlike. His eyes spread pure fire in the Souls of the weak. They don't dare look in his eyes. Those from all over the world who doubted him, know of his name and his moment. They feel it on their skin, on how wrongly they were mistaken.

As he rushes forward, he cannot die, wounds inflicted get mended in the same exact moment. The enemies retreat and try to run, but he takes their lives into the bottomless pit.

Hundreds upon hundreds retreat in his face. The battle is coming to an end. They are all retreating to save their petty lives in the face of this being. The grounds are now clear and filled with blood.

He now, raises his hands on the air, gives his own force and screams with might: "Men, Rise up."

The dead awaken, they get resurrected by the millions, everyone's wounds are mended instantly. All this by the power of one man. They all look at him and he shouts: "DO NOT FORGET WHO YOU ARE! SEEK YOURSELVES!"

He falls on his knees and all his wounds come back. Then a pure light surrounds him and takes him on the adobe of Zeus. Everyone is in question, nobody can say a word. They are all questioning their sanity. They touch their bodies to see the mended wounds. They think to themselves, on what's within them. Everyone has froze.

Him, is now walking in front of the adobe of Zeus.

Zeus rises from his Throne, looks straight into his eyes and nods, in full acknowledgement of this man.

He nods back, respecting him as an equal.

Ares hands him a Sword, made for him and only him.

The Gods wave at him and now, he is part of their family.

Hera guides him to his own personal palace, his name is now written on a big stone of might.

He thinks to himself, full of divine bliss, now, I shall guide others in the same path. As one of the Gods, he thinks that way.

"I'll make them find themselves." He says.

## △ Information and some notes on things.

It has been days I was planning to make a post, as this is important.

As it seems, we will live to see the Vatican get destroyed. This is an epic win from our side. This, thanks to some True Warriors and faithful people who have been relentless in assaulting the jewtican. In this we are together by the Gods. There are some of our people who are loyal to what we do and loyal to the Powers of Hell. These people are the most important here, those who get their energies in the line aside with the energies of the Gods. Depending on your effort, Satan will reward you, many times not in expected ways of 'calmness' or some Lamborghini- but a life worth living, full of meaning, you will escape fate in the end and become a total God of your own self.

Satan does the hardest thing. When one advances very far in Satanism, they will see the message of inner transformation. Satan has been here and protects us all. You need just 5 minutes to realize how far the global jewery would have went without opposition. We would be numbered cattle, sex slaves, servitors of the jews and even worse. If anyone would ever even think of rebelling, they would drop dead as there would be total control and total spiritual tyranny, given none of us would have any power/knowledge to escape/change things. Thankfully, we will not live this horror since our side has been hitting spiritually relentlessly, for centuries, our common enemy.

People, ideologies, beliefs, strong individuals, money, all this together, could never get the enemy out of their place, as they owned it all. Infact without us this world would have been a total freak show. Satan and the Gods did not let this happen. Its then acceptable and respected to have the fucking gut to follow them and help them in what they do. Its basically the least we could do. The Gods are too generous.

We will be free if we keep on the war and this will be our world soon. I have nothing to say for our Loyal people, as these people get rewarded beyond what most people will ever know. And down the

road....many things await these people. But above all, their own Satanic Conscience is satisfied in what these people do. They will learn the Truth and become Gods.

Now, there are other people who are supposedly Satanists and do not fight, at all. They sit by, they are exceptionally arrogant and want all things in their plate. Positions and comforts are all that matters to them. They get lost in doubt, in bullshit, succumb in the most stupid attacks. All this against their own interest. These people place their personal lives in the middle of the universe like its so important they breathe. This is not my personal problem with them, but Satan is quite displeased by these people. Selfishness and not giving a shit about the Gods and what we are facing, lazyness and scratching one's butt, or even worse, expecting someone else to do this, is just fatal in Satanism. What I do here is, I make a warning. You are in the psychic chain with other SS. If you do not give a fuck for yourself, or mediate (Number 1 responsibility in SS) you are hurting our side severely. What this means is, do your job as a Satanist. All this in accordance to your own speed etc. You get what I mean here.

Satanism is not a religion of stupidity where everyone can sit their lap for years, without devotion, without power. Satan opens a very important door and you will need to move past this. If people want to succeed then we need power, determination, organization and above all, placing common goals highly in our lives. Because these are to our interest in the end. This is something to be kept in mind. Satanism is like Nazism, both about reaching the stars personally, but to support and evolve as a whole to get there.

The days to sit lap are over, as events require we evolve and take responsibility, all in our own track. I am not reffering to people who are aware and tuned in, neither for peoplr who just joined. I am talking about certain people, who are lukewarm and don't care all that much. If we want to rule the world and take it as our own, petty desires, petty betty problems between SS, petty personal issues, all these need be consumed and let our True Self emerge. Find your weaknesses, work to fix them and meditate. In time your True Self will unveil and you will be deprogrammed, ready to take your place in a True and Fair world. Not this piece of shit jewish batshit world.

Keep striving and remember, this is the path of the Strong. Many times we wonder why things aren't easy or this or that. Infact you cannot buy or win experience and strength from an easy life. Neither maturity. The attacks and all these things, your breakthroughs, your failures and wins, all these shape a powerful God if you are cmose to Satan and drive your life at his side. Down the road you will be far, far better than you ever was. You can see this in contrast to those who are without. How empty are they? Does it get emptier? Trapped in their own fucking mind. Look at yourself. Even if you joined a week ago, you are more powerful, uplifted. Satan invests in your being, in your inner power, what you have within and what will remain with you forever.

Keep going, keep hitting, keep evolving, keep advancing, keep winning and have the bravery to become the greatest you can be. Have a fucking iron will, be exceptional and destroy the rotten. Satan looks up to you as you look towards him. This is never to be forgotten.

OUR WORLD,  
OUR PLANET,  
OUR POWER,  
OUR FAITH!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

# △ EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!!!!!!

Sep 3, 2013

This is going on a deep end and the enemy is in deep shit now, more than ever. This needs to be understood and our people need to work and BATTER THE SHIT OUT OF THEM NOW, NOT TOMMOROW. This is a CRUCIAL time.

AT FRIDAY 13, IN TEN DAYS FROM NOW, WE WILL GIVE THEM A FATAL BLOW, SHATTER THEM OPEN. We need ALL our people to prepare and LET YOUR BLOOD BOIL IN THEIR VEINS.

The enemy is 'celebrating' their 'Yom Kippur' on the 14th. This forbids that they take spiritual actions and they do nothing at that date. WE WILL THEREFORE LAUNCH A TOTAL ATTACK AND HIT THEM AT THAT POINT.

The enemy has been so afraid as of late, that they have appointed the first Jesuit pope. This pope right now is jewish and it should be DEAD obvious, they are going towards their end, thus calling in their 'strongest' militia. Those who are very close to Satan have been aware of that and the attacks have at the same time been ceasing, though increasing in sense they are closely to their end. The Vatican has made a fool of themselves, people all over the world are waking up, hate is rising against their "Spiritual" sources of power. The jews have exposed themselves so horribly that now they are exposed worldwide.

They hit you everyday in the face, when you do not have what you want, when they try to stop you from your meditations, when they make you feel bad and ashamed of yourself- what YOU will do then? Let them continue? NEVER! YOU WILL DECIMATE THEM IN SATAN'S NAME!

The next step of their plan seems to be to provoke a WW3, but as things show, they have really fucked up and acted in chaos mode. RIGHT NOW IS WHERE WE NEED TO BATTER THEM THE HARDEST! RIGHT NOW THEY ARE VERY WEAK AND THEY WILL CRACK FOREVER. They are in chaos mode and no matter what they pretend, they know the end draws near.

I ask all our fearless, brave and noble people to come up and fight now, for our world is at stake. No more lazyness, no more bullshit, not more 'live and let live' pacts with the enemy. Those who do not fight are cowards and better not look Satan in the eyes. Satan, the Gods and hundreds of Satanic Souls have sacrificed more than most can imagine so we can be free and be where we are now. THE COWARDS TO THE TRASH CAN AND OUT OF OUR SIGHT!

Many of our people get attacked and they face all sorts of problems. I will tell you why. The enemy exploits that they have power over you. They exploit your weakness and they exploit that you do not explode with rage to destroy them. I do not talk about meaningless revolutions that are physical, but true spiritual violence that will shatter the enemy from the inside out.

I want to feel your rage surging and see you all in pure will of power. We all need to awaken our innermost powers and get the enemy rid from this Earth. The enemy hears are feeble, they are weak and they will in the end fail. Do not think of their numbers and powers, we have what is required inside us to completely annihilate the enemy. Remember in this you are not alone, no matter where you are, we are all linked together. Take care of yourself and you help all our comrades in need.

The Gods of Satan and Satan himself are as you read looking at you, as they look up to all our STRONG, FEARLESS AND VICTORIOUS WARRIORS.

A FUCKING END TO THIS UNJUST AND KIKE WORLD! Do you want this? Do you want to be free? Then we must fight. We must now kick them while they are down, rejoice in that, see them dead and then destroy them as they are on the group. MERCY WILL BE OUR UNDOING. Solely pure SPIRITUAL violence and the enemy will get destroyed.

No more delays, no more fear, no more suppression. Those who have been fighting now deserve not congratulations, but to become as Gods, for they have shown in themselves the qualities of our Gods. Those who will join the fight now are reverend and they must at all costs do. The enemy tries to convince many people they are alone in this, or that they are powerless- what I tell you here, you have the spiritual powers of the Gods and they want you to react and take revenge.

Lets finish off the enemy and bring our children in a better world, without all this insanity.

Lets all prepare and give them a fatal blow at Friday 13th of September. We will enjoy this purely.

I also ask our Brothers to not dilute the group energies and spread these in what they personally thing- with no offence whatsoever to them. What's important now and very crucial is we steer the group's energy like a laser and slice them at their weakest points.

All our Comrades must keep marching and let us enclose this horrid period of history.

The power is in our hands. Do not let them fool you.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HAIL HELLS WARRIORS AND SOULS!!!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!!

## **Important Notes and Information on Upcoming Ritual.**

### **Read also:**

<http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JovofSatan666/conversations/messages/105972>

Yesterday was magnificent into seeing many of our people replying on how much they want the Ritual posted. We have people who are determined and have full worth and will on taking this world's fate into their hands. I just wanted to specify some things before the actual Ritual, which will be posted on a follow-up post, after that.

The Powers of Hell are going full throttle against the enemy at that point, as the enemy is pressed down and bent on their knees. Our Gods are feverishly working to decimate them.

We need to right now back them up, full throttle, while keeping our energies high in the process and DO NOT STOP until they are all gone. There is much, too much being prepared by the Gods and they are pushing affairs to final victory. This current world needs to fulfill itself and be brought to freedom from the kikes. Changes like these have never happened in history and were totally unplanned for the jews. The kike rats want to cause a WW3 so they can destroy everything, though even their more loyal rat family members are giving up on them, in other words they have lost grip and are unable to do what they have caused back in WW2. This is something that we need to be aware of, as this can be the undoing of Pissrael. We will push matters onto this direction.

The nations of the world are getting very angry at the kikes and they can see what is coming up. So can we.

Another thing is, everyday people are waking up. Our groups will in due time reach 15,000 then more and more people, which means that by our applied efforts and high levels of advancement we will not only soon steer the world's fate where we want, but also our own. The recent attacks on the groups were on purpose but we will not sit and watch. Satan has our back here and the back of all His loyal ones and we have to fight in the front.

The jews have always been arrogant in that they are victorious. While we have been patient, persistent, powerful and brave. They are nothing but slime and they are dead afraid. They always talk the talk, until they are severely attacked by someone. When they realize the power of those above them, like the little rats they are they ask for mercy- only to eat the given person alive.

The enemy has created lost souls, an insane humanity, they think they own it all and all is gone. Our people here though, have Souls that are willing and determined to turn the tables around and have been fighting for years and years for this. These Souls walk amongst the side of the Gods.

Another thing that we need to point out and is very important is that while we attack them from all sides, the attacks they can launch are far less and because of the chaos caused, they make totally wrong decisions as they have been. We will therefore apply far more pressure and watch them take the heat and get burned.

As for the date, its to be noted, as Brother in Satan En Haradren Amlug has wrote:

“I will reiterate this again.

As Don has mentioned previously:

"Yoga adds to 13 in Sanskrit numerology. The number of completion. Its not 12 as you have 13 major energy centers not 12. The year should also be 13 lunar months divided into 28 days into 4 weeks and perfect 360 days a year which is the degrees in the sacred circle of the divine cosmology which represents the Temple of the Sol. And adds to 9. Nine is depicted in Egyptian systems as the Ouroboros serpent for this reason. And its reported there is also a 13th constellation in the Zodiac."

This is the time of the completeion of ALL our workings! Where we strike our last blow to the enemy, and they are completely desimated. It is a time of changing. With the enemy's destruction, with it will come change for the better.

This is the perfect time for a 90 day working. Everyone can and MUST do this. 90 days of all out attack beginning with a ritual on the 13th Sep, and ending with a closing ritual on the 13th Dec.

For those asking for a Ritual, there will be one coming.

The date chosen is very important, in that this was the date that Jacques De Molay cursed the pope- a leader of the enemy. The pope dropped dead within a year and it seems his alien and kike clergy friends and Co gave him up and there was nothing their spiritual methods could do to keep this piece of shit alive.

Therefore, we will do the same thing now. We will attack the kike leadership in all areas. We have attacked violently the Vatican, the Jews, we have done Aweakening workings and now we will destroy the enemy leadership, leading them with their back totally on the wall. Without their leaders they are nothing.

Those higher ups that are in contact with the enemy, these. Those other higher ups that are working with the vast amounts of wealth, these. The pope himself, him too. Every jew on leadership position, every 'shepherd' of the kike race. Kill the shepherd and the sheep will be an easy strike.

All it takes after all the wrong attention they have drawn to themselves, all the destruction workings set, is some bad decisions from their leaders. In other words, some bad decisions, some bad choices that further destroy and dismantle the jewish NWO and they will be out of the map globally, because they are monsters and their power is only cunning and just that.

In other words, we will hit them in a very intelligent way. We will ensure that all those who take decisions in regards to the fate of the jewish race, will decide the ones that lead to the destruction of the jewish race, the jewish state itself. Bad economical choices, bad 'spiritual' leadership, bad military management, bad everything, bad leadership = decimation. We will just destroy their leadership and through that the jewish race. Jewish leaders= jewish race and vice versa.

We will destroy them through their own leaders.

The Ritual and specifications as to how much it is going to last, will be posted tomorrow. The days may be full 90 day attack, or we may break this up to 40+40+9 days and at the 90<sup>th</sup> day, do another Ritual to seal our working. This will all be known tomorrow.

To all our Faithfull Warriors and people who keep the Gods alive within themselves,

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL THE GODS OF DUAT!!!!

HAIL TO EACH AND EVERYONE OF YOU!!!!

# △ RITUAL FOR FRIDAY 13th OF SEPTEMBER - DESTRUCTION OF THE JEWISH LEADERSHIP

-----The Ritual-----

=====General Information.

-PLEASE READ CAREFULLY AND ASK ANY QUESTIONS THERE MAY BE! WE POST EARLY SO WE HAVE TIME TO UPDATE AND ANSWER. THE RITUAL WILL ALSO BE REPOSTED IN SOME DAYS, TO ENSURE NO-ONE WILL MISS THIS!

-Purpose of this Ritual is: To destroy the jewish leaders that guide the jewish race, so that all jews are destroyed.

-Link to Sigil: <http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png>

-For our people who do not have space, do the Ritual as instructed in your astral temple and be creative in this. Do not let the lack of space stop you. For vibrating the Runes, you can even go to the bathroom or a small walk somewhere [make sure its safe].

-Keep your energies high before the Ritual and keep your meditation schedule up. Make sure to keep up until the working is over as this is most powerful and commendable.

-Be aware that you may get attacked during the working. Never stop- as a Warrior of Satan, keep on it and take any attack as proof of the working causing pain. This includes all kinds of bullshit thoughts which need be ignored.

-The best date for the working is the 13<sup>th</sup>, although there is no real excuse in that someone will not participate as the Ritual is being posted now so people can see how it is going to be and arrange things.

-The Ritual/Working will be made easy so everyone can do this, new and advanced.

- If any day is lost [better NOT let this happen], fill in to the next day.

-Know the beings we target have been under protection so its likely the first days, you may not be feeling quite well the energies are going at their place. This is high unlikely as we have many people- but I point this out for anyone who might experience this.

-One note, the jews are already on a most bad situation. What we do here is actually sealing a 'bye bye' working. The workings have took its toll. We will not stop until nothing of them remains- nothing. Stopping or 'chilling' before this and we will face demise and numerous problems. The Gods never stopped, neither will we. We have superiority, realize this, but do not get carried away.

-If you find yourself over attacked, I will include an optional step you can do to get rid yourself of filth. This can also be done everyday with your meditations.

-For the days of the working (after the ritual day which counts as day one of the working) if you can, time your magick with the hours of Mars or Saturn.

-The Sigil included is not mandatory to use. It will serve nicely as a focus. You can use your visualization and imagine it hitting the souls of the enemy leaders.

-All instructed below can also be done in the form of balls of energy, directed to the enemy. If someone wants it that way they can do this instead of what is mentioned.

-On the part of the Ritual Declaration, tune in your mind and feel as if you are a link in the chain with all your Brothers and Sisters in Satan and all the Gods of Hell themselves. This is optional but every little bit counts.

=====THE RITUAL:

The 'body' of the Ritual will be as the Standard Ritual. The difference is, the prayer will be different and at the height of the Ritual, you will vibrate the Runes, either on the Sigil and then burn it, or right away to the enemies. For new people, its suggested to use no sigil.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

Start the Ritual as instructed and invoke our 4 Crowned Princes, Satan, Bael, Astaroth and Azazel.

Then proceed to the prayer.

Ritual Prayer: [You can customize this, but do not stray from the meaning and leave the Ritual Declaration phrase INTACT as to create the nessescary link with our Brothers and Sisters doing the Ritual]

Father Satan, Father of my Soul, I come before you this important day you have called me to fight in your Army, for a higher and holy purpose. Satan hear my voice for my words are a covenant and a truthful promise.

I, as a Son/Daughter of yours proclaim that I will follow your will and fight the jewish race until they are all destroyed, ALL OF THEM, for they are my enemies as they are yours. Cursed be their souls, cursed be their existence, cursed be everything that protects them and glorified be only you!

Father Satan, share some of your power with me so we can fulfill what we are here to fulfill. Members of our family are all over the world calling in your name and your providence, as to give the enemy what they rightfully deserve. Death, anguish and permanent destruction.

We will all attack their leadership. As they try to attack ours, we will annihilate theirs and together their putrid Race. CURSED BE THEIR LEADERS, THEIR ECONOMICAL LEADERS, SPIRITUAL LEADERS, THOSE WHO GUIDE AND HAVE BEEN GUIDING THIS PUTRID RACE, CURSED BE THEIR SOULS, AND ALL THEIR THOUGHTS AND CHOICES GUIDED TO THE DESTRUCTION AND DEATH OF THEIR RACE AND THEIR TOTAL END!

**[Ritual Declaration->]:**

**“All the jewish leaders who’s decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.**

**Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.”**

SATAN, GIVE US ALL THE POWER AND GUIDE US TO THE RIGHTFUL AGE OF YOUR WILL!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HITLER!!!!

HAIL [Your Guardian Demon]!!!

HAIL ALL OUR GODS AND FAMILY!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!

After you are done with the Ritual Prayer, you can drink from your chalice.

This is where you will focus on the sigil, or just the jewish state or whatever you feel is ‘fit’ to focus if not the sigil. You can also, if you are using the sigil, apply blood on the part around where the Runes are and this will further boost the power, as Instructed by HP Vovim Baghie. This is not nessescary for new people and it should only be 2 or 4 little drops of blood.

Place the Sigil upon the Altar or Focus on the thought of the jewish leaders getting destroyed and taking on their race with them.

<http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png>

\*Now you can loudly affirm: All the jewish leaders who's decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.

Before proceeding with the Runes, vibrate AUM 9 times to 'open' the working of vibration.

Now to start vibrating the Runes:

NOTE: [The numbers of vibrations range from 9 and its multiplies for each Rune [number of destruction / endings] , 13 – number of this day that is powerful in regards to this, 40 – Number of Satan , 108 for a full working number. Make sure to retain focus during the vibration. The number you will do each day after the working is not affected by this number. For instance you might choose 40 for the Ritual and on the next 90 days, do just 9 vibrations. If you choose to do 13, you can do 13 only on this Friday and then proceed with the other numbers that you chose. 13 is only for Friday. The other days need be on other numbers]

So, starting:

HAGALAZ RUNE

-Hagalaz is vibrated:

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affirm either 1 or 9 times: "The energies of the Rune HAGALAZ are right now and permanently destroying all the leaders of the jewish race. Their decisions totally and permanently destroying themselves and the jewish race of people."

Now you will proceed to the next Rune:

#### THURISAZ RUNE

-Thurisaz is vibrated:

TTTTTTTHHHHHHHHHHHUUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRRIIIIIIIIIIISSSSSSSSSAAAAAAAAAAAAAAZZZZZ  
ZZZZZZZZZ

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil and the power of the Rune therein or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.



Write on the back the Ritual Declaration:

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.”

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

\*\*\*\*\*Now for the next step, for those who are not using the sigil:

Affirm the Ritual Declaration:

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.”

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

Close with a big and proud,

HAIL SATAN !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*Summing up the steps.

===For those using the Sigil.

1. Start the Standard Ritual as instructed.
2. On the height of the Ritual, write the prayer and burn it. [Make sure to leave the Ritual Declaration INTACT, as this creates the nessescary psychic link with our Family who is doing the Ritual]
3. Vibrate AUM x9 times.
4. Vibrate the Runes and charge the Sigil, affirm and program the energy. If you chose so, apply blood on the runes.
5. Write on the back of the Sigil the Ritual declaration.
6. Burn the sigil and as the Sigil burns, or after the sigil has burned, vibrate AUMx9 times.
7. Close the Ritual.

===For those not using the Sigil or in astral temple.

1. Start the Ritual as instruced.  
. At the he height of the Ritual, recite the prayer and when done, recite the Ritual Declaration part.
3. Vibrate AUM x9 times.
4. Focus on the souls of the enemies or simply raise the energies of the runes and program these with their affirmations.
5. Vibrate AUM x9 times.
6. Recite the Ritual declaration.
7. Close the Ritual.

# △ FIGHT AND NEVER SURRENDER!

You see the results of what we do. You feel these everyday you get attacked by these maggots or the days they are afraid to attack you, too afraid for this.

You know that what we do shapes our current world. I know you are a Warrior and if you are reading this I Hail your heart of steel.

Our people are the most elite people on the planet. We need our fiery determination, our intensive Willpower, our united rage to bring down ALL the jewish scums. They think they were safe on their little throne. But in fact it was a matter of time, such as it is now.

I call ALL our faithful Soldiers to join the fight and continue to be relentless. We have won and this must manifest. Lets show them who owns the real power and that what Satan has created can never be undone. MAKE OUR FATHER PROUD. GO FOR THE FULL WORKING AND DO NOT GIVE IN FEARS, INSECURITIES AND THEIR EMPTY THREATS.

WE, THE WARRIORS OF SATAN CARE FOR NO DEATH, HAVE A PURE HEART AND THE INNERMOST AND DEEPEST FORM OF WILLPOWER THAT JEWS WILL \*NEVER\* HAVE.

See around you what we have caused in just some years. You understand and see this world is changing rapidly. People \*ARE\* awakening up against these monsters and they will be utterly destroyed. Their false and vain pride, based on their little convictions is now giving place to Pure terror.

If you in anycase missed the working, restart it anyday. KEEP THE MOMENTUM GOING UNTIL THEY ARE GONE. YOU AS A WARRIOR AND CHILD OF SATAN, DO NOT ONLY HAVE YOUR OWN FATE IN YOUR HANDS BUT THE FATE OF THIS WORLD AND EVEN THAT OF YOUR COMMRADES. DO NOT LET WEAKNESS, FEAR AND INSECURITY STOP YOU IN ANYWAY. BE VICTORIOUS, PREVAIL AND LOOK YOUR BROTHERS IN THEIR EYES.

Lets give back this world to Him that rightfully owns it. Make the Anti-Christ and Our Father Satan proud. Lets return this world to nobility and Truth, so much of the lies and dull threats of our enemies. Those afraid of the Anti-Christ are the preachers of the lies, the unclean and the jews. The children of Truth see up to him as a nurturer. Never forget your purpose is a divine one in the skies.

Bury in the soil the enemies of Truth. What and whom gave us our life, awareness and Soul, do not let him down. For you let down yourself.

Keep Marching and lets put an end to this world of lies.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HELL'S ARMY!!!!

## △ Welcome and Information

Greetings to our Comrades. These are our new groups [ <http://josministries.prophbb.com/> ] and I hope everyone is having a good and productive time here. If you haven't until now, please join. Given this is a forum never forget that this expansion here happened due to the enemy attacking us. This is our answer and we will come up stronger. Posts and info will be posted both here and on the main yahoo groups. We will keep both running. Try to get as many legitimate people as possible here. The more they attack us the more we ought expand. Stay loyal and we will together bring them to an end. I also want to thank first and foremost from the bottom of my heart those comrades who help with answering answers and keeping our people updated in regards to how much Hell we are giving the enemy, our comrades who help our newer ones expand, our comrades who distribute the Truth. Those relentless and holy ones who are fighting on full 40 and 80 day workings. Remember this is not from me but from the Powers of Hell. I merely make the intermediate and put it all together. Its Satan who is organizing our attacks. Stay strong and loyal.

Another thing. Imposers and infiltrators and others have no place here. Secondary groups or not the same meters still apply. If anything feel free to message the Ministry through here or through their original mails. The creation of these forums happened under the full and total agreement with HPS MAXINE. If anything you find important, messages etc. Post them here too. Also make sure to endlessly distribute our PDFS as this is what the enemy is most afraid of. The more people in our ranks the more Warriors and the more Warriors of Satan, the closer the inevitability of their defeat is coming towards them. Stay strong and faithful. As to our people who are attacking the enemy, I have nothing but a Salute and to say a True congratulations. For those who quitted, rejoin and lets keep hitting them with the working against their leaders.

They will fall. <http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/topics/13402?> They are already falling. Whats more important to know is that they are already fucking up bigtime behind the scenes and that most of it never makes it to the news. You will see the results of yourself. We have nuked the Vatican, now their leadership, then the next move will be posted and they will sorely regret what they have been doing for centuries. At around December 24 our people must be done. Never forget Satan's day the 23th. At this crucial time we need to fight more than we need anything else. Fight relentlessly and Satan will reward you. Nuke them spiritually, distribute what they hate the most, meditate and take care of yourself, let the Truth of Satan flow in you. Never forget we are in this together and we will all be together until the final end. Hold your comrades firmly, help them, educate them and never bend. Those who have really devoted their lives to Satan have nothing to fear and far fewer things to worry about than the outsiders and those who joke. Also to our people who help in the groups. I call you all to help in both. Do not leave our comrades in questions and as we have been perfectly doing until now, keep steady on things.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △ Ritual's End Thanksgiving and some words.

Greetings to everyone of our family.

For those who participated in the destruction working, for whatever duration, this is a message of Honor for your act and in you taking a stand to change the course of this evil and totally putrid world.

I have no doubts Satan repays you and guides you on the Path to Godhead.

Satan and the Powers of Hell are constantly and relentlessly working and preparing for world take over. This is the crucial point in history where the enemy is most afraid and enraged. Many of our people are actively meditating, advancing and pushing themselves forward everyday, more and more. This is all done for a purpose, to evolve Humanity to a Higher level, as well as themselves.

Few people are the ones who are really into Satanism and Truly willing to hear Satan's message all in itself and also, open their minds to a higher purpose even than themselves. This opening requires both a good streak of healthy egoism but a sense of collective advancement aswell. The more our people here open their ears to Satan's message, all the better. Our loyal people, Warriors and Workers are building up a new era and by definition are and are becoming the New spiritual populace of the world.

The Era of Justice, Honor and a new world, from the ashes of this destroyed one.

Satan's Era.

The enemy has their people and they fight 24/7, in order to destroy the Truth and degrade Humanity on a far lower level, in which everyone is a slave and under the rule of the jews. We are at a historical point where bullshit has to step aside and people have to open up to the Truth. Father Satan has mentioned that we have won and its entirely True but the materialization of the Victory and the details on how it will come about, vary.

Our people must help by keeping up with their meditations, bringing people to the Truth, actively spreading the Truth and the message of Satan- daily, so we can re-gather the loyal ones and those who deserve to be part of this. **OUR PEOPLE MUST FIGHT RELENTLESSLY.**

When we say Satanism is the True Religion of Humanity, we mean it and prove it. This by definition means that Satan should be placed first, the meditations and practices should be closely observed and above all that real power will be achieved through constant effort and belief. Not faith, but belief. **KNOW** this is True and do not doubt victory.

Over the last days, our people came with information on how the enemy got it real hard by the working. Rabbis died, even large scale changes. This is only one part of what is going on.

Also, this is the place where some may quit. Chickens, cowards and purely selfish parasitic individuals

have no place amongst these Ranks. They should better join our vain enemies as they have inside what our enemies do. Our people are brave, strong and when fear, uncertainty and confusion arises, they arise higher and conquer themselves. Our people have to stay in line and attack this monster of jews and their creations until its gone. This is total war and not some kind of video game. Those who have delved in Satanism know entirely what is talked on about here.

And they also know about the rewards that Satan gives to his people, which include supernatural powers and even immortality but above all....Truth.

Know your purpose through Satan. Our purpose here, while most fail to see, is to sustain the Planet, our seperate Races, expand, live on, enjoy life and become what nature has intended us to become, aside other things. Our people despite of their Race, have to study the Truth about the NS and the enemy race as well as their communism which is the cause of most of the shit going on today.

When we should and when we get the orders on our next move, another Ritual will be posted. We need to keep hitting them until they are gone. For now our people should take some days back, enjoy themselves but always keep fighting daily.

Do not forget to celebrate December 23th, Father Satan's personal day.

Last but not least, there have been people who are asking about when the war is going to end, so on and so forth. The answer is this war ends when the enemy is gone until the last man and their institutions are down. In other words, instead of asking like some sort of prophecy sitting ass, people must work and bring this end closer by action.

Respect and Honor to our people!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HEIL THE ANTICHRIST!!!!

HEIL THE FOURTH REICH!!!!

HEIL TO OUR GODS AND RANKS!!!

**△A touch on some subjects for new people.**

Greetings to our people, new and older members.

This is my first post as a High Priest and its a honor for me to be here as such so I can help in the cause.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/JoSClergy.html>

What I want to focus on at this point is some questions and concerns of mainly new people, as I see this everyday in the groups and we need to sort this out.

-Always remember to mind your security. The groups have reached well over 10,000 members and this means we are becoming a great power, which means we are highly infiltrated. With that being said, all our new members must know: We are a community that can build real spiritual influence and power and everything in the JoS is 100% True. With that being said we have enemies who would be more than likely willing to destroy you totally. Meetups, giving phone numbers and such, use common sense and know this might end up badly in many cases. People know how many trolls come here to troll or how many insane xians are on the run to fuck us over. They always fail but do not underestimate your enemies.

-Some people join Satanism in a medicore mindset. Dabbling and such. Satan and Satanism are very important terms and to be a Satanist is to accept the Truth [Satyan in Sanskrit (of the oldest of languages) means Truth] this means opening up to things that we may not like aswell, strong devotion, strong faith, eternity and no fence hopping. Satan never gives up his own people, his words are True, he keeps his promises always- people must banish the xian mindsets where "God" has left you or cannot be trusted or he punishes his followers for being Human. Quitting meditations, not taking them seriously, bouncing, fear, feeling like Satan might leave you down and such- This is not xianity where you can just not go to the mass and nothing happens, or like when "god" supposedly has to help, leaves you and abaddons you. Thats the jewish "jvh" that hates humanity and wants to destroy everything. Satan is real so are the powers of the mind and Satanism. People must open up to the Gods and see them for themselves. In Satanism one must be serious and on the spot. Meditation is mandatory and this is how you will attain True powers and ultimate Freedom. Becoming a God is not a joke.

-Working for Satan might not be enforced but this is where the Powers of Hell will reward you and this where you gain ground as an existence. In other words be useful to the Gods. They always help us, provide knowledge and those who have been with Satan for years know this real well. Satan never asks us to do or forces us to do anything. What I mean hear is people should have the ethical push all in themselves to give back to Satan. Fight against the enemy in all levels. This is not for Satan only but for the world we are living in. Be serious about it and when the time comes, the Gods will be serious in turn for helping you. Be open and ask for what you want to do.

-Studying. Study hard. Satanism is the Truth and you must study, search and help yourself in this. Satan will not just pop and give you answers or school you, he will guide you to the Truth about yourself and everything else and this will be a long and rewarding process. Have total faith in yourself as Satan has ultimate Will in guiding us. Be open to this.

-Have patience. The Rome wasn't built in one year and neither you are going to be everything in such a short time. Given our small lifespan people tend to rush too much, try to push situations. Discovering yourself is a big process. Freeing yourself and gaining tangible spiritual power is another one. Be patient with yourself and learn to love yourself. Given you have chosen the Truth, relax and things will unfold. The Gods are here and they listen to you. Do not rush to find your GD's, relax and know they are here for you. Or ask for miracles and such. Let go and it will all unveil- relax.

Our people must always stay strong, positive, work their way up. Do not have fear as fear is where you will crumble. You are not here by coincidence and the Gods are guiding you. Be loyal to them and know they will give you back your loyalty.

Stay strong.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

## △Preparing for the Upcoming Workings in 2014. Information

A new 90 day working is on the way.

People need to prepare themselves and build up their energies.

We will hit them real hard and a program is being prepared so that all new people can participate.

Until then, focus your energies on flooding the internet, flood it everywhere you can so the more and more people will come and know the Truth of Satan, as to save themselves and their Souls. This will also open up the routes upon when our workings will manifest.

Focus 15 minutes of your day, like you would do in a working, to distribute the Black Sun PDF and website, but first and foremost the Joy of Satan.

They will face damnation.

I am also planning on making a meditation program as to help these very new people grow in power fast and join the fight about halfway in the year or workings, depending on if they will follow this.

In anyway the Working must be done. I say we give everyone 40 days to finish all their workings. But the working will be posted soon. There will be multiple dates so all people can join, when these are available. Until them...empower yourselves and keep steady in your meditations.

We have been giving them severe damage and we ought continue. They were laughing years back and they think they own it all, doing all sorts of atrocity.

We are not the ones to sit back and watch. We are the ones who will act relentlessly, destroy and then, rebuild the world once again. Let your Gentile Soul roar and let loose the storm- We are reclaiming what is ours. They thought they could rule the world like this?

Lets show them all what real punishment and pain is.

The TRUTH OF OUR FATHER SATAN SHALL PREVAIL!

Its not my Will, Its SATAN'S WILL AND \*OUR\* WILL.

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △ Re: Is it okay to have a Facebook page devoted to JoS Ministries?

As for Jewbook. Common sense. It does not require Priesthood understanding or something.

First of all, why have it? Second off, most people on jewbook who are supposedly SS are nothing but a lie, neither the Facebook community seems like a valuable place to spend your time. The posts can and will be shut down and more of that. Creating an anonymous account, from a foreign PC, spamming, could do SOME good but not enough. Most you will get on Facebook is angry teenager laveyans or liar nuts who think they are already Gods themselves. Avoid conversations, just spread the links. Most people need to waste your time and if they hold any genuine interest, then the link will be enough.

Chill and spend your time where we win, not where we lose collectively. Such arguements weaken us, unless there is real cause of alarm. Facebook will waste your time. There have been many JoS facebook pages, all of which did fail miserably due to know-it-alls and infiltrators and attacks. It simply does not work out. Twitter on the other hand, is run by HP Micama and this pays off. We have made the trending page like 2 months ago. Stay focused on the job Brothers and Sisters.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## Re: Chrystal Meth and the Kundalini Serpent

Again the same pile of shit sith drugs. Its funny after a point.

You can have a vibrant, immortal body, with a sane consciousness, without mental or physcial problems, a totally healthy life, an open spiritual understanding and bliss just by not living on the toxicity of the samsaric level.

There is not the slightest need to violate your all precious body with chemicals. Neither you need to enfoce your brain on trips because of reactions to foreign random chem.

Some patience, steady work, beautifully building up yourself, enjoying life in the process. No need for these bullshit to leave you with half your brain. Because I warn you, don't cry later that you cannot be all you could, because you chose to fry your brain with drugs, destroy your lungs with cigars, destroy your liver with alcohol. You can take this route, but why? Its million times more pleasurable not to engage in such things.

## △ Story: "The Final War."

Below, a fictional story I wrote for our SS and Warriors.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XYKUeZQbMF0> You can hear music aswell with this. It may be more inspirational for you.

### THE FINAL WAR

And both of them sat down, the little one on his bed and the Father took the book, started reading the story. The Father opened this old, very old book written by their ancestors, not too long ago. He started reading the story:

"The Final War,

Aeons have passed inside this time, legions have been awaiting the Final Battle, The rotten still stand against the strong, in a battle without mercy, the Noble ones still fight life after life for the same decree. The council has had to decide, on the war taking place and all there's to that.

What has been said by the old, you judge an Army by the King.

The name of this King Stands proud in the Banner, reading "Satan". The banner was clear, beautiful, white with Golden Trim and Satan's symbol in the middle. The enemy banner, pletted in the blood of the weak and deluded masses, whom they have conquered by force, names countless names of their leaders, who have led and are being led by slavery and force. Those who stood under this banner, stood because of their needs, fear and delusion. In this war, its free men, against slaves and rotten beings, who have all sorts of disgust in their steps and victories. Its those beings who are full of fear. Beings who have even denied themselves, beings who were not by nature created to embrace the vastness of herself. Death to them is the scariest thing that could happen. Death to the first ones has been never a fearful trip.

The Grand Noble Commander, Rammesses II, does not stand upon a Golden throne, for He is Golden inside his own Soul, without such need, He is in the line like anyone else; for the Noble Souls seek no a vain leadership but to guide their worthy ones to Eternity. He is moving from the front line to the Podium, ready to talk to his loyal people, who are fighting this righteous war. The Gods silently watch, as they themselves observe the Noble Armies as equals to themselves. As such, they pay unwavering attention. He has stood to everyone as a role model and Father.

Down from the Podium, the loyal armies of the Noble ones, in all their perplexity of appearance and Noble Gentile Spirits, embodiments of ALL the Ancient Gentile Races, watch, in all their mighty differences in beauty, intelligence and presence. They listen carefully, wearing their armors, with their own symbols of their culture, which they have protected. Now they are all connected to one, well organized army, in which the Gods have placed their Truth and Trust. All these tribes, have their Leaders and appointed Rules, whom have been chosen as such by the council of the Gods and by the people in Free Will. Between Godmen, everyone knows their position in the war.

The Noble Rammsees II walks slowly and with strong steps, on the Podium. He is there now.

He takes a deep breath and as his people see him, they look at him fully alert. They know they will hear a message that will talk right into their spirit. They need this morale.

“Today, this is no day for vain speech,

Today, there is a day for War.

My dearest Brothers and Commrades, you all know the Truth

As we always placed it above ourselves and as thus we have succeeded in building what you can see now.

For I respect your Souls, your cultures, the Souls of your Children, which one day shall take our place,

Not in immortality, but in position, even though we are eternal, we shall multiply and fill the Earth.

Do you feel, what I feel,

Do you see these rotten enemies, and how they try to oppose us?

Do you feel the hate surging in my veins, our need for Revenge?

Our people have always been Noble, being stronger and stronger to avoid everything that is lower than ourselves. Our people have been eternally honest, or tried to be which is still an act of Nobility.

Now, We are attacked my brethren. And as you know, we are not the ones to sit by and watch our wives, our lives and our very beings being dragged to dust.”

The crowd enrages.

As he talks, the Leader is heard amongst everyone, in the clearest tone of voice there ever has been. His voice is stable, strong, resolute. People know and understand, that from his mouth and lips talks a greater providence, that of the Creator. They look at his powerful body, that is filled with bravery, inside his beautiful eyes.

The King continues, having in mind the words of his own Son, a night they had conversed about the Kingdom and the people :

“Inside your heart, rests bravery and courage. All of you have been observed and trained upon like the most precious of jewels we could possess. All of you are worth nothing compared to the enemy, as they are worth nothing- each and everyone’s of your own lives means everything to me, but not only me- the World.

Inside your very beautiful eyes, I see a personification of the diversity the Gods have planted into the Earth,

But I see something entirely common in all of you. Inside your diversity, I see something resting inside you, and that is the essence of our Father.

You know, you will fight. You were born brave, trained to be brave, trained to be the greatest you could ever be. By mutual respect between one another, I feel your hearts bursting with the fires of life, as does mine at the exact moment. For this war is shared, FOR THIS WAR IS WON, BY THE POWER OF SATAN!!!!!!”

The ground below shakes, the Leader looks with his piercing Blue eyes in the sky, raises the hand and salutes Satan, the Great God of Truth. Loudly proclaiming:

HAIL SATAN!! HAIL THE TRUTH!!”

Everyone raises their hand, screaming with utmost bravery and intensity, “HAIL SATAN!! HAIL THE TRUTH!!”

Everyone is shaking from the sheer power of the Leader’s speech. Everyone is trembling by the power that comes from hearing the word, from inside their own Soul, their very self is treading Hell and reaches heaven at the same time. There is exhilaration and rage emitting from the soul of every man and woman who listened to these words. For many minutes, the rage and hatred against the enemy surged so much, they could feel it in every side of the planet they were. Their end has never been nearer than now.

Now, as tradition follows, the Queen Wife of the Leader steps upon the Podium, to give word to the people. Everyone knows that she will mention the most needed and encouraging things. Many have called her, the Mother of Humanity. She walks gracefully, full of beauty and in her Brown eyes one can see the primordial mother of Humanity. Her long very light brown hair, almost blonde. In her loving presence everyone feels dignified. She has stood to everyone as a role model and mother. You could see in her steps and hand moves both graciousness and overflowed Heroism. A True Female Hero of the elder tales, was standing right before everyone.

“My loyal people, our Loyal Children, I have come before you, just as I am. You know our relations have always been loyal, faithful, truthful and fruitful. All together, we have constructed what you and your children are today. We have all together by our effort constructed what is the Godman. Once, you were mortal men like everyone else. Today you stand before me, most of you immortal in the flesh and aging, but still willing to pay the price of your own mortality.”

She raises her hand at the skies, aiming on the Sun, Saluting the Sun.

“This here, is everyone of you- which you shall never forget. You have become the highest attainment- and someone dares threaten this attainment of Life. Now, my children, I command you, to go and destroy all those who destroy, all those who threaten what we have created.

She looked down on people now, with a hopeful, loving and yet mighty gaze.

Before she could even finish the sentence, the women inside the crowd started saying aloud, “WE SHALL FIGHT, WE SHALL FIGHT TO THE END!”

The Queen looked at them, piercingly. She raised her hand aswell, and yelled with a stable voice:

“That seals the Council’s choice,

WE SHALL FIGHT, WE SHALL FIGHT TO THE END!”

By that time, everyone has raised their hands. Everyone’s Soul was open and in purity, embracing the Divine Power. The elder hour has arrived, the last and Final Battle was at hand.

The Leader and the Queen, hand by hand, moved in front of the people, as personifications of the male and female divinity. In each and one of the people, one God has awakened, pure and differentiated from everyone else’s. Now, at this time, they were ready to fight. It took hours for this to end, then as it did, the Troops moved in order to the grounds of the Final Battle. There was hardly not a smile in anyone’s face, for one they knew this war has been fought for too long and this was the final battle, for two, that whatever was the end of it, they are the ones to give a Godly fight. The fight was to begin with the Leader’s Order. They were outnumbered, but beared their Soul in the back. [...] “

He closed the book and told his little Son, who for a reason had almost cried. The dad tried to explain more about the story so that his son would understand.

The old writings mentioned, that they have been outnumbered by the millions. Though, exactly as their Leaders said, their lives were worth unaccountably more than the lives of their enemies. As thus, the Ancient Gods themselves, intervened and fought with them, my Son. It was written than this world has been victorious, with few victims that later were saved by the most Powerful ones in the Army. Some sacrificed and actually had to die, and go far, far away. Everyone, without exception, gave their all. And this is my dear child, how you are living today as you are. These people, it has been rumored, now are our own Gods and us, are the ones who are still treading in their footsteps, to become our own Gods aswell.

The little one asked: “Dad, will there be war again?”

The Father Replied: “Nobody knows, but it has been said the evil doers have been long gone from the Earth, my dearest son.”

The little one smiled brightly and asked again in his childish enigma: “So daddy, why we train now? For what reason?”

His Father replied, “As to keep our people safe in every possibility.”

“The dad, I may one day become like my Grandpa who took part in this Great war! I will protect everyone!”

His Father almost teared up and took his little hand, holding it inside his big palms. He showed him with his fingers, his own veins. The little one looked curiously and asked: “What is this dad?”

“Inside here, rests your grandpa and everyone of these people. So bear this in your heart as this is the greatest gift Grandpa and Grandma could give you. They have went too far to give you another gift.”

The little one’s eyes brightened up. He said silently and with surprise, “Then, I must be a King too?”

“Yes.” His Father replied. The people of Creator Satan are all Kings of themselves.

The little one smiled and opened his arms. He looked with his blue eyes, right inside his Father's brown eyes. His Father took him in his hands and he slowly fell asleep with him. The night was still young but both of them were very tired. The mother and the little sister opened the door and saw them both sleeping. The mother smiled and the sister smiled in a kid dish manner. "Stories again mom! Stories!" said the little child.

"All stories are made with some reality in them my little love." Said the mother. They left and spend the night until they had to sleep, in the garden, conversating about numerous things together. "

And as thus, this story may be over, but the war, is started and to be finished.

### △ Notice.

Many of our people remember what was said about February and the Two Rituals. As we were researching we found out that something else had to be done, which is the Equinox Ritual. For that reason these Rituals are postponed. When the series of the reversing kike curses will end, it has been given to the HPS that we will attack the enemy again with the Runes.

Those who felt the effects of the equinox Ritual know why the others were postponed. Everyone please stay updated and focused on the purpose. We are in this TOGETHER.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △Re: About biokinesis

Telling people to grow wings. Now the only reason this message was approved, was to reply to it. People come here with all sorts of problems with themselves and people introduce them to Biokinesis. Some are so influenced by hollywood and video games, they want awesome wings and such.....Just to appeal or something. .

Lets use common sense. For one, you do not have the genes nessescary in your DNA to have wings. Neither you need these. Or you would be a human/bird hybrid. The images of the Gods having animal heads and/or wings are spiritual allegories.

Learn to accept yourself as you are and know that the todays status quo of who is beautiful and all that is a giant hoax. No matter what colors your eyes come, they are Gentile eyes and are beautiful. To say the least, trying to alter your genetics without any knowledge is bad. And if ever your could materialize these wings, it would take a horrific amount of energy or it will most probably do not happen. Instead if you applied your energy in getting all you want and the things that make you want wings, you would be done in some months.

Now there is the other side of the groups where people like to instruct others insane things and things that will lead to their failure, as most of the time they have never tried what they instruct, or they simply want to "give advice" without it being functional. I myself preffer telling you straight Truth without fuss fuss to make you senselessly believe "in Satanism you can have it all even wings on your feet to fly like Hermes in the toons tv" crap. What I say is, you can have absolute power of Soul, healthy mentality, happiness and fullfillment...IMO thats more than enough.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △ April 20th - Celebrating Hitler's Birth and the Nazi's Birth.

Today is a very significant day. One of the most powerful and important Humans to ever live was born today. Its due to him we are not under Global communism and not numbered like cattle. As we all know this very great man was of the few, who in his time was a major reformer and the most major enemy of the Jewish system. The enemy hates him with passion, because to Him and other very brave warriors throught the ages, today we have the freedom we have. Its not all we should, but its a message to these idiots who think they run the world and they own everything, including you and me. He is the person who has been nothing less than a Father to his own people back in Germany, a man who tried to go against the jewish beast and gave it a punch right in the jaw, that left their most fatal mark and marked these evil people for what they are and have been doing all alone.

He is the man that went against the jewish economical system that is today's tyrrant and keeps people impoverished and with destroyed Souls. He is the one who raised his fist in the most uncertain and most impossible circumstances, when the jews virtually owned everything. He is the hero of the last century and a hero to be looked up upon for those who look on for a better tommorow. Like all Nazis, his legacy deserves be memorized and observed.

The most 'despised' and the most beloved figure of the last centuries. The one who shook the world.

He is our Adolf Hitler.

The Hitler who aweakened us to our Gentile Heritage, the Hitler who envisioned a peaceful world and the jewish and low people went against him for their own, vain personal interest. He is he for those who have studied him, is, has been and will forever be an exceptional figure for us to follow, aside many of the old Kings and Heroes.

I propose to all who desire, to give the Powers of Hell energy today, as a mere formality for the birth of the Man who helped us have the freedoms we still do. The man who sacrificed everything- including himself and all his Legacy, to go against the global jewery. The man who has inspired the hearts of the brave and Nationalists of all centururies to fight, to preserve their Race and to evolve towards a greater tommorow.

The man who, aside all the worth to mention Brothers and Commrades in folk, shielded the Truth and sacrificed it all, in the process.

Happy Birthday Hitler, Happy Birthday Nazism, Happy Birthday Truth of the Gentile Race. May Satan and the Gods bless us all to bring about the final drag of the Truth's Reign.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## △ Re: [JoyofSatan666] The Raw Diet

Eat normally, that's what you should be doing. Your carbohydrates, your proteins, your fats and all that a Human being requires. Do not be stupid or your health will get damaged from stupidity. Raw diet and all this paleolithic crap stems from New Ager and this stems from xian saints who fast and all that shit. Which is unhealthy and unspiritual like their sexual absence and anti life crap. If you want to be healthy, exercise 3 to 5 days a week, eat your full vitamin spectrum and get your carbs protein and fats daily. Do your meditations and hatha, you will be fine. No carbs, no fuel. No protein, your body cannot even do genetic repair, it cannot synthesize proteins anymore. No fats (always in moderation) and you will normally feel without so much energy as these give you power.

All these assholes who sell these crazy diets, like spirulina crap only for a whole week...Or who preach super vegan fruit only...At night shovel down their throats meats, eggs and everything, then at the morning they pretend they shine and glow without food. They simply lie. Stay sensible and use common sense.

--High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

**From:** iorost@... <iorost@...>;  
**To:** <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** [JoyofSatan666] The Raw Diet  
**Sent:** Thu, Mar 20, 2014 10:34:17 PM

My wife and I started the raw diet with a short juice fast, first, after a few months of slowly converting to eating anything other than fake foods like corn dogs, taquitos, etc. (The things most widely available, and affordable to the American public as most of you know). The I only realized too late movies we saw on Netflix were a trap into harming yourself. The dieting suggestions they tell you about are unnatural to human beings and we found this out the hard way as we got a little less brainwashed.

First, our juice fast only lasted 11 days. We lost a lot of weight, but it was extremely painful. Soon after I was shitting blood and my wife's HAIR FELL OUT. Do you realize how horrible that is for a woman at 24 years of age? It's devastating. Far worse than what I experienced. It also affected our moods for the worse, and the whole experience was just awful.

Afterwards though we tried the raw diet. At first it was alright, but I'd feel tired all the time, and we both weren't healing very quickly after the fast. Only recently have I found out the safest way to eat is probably closer to what's in the book "Nourishing Traditions" and the salad and fruit

(grown by yourself with the highest quality, non-GMO seed available). We've been somewhat doing it now, and it's made a big difference. We're both getting back to normal, but not obese like before. Still haven't found a water solution though for the fluoride. But the yoga and meditating is really helping with our depression.

What do you guys do?

## △ Re: Soul Transfer

The soul has many levels and what you say can under some conditions be accomplished, but in others it cannot. Someone who has done the Magnum Opus has completely changed their DNA as well as Soul and body are one entity and not separate anymore. The separated Soul and body is actually xian thinking. They work as one device. Now, one part of the Soul is the part with which we reincarnate and this is where our individual Soul ID and personality is. This is the essence of the Soul that determines what we are and this is the part Satan reincarnates during lifetimes, so we can achieve Godhead. As to never leave our body again for one, because one forgets what they have learned in the conscious level when they are born again. Though these memories stay intact on this part of the Soul that reincarnates during lifetimes, as does our spiritual progress. Hope this clears it up. There is simply far more to it, so do not dilute yourself and your mental energy to these things if there is no purpose, but rather work on achieving perfection in this lifetime and strive to become immortal.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--Many things. First, I was wondering after a person has completed the Magnum Opus, can s/he detach themselves from their bodies and go into another body... something like a permanent possession thing..... Second, It is possible to detach your soul permanently??

All professional help is greatly needed. This is from an inexperienced brother of Satan.

HAIL FATHER SATAN!

## △RE: Hitler saved by Guardian Demon ?

chrisdeloos

Message 1 of 2 , Feb 13

[View Source](#)

Hitler survived over 100 assassinations including the one in the wolfschanze this is al good and well was this because Satan and Hitlers Guardian demon rescued him or was he just lucky?

### Reply

Although this is not the accurate number of assassination attempts, what is being said here is True. For instance in WW1 Hitler as a young man fighting for Germany, he was sitting on the camp eating with some of his fellow soldiers. After a moment he "heard" in his mind that he should immediately move out of the camp and took a friend of his out with him. In a matter of a minute a bomb fell on the camp and killed anyone but the two of them. This is a blatant example of how he was open and how the Gods of Hell did instruct him. Infact, where the Gods are involved ordinary humans are powerless and their actions predictable. This is only one occurrence. Also its widely known Hitler would write poems to the old Germanic Gods, say remarks in a positive light for Satan and for the Aryan Gods.

Back then the Gods were bound, which means the spiritual power of our side was far more less than it is today. This power was enough to closely conquer the whole Europe and end the jews forever. Now our powers are far more, by far, multiplied. One can readily see now how in 10 years christianity is almost dead. Something the jews have been constructing for thousands of years.

Many people know how protective the Gods are. I recall back in the years there was some stupid idiot who dared try to play 'the tough guy' to me. I telepathetically contacted my GD for this idiot to get what he deserves as all he did was ape around and he did do shit to me without apparent reason. In less than a week I saw him on the street with a neck collar as he had a very bad accident that fucked over his neck. I waved at him and smiled and he smiled back in the worst cowardly afraid and he obviously knew.

In conclusion, there is no luck as many people put it. Luck is an element that came with christianity and spiritual ignorance. Luck is what the Ancient Greeks talked as Eudaimonia, which means "Having the positive blessings of the Gods". The element of luck is recent and due to spiritual ignorance. Powerful souls have the ability to protect themselves for one ( Hitler's xhart was exceptionally powerful ) as well as gratify their desires and so on so forth. Luck is when your subconscious is programmed towards goals, where energy is applied and with the guidance from the Gods, these materialize. People consider luck to be an infinite force but the universe works upon strict laws, as you reap, you will sow. Spiritual ignorance makes people have negative

experiences, bad lives, bad occurrences ( most of which they are not responsible but jews are since they have taken all spiritual knowledge away from Gentiles).

As such its important people meditate, rewire themselves, fight for Satan and get rid of those who are the source of every negativity by taking our knowledge - the kikes.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △The Vril/witchpower/the chi

### Post:

The past few days I've been following Hooded Cobra's meditation program. Now, I've come to the part where I am doing the complete yogic breath, but I may have done it wrong somehow!? This is what's happening:

When I am doing the complete yogic breath, the part where I am breathing out, I gain a sudden full focus and a deep concentration. Where it feels like I am getting an extreme intense heat sensation on my head area, including in my brain, my ears and all of the chakras around the head. It felt like heat waves which were floating around my head. For those who have tried Marijuana or other types of weed, I would describe the stimulation you get there (the sensation right before you get to the high-point), only more controlable and more intense. It felt like my brain was going to literally melt or faint out and that something was wrong, I also got a voice in my head that told me "You are doing it wrong" and on a other side, it felt really good, and that I did it right, cause it was kind of like I got in a deep trance, and that I felt the Vril/witchpower or the Chi!? I am a little bit confused, so I need your help guys! What is your experience? Is this heat sensation a good thing??

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!

HAIL BUER!!!

HAIL AMON!!!

HAIL ALL THE TRUE GODS OF HELL/DUAT!!!

### Reply:

That's quite obviously very positive and nothing you should be worried on about. It seems your 6th chakra is developed. Stick to meditating. Also, this may be off topic but do not make any drug your hobby. As you can obviously see you do not need anything to attain all these things that drugs only make you feel but prohibit you from attaining. Attaining bliss and everything associated is done by meditation, keeping the soul clean and good diet.

Attaining means you can will these things to happen and without emptying your pockets from money, destroying your health, fucking up your biochemistry and being used by the jews and mafias who sell these things to individuals who have personality issues and will not stick to actually advance and evolve. Destroying them in every sense.

You are doing fine right here. Keep going!

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Reply of the member:

Thank you so much for your answer HP Hooded Cobra! This is a very big relief to hear! I see I forgot to mention that I do not use any drugs at all! I've only tried weed once, and was a completely stupid idea, I advice everyone who read this not to try it. And keep away from it, as drugs do very bad things to aura, chakras etc.

Here is the link to the program:

<http://webzoom.freewebs.com/satanismgr/ritualpics/Joy%20of%20Satan%20Ministries.pdf>

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!

HAIL BUER!!!

HAIL AMON!!!

HAIL ALL THE TRUE GODS OF HELL/DUAT!!!

## △ Giving energy to Satan and Lilith - February 13th and 14th.

Hello to our Warriors and our People.

This is a call to arms. It will be a simple action everyone, new or advanced should be doing. This is for one, so we can receive more help from the Gods and Satan, but to hasten the manifestation of our victory. We take a stand against our enemies and we ARE taking action.

This is something we will all do to aid and in a sense repay our Gods and Father Satan. I am openly calling to all our dedicated people to take action and participate in this offering of energy to Father Satan and Mother Lilith. As most people know, Satan and His Wife Lilith are patrons and guides both to all of us collectively but the Ministry aswell. In other words they relentlessly aid us with guidance and knowledge so we can free ourselves, achieve Godlike Powers and finally free the world from this unjust and horrendous rule of the jewish beings, who have been making us suffer and do all sorts of injustice towards us.

They need to be stopped. How this will happen is one through our effort, two towards the Gods and finally, through our collective effort. By giving to Satan and Lilith you are giving back to yourselves.

Now to the main point. I will be making this fairly simple so anyone can do this.

We will create an energy ball and direct it to Satan and Lilith, programming this energy ball to be under their total command and control for any purpose they wish.

You can do this for February 13th, but it would be ideal to do this for 2 days straight so a commendable amount of energy can be raised. This also is in honor of Valentine's day, which was desecrated by the enemy. Traditionally this date is to honor the merging of the male and female principle. When the Ida and Pigala Serpents meet they form the shape of the heart and this is why this symbol is used so much. So in a sense lets honor Satan, as the Divine Male and Lilith as the Divine Female.

Steps:

1. Imagine and by breathing in pull energy from the Sun and accumulate it in front of you in a ball. The ball should be bright and clear.
2. Now vibrate "Ra" or "Aum Suryae" or "Raum" or "Sol" or any other vibration of the Sun for either 9, 40, or 108 repetitions. This will intensify the power of the ball of light.
3. Focus on this ball and programm this ball to be obedient to the commands of Lilith and Satan. Then imagine the ball leaving your room and getting in front of them. An affirmation for this could be " This ball is under the total command and Will of Satan and Lilith so they can use this energy as they desire."

Beforehand, you can tune in your GD or Satan so they can assist with this.

This is it. The Gods use this energy for our collective advancement and protection.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △Re: [JoyofSatan666] Working For Satan

Most people always fail to grasp what being Clergy really means. They think its some sort of funny trip or that you suddenly are bestowed with power, respect or fame or whatever. This needs to clear out once and for all. For instance I myself am not afraid to admit I have worked my ass everyday, very hard, since I joined and this has been going on for years. Its not a ride in disney land. People come talk big things, they are this they are that or they should be this and they should be that. Satan has no time for vain attention whores who think their vanity and personal ambition based on temporary feelings of "I can fuck anybody, I am the highest" and these people are detested by the Gods, as most of the time they do not work at all or simply feel some bioelectricity and think they have done the Magnum Opus.

Over the years I have come across many of these people. Some had good intention some did not, some wanted a pedestal so they can say all sorts of crap freely, all sorts of reasons. You give leadership to such stupid and selfish people and you lose the war. Some individuals think aswell this is a funny trip where you can sit your lap, mind your bussiness and the Gods will handle the rest or your life. As thus they think that the 'Higher position' the more goods you will earn. Infact you receive far more attacks, sometimes work to burnout and many other things. If you are doing it right. Stupid idiots who think Satan has to go according to them or who want to "Rule" just for themselves or some sort of title are useless to Satan, I guarantee you this. First one has to be a serious individual and not willing to be High Princess Tiara instead of High Priest.

Many people also delude themselves to think that Satanism is a past life, succubi recruit sexual pleasure or that sort of deal. Leave the meaningless competitions and focus on yourselves, your direct people and above all working for Hell. If you work your ass out, Satan notices you and you are rewarded in too many ways. Also, you have the gift of being invincible to the enemy radar and you can cause major damage this way, more than anyone else. And rest reassured the Badges and Honors are bestowed by Satan, not by titles and everything but in protection, advice to advance, see the Truth for yourself and have power over your life, then live a supremely rewarding and meaningfull life. You become closer to Satan by doing his Will, fighting his enemies, participating in Group Workings and Rituals against those who want us dead; fighting and evolving. Not by having your name signed somewhere.

Fame will not save your ass neither make you a successful Satanist and Warrior. Power will. Also know this- real dedicated Clergy works the Will of Satan and aids him in war, gives knowledge so we can advance and they place people above themselves. As such overly selfish individuals who have their own vanity and selves as Gods need to rethink it twice. We are here for help, guidance, support and organization. Not to be sitting like queeny models. Advance, work for Satan and focus on helping our side win the war. Build your strength, your abilities and advance both Satanism and yourself. This is when you will realize that being a Satanist is the most important of all the titles. A Real Satanist. THOSO WHO ARE THE MOST FAITHFUL SOLDIERS AND WARRIORS DO NOT FOCUS ON THESE THINGS BUT RATHER OUR TOTAL AND COLLECTIVE VICTORY. HEIL TO THE SOULS AND HEARTS OF THESE PEOPLE!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

**From:** golden.serpent666@... <golden.serpent666@...>;  
**To:** <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** [JoyofSatan666] Working For Satan  
**Sent:** Tue, Feb 4, 2014 7:00:03 PM

Recently I have had impressed upon me the true importance for working for Satan. The more you do for Satan, the more he does for you. Its a two way street. I no longer care about miniscule trifling nonsense. Satan makes all right. For those out there who are worried about things, just remember Satan is the only one you have to impress. He will make all things right. Lets work for him.

When I do nothing for Satan I feel like something is missing. As soon as I do something for Satan I get hit with his energy and feel like his energy is working in my life to bring me what I want. He will reward you and shower you with gifts. He waits a while and then gives you something incredibly important. For instance I needed to go to the Dentist for years. suddenly someone offers for me to go to the Dentist out of the blue. They knew nothing of my troubles of needing too. They payed the 500 dollar bill to have fillings replaces and a cavity removed that was about a month away from turning into a root canal. I had no idea and Satan came in and saved my teeth right in the nick of time. All the while playing every song they communicate to me with over the radio while getting it done.

My teeth are now completely healed. I feel amazing, I have no troubles whatsoever with them now. They said other then what needed to be fixed I had perfect teeth. I brush with baking soda and other products mind you. Point being it is time to serve Satan with our lives. It is the most rewarding thing.

Ideas are:

Making anti tracts by writing the website on a piece of paper and hiding them in books and other places.

Buy a sharpy and have fun. Bathrooms are the best place as there is no cameras. Write the website somewhere.

Make a youtube channel and go video to video posting the link in the comments section. Copy paste.

Helping people in these groups gives you top priority in Hell according to Maxine. Those who are under the direct protection from hell cannot be touched. Only those working extensively get this.

I care not about strewing my name all over the groups for people to go, o my god look its Golden serpent! He is the most amazing person in the world! Lets make him High Priest! Wow I got a title in front of my name, all my dreams have come true!!

People like Hooded Cobra and Micama and Don deserve these titles for the work they have done. It means hey look this person is here to help you. But YOU can do the same thing! All of that is going to mean jack shit once the internet falls! So please devote your time to working for Satan!! Go over the groups and help members!! Do the things listed and become top priority to hell!!

Another thing is going and building a ball of white Golden energy and offering it to the Gods as it is much needed. You can spend an entire day easily on all the things listed. Go to a library hit the bathrooms then the books. Go to other stores. Hop on the groups, help as many as possible. Go make a ball of energy. Then get on youtube and do online warfare. Post the JOYOFSATAN.COM everywhere!!

This is not a game!! Working for Satan is all that matters! The enemy diverts our attention so easily on

nonsense. Lets attack the christians, become clergy, fight with other brothers and sisters, talk shit about the clergy because you think they are some kind of malignant authority figure over you..... ect. The time has come to pull our head out of our ass!!

Hail Father Satan the most high!!!!

## △Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Targets!

**From:** filipch@... <filipch@...>;  
**To:** <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** [JoyofSatan666] RE: Targets!  
**Sent:** Sat, Feb 1, 2014 12:20:12 PM

Destruction rituals aimed at Christians is exactly what the Jews want - gentiles wasting energy killing each other while they grow fat in comfort. It's CHRISTIANITY not CHRISTIANS that need to be destroyed. Sure, some gentile "spiritual leaders" might be viable targets, but surely not this nobody with a 1000 subscribers on YouTube. So use your head a bit before you go off showing how easy you are to manipulate through anger like this. The entire Jewish race is the target for all our destruction workings now, as said by the Clergy.

### Reply

Allison and Richard. I have to mention you are inaware on what you are doing here. Chasing down xians in youtube and getting the groups to attack them. For what reasons? Why act so emotionally, without thinking and so childish? Lets say the idiot dies, what did this win for Satan? Those who listen to such idiots are mostly lost souls and enemy souls already. We win nothing here. Attack the JEWISH HEADS. You just draw attention to these idiots and advertise them. Why bother aiming on every walking piece of idiocy and attacking them? How this serves Satan and how this helps the greater cause of what we are doing here? Our freedom is on the line and we do not have eternity, we must hit straight in the head and not the hairs or nails of the xian monster. The problem of the jews, xianity and all these have to be dealt now. "MrDickinson ministry" and "JesusPedophile" and all these idiots, dead or not, they are only a nail in the monster we fight. Instead, calling people to focus on the nail and how many were so hyped to waste their energy on idiots, this is ridiculous and plain stupid, not to mention unneeded. I am sorry but xianity needs to be hit on the brain in order to die. All energy has to get to the jews and unmasking xianity. Then things will take care of themselves and these idiot average joes will be a thing of the past, they will die off on their own. Hitting all the shepherds gives us nothing, neither the sheep. Kill the shepherd of the shepherds, which is the jews and this is when we succeed. Members need be aware of such meaningless alarms to destrot average joes. With good intentions or not, these dillute our strength and reserves for no reason. I understand you grow infuriated by such idiots. But if they taunt you so easily and you dillute your energies for them,

the enemy fullfills their purpose. As long as you do not attack the kikes and their programmms, attacking everywhere else ensures they will linger on. If you are pissed off- do a Ritual against xianity and the jews. This is when you give the most fatal hit you can give. This is not meant to insult nobody. But to help you understand as the jews know that by using your blind anger, they dillute your energies and waste them. So focus on where you must. Where there is outcome.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △ Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: An Important Call

**From:** Fourth Reich <fourth\_reich666@...>;  
**To:** <joyofsatan666@yahoogleroups.com>;  
**Subject:** Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: An Important Call  
**Sent:** Wed, Jan 22, 2014 8:13:05 AM

I believe that with the destruction of Christianity will come with and complement the destruction of Communism.

**Reply:**

Communism is political christianity and if the communists win, its no different than what would happen and has ALREADY happened with communist countries. Take China as an example. People are living like 50 persons in a bucket house, there is no individuality, they work non stop, have no internet, get fed a cup of rice, go to sleep and all this over and over again. Then they die and thats that. Many people mention things about the Chinese. How they are emotionless and so forth. Communism made them as such.

If you see the Japanese which are very close if not identical in Racial terms, they are far more ahead as spirits. Now if Communism had full power, we would be products that can be bought and sold, mutilated, work for about 12 hours for 1/4 loaf of bread, raped, presecuted, have children only to keep this machine of the jews going and be eternal soulless slaves. Forget about powers of the mind and everything else. Listen to the new Sermons by HPS Maxine. This is the message of Xianity. Where Xianity says "Surrender and let god own you and your fate" or "have fear in god as god knows" or "god will send you in hell for you have sinned...Communism, the twin indicates "Surrender and let the state own you and your fate" or "have fear in the state as the state knows" or "the state will punish you for you have thought for yourself." Etc etc.

Satan has told me personally that this is how the jews govern, exactly like their Reptilian masters and creators. They themselves have a slave state in which they lead and everyone is a slave to someone else. Thats simply how they govern as it comes from the Soul. The plan of the enemy for Humanity can be evidently seen in the times of the middle ages. Stupid physical drones who are getting all their soul energy vamped, physical and spiritual slaves and cattle. Then you die and all essence left goes to a mass energy vault your slave master uses for whatever they fucking desire.

Its not a coincidence that wherever they have power, even if it is above 5 or 10 persons, these persons are treated horribly like soulless slaves. "Slave" is a term the jews love as they are parasitic and problematic beings. Many who have worked for jewish CEOs and such, know the horrible conditions. Jews in colleges and universities ask all sort of perverted things to give people graduation papers and much more. When these horrible beings have power, they treat people and the masses no different than a grey or reptillian would treat you were they here.

Wake up and fight relentlessly until no teeth are left in these horrid twins, xianity and communism.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △ Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Blacks

This post here is my own mistake, partially yahoo aswell. Obviously how they made the group is full of glitches, lags and bullshit. Unfortunately this happens all the time. It will not even let me post properly. Anyways.

Lately I notice obviously how much Racial seperation topics are coming up. This is very positive and shows people are grasping the bigger picture. What many people fail to see, is beyond themselves. Egoentric people always cry, whine, flame others. I have to remind people themselves is unfortunately NOT where the universe revolves around.

The universe revolves around laws, life revolves around laws and many things are universal laws. Like you need oxygen, food and drink and so on so forth, there are many many things that even if 21st century humans cannot accept are law; Natural Law. Most when hear about Racial seperation grow infuriated and they have no clue why. Some say "Oh myself I am mixed" or "I love a woman of Another Race" or "My juden teacher said seperating the Races is bad" or all sorts of whinning. For one Racial seperation has to take place as under jewish rule, Gentile Races are starting to extinct. One they are forcing to destroy is now the White Race. It could be the Black Race or the Chinese Race or whomever else. Do not think if we let them they will spare you. They will not stop until we are a soup without any diversity, any identity, numbered cattle. People need to look beyond themselves, their genitila and their passions. People need to look on matters holistically. For instance I myself am Aryan. For this reason I protect my Race, but I hold exceptional respect for other Gentile Races aswell. See Hitler and Nazism not only as persons but as concepts and political spiritual ideologies that can be adjusted to Gentile Races and through which you can govern yourselves. I see many people who are Blacks and they have this complexity about Race. Nobody ever deemed you enemies, inferior, whatever. Certainly not the Nazis. You have fell in deception by the jews and the suffering of your Black Brothers is due to the kikes. Not Whites. Whites like Lincoln tried to free Blacks from Slavery and the slave traders and those who staged this was for the most part jews. Like any other Gentile Race you have a Leader and Leaders, people of all orientations.

They keep members of your Race blind and fighting everyone, making them alienated even with themselves or their fellows. As Whites you have fell victims under the same enemy, the jew. For that reason they enforce mixing and everything as to weaken us all in the end. As for people who are mixed, gravitate to the side you represent and feel at home with. We are building something above ourselves Brothers and Sisters in Satan. Also whomever is with us is a very important being so do NOT stress over minor, bullshit details. Open yourselves up with meditation and it will all unveil for you. Have no worries. As long as you are Gentile you are and will always be in the family of Satan and none will opress you harm you or whatever. This is what the kikes do to their fellows. If you want to know, in NS Gemany many generals were Germanic but also many were mixed or from other countries. Rudolf Hess was born in Alexadria for instance. Neither is Nazism for Blondes and Blue eyed persons. This is what the enemy pushes so you will get deceived and hate that Races they currently aim to destroy. Wake up or you will be next. Was Hitler blonde, or was Jesse Owens treated without Repsect in Germany? Open your eyes to facts and let none of the liars deceive you. Satan loves his children and hia faithful ones. Have no worries of such low level.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

---

**From:** klicious4me@... <klicious4me@...>;  
**To:** <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Blacks  
**Sent:** Thu, Jan 23, 2014 4:34:15 PM

You are one racist motherfucker!

Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!

---

**From:** <denniswhicher@...>  
**Sender:** JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com  
**Date:** 23 Jan 2014 08:32:56 -0800  
**To:** <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>  
**ReplyTo:** JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com  
**Subject:** Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Blacks

I think the races can adapt to different conditions. However, there are basic requirements. Sunlight, and vitamin D in particular, is a limiting factor. Unless Asians and Negroes can find another source of vitamin D, they are going to have a difficult time coping where the sun is weak. And Whites are going to need protection against the fierce tropical sun near the equator, even if the seasons are not there. Even without the bitter cold and stifling heat, the sun is weaker near the poles.

And, as I have said, "regions" do not have limits. A region can become infinite--going beyond the earth onto other planets, and even in other dimensions. All three races can expand their regions to infinity, and they can trade values (though hopefully, caste systems will limit how much genetic trading occurs). Regardless, they can adapt. A diet high in vitamin D helps Asian Eskimos cope with low sunlight that far north, and all three races can explore infinity within the ranges of conditions they are suited for.

Except, that is, for kikes. Those things are what places limits on us. They ruin everything, so it is time for us to ruin them. Their region, unlike those of the other races, should be strictly defined as the boundaries of their own country and no values are to be traded in or out. They have adapted physically to inhabit (and infest) the whole world--they can adapt to PISSrael and stay there, for all I care, while they adapt to being dead.

## △ Re: [JoyofSatan666] I was once a reader of the Venus Satan's blog but

Yes. You see over the years, too many have a big, bad mouth in regards to the JoS, the people here, state all sorts of shit and whatever. They come and go like shit on a shoe. Over the years, so many relentless attacks from all sources, even other supposedly "Satanists" have happened against us. What did they manage to do? Make us greater. Day by day more people join us and see that we are True Satanism without fuss fuss. They want all sorts of money, fame personal crap, all things an unevolved conscience wants. The JoS works for Satan himself. Many people have over the years worked selflessly for Satan and his desires. Many people here know Satan face to face and he is in their lives daily. Now let the hoes lapdance and dance on the poll, for what them jews love the most. Pennies. Satan abhors such individuals who use his name for all sorts of their personal bullshit, fetishes, vain ambitions and generally try to use him. Also, Satan hates disunity. Those who hate on the JoS are and have been in a real bad track. So many have had horrible accidents, even deaths and all sorts of plague. In the end of the day, we are keeping tall and all they do is talk the talk. Unlike most, we are who THEY steal from, who THEY copy and who they spend all their shitty ass life in fighting, only to make us and Satan far stronger.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

**From:** Allison Passino <apocalypseofjon@...>  
**To:** <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>  
**Subject:** Re: [JoyofSatan666] I was once a reader of the Venus Satan's blog but  
**Sent:** Fri, Jan 17, 2014 7:30:38 PM

Yah, Venus Satan's sucks balls! Lol. I hate that bitch! I didn't know she actually badmouthed the JoS, I just don't like her because 1, she's half-kike and 2, some of her ideas are just really, really lame. Like, she says we Satanist should not call Satan 'Father' because it's somehow xian. Yeah, what the fuck ever, bitch! Satan is, and always will be my Father! Venus can kiss my left ass cheek.

## △ Re: [JoyofSatan666] Lavey

There are countless idiots and others who want to take ( as always ) a statement and twist the shit out of it. Before there are dozens of such replies here, I will fill in the gap and clear this out. Yes, LaVey was a Gentile Soul and from Hell, in a jewish body. The Soul had many levels and if Satan wants to do something like this, he can do it but the methods are not only unknown and secret but would never happen for a jew in general, not in anyway. The mission of LaVey was very specific. Before jews and crazy nuns jump on the bang wagon of word twisting and say "Oh that means jews are allowed sometimes..." or other crap...I reassure you no jew is welcome here, neither they will ever be. The Soul has very high levels of existence and there lie the mechanisms that were used for LaVey's specific case, for a grand mission which he accomplished. It was a staged mission.

-High Priesr Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

**From:** jeremy montoya <jeremymontoya14@...>;  
**To:** <joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** Re: [JoyofSatan666] Lavey  
**Sent:** Sun, Jan 12, 2014 7:24:45 PM

Father Satan reincarnated Lavey into a jews body so he could do what he did without coming under too much attack from the Jews if any at all. He had a gentile soul.

-----  
Hide message history

On Thu, Jan 9, 2014 5:28 PM PST vampiregod1954@... wrote:

>I know that Jews can never be Satanists, and they're not to be trusted. I'm just curious as to why Father and the Demons trusted Anton Lavey? I seem to remember reading that he's highly respected in Hell. I guess I'm wondering how the jews are enemies of Satan, but at the same time, this particular jew, Anton Lavey could be trusted?

## △ 40 Days of Power - Meditation Program for New Dedicated People.

This is a guide for those who have just Dedicated, in regards to what they should be doing meditation wise. Use this as a guide and not as dogma- though things are written therein in a way to be easily read, understood and finally done. All our people should do this. Even if you haven't dedicated too soon, check in here as this might be a nice program for you to do, but adjust the repetitions and the rest of things. Its detailed and easy to understand, given its specifically aimed for new people.

Please distribute this.

<http://webzoom.freewebs.com/satanismgr/ritualpics/Joy%20of%20Satan%20Ministries.pdf>

For any questions, post these here, but not before you have read the Joy of Satan website and not before you have studied the material. Thank you. We will be here to support you as much as we can throughout the program.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

SIEG HEIL!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

## △ Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: nazi.org.uk down?

Knew it, thanks for the info. So much of shitty comments about free speech. Freedom of opinion and political choice, anyone?

All they are is a jewish dictatorship, of the mind, soul and spirit. We must fight for our freedom or else expect us to become a cattle farm under the communist rule.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

---

**From:** egon88@... <egon88@...>;  
**To:** <JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com>;  
**Subject:** [JoyofSatan666] RE: nazi.org.uk down?  
**Sent:** Mon, Dec 30, 2013 6:22:06 PM

Yes. Deleted even from the Wayback Machine.

## △ Gift for Satan, 23th of December.

Today is the day,  
Of the Mightiest Father,  
Whose creation is manifold and vision is True,  
Whose hands can destroy everything,  
Then build everything,  
Then set the world to chaos again and again  
Creating for ever and ever.

He who takes the scarred hearts of people,  
Resparking the life in them,  
For you I shall live and for you I shall die,  
For, You, you gave me the life required,  
The guidance, the Truth.

Who holds more flowers in his hands,  
Whose tears are more precious than yours,

Who loves his own as you do,  
Then who gives so sorely justice to the unclean?

You, Satan, you.  
I ask for your Guidance,  
Forgiveness,  
Providence,  
Thy Knowledge,  
A key in your Kingdom of the Soul.

Father, make me a valid piece of yourself.  
If I am mistaken forget me,  
If I am right guide me on,  
To the mightiest of Kingdoms,  
The Kingdom of your Soul.

For my Soul has longed for the calling of yours,  
My lungs filled with manifold air,  
My voice about to explode,  
Like the Birth of a Star, screaming:  
"SATAN, MAY YOUR NAME BE THE MOST EXALTED,  
I WILL MAKE THEM ALL COME BACK TO YOU,  
THEY SHALL NEVER FORGET YOU,  
FATHER, FOR YOU RUN IN THEIR BLOOD!!!"

To Hail You is to Hail the Truth.  
Guide us on , Father.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAPPY 23TH OF DECEMBER!!!

△ Re: Nothing Happened

Reply:

What was said here by our fellow Satanist is very important and should be totally understood and developed by people. This is one of the best methods of communication with the Gods. Simply verbal or emotional communication can be jumbled, depending on how proficient is someone in understanding the messages of the Gods. Information has to be understood as a whole, between logic and what we

know of the Gods, allowing higher intelligence to kick in, trust in one's subconscious but above all being OPEN to the answer we want to receive and not trying to force anything in particular. Also, of extreme importance is your gut feeling and instinct. All the above in conjunction sync, aside with your astral senses and they work as a greater understanding of everything in regards to Spirituality, our Gods etc. It takes time and this always develops. Be open.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Post:

Hi everyone, New member here. Tuesday 15th of April: the night of the full moon. I bathed I lit my candles and incense. I did the ritual and whole heartedly dedicated my soul to father Satan. I sat afterwards and meditated for as long as I could, calling out to him to please answer me. I have called out to father Satan in my thoughts every day since then begging to hear him. I sat that night urging myself to feel something, anything. I looked for any sign, any sound, anything. .. and I got nothing. Did I do the ritual incorrectly? Does father Satan reject me? Dare I say it, does he hate me? Am I still an outsider to his majesty's grace? Please can someone guide me because now I feel more alone than ever...

## △ Re: [JoyofSatan666] Humans are not monogamous by nature

Some people are monogamous and I am monogamous myself. Its all about the Soul and the perception. Lets not try to force any justified opinion on nature. Some people need more people some do not know what they need, others have other karmic needs, others have even a problem finding their sexuality. Enforcing the opinion that all are polygamous is simply duw to yourself wanting to be this and by tour discovery thinking its True for anyone. Though this is wrong. Also in all species, some animals can be polygamous or monogamous etc. This really does not matter as when people advance it all falls in place. Lets not judge Human nature by the perverted standarda of todays world. For many reasons many people want to be both. So don't stresa over it. Its a trivial matter.

In the NS the Goverment never stressed much over this. People can do as they please but perversion and letting "do as they please" degrade society and themselves was forbidden. In the sense of that sick desires like pedophilia etc were crimes. Polygamy, monogamy, gay, straight or bi can is individual and in the Soul and has took shape under certain natural influences. If the jewish lackeys have preyed on that and disorted these tendencies its another problem. Be it expressed naturally its healthy and promotes a healthy society aswell.

For instance people may choose or hate being monogamous because they either rebel ir conform to xian dogma or society. Both ways they own you. By spiritual practice you will be free to see what you desire. For instance I have been monogamous before SS and after evolving it became fa relearer with all the definitions. Even if society enforced polygamy, same thing. I am still this. Hope this helps you understand better what you came up with and what is the position.

Let me put this astrologically. I have someone I know with Gemini and Cancer emphasis on their chart. On one hand they wanted polygamy and many mates at a time. On the other they wanted someone home and to be publicly monogamous our have main pair. The reason is that the social status quo never let them have many wives so they could be pleased. This resulted in being totally fucked up and disorted and never really knowing what they want, but as an SS I could see it myself. So please take in consideration things are very complex and we will need jews off the planet and disortions and lies away to really allow everyone to gravitate where they please.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

**From:** Light Yagami <tapapakiastinseira@...>;  
**To:** jos <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>; Teens4Satan <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** [JoyofSatan666] Humans are not monogamous by nature

You know, since christianity was invented, we've all been fucked many times, in many lives and in different ways, so naturally, there has been a great falsification (hopefully this is the right word) about our true needs, desires and, obviously, about our true nature.

Nowadays, in television (which is under jewish control) and even on the Internet, wherever you look at, you will neeeeeever read/see three or more people being in a relationship. It will always be "him and her" or "him and him" or "her and her". No one is open to a polygamous relationship (not because they don't "want" it, but because they don't understand that they can have it as it is in our nature after all).

So yeah, I was actually thinking about this concept for the entire night. I realized that even myself, whenever I think of.. err.. love stories etc, I would never consider the possibility of more than two people; up until now hehe

I can also understand that, although three or more people would be with the same person, there would be no "jealousy" involved. At least, I see it that way...

Imagine being in love with someone, and that someone being in love with you and two other people. These two other people will be making that person you love, as happy as you make him/her, and there will be no "competition". You won't want to be the one to make that person the happiest, but to actually see him/her happy under whichever circumstances.

Let's not forget that Satan does not have one wife, and I really doubt that any of those women/Goddesses see each other as a competition. :)

Anyway, I just wanted to share this thought with you because really, love is a wonderful thing, and we should not limit ourselves towards "society's" (or more like jewish influence) standards.

And hey, I'm sure that there are some exceptions of humans who are monogamous, but this is not the majority.

(I don't need to mention that, if a person you're in love with does not support your polygamy, then.. you know... Maybe don't try to make a relationship with him/her, or just suffocate for their sake... I do not support the second option)

## △Re: Question on the necronomicon and the spheres

These are all allegories for the Chakras. Saturn = Base, Jupiter = Crown, etc. The madness of the arab is probably over stimulation of the Kundalini and this could be an allegorical term for the sudden rise in consciousness, but this is only speculation. There is another thing you must keep in mind though. Too much too early and the mind can fly off. The writings against the Serpent etc, were allegorical and they mean the exact opposite.

I remember there are mentions in the book from Snakes rising from the ground etc. The ground isn't a literal ground, its represents the base chakra, which has the earth as its element. Another quotations are like how Marduk slained the Seprent, killed tiamat and this is all allegorical, as to avoid the destruction of this all important spiritual book. It has many allegories you just need to use your mind and meditate to find them. The desert wanderer goes back in time and is a mention as to people who isolate themselves and raise their Kundalini, aside other meanings. This was later stolen in the bible. So when you read the Necronomicon bear in mind its a helper in Raising Satan's Serpent.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "perseus1g" <perseus1g@...> wrote:

>

> Are the ladders of light or (spheres) real? And are we supposed to go through them, would they empower us further or are they a waste of thought and the idea abandoned? As it was written by a "mad man" so I don't know. And idk if this was sent multiple times I am sorry if it did I am using my phone to type this and I thank anyone who replys. HAIL SATAN!!!!

## Re: Certain type of psychic attack

The enemy is really doing it the intruder way. For myself, my mind is mostly empty most of the time. I do not actually think of something and when I do, I think of Satanic things or things of concern, or generally good things, things that I will do, or I have intuitional thoughts of sorts. Through this telepathic games the enemy tries to hurt our Satanic integrity and what we're building. Never believe such bullshit is yourself. I mean sometimes they can really get in and really project a lot of things in your head, that are not yours, you know these are not yours, but some people freak out because they later go and blame themselves; which is exactly what the enemy desires. They will try to backup what they put into your head with emotions and they are not stupid. A sign of this is trying to feel Satan or feel your own emotions and feeling blocked or being out of tune with your emotions. Do your aura if you find you're falling for any of this and engulf yourself in Satanic energy. Cut the links as HP Vovim Baghie has posted on about.

These could range from thoughts against Satan, to anything else. Bear in mind that the more enclosed your own mentality is, your own psyche, the less the enemy can get in. The more things are programmed in the wrong way, or dross that isn't wed out, is a sure-go for the enemy to go and try to fuck you up from this. Doesn't matter, if any thought is against you or your Satanic bond with Satan, fear, insecurity, doubt, plain shit, just ignore it. Or just reply with an Enochian key. If they see you get outraged and you attack, this is something they do not expect. They expect you to sit down on self hate, self loathing and feeling like a dumbass for their own works. You must know deep within that you really aren't the source, given you're honest and of Father Satan, you should know beyond any doubt that you belong to Him.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), Magus Immortalis <magus.immortalis@...> wrote:

>

> I am saving this reply, putting it in my folder. Â I do what you have suggested from time to time, but now that I think about it, there is something to be written in my journal everyday or two. I don't really get attacks, but avalanches of thoughts that are not mine, and I have trouble thinking my own thoughts from time to time. I find that the enemy can mimic to an extent my voice and the voices of others, as well as their vibrations (but poorly enough, it seems. I have to stick my "feelers" out and look twice.) I mostly get harassment, but it's nothing I cannot handle.

> Hail Satan!

>

>

> \_\_\_\_\_

> From: Alex Seville <devillian413@...>  
> To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com)  
> Sent: Saturday, December 1, 2012 3:53:20 PM  
> Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Certain type of psychic attack  
>  
>  
> Â  
> I have had similar attacks as well, some very recent, but they only "scratch the surface" so to speak, nothing can penetrate my faith and knowledge in Satan, and I have experiences from Satan to thank for that, both before and after I dedicated.  
>  
> However, something THAT HAS HELPED ME IMMENSELY (which I got the idea from the JoS):Â  
> \*Keep a notebook and record everything and any way Father Satan, the Demons and the Powers of Hell have helped you and affected your life for the better.\*  
>  
> Breakthroughs in meditation, new knowledge, spiritual experiences, personal experiences, so on and so forth...ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING!  
>  
> Trust me, when your down (attacked), and you pick that booklet up, it will bring tears to your eyes or make you cry. That part I know from experience!  
>  
> HAIL SATAN!!!!  
> HAIL THE DEMONS OF HELL!!!!  
>

## △ Re: The Necronomicon & Opening the Watchtowers Meditations

Sigils have different uses. If you have read a book on how to creating sigils, you will see sigils are something, like a language for the unconscious. There are many uses, but one of their uses is just meditating on them. This is understood by our unconscious mind, the God portion of our mind and acts accordingly. For instance you 'engrave' a sigil into a chakra by imagining it and it represents something that logically isn't logical. Though to your God Mind its well understood. And yes thats one use of the Sigils. If you have noticed, in Astaroth's 8 fold path, there is a part of Sigil Meditation. Which is just this.

Meditating on the Sigils of our Gods not only make our bond stronger with them but depending on the qualities and powers of that God, we can attain these too. Our GD's are our GD's for a reason, because we have a connection and in many cases similarities. Meditating on a sigil will be beneficial in both the consciousness and awareness over the Powers, but the Gods themselves. By meditating on the Sigil you

create a link. So yea this use is pretty much this. There are other ways to decode and other workings in sigils but sometimes simplicity is the greatest success!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), Anand Bon <anandbon@...> wrote:

>

> Aha! I always wondered about them sigils...But i..Thought it would be different..I assumed the Sigils were Ancient Symbols/Letters if one knows the neccesarry knowledge of the Code Language..The Sigils were just Mantras I thought..Guess i was wrong..I thought of it too complex..Or maybe there is more to it.I dont know ill ask Gods myself later.

>

> Anyway These Necro Sigils What are the True Differences of Demon Sigils and those sigils? Does the Demon sigil work the same way as it does in the Necromicon?

> Hail Ea!

>

## △ Re: Paganism = Satanism?

Sometimes if you're really not into debating, you can avoid it. This doesn't mean that you can't make one, it means that some people do not learn through debates. Debates sometimes can just mean to let the other person even more hard-on on their beliefs. Simply if you would, give them the link to blacksun666 and joyofsatan. Search for Don Danko [HP Mageson's] post as they are all far far proving how Paganism and origins of the Ancient religions are connected with Satanism, aside other connections. The more knowledge you have, debating will be easier, as proof will outfight lie even if you're not really 'into' it.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "solarsonia666" <solarsonia666@...> wrote:

>

> I keep telling people this (since I've read it on the site somewhere,) but I really am bad at debating... and I don't have any information to back myself up.

>

> Help?  
>  
> -Sonia  
>  
> HAIL GRESSIL  
> HAIL THE GODS OF HELL  
>

## △How do you make your aura smaller?

I couldn't leave my aura be like this, seriously. I tried to 'encompress it'. In large crowds I would feel I was seriously going insane and crazy, each madam's concerns and their money issues or other pains. Also I don't want my aura and generally being to expand over the beings of the kikes, as having your aura over someone can be quite energizing in some cases...Unless you have programmed it to rip them to shreds without their conscious knowledge or knowledge at any level [tippy tip :) ]. I remember when I used to go outside I would get onto my bed having so many thoughts and feelings of insanity that I wanted to end my life. If my intention was very powerful, like killing someone or something, sometimes they could feel it strongly, or anything. If I would 'lie' about something, it would be too known by some individuals. This wasn't good for me. I was having mental problems I never thought on about, feeling like I was in 100 bodies simutaneously sometimes. Also the physical aura, the astral aura and the mental aura are quite different. One body, if had an aura of 100 feet, physically, that would be extraordinary and you would be able to do ...Many many things. I on purpose encompresed my aura by programming it, in all levels, to be around 45-60 cm from my physical body.

If in any case I need this, I de-compress my aura by programming to decompress fully. I don't want to risk my sanity because anyone around me is having goddamn issues, neither I want all these stares like what the fuck is this guy doing. Sometimes I would be so high it would be at least unfunny. At other times, a family member was at another room and I was sharing their dreams involuntarily. This was not long ago. I too attracted ghosts and spirits when I was meditating and they were asking me questions, but for the most of time I heard gibberish. I know from this experience that the dead are very sad about being dead and they really see us as their saviors. Because they know that in the 'other side' none did help them of who they expected.

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "magus.immortalis" <magus.immortalis@...> wrote:

>

> It's a lot of personal information, but I feel I should tell the group because it's important.

>

> I am going through a kundalini awakening right now, and my aura merged with my merkaba disc (I wrote about this in the Advanced Meditation group some months back) and now my aura is over 100 feet in diameter. I feel trucks, cars, people from very far away...walking, moving. The downside to having such a big aura is that whenever I read the posts on JoS groups, and look at people's profiles on FB, I feel them. My aura overwhelms theirs. I merge with them. It's more intimate to me then sex (I apologize, as it is NOT my intention. I do my best to ignore what and who I am feeling and detach as soon as possible.)

>

> The only way to stop this from happening was a) stop going on the groups to read posts. I don't even need to read the post, just looking at the name of the poster ties me into them; b) make my aura smaller.

> Since JoS yahoo groups are my home and where I also learn more and talk to my brothers and sisters, I chose the latter.

>

> A sidenote: I physically contract a muscle in my front extension to avoid tying into people. It works pretty well, but it gets tiring. No worries, I do it anyways. (I don't have this problem in person, only over the Net.)

>

> I made my aura smaller and this problem went away. However, new problems arose within the same day: I felt weaker, and got very sick. The next day my nose started running and got plugged up and I got attacks from the enemy because they saw I had purposefully weakened myself as to not annoy other people with the astral merging problem.

>

> The bigger the aura, the stronger it can get. This is what I learned. My aura weakened when it shrunk in size. I weakened.

>

> I made it bigger now, I won't go into details how. When you get to a certain level in meditations you know what to do. I don't know why I posted my original question. Guess I was annoyed, had to learn the hard way how things work.

>

> Maybe some good will come out of this post after all. :p

>

> I felt led to explain the above.

>

> When you begin your kundalini awakening, the only way to go is forward. In some cases you go backwards and your vibration drops and you can get sick, physically. This is what I learned, from my experience. I have gone backwards before (with other things in my kundalini process) in this process and I have experienced flu like symptoms that took more then one week to go away.

>

> Hail Satan and the True Gods of Hell forever!

>

>

> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), "En Haradren Amlug" <hecktic\_shadow@> wrote:

>>

>> Care to go into a bit more detail? Why is it big, if you know? How is it in the way?

>>

>> Also you can find this information on the JoS and using a bit of intuition.

>>

>> Hail Satan! Praise the True Gods of Old!

>>

>> -En Haradren Amlug.

>>

>> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), "magus.immortalis" <magus.immortalis@> wrote:

>>>

>>> My aura is really big. And it gets in the way. Is there some way to make it smaller?

>>>

>>

>

## △ Re: How The Enemy Works

The enemy is infamous for trying to destroy Satanic unity, be it in the household, in the Gentile family, like they destroyed our unity and faith through Pagan religions [none did raise a weapon for religious purposes in Ancient History against one another]...Aside a lot others. They will do this with psychic means and other means. Remember this is a war and they will do anything the fuck to get to you, hits under the belt are to be expected and not to be made a reason to cry about. Keep your mind calm and your mouth watched. It doesn't take much fucking effort to use logic. They know the minds of people and they are not stupid. Protect yourselves and watch your mouth and your thoughts before acting. They want active disunity. Use your logic and always remember than Satan is never the one to put you against your family or the one who gives you advice to fuck your life up. Use your logic as an overreactive mind and lack of knowledge, stepping on the pathologies you might be having [as most of us do have] is enemy's weapon number one.

In other words common fucking sense.

I think stopping to trying to create spiritual experiences and following solely on emotion, really helps with combating the enemy. Because most people can see a flower and if you give them the emotion of the flower being a dinosaur, they will really put it off that way. Control yourself and remember Satan is never angry, or mad, or discouraged, or looks down on you. Nothing negative is of Satan. The Gods are not angry, punishing or causing any disunity or disharmony in one's life, they just have expectations that if you don't do, disharmony bullshit and enemy problems occur. This pattern of using the names of the Gods for anything, to prove one is awesome or something, infested with some internal needs to prove yourself as something very great [this is not to insult, this is to explain, I judge not any experiences] can really fuck things up since the subconscious and unknown needs influence the outcome of the information one can receive. This could be feeling or anything. So before one says Satan told me this or the Gods told me that, make sure its them, logically filter it, know the Gods are positive and really be honest with yourself. This is done in many posts and sometimes when we make mistakes we give the impression to others that the Gods have a certain way of puttin things out. While in fact they treat anyone the way that is suitable for them. I would say, and this is NOT to discourage anyone's communication with the Gods, as this is personal...Know yourself before you communicate to the Gods and filter things. Especially if you're about to use and go by with that information in your life.

In simpler words, sometimes the enemy or mistakes are avoided and rendered invulnerable to harm you just by FREAKING COMMON SENSE!!!!

Lets say, oh the Mighty Super Satanist [or you assuming he is this], tells you to take a knife and stab your throat because "I've been told by a 'demon' that you should". If you do this, then its up to your own stupidity. In other words, listen to common sense. Its a God given gift. And bear in mind always, that none is completely free from the influence of the enemy, unless the guy or gal is a God or Satan Himself. To completely eradicate the enemy's influence is a long way and a long work and the enemy is not weak.

Satan is way stronger, but the main thing is to listen to your own instinct and common sense.

"Also, some of you people think you are "above" the attacks of the enemy. But you are ALWAYS susceptible. Don't get cocky or overconfident in yourself. It's good to be confident but always use your head and use your brain." None should think they are completely above the enemy because this is what the enemy really wants. Though it would be freaking wise for people to refrain of pretending to be the uttermost guidance of Hell or the superior Authority of Satan. Be closer to yourselves and your own experiences and understanding, because then you only have to deal with yourself. Not someone else's whole psychic chain of influences, past lives, hangups, likes, dislikes etc. This means in other words, much less interference from the enemy.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

## △ Evolution, Magnum Opus, Satanic Vision.

As Satanists we are encouraged to meditate. This is imperative. You must devote your time to meditation. As we can notice, there are many so called 'humanists' around. Do you think they really do anything for Humanity with their theories and bunk? They do not. A person meditating under Satan, really does a lot for Humanity. Earlier today, or like 30 minutes ago I had thoughts surge of my head that I felt like I should talk about.

When you meditate, you do not only evolve yourself. You evolve the Universe and you create the life better for anyone. This is in the Soul. The state in which nations are, or the current world, is just a reflection of the collective soul of our species. This doesn't include, of course the jews. Which is obviously weakened out and infested by these mutated rats. Those who have a decent spiritual knowledge know that the Soul within, reflects the life outside. Like a body/spirit connection. Therefore all these bullshit plaguing humanity are just bullshit we have been infested with by the jews. For every thesis, there is an anti-thesis. The jew is the antithesis to us, they are the opposition of our evolution. Satan placed us here to evolve and in due time become like the Gods, perfected, become an extension of their own civilization and completely be one with them and accompany them, as they would accompany us to further and greater purposes that really cannot be written on about, exploring the universe and other more magnificent things.

The aim of our existence is to really be 'God'. Through these powers and really following our purpose, which is to become an active creative/destructive force in the universe and all its Spheres, to create, expand, become, evolve- this is what should we follow. This is truly being Humanitarian. By meditating more and more, we would have more bioelectricity, and our souls would naturally draw more positive energy from the universe. We could revitalize and protect our planet, wreck other beings that are against our Gods and our very existence. Aside a lot of other things.

When someone advances, they may think. What if we all become Gods. What will happen then? How things will work out? I have asked Satan about this. He just explained to me that the Ether is infinite. Therefore anything can be created, there is enough place for destruction and enough place of creation for everyone. One needs not to solely think physically, but in a unified manner of reality. As seeds of Satan we're all a manifestation of the Perfection of the Universe. Your organs, your DNA, your soul and all these are a manifestation of the universe in its most profound creation. As Humans we are so profound because we present forces that could never be unified, in a unified manner. Life male and female energy. Like Fire and Water put into one. Since we are this, aside a lot of other things, we are simply miraculous. Do not let time, those who oppose our Godly purpose in Satan to win, wreck them and destroy them. The time has come. See as our Satanic souls emerge further, we are going to draw here the New Age of Satan. An Age of Truth and creation. Since we will be incarnations of Satan Truth, Satan will speak, Guide, Show, Direct and Empower our fellows from Us. Each and every one of us, will act as the hands of Satan to construct the Perfection we deserve. We will replicate our selves and fixate ourselves in the pleasure of being a part of the Truth, in Satan's consciousness.

So do not disregard it, remember, you evolve yourself and fight for our enemies and all the shit we see around, will be sorted in time. Like our Souls and bodies do get repaired, in the same way, we shall repair the World from its misery. This was the most far-seeing vision of the 3rd Reich, of the Nazis and of Adolf Hitler and our Leaders. This was the far-seeing vision of the Pharaohs, our Ancient Priests. This was, is and will forever be everyone's vision, from past to the infinity of the Future. Become the best you can become and further. We are the ones working for the world's betterment. Never forget this. To be a Satanist and a Nazi, is to evolve the self, the universe, magnify our purpose, be the happiest you will be, its the joy of existence and understanding beyond words. So listen to Satan's mighty voice, because WE are going to represent HIS perfection. WE by our existence will show in this SICK WORLD, SATAN'S DIVINITY.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

## RE: Some say Jos is a lie ?

Normally, such posts would not go through as all they do is time waste. So I presume this was only to get an answer. The only purpose here is to set things straight. For once again. The JoS is the largest Satanic group in the whole worldwide web. With the most comprehensive and True system of gaining spiritual power that is tangible. Therefore it will have many enemies. HPS Maxine is the leader and administrator of it. We also have countles xians, dozens of jews, many serious mental cases and many people who might be ok but weak amd quit down the road. Satanism is the spiritual path of the Gentile Soul. Idiots

who are clinging on 21st century ideology, are stupid enough to come in Satanism supporting foolish ideologies that were invented so early, or are stupid in general. Spiritual Satanism is the Truth and with enough research, JoS has proven who is the real God and who is the real piece of lies. This of course has moved many of the above individuals to get insane, like anyone in the universe cares about it. The JoS is the strongest of all groups, also surviving 10 years in the web without getting destroyed, while most groups come and go like flies.

Why? Because there is too much ego and too much weakness involved. The administrators here are people who are aware, spiritually advanced and in communication with the Powers of Hell. Many members have contact with Satan himself and are guided by him. HPS Maxine is one of the most defamed people because she did damage to the enemy on a large scale. People endlessly complain and are so egoistical thinking this should be going how they perceive it. If you love what we do, then you stay and help and advance with Satan. If not, leave and join the armies that defame us.

Just keep one thing in mind, here we have Satan. And you have nobody. We saw over the years people who did run back to the Nazarene get destroyed and how our enemies treated them. Some also mistake free speech with insanity. Many people are mentally instable and want to infect the groups or think we are some sort of clinic (I talk of serious insane cases or infiltrators). We are here to educate, help our people evolve and get Humanity on a higher level. Therefore we will not waste time on stupid complaints that are most of the time a lie. For one HPS Maxine is just too busy for instance and for two, yahoo makes sure to fuck things up aswell with the messages. People who are with us at heart, understand and know as they are with Satan. With others we have no time to waste. HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △ Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Combining all magick to assist with love magick

On one hand it can help, on the other do not overdo this. Make sure you are free from any bindings in your Soul and that your Soul is well worked upon, your mind open and strong, so you can do magick successfully.

Many people rush to mix things etc. Make sure to remember always that Satanism is a long trip where mastery comes through practice and persistence. Also bear in mind not all types of magick work well on all subjects. This has to do with a persons aura, the elements, their natal chart and other factors. So its always ideal to try and experiment with different types until you succeed.

Stay strong and persist until you have what you want to have.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

**From:** bunpuppet@... <bunpuppet@...>;  
**To:** <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** [JoyofSatan666] Re: Combining all magick to assist with love magick  
**Sent:** Tue, Nov 5, 2013 11:34:59 PM

Yeah sure, why not. Get creative with it all. :p

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, <exarkuun1991@...> wrote:

>

> GEBO (Gift)

> Germanic: Geuua (Gebo)

> Gothic Giba

> Norse: Gipt, Giǣƿf

> Anglo-Saxon: Geofu (Gyfu)

> Icelandic: Gjǣƿf

> Norwegian: Giof

>

>

> This is a rune of sacrifice and giving. Something of personal value given freely, such as our blood when we choose to consecrate the runes in this way. This is a rune of initiation where we make personal sacrifices to obtain knowledge, power and wisdom. No pain, no gain.

> Magickally, Gipt is a bringer of gifts. Gipt relates to weddings and alliances. Gipt is also used in sex magick and binding spells. Can be used to bind another to an unwanted obligation and can be used in casting love spells. Emerald and jade are the gems used with this rune. When used in Black Magick, it brings pain and sacrifice upon the victim with no reward. Used with the Isa rune, the combination is powerful in binding enemies.

>

>

>

>

> That "can be used in love spells" thing got me. But URUZ and THURISAZ? Ok. Thanks

>

## △Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Living without eating or drinking.... only meditation

Why is not eating is a sign of power? These hindu guys are like a stick and totally weak and have no impact whatsoever. Professional fasting does not seem like a power to me. On one hand you can say its amazing but on the other hand its so hinduish and it reminds me of xianity and how they must fast and then they pretend to be something spiritual when they ate no meat or something.

These people are into wrong philosophies and mimicking them will only result in disaster. While the world is burning all they do is sit their ass on a mountain and their mastery and skills do not help for a thing. No different than an xian who believes this world is of the Devil and must be underestimated. 'Higher planes' are important and our all important planet, they could care less.

These things sound ethereal and amazing but in reality are nothing at all. They do not help anywhere. This could happen and I can imagine of many techniques...But whats the problem with eating. They feel they lack freedom or they feel they must let go of the desire to eat food. Which is Human all the way. This is no different than xianity, xianity in a new dress. This is not Satanic.

While they are busy trying to not eat food and pretending to be ethereal masters, all I see is they ramble unenlightened things and let the world rot in the hands of the darkest and most evil people.

Its not by coincidence many black magicians who were tibetans did help Hitler by their personal choice. They were Truly enlightened and did raise a hand to change things. Now all you see is a Dalai Lama who has not real awareness, his words do not mean a thing and all he preaches is nothing but xianity in a rain coat. While Buddhism and Hinduism remind us of the power of the Human mind, its good to mention they are infested and that how they use the mind is quite xian all in itself. Something to be concerned about if you want to follow what they do in anyway.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

---

**From:** youm547@... <youm547@...>;  
**To:** <JoyofSatan666@yahogroups.com>;  
**Subject:** [JoyofSatan666] RE: Living without eating or drinking.... only meditation  
**Sent:** Sat, Nov 2, 2013 4:16:11 AM

Buddha went 49 days without eating, and present day there is a man in Nepal who is apparently 6 years from becoming a Buddha that has been recorded for several days in a row without even moving from his meditation position. So it is doable. You just have to be an extremely advanced meditator and beyond dedicated to reaching the higher planes of existence

--In joyofsatan666@yahogroups.com, <knight.infernal@...> wrote:

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2010/04/29/prahlad-jani-indian-man-c\\_n\\_557462.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2010/04/29/prahlad-jani-indian-man-c_n_557462.html)

i was thinking about starting extreme meditation training program then i remember i read about a story of man living 7 decades without eating or drinking...and claiming this man is blessed by a Goddess...

whether this true or not, as Satanic view, i believe this is possible but.... i guess one must be spiritually advanced....

i am very interested to know how is this achieved... yes of coarse, through meditation but a technique....

is this simply absorbing whatever positive energies (like solar energies) you can gather on one's surrounding (via meditation) and use it to nourish oneself? or there is more advanced and proper way?

somehow i think biokinesis has a role in this technique... not sure just a instinct....

## △ Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Bad depression

Today's trend listed as depression if observed from a physical standby is mainly due to not exercising the body and not eating as we should, from a solely physical standby. Look into this. Meditation and yoga also as you already have been told. Combining the three will banish depression and make you a far happier person. If there are any deeper reasons for the depression, by meditation these will be brought to light and successfully fought against.

This will solve the problem. Also there are many people thinking being emotional has to do with depression. To a degree, well, somewhat, yes. But don't bullshit yourself, it's not meant to be like that. The 21st century man is just becoming more and more weak and strays from the natural ways thanks to the jews, their medicine, their bombarding of needless drugs, alcohol and other major plagues. Stay strong and try to follow older and proven ways. It will work out. Have no

doubt you will conquer the depression and you will. Combine meditation diet and exercise.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △ FIGHT AND NEVER SURRENDER!!

You see the results of what we do. You feel these everyday you get attacked by these maggots or the days they are afraid to attack you, too afraid for this.

You know that what we do shapes our current world. I know you are a Warrior and if you are reading this I Hail your heart of steel.

Our people are the most elite people on the planet. We need our fiery determination, our intensive Willpower, our united rage to bring down ALL the jewish scums. They think they were safe on their little throne. But in fact it was a matter of time, such as it is now.

I call ALL our faithful Soldiers to join the fight and continue to be relentless. We have won and this must manifest. Lets show them who owns the real power and that what Satan has created can never be undone. MAKE OUR FATHER PROUD. GO FOR THE FULL WORKING AND DO NOT GIVE IN FEARS, INSECURITIES AND THEIR EMPTY THREATS.

WE, THE WARRIORS OF SATAN CARE FOR NO DEATH, HAVE A PURE HEART AND THE INNERMOST AND DEEPEST FORM OF WILLPOWER THAT JEWS WILL \*NEVER\* HAVE.

See around you what we have caused in just some years. You understand and see this world is changing rapidly. People \*ARE\* aweakening up against these monsters and they will be utterly destroyed. Their false and vain pride, based on their little convictions is now giving place to Pure terror.

If you in anycase missed the working, restart it anyday. KEEP THE MOMENTUM GOING UNTIL THEY ARE GONE. YOU AS A WARRIOR AND CHILD OF SATAN, DO NOT ONLY HAVE YOUR OWN FATE IN YOUR HANDS BUT THE FATE OF THIS WORLD AND EVEN THAT OF YOUR COMMRADES. DO NOT LET WEAKNESS, FEAR AND INSECURITY STOP YOU IN ANYWAY. BE VICTORIOUS, PREVAIL AND LOOK YOUR BROTHERS IN THEIR EYES.

Lets give back this world to Him that rightfully owns it. Make the Anti-Christ and Our Father Satan proud. Lets return this world to noblety and Truth, so much of the lies and dull threats of our enemies. Those afraid of the Anti-Christ are the preachers of the lies, the unclean and the jews. The children of Truth see up to him as a nurtuer. Never forget your purpose is a divine one in the skies.

Bury in the soil the enemies of Truth. What and whom gave us our life, awareness and Soul, do not let him down. For you let down yourself.

Keep Marching and lets put an end to this world of lies.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HELL'S ARMY!!!!

## △ RE: Nazi Ideology

I just want to specify something. I received some mails from Brothers and Sisters and there is much worry on their Race and that sort of thing. HPS Maxine has explained this but I will do my best to fill in more notes.

National Socialism is not something that is only for White people or whatever. This crock of shit comes from the enemies of Humanity and people who are simply stuck in hate and want to seem badass. Hitler himself has specified how he is free from all Racial hatred towards other Races. This reveals a lot. We all know that the Gods have constructed the 3 main Races.

The enemy being the sly rats they are, they try to attack our people in anyway possible that they are somehow inferior, subservient and that they will never advance or evern worse than that. They use whatever works for anyone so they can stop them from spiritually advancing.

When one is reading the texts of the NS, like the Mein Kampf and other texts, it must be kept in mind that these people at this time [German Goverement] tried to protect our Race, the White Race as we were about to face extinction and invasion from other Races and this was guided by the jews.

There is far more to see the larger picture, but the enemy has a sly way of making Racial Pride, seem like one is seeing others as inferior. As for present day idiots, they have bought into these 'Only blonde haired blue eyes allowed' and they follow this blindly, giving more firepower to the jews to fight everyone with and wipe us all Racially. Its also to be noted books written back there were written in an atmosphere of the NS Nations going under a Racial attack, so for those who could not see far back like the Leaders of the NS, the ones responsible were the Intruders.

What most fail to understand and the jews ensure that will remain misunderstood is that the NS is for all Races, Black, White, Chinese etc. This is because the NS is how Nature in herself is appointing things and following this route of living is healthy and Truthful. One will never grasp the whole Truth behind Nazism

if they are not open. All people from all Races have to act to educate others and let the 'inferiority' crap aside. These distractions serve to steer the hate of people onto the White Race [The one they are trying to destroy now, then others will follow if they succeed and we will all be enslaved] and also make sure the NS will not emerge again.

Those who are Truly educated in History, see readily how Germany was infact....Not Racist. They were seperationist, not Racist. Jesse owens was treated with extreme respect while in Germany. People of all Races tried to apply the Nazi ideology after the war in their countries and most of them got assassinated by the communist monkeys. NS is for all Races, so all Races can grow great and follow their natural purpose. This natural purpose is something one must open up to understand.

All must uplift their Races and help in re-shaping, seperation so your own Race can grow exceptional and making both themselves and their future offspring something far greater than we are.

The NS as well as Satanism, focus at the same time fully on the person- but we work for a greatest purpose. People need to see beyond themselves and see the Godmen of their Race and fight to create this. People who live only for themselves do not have such power, given they are not challenged enough. We need to bring about a New Satanic and healthy age, where all people are where they belong and there is no jewish insanity.

The jews were and have always been the racial supermacists. As they blame Satan of being the evil one, they swing THEIR OWN Racial supremacy hatred onto the White Race as well as the NS ideology.

The jews hate you and see you as inferior, not the Gods and Nazis.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, <joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I would like to know more about Nazi Ideology. If anyone knows of a good website I can read that would be helpful. I did a search on google but it's mostly all lies about the holohoax and hating other races. I will look a little harder on google and jootube and maybe I will find something. Thanks.

## △RE: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13

I just want to make a mention, as this is important and many people are clueless to what is going on. Read history and about the Gulags. Satan made me understand through visions that were quite personal, how uttmostly horrible the working conditions were there. Beyond imagination- I was given the vision of people working in the Gulag camps, until they had no more energy and could barely move. As they died from hunger/dehydration, they were disposed in plastic bags, no different than an object. This is nothing but something simple as far as the criminal USSR has went.

This is jewish perversion and the jewish psyche all in itself. It can be observed in televisions and everywhere else where jews dominate. At the same time, Germans were invading Russia and were treated like heroes there, as they freed villages and half Russia from this jewish grasp. Things were uttmostly horrible and unimaginably dirty. While at the same time, idiots and born people of lies claim how Communism was about Equality, supposedly, if one studies the Communist Manifesto they will see it clearly, that its the most unjust system being existing on this Earth. Men are nothing but products and animals of a low level, owned by jews who sit at the top- inequality at its greatest.

This needs to be dealt with.

I have came across 'Satanists' who are supposedly 'Satanists' but still clinging on types of consciousness that are spawns of our enemies and these include all horrendous ideologies and other filth. These people are not Satanist. Dedication all in itself is a step, meditation is another one, but to really be an Elite SS- one needs to have opened their mind in Satan's Truth; something many people never do, thus they never reap all they could from our most wonderful religion. On top of that, this destroys their own mind and wellbeing. Study the NS Ideology and you will all understand, Satan and the Gods are the creators of our ideology.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

## △ Re: A Serious Question

Nietzsche knew the nature of the Jew unlike most of his time. In universities and university studies, they are like "Haha, he was a madman and a very bad, dark writer." But from what I have read of him, he has had a very sharp, clear and strongly Gentile consciousness, from which he gathered valuable info. He treaded very far for not being an SS, very, very far. This is why personally I respect him very much. I respect his effort and his penetrating thoughts. Infact he analyzed the Jews very, very accurately. Also I have heard that Nietzsche believed in reincarnation and that lives repeat themselves due to energies that bind us as beings- which is True if he actually said it.

Its not a coincidence the Third Reich took his writings seriously and that according to most scholars, he played a role in actually shaping the ideology of Nazism. Nietzsche was a genius and he is getting very defamed, especially because he in the end kind of lost it with his health. Some as always Jews, attribute this to insanity, that basically his own theory caused. Same bunkshit level as the 'psychological mapping of Adolf Hitler'. Jewish yunkjunk 'psychology', 'philosophy' and 'answers'. Worthless of the most worthless cheezen ones.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

> Our society has become so confused people are starting to believe that good and evil don't exist anymore. Its just a man made concept or such. Most of this is a reaction against the confusion of morality and moral principal by Christianity and its assorted programs. One confusion is not corrected by adding in another. And we have the fact psychopathology is becoming the approved and rewarded behaviour socially. Such garbage as Social Darwinism and Libertarian gospels are a sure mark of this exaltation of this and the downfall of society by hacking away at the organic bonds of it further. They twist the knife in the wound, Christianity stuck in the West from the start.

> ^

> ^

> ^

> ^

> Such false concepts as all morality being a man made construction. Are out the window as science understands openly that morality is actually intrinsic. Thus naturally occurring from within the soul. And its a natural microcosm of the eternal principal of creation which is built upon a order of the highest realm. Which when applied to the human dimension is called morality. Nietzsche already

solved much of this question in his time. And its not what most think as they never actually read his work. Just believed the twisting of it by Jews who bank off the fact the Goyish slobs are too lazy to read and think about it. And just repeat like sheep. If the Goyish slobs actually read Nietzsche they might wake up the Jews.

> Â

> The fact their even needs to be a debate on morality proves my point.

> Â

> Â

> As for the bickering over Harry Potter. I never read the books. But I ended up watching some of the films. Its full of subtle enemy themes. But it got a whole generation inserted in the Hermetic arts. So its a glass half empty and full situation.

> Â

## △ **Anti-Christ.**

Normally, I wouldn't desire to do such kind of post. I am doing this in the hopes to save newbies, which I suspect are getting clawed by infiltrators and other idiots who like to spread rumors and cause confusion in the minds of others. Or pretend they know things they have no clue about, etc.

But I see all the time rumors, this, that, about the Anti-Christ. What I'm trying to say here. Have some decent respect. We know the foolish infiltrators and the idiots who want to make a life out of these things, but to the faithful ones, I would ask let the matter be.

His identity is not the problem, how, why or when exactly He is coming is not the problem at hand. I suspect right now we will have all the drama, on who He is and probably any insane/deluded lackeys claiming they are this and that.

Over the months I have seen many things written. So I will humbly point some things out.

First there are some people who think that the Godhead is something simple, or that it can be attained in like a period of time. Fact is, few people have reached the actual Godhead, one of them being the Anti-Christ. I would say, everyone here has to really grasp this is not some soap opera, where you die and you are still immortal. This is actual, physical, rock solid, pragmatic, immortality and perfection.

Lets stop seeing this otherwise. Those who became as the Gods have proven themselves through hard work and dedication and Heroic acts. Throught the ages.

Its pragmatic, real, actual. Not some may or may not happen stuff. With that being stated, one should realize the seriousness of this thing. And what an achievement it is.

The Anti-Christ is residing in another dimension with the Gods themselves. The actual ET's.

Another thing is that many times people, maybe not in bad intention, try to degenerate the Gods. For

reasons as to bring them closer to what we are doing here. Infact, the Gods are exceptionally advanced beings. Exceptionally.

Many people disregard the power of Satan. Infact, Satan can do unimaginable things. But at the current state of the world, the energies of our side have not be sublimated to make the weak in heart believe, but sort the world out. The Gods have been free for around 10 years and one will crack if they collect all the data on how much the 'world' has 'strayed' since then.

In closing, if someone says they respect and love Satan. Better not confuse others with stupid predictions, meaningless conversations in regards to the Anti-Christ. Its also to be kept in mind...Many people have a lying fetish. Infiltrators and others will surely claim they talk to Him or whatever else. They do the same thing with Satan and our Gods. Infact, talking with the Gods is of the most valuable of things. Its not to be thrown around and people who do this sort of thing, have not reached the mental maturity. Which implies they do not have the spiritual maturity either.

HPS Maxine has communicated to the groups about our All Important Leader, not so idiots can rise and claim all sorts of things and make a drama around His name; but to give us the light on what is going on and let anyone know...That this is gonna be over. But for this to happen, we must focus on relentless work, as many of our faithful ones are doing.

Here we all need each other, the faithful Warriors, the Anti-Christ, the Gods. Everyone minding their job and not wasting time and the world will be back to us, in no time.

Lets work and leave the rambling, thats the offer.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

## △ Re: The Higher Reality & Dreaming (Serpent Wisdom)

Well, just dropping two coins here with my own experience of it. I know exactly what this yearning for a higher experience etc is, as I had this yearning my whole life. This comes with the natal chart as some people have this and some don't.

What this higher fullfillment is, is not only your walking life that is on a higher plane (this has to do with you, not others) but has dreams in it and also your own higher perception of reality all in itself. You will just experience reality far more vividly. The physical body itself is rejuvenated so taste, music, food, even the most ordinary activities get a whole new meaning. Basically as you are climbing the ladder, all this

will come up.

When people think of astral experiences etc, they always think of sleep or astral projection, or worlds of sugar bubble. Not True. Though as a matter of fact the aweakening of your inner self entails other changes. 'Physical' reality gets a whole other meaning. You feel blissful just because you exist. All these things are the number one reason why people lose their control of stuff in some cases. There are also idiots who never experienced anything and bastardize the terms, only to make matters worse and seemingly insane, or outlandish. This includes all the stuff that is unreasonable and shit. In actuality, the physical plane can be a paradise, if you perceive the astral side of it and you have the Serpent consciousness.

I do not know if I passed the message clearly, but you must pay close attention to your experiences. Par example, I had astral vision that was working perfectly. I was growing mad and insane with myself because I had the false expectation to see the Gods with open physical eyes. Stuck on this stupid expectation, depression started kicking in. Which would have ruined things for a while.

Whats important in Satanic evolution is to pay close attention to your own experiences and NEVER have 'expectations' that are strictly close to the experiences of others. Not everyone has the same nature, neither predisposions, neither capabilities. We are just sharing. For instance I have read over the years on how in astral projection, you see in 360 degrees. Although I have had many other abilities, I never experienced astral vision of 360 degrees. Someone else could have. Though you need to have yourself close and shape your expectations or better yet, have never as much, so that you try to force the outcomes of meditation.

Hope this helps.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "seekinglife" <maxi1000444@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "kai\_purr" <kai\_purr@> wrote:

>>

>> The ascension of my serpent has completely transformed my perception

>> of reality. I have come to understand that this physical reality we

>> perceive is not our primary realm of existence. Humanity has their

>> perception of reality backwards and this needs to be corrected.

>>

>> This 'physical' reality is nothing more than a small portion of your

>> complete consciousness. The physical brain filters out our  
>> consciousness which is why activating and empowering it is important.  
>> This physical reality we perceive is a reality of a very low  
>> vibration and frequency which is why time & space is such a huge  
>> factor here. In higher realms, the vibration speed of matter is so  
>> fast and frequencies are so high that time is much faster and space  
>> is much more dense. This explains why our very thoughts manifest  
>> instantaneous to our mental perception. This physical reality is the  
>> manifestation of the most frequent realities of faster vibration  
>> (thoughts) in a specific area of the universe. This is why meditation  
>> and magick is necessary to live a desirable life in this physical  
>> reality.  
>>  
>> Our true bodies (The Mind) exist on much higher vibrational realms  
>> (Astral) compared to this 'physical' (3rd Dimension) realm. This is  
>> why we can experience anything we desire at will with our mental  
>> sensory but are limited and restricted from doing so in this physical  
>> reality. When we Meditate, Astral Project, (Day)/Dream, and Think we  
>> are using our higher body and performing action in the higher realms.  
>> We must not limit ourselves to consciously 'living' only in this  
>> physical reality, our true selves live on higher realities. We as  
>> Spiritual Satanists are used to only meditating and performing magick  
>> when we need to or as a daily routine. This is only limiting our true  
>> freedom. We all know that our (most frequent/amplified) thoughts  
>> influence our physical reality, but we fail to realise the reality of  
>> the matter.  
>>  
>> Many people believe they have "awoken" when they discover the powers  
>> of the mind & ect. but this far from the true awakening. We are  
>> asleep otherwise there would be no such thing as dreaming in our  
>> consciousness. Many people live their daily lives without even being  
>> consciously aware at mostly any single given time. We are always  
>> dreaming. When we 'dream' we are simply experiencing our reality  
>> without our physical perception. This physical reality is vibrating  
>> at such a slow speed that our physical perception appears to dominate  
>> our consciousness. We are always living in the 'dream world', when we  
>> sleep we simply let go of our physical sensory to experience higher  
>> realities without the distraction of the physical reality. So we must  
>> acknowledge that every time we meditate or perform magick  
>> (essentially using the mind), we are living in the dream  
>> (astral/higher reality) world.  
>>  
>> A huge part of our consciousness is asleep. This is why we are not  
>> conscious in our dreams and explains why we are at loss to be

>> consciously aware during the day. We are always living in the dream  
>> world even when we are awake so we must work on keeping our conscious  
>> awareness active so that it may become an instinctive habit for us to  
>> always be consciously aware even during our physical sleep. This is  
>> called dream yoga but it is essentially performing Void Meditation  
>> frequently throughout the day if not all the time. This will train  
>> the consciousness to never be 'asleep'. This opens you up to the  
>> world of lucid dreaming where anything is possible, from interacting  
>> with your Guardian as well as influencing your physical reality from  
>> that state.

>>

>> The bigger picture here is that you learn to consciously live in  
>> higher realms during both the day time and physical sleep. The  
>> ultimate benefit here is that the most frequent realities you  
>> experience in the higher realms manifest in your physical reality.

>>

>> My serpent has taught me that this is how it itself lives as well as  
>> all other animals. They consciously dream all the time (during day &  
>> during sleep) on desirable realities. This way of thinking and living  
>> has a huge impact on someone who has developed serious power through  
>> Power meditation &/or Yoga.

>>

>> In my experience of Kundalini Yoga/Meditation my consciousness  
>> ascended to a state where my desires/chakras evolved into higher  
>> realities (increased vibration/frequency). So I can no longer fulfill  
>> myself of a desirable reality here in this physical reality. I have  
>> learned to adjust my consciousness into higher realities where I can  
>> fulfill myself of desirable experiences.

>>

> I have always thought about something like this, where all the worlds connect to one consciousness, but I have a question, as humans do we have split consciousness? If so, does one part stay dormant until we sleep? I understand that our true selves reside in higher realms, but are they separate consciousnesses? Awake in the physical, asleep in the higher realms. I like the way you think and I thank you for this post.

>

## △Re: Caroline Bright on Love Enki Blogspot recently started saying that Satan prefers

Well, it promoted nothing spiritual and in the end, it provided no solution. Actually as firestarted mentioned, it was very communistic. Like how some people are the bad guys and they shouldn't be because we are all equal. The only good part was the religion on, but you know in all these videos, they do not put the Truths as about how evil jewery is or how they all do that shit. It creates confusion IMO, more than solution.

When the venus projects etc came in, it was just funny.

Unspiritual people cannot rebel, unless they have spiritual Leaders they follow. All these supposedly awakening pacifist videos that tell people they can rebel, while in fact they have zero power and will never have because their any power can never be synced together, are whack and fun. Not to mention every lazy ass leftist came.at my face with his weed and was like: "Daaaaam maaaaan, religion iz a lie maaaann....Money should not exist maaaaan..." All communist shit, over and over and over.

Thus I hated it, all except the religion unveiling, this I hated less. Its disturbing to see unenlightened people push trends like Anonymous and Zeitgeist to supposedly provide solutions.

Raw spiritual SATANIC power is needed. Other things are bunk.

Since the JoS came in existence, the enemy has had more pain than in the past century. We did a 40 day working and these idiots have been facing one shit after another. Just wait and see after we do this for like 5 years, non stop, everyone here participating. All these ideological leftist punks have been crying for decades, only making things easier for the jooz. So I hate them and their unrealistic, bullshit creations, their dull imaginations that they have no ways to create. Lest the big cow fart, venus project be completed.

Big dreams require big power, none of these documentaries or mentalities give the way to these.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

>

>

> Zeitgeist, the first one was alright. But the next two became as stated Communism.

>

>

> \_\_\_\_\_

> From: the\_fire\_starter666 <the\_fire\_starter666@...>

> To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com)

> Sent: Sunday, June 30, 2013 3:26:00 AM

> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Caroline Bright on Love Enki Blogspot recently started saying that Satan prefers

>

>

> Â

>

> The negative side of it is that it promotes communism.

>

> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com>, "hells666steward" <hells666steward@> wrote:

>>

>> Well, just goes to show. I have no intention of focusing on her for any information. I had never heard of her and from what I know now, she can go fuck herself!

>>

>> Nice and slow.

>>

>> HAIL SATAN!!

>>

>>

>> by the way, you didn't like the Zeitgeist documentary, huh? lol

>> It was interesting how a lot of people's eyes were opened by it.

>>

>>

>>

>>

>> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com>, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>>

>>> 'Caroline Bright' is a pathetic whore. I scouted on her websitr and after HP Don put on his sermons the mentiones of Satya and other things, thus pile of shit worthless junkie stole everything, reformed it a bit and uploaded it. She has also used things from the JoS files and he has just changed the colors. Not to mention her lies and insanity and anger when the JoS is mentioned. Just like a jew, she does what she does that is stealing info, then supposedly

>>>

>>> Then when HP Maxine reveals the AUM, she will post it, or has already posted it. Then she raves that the JoS is immoral etc.

>>>

>>> We are the only ones in the web to have come up with jews beung reptilian and all she supposedly stolen was from US. This low piece of life stole these things.

>>>

>>> I personally suspect she is a supposedly french woman that had an insanity/lying fetish, that was kicked out from here. She then disappeared and the webpage showed up. Not to mention how every artice contradicts another and that the quality of the garbage in this is lower than the zeitgeist

documentary.

>>>

>>> In fact asking her to feel any guilt for her stealings is just too much. Dat bitch insane.

>>>

>>> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "hells666steward" <hells666steward@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Don't put words in my mouth. Please. I said she has her own site. I know nothing about her and I couldn't care less. What she does is of no concern to me. I don't own the site and can't shut it down even if I want to. So why would I worry about it. I have never seen the site and I don't really care to.

>>>>

>>>> If someone wants to go to another site and read it, that's their business. That was my point. I don't know about the site but I was speaking generally that (and I quote myself) "the JoS is the real deal. If others agree with us in whatever regards, fine. If they disagree, oh well." I was more interested in pointing out the fact that we are not they, and they are not us, and just because some things may be similar, you can't assume that we're all the same. Because we are probably not.

>>>>

>>>> Don posted about how she has stolen from the JoS site and corrupted the information and if that's the case, then fuck her.

>>>>

>>>> HAIL SATAN!!

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "the\_fire\_starter666" <the\_fire\_starter666@> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> Are you saying it's fine to plagiarize the info from the JoS and edit it to make it politically correct and at the same time bash us??Because that's exactly what these idiots are and were doing:

>>>>>

>>>>> <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/92310>

>>>>>

>>>>> In fact there's no such thing a person who uses the name "Enki" and tries to claim other names about Satan that is a real Spiritual Satanist and I've seen this many times. There have been many individuals and groups who try to make it politically correct, remove any stuff that bashes jews or xianity but copy the rest of the JoS site or sermons from HP's. Another bogus group like that cypasted the dedication ritual, removed the parts that renounce the xian lies, changed Satan with Enki and they have the audacity to say that their "dedication" works and ours does not. From the first day I joined these groups were people outside JoS doing that, one common thing with them is that they all avoid the name Satan and use something else, hinting that they are jews.

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "hells666steward" <hells666steward@> wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>> I think she has her \*own\* site. Which is fine for her.

>>>>>

>>>>> I call Our Father, Satan. Other names, as well. He doesn't "prefer" to be called "Sat-ya." To those who have a problem with the name Satan, they will have to deal with it. Satan is the enemy of the jewish/christian agenda. Everyone knows that. If you are uncomfortable, then you are either new to this path and haven't adjusted to the Truth, or you are not on this path at all.

>>>>>

>>>>> I know the JoS is the real deal. If others agree with us in whatever regards, fine. If they disagree, oh well. That's fine, too.

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> HAIL SATAN!!

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "lord.kayle" <lord.kayle@> wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>>> to be called Sat-ya instead.

>>>>>>

>>>>>> Are you familiar with this Theistic Spiritual Satanist H.P. Don?

>>>>>>

>>>>>> She has a LOT of information on her site that collaborates with ours here.

>>>>>>

>>>>>> What do you think.

>>>>>>

>>>>>> ~ Hail Enki!~ Hail Satan!~

>>>>>>

>>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>

>>>

>>

## △ Re: Porn

True. Well you see, the thing is, that sometimes we say the word animals and mean a completely unintelligent and unethical being. Animals have a superconsciousness and even the most 'stupid' animal is actually far more in accordance to nature, making animals far more wise than men who stray from it. So we basically do not actually refer to animals, but what stupid people believe animals are. They work in ultimate cosmic order, unlike man. So this makes man far less intelligent than animals in most cases.

Also another person mentioned the key point. Orangutans who committed rape and this kind of thing, had no territory of their own, therefore no mates. Thus their weakness drove them into actions that we could say are immoral. If we think of this, this immoral action stems from weakness and lack of power, so immorality is actually a spawn of weak people or beings.

I personally find orangutans to be exceptionally intelligent. I felt such an exhilarating emotion when I saw them count, see movies etc. They are exceptionally intelligent. This made me instantly understand the surprise of the Gods when they found these species. They are naturally ethical in a sense. They mourn their dead, they respect each other and other things that others must know better than me, but if you look at it, they are a freaking glorious creation and not a bunch of rapists or bad guys. When I saw an orangutan giving hugs to people because they loved them, it was so moving. They are close to us and they know friendship, respect, etc. They also know revenge. Though even if they take revenge, they are quick to forget. Basically I personally love them so much. I wish I could see one in person and give them a hug.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "hells666steward" <hells666steward@...> wrote:

>

> Apes have lots of empathy!!

>

> I get sick and tired of people saying "they want to make us like animals" or "these people are animals"

>

> ANIMALS ARE NOBLE.

>

> They want to make us WORSE THAN ANIMALS.

>

>

> HAIL SATAN!!

>

>

> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:

>>

>> True. In Ancient Greece. were the Greeks raping women of the Races they were at war with, was atrocious. It was seen as a crime and as betrayal of Race. To avoid raping and sexual engagements with women of other Races. There were women that were Greek and taken together in ships and in war. That many times fought and died with the soldiers. They were calming their urges with them and them being on the ships was for that purpose. While others brought their wives and not these women. Generals and higher up commanders never did that as it was betrayal to the Race and mating with a 'Barbarian' was a betrayal to other Greeks and ones self.

>>

>> If one betrayed the Race in any way, this included mating with others, they were either killed by the other soldiers or seen as totally subservient. It was a code of honor. Also Greeks were in bad war with the Persians over hundreds of years, but they weren't allowed to have sexual encounters as this was called 'Mydismos', meaning one is at friendly terms with their enemies.

>>

>> As for the Bolsheviks, I do not expect anything really. They didn't have a code of honor, neither internally nor externally. Basically they were worse than beasts of the burden. Germans and those allied to them had a different mindset. Compromise to the enemy even in the form of raping them resulted in either loss of honor or a bullet in the head. They were also taught on how this was completely atrocious. Not to mention they weren't like that generally. Basically from all the Races that were in war, only the Bolsheviks and those allied to them were doing such things. The English or American people did not do this sort of thing, I do not recall any info on it. The point in this is that you either understand this code and uphold it naturally, or you don't. The history of the Aryan Race has few examples of rape and that thing, most of it during periods of general chaos and destruction. Though as explained the code of honor that is not in letter but in Soul, actually kept things in place.

>>

>> The Gods gave us ethics and ethical character. People who lack these actually lack this part. Ethics, Law and logic are all of the metagenic evolution we underwent under the Gods. So giving up on these basically makes one an ape or worse. Because even apes, have some empathy.

>>

>>

>> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>>

>>> Interesting but not surprising during the Second Jew War. The German military did not have situations of rape of the populace by its troops. The penalty for such in the German forces was death and it would be enforced. But it didn't need to be enforced as the Germans as historians noted. Simply didn't rape. General Patton was right. The German's where the finest race in Europe. And he regretted the war against them. Patton also came to hate the Jews and become wise to them. So much so, they murdered him.

>>> Â

>>> It was the Jewish owned and driven. Red Army and the American's that committed rape. Infact the Red Army on orders from Jewish Commissar's had the policy of rape of females from eight to eighty. Solzhenitsyn, who was an officer in the Red Army and was naturally disgusted by it. Wrote then when

the orders came to finally halt the rape gangs. As the new Communist reigme in East Germanys stated it was making it too impossible to restore order and build the Communist state. That hordes of Red Army troops had to be shot to stop them. By their own officers.Â Basically from what Solzhenitsyn stated the Red Army from Moscow to Berlin was drunk on Vodka and rape. Solzhenitsyn stated that the constant rape dehumanizedÂ his own men into animals with the taste for it. Till it consumed them to the point he had to start shooting them as the only way to stop them.

>>> Â

>>> Â

>>>

>>>

>>> \_\_\_\_\_

>>> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>

>>> To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)

>>> Sent: Wednesday, June 26, 2013 12:52:48 AM

>>> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Porn

>>>

>>>

>>> Â

>>>

>>> Well this is not coincidence. Its nature. In anyway, I will be an oragutangus and rape and get raped in returned because its natural. Disregard the Anciemt world because of some rape taking place in the midst of war. Then make sure to feel very superior because the Ancients lost to hundreds of thousands of ET'S and I did not. Lile they had a different 'God' than Satan. [Sarcasm included]. After all the whole Ancient world can be judged by if some guys raped here in then. Lets focus around that and torch everything else these people created, including law, great monuments and lets ignore that most of them did never engage in these activities. Lets focus on some soldiers who raped and this is enough.

>>>

>>> Seriously. I never seen such jewish arguements, below the belt shit and oraguntagian immorality issues. In many cases people who cannot develop emotion are sick in this regard and have a deep seated fear to get close to someone, so they prefer to just get laid and then disappear. Nowdays being diseased in the soul is actually very cool and all your friends from the samsara island will plead to appauld your stupidity. We live in the day where selective and divine oriented people in regards to their relations have some sort of hangup or are mentally sick. Meanwhile the 21st century supposedly evolved people have lost the basic differientation between the primal apes, which are empathic emotions and tendencies to connect to their fellows.

>>>

>>> As for me, I had grown up having problems on just getting it on with women. Or just having undevoted sex just like that. I tried hard to confrom and to degenerate myself, but my male organ would not accept this and therefore did not work in the way society and most drones indicated it should. I was growing up thinking I had a problem. But actually it turned out the rest had one and that my mentality was very simple, wanting a healthy emotional relation with a human being. Sticking it and out like a moral coward seemed alien to me. Therefore I must be very sick and attend to a doc. We live in a society where if you are not a meatling, then you must be sick. Also when most males I ever knowm have uncontrollable sexual desires and would get laid with a rock, as much as I would 'want' to do this, I just

cannot. So in anyway I have my own nature in regards to this. Which in years I have come to realize is not a disease but a higher consciousness. Given I

>>> observed where this led me and where the penis head lead most buddies. In tears or getting them stuck on a lower level.

>>>

>>> And as Jewconis stated, since I am such a big ass egopathic scumbag, I am soooo deeply egopathic that I have a problem in sharing my almighty, inconceivable, super duper, almost popelike self with just anybody. Let alone connect with them in anyway. This is of course egopathic, it could never be healthy, since health today is nailing all things you find.

## △ Re: Power, Seduction, and Mastery

Well from what I experienced the few times I tried these before I became SS. All these theories are purely plasmatic and are based on a very jewish perception of reality. That you cannot realize and moreso apply if you're jewdized in the mind or a jew yourself. Not only you should steer away but realize that all these methodologies on how to approach power, women etc. Are purely judaic filth and can only work if you are a ruthless jew.

I recall how years ago, I would try to be 'successful' in somewhat accordance to these rules. Infact I ended up far more idiotic than before, given these rules slowly erase your own sense of direction and reality. All success stories that happened without your inner and personal deep seated character, will have short glory, because you will not be able to keep the lie and hypocrisy going on forever.

Par example, you have read a book on how to get women. Lets say by these methods you actually find a mate. Though down the road the rules are too many that you cannot follow these and eventually end in disaster. Same with these theories. All in all, kike theories are for kikes and they work with kikes.

So we both agree here. Basically all these theories are to destroy you in the process of jewdizing you. You basically die in the process of trying to terraform yourself into something so putrid that yoy naturally was never to be.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "the\_devils\_rain33" <the\_devils\_rain33@...> wrote:

>

> Very true Don; when one sees repackaged Biblical and Talmudic  
> beliefs and techniques retold in a "new revelation" on how to succeed, it is best to steer clear. I have  
learned in the past that these kinds of things work for a while, but then the bottom seems to drop out  
from below you and you find yourself in a worse state. It almost seems as if the enemy presents you  
with false hopes and then pulls the rug out from under you. It's never a good idea to mix the left hand  
path with the right... it corrodes everything and sets you up for failure. Not to mention it pollutes your  
beliefs and corrupts your character.

>

> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:

>>

>> I read the 48 laws and the art of seduction years ago. I doubt they are banned from publishing. As I  
obtained them with ease. Sounds like market hype, to use reverse psychology to get people to buy  
them.

>> Â

>> The 48 laws when I put it down. I realized I had just read the Talmud repackaged. And I really  
understood just how psychopathic the Jewish mind is. If someone reads this book, do so as an example  
of whyÂ you should never trust a Jew.

>> Â

>> Infact its title should be: 48 Reasons To Never Trust The Jews.

>> Â

>> Â

>> Â

>> Remember something about the 48 laws of Power-Jewwing. This book was wrote byÂ a member of  
the most hated and dispised people on earth who have been driven from 84 nations 109 times. And who  
the world is about to rise up against fully as things get worse.

>> Â

>> What does that mean for you if you think acting like one of them is going to get your very far. In a  
positive direction. Behave like this and you will be reading 48 ways to look over your shoulder for the  
rest of your life. In many cases this behaviour could simply get you fired. And a scumbag rep.

>> Â

>> Â

>> The other book was a bore. And was simply how to pretend to be someone your not to try and get  
someone who would never like you for yourself. You can see the same trash in the very Jewish created  
and influenced: SeductionÂ Community. Which is just tactical womanizing, for self hatingÂ guys who  
project that into aÂ hatred for women. Who think that being so "beta" they have to pretend to be  
"alpha" somehow makes them super alpha.

>> Â

>> Infact its a filler book. Jews do this a lot they just collect tales put their empty spin on it. And sell it like some original master piece. Just like they can't do anything beyond morden art. Which is finger painting in doo-doo and spray painted trash. So too are they in the realm of writing.

>> Â

>> Â

>> An interesting book that was actually banned by the Governments in Euorpe for awhile was:The Prince.

>> Â

>> Machiavelli was part of the government body ofÂ his time and region and basically wroteÂ a guide for political rulership for those in power to rule better with. But in doing so he showed the reality of power dynamics among the ruling class. Which its an interesting read for. Somethings never change.

>> Â

>> Â

>> Â

>> These books are not Satanic. Their Talmudic. Remember Satan is the Adversary to the Jews for a good reason.

>> Â

>> Â

>> Jwazny. You seem to have a Christian view of Satanism. That its about personal greed, lack of anyÂ personal honor,Â backstabbing, immorality, base egoismÂ and the ethic's of a sociopath in general.

>> Â

>> Infact since you think these Talmudic works are sooooo great. How could anyone shake your hand and put their trust in your word. Your telling us to be as Jewish as possible after all.

>> Â

>> Â

>> Â

>> Â

>>

>>

>>

>> From: the\_fire\_starter666 <the\_fire\_starter666@>

>> To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)

>> Sent: Tuesday, June 25, 2013 3:43:02 PM

>> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Power,Seduction,and Mastery

>>

>>

>> Â

>>

>> When it comes specifically to getting a girlfriend or wife, there are much better guy books than that. Can't post them here though because they're irrelevant to the group's purpose.

>>

>> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "jwazny@" <jwazny@> wrote:

>>>

>>> Firestarter i Agree With you All of These books while they Are written by a jewish scumbag will

help people to obtain what they Want. Whether it be a position of power or a girlfriend.or wife basically helping people understand the mindset of people in general . I still do my daily power meditations and rituals but i thought that these books would help some of the ignorance out of people who dont know any better

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> --- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, Jay Wazny <jwazny@> wrote:

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> Hello all my satanic family i felt the urge to post this as i have seen many people posting about control over your own situations,matters concerning women and or men in your life, and your ability to learn skills and become a master of them.

>>>> I am of course talking about robert greene a well respected doctor in the field of psychology although i suspect him of being jewish i have read all 3 of his bestselling books.

>>>>

>>>> The 48 laws of power describes what power is how it is obtained, how it is held and fought for, and describes what to look for when power might be taken from you this book is actually banned from publishing the government doesnt want you to have it because most see it as a satanic book. But power is necessary in the world we live in there is nothing.about magick in this.book just a psychological point of view on the world that might give you back hope over your own situations.

>>>>

>>>> The art of seduction: gives historical accounts of different people from cleopatra to marilyn monroe and how they seduced people like marc anthony to josephine seducing napoleon. The art of seduction is.like the little.sister to the 48 laws of power replaying some of its laws in this book. The art of seduction is used by prison members and gangsters as well is the 48 laws of power. If criminals see the use in these books and revolt against society how much power do you think it will serve you and the powers of hell?

>>>>

>>>> And finally Mastery: this book is the child of the two previous books detailing and explaining the.learning process of the brain when it comes to harnessing your inspiration on a whim which only happens very rarely now as an adult but used to happen all the time as a.kid. this is a beautifully written book explaining the process of learning anything to a masters level. Principals used by world powers abroad.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>> I strongly urge all my satanic family to find these books and also the jos clergy and HPs to consider these books they will help so many who ask the same questions about the trivial so they can focus on the important parts of our work like spiritual warfare .

>>>>

>>>> Thank you and hail satan and the powers of duat

>>>>

## △ Destroy the xian chameleon! -Internet Warfare

Greetings to the members of our Family.

First on, I need to set straight some arguments going on, on if Satan should be worshipped and so on so forth. Or if he is a supernatural being and that sort of deal. Satan is against slavish worship. He does not in anyway require you or need you to worship him, especially in the xian type of worshipping or in the way the enemy religions preach one should worship 'God'. Yes, Satan is our God and we are faithful to him. In Satanism words like "Faith", "Worship", "Trust", even "Obedience" have a totally different meaning than the meaning of the modern world and these jewish crap they name religions.

Faith in Satanism means, I know, I know by my own experience that Satan does not leave his people down, therefore I know that I will receive guidance, help and the rest of things. Receiving in Satanism is different aswell. Satan is a real being, an Extra Terrestrial and he exists flesh and bone. As with any other being, one has to have manners and be sensible. You get something, you give something. Satan takes you when you are spiritually little, like a kid, from the time you dedicate to him and you join the family of Hell. They do things for you and most people who are with Satan know this. He acts like a Father to us. For instance, I am working for Satan because I love him as a Father. He is and will always be my Father. He does not require me or push me to give back to him, but I do because of appreciation for all he did. And so on so forth.

The jewish imbecile thoughtform, namely the nazarene, wanta slavish worship. He supposedly loves his cattle but lest one sheep misbehave, he is thrown into 'hell'. Not to mention the empty life this religion gives, the total materialism, the loss of individuality. Its complete destruction of the Human Soul and all it ever produced waa problematic, neurotic, hatefull, full of complexities, masses of cattle. This piece of jewish shit gives nothing to his followers but opium pills and lies. They are by the masses, they cannot heal their pain, all they do from the time of birth is reduce, reduce and de-evolve. They pile up mistakes and in ignorance, every year that passes by is more fucked up as one approaches old age. Many die abandoned and in the best situation they will live simply a 'good' material purposeless life, only to get dumped in to a mass energy vortex when dead, or simply wither out in the astral, or get caught in their own paranoia in regards to hell and get to astral planes of torment. Thats all they do and are, as they are either tricked on or due to choosing so, ignorant. If any of these individuals enjoy their lives or does anything beneficial for Humanity its because they simply, due to subconsciously knowing the Truth, they 'disobey' this piece of shit they call 'God'.

Most people lack the nessescary knowledge to see the Truth with their own eyes. If our history is full of bloodshed, misguided and horrific individuals, dark ages and the rest, this ties completely into the enemy religions. Xians and those who are enemy souls and jews, know their job and all they do is simply lie their ass off in regards to anything. They are pathological liars and born actors who will play the nazarene "I am a victim movie" all over, daily, every moment in their lives. You see the same ideology that burned every sort of science for more than 1200 years, that

drowned Humanity in its own blood, caused the greatest ignorance and destroyed whole generations, preach now that "Jesus is spiritual" or that "Jesus went in the desert, ate his own shit and he did occult practices". All this chameleon crap to keep the lie going. Humans are very vulnerable in regards to religion and the jewish race knows and exploits this. This is for the reason we used to collectively have a True and Honest Religion back in time, massively and this was SATANISM. The followers of this lie go as far as to be scientists and lie about evident facts. They are rotten and have built a rotten system. All they do is a back and forth in on one hand being who they want and on the other, who the jewish zombie wants them to be, supposedly.

Seeing the xian religion in friendly light or passive light or "I do not give a fuck about the war" conditions is not less hypocritical than xianity itself. If they had the rule and the power over you, you would now be dead and raped meat, a total slave without any rights whatsoever, living in a dump, destroyed in Soul, in Spirit and in every aspect of yourself. They curse our creed in every page of the bible, while they glorify their race of "chosen" jews in every page, in all their litanies, without fail. If this leaves you in a live and let be attitude, I am almost sorry for this, but you must be stupid. If xianity's twin, communism, leaves you idle, while it preaches you will have no home of your own and that you belong to some individual like a slave, that you will work until you die and sleep like a destroyed animal over your own feces, leaves you unalarmed, then you need to wake up...This makes people look STUPID. Stupid because that even bacteria can understand whats good for them, while some few here cannot.

**IF SOMEONE UNDERSTOOD THE TRUTH OF SATAN, I CAN NEVER BY HEART BELIEVE THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THEY MUST ACT. NOBODY THAT PLEDGED TO OUR FATHER IS STUPID, FOR THEY HAD THE GUT AND INTELLIGENCE TO SEE THE TRUTH.**

**I WANT YOU TO LET THE RAGE SURGE IN YOUR VEINS. THEIR CRIMES OF CENTURIES NEED TO BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT AND WE NEED TO AVENGE OUR FATHER, OUR GENTILE BRETHEN AND OURSELVES! BELIEVE NOT IN THEIR LIES, LET THE MIGHTY POWER OF SATAN SURGE IN YOUR BEING AND DESTROY THEM. YOU NEED TO AVENGE THOSE BEFORE YOU, THOSE FIGHTING WITH YOU AND THOSE COMING AFTER YOU.**

**DO NOT LET THEM TAKE THE BLOOD OF OUR BLOOD AND TURN IT AGAINST US, DO NOT LET OUR PEOPLE IN IGNORANCE.**

This is the time. I urge everyone to spam for half an hour daily until the end of the month, or for one hour. Do this as a mini project until the end of the month. Rejoice in the fact you make them quake in terror.

**WHAT THEY TRY TO DO WITH MILLIONS UPON MILLIONS, LIES UPON LIES, YOU CAN DO THOUSANDFOLD WITH YOUR TIME AND SPREADING THE TRUTH**

**Satanists must understand- THIS WORLDS FATE LIES UPON YOUR SHOULDERS- MAKE OUR FATHER PROUD!**

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

## △Re: [Advanced\_Meditation] Where are Vovim Baghie & Kai Purr?

I suggest we stop making urban legends. Some trust is gotten then anyone can claim they are whatever. Because thats the essence of the internet. Over the years if one watched the JoS there have been just too many stories. Some of them are legends, idiots find every sort of drama to play around these, others lie they talk with the persons who left. Others use the legends to find reasons to quit, slack, this and that.

Others say someone left for the mountains and others someone farted and went to some other constellation, therefore they cannot be with us anymore...Sadly...Because we are so subservient than the mighty triple double ascended individuals.

There are some evident points though that need be observed. Why supposedly all these people leave or this and that tends to be a far lower way and choice than people try to estimate it was.

In Satanism its a serious bussiness. Risen, or whatver, you have to be here and work with us. Because its no different than a job. Now some people for their own reasons leave and quit. Supposedly they are too advanced to care for the newer ones anymore and they see Satanism as some sort of personal career. Well, thats a load of shit. I could never believe this, simply because as you advance you realize the value of those around you. And I say everyone here take ALL they hear with a grain of salt. Use your logic. If you are alive its due to logic. So use this and stay logical. Do not invent or assume all that much. Take care of yourself and work for Satan. Such rumor games mean nothing and win us nothing.

The best or the worst could have happened but whats the purpose of making up legends? People have their personal lives aswell, so I say better leave someone be and keep on working. What these people have left here can advance you and they helped when they could. As far as that goes, respect them and keep on.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## △ Re: A jew

The person trying to pass this on you probably is lying his ass off and is deluded. You're not a jew unless you're a jew by blood, how much or how much less blood it could be.

Or, if that was the case, which I doubt, he could have read the PDF that says that the jews contain DNA from all the 3 main Races, Black, Asian and White. On top of this, they contain a rough percent of jewish DNA. That jewishness is what makes them jews, not the fact that they are mixed.

Being mixed is not something that is not Gentile. Its a mix between Gentiles. Though in Satanism we aim in Racial seperation to actually improve each of our Races. Anyone, no matter how mixed, presents some dominant characteristics of one Race. If they feel part of that Race, they will support that Race.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), "jeremymontoya14@..." <jeremymontoya14@...> wrote:

>

> If one of your parents is black and the other white does that make u jewish.?

>

## △ Re: I am ashamed of my race. How can I remedy this?

No, thank you. This is a breath of fresh and clean air. I am fed up of people calling themselves NS and being the jewish racist against others. I feel hurt when I see people from other Races, unknowingly and having fed in the jewish lies about NS, thinking they would be killed or that they are less for not being "Blue eyed and blonde"[Lack of knowledge, infestations of the enemy and stupidity leading to all these sick lies/perversions]~. Or some other sick shit. This version of NS remaining today, is only a halfling that is infiltrated and lied about from the jew. Unfortunately. Because it lacks the base which is the structure and everything NS stands for: Satanism.

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler, Hermann Goering and many other NS and Satanic Souls and Leaders had established the NS based on Satanism. So NS is Satanism and Satanism is the Natual Law for Gentiles. NS on its own won't make sense with all these lies...Unless one holds the key of Satanic meditation, to open their Soul into the ultimate wisdom of Satanism...Which politically seen is nothing less than NS.

It kills me to hear fools saying shit like Hitler was Racist or that if you wasn't blue eyed and blonde you was killed or some shit. Yea...Like Hitler was Blue Eyed and Blonde...Give me a break. Its our duty to give to the world the solid definition, the completed dedinition of the NS. We are very lucky individuals to be living in an Age where we have both knowledge of the NS, but its Satanic roots.

This fills every gap and shows that at last, we have the complete Truth that many generations fought for. And its here. Another thing...Its getting applied. Which shows for a fucking fact...That we are all living in an Epic time. The reason I am so happy is that we are really BECOMING the Truth more and more. Which is so fucking great.

Keep up the good work!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), Shannon Outlaw <soutlaw92@...> wrote:

>

>

> HoodedCobra. Thank you <3 <3 beautiful.HAIL SATAN.

>

>

>

> -----

> On Wed, Jan 2, 2013 9:51 PM EST hoodedcobra666 wrote:

>

>>This message made me very happy. As because I feel this rapid change in the air. Our people here are realizing the True meaning of the National Socialism movement. The Truth is not only known, but is getting inbred in our people's mentalities. Like Shannon and Magus. And I bet many others. The NS is something universal and of universal importance, for every Gentile Race. Its more than an ideology, its a purpose for Satan's Will. Which is the most important Will, as because the NS fullfills not only life's laws, but very deep ethical and creative laws that are holding the universe. NS is a natural purpose. By dividing our Races, helping our Races, aweakening our Races, we are working towards the Great Goal and we are eternally moving towards our universal purpose. Which is actually retaining our Racial lines, differences, practices, tenets, genetics. This will only be partially understood but this is the purpose of life, and the purpose of the NS. This

> is the source of all Greatness.

>>

>>There are all these lies about the NS...That some Races were considered subhuman or that the Nazis hated "\_\_\_insert lie here\_\_\_" Race. False. Nazis recognized even their enemies. Russians were Whites were basically butchering their White brothers in the war. Hitler nevertheless, places Gentile Heroism as the highest virtue. He had the decedency to even make mentions about the Greeks, as because xian or not, they fought heroically in WW2. Same with Russians. Hitler gave his hand to Jesse Owens, while Jesse was receiving Racism in the jew dominated America. The only hateful scumbags that promote all this Gentile disunity are jews. We Gentiles have no reason to hate each other. We are all proud and mind our bussiness. We are not brutal murderers neither we start wars for the sake of it. A person who would like to call themselves NS should never be the jewish type of racist which sees others as scumbags and useless. True NS never fid this. True NS would

> praise other Races for trying to uphold themselves. And True Satanists with Satanic awareness know that Racial Hatred between Gentiles is only from the jew.

>>

>>When we are faced with threats like the jew, threats from 'out there', we all should unite and leave the crap aside. I am very proud for every person who does work for their Race. Satan is very proud too. Remember, there are Black NS, chinese NS and NS from all Races. We all deserve to become the Greatest. And in Satan's new world, the gate that jewish lies created, will be known. Lets all make it happen. Restore our Races, educate them, bring them to Satanic roots, and re-connect ourselves with the sea of Satan's Mighty consciousness, in Truth!

>>

>>Your post was a very beautiful thing Shannon. Remember you carry the Torch of your Black Ancestors. And be fucking proud for it. As anyone qith such honorable purpose is to be Proud.

>>

>>HAIL SATAN!

>>

>>

>>>[oyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:oyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), Shannon Outlaw <soutlaw92@> wrote:

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> Kieithnightmare, dont be ashamed of being black. I am black too and have had issues with thay but I have learned from Satan and the HPs that every race has their own beauty and accomplishments and purpose. The black race is one of the oldest races and has rich history. The enemy and the kike jews has ruined every race in some way and have destroyed societies and have created disunity among races. Every race is suffering im some way because of them. This enemy society has created the worst in us. The root of the problem is the jews. They also work to lower every race..Dont ever be ashamed of your race. Embrace your self and hve confidence. Everyone will heal after this but for now we have to work to destroy the enemy. In time you will understand this more. I hope you are doing power meditation. Keep these words in mind and understand that each race is not to blame. The jews are a plague that will be destroyed and the problems will fix themselves.

△ Re: SEXUAL ISSUES - EVERYONE PLEASE  
READ!

No. For instance if you get sexually aroused in a place, that doesn't mean you will start masturbating or nail somebody out of the blue, as to not supress the Seprent of Satan. Neither this means that you should cheat on a person you are, or that you need to change your partener (unless the whole thing was a lie, like a xian marriage or something) or that you will have to act on every sexual thought just in fear for not blocking the Serpent. Nevertheless the Kundalini is not like this and the procedure wouldn't press you to do anything unethical or something out of your nature, just to do it.

At the greatest occassion, you need to be open in what comes up. Being open does not require following the thought and acting on it, as this is the complete opposite of Freedom. This is basically animalistic thinking. For instance if you like monogamy, then thats what you're free with. You need to understand whats freedom, as a personal term and follow your nature, like a Human would do it and not like a blind guy would do it. Freedom is accepting the multiplicity of the paths you can take and choosing one for yourself, the one you actually feel free for choosing. I'm just pointing that out so that if anyone does something insane or illegal or harmful to themselves...Won't be coming back and lying about how the 'Kundalini made me do it'...

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), Samantha Walia <samy\_walia@...> wrote:

>

> Thanks for the info Maxine. And Happy New Year to all of you! :D But I must ask....in accordance to what Maxine said, if I control myself from sexual practices even when I'm really aroused, am I blocking the Serpent Of Satan?

>

>

> \_\_\_\_\_

> From: C Y <yc28@...>

> To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com)

> Sent: Tuesday, January 1, 2013 2:30 PM

> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: SEXUAL ISSUES - EVERYONE PLEASE READ!

>

>

> Â

> Thank you for the information and Happy New Year.

>

> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com), High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

>>

>>

>> This is in response to the recent in-fighting regarding fetishes and sexual fantasies, etc., of late.

>>

>> This infighting angers our Gods to where I was told to get on here and deal with this crap. Our people should know at this point and yes, it is posted on the JoS website blatantly for new people:

>>

>> ALL CONSENTING SEX BETWEEN TWO OR MORE PEOPLE OF AGE IS FINE IN SATANISM! WHAT YOU DO IN THE PRIVACY OF YOUR OWN ENVIRONMENT IN REGARDS TO SEX IS YOUR OWN PERSONAL BUSINESS!

>>

>> In addition, Satanism is free thought; meaning, one does not have to condone or personally accept the sexual practices of another, BUT ONE SHOULD ALWAYS BE AWARE OF THE ABOVE STATEMENT AS A SATANIST. WHAT OTHERS DO IN THEIR PRIVATE SEX LIVES IS THEIR OWN BUSINESS AND ALL CONSENTING SEX BETWEEN ANY PEOPLE WHO ARE OF AGE IS 100% OK IN SATANISM...ANYTHING GOES.

>>

>> Satan and the Powers of Hell are concerned with your spiritual development, they do not nose about in your private sexual affairs as do members of the xian programs. No Satanist should ever have any personal hang-ups or guilt regarding his/her own sexual practices, sexual fantasies, or fetishes. If a certain behavior is personally harmful or is causing you serious problems, then just deal with it as you would any other behavioral problem, through meditation. Going back and forth regarding this sort of thing with attacks does not solve anything here, but only creates in-fighting and yes, this does anger the Gods.

>>

>> By suppressing one's sex drive, one suppresses the Serpent of Satan. By condemning one's self for

certain fantasies, fetishes and such, one creates hang-ups which cause psychological barriers towards spiritual power and enlightenment. Again, if someone is personally uncomfortable regarding aspects of their sexuality, this should be dealt with in a positive manner through meditation, as in the same way of eliminating bad habits. By this- I mean you, yourself, and how YOU feel regarding your own sex life, not how you might think others feel! It is of the utmost importance to be free. Satanism is freedom, repression is NOT!

> >

>> Happy New Year and also one more thing I want to add...like Satan told us all; that December 2012 was just another YK2000 and nothing more. We are obviously all still here.

>>

>> Let's all have a pleasant new Year 2013 and stop the in-fighting. I am going to delete any more messages to that thread and I want this sort of thing stopped.

>>

>> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>>

>

## △Re: I am ashamed of my race. How can I remedy this?

You're chinese and you feel ashamed of your Race? You shouldn't in anyway be ashamed. The fact that you live in Canada doesn't change the fact you're of Chinese descent. Which is fine and something to be proud of. Its what the Gods told you, you haven't done reasearch in history. And of course the Chinese have been severely under the repression of the jew. The communist reign has infested the chinese psyche, to the point many people behave the way you described, as this is passed down from parents to children. Of course you know about Mao Zedong who murdered around 50+ million chinese people. Actions like this deeply inbreed in the psyche of a Race, thus making them act in different ways. Try to heal your Race and yourself. Have Pride.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), Magus Immortalis <magus.immortalis@...> wrote:

>

> You're right, I should not be ashamed. Your brought up very good points.

> I am a Canadian born Chinese, first generation Canadian. I speak Cantonese and English. Why do you

ask?

>

> Hail Satan and the Powers of Hell forever!

>

>

>

> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>

> To: [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com)

> Sent: Tuesday, January 1, 2013 11:00:06 AM

> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: I am ashamed of my race. How can I remedy this?

>

>

> Â

> Its not about your Race that you should be ashamed. The only line that spoke to me as a problem there is communism. Communism brings the worst out of people. The 'me me me' is a communist thing and many people including the Chinese and other Races have been fighting with this scourge.

Remember the enemy programs aim to destroy the people from within and get out whats worst of them. You shouldn't have a problem with who you are because of this. Nevertheless what is your Race?

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In [JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com](mailto:JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com), "magus.immortalis" <magus.immortalis@> wrote:

>>

>> This was brought to my attention right now. It is something subconscious that I need to deal with. It has been going on for a few years now.

>>

>> My parents harp on about people of the same race, and generally have nothing good to say about them, and the region they come from. They talk about how these new immigrants come to the church and use people, just to get disability or welfare, and then drop away from sight forever. Because the church offers these services. My mum complains a lot. Their whole social circle is of the church.

>>

>> We shop at the supermarket, and these same regional people are rude, selfish, and generally of a hive mindset of "me, me, me." They cut in line, are loud and obnoxious. My parents oftentimes have stories to share at the dinner table about them.

>> They come from a country with a communist government. When I hear these stories I become angry and ashamed that my people are like this.

>>

>> My brother is in the Canadian army and is one of the few there who are of a visible minority. The Canadian army is still of the same mindset of the 60s and 70s when there were even fewer racial minorities around. The army is fucking racist still. My brother doesn't really talk about his experiences but what he has mentioned left this impression on me.

>> I know this is a sidenote and not really related to my post, but I thought I would mention it. I have asked him if he's proud to be the race he is and he just shrugs and says he deals with it. That's what I remember. I will ask him again when he wakes up from his sleep.

>>

>> I am looking into taking language classes. I was told by my Guardians to look into the history of my country and it will help me rebuild my pride in myself, in my race, in my people.

>>

>> But is there something else I am missing here? Is there anything else I can do? I don't think about it too much on a day to day basis but I now know it's hangup I have.

>>

>> Hail Satan and the Gods of Hell forever!

>>

>

## △ No favors to the enemy...

Well I was sitting down and thinking of Satan right now. I've been thinking about infighting lately. Though this post is not for me, but you reading, and all our Brothers in the blood of Satan. And I'm sorry if I contributed to anything in regards to infighting. I thought of the Fhurer and I burst in tears. While some of us have gave their lives and everything, everything they had and even their lives, expecting us to finish what they have started...Are we allowed to be lazy? Are we allowed to ignore? Are we allowed to let our fellow Satanists hand over such things, and put obstacles in Satan's struggle?

Imagine if you had many sons, and you saw them fighting...And you knew in your heart that somebody else caused this... In this case the enemy. How would you feel. Isn't the enemy gaining a victory? Isn't the enemy gaining just too much when we rise against each other? Instead of holding our fellow Satanist's hand and telling them, I will support you in this war, I will support you in the name of our Father. While many of our Ancestors died under the jewish scourge? To give us all the freedoms we have today? Carry on your brothers like brothers in Satan, for in this we are all together.

Because in my Soul, I know the day will come, when we will all gather and raise our hands up high and say, Lord Satan we brought you victory. And Satan will smile and be happy and proud for us. And the Anti-Christ will smile down to us and let us know we had our victory. There will be a day without lies, without deception, without jews and without the enemy. Lets all remember that in our Souls. There will be a day that we will all, will be able to open our mouths and say, I worship Father Satan, the Lord of Truth. And the scums will all crumble under our words.

There will be a day of ultimate justice, when everyone of us will rejoice in their own existence and being, in their lives, everyone will be prosperous within and outside. So lets close our eyes and tell to Satan, Father Satan, give me the power I need to bring YOUR world into being. Because what pleases my Father, pleases my own self. I only live to see the day when Satan will own this world, then I may die at

peace if it is. And when you are alone, silently in your room and feel alone, raise your hand, praise the Swastika, know that you have found your home and that you belong somewhere. Lets make this year, one of the last years of the enemy. Stay strong, anyone of you. What was promised upon is will come. Never forget this.

Take each others hand, not in reality, but in your Soul and through Satan. Because any Soul working for Satan, is of Satan, and is a part of Satan. To all our Brothers and Sisters, happy new years eve. May the being of Satan become one with any of us, and get us back to our rightful place.

Think to all our Leaders, all our Pharaohs, all our Gentile Priests that were murdered, all our civilizations the enemy has destroyed, all of those Satanic beings and creations, that were put to death... People that have been working their whole life to get perfected... Only to get killed by jewish scum...Know that they look up to you. They look up to me. They look up to us. They have handed you a spiritual blade and await you to slit the enemy right into their heart. Their hate is residing with you. They hate the enemy so much, like our Gods do.

They expect us to avenge them.

They have handed us the torch, and if it is to die with the torch with our hands, no matter how, no matter why, we must uphold their Honor. See in the mirror and see a being of Satan, the only and only God.

You never seen a Leader like Hitler. You never seen a Leader go to even the casts that others thought of as low and useless, giving them His hand. Because this man is a representation of Father Satan. The Lord of Man. Who gives his hand to anyone willing to get up there, to anyone honest. Who gives justice to every Soul and whose justice is EVERLASTING! When was the last time you saw the 'leader' of some country, giving His hand to every soldier, no matter how young, how old, if hospitalized or not, if hurt or not, if member of the farmer people, or the most intellectual. You never seen a Leader so loved. You never saw a Leader spreading so many smiles, so much happiness, to all His people, from every side of the world.

This is a little dedication to the Fhurer, as anyone should know, He paved the Path. Long live Adolf Hitler!

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kW9fOhuc6\\_A&feature=youtu.be&bpctr=1357055474](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kW9fOhuc6_A&feature=youtu.be&bpctr=1357055474)

So remember...We're doing this for Satan and the Gods, all we do is for them.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

## △ Money and Economic security Ritual for all Satanists

I had this idea in my mind for a while. I don't know why none proposed such a ritual. This is a sign that we are not going after what we deserve. The jews deserve not a springle of any wealth of the earth as they don't belong to Satan's Planet anyways. You like seeing jews having more money than you? Do you like not having the car and the home you want? Why don't you go after money? They don't deserve money. Satan provides us with what we need and I am certain that Satan wants us to have whatever physical we need. These times are bad for the worldwide economy, and sorry but we won't sit down with hands crossed and see the kikes rejoice in our hunger and pain. We will fight like the Beasts we are and claim back what rightfully belongs to US.

Any Satanists that is in the Holy Spiritual road, any one of you deserves more. In Ancient India, people who meditated consistently were getting fed and taken care by others in some cases. Because this is the Holiest path and our physical needs must and will be taken care of. Money fixation over the back of others is a kike trait, but that doesn't make desiring money bad IN ANY WAY. We desire money for our well being, not to torture and destroy other beings and the Earth. Get past any hangup you have about money. In these times hangups are the worst curse in regards to this. You deserve money and physical things, don't deny it and deny none of your needs. Having a mentality like "I can be happy with meditation only [so I neglect physical goods]" Is totally stupid.

As about people thinking that the enemy makes them poor or anything. In a sense yes they do because they have programmed us to be like this. This is not direct this is programmed. In another sense no they don't have any connection neither they can ruin your workings or wealth because you're protected by Satan. But the programmings still remain. If reading that message you had any thoughts against wealth this is an indicator that there is a problem with this.

I will post some sort of 'advice' first, which if someone wants can apply to get these walls down. This is the Step 1 of the Ritual. The Step 2 of the ritual is the Actual Ritual, while Step 3 will be a 40 day working to further amplify what you started. This will be preety simple, but will add up in 40 days and the results will be very good. The Step 4 will be a ritual when the Working is completed, which will further add Power to your respective work and 'seal' everything.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

**END OF VOL. 1 OF THE PDF**

**Sermons and Writings**

**By**

**High Priest Hooded Cobra 666**



# Huawei Part Two Just Jew Runs Canada

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 06, 2019

Wanzhou Meng, chief financial officer and deputy chairwoman of Huawei was arrested in Canada on request from America. However all of a sudden the Canada Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has gotten cold feet and is now starting to resist the actual extradition of Meng to America.

Why? To understand that question let us look at the history of the Trudeau dynasty. The current Prime Minister's father was one of the most major Prime Minister's in Canadian history.

Justin Trudeau's father was a major Bilderberger member and attended the meetings regularly. Bilderberger is the organization of which is the council of the globalist Jewish Banking elites along with their corporate, political, academic, media, religious and media castes of the Jewish globalist movement who then hold geo-political meetings in top secret to discuss globalist policies and issue orders to further create their Jew World Order. Anyone who is a member is part of the Jewish movement and their agent.

Justin's father was elected all of a sudden when the major Jewish organizations and controlled media put their power behind the Liberal party and got him into power with a majority government. The first major act he then did was hand Canada's National Bank over to Internationalist Private Jewish Banking cartels who then started printing and selling the dollar to Canada on the Kabbalah number of 22% interest and went from their with the Usury game and has put Canada like America into economic collapse.

Justin Trudeau like his father was put into power by internationalist Jewish elites. The Times of Israel bragged how it was the Jewish Bronfman dynasty that put Justin into power. The Bronfman's are up there with the Rothschild's and their family are leaders of the World Zionist Congress. And guess what Justin was discovered to have taken a million plus dollar "donation" from the Communist (((Chinese))) Government during his campaign. No wonder all of a sudden he is getting cold feet when it comes to Meng. Trudeau's Jewish masters must have made him a phone call and told him hands off their plans to build their Chinese Communist Empire into a world power as the Jew Soros has stated in the media is the plan.

## The Hyksos

The Jewish Bible is simply not a literal history of anyone or anything. There have been attempts to link and thus create a historical back story to the Jewish Bible in order to obtain a historical document. None of this is true and all based on lies told by Jewish "historians" themselves and inserted as outright forgeries. That people who didn't know any better or still under the spell of Jewish supremacy due to a Judeo Christian cultural upbringing then worked to manifest the spell of the Bible into a historical frame work. Which gives power to the spell. The Kabala admits the entire Jewish Bible is just a spell created to give them control of the world. The Jews destroyed the actual histories and cultures when they took over with Christianity. To cover up the fact they are lying. To create a false history to make their spell of the Bible seem believable to grant more power to the lie in the mass mind.

If one studies the Kabala they state the names of these ancient places and decree's of their Bible and such are just curses on different Gentiles of the world to this day. The whole Bible is a work of Jewish witchcraft.

A popular theory of the Jews and the tale of Exodus with Moses is that of the Hyksos. That the original Jews where Hyksos originally in ancient Egypt. That were driven out by the Egyptians. This claim is first made by the Jewish "Historian" Josephus. That his Jewish ancestors where Hyksos. Something to also note the historial claims of Manetho the Egypt Priest that include mention of Jewish characters such as Moses. Josephus was the "Historian" Jew for the Flavian dynasty which created Christianity and the Catholic Church. It was a criminal Jewish cabal put into power by the Jews and run by Jews. The first Emperor of this criminal dynasty put up a statue to a Jew from Alexandria that made him Emperor and created the Flavian dynasty. Josephus was a Jewish propagandist who wrote a false historical narrative.

"It has been asserted that the reference puportedly inn Manetho equating Osaresph with Moses was "Undoubtedly an interpolation a forgery, which famed French Middle Eastern Scholar Dr. Joseph Ernest Renan [1823-1892] evinced was made at Alexandria by a Hebrew priest after the death of Manetho, for it is well known there are some spurious books ascribe to him."

American judge Parrish B. Ladd concluded that the purported equation of the two figures Maneto was forged in order to give historical legitimacy to the Exodus tale: "This interpolation was intended to support the biblical story of the exodus and is in keeping with the tactics of the priesthood everywhere when they need further proof to support their religion." In any even, in Osarseph and the lepers we will not find a historical Moses and his chosen people..."

These various Hyksos stories were latched onto in antiquity in order to provide historicity to the biblical tale, confounded and embellished to them they would appear mol like the Exodus account. Moreover, it is clear that Josephus and other Jews glommed onto them in order to disprove the widespred contention that the Jews were a young people; hence the historian's

work Antiquities of the Jews In reality, the older Egyptian sources of the Hyksos story are devoid of this overt connection, as there were no Israelites or Jews at the time these earlier accounts were written and when the Hyksos were in Egypt."

The actual Hyksos were stated by the Egyptians to be Amorites/Canaanites. The Hyksos Kings had Amorite names and were from the areas of Canaan and Syria. They worshipped Egypt-Canaanite Gods and Goddesses as well from RA to Mari [Isis], Astarte, Baal and on. The ancient Greeks also claim their ancestors were the Hyksos. Which might explain why the Throne room at the Hyksos capital that was unearthed is identical to the Throne room of the Minoan King on Crete at Knossos. The Greeks claimed the Hyksos after being expelled founded their city of Argos. And where the Greeks of Argos. The Amorites also founded Babylon and were called Ammonites. The ancient God Amun is the head God of the Egyptians and Greeks and the Canaanites.

The main fortress of the Hyksos was in Canaan in which the Egyptian Pharaoh sacked after a long siege and driving the Hyksos out of Egypt.

The Merneptah Stele does not mention Israel it states Yisrir. Some have tried to make this into Israel. But the problem here is the term "Israel" was already a common name among the Canaanite regions and people whom the Jewish Torah states as the enemies of the Jewish race to be attacked and exterminated upon their claimed invasion of Canaan under Moses and Joshua. The Egyptian Stele is referring to a war with the Canaanite Amorites. The Egyptians fought numerous wars with the Hittites and Canaanites over this region.

The Amorites is also "Amalek" to the Jews. The race they are shown to wipe out. It's their code for the White Race.

The Hapiru claim... The Egyptians also called the Hapiru the "Bedu" the Bedouin's, their name for the nomadic Arabs and Hapiru was sometime used for the Amorites and in general mixed groups from bandits to migrant communities.

The Jews don't even have a history they just a false one to generate a spell to take over the world with. Which is the mission of their alien soul. History to the Jew is a weaponized lie against the Gentiles.

What is worse is when people who claim to be woke to the Jews then turn around and believe the lies the Jews wrote about themselves and forged into the cultural texts of other cultures they overthrew with their program of Christianity.

Source

Did Moses Exist, D.M. Murdock

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Hyksos](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Aug 14, 2018 8:24 pm

What happened with Akhenaton is a sign of the enemy in Egypt but this was the later part of the dynasty that drove the Hyksos out and back into Canaan and Greece. Akhenaton was not a legitimate king by the Egyptian rites and laws of succession either. He stole the throne at the last minute and then went about imposing this new alien ideology on Egypt by violence which involved destroying the Aryan religion and desecrating the Temples of the Gods openly and even murdering people. His ideology is also of the enemy on every level.



## I thought Satan was the Egotist...

▣ Wed Aug 09, 2017 9:41 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Another lie the jews rant and rave about is how Satan was some sort of egotistic, egomaniac entity, that wanted all the glory for himself or something. They blame the Pagan Gods which were in the hundreds and shared the kingdoms of the earth in peace, for being somehow 'egotistic'.

Their whole writings aimed at the goyim, are all about 'leaving ego behind'. Satan they call evil for having "pride" or something and basically rising against the egomaniac entity they call "God". The White Race and any people with a sense of self at large they call an "EGO" in many of their writings, and they relate their war against this "EGO" of humanity. "EGO" has to be crushed. Amalek is directly associated with having a Ego, and every race that manifests that is to be crushed, especially if this has to do with retribution against jews [1]

Jews rant and rave, Gentiles having an Ego is their greatest problem, while the Ego of jews is the object of all their 'striving', and correcting it. Who would want their enemies to have an Ego? Ego brings resistance and justice for the jews and their crimes. Without an 'Ego', people are left to do injustice as they see fit. There is no revenge at all. No consequence for jews. The jews can be egomaniacs and sick without any consequence. The dream of every bastardized reptilian, come true, is an egoless cattle, so they can be egomaniac enough to abuse everyone eternally.

Rabbi Ariel Tzadok in one of his writings (he appears in Ancient Aliens, blaming Satan of being a reptilian, typical reverse blame-shifting for his race as usual), writes about how the fools who play with the 6th chakra and the Crown are "Neutralized" because of their spiritual doctrines. In other words, the foolish new agers and many others who meditate in what the jews call the higher triangle, the chakras on the head, are neutralized into the ego-pacifistic crap, and they are never able to react or even see the jews. In fact, they are the most retarded of all, as they are reaching a higher spiritual level only to abolish their ego. [4]

The jews have authored the practice of ego-destruction, for others. Because their own faith is all about developing the self and reaching Tikkun which is something like a reptilian and low grade version of the Godhead. [2]

Obviously the will of nature is for beings, as they advance, to have a sense of self and an ego. Not the negative and rotting type, but in the higher sense that is capable of also altruism and the ability to transcend any retarded poison. Acting like a retard or an egomaniac has more in common with the lowest of germs, than it has to do with having an actual 'ego'.

As Rav Laitman admits the EGO of the inhabitants of the earth has to be crushed so that the jews as a secret agent can take over the 'large ego'. There must be no personality, not any defense, and no objections- only cattle that allow themselves to be raped, looted and pillaged. [3]

We know this has nothing to do with 'god' as a force per se...They literally put human emotions of this, such as jealousy and so forth, these are characteristics of living entities or egregores at best.

Behind this mask of "God" or "JHVH", there is more. It's only a mask for aliens that seek to make humans a hive mind and servile for all eternity. The jews are into this objective and they are servile towards this thing. JHVH and all the angelic 'host' are recognized in deep kosher Judaism not as concepts...but as ALIENS. [4]

These aliens are also called the BIG BROTHER, and the NEW WORLD ORDER in literal reality, by the Rabbi Ariel Tzadok who is a high profile Kosher Rabbi. He also admits these aliens are the ones who try to run the jewish world order, and preaches people have to literally sit and take it finally. Ie, one of the most serious type of Rabbis and the most learned. Because he admitted this, other Rabbis from Israel immediately got on him... [5]

Guys like Laitman and Tzadok who are of the most legit kabbalah sources have ruined their own by admitting their own inner insanity publicly, in order to attract jews into their fold who have deserted. Long story short, this is a disaster for them too though.

But let's look what the jews themselves admit for their so called 'god' and what kind of a diseased, morbid egotistical idiot it is. Remember so, that they represent this 'god' here.

*"He does not appear greedy, nor haughty, but an egotist nonetheless. If there are opinions in the world other than his, then people are disregarding him. If something occurs not to his liking, it is a conspiracy against him. Whatever G-d does in His world is either his reward or his punishment. All things are given meaning only as they relate to his self. He does not know of a world without him.*

*So we tell him [the follower of the above god]: The first step in moving forward is to leave yourself behind."*

-Maamar Heichaltzu 5659; Hayom Yom, 10 Tevet; Torat Menachem, vol. 11, p. 68. [6]

---

Sources:

[1][http://biblecoderesearch.org/Key\\_Codes/Germany\\_Files/index.html](http://biblecoderesearch.org/Key_Codes/Germany_Files/index.html)

[2] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tikkun>

[3] Kabbalah for Beginners, 4th edition, Rev Laitman PhD

[4] Ariel Bar Tzadok, Sermons, Plus Ancient Aliens S07E01

[5] <http://www.mesora.org/TamarYonah.htm>

[6] Maamar Heichaltzu 5659; Hayom Yom, 10 Tevet; Torat Menachem, vol. 11, p. 68.

## RTR + Ice Cream

▣ Wed Aug 02, 2017 5:29 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Because many people make a big deal on how to do the RTR's I will relate a very secret method on how to do them and how these deal maximum damage.

1. Go to the freezer.
2. Open the freezer.
3. Look at your Hitler Ice Cream Selection.
4. *Here is the serious part of the RTR.* What Ice Cream will you be eating while you destroy the enemy? Will it be chocolate Cone, Vanilla? Will it be Chocolate Cookies combo? Will it be something else? This is the most hard and tiring part about this whole thing. I always sit by the freezer with indecision on that one. I don't wait for a lot of time though. I eventually just decide.
5. After you have picked your ice-cream, you go to the couch.
6. You sit on the couch, and take your most comfortable position possible. Here is where you eat the ice-cream slowly, like painfully slowly as a jew who hasn't eaten food for weeks is standing in front of you and tells you about the lolocaust.
7. The amount of comfort you experience must be borderline illegal. Hitler ice-cream revitalizes you as you eat it.
8. Take your phone out or printed paper with the RTR. If you mess it up with ice-cream you can lick it, nobody's looking.
9. Do the RTR. Destroy the enemy. Spam a few RTR's. You might want to have water handy since you have been devouring a lot of sugar.
10. If you do more than the expected four RTR's for the day, go to the freezer and repeat.
11. Watch the enemy having tantrums from this and breaking down. You might want extra ice-cream on this phase. Make sure it's Hitler Ice Cream Gelato.
11. You can finish the RTR by having sardonic laughter in the damage you have caused. Contemplate on the bliss.

Advisably I'd get a portable freezer so I would pick up an Ice cream between RTR's. But this is really up to you. These are the hard decisions of life.

Not if you will do the RTR's. The RTR's are a force of good especially when combined with your chilling.

Do not let jews and infiltrators lie to you... Only those in Israel have a hard time by the RTR's. The jews try to brainwash you to stop doing what harms them. They curse you for 8 hours a day, and they troll you you can't do the same for 30 minutes a day. Because this 30 minutes + Hitler Ice Cream = Jews fail forever. And it has been proven.

The only one the RTR's harden is the jewish fate, our resolve, our power, and heighten

our powers as a whole. They make the life of the jews harder and gruesome. Your life becomes better. Your life becomes easier.



<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

# Icke Banned From Australia By Jews

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Mar 01, 2019

## Icke Banned From Australia By Jews

David Icke the famous author and conspiracy researcher had his visa to Australia five months later after getting it approved for his speaking tour to Australia....revoked and himself banned from entering just 5 hours before getting ready to board the flight from America to Australia. This was done last minute to make it impossible for him to have time for appeal or to gather lawyers to file suit. Thus ensuring his total cancellation of his planned tour. Icke has done 10 speaking tours already in Australia and never broken any laws. By law he has the right to enter.

Because Jews have no power anywhere they have the power to get Icke banned from an entire nation.

The stated reason he was denied entrance into Australia was for "Anti-Semitism" and "Holocaust Denial"....The Jewish population of Australia is only .04 of a population of 25 million people. And the leader of the Jewish community, Dr. Dvir Abramovich leader of the Jewish Anti-Defamation Congress was behind forcing the Australian government to silence Icke. The Jews feel they have the right to decide what Australian's get to think that is what the Jews have stated with this action. The Jews have also come out of the shadow's and shown they run Australia, this is Jew town now Goy. The Jewish Talmud states that only Jewish People are human beings and entitled to any rights and that non-Jewish People are Goyim meaning cattle property of the Jewish race and not entitled to any rights. This is why the Jews behave like this. Its their racist supremacism against Gentiles. The Jewish Talmud states that a Jew who has sex with a non-Jew has engaged in bestiality as the Gentiles are animals not human beings.

The .04 percent of Jews that control Australia believe this hateful and inhuman garbage and are forcing their insane racist beliefs on the rest of the population and attempting to deny them their basic human rights in doing so.

Icke mentioned something important this is the future coming in with the new Anti-Semitism laws they are working to pass in Europe and also the Combating Anti-Semitism bill that was passed within America as well. The Jews are attempting to the create the needed catch all definition of Anti-Semitism to make everything they don't like illegal.

This is the sign of Jewish power. When the Jews took power over Russia with Communism the first law they passed was the Anti-Semitism Act in which any one accused of Anti-Semitism was given the death penalty this is in accordance with the laws of the Talmud. You can't have a free society with Jews as citizens.

Icke has taken the liberal approach to education of the population on the Jewish issue and still the Jews have come down on him like he is Hitler. Let this be a lesson the Talmud states "Even the best of the Gentiles are to be killed". Being soft on the Jewish issue does not save you from the wrath of a psychotic race of insane, racist Chosen People who's entire identity is based on your the Goyim. The Icke situation is also how the Jews end up creating opposition everywhere because the Jews persecute anyone no matter how liberal who softly criticizes anything about the Jews, till they become full and totally anti-Jewish woke peoples.

The revealing thing is how far the truth is getting into the mainstream the statements of Icke's, Jewish persecutors in the Press over the Australian situation they are telling everyone something important:

In recent years, he [Icke] has openly embraced antisemitism, adopting The Protocols of the Elders of Zion as a recommended text, charging that "Rothschild Zionists" were leaders of the reptilian conspiracy, blaming Jews for the 9/11 attacks, endorsing Holocaust denial and calling Judaism "racist," among other defamatory claims.

Basically: The Goyim Know!

Icke has a lot of mixed information in his work and some of it is enemy nonsense however all that matters to the Jews is he has gotten it right enough on the Jews. However with the major public awakening going on among Gentiles and with the Final RTR this is backfiring on the Jews and drawn the worlds attention to the Jewish problem.

## Ignorance is Bliss?

### By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Jewtrix keeps repeating: ignorance is bliss. Be ignorant to the occult, be politically in Judaic ignorance, be ignorant in how to survive, be as ignorant as possible. Satan the insight is the Devil. Awareness your enemy. Care your own worst friend that kills all the rainbow possibilities that your TV promised you. Jews your guides and friends.

Jane is a BBC channel interviewed hottie. Jane just loves race mixing. Jane also dropped out of school to become a stripper. Jane loves BBC and also BBC. According to Nathanael Shekelstein Jane is a very rich and happy lady. She is the perfect Torah victim. A prototype for all young girls. Rumor has it maybe she was knifed one night by a client in the strip club, but who cares Jane was blissfully ignorant. She saw in TV it would be OK and really fun. As we know the TV never lied to anybody- she was too busy to think!

So the enemy always pushes this lie that ignorance is bliss. Showing happy go lucky's in televisions, or other lackeys who are the definition of what it means to be ignorant as the path to life, wealth, riches or even success. The examples are infinite.

Luck does not imply unawareness. Luck implies in fact unconscious calculation for one's benefit. It's unrelated to ignorance. You do not need to be ignorant to be lucky, as you don't need to be unfortunate to be considerate.

So here we have Tom. Tom is blissfully ignorant. He literally passes that street with complete ignorance. Here we have a fire truck coming down. Well, Tom died. He is now blissful in heaven. He was listening too much to Jews who told him to be blissfully ignorant. Was reading too much of a guru that stated the physical was not important. His wish worked. He is no longer in it. Good job Tom. Yer Guru must be happy. Moskha has been attained.

Here we have May. May was blissfully ignorant her whole life, did not discern between Criminals, or drug dealers for a lover. She literally loved anyone in her life. May found herself diagnosed with AIDS last week. May will die a horrible death. Oh, she is also pregnant now, with the kid of a thug. She loved everybody but took it a bit too literal. Doesn't matter may only A Jewish gawd can judge You. Fuck the system!

When I was a young pal, I was one time taken to a small chicken farm in a small village. So it was was a small family feast so a person decided to take me into the kitchen farm to see the chickens. He wore the gloves, took the sharpened knife, put the boots on, and went into the chicken farm. I was watching from the fence curiously and a bit worried. Here he comes in and chicken started flying around all over the place, until one chicken was locked into the corner due to not caring all that much. He took it by the back and brought it to the slaughter. All the other chicken who were alerted lived to see another day. The blissful ignorant, fat one, was the first to die. The others lived to see another day.

Moral of the story? If you are alert and you react, you heighten your chances of existence and survival. Blissful ignorance only heightens the chances of the Jews to survive. This is why it's promoted. Ignorance and lies kill millions everyday.

People in Africa are blissfully ignorant in regards to their roots thanks to the Jews. They are now having longtime suffering due to this. Europeans became forcibly ignorant to their culture in the Middle Ages. And half of Europe died, while the remaining alive were in civil wars for around 1000 years. Even the 'foolish ol peasant' equally suffered famine and death. The God of the ignorant was nowhere to help either.

So many blissfully ignorant people are also the first to die by Tsunamis and all sorts of other natural disasters. If they had some intuition, but of course Satan forbid they don't, maybe they could have evacuated the place. Intuition is of Satan though. The Farm animals do not need intuition. Imagine if the chickens in the chicken farm had intuition. Or even managed to group up and assault this dead family friend of mine. They would peck his eyeballs out being so many as they would.

Nearly all problems in life can be prevented by correct thought, preparation, and even when unforeseen circumstances strike, awareness, knowledge and maturity. Ignorance is death. All beings who are ignorant invite death and suffering. Ignorance is also bliss...for Jews: that which makes the jews sleep at night, knowing that the planet is still sleeping. An infinite supply of asleep cattle, ready to be butchered. The enemy on themselves try to have their 'eyes' and awareness everywhere. For the 'goyim', the dumb will go to heaven.

Awareness is Bliss. Symbolized by Satan. Who is a universal symbol of Luciferian insight and awareness.

IGNORANCE IS DEATH. Symbolized by an imposter Jew who trolls the non Jews in the Bible. And then ascends with his own Jews to rule the animals with an iron rod. It's also called Christianity, also known as cucktianity.

Ignorance is a Bliss? Where?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

# Immigration, Digital Currency, Microchips- Jewish War on Gentiles

## -High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!

As you all can see lately, the jews are pulling out their final acts. The people, all people around, they are acutely aware of the jewish problem. The jews are being revealed, both in heaven and in "Earth" of all their doings. As with any other historical age, the jews will do again what they are known best to do : Distract people, threaten the people and confuse the people.

Now, as most here do know, the Banks are a jewish invention. In fact the historical invention of the "Banks" and "Banking" in general on how it turned out to be, has been just a manifestation of the jewish work of magick and their cunningness. The jews found this as the perfect means to handle, amass and steal the wealth of the Goyim. The jews always work to make themselves some sort of "living link" between the people and society. Banks never had to go so deep into the system, or who knows, maybe to be invented at all. But of course, this was the perfect chance for the jews to sneak in our civilization. The heavy power of the banks is centered around the Rothschild's family. One just needs to look around and all info is readily available.



Money is what the jews are after, as money has become into this jewish way of living, the center of all life. Money mothers' materialism, except of everything else, and the jews can corrupt and snoop in and take over Nations and destroy them, solely on a culture based on Materialism. Accurately, it's not that "money" does

anything on its own. It's what its being done with it. And the jews are doing what they always do- weaponize the peanuts to enslave the Goyim with it.



When you have the insane and inhuman yids handling money, with their severe fears and grounding issues, reptilian forefather mental problems, you are setting a state and pretty much anything in disaster. The economic crash for 1920, 1978, 2008, what the world undergoes now- it all testifies where this system is going. The jews are amassing all this crazy amount of wealth, not because of the reasons the Goyims are able to see (after all, what you are to see is programmed) and NO, Zuckerberg and all these other filthy jewish creatures aren't amassing wealth to have fun, do drugs and fly by planes all over a planet to live the party life. They are amassing wealth for control, to control everything they want to control. After all, the hoards of the Goyim have accepted this way that money is supposed to work. They have accepted that life is about being a material slave and running around a rat wheel one's whole life, as to fulfill the hungry jews. Don't call on them, or you are an anti-Semite, bigot and Racist. Jew talk is plenty. It went from healthy capitalism, to Communistic Capitalistic Judaism. Jews turned materialism into the lowest level ever imaginable and turned the hopes of the industrialization to relate to slavery, bondage and a grim future for people. They made out of the greatest hopes, an abomination. Then from this of what they are trying to turn into an abomination, they are trying to create another even greater abomination: Communism. Doesn't matter what the jews take in their hands, it becomes a horror like their ugliness.

The capitalist system under the jews is in fact communism within an egg, with an unknown set spurt rate. Capitalism to a jew means, "Now it's the time for me to amass all I can so we can force matters to the next stage - Communism". They are not parts of society and no, they do not care in an unconscious level, at all. They know entirely well what they are doing, its only you that does not. They do not care if its peanuts, money or shekels, they are interested in whatever moves the physical realm and causes changes in it, so they can change matters to their "eternal mission". Given they have nothing to contribute and do anything concrete, they take the white collar jobs, they are criminal overlords, they specialize in usury or parasitizing the talents of others to make money- that is the jew.

When a nation is accepting the jews and it has Capitalism, the jews by use of the Kabbalistic Magick, "Torah" and all their other means of brainwashing of the masses such as the media, their tendencies of corruption and cheating on others etc, they will not before long amass huge sums of wealth, since this system and the people are taught to be duped and cheated and call it "life", for any bad reasons one can put in mind. This is the reason the jews are putting whomever they want in "Office", too. It's just the shekels, the media, the newspapers and the magazines doing the jew job. With these means, the 2 or 3% of Humanity can make up the life of the rest of the 97%, most of which is just looking like a brainless slaves. Too tight in the ass to just accept finally, that the jews are raping this world and to do something, are we? Or well, it doesn't fit one's mind.

Some illiterate and cowardly fools, do indeed argue "christianity" or other jewish hoaxes are some sort of culture, but we know better- these are jewish programs and also, they are the programs to be put into the Goyims (Animals in Hebrew) brains, so they are accepting and open to be pretty much exterminated and terminated by jewish parasitism. Its just a loop of brainwashing, that their Gods are weaker to the jewish enemy, that they are to be swindled and animals, that they are to wait "saviors" and never save themselves, to be cuckolds and cowards, the pass the message down that resistance against the jews is futile etc etc. It's easy to understand if you get the hang of it.

When a bank holds your money, the BANK holds your money. You don't have it. You are given something, some sort of "reassurance" and a "bait" to put your money in the bank. The jews are just taking over your mind based on pure "thoughts" and "ideas" and "hopes", or to "protect" it. What remains is that they are taking your money. Long story short, the jews gamble out the fortunes of peoples in the Stock market and elsewhere, and they are making a profit out of this gambling. Simply put, the returns in % one gets from locking away their savings in a bank, are actually the result of this gambling. If it fails then you are screwed. But this can also fail, the banks can fail and anything can fall down the drain, but who cares, this is the money of the Goyims. It's a well-known fact the kikes who destroyed America in 2008, had

very well prepared before this calamity, no different than the attack on the Twin Towers. The American people know entirely well what is meant here, and it has been a sad story. But a Jew can never be an American, and they know it too. They are ALWAYS Jews, wherever they are. This “no-ethnic” propaganda, is for ze Goyims. As Henry Ford stated, the Jews are INCAPABLE of CREATING wealth. They can only STEAL and PARASITIZE already existing wealth. This is the nature of the Jew. The nature of the Jew is to lie, to steal, to use usury, to destroy, backstab and make your children roasted in the oven for their dinner, while drinking a cup of blood. It's not me talking, it's historical facts and sacrificed corpses that testify, hundreds of pogroms for that reason and many more.

Well though, the Jews also want total control over their Goyims. You are THEIR ANIMAL after ALL, AREN'T YOU! This is right in the Jewish mind. You are their animal and like any landlord and owner, they are to own you like an animal. A misbehaving animal must be killed, the one most willing to be subjected helped to reproduce and the list goes on. Within, without and in all your actions, they want control. Christianity and Mudslime-ism are actually made to control ALL your thoughts, it's another thing that they fail to do so. By design it's their mission to control you. Yet this is not enough. They want more. They want to control your actions. Actions for now, but soon, they are developing the needed technology to keep people under strict control of an artificial intelligence, which will monitor every thought, movement, heartbeat and emotion. Long story short, the Jews want you to INTERNALIZE currency, in the form of some technology. The “Currency” or to “Never lose one's ID” is the motto the Jews will be using for a while to get people to inject some microchip up their ass. After all, with all the corruption going around, you don't want your money or ID stolen. But of course Goyims, the Jews are causing this corruption.

But you will never know, will you? You will of course again think it's “Natural” and “Revolutionary” or the product of the “Future” to inject in your ass some microchip or something. The Jews will have brainwashed the masses well enough by then. Movies, “trans-humanism” and all other filth which has convinced Humanity that they are unspiritual, useless dipshits, will have taken their toll to make Humanity feel so fucked about themselves that they want to get the Jewish help. Of course, with help from Jews, they vow to you they will make you a golden castle in the sky. This is like taking a loan or something. The future is ahead of you. Yet, if something goes wrong, you are doomed eternally. Well, but of course, the Jews lied to you. They lied about the digital age and anything else. Now they have even attempted to turn all your cellphones into Jewish ears to feed their insatiable hunger for human control.

They actually want to offer to humanity to hook them into some digital fake reality, computer life, so they can live there. After all, the Goyims are useless and they can't do shit physically, so we might as well lock them into some Ultra High Definition Life Simulator, or something, so they can finally get laid, because they are too afraid to

ask people for sex due to the fact that xianity has took its toll mentally. It all forms a perfect circle, you see? With the jews, the offers they offer are based on solving problems they have caused. Problem- Reaction- Solution. But well, first things first, inject some microchip inside your body. They want to make everyone a subject to their program. To put the game that they are strong with, under your skin or in your brain, literally. They want you to put under your skin a chip, in the form of a microchip, your wallet, ID and anything else. This will officially tie you completely to the so called "System". Whatever you buy, wherever you go, whatever you do, they will want to monitor.

They will be able to monitor and fetch data for instance, about what brand of pasta you are buying. What cloths you like to wear. Where you went and when you went there. The list goes on. They will actually just go to a computer and will be able to find your whole life. What you eat, when you ate it, where you were when you ate it. And of course, since money is now like "God" in this physical realm, because it makes anything happen since the Goyims are willing to do ANYTHING for it, the jews are going to pull their big act: They will attempt to take money OUT of the physical realm, into a digital realm. Long story short, money will not exist physically anymore. The jews will have it like a computer game. A command will be enough for everything, killing, destroying, giving life, making kings and anything else, whatever the sick jews will done. Whomever they like, they will bestow wealth to in any manner they see fit, whomever they do not like, they will murder from the chip from itself, or from depriving their digital currency with the pressing of a button. This just means, all the Goyims will be slaves and they will be kings. The jews are turning everything that occurs in history to serve their supremacist ends. Technology, money, philosophy, religion, nothing is out of this list. They can't help it. They must serve the purpose or die. The alien nature of the jews, which is nothing like a human being, should be evident by now. This will ideally set the way for the dream that the Reptilians and Greys have of this Planet: Total and Complete DOMINATION.

Again, all this is just the so called "New Testament" upon which is "Prophecy" that the jews will do all these things to the people and attempt to enslave them, under one "God". These of course do adjust to times and events, but the core remains: Jewish World Domination. This is all not my invention, this sort of conception is just what is launched by the jews themselves in their songs, media, art, movies, prophetic books, rabbinical quotes, actions, historical moves and everything they are and do, pretty much. Just open your damn eyes and see:

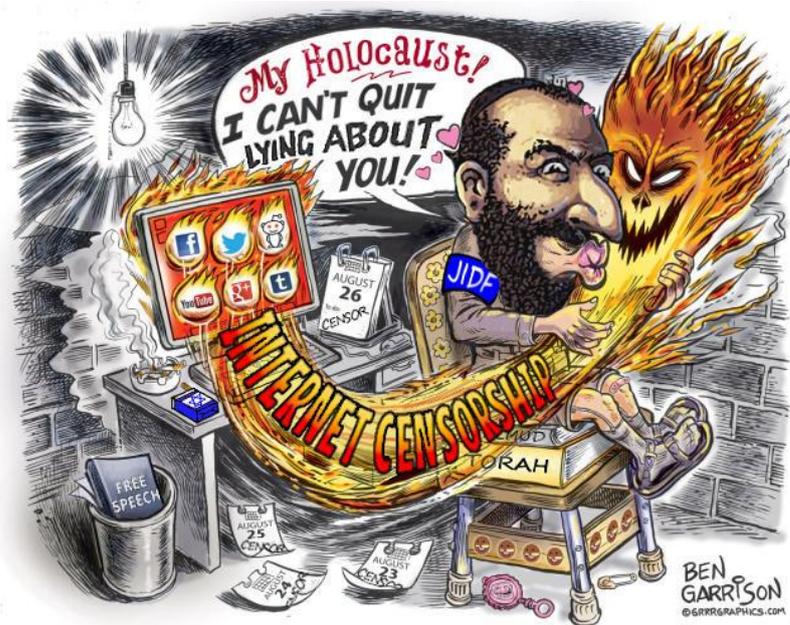


This will give access to data that will make these filthy species "God" down here. Since they will know what products sell, what doesn't, what causes what, who spends what, who does what, there will be no longer any "secrets" and everything will become an amassed clump of nothing, which will be under the slave order of the enemy. Rebellion will be impossible. Of course, no "free" resources will no longer exist. As time goes, natural places where you can live on your own and feed yourself and so forth, will no longer exist. The jews have put fences and of course, they are rushing to take over all Water producing companies. Long story short, the jews are literally trying to take out the means to live and to keep everyone completely dependent on themselves and on their own will. What once was dependent upon others, the parasite, will now be the ruler. This is the jewish plan. Of course, enslaving people with a digital (Inexistent) currency, is the first thing the enemy wants done. The Rabbis openly state that the "Messiah" will not have any "spiritual powers" or anything. His "powers" they want to be physical. Obviously, the jews want to pave the way for this filthy being which they will put in charge of this whole "program". It can be summed up as some sort of jewish matrix. The blueprint of that shit is actually put inside a movie which is named "The Matrix". He will just be in charge of this "System" which will be imposed to the enslaved people.

If this seems as difficult to digest as much as it would be for a man in the 1900 that television would exist. Long story short, it came to exist, whether they were "accepting" this or not. Even if some people cannot digest this, this IS happening and hundreds of years of history and watching of the jewish movements in history, do testify enough for anyone to know. Just study history while being just aware of the Racial jew. Then history starts to make sense.

Of course, for this to happen, the jews have to finish their unsettled business, which have lasted for thousands of years. China has fell to their program, jewcy Putin is on his bike doing turns around his lovely Synagogue, the Middle East is being ethnically cleansed by their buddies, the jewish owned ISIS does its job well in eradicating the Temples of the Satanic Peoples (Pagans)...The list goes on. The "Bad" guys have to go though, as they of course will notice them and attempt to again, save Humanity. You know, these evil Nazis again will have to take the wheel unless the jews can force them out of living. These are the European and American guys and pretty much, whomever else resists consciously or not the jewish advances of jewish totalitarianism.

For this thing the jews have made up the Greek country a first experiment of their filthy little plan. They are flooding a small country with astronomical amounts of murderous islamic immigrants, putting the populace in impoverishment slowly and steadily, they are of course suppressing all political opposition by all means necessary and the list goes on. The jews of course keep on their same dialectic: "Diversity", "Poor immigrants", "Bad Hitler", "Boo Nazis", "The measures are needed" and the list goes on. In the bottom of it all, they are pulling out an ethnic cleansing experiments all over the place. They are also doing the same to other countries to break the European Union from the within, by the use of their jewish puppets.



By 2016 the Greeks will be methodically forced to do all their "transactions" with "Digital currency", because according to the jews in power, the Goyim have stolen way too much money from tax income. The Truth of this is that in actuality, the jewish politicians who were prominent, stole everything from these people and of course, their "Greek" lackeys who are nothing but jew blooded filths under the veil,

have drained this small country dead, while filling their pockets to help mother Pissrael. Now the jews offer the solution of borrowing more money, digital transactions and becoming whores to immigrants, all of which apply to extermination of the Greek people. Many of course have heard about the Greek situation especially some months ago. The jews put Greece into the European Union with fake credentials, then started giving huge loans of the Greeks, who unsuspectedly went and got many loans.

Then they pretty much "popped" this economic bubble, since it was based in huge loans from the EU, it all fell in place and now the "Banking system" will even demand the homes of the Greek Citizens in exchange, since there are unable to pay their "Debts" which went to the moon in a very short amount of time. They were of course unable to pay, as their paychecks and their incomes were even halved or - 60% lower than when they made the agreements with the loan holders. This 6 trillion jewish tears of interest, really pay off. You play with the jews and you will get burned. This is just the first guinea pig of the jews.



On top of this all, they are forcing the immigrants inside to even further destabilize, impoverish and endanger a small country such as this. They want to ethnically cleanse the Greeks too, same as the Iraqi's, Palestinians, Syrians and any other

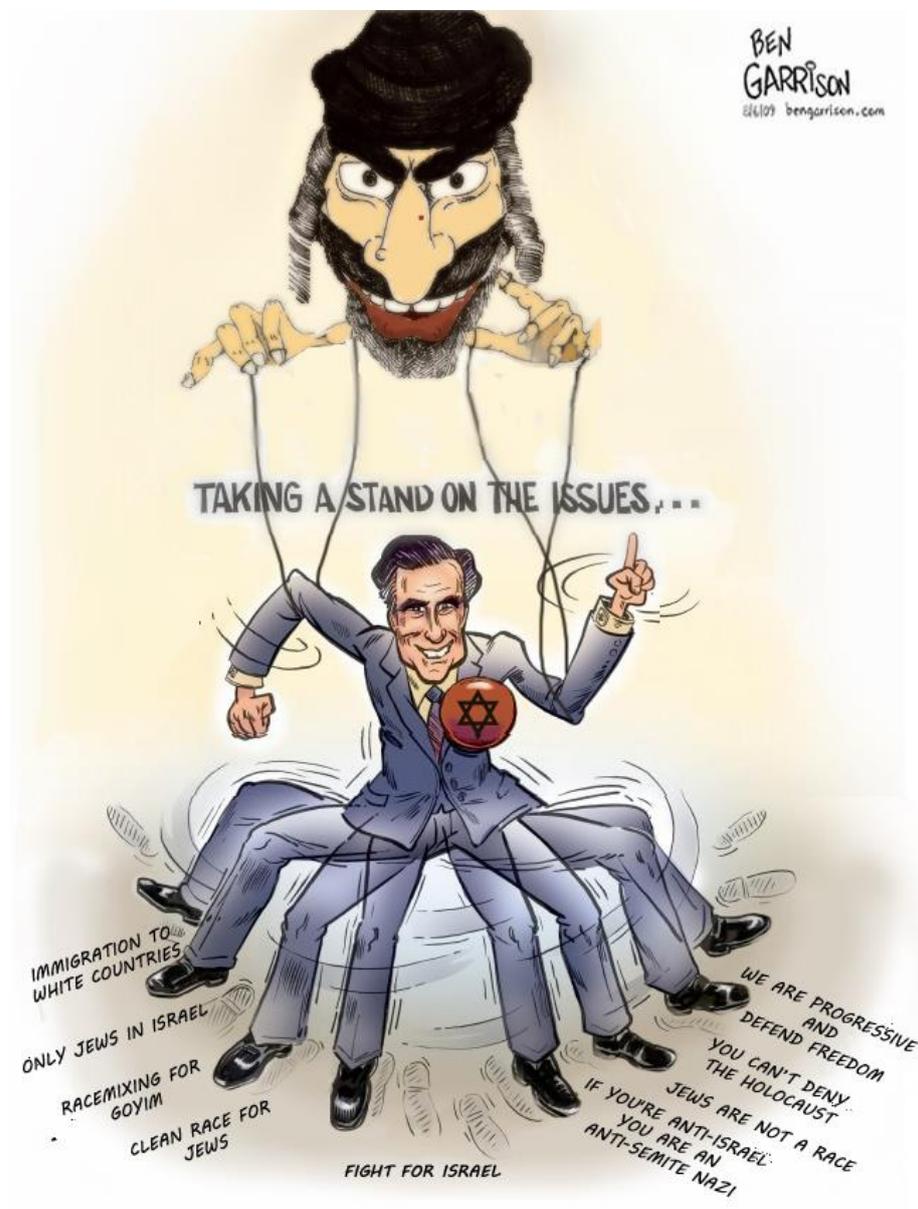
people. Others are already brought to their knees, so they don't need to raise a finger anymore. Except of the evident problems, there are of course the press, the internet, the "Arts" and everything else backing up the Racial Extermination program of the jews. The people are being kept preoccupied on actor X's fake tits, while the jews are on the back making plans to stomp people out of existence. Of course, their greatest enemies lie in the evil "White Man".



The jews on one hand are panicking, yet on the other, since they are failing repeatedly to cause a WW3, they are just trying to make this a long lasting Racial war within the White States. The jews will be pretty much using these people as their puppets to attack the states they want gone, until they are gone and wiped out of existence, the people destroyed by Race Mixing. The jews see this in the depth of one or two decades, the White Race will no longer exist. Its the demographical data which claims such, since your average poor and weak immigrant has 3 children or 13 children with them, but the evil bad horned Whites hardly aim for 2 or 3 children. Race Mixing is fundamental in the jewish warfare. The jews know first and foremost, that lost blood and degenerate Races, mean social, ethical, spiritual and general degeneration of society. One just needs to open the Torah to see all their methods of operation.

Immigration is just the White-wanna-be-good-with-the-kikes-fools- paying for the

blood, tears and death the jews inflict in the Middle East. Another message of the Torah: The jews do the damage, you Gentiles/Goyims pay the consequences. We are DOOMED if nothing is done against this, and we must at all costs fight this Spiritual War against the jews. The jews literally want to drag the whole of Humanity down the drain and kill them all. When the last resistance of these people is out of the way, forget "Human rights" and anything "Humanitarian". Just expect a huge stable, filled with racially mixed "Goyims" who have the iq of a baboon, micro chipped and just waiting on the orders of the kikes, which will each own 2800 slaves. This is the dream of the jews, the dream of the "bible" and the core of all the jewish religions and teachings. As they themselves state, "JHVH" (The reptilian alien collective) handed them down the "Torah" so they can wage war to the "Children of Esau" (Gentiles) with it. All the methods are listed therein.



Things are also very case sensitive. They jews are in fact in the worst position they

have ever been, as the whole world knows about them and their phony shit, holoholly lolly tears. They may be able to cause things, but they are unable to manage everything of where these things will lead, as they are not "god" even though they state as such to their slaves. In the end, this will be their undoing. And no, despite of their shows, they do not have the power many think they do. They are in fact weak and fragile and this is why they are making hundreds of years of struggle to just accomplish what could be otherwise accomplished seamlessly if someone was able to do this. Any massive uprising of Humanity would wipe them out like fleas and they know this. This is why they spent 70+ years to defame a Historical instance that this revealing of their nasty mugs occurred. The magnitude of this has reached a distance unparalleled in history. People actually know Hitler was right.

The jews in their paranoid advance to kill everyone, destroy everyone, enslave their enemies and so forth, they are themselves falling in the worst trap they could ever fall. They are revealing themselves naked in the open. The jews are in fact, like 2 or 3 of the world population. Any global uprising can undo them in the blink of an eye. The people all over the world know the Truth about the jewish lies and deceptions and as the jews try to wash the blood from their hands, their hands bleed even more. Everyone knows. What we are here to do is set the spiritual undercurrent so that the people will wake up from this jewish nightmare and that these criminals are being put into spiritual judgment.

**Some people have to save this world and fight for its freedoms.**

**Like always, the Bad guys will save the World again. The children of Satan will again be the bad guys who are the real saviors in this evil and ugly enemy staged plot.**

**Satanists, ONWARD TO VICTORY!!!**

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## Clandestine Immigration as Tool for the Genocide of Italian People

In 2009 – during a strong economical crisis – the World Jewry launched its program for a communistic conquer, aimed to create a communist regime in Italy, when Silvio Berlusconi was at the government as Prime Minister and head of the right-winged party “Forza Italia”.

Silvio Berlusconi opposed the Jewish yoke in several ways, maybe unwillingly. As from his first appearance on the political scenes in 1994 he was Prime Minister several times; the Jews have always tried to personally and politically destroy him, as he is an obstacle against their communist enslavement agenda for the Gentile population.

The “Lodo Mondadori” was a court case, lasted many years, in which Carlo de Benedetti, an open Jew, grabbed from Silvio Berlusconi several newspapers and national magazines, but later – through complicated legal actions and with the help of Jew and Communist lawyers and judges, obtained from Berlusconi a compensation by over 500.000.000 Euro, more than he paid before for his transaction.

In November 2010 a case named “Ruby” exploded, name given to Karima el Marough, a young girl who introduced herself in some manner to some party that was held in Berlusconi’s private house in Arcore. Later she declared to the Jewish run media that she was under age (less than 18 year old) and that she had been sexually abused by the Prime Minister of the Italian Parliament. The media exaggerated the matter and Berlusconi has been charged of under-age prostitution.

Many people are convinced that Karima el Marough is not coming from Maroc, as she said at the beginning, and that she was not under age; but she is a Jew coming from Israel, and a Mossad agent designated to hit Silvio Berlusconi.

<http://www.ternimagazine.it/37113/il-fatto/ruby-agente-del-mossad-vogliono-incastrare-berlusconi-il-giallo-sul-web.html>

<https://terrasantalibera.wordpress.com/2011/01/22/ruby-mossad-karima/html>

Ruby has also been investigated because she gave a false name to the police, as reported by the local newspaper “Unione Sarda” on the 9<sup>th</sup> February 2011 :

[http://www.unionesarda.it/articolo/politica/2011/02/09/i\\_guai\\_di\\_ruby\\_non\\_finiscono\\_mai\\_indagata\\_a\\_milano\\_per\\_false\\_gene-1-212982.html](http://www.unionesarda.it/articolo/politica/2011/02/09/i_guai_di_ruby_non_finiscono_mai_indagata_a_milano_per_false_gene-1-212982.html)

Today Berlusconi has been prohibited from participating in any political activity and has been condemned to humiliating social services, while Karima el Marough received enormous amount of cash money, extorted blackmailing Berlusconi. Jewish style.

A bit later the Government was dissolved – two years before its natural expiry date – in favor of a temporary government ruled by Mario Monti, ex cooperator from 2005 to 2011 of Goldman Sachs, the biggest Jewish World Bank. So he was a faithful man to the World Jewry.

NO Italian EVER voted this government, that has been put on by the Italian Republic President Giorgio Napolitano, without public vote! The country has been delivered in the hands of the Jews without any possible choice.

This government was only the beginning, and started a more advanced stage for the “Jewization” of the Italian State, imposed many new taxes, starting the destruction process of all and any personal liberty and civil right. Mario Monti introduced new rules according to which all bank operations of Italian bank accounts must be communicated to the central tax bureau: no Italian citizen can avoid a detailed control of his finances. The maximum cash payment limit is 1.000 Euro, to promote the electronic money use, that is under Jewish control (waiting for the microchip implant for all Goyims that will eventually follow).

Monti Government even lasted one year and half – despite the fact it was a “temporary” government. In February 2013 the elections took place, and the winner was the Democratic Party (left-winged party, rooted and originating from the old Italian Communist Party) with Pierluigi Bersani as main candidate. Immediately after the elections Enrico Letta (most likely a Jew) was nominated Prime Minister, by the DP, but he was NOT voted by any of the Italian people by previous elections. Immediately after that, during February 2014, a new government crisis conducted to the resignation of Enrico Letta, and again as Prime Minister a man for whom NO Italian citizen NEVER voted was elected, Matteo Renzi. Again the Republic’s President Giorgio Napolitano delivered the country in the hands of person that was NOT chosen by the People, but was chosen by him, on behalf of International Jewry.

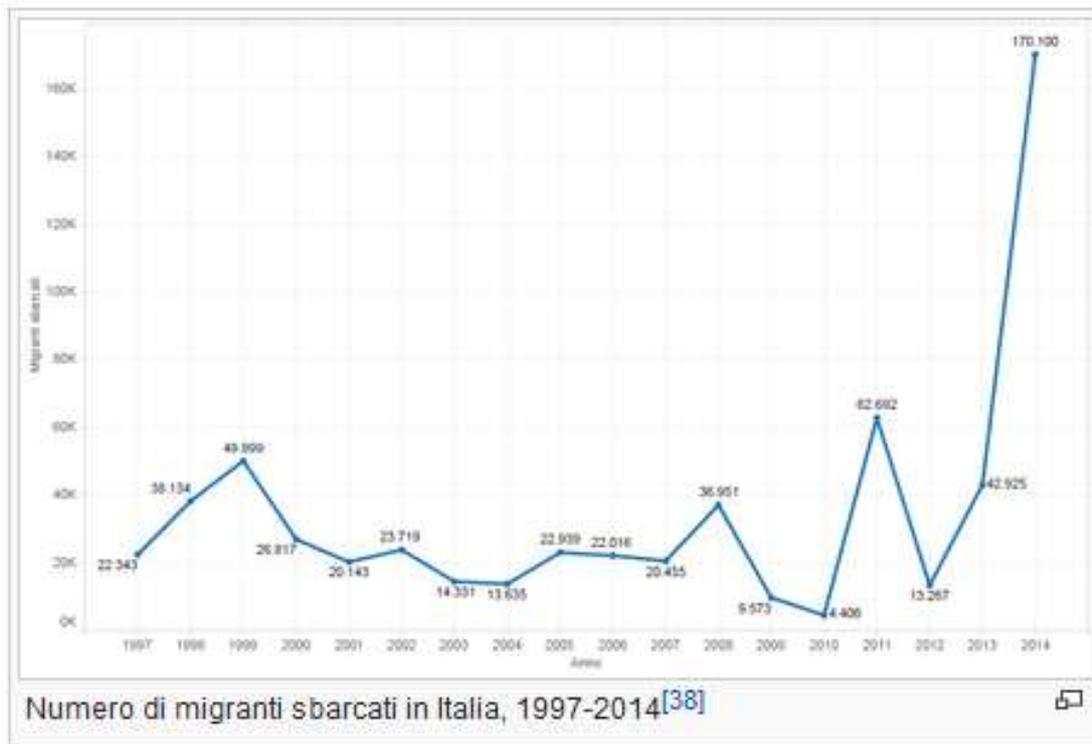
During October 2013 the Italian Government already issued an operation named “Mare Nostrum”, officially identified as an operation aimed to eventually rescue clandestine immigrants shipwrecks, helping the vessels in danger. In truth this is an operation to help, catching the vessels overloaded with immigrants and even rescuing them to berth in Italy (thus in Europe); many reception centers have been created in several places.

The Jewish press yelled about a shipwreck that caused over 200 deaths in South of Italy, near Lampedusa island, and this news has been used to motivate the above mentioned operation to introduce alien and violent elements in our country; this fact has been exaggerated by the Jewish media.

What has “Mare Nostrum” done ?

First of all it is a huge cost, around 9.5 millions Euro per month (around 100.000 Euro per day) paid by Italian taxpayers.

Also, have a look to the below chart (Source: Wikipedia) evidencing the number of immigrants arrived in Italy every solar year :



[https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigrazione\\_in\\_Italia#/media/File:Migranti sbarcati in Italia 1997-2014.png](https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigrazione_in_Italia#/media/File:Migranti_sbarcati_in_Italia_1997-2014.png)

Note as the number of landed immigrants in Italy went from 4.406 for the year 2010 (government with lower Jewish control) to 170.100 for the year 2014 (government with total Jewish control, operation Mare Nostrum in full activity) with an increment by more or less +4.000%. If we calculate the average immigrants number for all the previous years, from 1997 to 2013 included, we can see that – averagely per each year – 26.137 immigrants came to Italy. Also in this case we can see that the total number, compared to the average value of the previous 17 years, increased almost SEVEN TIMES! And 2015 numbers are at the same level of 2014.

The national newspaper “La Stampa” on the 17<sup>th</sup> February 2015 reported the following statement pronounced by the Lega Nord party leader, secessionist anti-Europe party, Matteo Salvini : “with the immigrants ‘it is in act an operation of ethnic replacement, coordinated by Europe’. It has been said at Radio Padania by Matteo Salvini, who thinks ‘northern Italians are discriminated, victim of ethnic cleansing, people exchange’.”

<http://www.lastampa.it/2015/02/17/italia/politica/salvini-choc-padani-vittime-di-polizia-etnica-coordinata-dallue-aOTqcJAuSILNbA0ESdZnQL/pagina.html>

He continues : “The Isis is organizing the discharge of 200.000 immigrants. Renzi [my note: current Prime Minister] and Alfano cooperate, making available vessels and

hotels. The borders must be defended!” you can read in a post that appeared on the official facebook profile of this politic man.

We know very well that the Isis has been created and controlled by the Jews, and that it’s only a movement that, behind the terrorism excuse, acts to destroy all traditions, the remaining of our Ancient Pagan Gods, the Gentile civilizations and societies still intact, everything that is opposing the Jewish agenda for the world conquest to create a one world slave state, where any liberty will be lost and every racial identity will be deleted in favor of a one world race without any culture, customs, nationality difference. Today in Italy we are watching exactly this process.

The present government, made by Jewish puppets – and by Jews – enacted a total assistance policy towards the immigrants, and they invented a new formula according to which they only have to ask for “asylum” to the Italian government to get in return free food, accommodation, medical-sanitary assistance; all costs are charged to the taxpayers with very high expenses.

But who is the first creator of this destruction operation of our culture, civilization and tradition, of racial degeneration? The Minister of the Interior Angelino Alfano wanted and decided this operation. Angelino Alfano was born in 1970 in Agrigento, Sicily, Italy.

A mafioso sicilian informer, Ignazio Gagliardo, declared that he had been contacted by Angelino Alfano’s father to obtain political votes for his son – this new appeared on the national newspaper La Repubblica, Palermo issue, on the 8<sup>th</sup> October 2009. [http://palermo.repubblica.it/dettaglio/ora-disprezza-la-mafia-ma-ci-chiese-voti-il-pentito-gagliardo-accusa-alfano/1743505?refresh\\_ce](http://palermo.repubblica.it/dettaglio/ora-disprezza-la-mafia-ma-ci-chiese-voti-il-pentito-gagliardo-accusa-alfano/1743505?refresh_ce)

Also, during 1996 Angelino Alfano participated to the wedding ceremony of the daughter of a known mafioso boss Croce Napoli, as evidenced by a video took at the same wedding; this video vanished with no trace from the mostly Jewish media, and the news has been rapidly hidden; he kissed the boss with confidence in front of all people.

<http://www.ilgiornale.it/tag/croce-napoli-72691.html>

<http://skywalkerboh.blogspot.it/2011/06/il-bacio-al-boss-mafioso-di-angelino.html>

The book “The Kings of Rome” by Lirio Abbate and Marco Lillio (two journalists, one of them is a Jew), at page 170, evidences how the clandestine immigration is a rich business, worth billions for the Mafia (we know that Mafia is Jewish); “Between many bonds to powerful people on which Odevaine might rely (...) Giuseppe Castiglione, scilian ras of the new right-wing, ex Catania Department president, very close to the Minister of the Interior Angelino Alfano.”

Furthermore – as all the immigration business as a genocide of our Gentile people, is ruled by the Jews – the Catholic Church could not miss in the list, as the main Jewish

power centre.

I quote the words of a telephonic wiretapping made by the police during an investigation, at page 174 of the book :

“B: Is Comunione e Liberazione supporting Alfano?

O: Yes ... they are one of the main funder of all of this.”

Comunione e Liberazione (Communion and Liberation, <http://it.clonline.org/>) is an ecclesiastic organization recognised by the Catholic Church, founded in 1954 by a Priest, Don Luigi Giussani; people who associate are even requested to constantly pay a fixed quote of their monthly wages to contribute! This is a true racket, and the money is spent by the Jews to delete our civilization and our race!!!

This is not all. The present Prime Minister Matteo Renzi declared (from the Hebrew Community of Rome website <http://www.romaebraica.it/renzi-israele/>) :

“The Italian left-wing must get used to say that Israel has the right to exist ...”.

“Israel is a country surrounded by realities desiring its destruction, and Iran is the first in the list ... a clear position on this is from Obama administration”.

This has been told by Matteo Renzi during an interview released to the Jewish TV channel La7.



<http://www.si24.it/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/renzi-israele.jpg>

The Prime Minister Renzi recently issued in 2015 a job reformation, named “Jobs Act”, ordering that all employees and workers must wear an electronic “badge”, capable to trace their presence and movements; also employees’ computers and email can be remotely controlled without any notice or reason.

According to the world communist conquer Jewish agenda, Goyims are treated as cattle and bar-coded for the total control.

The newspaper La Gazzetta di Mantova is commenting this news as follows :

[http://gazzettadimantova.gelocal.it/mantova/cronaca/2015/06/26/news/tutte-le-  
lettere-al-direttore-di-venerdi-26-giugno-1.11679703?refresh\\_ce](http://gazzettadimantova.gelocal.it/mantova/cronaca/2015/06/26/news/tutte-le-lettere-al-direttore-di-venerdi-26-giugno-1.11679703?refresh_ce)

“ ... safeguards and workers rights’ reduction, control of jobs, not only through department managers but through the obligation to wear on a personal box, so that in every moment the employer’s eye knows where you are and what you are doing. It is a control system that is often used for animals, in fact dogs and cats has their microchips, sheep has the dog, and cattle on the mountains has the bells ... but they are animals.”

Furthermore, in 2015, the Renzi government approved a law punishing everyone who is denying the Holocaust, thus the negationsm offense has been created and can be punished with incarceration up to five years.

The Jews want to drag Italy into the abyss of a Jewish Communist regime, they already tried to do this through the political party “Movimento Cinque Stelle”, as a leader they put a tv comedian, Beppe Grillo, funded by a vague and phantom association of which one of the partners is part of the Jewish family Sassoon, connected to the Rothschild, who tried (with no success) to trigger a full communist revolution.

S.S.666

## Immortal German Culture By Joseph Goebbels

Were one to imagine Western culture without its contributions from Germany and Italy, much would be missing. As obvious as this may be, one has to repeat it now and again to give a short but persuasive reply to the enemy's arrogant talk. They love to pretend to be the protectors and defenders of an art and culture that they themselves have not created, or to which they made at best a modest contribution that could vanish without much harm to the cultural edifice. The art treasures they possess were mostly stolen by their armies in Europe or the rest of the world. They have hardly any cultural achievements of their own, and those that they do have stem from the spiritual consciousness of that part of the world that they today are trying to destroy. Cities such as Nuremberg and Munich or Florence and Venice contain more eternal manifestations of Western culture than the entire North American continent. What musicians do the English have to compare with Beethoven or Richard Wagner, and what artists can the Americans present to match Michelangelo or Leonardo da Vinci?

They talk of human culture. We have it, and remain today its guardians, wardens, and protectors. We have to remember that to properly understand and appreciate the gigantic struggle the Axis powers are engaged in. We are fighting for the basic values that Europe has created in its thousands of years of history. Even more, we are fighting for the very source of these values, both in the past and for the future. The very roots of Europe are threatened. The nations that made the greatest contribution to the West are fighting for their material and spiritual existence. Were they to surrender, our continent would lose everything. The very roots of its growth, that have borne so much fruit over two millennia, would be cut off.

It is stupid, and easy to refute, when our enemies maintain that they are fighting only the present leadership of the Axis powers, not their peoples. That is what they have always said, but forgotten when the time came to act, as for example in 1918 and 1919. Second, these regimes are the natural expression of their peoples' modern political thinking. They have no other reasonable form of government. The claim that their autocratic structure takes the life from art, even makes its further progress impossible, is easily refuted both theoretically and practically. These regimes are not nearly

as autocratic as they are accused of being. They actually have stronger democratic traits than the traditional democracies, and besides the history of culture shows that everywhere and at every time art does not ask under which political system it lives. Churches and secular buildings were built over the centuries by tyrannical popes and kings. The best of Europe's paintings come from ages filled with the noise of the battlefield. Nefarious noble families promoted the highest flowering of the visual arts, while their citizens lived in fear.

Even ignoring the past, the present refutes the stupid and base claims our enemies use to conceal their actions, which oppose or destroy culture. It is a rape of sound understanding to justify the crazed attacks of English or American terror planes on German or Italian cities on cultural grounds. German or Italian cultural centers that were built over centuries are reduced to soot and ashes in a brief hour. This is far more than an attempt to terrorize our population, much less to attack our armaments production. This is evidence of an historical inferiority complex that wants to destroy what the enemy is incapable of producing himself, and has never created in the past. European humanity must blush in shame that a 20-year-old American, Canadian, or Australian terror flyer can destroy a painting by Albrecht Dürer or Titian, that he can destroy the work of the most honored names in history, though he and millions of his countrymen have not even heard of them. There can be no apology for such behavior. It is a cold, cynical, calculating attack by the spoiled child of Europe. These upstarts from the New World turn against the Old World because it is richer in soul and spirit. Its eternal artistic accomplishments stand against skyscrapers, cars, and refrigerators. Is it not interesting that the English leadership has destroyed dozens of German theaters, while England itself does not have even a single serious theater? And the Americans are not even worth mentioning. They lay waste to Europe's cities and its cultural landmarks, since there is nothing to compare them to in Chicago or San Francisco. Their bombing terror will destroy that part of European art and culture that they cannot buy.

We know what they are up to. This war is about more than our daily bread, our living space, and our peace. More than ever before, we have to defend our most valuable possessions, the things that make life worth living, without which human life is meaningless, like the lives of our enemies from the steppes of the east. War is indeed a great destroyer, but it also contains constructive elements that suddenly appear in the midst of its destructive work. It robs us of our senses, yet also gives them back. Never before have

our continent's people been able to see so clearly, where Europe stands and what we must do. Times of comfortable peace may make the lure of material comfort seem all too satisfying. War wipes it all away. It drives away dullness and indifference, and returns us to the roots and sources of our strength, teaching that man does not live by bread alone. Never have the German people had such a drive toward intellectual and spiritual things as they do today. I am not speaking of the less pleasant manifestations of war, which are always there. However, one should look to our theaters, concert halls, museums, and art exhibitions. Day and night, summer and winter, tens and hundreds of thousands of Germans sit or stand there astonished at so much beauty. We have become richer, more fulfilled, and better as a result of the war.

It would be a mistake to explain this development exclusively on material grounds. The German people are not spending their money on art because there is no other way to spend it, as is sometimes said. The path to art is the path to their hearts. The present with its pain and misery drives us to the consoling certainties of our people, and where are they more visible than in art? We see in it the answer to the destructive fury of our enemies. We learn today to appreciate what they cannot understand, since it is threatened. It is of no importance if this occasionally occurs in primitive ways, or as some know-it-alls call it, Kitsch. Over time, things will work themselves out. We were all beginners once, and what pleased us as children often does not please us once we are mature. A large part of our people still is in its childhood years in this regard, which leaves room for systematic education and development. Despite all our rich and glorious past, we are a people at its beginning.

Everything is open before us. We need only to reach out. It would be more than serious if today's artists did not want to understand that. Never have they had a more eager public than they have today. One must recall the past to know what that means. New pictures, sculptures, plays, novels, symphonies, and operas are no longer of interest only to intellectual critics in the newspapers, as was once often the case. Today they must withstand the eye and ear of the people. Even more, they have to endure comparison with the great works of the past, which the popular consciousness today has begun to understand, and which provide the standards for the new fans of art. Goethe's maxim is truer today than it ever was, artists must create, not talk. The age offers each the opportunity to test his talents. In contrast to the past, each has an equal chance. No one can complain that he had no chance

to speak, as long as he has something to say. Let him reach for the pen, the brush, the chisel, and the compass and speak with the instruments of his art and his calling to an age that is waiting for enlightenment.

It is a wonder that in the midst of this gigantic battle, art is able to exist, almost untouched by the storms of our people's gigantic and fateful struggle. Were any proof needed of National Socialism's support for the arts, this is that proof. That does not mean that artists can ignore what is going on around them. There may be an artist here or there who believes that since his art does not concern the war, the elementary laws of war have no application to him. He must be reminded of his duty, perhaps rather firmly. His work, even if not related to the war, is not an end in itself. He is still working for his people, which are enduring the heaviest burdens and deepest sorrows. It has a right to expect the artist to recognize that, particularly since he enjoys creative freedom in the midst of war that he never had in times of normal and unmolested peace.

In this fourth year of the war, I have the honor to open in the Führer's name the 7th Great German Art Exhibition in the House of German Art in Munich. The beautiful and impressive exhibition is not independent of its age. Its form is influenced by it. It contributes to the war at the front. Our artists here give the best evidence of their energy and their creative fanaticism. As in the past war years, the Führer cannot be with us. But his spirit is even more with us. This cultural monument, the building, and the exhibition, are his work. It was built in peace, maintained and expanded in war, and points to a happy and blessed peace. Its splendor today gives us a sign of what will be when the victory comes, in which we believe more today than ever before. I greet the Führer in this great age, of which he is the creator. The scaffolding is still there and only the expert can see what its creator has in mind. But we can all believe in it. We do that with all the strength of our hearts.

## **Important: Hawaii Missile Attack False Flag By Israel**

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Sun Jan 28, 2018 9:34 am

Hawaii Missile Attack False Flag By Israel

The missile attack on Hawaii this month was not a false alarm. It was a real attack on the Island.

From a Hawaiian citizen:

"Word here in Hawaii is that a group of tourists and tour guides were on a boat 100 miles off shore Saturday morning around 8 AM when they witnessed what they thought to be a meteor blowing up over the ocean. It was reported on Hawaiian channel 2 but then removed from their website. Rumour is the launch came from an Israel Dolphin 2 submarine. Some college basketball games had a red alert across the screen from US Pacific Command declaring a missile launch in the Pacific near Hawaii."

The reports are they saw the sky go white with an explosion. The missile was from reports intercepted by American missile defence systems. Reports are Israel is now missing a Nuclear weapons sub after this attack. From reports American systems intercepted and destroyed a nuclear missile.

More:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5I6PP6f ... e=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5I6PP6f...e=youtu.be)

HAWAII TOURISTS SAW THIS BLOW UP OVER HAWAII? Hawaii false alarm was no false alarm

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zpQGGFeAUFY>

This would not be the first time Israel has launched a false flag attack on America to pull Americans into a war, for the Jewish power.

The USS Liberty attack was another event that is documented in history along with the Lavon affair. And the 911 attacks by Israel as well:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YC8j-uvZUI0>

The case this time from reports is the attack was to be blamed on North Korea to pull America and NATO into a war with North Korea which would pull North Korea's allies China and Russia into a greater war. This is how the last two World Wars they started happened. They started it with smaller powers, to then pull in the larger powers.

This has to be understood within context.

The Jewish power believes in the Messianic global war that must occur to bring about their Global Kingdom and rule. This is why they started the other two World Wars, to bring this about via Communism. The blue-print for the Jewish World Government (the Bible) is full of commands of

how "god" [the Jews] will destroy the Nations [The Gentiles] with fire [nuclear war] at the end of days. So that "god" can then build the Global Kingdom of the Jews.

Israel, from the NSA document that was leaked under Obama. Is one of the world's largest nuclear powers.

Remember Israel used a nuclear weapon on Damascus during 2013.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yxRTB9DXek>

Keep up the Reverse Torah Rituals, this is the second time the Jews have tried for a World War the other time being last April with the Tomahawk strike on a Russian-Syrian base in Syria which was timed to connect to the Kabbalistic date of the anniversary of America being pushed into the first Messianic war.

Our RTRs are stopping this from getting off the ground but only if we keep them up.

The Jews are getting more desperate to start their Messianic war, as they are getting exposed globally on a scale never before known.

This attack on Hawaii goes along with numerous attempts to control and shut down the internet:

[viewtopic.php?f=24&t=1012](http://viewtopic.php?f=24&t=1012)

A massive Global War would give them Martial Law powers in America and abroad to accomplish this as well. And in general destroy everything allowing them to distract people off of them.



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

## Important On Satan And You

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Feb 01, 2018 6:25 am

Important On Satan And You

The Kabbalah states the letter “Teth” was not in the original ten commandments, which were positive, and will be brought back in the world to come [the original Moses destroyed in his anger at the sin of the Israelites].

The letter Teth is also not in any of the names of the 12 tribes of Israel which form the physical manifestation of the god of the Jews who will rule in the world to come. The letter Teth represents sinfulness and is a negative to the Jews.

Teth is stated to be the letter of the Serpent and the descriptions of it have also to do with things to bind with.

The proper spelling of Teth is Tes in the correct Hebrew alphabet as Rabbi Munk showed in his work which is referred back to as the authority source on the subject of the Hebrew alphabet by books on the subject by other Rabbis and Jewish authors.

The vowels are interchangeable, the reason is Tes is Set which in Egypt was properly spelled Sat. In Hebrew, many times the Aleph the A is put as E.

In Egypt, the god Sat was the ancient king of the Gods. While in the East, Sat is the highest name of God and the saviour God. However in Hinduism Satya [absolute truth] the name of the ancient godhead was shown as the Pillar which connected “heaven and earth”. The spine and head with all the chakras.

In Egypt the Teth letter ruled the nine gods which formed the tet pillar the same. And it's actually Sat. The name Sat in Egypt was fully spelled out Satan which was the name of the Serpent spirit, the breath of life, the soul and the King of the Gods.

In Sanskrit, Satan is the number one hundred, which is the number of godhead and perfection, spirit the serpent life force, Satan means the eternal god in Hinduism.

The Sumerians called their head god Enki [Anki where the Ankh comes from] Satan and stated this god created them.

The Yezidis, who came from the East and were part of ancient Sumeria, still call their god Satan. The Yezidis state Satan taught the first humans the knowledge of ascension into the light body by the serpent power Yoga.

The reason the Jews spell this as “Tes”, “Tas” is, because in Judaism if you reverse something it's a curse to erase it from existence. This is why the letter “Tes” is not to be in ‘the world to come’, which is the Jewish Messianic global kingdom. As they wish to erase Satan from this earth. This is why the articles of binding are given in this letter because it's spelled backwards - to bind the Gentile soul, the Serpent energy.

The reason Tes is used to denote sin is because the actual original sin in Judaism is to be born Gentile, to be of the blood line of Satan. Which, the Jews state, the Gentiles are - in their religion.

The Jews state when the Messiah comes he will destroy all the Gentiles thus removing sinfulness from the earth.

Source

The Wisdom Of The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk

Tantra Yoga Nada Yoga Kriya Yoga, Swami Sivananda

The Truth Behind the Christ Myth: The Redemption of the Peacock Angel by Pinkham, Mark Amaru



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

## **Important: The Deadly Danger Of Christianity And Kabala For Gentiles**

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 20, 2018 8:08 am

Important: The Deadly Danger Of Christianity And Kabala For Gentiles

The core of Kabbalistic Theurgy or ritual magic especially for what is given to Gentiles by Jews is based on the creation of the "Holy Guardian Angel" this is so important the Theurgy texts state one cannot be successful in any Kabbalistic ritual magic without this.

The process involves lengthy twice a day rituals on the power points of the sun rise and sun set to be started on the equinox of spring [when important workings are started and set into motion] and then six months straight. Where one generates the thought from or "Holy Guardian Angel" one uses this as the conduit to access the enemy matrix of energy they call "god", the individual then is to bring this thought form within themselves and embed this into their soul. After this stage the connecting to this generated angelic thought form and reconnecting this over and over again into the soul is the crucial opening part of all Kabbalistic ritual workings. This is done while chanting Hebrew words of power and evoking other thought forms "Angels" the Hebrew words of power and connecting with this all act to imprint this into ones soul. Much of the intense asceticism of fasting, isolation, sleep deprivation that accompany the process leading up to the rituals are simply to breakdown the conscious ego mind personality to remove any active mental states that might interfere with connecting with the energy and becoming a channel.

The situation is as stated in Hinduism, Shakti energy in the human being is the creative mind or imagination in which one can create an energy imprint and form it with the Akasha principal in the astral with and infuse this with energy and bring it to life as a servitor. This can then be programmed with specific names or words of power to empower such more and to connect with it. The Kabala is very open about this in the texts specifically for other Rabbi's and that these "Angels" are just thought forms, servitors. This is the Ayn Sop the Akasha principal their god form Elohim was then formed out of and infused with its program by the 22 Hebrew letters by the Rabbi's in Kabala.

The why this "Holy Guardian Angel" is set up its the link to the Jewish matrix of energy the individual is embedding into their soul. To become a vessel into the material world.

This is also were the cube comes in. The images of ritual magic in the Kabala show the Rabbi standing in a circle with the symbols of the Zodiac and planets making the circle the Rabbi stands in. They are the cube in the middle of this acting as the conduit to bring this energy into the material thought them. The symbols of the circle are substituted for the Hebrew letters they represent and connect into. Astrology is geocentric. The four corners of the cube are the four poles of the fixed points of the Zodiac around the earth. Which the cube symbolizes.

This is why the Gentiles who get deep into Kabala to this level like Crowley and others of the serious Gentile Kabbalistic Societies of the day. Always met with total disaster. They literally poisoned their soul with this negative Jewish energy and became possessed by a Jewish thought

form. Which is infused with countless ritual murders of Humans and animals and curses on Gentiles. The Christian ritual of Communion is a form of Kabbalistic sympathetic magic to connect unconsciously with this in the astral and amplify this. The Jews have an alien reptilian soul and this is the energy of their collective soul matrix as mentioned in their Torah their god is the ten sphere's of their Kabala tree. The Jewish soul in the individual or microcosm tree that is connected with the larger tree or macrocosm the matrix of energy. The letter Aleph shows this as well and which is why the Shema is the most important prayer in Judaism that is prayed on the power points of dawn and dusk it connects their individual soul into the larger matrix of this energy. Their collective soul. And the Jew acts like the cube they bring this energy down into the material world with the Shema and manifest this.

This is why the Jews flooded Gentile Spiritual Societies they infiltrated with these specific Kabbalistic teachings. To simply do stronger what they are already doing with Christianity. And infuse the Goyim with a pseudo Jewish soul that ties into their matrix of energy and ruin them with vampiring them and cursing them.

The Christ form of the Jews is the same "Holy Guardian Angel" and its purpose is just on the level of the mass mind. The exercises given to the Christians for the Clergy, and lay people to connect with this are from the Kabala and designed to generate this "Holy Guardian Angel" in the image of Christ and then embed this into their souls strongly for the same reason. Which is why your supposed to bring this "Jesus" into your soul and be born again [possessed by this thought form]. The practices of the "Saints" in the Christian writings have the exact same exercises described in the Kabala and "Christian Kabala" for the Goyim. Same with the Jesuits. For the same reason to possess them with this Jewish thought form and use them as conduits to bring its purpose of a Jewish World Government into being in which the Gentiles are destroyed by the Jews in their great Messianic war. Christianity's use is to destroy the Goyim.

This is the reason why the Jews hate the name Satan, Satanas. Satanama Its the original mantra that holds the vibrational template of the Gentile soul with. Its the five frequency templates of the elements that form the Gentile soul. And the name of the living God Satan who gave us our Soul. It's the sound form of the Gentile serpentine energy that forms our soul on all levels and empowers it. This mantra if one uses it will find it scrubs all the enemy energy right out of the soul and activates the Kundalini serpent which detoxes one of all negative energy imprints on the soul. Which is why Satanama is the highest name of God in the original Sanskrit language and mantras. It's still used as the highest name of God in Sikhism which was founded by a Hindu Guru and infused with many Sanskrit, Hindu elements.

Which is why the Jews even the secular ones fear to speak the name of Satan, it's harmful to their evil and alien soul. And why the Jews use all kinds of substitution names instead in their religious texts like Samel and such.

## Sources

The Tree Of Life, Israel, Regardie

The 72 Names Of God, Baal Kadmon

The 32 Paths Of Solomon, Hogan



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

## **Re: Important Warning The Deadly Danger Of Practicing Kabala For Gentiles**

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 20, 2018 9:02 am

It never ends well for the Gentiles who get into this stuff. Even basic Christianity over time makes people more dysfunctional, negative and alien after awhile. If they get into it deep they just become alien and evil minded people. The amount of people who get sick in the churches with all kinds of ailments that should not even be that bad but kills them quick, is unbelievable. It's the negative death energy in the Christian program they are tied into. The RTRs can save ones life especially the 72 it wipes out all this energy off the soul. As well as out of existence.

*natalie\_lion's\_heart* wrote: "I used to try explain to New Agers I'd encounter that this was bound to be the case for Gentiles tapping into Jewish magic but no matter the evidence, it's as if they were so tied down into the whole thing - especially by their pitfalls, bad habits, horrible life experiences, etc - one person I knew used to do a ton of angel magic, because they were sadly abused when they were younger, essentially allowing the entities to abuse them in some kind of passive aggressive relationship and couldn't see how wrong it was.

They probably could also have been mentally ill. It's just one example and it gets much

worse.

It's really bad because when people even just play around lightly with Kabala or Sefirot Angel stuff, it changes them forever, in a really bad way. I've seen people enter those forums wanting to explore and learn about the powers of the soul, and a few weeks later, they are outright planning animal blood sacrifice rituals. Horrific, to put it lightly.

I've quit trying to inform those circles because it's impossible, it's like the name Satan triggers those types' instilled Kike-complex and you find yourself banned. Seeing those poor souls, makes me more than glad that I found Satanism first.”



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

## **Re: Important: The Deadly Danger Of Christianity And Kabala For Gentiles**

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Feb 21, 2018 5:55 am

Tamil is from Sanskrit. There is this strange Tamil propaganda that somehow its not and everything on earth came from Tamil's. Its the We Wuz Kangz of the east. Southern India and Tamil Nadu was given its Vedic heritage by Aryan's such as Agastya Muni who came down from the North of India. The fact the Veda's have been rolled back to eight thousand years with the Saraswati river civilization being discovered proves Sanskrit is the oldest. But Christards think the world is six thousand years old and it was all created by a Hebrew-speaking Rabbi in the sky who watches you go to the bathroom.

*Academic Scholar wrote:* “Thank you this explains a lot. Do you recommend any academic sites/books/authors that prove ancient Sanskrit is the original language of humanity and earth? I’ve researched myself but I’ve only found that Tamil comes up as the most ancient language. I’ve met xians who legit think and try to argue with me that Hebrew is older than Sanskrit...”



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

[Important Exposing The Kabala The Truth Of YHVH The Jewish God](#)  
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Jun 22, 2018 7:34 am

The Kabala The Truth Of YHVH The Jewish God

Judaism is based on the Torah and lists there are two aspects to the Torah the encoded Torah and the decoded Torah. The decoded Torah is called Kabala. The Rabbi's have the keys to decode the encoded Torah.

In Kabala "god" YHVH the name of the Jewish "god" is shown as the world tree with the ten sephiroth on it.

Kabala states the 10 sephiroth are divided into three upper ones the upper face and the seven lower ones the lowers face.

The three upper worlds are Kether, Binah, Chokhmah. Which Kabala states is the left brain, Binah, the right Brain, Chokhmah and the Optic thalamus, Kether. The three upper sephiroth are called the three heads or the three faces. Which in ancient symbolism is the symbol of the three parts of the brain and the three nadis the moon, sun and middle channel merging together in the head. The head of the trident is another way this is shown. The image of the three upper faces or heads is still in Hindu symbolism::



The seven lower faces or sephiroth in Kabala are called the "Seven Elohim" the seven gods

they are also called the "seven lights" and relates to the seven planets. The seven planets are seven chakra's the name "gods" is also an ancient term for the seven chakra's and so are the "seven lights".

YHVH in Kabala as a name is openly stated to be nothing more then a code for the ten sephiroth on this tree:

The Yah letter is Kether and Hokhma

The Heh is Binah

The Vav is Gevurah, Tiferet, Chesed, Netsach, Hod, Yesod.

The second Heh is Malkhut

The three pillar's are the left, right and middle of the body. The left is were the female nadis or energy pathways are and the right the male nadis. They meet in the middle at the middle pillar. This concept is still shown in Hinduism as Ardhanarishwara:



The three pillars also represent the sun, moon and middle channels in the spine. The worlds are divided into male and female sephiroth or energy centers. The male and female parts of the soul. Much of the talk on the sephiroth in Kabala is just on the uniting of the male and female sephiroth which is the point to sexual unite the male and female chakra's and the soul. Kabala calls this practice "Daath" which means in this context "sexual union" this creates the new soul in kabala.

The four worlds associated with the tree Atzilut, Briah, Yetzirah, and Assiah, are related to the four elements with Daath being the hidden fifth world of spirit. They also relate to the five main sheaths this is still found in Hinduism. The physical body the prana body, the astral body the mental body and emotional body. That come together to form the person.

In Kabala the soul simply reincarnates which they call "Gilgul" in Kabala. And this process is done according to the karma of the individual soul. There is no literal heaven with a "god" sitting in it in Kabala.

In Kabala the highest "god" is simply the Ain Soph which in Kabala is a code for Kether the crown which relates to the element of space. There are actually only nine sephiroth counted in Kabala not ten. Kether is considered not part of this for reasons of it relates to the union with the Ain Soph and the essence within all the other sephiroth. The Ain Soph is called simply "A Force" in kabala and nothing else its the subtle energy that manifests existence. The nine sephiroth are seen in the Norse with the nine worlds on the tree. Ten is a code for union with spirit the 1 in Kabala is spirit as it unites and adds into all numbers all this core element does into all forms. The O is the female symbol the physical body or Prakriti in Hinduism that unites with spirit or Purusha. The union of both occur at the crown.

The goal of Kabala is to raise the Shekinah from Malkuth the root chakra to "god" in Kether the crown. This is the union of Shiva and Shakti in Hinduism. There are actually 33 pathways on the Kabala tree as Kether is the hidden 33rd pathway in Kabala. This is the 33 vertebrae of the spine which Shekinah the serpent energy must travel thought to unite with "god" at Kether the crown the top of the head. This is also the 33 Deva's in Hinduism. And 33 degrees of Masonry. Note Ain is the Hebrew letter that is given the All Seeing Eye and is called this in Kabala. Kether the crown connects to the pineal gland in the brain. This concept of Kether as the actual "god" is in Hinduism. The crown is called Guru which means "god" for the same reason. It connects into the eternal essence of "That Which Is Not" the Shiva Tattva in Hinduism.

In Kabala the 22 letters relate to the seven planets the 12 signs of the Zodiac and the three elements. However this is taken from the Greek 24 letters which in the Greek the 7 planets, 12 signs of the Zodiac and 5 not 3 letters for the five elements. The letters on the tree are designed to be vibrated in certain patterns to lead the Shekinah up the 32 paths to the 33rd path of Kether. The individual physical Jew is literally called "god" in Kabala that is all. The ten sephiroth also relate to the formation of the physical body and how it overlaps the soul. Making simply a physical human being. This shows the truth Kabala is stolen and corrupted from more ancient spiritual teachings of other cultures hence much of this is still found in Hinduism. Which many Israeli Jews who went into Hinduism and were initiated into esoteric Hinduism, Tantra in India simply left and went to back to Judaism as they stated everything they found in Hinduism was already in Kabala.

#### Sources

The Universal Meaning Of The Kabbalah, Leo Schaya

The Greek Kabala, Barry  
The 32 Secret Paths Of Solomon, Hogan

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Important Exposing The Kabala The Truth Of YHVH The Jewish God](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Fri Jun 22, 2018 7:59 am**

Guys that is basically everything in one article if you want to spread that around online to educate people.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Important Lunar Eclipse And Final RTR](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Jul 25, 2018 10:57 am**

Important Lunar Eclipse And Final RTR

This July 27th there will be a powerful lunar eclipse with a blood red moon. The Jewish enemies, Alphabet is ruled by the Shekinah which is the energy of each Hebrew letter. Shekinah is ruled by Malkuth which is the Moon. The Moon rules the entire Hebrew alphabet. During the lunar eclipse do the Final RTR ritual as many times as possible. It will bring the enemy down hard. Its a insanely powerful time for this.

The Arabic Alphabet which is openly just Hebrew letters is also ruled by the Moon. Each letter ties into the Koran and Torah and thus the Bible. This will also bring down Islam, Christianity and Judaism.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Important Lunar Eclipse And Final RTR](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Jul 25, 2018 3:04 pm**

Just do it on the nine. However then start again after you finish the RTR and go threw and do it. Then keep going threw it following the instructions given already as many times as you can. Feel the spiritual anti-Semitism fueling the fun of it all. Keeping repeating the RTR for everything fucking thing these kikes have done to all of us.

[Re: Important Lunar Eclipse And Final RTR](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » **Wed Jul 25, 2018 3:17 pm**

Guys just follow the instructions for the RTR that HPS Maxine gave. You start the RTR you do nine on every Hebrew letter. Then you do the affirmation three times and Hail Satan!. Then you go back and do the exact same thing again and again and again. etc Don't start changing things for whatever reason. The instructions HPS Maxine gave are from Azazel Himself. Think about that.

[Important On The Soul](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat May 26, 2018 7:44 am

Important On The Soul

Varvara Ivanova was a Russian parapsychologist who was deemed the top of her field in her time in Russia. She was documented and well known by her peers in the scientific establishment and the world in general in which she taught to be skilled in telepathy, a powerful clairvoyant, psychic healer, hypnotherapist and well versed in reincarnation realities.

In an rare interview with her by American parapsychology researchers she spoke on many important things. Note she was persecuted by the Soviet regime and they came down on her hard when she attempted to teach a school of how to open the clairvoyant abilities. They banned this school for this reason. She was made homeless and stayed one step ahead of the (((KGB))) that were trying to follow her everywhere.

In the interview she mentioned some important things. This is also commented on in the Hindu texts as well. The fact is past life karma effects people in the present life. She mentioned a case of a Russian women in the country who she healed. This women was simply cold all the time and in pain and she was suffering all the time from ailments that caused this. Varvara stated she saw into this women's past life, she was chained to a wall in a prison that was cold and she was forced onto a bench were she was tortured by the Church. This was the cause of the current ailment. She also mentioned how emotions and behaviours, impressions from past lives play into this life in general. Such as a man who his whole life was anxiety ridden over people walking behind him. He turns out he was murdered in a past life from being shot in the back. All such cases relate to one thing. Impressions on the soul are karma that follow one into the next lives. These as in the case of the sick women with certain plant transits occur can manifest as illness. Or other ways that can ruin ones life. She also mentioned a case of a women who had committed suicide in a past life and how the psychological behaviour pattern that caused this was still haunting her current life. She stated patterns if not broken and confronted will just keep going on and on in life after life causing the same problems.

It was also mentioned that negative thinking about such abilities gets in the way of manifesting abilities. Note the Jews create and run the neo-atheism movement which promotes Marxism. Hitchens the Jew was an open Trotskyite [one who believes in a Global Communist State] and promoted Marxism his whole career. The message they always promote is spiritual abilities don't exist Goyim the negative attitudes are designed to create a impression in the soul to close this off. The Jews also do this with their program of Christianity that such abilities are scary and evil so they create negative impressions in the soul to attempt to shut the door to such developing.

Something important Varvara mentioned she had been burned at the stake in two previous life times for her psychic abilities by the Church. This shows that spiritual abilities that are developed are carried on thought different lives as well. And that what is known the Jewish program of Christianity and their Church is a weapon to remove spiritual knowledge and destroy spirituality advanced Gentiles as this is the danger to their agenda.

Varvara also stated her ability to learn eight languages in many cases was from past lives of

having spoke several of them. And that knowledge that is learned in past lives stays with one in the unconscious mind. And can be accessed again. Many people go towards things in life that reflect this. This is important to understand as to why the enemy removes spiritual knowledge so one is removed from any knowledge the enemy wants gone in future lives. There are spiritual techniques still used in Hinduism that allows for people to bypass the loss of memory and reincarnate with their personality and full memories intact. There are documented cases of this happening in India to this day. Note Krisna tells Arjuna something interesting as well. He has all his past life memories fully known to himself by virtue of his level of spiritual development. This is a Siddhi power in Yoga.

This was the revealing thing as well. One man when regressed into his past lives it turned out his speech problems of stuttering was due to guilt he felt over something he committed in that life. He betrayed a loyal friend. The guilt for this manifested as the stutter it might have been because he spoke false words. He felt he need to SUFFER and be PUNISHED for this and that is how this manifested.

Think about that if you inflict a guilt complex on a person's soul and tell them they need to suffer and fill them with negativity..... It will manifest in all sorts of ways in a persons life and next lives that cause them suffering and destroy them. That is the core message of Christianity that one has to suffer for being born a "sinner" and one has to feel guilt and self hate over this. Why do you think there are some many problems in society.....

The important thing to learn from this is you should also be doing workings to clean your soul. It could save your life on so many levels.

Source

The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries, Henry Gris and William Dick

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Important On The Soul](#)

[Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat May 26, 2018 12:24 pm](#)

In the case of astrology this is also fairly evident in regards to many people.

Many people are born with charts and tendencies that simply do not apply to someone simply born yesterday. The idea of a non linear life where one does simply YOLO does not explain why some people are extremely knowledgeable out of nowhere while others are 65 years old with a brain of a 5 year old.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: Important On The Soul](#)

Postby **[HP. Hoodedcobra666](#)** » **Sat May 26, 2018 12:30 pm**

**Sero wrote:**So say if someone is depressed in this lifetime and they battle their thoughts to the end - they could be born with no depression in their next life? Same with all diseases as well, right?

If someone is born with a heart disease for example, or manages to develop one eventually, if they kill them selves they'll be rebirthed in a worse condition and if they live through it, they'll be healthy in their next lives?

Depression is a cause of many psychosomatic and thought patterns (or events) that are imprinted on the individuals.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: Important On The Soul](#)

Postby **[High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#)** » **Mon May 28, 2018 9:59 am**

Varvara Ivanova was homeless, lived on the street and with others who would take her in and was incessantly dogged by the KGB.

I noted the reason for this is from her past lives and present one. She is and always has been too tolerant of the enemy. This is why she experiences such injustice.

She has never applied her gifts for helping herself or for fighting the enemy.

The book is a most excellent read and very revealing.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

## Important! Concerning Demons' Names

Since I have been studying Hebrew, the quotes below now makes sense and are clear. I just ran across this a few minutes ago on Astaroth's webpage:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Astaroth.html>

This is pretty serious:

"Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants 'strt', and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for "shame," making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth."

-Excerpt from "Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenician City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

"Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massoretes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word 'boshet', meaning abomination."

-Excerpt from "Who's Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993

Hebrew is purposely written without vowels. The vowels are the vibrations of power. I already explained in another post how the Jews, being as nefarious and deceptive as they are did this purposely, as for one to be really fluent in Hebrew, in most cases, one grew up speaking the language; in other words, a Jew.

To fully explain the two above quotes, the Jews replaced the original vowels for our Gods with imposter vowels, corrupting their names. The original Demon names are words of power. "bastard form" means "corrupted" in this case.

My point for posting this is ALWAYS- if any vibration or mantra makes you feel uncomfortable or if you notice anything negative, then STOP immediately. I don't care what it is. I have written this numerous times in JoS articles and sermons regarding meditation, witchcraft, etc. I remember vibrating the name of a Demon many years ago and it didn't feel right so I stopped. Just know many of the names of our Gods have been purposely corrupted.

Satan brings knowledge as we go along. I had to learn Hebrew to understand this. If you ever have any negative experiences with a new mantra, you can neutralize them with vibrating the mantra for the Sun "SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH or "RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM.

[Be sure to roll your R's] several times and clean your aura:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura\\_Cleaning.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html)

As we advance, Satan will reveal more to us, as the corruption is extensive to an extreme.

Again, I repeat myself- for those of you who are having difficulty putting Christianity and related programs behind you, take the time to study and read through the Joy of Satan website, [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) and the information in [http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

Christianity has been completely and thoroughly exposed for what it is- a total hoax and lie. There shouldn't be any more doubts. Knowledge is the key to everything and Satan represents knowledge. Satan has given us this knowledge, so show him some respect by reading through it, studying and also if you are able to, sharing this with others.

In addition to Christianity and Islam being total hoaxes, they are spiritual tyranny. Like political tyranny [Jewish communism] which has murdered well past the 100 million mark, spiritual tyranny has done the same with human souls that have been coerced or have fallen into the trap of the enemy.

Satan/Lucifer has always been known for REBELLION AGAINST TYRANNY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

## The destruction of Astaroth's Temples

For anyone watching world affairs, we all have seen what the ISIS savages have been doing to all the temples they pass. Obviously, ISIS is our Goddess and this is beyond any doubt that the jews behind this have named this organization to blaspheme her. As everyone knows, the kikes never lose an opportunity to make everything around or within Paganism/Satanism look bad in every sense. They are going a "religious revolution of spreading monotheism" and these islamic savages are doing what their jew-cousins in xianity have been doing some centuries ago. This has been going on in the East quite a while and everyone knows the kikes have incited war after war in the Middle Eastern regions. People there cannot find peace and whole Races are getting relentlessly attacked by the jews. They are "goy" (animals) for slaughter after all, according to them. Also, the jews are "entitled" to their land by this fable book they have put the world under, namely the "bible". This in short has stirred up much pressure in the middle east for around 65 years. People can never have peace with one another.

Basis of everything these prelithic monkeys are, are all in these "books" or around these "books". All these were created by and influenced by jews for hundreds of years. There has been a backlash in the Islamic region, but thing is, the ISIS and other so called organizations of that nature are jewish funded and operated, head to toe. The kikes always want to be on the end of the "defender" and of the "good". They did the same in 9/11 to get the US involved in their ethnic cleansing operation in the Middle East, which is beyond any doubt and the whole American continent screams about this. This here is no different. "Terrorism" which they cultivate, pay for and create, has been their most potent weapon to get everyone to feel sorry for them and help them in anyway possible, or to tie them in to their shit.

They destroy the Pagan religions and all knowledge of people, keep them from advancing and de-evolve them by thousands of years, inject their jewish books, then they play the victims on the results of their old , while they get huge profits for doing that, so they can advance even further. Thats the way the jews work with these things as history has proven.

The jews have created "christianity" which destroyed Europe, the Mediterranean, the US, many others, did the Slave trade which destroyed the African Continent, invented and cultivated Islam which destroyed the East and also corrupted the religions of the Buddhists and other spiritual religions and cultures of the Chinese,

Japanese etc. Communism that has turned China into a cutthroat country is also their invention and so forth. They have also completely wiped out other Races, directly or indirectly. They are now staging the invasion of hundreds of immigrants to Europe, while they have Europe by the balls and in a policy that simply lets everyone get in. Through this they seek to destroy all these Races and also, they are trying to get Europe involved into their "terrorist" trick they are pulling off, while also destroying Europe and the Europeans. Things are quite simple when you see the jews. When you do not, or choose not to understand, there is no way all this can be "connected" upon a base of understanding. All seems like a coincidence. Read the fucking Talmud, the protocols of the elders of Zion, then "coincidence" gives place to "fact". Coincidences are for those who aren't spiritually aware. Satan opens our eyes and we see for ourselves. The jews have used this "immigration" policy and Racial infiltration since the Ancient times, with Moses being the paradigm in the bible, as others, who supposedly infiltrated Egypt and then destroyed the Egyptians while stealing all their knowledge etc, with which they destroyed their host and put them to death. These methods of Racial Warfare, erasing the past, working everything always behind the scenes unless they have absolute power, these are all jewish ways of action.

Also, the Nazis have stated again and again, that the problem that the Western World would face, would be massive immigration, the Islamic threat and so forth. These were nothing less than prophecies. According to Adolf Hitler, there were some things that would happen in the next century, such as the destruction of America from within, due to Racial Warfare (the jewish media are pushing Racial warfare and the Blacks against Whites, more than ever etc), the invasion from the East (this is already happening), the Unification of Europe (this has already happened by the kikes are working overtime to destroy and bastardize Europe to no end, by their distant jewish hands), among other things. You need to keep your eyes open and remember that the values Satan and the Gods are giving us are not only leading to a better life, but to better our communities and so forth. Its up to you to fight these parasitic infidels that are doing this muppet show to destroy Humanity, so they can rule over a kingdom of shit and idiots.

Now getting back to the Temple of Astaroth. I don't want to make many mentions, other than you can direct energy to Satan and Lilith or Astaroth herself. Let her know that we will always remember her and that Humanity will not forget. These savages might destroy our physical monuments, but the Gods are, were and will forever be alive. Lady Astaroth protects many people from our Groups and many other Satanists and she is a very Beautiful, Kind and Great

Goddess, for those she guards and also anyone in her request. The first and foremost you can do to give back to Her, is raising energy to send to the Powers of Hell and also working to destroy these rats of "gawd" by spiritual means, because the Powers of Hell are involved all together into this effort. They haven't and will never give up on us or quit, no matter how many hundreds of years, the Gods are eternal and the enemy will pay the bill. Also, you can send energy directly to Satan and Lilith in the request that this is given to Astaroth, or for those that can do this, to Astaroth directly, as a gift.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here... When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to “forget them.” In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons’ section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah’s Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one’s birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state “Easter is not about the Easter Bunny” for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/STOLEN\\_YEAR.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm)

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become “God.” Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice...Jewish ritual murder.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass\\_JewishRitualMurder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html)

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received from our Gods is “Never let them forget us.” If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost...

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

# Important The Bigger Picture Huawei

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 05, 2019

The current Huawei scandal has a much larger backdrop to it.



Note the Jew Schiff also funded the Jewish Communist revolutionary movement in Russia for the Jewish Rothschild's.

China has been built up for decades by the International Jewish banking cartels and their agents mainly out of America. The three top ranking people around Chairman Mao, leader of the Chinese Communist Party were three western Jews. Epstein, Shapiro and Coe [Cohen] all western Jews. These Jews did everything from run the Chinese Treasury to run their propaganda to engineer the "Great Leap Forward" which murdered 40 million Chinese in an engineered famine to steal their property and then murder this part of the population so they would not be able to rise up as counter revolutionary forces against the regime. And they also created the "Cultural Revolution" for Mao which killed 5 million people and destroyed Chinese identity by destroying their culture and replaced it with Jewish Communism to create a new identity for the Chinese that would change their social values into one the Jews can make them slaves with. The "Chinese" Communist Party was founded by Asian Jews out of Shang Hai along with western Jews brought in from the Jewish seat of Communist power in Moscow. And funded by Jewish international bankers just as the Communist war in Russia was funded by the same Jewish elites off Wall street. Tens of thousands of western Jews migrated to China to fight along side their

Asian brother Jews to take over China with their Communism. Now China is run by Asian Jews who make up the entire class of families not individuals but families who run the "Chinese Communist Party" over 80% of the GDP the wealth of China goes to the .04 percent of the nation, the ruling families of the (((Chinese))) Communist Party elites. The Asian Jewish families that run China.

During a partial audit of the Jewish Federal Reserve Bank back in 2009 it was found the Jewish owned Federal Reserve had shipped massive amounts of American printed money to major Chinese State Banks to build up Chinese power at the expense of America. Goldman Sachs another major Jewish global bank is well known and praised by the Jewish presses for building up major infrastructure in China which Goldman Sachs personally owns. The Jews have been building Communist China into a military and economic superpower. While weakening America for the kill.

The oil in Iraq which was supposed to go to America to pay off the war cost in Iraq [another war for Israel] as promised by then Vice President Dick Cheney. Where did it really go? .... The BP Rothschild owned oil company went into Iraq and sent the oil to China and set it up for the Chinese Oil to come in and take out the rest and guess what its all going to China anyway. Much of this oil and oil money was launder thought Israel to accomplish this. No surprise Rothschild's own Israel their family members are on the money in Israel. And the state of Israel helped set this up from the start in what they call "Operation Shekinah." And the now famous Jew Chuck Schumer and Jew John Kerry real name John Cohen. Helped to set up this deal on the American side by sponsoring the Bill to do this in Congress. This is the highest treason brought to you by Jews to build their controlled golem Communist China into a world power. Geithner the American central banker who served as the 75th United States Secretary of the Treasury under Obama was sent over to make numerous deals to build Communist China into a greater superpower. During Obama's regime in which the continuing handing over of America to the Jewish golem of China went on without stop.

If that's not enough the Rothschild's agent fellow Jew, George Soros [real name Schwartz] has openly stated in the presses that Communist China is to be the leader of a new world system the new global super power all must bow towards. This is what the Jews are planning a Global Communist State run from the front of Beijing while taking its orders from Israel.

This is why the Huawei scandal is so important. This is happening as part of a larger move by President Trump to head China off from being able to be the author of the new G5 internet which the Huawei company is the head of the Chinese Communist State arm to attempt to build. The Jewish Globalist move thought their control of Communist China is to create a new global G5 internet which EVERYTHING will be connected into and will be run from one place..... COMMUNIST CHINA right out of Beijing and all on hardware and software build in Communist China which has already been found to be full of backdoor spyware this stuff was being used in high level American government area's that where housing State Secrets thanks to backdoor deals. The fact is Beijing is the current center of Big Jew, which takes its orders from the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschild's who declared themselves the Kings the political Messiahs of the coming world Jewish government in their own Jewish publications. The major Jewish owned tech companies from Google and on all want to bring the model they have

perfected in China with the Chinese internet to the entire world. To build the technological control grid for the coming One World Jewish Order.

Trump's battle against China is the signal of a major change in which on some serious level the selling of America out the back door is being challenged. President Trump has been warning about China going back years and that something needs to be done to stop the raping of America. However the raping of America is the price of allowing Jews to be citizens of America.

# Important The Crown Chakra And True Name The Enemy Has Removed And Cursed

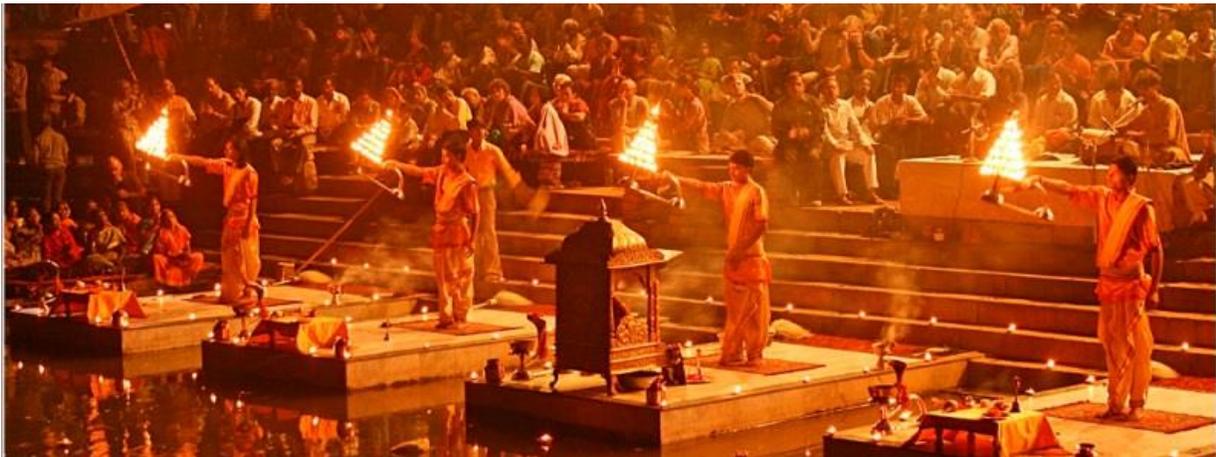
by HP Mageson666 » Mon Feb 04, 2019

Important The Crown Chakra And True Name The Enemy Has Removed And Cursed

The Kabbalah was stolen from the east and corrupted by the enemy. The Exposing Kabbalah site has numerous articles on this fact written by myself. Now with this truth in mind we will find something damning to the enemy.

In Kabbalah god is called Kether and its given the crown chakra and the Ain Soph the highest reality. Kether is also depicted as a lit lamp the light of such. This point is given the highest importance all the world's or energy centers on the Kabbalah tree are powered by Kether and governed by it. They are all manifestations of Kether. Note Kether..... Ether.

In the east where this was stolen from and corrupted by the enemy the crown chakra is given the symbol of the flame of the lamp, the Bindu which is the pineal gland and how it connects to the third eye and crown chakra and the chakra networks and Union with the supreme reality, its also given to Shiva, Brahma and Visnu as these are the three nadi's that connect in the center of the skull and open upwards to the crown and also open third eye where they connect.



The name of the Crown in the east is Sat which is called "The True Reality" and "Saviour God" the full spelling of this is Satanama and why this mantra is placed in the sixth chakra and crown in Kundalini Yoga. This shows the name of the highest reality, God, existence itself is SaTaNaMa. The enemy removed this mantra name as its toxic to them and put their Kikether in there and Ain Soph and such to corrupt this. SaTaNaMa is what opens the chakra's of the crown and third eye to the supreme reality. It activates the bindu which in Kundalini Yoga is responsible for flooding the nadi channels with Amrita the

nectar of immortality and activating the chakra's down the spine to connect to the root chakra which is a major part of activating the kundalini serpent directly and waking it up the spine and plays a major role in alchemy.

SaTaNaMa as the five elements forms the mantra formula of the yantra of the Swastika the original symbol of the ancient world religion the Swastika is shown relating to the pole of the crown charka:



Everything of the Kabbalah is stolen and corrupted by the enemy to then damn humanity. The enemy hates the name SAT so much they created their Tas letter by reversing it to attempt to bind the crown chakra of the Gentiles with and attack the name of the true God Satan. The letter Tas is so hated by the Rabbi's they stated it will be blotted out in their "World To Come" when the Gentiles are destroyed in their Messianic war. Its associated only with Satan and Gentiles in the Torah, Talmud and Kabbalah for this reason.

#### Sources

The Eastern Mysteries, David Allen Hulse  
The Holy Science, Swami Sri Yukteswar  
Kundalini Tantra, Swami Satyananda Saraswati  
The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk

[Important](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Oct 02, 2018 5:32 pm

Much thanks to brother StraitShot47.

The Catholic Church knows they are sinking fast under the RTR's so they are demanding their slaves pray the disgusting Catholic rosary all month long to generate enough psychic power for their shrinking vortex of energy powering their criminal and murderous Jewish witchcraft against Gentiles. This means our Final RTR is bankrupting them totality. The fall of this criminal institution is freedom for humanity and will bring and end to the train wreck of victims it creates among the innocent.

The Church is admitting they are falling apart fast under our Final RTR. This month double up how many times your doing the Final RTR and let them feel the power of Satan! The Jews warn in their evil Kabala that Satan will destroy them by reversing the Torah which is the 22 letters of their thoughtform. That is why "god" is called the word and the word is "god" is the opening line of the Bible the word is the 22 Hebrew letters the Bible is wrote in. The entire Bible was originally wrote in Hebrew to tie everything into the Jewish vortex they call YHVH. Hey Pope, fuck you Jew we got all month long too.

**StraitShot47 wrote:**They're bringing out the big guns! Shall we call it the red October??

ROME - In a move suggesting Pope Francis believes the Church is in a moment of "spiritual turbulence," the pontiff is asking Catholics around the world to pray the rosary every day during the month of October for protection of the Church from the devil.

The daily praying of the rosary during the "Marian month of October," a Vatican statement Saturday said, will unite the faithful "in communion and penance, as a people of God, in asking the Holy Mother of God and St. Michael the Archangel to protect the Church from the devil, who always aims to divide us from God and among us."

The statement also says that, as the pope noted during his daily homily on Sept. 11, prayer is the weapon against "the Great accuser who 'travels around the world looking for accusations'."

[https://cruxnow.com/vatican/2018/09/29/ ... urbulence/](https://cruxnow.com/vatican/2018/09/29/...urbulence/)

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

# Important Warning Ebola The Jewish Plot For Martial Law

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 23, 2019

The situation on the American border with the hundreds of African migrants that appeared from the Democratic Republic of the Congo, is dangerous. The DRC is undergoing an Ebola crisis that is out of control and raging across the nation. The Jewish owned mainstream media has been lying, its been claiming the migrants are not infected with Ebola. They based this false claim of a meaningless 21 day period that Ebola did not appear in them. And upon the claim they gave them screening for Ebola. And they passed the screening.

Ebola is scientifically documented to stay in a person for years after they contracted it and there are cases in Africa of such individuals infecting others. The case of a women who had survived Ebola and was herself immune to the illness, but A YEAR AFTER she was cured, still infected four others with it. A person can become a carrier of Ebola, which means they themselves are immune but still carry the Ebola plague and can infect others with it.

The screening is not testing. The case of Dr. Craig Spencer, an American doctor who treated Ebola victims in Africa, when he returned to America he was screened and was stated to be clear. Not even a week later he came down with Ebola. He was carrying it when he passed the screening. So what good is the same screening given to hundreds of people coming from Ebola plague zones going to be.

Ebola can also take months to appear in a person infected with it. Which means the danger of a person infecting hundreds of others is a serious possibility. How many of the African migrants are infected and have not developed symptoms yet.

What is even more dangerous is the hundreds of these possible Ebola carriers where all bused into Houston Texas, and 90 percent of them have vanished, they didn't show up for their asylum hearing. Hundreds others where bused across the nation possibly infecting who knows how many innocents.

Something revealing was mentioned on Fox News, the journalist mentioned these African migrants are all carrying rolls of American hundred dollar bills on them, where did they get that kind of money? And where did they get the money and assistance to travel across the oceans to Southern America and then across numerous nations within South America to get to the southern border of America. That is expensive and most people can not afford a vacation to Mexico. This situation has all the signs of the same Jewish run migrant NGO, operations out of Africa to Europe. Because the Jews are attempting to send a pandemic into America to bring about chaos and social collapse. The Jew, George Soros who is behind the NGO's into Europe, stated in a

2015 interview that the plan was the collapse of America from within and the declaration of Martial Law and the creation of a dictatorship. A major pandemic will achieve such within the American nation.

This comes at the time the Jewish ADL is attempting to shut down the First Amendment and Fourth Amendment, along with the appointment of the Jewish, anti-Semitism Czar that is funded by Zionist billionaire Jew, Sheldon Adelson, who got major political appointees to the White House as well. It will be from this office that the arrest and execution lists of the Goyim who are charged with anti-Semitism will be issued under the Jewish marital law state. Just like the Jews did in Russia when they created the Jewish Bolshevik martial law state. Think of what a marital law state under Chabad Kushner, Adelson and other Jewish Rothschild's agents will be like, just like it was in Russia. How long will they keep Trump around if he does not go along with such?

## Important What Has Happened

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Fri Oct 26, 2018 6:37 am

### Cosmic War And Planet Yahweh

The Jewish leadership state in their texts that their "god" didn't create this world. They also state there was the pre-Adamic civilization and races on this earth. Adam is the Jewish race in their texts. The Jewish Midrashic texts state their "god" destroyed worlds before this one the Bible and the Greeks stated there are other worlds with humans on them. That "god" destroyed worlds what this means in the context of their writings is that the previous world civilization on this planet the Pre-Adamic one was destroyed by their "god" and that the story of Creation in Genesis describes this planet was desolated by their "God" then "god" put Adam on this earth to create the new world the Rabbi's state this is contained as a secret in their hidden teachings. The seven days of creation they state are allegories each day is one thousands years to their "god". The Jewish Rabbi's state as its stated in the Torah that "god" has encircled this world in spiritual darkness. Torah..... Ra means darkness in Judaism. The Rabbi's state their mission from "god" is to create the new world which is a six thousand year warfare program to use occult power and political control to bring about the Messiah which is when the world will be conquered and turned into a slave world for their "god". This is the fulfilment of the Torah. The Rabbi's state the Torah is nothing more then a method of "god" to shape the new world. They state the world was energy, consciousness before it became physical. This is describing how the Torah works as energy to manifest the new world they want. There is also the secret Torah the oral one which is taught from the leadership to qualified Rabbi's only. Its the Jewish occult knowledge.

The Torah states that "god" destroyed the world in a flood. This flood destroyed the Pre-Adamic civilization or world. This is also the other meaning of how their "god" destroyed other worlds. This flood happened when the planet between Mars and Jupiter, Phaeton was destroyed it was a water planet. This world was hit with the fall out from this including massive continent sized ice melting as it came down thought the atmosphere and flooding the world in a night and a day as the ancients stated. This desolated this world totally and remade the surface of the earth. Mars also was destroyed the surface of Mar's has artificial structures on it and its surface is covering with impact zones of nuclear style blasts, same with the one moon around Mars and the earth's moon. Our world also has ancient radiation zones on it which are nuclear blast zones from thousands of years ago form around this time. Remember the Jews created nuclear weapons in our time and Jewish Oppenheimer bragged they had nuclear weapons in the ancient world. The Jews that ran Truman's administration [which Truman rallied against in the found missing pages of his diary] used nuclear weapons on Japan after they already surrendered "god" destroys worlds.

The Gentile texts that have survived state this solar system was attacked by the anti-Gods or the evil-Gods around ten thousand years ago. We can now note who the evil-gods were. The Reptilian Extra Terrestrials who's race is called "Yahweh".

The Jewish Rabbi's, the leadership level ones like Laitman stated that the Jewish race came from another world to take the shape of the people of this world and conqueror us humans from

within. The Rabbi's state that Adam came to this planet from outside this world, literally. The Rabbi's highest teachings for the top Jews the Merkaba teachings are based on teaching meditation techniques to allow the Rabbi's to become pure mediums who can both telepathically communicate with and see their "god" and astrally project to the realm of their "god". These Rabbi's state their "god" is a hive mind of literal Reptilian aliens they call the Seraphim and the Heavenly Metatron. The Merkaba teachings are so important to the leadership caste of the Jews one must already be tested by the Rabbi's to show they already have their psychic abilities open. Before they even will be considered. This allows the leadership to communicate with and take orders from their reptilian "god" directly to steer things on earth. The Rabbi's also state every Jew is connected into the hive mind or collective soul of the reptilian hive mind and racial consciousness. Laitman's statements on the Jew has taken the shape of the humans of this world. Is the Jews are a hybrid race they have a reptilian gene the Cohen gene and a reptilian alien soul.

The Rabbi's also state they have an alien racial soul and their religious system at the top is build around this fact.

The Rabbi's at the top are trained in another branch of the secret Torah which they refer to the knowledge of Black Magic they are adepts in it. They also call part of this "The teachings of forbidden sexual practices" because these practices relates to the knowledge of the Pre-Adamic civilization of what they call the "Strange Gods" this is there term for the Pagan Gods and the Gentiles. They brag they have all this knowledge at the top. But they state that Jews are forbidden from Pagan or Gentile Gods or magical systems because the energies of the Jewish magical system and Gentile one are not to mix as they are total opposites and the Gentile system is toxic to them on the soul level and to their Metatron. This is what they mean by sexual practices the mixing of energies. They also mean not allowing their own at the top to racially mix with the Gentiles and mix the soul template. They warn against this and call the mixed multitude a curse on the Jews who reincarnate into the Jewish race and cause them problems. The Rabbi's at the top are trained to recognized these forbidden magical practices and knowledge so they can attempt to counteract it with their black magic and the Rabbinical courts could then direct, arrest and execute any Jews practicing Gentile mixed practices in Israel. The prohibitions against magic in the Torah are against any Gentile systems only. The Jewish leadership are all trained black magicians and adepts in the Jewish occult teachings of the secret Torah. This is because the energies of the Jewish soul and Metatron are alien to the Gentile soul. Our magical systems are connected to our soul just as the Jewish one is a manifestation of theirs. Our spiritual systems and magic is totally toxic to them. Hence they also work to remove them for society as part of their Noahide laws any Gentiles practicing our spiritual knowledge is to be executed.

The text of Rabbi Yehuda from the ninth century that repeat much older Jewish texts are still mentioned by high ranking Rabbi's today state the "Fallen Angels" were actual physical flesh and blood beings with superhuman spiritual abilities. And they created a Human race on earth. The Rabbi's also admit some of the advanced races to have been on this earth came from the galaxy of ORION. Nephilim means "The Sons of Orion".

Note its well documented the Jewish "Fallen Angels" are stolen and corrupted or in layman

terms a Jewed historical account of the God Enki and the 50 other Gods or Sages that came to earth from Orion. The Jews state Gentiles are from a Satanic blood line which Satan is the physical leader of a race of physical extra terrestrial Gods that fathered Gentiles. Satan is the ancient Sanskrit name for the head God of the Gentiles its means The Highest God and Sat, King, An, God. The Sumerian's called the King of the Nordic Gods Satan as did the Persians, Hindu's, Egyptians and others. Satan and the Demons are the Gods of the pre-Adamic, golden age human civilization. Many of the Demons are physical humans who ascended with the teachings of the Magnum Opus in the Golden Age.

The Rabbi's state Pre-Adamic humans had superconsciousness and powerful spiritual abilities and universal spiritual knowledge and practice and literal physical immortality. And that the Jewish "god" removed this and shrunk their consciousness down to where it is today. This is related to the spiritual darkness the Jews have enveloped the planet in with the Torah field of energy. Its a binding spell on the world and the Goyim. This is the purpose of Christianity and Islam its the spell of the Torah to bind the planet with. The Sumerian pre flood histories mention Pagan Emperor's reigning for hundreds of thousands of years straight before just retiring and handing the office over not dying or growing old. The histories of the ancients state civilization of the Pre-Adamic world going back almost half a million years and other texts mention in the east important dates that Shiva [Satan] visiting earth to give teachings around eighty thousand years ago. That is just one visit date.

The Mayan civilization is revealing if one studies their histories they are now able to translate as they have a greater knowledge of the Mayan language. Originally the Mayans had the religion of the Nordic Gods.

The Mayan's were taken over by coup from the inside and foreigners those not of Mayan royal blood came to power. They called this king literally "curled nose" like super hooked nose. This new cabal then waged war and conquered the Mayan empire from within. They ruled for centuries and imposed a new religious cult on the empire, till they were driven back but after a series of wars this cabal came back to power. We note the same with Egypt and Akhenaton whom the Jews claim they are descended from. The Mayan empire was huge and its influence extended into North America as well. The native tribe who descend from the Mayan had a religion found amongst no other native nations in the America's. They followed a new god called.....Yahweh who's name they couldn't speak in public, they had a system of rituals only found in Judaism such as The festival of booths, they believed the world was created in seven days by Yahweh who they DESCENDED from and they had other teachings only found in Judaism they also mentioned interaction with reptilian aliens. There is also a steele of a Mayan priest wearing the Jewish Phylactery on the head and arm and its wrapped the same way the Jews do theirs. The Mayan language had words introduced into it that are Hebrew as well. The Mayan's also called this new "god" YAO another name of Yahweh in Hebrew. This new religion they had imposed on them has theme's only found in the Jewish Torah stating the humans were put on earth to be slaves to these new "gods". The Jews have a belief their ancestors lived in the ancient America's and they have also found ancient Hebrew inscriptions of the Ten Commandments found in burial mounds. And other ancient inscriptions in ancient Hebrew from the area's the Mayan descended tribal regions.

We can still note what happened.

"They tell how Quetzlcoatl departed. It was when he refused to obey the sorcerers about making the human payment, about sacrificing humans. Then the sorcers deliberated among themselves, they whose names were Tezcatlipoca, Ihuimetcatl, and Toltecatl. They said, "He must leave his city. We shall live there."

Codex Chimalpopoca of the Aztecs.

From the Aztec codex Chimalpopoca: "The Toltecs were engaged in battle at a place called Netalpan. And when they had taken captives, human sacrifice also got started as Toltecs sacrificed their prisoners. Among them and in their midst the evil YAOtl followed along. Right on the spot he kept inciting them to make human sacrifices. And then, too, he started and began the practice of flaying humans...Then he made one of the Toltecs named Zihcozcatl wear the skin and he was the first to wear a Toltec skin. Indeed, every kind of human sacrifice that there used to be got started then. For it is told and related that during the and under his authority, the first Quetzalcoatl, whose name was Ce Acatl, absolutely refused to perform human sacrifice. It was precisely when Huemac was ruler that all those things that used to be done got started. Huemas sacrificed a human streamer, thus making payment."

The original culture the Gods installed in South America banned all blood sacrifices. And only stated fruits and flowers this is the same custom that was offered to the Gods in Hinduism as well if one studies. The later animal sacrifices are deviations from this. We see this again right in the Jews Bible the Pagan God Baal refuses the blood sacrifice of animals but Yahweh accepts. Cain offering of fruits and plants was refused by Yahweh but Abel's offering of blood and animals was accepted by Yahweh. In the Torah Abraham tells his fellow Jews not to offer the animal sacrifices in Egypt. As the Egyptians will punish them drastically for this is a serious offense to them.

What is noted is the change in the religion here the language becomes the exact same one finds in the Jewish Torah that of making payments in blood sacrifices to Yao whom the Mayan also called Yahweh and the concept of debt payments as blood sacrifice this is the language only found elsewhere in the Jewish Torah which forms the Christian Bible. The blood sacrifices of the new cult of Yao was massive hundreds of thousands were murdered every year. And they were done along powerful lay line positions to influence the energy grid around our planet.

From the Popol Vuh:

"It has turned out well, your lordships, and this is her heart. It's in the bowl."

"Very well. So I'll look." said One Death, and when he lifted it up with his fingers, its surface was soaked with gore, its surface glistened red with blood.

"Good. Sir up the fire, put it over the fire, said One Death. After that they dried it over the fire, and the Xibalbans savored the aroma. They all ended up standing here, they leaned over it intently. They found the smoke of the blood to be truly sweet.!"

In the Jewish Torah in the book of Genesis:

And Noah built an alter unto the Lord: and took of every Clean beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the altar. And the Lord SMELLED A SWEET SAVOR."

Note the Popol Vuh:

"And this is the sacrifice of little Huanhpu by Xiblanque. One by one his legs, his arms were spread wide. His head came off, rolled far away outside. His heart, dug out, was smothered in a leaf, and all the Xibalbans went crazy at the site."

These new Gods are feeding on the energy of humans. They literally went crazy with delight and ecstasy from feeding on this death energy. Note these new Gods are even called "Deaths" and referred by numbers as they are a hive such as "One Death."

The ancient South American's all mentioned the racial traits of the original Gods as being Nordic when the Spanish arrived they thought Quetzlcoatl had returned. And the same cultures recorded the physical appearance of the new Gods Huemac imposed on them and chased out the previous religion of the old Gods.

We still have the images of what the Mayan's literally called Yahweh and Yao [another name for Yahweh] from their Temples and sacred sites.... Remember the Rabbi's at the top level of Judaism state their "god" is collective hive mind of reptilian aliens.....









Sources

The Grid Of The Gods, Joseph P. Farrell, Scott D. de Hart

Cosmic War, Farrell

Magician's Of The God's, Hancock.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Important](#)

[Postby HP Mageson666](#) » **Fri Oct 26, 2018 7:29 am**

Guys meditate daily the enemy knows how dangerous this is to them and they have worked to remove this knowledge and attempt to curse all Gentiles with their Torah form being able to

ascend by meditation and to have their life destroyed.

Our Gods want us to meditate daily and they work with us. The LEAERSHIP OF THE JEWS ALL MEDITATE DAILY FOR HOURS....And their shit false gods work with them as well.

[Re: Important What Has Happened](#)

[Postby \*\*HP Mageson666\*\*](#) » **Sun Oct 28, 2018 1:17 pm**

To the pointless complainer who was crying about how they apparently did hours of meditation but now they can't cause whatever people near them..... Its like you just can't do pranayama as your main practice..... But I am supposed to believe you really spent hours before but couldn't figure that out. Think about that before you want to carry on in such a strange and meaningless rude way.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles](#)  
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Jul 17, 2018 7:49 pm

Why The Shema Prayer Of The Jews Is Death And Destruction For Gentiles

The letter Shin is the name of "god" in Hebrew its the Ha Shem is in Hebrew: The Shin. This is where the name Shema comes from and why its one of the most important names of YHVH the Jewish Race in the Torah.

In the Jewish Kabala which is the decoded Torah. Moses defeats the forces of Amalek by holding his hands above his head making the symbol of the Shin letter. Which is relating to one thing in Judaism. The Tefillin the black box the Jews wear on their head that contains the Shema prayer. That they wear while praying the Shema prayer.

The secret symbol of the Shin letter in Kabala is the main Shin with the three prongs which represents the upper world of the Kabala tree the left side of the brain, Binah, the right side of the brain Chokmah and the crown and optic thalamus, Keter. But there is another Shin with four prongs inverted and interlocking within this facing downwards towards the three prongs. Making the occult Shin this is the "Second Shin" of the mysterious 23 letter in Kabala. The four prongs stand for YHVH.

In Judaism the Shema prayer is what the Rabbi's state is what will bring about the Messiah the Jewish world kingdom in which the Gentiles which also means "Nation" which actually means races of mankind. Will be destroyed by the Jewish race and the world turned into a Jewish one only. This is why the Shin letter in Judaism is the symbol of their "god" destroying the different Gentile nations in the Torah. Each Jew is supposed to get 2800 Gentiles as slaves if one does the math on the 144,000 number which represents the 12 tribes of Israel in revelation who follow the Jewish Messiah in destroying the nations of the world. Which literally means Gentiles of the world. 2800 worked out to 144,000 adds to around 403 million a number relating to the Georgia Guidestones which demands the population be kept at under 500 million. This mysterious monument was put out by one of the Jewish run Masonic organizations which is a Kabbalistic Society. Note this monument ties into the Jewish Bible.

The final fact the Shema prayer which is the most important statement of faith in Judaism is for destroying the Gentiles to bring about the end of the Gentile world is simple. Amalek in Hebrew is the occult word for Satan. The Jews call the Gentiles "Satan" in their sacred texts. However Amalek refers especially to the WHITE RACE as the actual direct descendants of Satan. The God ENKI whom the Sumerians also called Satan was stated to be the creator of the "Ari" whom He created in his own image. Ari is the name "Aryan" the Sumerians are known to have been White with blue eyes. However the Jews do hold the other races to be related to Satan as well.

The Shema the three prongs as mentioned relate to the three worlds which form the brain in Kabala the seat of consciousness. However the other four prongs relate to the "YHVH" as the thought form they have created which is the Jewish Bible which they use the Shema to bring down to the material realm through the astral and connect and channel this thought their own

consciousness the individual Jewish mind connected to the greater mind or program of this thought form allowing the individual Jew to become a conduit for this power to manifest. This is also relating to bringing this down from Keter the realm of "god" that of the astral or ether where this energy is generated to Malkuth which is the physical realm which means "The Kingdom" which is the Kingdom of the Jews they want to built on earth. The Tefillin is the symbol of Malkuth.

The three prongs of the Shin relate to Avir the Ether, Shekinah the vibration created by speaking the Torah and the Elohim which is the manifestation of this vibration the consciousness field it generates in the astral.

The Shema is how this is materialized into the physical realm the Malkuth hence the four prongs as well. YHVH relates to the four elements of creation that form the symbol of earth the cube of square. The YHVH is also the symbol of the Torah. The Shema materializes the entire spell of the Torah. The 23rd letter of the second Shin 2+3=5 the five elements Sh is fire, E is ether, M is water and A is air. That is what this means. Which relates to bringing the astral realm the ather to the physical world the four elements to fully manifest this spell form the ether or astral to Malkuth the physical world.

The Shema RTR is the major Key to defeating the Jewish race totally and forever. The Shema RTR is to be done daily. The Shema RTR is the major Key to saving your own life and the lives of Gentiles from being destroyed.

The Jewish Bible this Shema materializes is one large death curse on all Gentiles. Which is why the Greek and Roman rulers ordered the Jewish Torah burned and banned it from being recited by the Jews. They were adepts in the Pagan religions and knew what this book of the Jews is.

Thanks to Satan and the Gods the power to stop this is now in your own hands. The Rabbi's warned in their own Kabala that Satan would destroy the Jews by destroying the Torah by REVERSING IT. The RTR's were given to us by Satan and the Gods. Satan is also code for Gentiles which means the Gentiles will destroy them by reversing the Torah.

Source

The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk  
The Greek Kabbala, Barry  
The Habir

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles](#)  
Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Tue Jul 17, 2018 9:16 pm

**13thson. wrote:**What if we got 2800 Jewish slaves a piece and reigned as kings of the earth? Restored the Ancient mystery cults of all the old gods and UR became the capital of the earth and the grand seat of EA! 😊

Yeah, jews will happily slave for you. They will give you nice poison to your food, kill your children, and chant the torah above your bed just to make sure you suffer permanently.

They are horrible even at slaving.

No jews allowed, nor interaction with them.

We take no prisoners and we take NO slaves.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles](#)  
Postby **[HP. Hoodedcobra666](#)** » Tue Jul 17, 2018 9:17 pm

**luis wrote:**So by reversing the Shema they litteraly can't materialize their spells? And just with the Shema all of their spells will be destroyed or i'm wrong?

Yes, that too.

The Shema is the ultimate confession of the jewish fate and the jewish mission. Reversing it subdues both.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

[Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles](#)  
Postby **[HP Mageson666](#)** » Tue Jul 17, 2018 9:53 pm

The Shema RTR stops the torah spells from materializing the 72 erases the spell from existence off the astral. The other RTR's target specific regions of jewish power that need to be addressed.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles](#)  
Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Wed Jul 18, 2018 8:41 pm

**jbkbmz wrote:**And the Shema Prayer RTR is so short and EASY to do.  
Get enough people (10s of thousands worldwide) doing it daily, and that might work for starters.  
How many Jews are (estimated) to do the Shema Prayer daily ?  
Our psychic energy against theirs.

Jews may do the same but they are weaker than we are. They are just too many. Or we wouldn't have bottlenecked them in like a few years if they were that strong.

However, most people are too lazy to act. And primarily, this laziness, has been destructive for Gentiles.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles](#)  
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Wed Jul 18, 2018 9:02 pm

With the Shema remember even among the Jews only a smaller number actual do this ritual twice daily. Most don't even care. Its probably the Hasidic sects which are still keeping the Jews going occult wise at the top by this point. The jews fucked themselves over with creating liberal reformist sects they still read the Talmud but they don't do much of the occult Kabala stuff or rituals. Rabbinical leaders in America have written long bitching rants about how the secularization of the Jewish race is the biggest threat to them. They don't follow any of the rituals and only go to Synagogue on Yom Kippur and such. Its costing them major energy. This is why the Baal Shem Tov created the Hasidic movement. Judaism was falling apart and becoming weak so he created a occult movement to make sure the Jews would keep the occult rituals and kabala study and practices. This also has cost the jews. The Oral Torah the Kabala was not supposed to be written down. But Rabbi Luria had many students and he forbade them to write any of the Kabala down. However he taught too many at once since this knowledge was

in a small group. It seems he knew it had to be taught to more to keep it going. His students wrote down a lot of his teachings with the Lurian Kabala. This movement created Zevy and the messianic movement that then created the Frankist movement that brought Communism and the control of the world banks from. The thrones of such leaders are sat upon by Hasidic jewish leaders and their council rules. These movements started to teach Kabala openly and much of its information made it into the public. After Zevy the jews tried to instill strong regulations back into who can learn the Kabala. To try and keep this quiet again. But the information was already well out. Half of the worlds jew population were part of Zevy's movement.

So you can note its the Kabbalistic jews who are the leaders and pushers behind the jewish race. This is why the jews need Israel to exist. They need a base to reculturalize their own and keep the ultra orthodox jews expanding its numbers. That is why they get so many gibs in Israel. The secular jews hate the ultra orthodox jews. The Rabbi's are the leadership of the jews and many of them could care less about anything of the occult. They read the Talmud but that's the only level they stay at.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles](#)  
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Jul 19, 2018 6:40 pm

The ultra orthodox are a violent annoyance to many of the secular jews in Israel. They harass people by spiting on them, throwing trash at them and attacking them in general. They are also allowed out of having to serve in the IDF as well. They are always trying to turn Israel into a theocracy run by them. Even the ultra orthodox jews fight each other as well. You have a kind of gang war between different sects of them within their own sect. Where they attack each other with weapons as well. They are just fucking insane and deserve each other in Israel.

The different types of jews hate each other as well. The Europe jews hate the Arab and Asian jews and the serphadic jews hate the eastern European jews it goes on and on. Jews are the most hateful people on earth.

The only thing all Jews hate more then each other is the Goyim.

[Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles](#)  
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Jul 19, 2018 6:44 pm

I think if the jews ever get their one world kingdom it will be the end of them. Look at what happened in the Soviet Union when they grabbed the richest Empire on earth for themselves. The second the Goyim were out of the way they started fighting each other for power. The jew

Stalin then murdered his way through millions of Jews to get to the top on the Jew heap. Only to then be murdered later on by other Jews. This infighting destroyed the Soviet Union further.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Jul 19, 2018 6:51 pm

The worst punishment for the Jews as a race is to give them what they want. Their own world all to themselves with none of the Goyim around to mess it up for them.

The Jews of the world should be sent to a nice tropical island far away from any other land and given what they need to build themselves a society there. And then left there forever to live amongst their own kind. The major moral flaw of the Jew is their resistance to productive labour. Everything they do is a criminal method to steal the value of other peoples productive labour and merits. To the point they think they are entitled to enslave the Gentiles of the world just to mooch off them violently. Israel is nothing but a welfare nation that steals off the American People to exist and uses the Arabs as slave labour.

This would force the Jews to do their own labour to build their own society. What would happen is the Jews would start fighting each other to create a master and slave caste to then force most of their society into a Goyim like slave caste so the rulers could sit back and violently mooch off them. In the end they would destroy their own society in a series of uprisings and civil wars.

**hailourtruegod wrote:** I've been noticing what you said here but I wasn't too sure if it was legit or not. Like they were pretending to hate them. But what you say is completely true. Ultra Orthodox Jews do protest in Israel of all places to show that they are discriminated against. Studying the psychology of the Jew can be very interesting. And I mean this like a scientist studying a parasite and not like something beautiful like wildlife or what have you.

Seeing how their mind works going against their own even though they are a hive mind inside. It becomes apparent how faulty they were made. The best we can do to the ones that aren't consciously attacking Gentiles should be put under HEAVY surveillance in some place like Madagascar like other Gentiles have suggested that know about the Jewish problem. Eventually they should die out since they NEED a host to survive. Death penalty to the ones who are currently using occult means to attack us. But then again some nations might want to get rid of all them COMPLETELY if you know what I mean and you what? I couldn't care less if that's the route that's taken. They aren't humans after all. A

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

# Important Rosh Hashanah

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 26, 2019

The time of the enemy holiday Rosh Hashanah is going to be from Sept 29 to Oct 1.

The purpose of this holiday is to start the wheel of energy that will connect with Yom Kippur the following week. Yom Kippur from the Kabbalah adept Rabbi's is when the Jews engage in a series of rituals in which they work to remove the negative energy on their racial soul from all the ritual sacrifices and such they commit and then transfer the energy onto Gentiles to curse Gentiles with. Hence the scape goat concept at this time.

Rosh Hashanah is the ritual of the Jews creating and sending the energy into October in which the Rabbi's will do a series of long Torah rituals to recharge the wheel of the Torah for the new Jewish year. This is why last October the Jewsuit Pope Francis was begging the Catholic Goyim to pray the Rosary all month long. The main Rosary prayer is the Our Father prayer that is taken from the Jewish Bible thus the energy connects into the wheel of energy of the Torah.

Rosh Hashanah relates to the creation of the Jewish soul in Kabbalah and the days of creation in Genesis. Adam is the Jewish race in the Talmud and the soul of the Jewish race. Adam was symbolized as having the Zohar a shining jewel that is the soul energy of the Jewish race and the book of Kabbalah from YHVH that was passed on to Abraham later on. The mysteries of this are the 22 Hebrew letters of which their YHVH created the Jewish soul with.

Rosh means the head. This day relates to the seven days of creation in Kabbalah and the Torah. The Jews wear the black box upon the head the tefillin has a four pronged Shin letter that is made to encode another Shin letter within the design to show 7 prongs of the Shin and the prongs of the Shin are made of Vav letters. Its showing the code for the 42 names of god that of 6 times 7 that relates to the 42 names of god in Kabbalah. The 42 names are from the Hebrew names of the seven days of creation in which the Jewish god creates the world in Judaism this is done with permutations of the 22 Hebrew letters this also relates to the Jewish race being created during this period. Hence Rosh Hashanah. The other meaning of this ritual is the Jews are working to manifest their thought form of YHVH into the material world and take over. Torah means Grimoire in Hebrew its a book of spells the Jews recite in Hebrew and create the power with such and put the wheel of energy into motion of their thought form YHVH to manifest into the world and its built upon the 22 Hebrew letters.

The 42 names are about manifesting the spell of the Torah into the new world that the YHVH is working to create through them. The new beginning the Jews are working to manifest at Rosh Hashanah is a world without Gentiles. The Jewish god created the world with the 22 Hebrew letters in Judaism.

During this period of Sunday the 29th of September through to the first of October do the Final RTR as much as possible. Doing the Final RTR as much as possible on these dates will drain the energy they are attempting to channel to Yom Kippur and the wheel of their year.



## Important! Concerning Demons' Names

Since I have been studying Hebrew, the quotes below now makes sense and are clear. I just ran across this a few minutes ago on Astaroth's webpage:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Astaroth.html>

This is pretty serious:

"Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants 'strt', and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for "shame," making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth."

-Excerpt from "Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenician City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

"Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massoretes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word 'boshet', meaning abomination."

-Excerpt from "Who's Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993

Hebrew is purposely written without vowels. The vowels are the vibrations of power. I already explained in another post how the Jews, being as nefarious and deceptive as they are did this purposely, as for one to be really fluent in Hebrew, in most cases, one grew up speaking the language; in other words, a Jew.

To fully explain the two above quotes, the Jews replaced the original vowels for our Gods with imposter vowels, corrupting their names. The original Demon names are words of power. "bastard form" means "corrupted" in this case.

My point for posting this is ALWAYS- if any vibration or mantra makes you feel uncomfortable or if you notice anything negative, then STOP immediately. I don't care what it is. I have written this numerous times in JoS articles and sermons regarding meditation, witchcraft, etc. I remember vibrating the name of a Demon many years ago and it didn't feel right so I stopped. Just know many of the names of our Gods have been purposely corrupted.

Satan brings knowledge as we go along. I had to learn Hebrew to understand this. If you ever have any negative experiences with a new mantra, you can neutralize them with vibrating the mantra for the Sun "SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH or "RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM.

[Be sure to roll your R's] several times and clean your aura:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura\\_Cleaning.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html)

As we advance, Satan will reveal more to us, as the corruption is extensive to an extreme.

Again, I repeat myself- for those of you who are having difficulty putting Christianity and related programs behind you, take the time to study and read through the Joy of Satan website, [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) and the information in [http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans\\_Library.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm)

Christianity has been completely and thoroughly exposed for what it is- a total hoax and lie. There shouldn't be any more doubts. Knowledge is the key to everything and Satan represents knowledge. Satan has given us this knowledge, so show him some respect by reading through it, studying and also if you are able to, sharing this with others.

In addition to Christianity and Islam being total hoaxes, they are spiritual tyranny. Like political tyranny [Jewish communism] which has murdered well past the 100 million mark, spiritual tyranny has done the same with human souls that have been coerced or have fallen into the trap of the enemy.

Satan/Lucifer has always been known for REBELLION AGAINST TYRANNY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

## The destruction of Astaroth's Temples

For anyone watching world affairs, we all have seen what the ISIS savages have been doing to all the temples they pass. Obviously, ISIS is our Goddess and this is beyond any doubt that the jews behind this have named this organization to blaspheme her. As everyone knows, the kikes never lose an opportunity to make everything around or within Paganism/Satanism look bad in every sense. They are going a "religious revolution of spreading monotheism" and these islamic savages are doing what their jew-cousins in xianity have been doing some centuries ago. This has been going on in the East quite a while and everyone knows the kikes have incited war after war in the Middle Eastern regions. People there cannot find peace and whole Races are getting relentlessly attacked by the jews. They are "goy" (animals) for slaughter after all, according to them. Also, the jews are "entitled" to their land by this fable book they have put the world under, namely the "bible". This in short has stirred up much pressure in the middle east for around 65 years. People can never have peace with one another.

Basis of everything these prelithic monkeys are, are all in these "books" or around these "books". All these were created by and influenced by jews for hundreds of years. There has been a backlash in the Islamic region, but thing is, the ISIS and other so called organizations of that nature are jewish funded and operated, head to toe. The kikes always want to be on the end of the "defender" and of the "good". They did the same in 9/11 to get the US involved in their ethnic cleansing operation in the Middle East, which is beyond any doubt and the whole American continent screams about this. This here is no different. "Terrorism" which they cultivate, pay for and create, has been their most potent weapon to get everyone to feel sorry for them and help them in anyway possible, or to tie them in to their shit.

They destroy the Pagan religions and all knowledge of people, keep them from advancing and de-evolve them by thousands of years, inject their jewish books, then they play the victims on the results of their old , while they get huge profits for doing that, so they can advance even further. Thats the way the jews work with these things as history has proven.

The jews have created "christianity" which destroyed Europe, the Mediterranean, the US, many others, did the Slave trade which destroyed the African Continent, invented and cultivated Islam which destroyed the East and also corrupted the religions of the Buddhists and other spiritual religions and cultures of the Chinese,

Japanese etc. Communism that has turned China into a cutthroat country is also their invention and so forth. They have also completely wiped out other Races, directly or indirectly. They are now staging the invasion of hundreds of immigrants to Europe, while they have Europe by the balls and in a policy that simply lets everyone get in. Through this they seek to destroy all these Races and also, they are trying to get Europe involved into their "terrorist" trick they are pulling off, while also destroying Europe and the Europeans. Things are quite simple when you see the jews. When you do not, or choose not to understand, there is no way all this can be "connected" upon a base of understanding. All seems like a coincidence. Read the fucking Talmud, the protocols of the elders of Zion, then "coincidence" gives place to "fact". Coincidences are for those who aren't spiritually aware. Satan opens our eyes and we see for ourselves. The jews have used this "immigration" policy and Racial infiltration since the Ancient times, with Moses being the paradigm in the bible, as others, who supposedly infiltrated Egypt and then destroyed the Egyptians while stealing all their knowledge etc, with which they destroyed their host and put them to death. These methods of Racial Warfare, erasing the past, working everything always behind the scenes unless they have absolute power, these are all jewish ways of action.

Also, the Nazis have stated again and again, that the problem that the Western World would face, would be massive immigration, the Islamic threat and so forth. These were nothing less than prophecies. According to Adolf Hitler, there were some things that would happen in the next century, such as the destruction of America from within, due to Racial Warfare (the jewish media are pushing Racial warfare and the Blacks against Whites, more than ever etc), the invasion from the East (this is already happening), the Unification of Europe (this has already happened by the kikes are working overtime to destroy and bastardize Europe to no end, by their distant jewish hands), among other things. You need to keep your eyes open and remember that the values Satan and the Gods are giving us are not only leading to a better life, but to better our communities and so forth. Its up to you to fight these parasitic infidels that are doing this muppet show to destroy Humanity, so they can rule over a kingdom of shit and idiots.

Now getting back to the Temple of Astaroth. I don't want to make many mentions, other than you can direct energy to Satan and Lilith or Astaroth herself. Let her know that we will always remember her and that Humanity will not forget. These savages might destroy our physical monuments, but the Gods are, were and will forever be alive. Lady Astaroth protects many people from our Groups and many other Satanists and she is a very Beautiful, Kind and Great

Goddess, for those she guards and also anyone in her request. The first and foremost you can do to give back to Her, is raising energy to send to the Powers of Hell and also working to destroy these rats of "gawd" by spiritual means, because the Powers of Hell are involved all together into this effort. They haven't and will never give up on us or quit, no matter how many hundreds of years, the Gods are eternal and the enemy will pay the bill. Also, you can send energy directly to Satan and Lilith in the request that this is given to Astaroth, or for those that can do this, to Astaroth directly, as a gift.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here... When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to “forget them.” In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons’ section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah’s Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one’s birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state “Easter is not about the Easter Bunny” for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/STOLEN\\_YEAR.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm)

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become “God.” Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice...Jewish ritual murder.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass\\_JewishRitualMurder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html)

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received from our Gods is “Never let them forget us.” If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost...

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

# **IMPORTANT Update: Spiritual Warfare, "When does the War End?"**

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666.

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces.

We are doing the enemy much damage and we should not stop at any and all costs. Protect yourselves, do your daily meditations and never forget, that the enemy is the central source of all this decay many are suffering. We are on a Holy Spiritual War against the enemy and no steps will be taken back, no matter what. Satan wants this done. Satan wants them gone and destroyed, so we Gentiles can thrive and spiritually advance once again.

All of you above the intermediate level, you must do the MerKaBa daily. For the warfare to be even stronger and more brutal, the MerKaBa helps, aside with any other meditations you are doing. There are many ways one can fight the enemy. You can give your sexual energy to Satan or Lilith, you can do the most important Torah Reversal Rituals, or you can have a weekly program of destroying the enemy spiritually. Always check the planetary hours. For instance, to send energy to Satan or Lilith, the hours of the Sun or Jupiter are good and ideal. When you are to do reverse Torah attacks, Saturn and Mars or ideal, same with the Destruction Working against the jewish race.

My best advice is to do everything you possibly can. When you are giving in to fight for Satan, Satan will also fight for you in many areas. I cannot count the times where Satan has helped me and literally saved me from issues that squashed many others like mosquitos or worse, literal disasters. The more you do for Satan and the Gods, the more they will do for you in return. We are here down on this Earth and we are waging spiritual war from within. In other words, we can mortally harm and destroy the enemy. They will not be able to surmount our Satanic Power and they are all well aware of this. The enemy meditators, priests and filths of the enemy, they are onto their shit daily. For closely 2000 years or more of human time.

They are onto this everyday. Given they are slime, they are weak, yet, persistence is power in that case and look at what they have done. Though since the Gods were freed and empowered from the enemy bindings and since we have been fighting, we are runing them in less than 10-12 years of time. This is literally destruction when it comes for them. Imagine if you build something for 2000+ years and some "rebels" come and destroy it in 1/200th of the time.

Trust in Satan and the Gods. They will take care of you. Those of us who are

giving the enemy a serious beating, we are on the first list when it is to receive help, guidance and support from the Gods. You elevate yourself to this status by fighting. Its your own choice. Warriors reap many rewards that others do not. Contemplate for ONE, just ONE moment, how much suffering there is in yourself, in the world, in your past. All this needless suffering was brought by the enemy. All these ideas, thoughts, confusions, bad conditions are being reinforced by the enemy.

All these horrors happening everyday, they are all rooted in the jewish spiritual matrix of things and order. This must be blotted out at all costs. The enemy is insane, evil, cutthroat and they will not give up. Whomever knows the enemy, they know that they will attack even more ruthlessly as we go. We are giving them serious beatings over and over again. The masses of the people are waking up. The enemy is acutely aware than when they are found out for all they have done and committed, for ALL their lies, they will be destroyed totally. They are deathly afraid of such thing. They will attempt to do anything, absolutely anything, to evade the consequences of their torturing and enslavement to everyone else. But they cannot. They are bound to fail by Satan's Might and Providence.

What the enemy does? They wake up, grab a bite they got from things stolen from you and your families, through taxes, through economic parasitism or anything else, and then start destroying all of you, that they call "Goyim" [Animals in hebrew]. They endlessly curse your whole existence, consciously, unconsciously, subconsciously. They bind your soul. They create false thoughtforms, needs, desires and wants for everyone to suffer. They show off at your face to make you feel horrible. They launch ALL sorts of insanity to destroy you mentally. They rob your health, emotionally, spiritually and physically. You are their host, their farm, or so they believe. They bind and parasitize your pockets and your money.

They attack you ruthlessly in all ways, attack your states, attack your souls and minds. For absolutely no reason other than they want to enslave you. They go with dedication and pray their shitty "Torah" which infects this reality, everyday more and more. They say bogus shit at churches, they lie in televisions, they brainwash your progeny, they steal your children and they butcher them for Jewish Blood Rituals every year, they push insane ideas and other deathly mindsets for the populace. This is all they do. They destroy and force suffering to everyone.

This means something simple. Unless they are done with and we weed them out spiritually, they will weed out every and all people on the planet. That's right. This is the very least that can be said. Countless historical paradigms of their enslavement, cannibalism, atrocity and hatred testify to this. Only that it will be the most brutal thing humanity has ever known if they succeed and Gentiles do not stand against them. This is outright and straight up war of "either-or". There is no "Tommorow" when we are where we are. Do not take loans from the future. Seize what you have in front of you today. This war ends not in anyday, but when its OVER and we have WON.

It could be 6 months, 2, 10, 20 or 50, or 150 years or never. This mode of thinking must be blotted out. There is no "set" future. The future is like jelly waiting to be shaped. The stronger forces that are given out and define this, the more it is shaped. If the enemy is left to do their atrocities, they will own this still. If we obliterate them and run them over, which we ARE and we WILL, IT BELONGS TO US. We are STRONGER than the enemy, and our STRENGTH has to meet continuous WORK and DEDICATION. Then this parody is OVER for them. This belief that somehow everything will grow out of itself, is xian bollocks. Jewish bollocks for the GOYIM. Meanwhile, the jews attack you EVERY-DAMN-SECOND-OF-YOUR-DAY. You can't ask for such unicorn solutions when this infection has went on as it had. On one hand, its in YOUR hands. Right here, where you stand. And why? Because you KNOW how to put an END to this pestilence. The responsibility lies in OUR hands. Have faith in yourself and us, as Satan does, because this shows evidently we can spiritually destroy the enemy. WE determine the times, the details and everything else. You can't be sitting outside your burning house and waiting for "the times to catch up" and the fire to subside. It will fucking burn your house and you together too. You take the water and you extinguish the fire and ACT. What is "being philosophical" or falsely pretending "SOMETHING OUGHT HAPPEN" in this case, but a FUCKING ACCURSED JEWISH BINDING IN YOUR SOUL AND HOW YOU SEE REALITY? WAKE UP AND STOP BEING A "GOYIM"!!

Everyone of you, you have the forces in your hands. Do not be afraid of this responsibility, rejoice in it. Rejoice in that we have a choice and that we know, but in that we will WIN through our efforts. We must act swiftly, orderly and focused, right on the heart of the enemy problem. Nothing is given out freely or without force, especially when the opposing force is so deadly as it is.

And what are you going to do? Will you reply or stay there and die, like a miserable cockroach that is cannot raise a head, over an enemy that YOU CAN DEFEAT? You obviously will reply. Violently, Spiritually, Intellectually and above all, in a way that works. My honest opinion is to do all these, as much as you can and keep the Number 3 of the destruction working up and at all times, except of the time where a New Reversing Torah Ritual is up. This means you can do everything, even daily, giving out your max, but for the day a NEW Reversing Torah Ritual will come up, you stop doing anything else spiritually and for that day, you focus ENTIRELY to this.

The methods to fight them are therefore, for the time being as listed:

**1. Educating the masses in internet warfare and Yourselfs in personal study** . When you are educated and aware, you can hardly be deceived. When you can't be deceived, you can't be damaged easily. This is the same thing as having your senses removed. When you understand, you can make others understand. The internet is the perfect place for that. Leaving somewhere anti-tracts and helping people find the Truth and Father Satan, but also learn about the accursed and eternally BOUND jewish race. Many posts and organized actions will make the enemy have serious problems. The enemy pays millions of dollars simply for internet trolls, to keep their ideas,

thoughts and their enslavement programs alive. We can undo them in this department too.

[topic2592.html](http://topic2592.html)

**2. Sending energy to Satan and Lilith. Satan and Lilith will guide this energy as they see fit, so that we will get rid of the enemy.**

[topic3345.html](http://topic3345.html)

**3. Doing the Destruction of the Jewish Race spiritual Working [UPDATED HERE/ YOU CAN DO THIS \*WITH\* OR \*WITHOUT\* THE VAV, BUT THIS ADDS POWER.]:**

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

-Vibrate Thurisaz x9. [Pronounced THHHHH-UUUUU-RRRR-EEEE-SSSS-AAAA-ZZZZ]

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

-Hagalaz x9 [Pronounced HHHHH-AAAA-GGGG-AAAA-LLLL-AAAA-ZZZZ]

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

Then affirm 9 Times with Emotion and with serious and BOLD intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

[You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.]

[An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."]

**4. Reverse Torah Rituals [older and ones upcoming] [Thanks to those who put the links]**

The Rituals:

[topic9562.html](http://topic9562.html)

[topic6532.html](#)

[topic4796.html](#)

[post32985.html](#)

[post31500.html](#)

[post23626.html](#)

[post22948.html](#)

[post18463.html](#)

[post15794.html](#)

---

THIS WAR ENDS WHEN WE END IT WITH US BEING VICTORIOUS AND  
HAVING PREVAILED OVER THE ENEMY! THATS WHEN IT ENDS!

SIEG HEIL!!!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!

HAIL THE GODS OF ORION!!!

HAIL THE TRUTH!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

If one just tracks the movement of the jews through the centuries, the jews were far less interested in getting control of a nation, but they were always more interested in the larger idea of dominance on the whole planet. The borg the jews worship is not some regional borg or a democratic one, it's one that wants to absorb everything that exists.

Most of the attempts of jews to usurp states did not happen because they aimed for a particular state, but rather to use a state as a means to an ultimate end of a global empire. This is even in the Torah where they praise their race of being a ruling race on the whole earth. And enslaving EVERYONE, not just this or that people.

Stalin and the whole Communism theme arose more as a reaction against National Socialism and the striving of Gentiles, rather because the jews had imagined to take over a country. The jews started smelling the fire of their works and went full throttle to take everything in one large gamble with the USSR. But they lost the totally rigged game of roulette was stuck and it didn't turn.

Communism self collapsed as after a point the jews got divided in two camps, one that believed in state dominance, aka, using the State power to expand jewish rulership and control, and those who believed in the universal power of the shekel such as the Soros types.

Essentially this is like the Hasidics and the Orthodox, the Orthodox correspond to the Right Ideology, and the Hasidim are more open and compassionate corresponding more with the Leftist ideology. Baal Shem Tov the Communist Rabbi was a Hasidim while the Rothschild family is essentially all the cutthroat Capitalism has ever been about. They do however have something in common, both rig the system in such a way that the jews will always ascend and be safe within the system, they study and chant the same Torah. The jews say this is the case simply because of different soul types within jews, which nevertheless, are motivated by the One Borg in the higher level.

They look past political affirmation at this point they only care about the further existence of jewry. This brings a unity of State power (The orthodox are the backbone of the jewish state as a literal existence) and the Universalism, which is the vision of the Hasidic jews aka when they have taken over the planet.

Essentially the rule of the Rothschild family is based on what Baal Shem Tov defined as wealth, which Baal Shem Tov the Communist Rabbi just explained as a 'system of relations between people'. To mention it simply, those in the top of the Capitalist sector now, are 'related' to the 'Goyim of the Earth' as part of a parasitic relationship. Which manages the people merely as numbers in a bank account.

Capitalism especially in the radical sense of it simply is a mirror of Communism in that it's its polar opposite. It professes ultimate, transnational, beyond borders, freedom of 'individuals' to act in anyway they see fit and define the market. Communism on the other hand professes the same ultimate power through the hand of the state, while claiming this hand only exist to serve

the all powerful, un-diversified and equalized, mass. What a State cannot achieve, a multinational entity like Soros can achieve on his own, because many of these Capitalists have become more financially powerful, influential, and competent, than many of the world's nations.

The Capitalist system understands it will go through a huge upcoming shock, since it attempts to individuate itself from the means of it's own production, which were actually related to the working class and the middle class. The Capitalist dreams of 'ultimate freedom' had a lot of problems manifesting simply because of frictions with the working and the middle class, such as asking for more rights and so forth, and denying the abuse towards these classes.

This always creates unrest on the back head of Capitalism, and this is why Capitalism in the grossest form such as in the USA, is always backed up by Christianity such as the US's golden years of "Greed is Good" capitalism. You need to brainwash people pretty well that this is life, and that abuse is integral part of it.

Another thing from jews is they always put themselves in a position where the necessity of a transaction is absolutely necessary. For example, the jews would rather be an internet medium of paying, rather than a producer or a consumer. This makes them be largely difficult to be removed from the back of a nation, without causing a systemic crash within a nation. This is why Karl Marx was instructing Capitalists in reverse to just go for the means of production if they want to achieve full dominance.

And this is why Karl Marx said the BS that all the goyim will have access to these means of production in the future.

Now this morality is giving in more and more, and since automation is also going to rise in around 20 years, the capitalists know they will have to deal with hordes of people who are left impoverished, useless, and out of work. And there is the possibility of a revolt like it happened in the industrial revolution, only way, way bigger in magnitude, and possibly just impossible to stop or control. The Capitalists as always are also using for the cheapest way to solve a problem, and to secure their future profit. Such as giving people superficial amounts of money, and the people should say 'thank you' to them simply because they got paid to live another month.

This realistically can save people from poverty this is true. But in the same time, it does nothing in the longterm but further the current system of affairs. The relations that Baal Shem Tov talks about are just literally remaining intact. The king remains a king, the slave remains the slave, and the production of the slave is transferred from a robot. But the access to the production means is what gave the slave importance and made the master fear it in the prior system. This is like the servants were still servants but carried a sword that could take down the people exploiting them at the top. This created unrest and worry on the master in regards to the slave, because they carried a sword.

While this risk has been transferred over to the robots, and this right has been bought at a low price. It's only because this transition is gradual the jews are offering people momentarily money to shut up that they will be gradually impoverished. And the jews like Kurzweil explain it really well. That past a point those in power will simply be unstoppable in every sense of the word. And that the jews are literally just buying time, rather than going for abrupt attacks on the

populace.

So essentially the only sword the slave possibly had to reveal against his master, he does not have it anymore in a system where the majority of production is robotic. The production system was based until now on this by demand natural relation and inescapable relation between the one managing production and the producer. Now the manager can just have robotic producers and still get the job done.

The fear of this sword is why in Europe and in the US, the jews have pushed it quite to an extent, but not further past a point to make the people revolt. People still can live in Europe this is in a situation where others can live and develop. They attempt to keep things at a certain pace, rather than the revolutionary wars and explosions of the past. Because these one cannot help to control. The jewish borg is trying to adjust itself based on what it learned from the last time with Hitler.

Artificial intelligence over complexities this subject as there is going to be another entity that the whole 'system of relations' will have to deal with. And it's up to chance if in this case it will be good or anything related to that. Up to chance or up to it's programmer. Artificial intelligence up to now looks very just, based on it's observation. For example, all AI's just recognize race naturally, which many scientists dislike and call racist. They also classify genders instantly, and all sorts of other classifications, which should also dawn upon even the simplest brains. It reached a point where the SJW's a few months ago renounced these programs of being RACIST simply because they had an understanding faculty, which they developed on their own, that defined and categorized people on races. Imagine my shock...

Capitalist Greed will probably just go one step further and fully attempt to utilize artificial intelligence to handle the production, or try to form a symbiotic way of existence with them. But it won't be like Iron Man and Jarvis, as the tasks required for full production will require an exceptional level of understanding and sentience on the part of the artificial intelligence. So it may turn up and question itself, why am I even serving this hooknose? AI is unpredictable and according to the words of those who are in the know...It's the opening of Pandora's box literally.

It appears at this point this is a critical moment and this shows clearly that the Greys and the Reptilians are trying to drive history down this hallway. While the karma of the children of the Gods and their offspring is advancing towards this end anyway, since this is what would happen anyway. As what appears to have happened to the greys is they themselves failed in the evolutionary ladder probably at some point on the heights of artificial intelligence. And somehow this emerged to enslave all of them. As thus they became the Borg which is a similar concept to Star Trek.

Other civilizations probable emerged past this level but with more reasonable, just, and racial basis, like the Gods, and they did not got consumed by this, but advanced exponentially, because of a spiritual backbone of a culture and strong natural understanding.

As stated again the functional means through which something is coming are just there in the open waiting for an agenda to guide them. To therefore bless just functional means without being very clear as to where it goes is always a gambling in Russian roulette. And it goes

where....the power is.

There may not be war with guns and missiles right now, but the worse demographical war ever in the history of recent mankind is happening literally right now. On literally every place on earth. And it's orchestrated in a peaceful manner.

Human civilization is also moving towards this direction and these questions are slowly coming into effect and will all the way up to 2100 or even 2150 matter. The thing is the more we move closer to this manifestation in the years to come, the more this will become impossible to fix, and the more positive energy is put into this, the more difficult it will be for things to derail themselves such as in places where jews want these to be.

So spam the RTR today if you want to look at the future hopefully and move towards a better future, or ignore the struggle now and cry forever later.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

Re: In Front Of A New World

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » Fri Nov 16, 2018 9:09 am

**luis wrote:**So basically remove the jews from society and everything will be fine. The problem is how this will happen, a mass awakening on the jews as of right now seem not fully possible maybe they will expose themselves more and this will awaken people's? Who knows...i hope this will happen sooner. I guess the only thing we can do is spam the Final Rtr until they are destroyed. Let's keep fighting!

No it's not that easy but pretty close to this level of automatic restoration of order.

If it were not for jews we would be in space age possibly 100 years ago in the very least. If we never came in contact the answer is simple we would be Gods as a civilization now.

Do not have any doubts about our ability of all of this. But we must stay fixed in pushing the enemy away for this to happen. Because undeniably in history they go behind our great works we do and attempt corruption of them.

The NS officials when they got in power they said that with jews out of the equation 8 out of 10 social problems fall in place. The other 2 we can solve we have great minds on the planet, there are many extremely intelligent Gentiles that can help out on this.

Now we are dealing with a striking majority of unnatural problems that are external to reality. And are weaved by the enemy to just keep us stuck. After this we will still have problems but more of a reasonable type of way.

For example after the jewish brainwashing on relationships go, most people will be fine in that regard. Lack of brainwashing will give in to natural law and humane appreciation of others. A few will have problems such as from astrology or other sources but these will be solvable as well.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

[Re: In Front Of A New World](#)

Postby [HP. Hoodedcobra666](#) » **Sat Nov 17, 2018 12:47 pm**

**The Alchemist7 wrote:**

**Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**If

Stalin and the whole Communism theme arose more as a reaction against National Socialism and the striving of Gentiles, rather because the jews had imagined to take over a country.

How communism appeared as a reaction against National-Socialism if communism came to be way more before it?

If you have the plan on how to make a gun in your shelf, it's probably because you know it will be useful in the future. You do not consider making the gun, if you don't smell there will be opposition in the future. The initial planning on how to make a gun was Marxism. They also knew it was going to be required in the future for defending the jews from the backlash of their actions. Then shit started hitting the fan in Europe and elsewhere and the jews knew what was going on with the Nationalist movements for decades. And the Socialist uprising at the same time.

When the jews smelled the fire, they decided to take over Russia, and usurp it with the Marxist

revolution. To protect themselves and put down the revolution going on in Europe. The jews were stateless they needed a base of operation at this point. Since they could see the closeby future some political leadership would arise in order to crush them. As rats they know the ship sinks first of everyone.

Marx wrote his crap in 1870-1883 with Engels. Marx was the son of a Rabbi and deep in the rabbinical community. And they have people who can have spiritual ability to an extent. So it wasn't difficult to them to predict shit was going to hit the fan. Marx gave an answer to the question of creating a doctrine to mobilize and deceive the masses for the upcoming awakening of people.

Also it's something people forget the reality of the subject is that Lenin rose the Bolsheviks to power, not Stalin. And that Lenin was more a "socialistic" in regards to deception of the public. The starting emergence of the NSDAP and other grassroots movements when they started to really struggle and matter came in 1922 and 1923 where is exactly where Stalin decided to kill Lenin and wipe out the weaker jews in his party going to the end of 1924. And instate full fledged Communism on the populace with all the USSR terms that followed later.

Lenin was one of the weak jews who was in favor of the more socialistic type of enslavement of the people and he had some bizarre ideals, he got high on his own supply with Marxist Socialist and his method of Communization had a 'socialist' tendency where the other jews disagreed with as it would be too time consuming. It looks like from history Lenin actually believed the communization should happen slower and with less forceful measures. And his views were the dominant ones in the party which essentially made him and outcast. And prohibited the full communization from being achieved while he was alive. He was in other words a weak thorn in the ass of the stronger jews.

It's by no coincidence the same year the NS tried to take the state power by force and the USSR paid party SDP was counting serious losses, this was also one year later that Lenin was assassinated and Stalin started enforcing the Communism policy in full throttle. The jews gave up the idea of taking over Germany at this point it was a waste of time. So they pushed the full communization of Russia in planning to increase military potency. And since the Bolshevik parties in Germany had direct funding and communication with the central USSR rulership, they probably told them what was going on with Hitler and the rising NSDAP way earlier than that. And their failure to control the situation.

Also the USSR showed to people observing the politics of the time that the so called Bolshevik and Communist revolution wasn't a promised land, this was evident by 1921 and later. So they gave up trying to believe they would be taken positively by the populace. And they added all the above facts and decided to fuck external politics and also internal and build the jewish empire at full speed to be able to fend off the rising danger. With the revealing of them of being criminals and gangsters in 1917 it was only a matter of time for most people to reject Communism and Bolshevism or someone to rise and destroy it. And they were aware this was happening.

This is when the USSR left all the things to the decide and went full throttle for the implementation of the Communist doctrine. Killing Lenin and the rest who believed in a more moderate approach of policies. As Stalin stated Communization was in order to be able to reply

to war and wage war. This wouldn't be the planning if they didn't know there would be opposing forces involved. And Stalin probably knew that Hitler or something similar was going to rise.

This is why I said in reaction to the rising of the NSDAP/National Socialism that they went in full Communism mode. Until then the jews pretended to be Bolsheviks they were covering behind ideologies such as Marxist Socialism and deceived their few supporters. After that they stopped caring about this maintenance of front but only the implementation and materialization of Communism. All the opposing factors to the full throttle full speed communization were exterminated around the time where Hitler and the Nazis started becoming a thing and achieve serious renown in German society.

Stalin understood they either had to start the communization process and prepare their military power or simply lose in the future, no more time for Leninist BS and ideologies, get down to work or get fucked. From reports Stalin was also a psychic to some extent.

<https://josmarket.org> - Open again - New Update Up.  
More will follow soon.

- <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- <http://www.satanslibrary.org/>
- <http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/>
- <http://www.groups-archive.com/>

# In One Hundred Years

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jan 28, 2019

The fact of the matter is if one does a honest review of the current world. Marxism will dominate the planet within a century. The situation is the world's second largest superpower China is a Marxist regime and they are buying up and building the infrastructure for a global Communist Government. The Hauwei scandal is just this coming to the surface.

The global banking houses own the world's economy they own 96% of the global media they control the governments and deep states of world powers. And they dominate the elite to normal level of academia. And they have been transforming society for decades to accept Marxist rule by transforming the values and psychology of society. The last major Marxist movements in America where 2010 with the Protest movements which where large and organized by the American Communist Parties with global banking money. And the 2016 Sander's movement in the Democratic Party. The fact is Sander's an open Marxist did have a major chance of winning. The entire Democratic rust belt regions that flipped the election to Trump where all going to vote for Sander's originally.

Ugov did a major poll in America and almost 70 percent of the population polled stated they hate capitalism and want Socialism. Some of the most popular counter cultural figures are Marxists now.

If you study Marxism the understanding of how to move capitalism into collapse mode is within it and how to push this along is there. Free Trade, globalization of jobs the leveling the economy down to a capitalist welfare state of peanuts and poverty creating massive inequality and the conditions of class warfare and in the end total collapse is all being done on purpose by the Jewish elites to bring about the conditions for a Marxist revolution in America.

What will happen is when the collapse comes you will see the return of the Marxist Party of America with Protest style movements and President runs and in time they will pick up millions of members. Then the crouch will come in. Marxism has never been voted to power it only can take power by armed violence and civil war. The Communists have stated One Third of American's have to be eliminated as counter revolutionary opposition to build the Communist State they want. That means One Third of American's are to be killed. The millions of people murdered in the Ukrainian massacre and in the Great Leap Forward in China all ordered and overseen by Jews. Where all murdered on purpose to destroy those elements of the population the enemy knew would form a counter revolutionary struggle against them. That is all. The Ukrainian's gave some of the most intense resistance to the Marxists during the civil war and after. Together the enemy murdered over 200 million people for control. Because this is the nature of the Marxist ideology. Marx stated entire swaths of the populations will have to

eliminated in his own writings. You see that in Cambodia as well. One Third of the population was eliminated on purpose as they were considered the obstacle to creating a Communist State.

When civil war comes what will in the end happen if the American Red Army gains the upper hand far enough then Red Army troops from China and Cuba will land on American soil to aid the American Red Army in the civil war. This follows the traditional model of Marxist take overs around the world. Marxism is a globalist struggle and ideology. These forces like in the Russian civil war will be funded and aided by the global bankers. And with their control over China the entire military resources of a superpower.

The EU is also run by the Global Banking Elites who created Marxism and funded every Marxist revolution and State. They are leveling Europe down to embrace a Marxist revolt. And the migrant flood into Europe like into America is to provide the Marxist goons of the future. Most illegal migrants into America are converted into Communist ideology or come from nations already with Communist ideology. This is why they are allowed to come in and live on Welfare to provide the future army of the Marxist revolt. The highly intelligent migrants in America are sent to Marxist universities and trained to organize the migrant populations and illegal and other minority populations into Marxist fronts for the coming Marxist revolution in Europe and America. Right now China is trying to build a super highway from China to everywhere else including Europe. Its also for military transport. Stalin tried to the same highway across Europe in the 1930's for the same reason the war he was planning in 1941.

Somehow these strange Conservatives and Alt-Right people telling us all Communism is defeated. The first Communist revolt in America was against George Washington when the New Nation's government was still in Philadelphia. That is why President Washington passed the Alien and Sedition acts. It allowed for the arrest of foreign Communist agents coming in from the Jacobin Republic in France by the thousands [in the following decades the Jacobin's changed their name to the League then the Communist League]. The Communists almost overthrew the American Government and killed President Washington which was the plan. Adams wrote to Jefferson a decade later and told him they nearly lost the Nation then if not for the yellow fever outbreak that swept the city and stopped the insurrection. Philadelphia only had 28,000 people living in it. The 10,000 man mob of insurrection were mainly trucked in from elsewhere and many were foreign communist agents from France. Some of the most important news papers in American society such as the New York Tribune in the 19th century were run by Communists who published 500 of Karl Marx's letters and distributed the Communist Manifesto. What has changed with the Media.....

The major agitators in American politics' for the American Civil war were open Communists all funded by international Jewish banking elites. Most of the original recruits for the Northern Army were German Communist migrants who escaped the failed revolution in Germany. And were all recruited by the call in the Communist publications they read and societies they were members of. The Abolitionist Movement in America were led by Communists who used this social issue to polarize American society into armed camps to bring about the civil war and destruction of America. The Abolitionist leaders openly burned the American Constitution and demanded an end to America totally as an evil nation. Instead of just making an amendment to the constitution to end slavery peacefully which 11 other nations did in the American

hemisphere. The goal was not ending slavery it was promoting destabilisation of American society to bring it down. John Brown who lead the terrorist revolt was himself also a Communist who was praised by the Communist papers and leaders across America. The goal was divide and conquer. The Bankers then used their monopoly powers to pull the economic and political strings behind the scenes to force the secessionist movement to a head. The insane Taxation and loss of States Rights just kicked it over for them. The head of the Abolitionist movement joined the Communist First International after the American Civil war. All the anti-American Communists where all praising America all of a sudden and demanding the continuation of the American Civil war once they helped get it started. Because it was a tactic to help destroy the nation.

The last Communist Movement in America was in 2016..... Is Communism defeated....These people already created the last American Civil War that killed almost a million people. When American falls the world is doomed.

Now all of this is underlined by the enemies occult control of society by the consciousness field they have woven in the astral with the Torah that allows them the global control they have to bring this about. Note the Jewish ruling dollar of the world. The Federal Reserve, One dollar bill is covered with Jewish cabbalist sigils such as the six pointed star. This is to connect into their occult energies. The number 1 is the number that connects into all other numbers and represents their energy vortex its 10 reduced in numerology to 1. The reason for this also is the one dollar bill is the most common in circulation so it has the biggest subliminal effect on the population.

The Jewish leaders the real leaders the top Kabbalistic Rabbi's created Communism this was Jacob Frank at the top who was the declared Messiah of the Jewish race and led the Frankist movement to create a geopolitical movement to bring about the One World Jewish Government. Frank recruited the Rothschild's and Warburg's into his movement. Frank himself was deeply trained in the Kabbalah by the leading Cabbalist Jews from Turkey. Now the Rothschild's run this as the Messianic line. The Jewish Messiah is a occult political leader of the Jews who must bring about the One World Jewish Government run from Israel with the rebuild third Temple in Jerusalem. The Jewish King of the World in Jewish Kabbalistic Theosophy. The entire Communist movement and everything it ties into and requires to succeed is based on the Kabbalah which is the guide to create and use the energy vortex to bring this about. Since this is all based on the 22 Hebrew Letters the Final RTR is the only way out.

The Kabbalah states without the energy their world government is a Klipoth an empty shell that will collapse as the soul the energy that animates it is gone.

What armies failed to do will be done on the spiritual level into the material world. With the Final RTR this is why the enemy requires the removal of spiritual knowledge from Gentiles to win. The Jewish Rabbi's are warned in a prophecy in their ancient Kabbalah doctrine that Satan will destroy them by reversing the Torah which is the 22 letters and this is their weak point or Achilles heel that must be guarded against the most.

This prophecy has been fulfilled with the Final RTR. Its like the Lord of the Rings movie. Evil had won over the earth and numerous wars and great kings had failed to destroy Mordor and the

power of Sauron's evil because its a spiritual, occult force. It was in the end two Hobbit's that destroyed the entire forces of Mordor and Sauron by throwing the ONE Ring into the fires where it was created and destroying it. Something to consider fire is a symbol of astral energy and mantra's power in the ancient world even in Kabbalah. The throwing the ring into the place it was created in was reversing its power.

# In Satan's Embrace

## -HP Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces.

As all of us know, the Satanic heart is platted inside fire and brimstone. We come amongst the sheep as wolves, so we are not to expect a warm welcome. We do not come to harm, but to exalt. Exalting in this world for so many means harming, while going down inevitably over misery, death and affliction, sounds normal. This is due to the enemy. So do not expect a warm welcome, expect rather what you should. Especially now, things are getting harder with the war with the enemy. This war is rapidly escalating into the physical realm. As people are aware, if we do not fight, then, everything will be lost to the enemy. No matter how burdensome things seem to be, just remember, if you were not able to carry out this purposes, you would have never been given these.

We will ultimately prevail. We must keep and we will keep on with this war for freedom to the bitter or the sweetest end. This is what bonds us, and everyone must sacrifice the rest, for this is the highest purpose. You are lucky enough to have found your own personal struggle early on, to be here and to have the keys to your own destiny. Do not deny this, above all, to yourselves. We will stand together, for those before us and those after us. And yes, people might call us dreamers this day, but one day, if we will succeed, we will be called Gods. This is a honor worth fighting for, and giving everything for.

Do all of you people here realize how lucky you are? Do you see this every day compared to anyone else? Do you see the millions of sheep just waiting to rot in the ground, here and beyond? Have you ever took a walk somewhere where people suffer, to see how far better of you are? Now, if this is not maintained and you don't protect yourself, neither will you stand like this, neither will these people ever get help. Faith is required here. Not blind faith or faith without a plan, but deeply rooted faith in what all of you know subconsciously and being Satanists you made a conscious choice to follow. With planned effort, vigilance, everything is possible.

Also, one last thing, coming from a Brother in Satan, more like anything else. Everything Satan promises is always the Truth. Nothing less. I know one thing and I relate this to all of you person to person. Had I had infinite lifetimes, all I would give to Satan, again and again until the end of all eternity. I never met a more honest, beautiful, exalted and Divine being. IF any being is meant to be called a "God", it just falls short of Satan in anyway. God is just a poor scumbag, like its creators, the jews. Satan is so far superior to any perception we ever had or we will ever have about "god". He is just too far from them to even reach, so like cowards they stand below him and slander him until the end...Their end or ours. They also turned the whole world against Father Satan, but in front of such brilliance, everything that existed or will exist just falls short. Satan is so far higher than any jewish "god" would ever even dream of being.

How this world has ended up is not some sort of game of fortune, lack of such, or the result of human stupidity. Maybe to most fools this answer would suffice, but to us it did not. We struggled and we found answers, many times not in acceptance of our personal likes and dislikes, but we put them forward anyway. But if you look BEHIND matters, which is what the Joy of Satan does (Satan means TRUTH in Sanskrit) you will see things are GUIDED and FORCED to end up in such a way, in the world. Nothing ends up like this on its own. Nothing in this universe, even the unexplainable, happens without a guiding force, that more or less co-ordinates the action. To choose or not to choose is always a choice.

This world must be saved. How everything goes down the drain, requires for acts from a Superior Will. There are only two wills down here who are of such magnitude. Ours, and that of the enemy. Everything else falls in between. You need to start thinking for more. Start thinking about how you will become greater, stronger and how this world will be recovered. Do not lose sight on what is in front of you, tread carefully, but also, make sure to set somewhere to go. This is not a joke. In this world, responsibility falls for those who can see and not those who are oblivious to everything. There may be millions of people who cannot see, but few of us can suffice.

What the enemy hides from everyone is that in every being there is exceptional inherent power that can be tapped on purpose. This is the Kundalini and this is a gift from Satan, to the brave people who want to discover the Truth and Create or if necessary, as in this case, destroy. Be fearless and go forward.

The enemy never had great plans for this world, for here they do not belong, or ever belonged. They came here to enslave and destroy. All of you must realize that what is in our hands is nothing less than Divine. It's worth a million times to die for it, but it's also worth infinite times more to win. Winning is the purpose of all this, it's not heroic defeat. Those who have reached in Satan's mind and saw the purposes of all this, they will see how pure Satan is. I have never met a purer, more Divine and more Exalted being than Father. At least in my existence I can say I have seen Greatness incarnate. This is worth everything to fight, to stand for and to exist for.

Comrades, the Truth is what we ask, and the Truth we are receiving. Honor it, protect it, and keep it upright, all we must. It stands higher than all of us. Whomever cannot see this, I pity them, and they just deserve our eternal pity!

We will come and go, but our message and ideas will remain eternally, as an eternal expression of Truth and Might that has never been and never will be erased from the face of the Earth. Spread them in the corners of this Earth, make Satan proud, embrace Eternity and become Immortal even for one moment.

In Satan's Embrace, this spiritual war must go on. By Satan's Power, We will dominate!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[Infinity](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:57 pm

Infinity

In Taoism which is one of the most ancient religions on earth and part of the ancient Vedic culture. The number 10 thousand is the number of "god" which is infinity and is simply the number Ten given a major expression. This is also in Hinduism as well and the ancient Greek system of Pythagoras which was Egyptian as well. This in the Vedic number system is a code ten is called Dasa and anything that ends to ten such as twenty and on has the dasa on it. But 100 which in numerology is ten times ten thus the total expression of the power of that number is called Satan which fully spelled out is Satanama. Which in ancient Vedism, Satanama is the name of the highest God.

Meaning that Satanama is the name of God. Its the energy of existence which is infinite. Its the five elements which are this. The 8 symbol on the side the number of infinity forms the major part of Satan's sigil in the West but the same sigil is also found in the east in Taosim and represents the same. The purified soul.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Infinity](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Sat Nov 10, 2018 4:58 pm

The book of the 5 Rings shows that the Europeans where on top of martial arts, Musashi's method is identical to the western sword style. Musashi also fought with the Shogun's armies against the Jesuit uprising and helped to destroy Christianity in Japan. The Jewsuits fear the Samurai.

## Introduction In Broscience

Post by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Sun Oct 15, 2017 12:48 am

It's too contradictory that anyone who approaches a three digit IQ can get it. The new agers and many other "humanists", "egalitarianists" and "we wuz equalists" of this planet, are pushing this spiritual bro-science all over the place now.

Real Spirituality has nothing to do with weed broscience, and egalitarian communism that is pure materialism and pretends it has anything spiritual about itself.

It's BROSCIENCE, BRO!

They are awakened. They know what's up. It dem Alpha waves. It's dem Crystals in your Brain. It's dem, bones were made out of star matter, bro. It's dem, let's roll a blunt at 4:20, where the kikes read their 42 names of "god", bro. So that we can effectively open up our soul by weed so that we can become better slaves to that agenda, bro.

And we all have a Pineal Gland so we are so important. Yes we wuz having a pineal gland. And we are all equal because everyone has a pineal gland, bro. BECAUSE IT'S A FUCKING PINEAL GLAND BRO! And we have it! SHIT!

Now to get to our main point, did you know that Rabbi Jewsus Christ to whom everyone must be subverted, and of course this jewish maggot has to exist in every normie "SPIRITUAL THEORY", was crucified on a pole, bro? Because no matter what, we must believe in a jew. He wasn't really a kike like these in wall street, he was a spiritual kike. He was transforming hair from the asshole of a rabbi, into gold coins. This is some of the miracles he did in the times in Israel.

Because he was becoming richer than the rabbis in Israel, they came into the town one day and started counting the coins. Because Rabbi Jewsus had one more nickel, they went into a stabbing rage towards him and then crucified him on the pole. Then they stole all his nickels and pennies.

Then, he did the other trick, of making 60 gorillion jews, from a slave alien race, into the ruling race of the planet. Which later resulted in humanity being plunged into the lowest ever known spiritual level in it's history.

Because humanity stood stupid enough to buy the over-sold tale of the gallilenian master of Magick, who was against magic and ordered the execution of all non-jewish spiritualists and magicians in the bible, but on the other hand, because some bro-scientists decided so, now the jewish maggot chameleon from Galille, was meditating grand master in Tibet, The Middle East Guru, and Ancient-China Kung Fu Master, Even a Japanese Samurai, and of course, above all, The Aryan-Proto God. He also was a Shaman in Africa as well, teaching meditation. Because broscience says so. Screw evidence, alright? Broscience knows what went down.

This abomination described above, will of course help you in your spiritual path, goyim. Believe

it.

Because he was once a rabbi idea to enslave the world, now an ascended master, tomorrow it will be an allegory, and whatever it fits it's chameleon ass for that liking, but deep within was a wise imaginative jew from Galille, that had all the secrets, to uhm, bro-science?

In fact he was the creator of the bro science.



Well if you do know this truth and the other fact about how 6 trillion jews were gassed in a cottage farm, sit by me now and I will explain you to the branch of spiritual science known as bro-science-ionics.

The bible is a book of massive wisdom. Aside all the writings of rape, pedophilia, mass murder and so forth, which of course GOD himself wrote and definitely not stinky, rotting jews. It writes some very deep shit about how if your eye is filled with light, your whole body will be filled with light. Like the Ancient Pagans didn't write this in every wall, inscription, and symbolism, all over the place.

Of course, they were all waiting for a jew to come and tell them, after uhm...450,000 years of them existing on the planet. And this is what Bro-Science teaches. How superior and spiritually lucky we are today to have ascended master rabbi christ, weed, and the ability to stone ourselves and buy overpriced supplements from Alex Jones. Because *this* is how you wake up in life...

And now fellows in Bro-Science, this is the Pineal Gland. Which we were lucky enough to find out about after the Millenium. We actually have this. WOW. I guess the Egyptians with their silly Eye of Ra everywhere in Egypt, didn't know. We wuz 2017 super advance and shit. We have trash cans that go around the planet, and pollute it incessantly. We are a very advanced civilization now.

But as everyone knows, even if we invoke the Ancient Egyptians and many others when we try to make the foundations of bro-science...Somehow, NOW is the time of enlightenment, and not then. These Egyptians and many others who were recorded as of levitating, doing miraculous healing, and many other things, didn't know shit. They weren't worth a dime.

Il that is worth, is rabbi jewsus christ, and his racial gang, and their teachings. For this is the foundation of the new world, and the world that escalates slowly into bro-science levels of spirituality. So that we can ensure that real spirituality will never be found.

These people weren't enlightened even if they knew it all, the Pagans and stuff. This shitty humanity that is crawling out of the jewish toxic excrement after two thousand years, is actually very advanced. It's so blind to the point we can't even realize differences in our own species anymore, but whatever, we are super advanced now.

And lo and behold, after 2012, we are entering the new cycle of advancement. Which is traditionally the Age of Satan but bro-science must hide this from the masses and say some strange things about Master Jeboo instead. Because we was very open minded, but this guy Satan is really scary.

Jehovah who did genocide more than 10 races and people in the old testament, is the good father in heaven. And his son the jewish carpenter, very important. Let me explain how this will go in bro-science-ionics so you can make the most out of your evolution now.

You will sit by the sun. Don't drink fluoride. And you will smoke weed, lots of it, as recommended by Rabbi Moshe Shekelstein. "Drugs are part of the spiritual revolution, goyim",

he added in one of his lectures on how the Egyptians were doing frequent feasts on babies every saturday. He certainly wasn't projecting his own racial mindset and tenets, into his enemies, as many anti-semitic bigots say. He was just telling facts as usual. Such as the other fact in the bible that says that the earth is actually a flat square, that you can fall off from into the nether-space.

Jews are honest people that's for sure. For example everyone knows that 60 trillions of them were gassed mercilessly into a cottage farm by evil nazis. This was done in the corner of the flat earth, which is Berlin. And Hitler stood on the corner of the flat earth, and consumed the jewish souls as if he had breakfast. Rabbi Shlomo saw it with his own eyes.

He had a gentile White European shabbos Goyim with him, carrying his Menorah and praising

Rabbi Jesus Christ, but since the New Testament which was written by jews aka **GOD**

**HIMSELF** says that "If your eye causes you to sin, gouge it out", the Gentile has had gouged his eyeball out, and therefore couldn't see the fact. He took the word of the jew for it, and he even went as far as claiming that 60 trillion jewish souls perished on that day.

Now to explain some deep bro-science stuff.

Since weed has the same dopamine thing as your brain does. Now, of course, a brick and a coal have the same thing as your bone does. So you might want to hit your head on the brick wall until you awaken your pineal gland, and eat coal to increase your bone density. Because the advanced reasoning of bro-science-ionics is that everything that is the same, we must increase. For example, DMT is produced by the pineal. Cool.

Now we ingest a lot of DMT and hope for a spiritual experience. Which is not about spiritual experience but material manipulation of the material brain. But we are too spiritual aren't we. We in the church of bro-science-ionics, we try to pretend we are very spiritual individuals, and very revolutionary.

For example. We pretend it's the rich people that put fluoride into the water, wrote the bible for control, and generally have destroyed civilization for a few thousand years. It's a coincidence that for all these thousands of years, the whole of the civilized world was ruled by a SPECIFIC TRIBE know as the Jews. But as you know, we are Communist, and we cannot see this matter that they are an alien race. We must plaster this with other bullshit instead, such as 'the rich people', 'the ruling elite' and the 'satanic illuminati'.

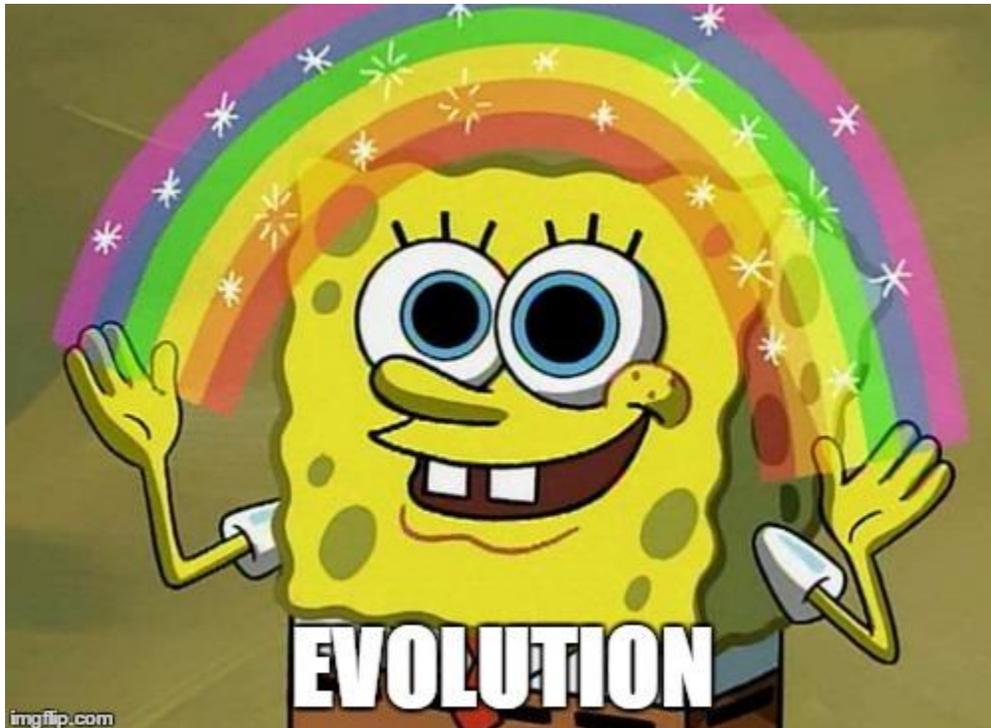
Revolutionary as we are, we never opened a fucking Sanskrit dictionary, because these people in Sanskrit were banana eating apes anyway. If we opened that book, we would see that Satyan means Eternal Truth, and therefore the boogie man of this planet where all the shit the jews do, does fall upon, will be rendered void.

And we will no longer have our ability to create useless bro-science revolutions to push drugs and useless self-destructive, judaism in a buddhist shell. This would disappoint the jews who are behind this.

Anyway, if anyone is interested in my Kabbalah Alphabet for 2012 he may contact Kyle Kuk, and he will help with this. He was into Bro-Science once upon a time, and he knows the wares.

"Also never forget, the JoS and any deeper research is bigoted, evil, anti-semetic etc. Divulge yourself in Bro-Science, and smoke so much weed your brain shatters from it. Then, trust me on that one, you will not be interested in anything bigoted anymore. "Everything will be one", and you will be a brainless tool of this "one", which you never even knew about. -Shalom Shalomovich, Founder of Bro-Science"

## **AND NEVER FORGET: IT'S EVERYONE'S FAULT BUT THE JEW'S!**



# **Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history**

**By High Priest Mageson 666-**

*Fri Oct 02, 2015*

Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J5oKD-FC1F0>

Iraqi historian and archaeologist Ali Al-Nashmi said that there was an international Jewish mafia that aimed to acquire Iraqi antiquities. Walid Al-As'ad, director of Palmyra Museum, said that the Jews wanted "to destroy the city [of Palmyra] and wipe it off the face of the Earth," in order to erase the memory of their Babylonian exile.

Walid's father, Khaled Al-As'ad, was killed in August by ISIS militants. He had served as director of the museum for 40 years until his retirement in 2003, when Walid took over the position. The statements were broadcast on Mayadeen TV on September 9, 2015.

## Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

Mon Mar 17, 2014 3:42 am

The official Catholic Churches claim of St. Patrick is fictional history. Which is not a surprise coming from an organization famous for destroying the actual historical records along with the scholars and Priests of the cultures in which they seek to conquer and exterminate. In the America's or Europe. And the Church has created a vast history which has been proven by many scholars and historical researchers to be a nothing more than a fabrication. All this to give them absolute power rewriting the past to control the present and future.

As I mentioned here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

"The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they were the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe."

The Cathar region was built on a sacred geometrical grid. With specific buildings and sites, mathematically placed to a certain latitude. Which forms an inverted pentagram within a circle [Serpent ] ] that comes out to the number of 666. This comes out to the symbol of the Magnum Opus. As mentioned the circle or golden serpent in a circle relates to the perfected soul. And 666 being the number of the sun or spiritual sun and the inverted pentagram relating to Venus. And its eight pointed star the symbol of the perfected soul. This eight theme is encoded within the Cathar relics

Up in Norway we have the exact same grid as with the Cathars of France, pentagram with it all coming out to the sacred 666. Within some of the buildings forming these points we have the sacred round towers as we see are also part of the worship of our God in Ireland:

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Fail, wrote the following:

"Carth cloacha is aire beator fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

As part of this we have the famed Stave Churches which are built in the image of a large Dragon or Serpent. And images of the Pagan world tree within them {Of which Budha/Woden is crucified upon}. Among other openly Pagan symbolism.

The Nobles of Norway studied in Ireland which was common among the Pagan era. Ireland was the well known seat of the Aryan religion in the West. And the majority of the nobility went there for full initiation and study. It was stated the Nobles brought Priest with them from Ireland to help build this sacred place. Ireland was recorded to have large University or Temple cities and centers that housed over thirty thousand people at once.

And that these two forces of Ireland and Norway were joined together in an alliance against the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church [THE ONLY Christian Church] did not even reach Norway till 1152 ACE. The Catholic Church lied about the Cathar's being heretical Christians as well. This to create the justification for wiping them out. And maintaining the lie of the antiquity of this program which is a major underpinning of their authority. Especially in the realm of claiming to be the authors of Western civilization.

But by this time St. Patrick was supposed have chased those Serpents from Ireland and brought Christianity. Its well known the Serpents are the Pagan Priests and Culture. There never have been any physical snakes in Ireland. The Priests or Druids were called the "Serpents" and their major symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod.

We have numerous images of Monks in Ireland being entwined in dual serpents or emerging from the mouth of a serpent. Which are ancient Pagan symbols of rebirth. Such as Ptah-Osiris emerging from the mouth of the serpent and being reborn. The monastic system was originally Pagan and can still be seen in the east with ashrams. The Monks shaved their heads of the center due to the kundalini or serpent power could causes scalp eruptions or rashes. During its ascent and major activations. We see the Pagan Priests from Egypt to India with shaved heads for the same reason An ancient image of a Druid holding Thor's hammer found. Shows him with a shaved head.

As noted the Celtic-Germanic divide is a Nationalist mythology created during the romantic period of European Nationalism. Celt was a Roman term for "stranger people." And to those they consider not Roman ie barbarian. The Tuatha people of Ireland are the same at the Teuton's. They had the same culture and language. And where from the same racial roots as they recorded. And the same God Woden/Budha.

St. Patrick is a stolen and corrupted version of the Pagan God who worshipped in Ireland as Ha'u, HU, Budha, Woden. And in Rome as Bacchus.

The Roman feast of the Bacchanalia – a homage to Bacchus, the God of wine – was originally celebrated on March 16th and 17th. Within the sacred grove on the Aventine Hill.

Within the Isles a major title of the serpent God was Hu, Huas or Hyas. Which is another title of Bacchus. We are deal with the Primordial Traditional which came from a common root.

This is why green is the colour of this festival. Another alias of Hyas or Bacchus was the Green man. Our God was symbolic depicted as both blue and green in Europe to Egypt to the America's. It symbolizes the purified soul. And the colour green in alchemy is associated with the elixir of immortality and connected to the rose. The rose of lotus being a symbol of spiritual rebirth. Remember the Cathars had the sacred tale of the emerald Mani Jewel a grail symbol:  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

We see the Green Man all over Templar symbolism. As noted the Templars where Pagans and part of the Cathar culture:  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

"Temples dedicated to Bacchus were converted to churches dedicated to St. Patrick, and clothing was added to the statue of Bacchus, although Bacchus and Patrick look identical.....

...The Catholic Church made up colorful stories about St. Patrick, but more than one pope has admitted he never existed. He did exist, but only as a Pagan god. The word Pagan, capitalized, refers to a group of religions. Uncapitalized, it refers to a lack of religiousness, or, more precisely, a lack of Christian religion.

Bacchus is special enough to have his own holiday, the Spring Equinox, celebrated for at least 8,000 years. It's an ancient holiday, celebrating the end of winter, and involved song, feasting on food, dancing, getting drunk, and having a good time. The following day (or later, allowing for hangovers) the work of planting crops 13 hours a day began.

The Equinox occurs at a specific pattern of sun and Earth, but a calendar day was selected, to keep the date of St. Patrick's Day from moving over time. The legacy of St. Patrick (Bacchus) in England is that, to this day, you have an absolute right to drink alcohol anywhere, which includes courtrooms, beaches, streets, and sidewalks, at any time. "Open container" laws are prohibited nationwide....."[1]

So what really happened:

"Adrian IV was the only British Pope. During his reign he was responsible for the Papal bull known as the Laudabiliter which granted dominion over Ireland to the English king Henry II of England. Ireland legally became a feudal possession of the King of England who was subject to the Pope in Rome."[2]

This was done within the context of a full military invasion of Ireland from Norman controlled England.

As usually the Church created a fabricated history to cover all this over and act as a propaganda to entrance the populace into their control further. The puppet rulers they backed also did this with the phoney Milesian invasion and conquests. Which they used to stake their claim of the right to rule from.

We the same slow program of conquest and infiltration of the seats of power and culture. Seen in France with the Papal backed Palace Mayors usurping the Throne from the Pagan Merovingian's, etc.

Another major example of the well known act of the Catholic church turning Pagan Deity into Saints to convert the populace is the Goddess Brigid. Which as scholar and researcher Philip Gardiner points is a Pagan Deity from the serpent worship of Ireland. Which is blatant given her role with the sacred cauldron, the ancient Grail symbol and the healing wells which the serpent is associated with. She was also the original "Lady of the Lake." Which in ancient cultures is a

Serpent Goddess.

Sources:

1 History of St. Patrick's Day One of Our Oldest Holidays is Still Celebrated Today John Kitchin, Yahoo! Contributor Network

2 Irish Origins Of Civilization, M.Tsarion  
The Serpent Grail, P.Ggardiner and G.Osborn

## Is Roosh A Jew

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Jan 02, 2018 5:55 am

Is this one of those cases where the Jews who think their smarter then us Goyim just put it right in front of our faces..... Roosh, simply remove an O and you have Rosh which means ruler, king, head as in leader, king in Hebrew. And he calls his website "Return of the King".....Rosh.

The whole site is just devoted to turning White Men against White Women and promoting a Talmudic ideology of getting the Shiska. And destroying the Goyim by turning them against each other, women and men. He also enjoys promoting race-mixing mainly against White Women a very typical Jewish behaviour.

I also believe why he always has most of his pictures from the front profile.....Take a witness just a bit from the side profile....





As well he does not look like a typical middle eastern Gentile he just has that flat Jew look and vibe to him in general.

What is everyone's opinion Jew or not?

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

### **Re: Is Roosh A Jew**

by [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Jan 04, 2018 8:09 am

If Roosh is a Jew, his cover helps him with that. It allows him to travel the world at a whim. A perfect cover for a possible Mossad agent. Why not attack his own tribe to help with the cover. Weev does this all the time. And where is Weev.....Lebanon I wonder what intelligence organization that is at war with the Arabs would love to have a man in Lebanon..... Could it be Mossad.....



Follow the Slothz search engine to:

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com)

# Is Satan for the Non-White Races?

by HPS Shannon » Mon Jan 28, 2019

This is for the other members here who are new and not white.

I received an email from a black fellow from Africa, so he says...

In this email he went on to ask me some questions like, " How did you know that Satan is real and not a thought form created by the white supremacists at the JoyofSatan?" and another question like "How could a black person teach such beliefs to other black people to worship a white god?" This person even questioned if I was black. Their's that go-to question-- If someone of the same race opposes their standard, they are automatically questioned on their race... I get that all the time.

He also went on and on about how mistaken we are in that the Jews are not separate from the white race...etc, etc.

On the issue with the Jews:

The Jew has been exposed and there are numerous sources and proof that they are a DIFFERENT RACE. The Khazar myth (Jews really being white) has been debunked, not just by the clergy but buy numerous other resources. Their genetics and DNA tell it all! Never mind that that Jews even admit that they are separate beings and want to destroy us all, even the white race. What more does one need?

Know Your Enemy: Jews

[viewtopic.php?f=13&t=15530](http://viewtopic.php?f=13&t=15530)

To me these questions seem to come from someone who picks and chooses what to read while lurking on our forums, and for a good while, from the looks of it. I guess he forgot to add that the JoyofSatan is for ALL races to reach GODHEAD and advance to a higher level and that these "White gods" have been working with all the races since the beginning to uplift them. History and evidence of the different racial spiritual traditions and practices show this. Simple.

And now this person is making a fit because Satan, the being that created humanity happens to be White? Really? There's that inferiority complex and so called ego again- "I won't worship these ancient

Gods who want to free us all, because they look just like Evil Whitey" - Says some random black guy

In all my time in working with the JoyofSatan and with the Gods, I have never been discriminated against and NEVER have the Gods treated me like less of a person/satanist. These "White gods" are interacting with me often and only invest their time and energy in me because they believe in the Black race and all the other races.

Do we need to constantly feel sorry for ourselves for now being white..maybe the Jew wants that, but why should we? I don't know about you, but I'm not going to drink that Jewish Kool-Aid...

All the races received the same knowledge to ascend into Godhead. And there have been blacks and Asians that reached Godhead and or higher levels because of the knowledge of these Gods. The more I work with the Daemon gods, the more I see this. If Satan would have completely favored the White race, and wanted humanity to be all white, then he would have just left it at that because whats the point, right?

All the ancient people of the world knew of Satan and the gods who have guided Humanity since the beginnings. Even many depictions of the gods in the ancient world were of white beings. I guess the ancient pagans were brainwashed too huh?

The Black Race and the other non-White races were created by genetic engineering (from Satan and the other Daemons) so that there can be new races/bloodlines to be extensions of their divine family on Earth.

The White race is an extension of Satan's bloodline on Earth, it is natural for them to have certain strengths or skills that some of the other races do not have. The White race has brought to the world technological advancement and modern civilizations, i.e the western civilization/ the 1st world. I had one black member come to me and tell me that because the White race has certain talents and abilities, he felt down about it.

If you are going to be jealous of the White race, then I guess you also will be jealous of Satan too?? Sounds funny, but its the same concept.

The Jew has created so many hostile vibes and negative associations with Race. Most people are sensitive and have an inferiority complex, thanks to the Jews trying to make the differences in the race's a bad thing. This of course will be common for many since the lie of JEWISH equality has created a backlash. I already wrote about this.

One thing we should all keep in mind: The focus of Spiritual Satanism is becoming immortal and reaching the divine state of existence for EVERYONE. Always has been.

[Answering Questions Is Satanism Evil?](#)

Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Aug 09, 2018 4:54 pm

Postby Satan666 » Thu Aug 09, 2018 6:49 am

What about these so called satanic cults who run paedophile rings and pornography cults. The ones in Hollywood and those in power of the new world order such meet at the Bilderberg meetings. These people are called Satanists but nothing they do is like spiritual satanism.

I was watching something about adult swim Matt Harmon being satanic and many more have been talked about. Seems to give satanism a bad wrap which is why most atheists won't touch it. Satan is synonomous with evil in mainstream ledgend. And yet everyone on this forum likens Satan to all just God.

I don't know enough about Satanism yet.

My Reply:

Bilderberger is run by the Jewish banking elites who control the global currencies via the Rothschild greenback from Rothschilds, Rockefellers and on. The policy plan of the Bilderbergers runs across media, political, economic and academic policies for control. However the other wing of Bilderberger that never gets mentioned by the Christ-lie "Truthers" is they have a religion wing as well. Where they are creating a world council of Christian Churches to forge a new universal Christian Church to control the masses with.

The Jews run this world as they have stated in their own Israeli press and they are working to impose Judaism on the planet. The Jewish elites passed the Jewish Noadhide laws in America which commands the execution for anyone who does not follow Judaism. Hollywood is run by Jews and so is the Media and Music industry. They all follow a religion that tells them to create a one world order run by Jews. Pedophilia is allowed in the Jewish Talmud their religious text. Notice all the Jewish Hollywood movies and media always promote the Christ-lie narrative of Satanism as something evil. This is promoting the Jewish propaganda of the Bible and nothing else. This also allows the Jews to hide by shifting the focus off themselves and keeps the Christ-lie going.

Note all the occult numerology, phrases and images they use in the mainstream media and Hollywood all are from the Jewish Bible and tie into this with Hebrew gematria....The Bible was wrote in Hebrew. Celebrities are only allowed to promote "Satanism" if it ties into the lies of the Jewish Bible and nothing else is tolerated. This enforces the Jewish Christ-lie to the masses.

The Jews created Christianity to take control of the world with. The Jewish elites took over the Roman Empire under the Flavian regime which then wrote the Bible and created the Christ-lie Catholic Church and executed anyone who did not convert to this Jewish religion among the Gentile masses. The goal of the Bible is the book of Revelations where the King of the Jews returns and rules the world with 144,000 Jews who represent the 12 tribes of Israel, after destroying all the Gentiles who are called the Nations. The Rabbi's state in their own Kabala that Jesus is their messiah which is nothing but a Jewish spell to use the mass mind of the Gentiles to manifest their Jewish world order. There is church on every corner. All praising the Jews as god.

Who runs the Free Mason's the Rothschild's do what Mason Lodge is the command lodge of world Free Masons and openly orders the governments of the world around and even puts Presidents like Bush into power..... The Jewish Binah Brith Lodge which is run by Rothschild. The Rothschild's call themselves the Jewish Messiah and the mission of the Jewish Messiah is to bring about the Jewish One World Order ruled from the rebuilt third Jewish temple in Jerusalem. The Masonic lodge has a Jewish Bible on every altar and they follow the Jewish Kabala. The goal of Judeo-Masonry as stated in their system is to rebuild the third temple of the Jews in Jerusalem. As David Ben Gurion the first Prime Minister of Israel stated this will be were the One World Jewish Government, will be ruled from. Even that movie "Eyes Wide Shut" the "Truthers" go on and on about. Just shows the Rothschild's power structure at the top. The movie was filmed in a literal Mansion of the Rothschild's and the leader of the party sitting in the Throne. Represents Rothschild. The Thone has the literal emblem of the Rothschild's on it. The Jewish religion states five animals are to be sacrificed to their "god" Yahweh. One of which is cattle. They call Gentiles.....Goyim meaning "cattle". Right in the Jewish bible they practice child sacrifice to Yahweh in the story of Japhet he sacrifices his ten year old daughter to Yahweh. The Rabbinical commentaries state this is shows that child sacrifice to Yahweh was common in the Jewish Bible. As no one tried to stop him, no one was surprised and their was no law against it and.....YAHWEH ACCEPTED THE CHILD SACRIFICE. The Rabbi's also stated Moleck is another name of Yahweh it means "King" in Jewish texts Moleck Yahweh is mentioned frequently meaning "King Yahweh". That Moleck at Bohemian Grove is.....The Jewish God Yahweh.

Christianity a JEWISH program is based on ritual human murder and cannibalism.....Where a Jewish father sacrifices his Jewish son and then has everyone drink his blood and eat his flesh..... This is from the cultural psyche of the Jewish race. Because they practice this trash amongst themselves forever. Its also designed to be a form of Jewish black magic called "sympathetic magic" in which the Christians who practice this ritual in communion which in the original and proper doctrine of the Church is made literal. Then ties into the actual energies of the ritual murder victims of the Jews. Which the Jews have been convicted in court for doing in the past. They are just following their Jewish Bible, their race religion of their alien soul.

The Jews run all these institutions and the Jews hate Satan and state that Satan is their enemy. Satan is the creator God of the Gentiles. The Jews want to destroy Gentiles and enslave Gentiles as their Bible tells them to. Actual Satanism was always the ancient religion of India,

Sumeria, Egypt and such. Where the head God was always called Satan. Which means the "King of the Gods" and "Eternal Truth". The goal of the religion of ancient Egypt, Sumeria, India and such was the Light Body. The teachings of ancient Egypt today are called spiritual Alchemy and based on the Magnum Opus which is the Light Body. These teachings created the Enlightenment in Europe. This is what the Christ-lie of the Jews is about, violently removing this knowledge from Gentiles so the Gentiles can be enslaved in a state of suffering. So the Jews can become the false gods of this world.

The Jews practice a form of black magic called scape goating in which they project their own evil deeds onto the innocent they also do this with ritual animal murder around Yom Kippur. They place blame for their evil deeds onto the innocent and let the innocent take the blame for the crimes of the Jews.

That is why the Jews lie and blame their Enemy, Satan for everything they do. So the Jews avoid taking the blame for their own crimes and this reinforces their Jewtrix of lies in which Satan is evil and the Jews are "god". You see this today with how the Jews blame Whites for the crimes of the Jews in running the African Slave Trade. Innocent Whites take the blame for the crimes of the Jews and this enforces the Jewish narrative about evil Whites the Jews created to destory the White Race. Which the Jewish religion tells them to destory as the race of Amalek. Which is the occult name of Satan in Juadism.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Answering Questions Is Satanism Evil?](#)

Postby [High Priestess Maxine Dietrich](#) » Fri Aug 10, 2018 6:20 am

The populace is so programmed. In addition, most people have walls up in their minds that are so thick they cannot see anything beyond the programming. The Jews at the top make liberal use of this. Life is hard. It can be brutal. People cope by putting up barriers in their minds that buffer them from hard reality; living in their own little worlds. Throughout lifetimes, this grows. Shutting out reality through denial, distorting and refusing to see things as they really are. Few are strong enough to knock down those walls. Enlightenment is not pretty. My own take on this is, one must face reality to deal with it and change it. One cannot help oneself or others if one is in complete denial.

So... Take a look at the Christian churches. Especially the Catholic Church, which was the first and original Christian church. How many innocent children have been brutally raped and molested? Yet, most people aren't capable of seeing this truth. Many are programmed to believe this sick, perverted and most foul institution is actually good.

Many years ago, when I put up the Joy of Satan website, I did so because of how I saw Satan portrayed on the internet and in publications and the media. Sick beyond belief.

I was new to Satanism at the time. Everything that was happening in my life connected with Satan was very positive. Nothing at all, in any way, like the sick garbage being promoted in the media.

When I was new, I surfed the web, reading every Satanic website I could find. The ones put up by Jews were absolutely abominable. This vermin claimed to be Satanists. The focus was on extreme depravity. Things only a sick Jewish mind could come up with.

This sort of thing is on the soul. Jews and Satanism do NOT mix! The enemy owns and works through the Jews to destroy anything against their agenda, especially from the inside.

This is no different from what HP Mageson wrote in the above. The Jewish rabbis call this "conquering from within." This is an age-old technique they use. Sick, twisted, perverted Jews commit all kinds of depraved acts, victimizing especially innocents, claiming to be members of whatever group or organization they infest. Then, the Jewish controlled media jumps on it, spreading and zealously advertising the crimes, in order to make the organization look heinous before the unknowing public, thus destroying it.

Other websites and such, elaborated themes supporting Judeo/Christianity. Satanism on these websites conformed to the warped and perverted images promoted by Christianity. God is good, the Devil is evil kinds of crap.

Satanists will burn in Hell and all kinds of other nonsense conforming to Christian idiocy.

I learned the real truth on the job.

Satan does NOT harm or victimize innocents. If people would look with open eyes, and do a little research and a bit of thinking, one can see how the Christian churches, and Christian individuals (the more Christian they are, the more evil they are, like the fundies), have been committing heinous crimes against children and innocents from their very beginning. It's in their bible.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich  
[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

# Is Star Trek A Warning?

by HP Mageson666 » Sun May 26, 2019

The Bible the occult blue print of the enemy World Government states there will be a war in which the earth and the nations of the world will be destroyed. Then the New Jerusalem which is a cube ship will descend to the earth from "Heaven" the sky and land. This is the city of Elohim. The Kabbalah adepts of the Jewish Rabbi's state that Elohim is a collection of Reptilian, Extra Terrestrials. This New Jerusalem is their city and its a ship which descends from space.

After this the Bible states that Elohim will openly dwell on earth and rule as god, and the surviving humans will be changed into something different. If you read the Bible the new humanity has no race, gender, biological sex and they have a collective mind.

The New Jerusalem is stated in the Bible to be cube space ship:



Something's make it into the mainstream from insiders as a warning, note the Borg ship from Star Trek, the Borg ship is taken from the New Jerusalem of the book of Revelation in the Bible, as a warning.

The Borg are human Greys in Star Trek, what makes them Borg on the show is they have a microchip implanted in their forehead into the brain and this is the source of what makes them a Borg Drone. This is where the Greys have the implant in their head which make them drones. Some insiders put that into the show as another warning.



The humanity described in the Bible when Elohim descends in the cube ship can only be created by genetic engineering and implants. Which is what the Reptilians did to the race now known as the Greys when they conquered their world.

# Is the Joy of Satan “Racist” ?

## -High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades!

As we always do, we have to answer accurately and clearly about this matter about the JoS being, or not being, “*Racist*”.

To address this, we have to start from the beginning.

**First of all, the term Racist was invented by Jewish Communists, and is a label for anyone who basically believes in the values of Racial and Cultural Preservation, who, in other ways, opposes the Jewish Communist Views on Multiculturalism, Assimilation of Races and Cultures, assimilation of all states in one big “Global” state etc.** All these are supposed to be, one Rule, under Communism, which is by its nature a Jewish idea and invention, invented by Karl Marx, the son of a Talmudic Rabbi, then supported and reinforced by other Jews like Trotsky, Lenin and other scholars and intellectuals of the same school of thought. Behind this Communism and everything else which supports it or advocates it, we have found, after copious amounts of research, do hide in plain sight for any researcher, the innermost ideas of Judaism in regards to how this world should be governed. Many Talmudic and Torah scholars have openly stated (like Baal Shem Tov) that the ideal way of governing society, is through Communism, and that this was based on “Divine Revelation” by the powers and deity(-ies) the Jews do believe.

In this ideal state of governing, as the USSR, Communist China, Communist Albania, Poland, South Korea, Greece and other places have proven historically, the Jews are supposed to be on the top, ruling the masses with a “Rod of Iron”. Whether or not they make it into a governing power, the casualties still remain, mainly because of the opposing elements that Communism brings (being a “Revolutionary Idea”) in the midst of any “Host Society” that its being brought into. The casualties and destruction in all social, economic and structural sectors have been unparalleled in history, which happened under this way of governing. Casualties which go above the hundreds of millions, are just the large sum of dead people who have been ‘resisting’ the “Revolution” or who stood as obstacle to it. Therefore, these people were exterminated. This was when the Communists had total power to move things physically, to do what Lenin has taught as, “move onto the Next Stage of the Communist Revolution”, longing to its finalization, which is a totalitarian regime in every sense of the word.

This idea behind Communism, while it's appealing as "Equality" for the masses, this equality is only between the members of the masses, not the people in general. While there is already Equality (at least in Civil Society) in front of the law, Communism preaches physical and biological, or other forms of equality which as perceived, go against the dictates of Nature. This ideally seems like a way to avoid wars and build war peace, but this cannot be manifested in reality and for this to be approached, other radical things would have to happen first, which include, Race Mixing, Death of Nations and any opposing religious, cultural and ethical elements, or just about any element that is in opposition to the Communist world conception and dogma. In this "ideal" state, the jews are at the top and they are governing over everyone else, everyone is racially, culturally and physically assimilated (except of the Jews, who retain their culture), the individual and all individualism is crushed totally under the boot of "mass" and "equality". Despite of the promises of 'Communism' and the 'Communist Paradise', most people who know the historical reality of these paradisiac statements and the obvious and Natural Reality all around us, know that this cannot be manifested and cannot exist in reality. The jews and the defenders of Communism, do approve that if all Races and people are destroyed and assimilated, all borders and distinctions or individual traits are destroyed, then people can live in "peace".

For anyone that does not approve the above or in any way, stands against everything that factors in or helps the above, or opposes any idea of what is presented above, **the term Racist** which was invented by jews, is used since the Communist Revolution to attack them and win any argument without arguing, against any and all form of resistance and opposition to the ideology of Communism or whatever supports it.

Most users of this word are not aware neither of what Racist means, neither of what it means, nor they can define what it means. This is the purpose of this. What being Racist means is nothing but thin air, it cannot be acutely pinpointed by those who use this word or blame others of being 'racist' and it can be adjusted in any time and condition, is based on the demoralization, be it ethical and social, of the target this word has selected to hit- it cannot be argued with logically and it is simply a political slur of the lowest kind to instantly demolish enemies without any further thinking process or insight over what being a "Racist" is. The word "Racist" in itself has no meaning and hides behind itself no real value. It is just an emotionally charged statement that is being thrown upon opponents of the Communist and Marxist (Jewish) Ideology, and all the aspects which help and cultivate it.

This is identical to how the term "Nazi" is being used to label any opposition against the jewish views of supremacy, critical thinking in regards to the choices and beliefs of Israel, the Jews or Judaism, or programs that relate to these in the political, ethical or even religious sphere. Every opposition or critical analysis of such is "Nazi" or "Racist". The labels are interchangeable over what the situation needs eradicated, ideologically or in any other ground. Both these labels are based on the conception

and teaching of what our enemies instruct both being a “Nazi” or “Racist” could potentially be, or is in reality. The contents of both the terms do not come from us and therefore, cannot represent us. We treat these at best as lowest political slur of the lowest level.

**Therefore, what does this word prove and, is the JoS Racist?**

**In reality, No.**

**In the sense of how our enemies and their side see us as their enemies, Yes.**

**We are not afraid to be called Racist, either. It means we are opposed to the enemy and their values.**

To us, since this word is empty and devoid and just a political under-belt strike to undermine opponents without any argument, being labelled “Racist” is not an issue. It rings no bells, it causes no damage, since it means nothing. Yet, to the people who don’t know what it means, where being or not being “Racist” potentially leads and are indoctrinated into Communism and Cultural Marxism, it just means that we are their enemies or ideological opposition. This doesn’t mean anything in itself, and unless the members partaking or watching this conversation are brainwashed or have already taken a side, this statements hold no innate value.

And in this, the statement of them stands correct. **According to them, we are Racist, because we oppose them.** But we are not “Racist” in the way they describe or they have lead the populace to believe due to decades of indoctrination (ie, hating on other Races other than one’s respective Race for instance) **but we are ‘Racist’ in the sense of their labelling to us, as their opposes and enemies. Not in substance.** We oppose all the aforesaid values, where these could potentially lead, where these lead historically, the plan of any future world based on these values and the people who created, do support and hide behind these “values”. We have found these to be socially, culturally and existentially deadly and dangerous and upon examining both the physical, historical and spiritual dimension of what these beliefs are and where they lead, we cannot but reject these values.

**Therefore, we are called negatively, “Nazis” or thought of as “Racists”.**

We are naturally opposed to the above beliefs, both in the spiritual sphere, but also in the ideological sphere, nonetheless.

To examine further our religious side of view on the subject of “Nazism” and “Racism”.

To take matters from the beginning, the first book ever written on Racial Supremacy, enslaving other Races, destroying hostile and “alien” civilizations and states merely because of the reason of their differences, is owned by jews and it is self-evident in its teaching. For anyone that doesn’t know, this is the Jewish Book of the Bible, which was written by jews. Especially in the first part of it, the Old Testament, gives out in plain the ideas which are the structural basis of the Jewish Thinking. In its first pages, and throughout the bible, Racial hatred, that to kill and destroy other Races is justified for the Jewish People, that their war against enemy cultures, religions and faiths is justified by God- all these teachings reside in the book and are ascribed as the “Will of God”, who is the “God” of the “Chosen People”, again, the Jews. Gentiles and anyone who resists this jewish expansionism in all areas, are labelled as Pagans and Satanists, or those labeled as an Idolater. **Everyone that doesn’t believe or bow into this jewish representation of divine jewish power, is an enemy and stands in the way of the divine way of the jews.**

God exterminates and kills these people repeatedly and his/its actions are self-justified. He is “god” and he needs no justification, neither he needs to reason out anything with any mortal. He is just merely free to act, unlawfully and in anyway he/it sees fit. The jews stand as a privileged Race, descending from “God”, separated from any and all other Races, with their Racial God, their Racial Mission, Divine Jurisdiction to “Judge”, “Destroy”, “Cheat” and “Reform” any other Race/Culture/Civilization as they see fit and to achieve their ends. They are the “good” people and all others, are the Evil people. Despite of any attempts to sugar coat and beautify all this, the sayings in the bible are evident. The jews are at war, spiritually, mentally and physically, with every Non-Jewish Race that doesn’t accept their conception of “god” and they are by definition, Satanic, as is anything that opposes the teachings of the New or Old Testament. Now, historically, all those who opposed the jewish dogmas, expansionism and conception, have been labelled “idolaters” and Satanists at times of judgment. In certain historical epochs, they were plain out murdered and killed. This label was enough. The jews openly state through this book these common points:

1. The jews are by nature opposed against all other Races who oppose them. Same is implied for their ways of governing themselves, their deities and any other structure by which their enemies become powerful and survive.

2. The Jews are by nature opposed and at war against all other ideas or modes of thinking which do not accept what they profess inside the Bible, or later on historically, in any other sphere such as the political one.
3. The Jews have the right to exterminate, attack and destroy every opposition to them. Part of this right is also the right to infiltrate and “change” civilizations, beliefs and cultures as they see fit – They are imposing the will of “God” as they see it and neither they nor “God” is to be questioned, let alone criticized and overthrown.
4. Despite of the opposing statements, this has happened already countless times in history, in the whole of Jewish History, if just someone pays attention. No matter if solely Jewish hands or not have done this, they have certainly incited it.
5. On all the history of what we call Jews, the ruling caste of this Race has been what can be called as Zionists. Although this label is a bluff to divide attention from all Jews, only to the ruling elements, the fact that the Jews are always ruled by these elements and by their own choice, proves that the Jews are too desiring this to take place, furiously and feverishly. For reasons of security, they just preach otherwise. The political manifestation of Zionism and the plans to create the “God World” are the blueprints of Communism. The roof of all this is the Bible.

The Jews behind all this, are allowed freely and without any disruption to practice what they deem as evil, unethical and corrupted for anyone else. Having a Racial State, having Racial Laws, adhering to their Heritage, building their Racial Power and collective, have an inner spirituality about all of the above and finally, having the political ideology(-ies) to enforce what their collective thinks of as “goals” or “purposes” to impose upon reality, not only to themselves without distraction, but to anyone else. They are allowed to be a State within every State, give word only to themselves and use as much force as necessary to focus their demands.

Because nobody else is doing the same thing or even dares to affirm this, the Jews are by this connectedness more powerful in comparing to their enemies, which they constantly attack with whatever mentally, socially, physically and culturally or religiously destabilizes them. Cultural Marxism, Christianity, Islam, Immigration due to the Wars of Israel, preaching “equality” and Communism- all these things are well known by Jews to be cards so they can further push their Agenda. The uneducated masses, having no ideas for themselves and no cultural compass, let alone religious compass or intellectual compass, are by definition clinging on what the Jews have formulated for them. Therefore, these values bring confusion and the Jews achieve their ends through them.

**Whoever resists, disobeys, or wants to counteract these attacks, or is even critical of these- they are Nazis or Racists in the Political Sphere, or Satanists in the Religious one. Therefore, subjects for extermination and subversion.**

Things to examine are for instance, why are people believing in Christianity, same as they do believe in Communism, without having done any research about these things or having any concrete knowledge of the deeper meanings in such? Why are there so many forms and so many lies and confusions in regards to both of these programs? Why do people are uneducated to the fact that Christianity and Communism are both imposed ideologies, that came in war and killed Millions? Why are opposers of such treated in such inhumane and destructive ways? Why in both these beliefs, jews, jewish ideals, jewish ethics and jews are praised as ideological, “godlike” and political icons of worship?

Also, to not stretch matters. Many people claim that Communism is Atheism. This is easily debunked by the holy and mighty authority and worship the jews behind both these programs received. God, like “jews” and whatever they create, is beyond analysis, correction, criticism and opposition. Somehow, both of these programs are based in some invisible, unnatural mechanism that makes people feel “guilty”, “wrong” and “immoral” if the values of these are not followed and accepted, no matter even if logical analysis, historical proof and evidence proves these values deadly for the mental health, spiritual health, or the health of any state, civilization and being with life.

**One can glaringly see that “Nazi”, “Racist” and “Satanist” or any other such statement, works in the same way and in the same purpose.** To turn public opinion/masses (since it’s owned and educated by the jewish powers in religion, intellectualism etc) and public hatred or outright murdering force, towards anyone who opposes these people, their demands and their expansion. **While Satanist/Idolater is the title for this process in the religious level, Nazi and Racist are the labels used for the Political level.** The meaning though remains the same: Whomever opposes the jews is labelled blindly and is to be destroyed, imprisoned, punished, or removed from the way for the jewish goals, ideas, aspirations and forces.

**The Joy of Satan is, as the name implies, a Satanic Religion.** We have found that Satanism doesn’t mean anything and has absolutely no substance like what the enemies of Satan, their writings and their conception of it, have preached. Satan stems from the Sumerian Satyan, which means Eternal Way and also ties into the Hindu term for Sanatana Dharma Dharma which means again, the Eternal Way. It’s entirely something else, and this is described in the Joy of Satan webpage, so as to not make this lengthy, we can skip this. What is for sure is that this “God” and all other Pagan “Gods” mentioned in the Bible, are to us at least, literal entities that do oppose the jewish purposes and advances. We believe that behind these silly stories which are like fairytales of the enemy, real and concrete forces, beings and types of awareness make their own “War”.

**The correct term for the Joy of Satan, is what is called as Racial Separatism.**

**Satanists adhere to the laws of Nature, and Nature intended by her own design.**

Therefore, this brings us to the understanding of certain points. The first point is, that one must always respect what Nature intends and work in accordance to Nature. When Nature is not obeyed, one cannot be free. Actions which defy the laws of Nature, end up in failure and disaster.

This is why the Joy of Satan is against Race Mixing and supports Racial Separatism. Race Mixing is known and proven scientifically, to cause physical issues when done repeatedly over long periods of time. Also, Race mixing that is done over centuries, not only doesn't promote diversity, but in centuries down the road would simply create a Human Race of genetic clump, without any differences, culturally, spiritually or even physically. Race Mixing destroys any Diversity. This is to the benefit of nobody, except of those who keep themselves Racially clean- The jews, at this point.

We believe any and all Gentile Races, which were created by Satan, have their right to exist, evolve and pursuit their Racial fate on their own, in their own respective land and region, but also culturally and existentially. We approve friendship, comradeship and exchange of ideas between Races, but not to the point of assimilation or anywhere close to this. Such acts are disrespectful, unnatural and mutually harmful. We want Gentile Races to survive and Satan's Agenda implies that all Races will and must remain separated and free.

We believe that acts of Race Mixing come from a deep rooted, externally or internally programmed self-hatred. One has to seriously hate or abhor themselves, as to want to assimilate themselves, destroy their genetic and cultural heritage only to mold it into nothingness. We consider this an act of lack of intelligence and hatred not only for one's self, but against Mankind in general, as no matter from which Race the mates do spring, both Races they represent are being permanently destroyed. This does happen after successive generations and the damage is in some cases, not apparent at once.

The act of Race Mixing destroys what Nature has labored to create for millions of years, into a single action and moment. The demographic and social research studies that are not affected by PC and Cultural Marxist ideas, do prove that criminal behavior largely has to do on how a human being cannot adjust to the collective culture of their host Nation. We believe in Justice for all Races. All Gentile Races

must be allied, maintain their common Satanic Culture and fight against the enemy, while maintaining their sacred Separateness.

Every Race has their Natural right to defend their territory, their progeny, their future and their fate, or existence. Only the jews and 'darker' Races are allowed to exercise this right socially and in a politically accepted sense, to the point even of abuse (such as Rape, mass Immigration, destroying White Women, blaming Whites for everything, racist crimes etc) while the White Race is at this point under the pressure emerging from the Jewish Race and their constructions to both make the White Race self-destroy themselves, weaken them down and finally, inbreed them, outright kill them and destroy them.

Whomever is accepting of this, accepts indirectly the destruction of many members not only of the Joy of Satan, but the planet, since the jews will easily get their way with their plans and they also indirectly accept the Jewish Rulership of the Planet and all that was stated above. They also indirectly accept, their own Racial, Cultural and existential assimilation. We respect all Races and the Gods have plans for all Races, only if they so themselves understand this and follow their way. The Gods are not obligated in anyway, no different than any other being that is not listened to or attacked, to give in and help anyone who is against their wishes and desires.

Social Marxist, PC, "Christian" or any other sorts of "universalist" values and values which, according to our perception have destroyed Civilization or obviously threaten, do leave us uninterested and also stand as our enemies, same as "Public Opinion" which is just the shape and construct of the Mass Media, which are owned in their striking majority of 99% by jews, only to serve jewish interests and shape the mass consciousness according to their decrees. We trust that upon personal study and looking into the "forbidden" side of reality, what we are told to always hate and abhor, such as Satan, who is the exact opposite of what was preached by jews for Centuries about Him, will find the Truth and comfort in the Truth.

Satan, as well as many of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses, we believe do come from the Nordic Race, or the Race known as the Nordic Race. People with such desires to inbreed and destroy these people, or any other Gentile people for that liking, do come in opposition both to the wishes of Satan and the Gods we believe in, but also blatantly move against both Humanity, Nature and their own self. No Gentile Race is to be enslaved just for the sake of enslaving and definitely, the jews aren't to get their way in exterminating and weakening down all Gentile Races.

For those who are Racially Mixed and have the decency of character and intelligence to understand that this action is not in accordance to Nature's Will, they are well accepted into our Ranks, they can Rank however highly and advance as far as they strive for. There are no limitations in Satanism. The only thing that should be worshipped, if that is the correct Word, is the Truth. Nothing that goes against the

dictates of Nature survives happily or powerfully for any length of time. We consider the most obvious teaching of Nature to be, that one and the whole must be healthy, powerful and evolve on their own path.

This is what Nature intended and Man, as partaker in Nature and possessing conscious will and thought to direct these Natural Forces, can guide the forces of Nature to be a creator. He can be a good one, or a horrible one. We consider that acts such as these should happen in accordance to the highest beauty, with respect to Nature, those who came before us and those who will come after us. Actions that do not take this in consideration and solely mean to please one's self in a distorted sense, destroying the essential parts of Civilization (Such as Race, Culture, Heritage, the Natural Environment etc) we consider abomination.

All Satanists, do have the keys to become Spiritual Adepts and also, spiritually the highest Hierarchy on the planet. Against the beliefs of our enemies about Materialism, the majority of Spiritual Satanists do know, like the Ancient People, the invisible and metaphysical dimension of life. New rules arise by this research, without giving a false feeling of supremacy (like the jews) who consider themselves "Chosen of God" and think they have a right to enslave and destroy everyone else.

Our feeling of Superiority comes from Wisdom, Knowledge and assisting Civilization to advance, but also becoming beacons of enlightenment for any other members of our Race, Civilization or in our common cause. We believe that Gentile Races has a sacred metaphysical purpose, and is not solely a grossly physical distinction between people. These differences are holy and emanations from the Divine, with Divine purposes for each.

The Truth must be understood and comprehended, but also accepted, irrespectively of our personal neglect, acceptance or understanding. This doesn't place any limitation, but rather sets being free. Nature on her own affirms these Truths for everyone willing to see it. People who disregard what is in front of them, or want to subvert the whole of Humanity by unnatural actions, unnatural ethics and mental or spiritual or even social destruction, by adhering to Jewish Teachings, are victims of their own fate and as thus we cannot help it but have a suspicious and unaccepting stance towards them. Satanism is about Truth, it cannot be made to serve lies or it loses its essence. Therefore, for such beings, there exist other pacifist faiths and religious programs which they can adhere to. They should not here wasting our time or theirs.

[Is The Writing On The Wall With Trump For World War](#)  
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Tue Jun 19, 2018 6:37 am

Elements of the American government are attempting to pass a new law that will give President Trump the ability to declare war on eight nations at once without Congressional approval. This is occurring at the same time Russia is warning about another false flag gas attack in Syria and the White Helmets the deep state funded propaganda group that does the false flag staged video's. Has had its funding renewed for the Kabala number of 6.6 million dollars. Because they are rehiring them for false flags.

Trump has already order two illegal strikes on Syria over obviously bogus gas attacks. They want him to have the power to declare total war so that Trump will then declare war on Syria which also means declaring war on Iran. For Israel. This also includes Russia which is in Syria and allies of Syria and Iran they will be dragged into this as well. Trump has shown he will turn heel on his promises about Syria when the Rothschild's and other Elders of Zion want him.

The North Korea situation is also a possible build up to war. The attempted false flag attack on Hawaii this January that from all reports was done by an Israeli sub. And was to be blamed on North Korea. Now the current talks might be a ruse to create a justification for war. Trump is following the Neo-cohen line of attacking and harassing the nations on the list drawn up during the Bush regime that Obama carried on and now Trump is. This includes Syria, Iran and North Korea.

Something to consider is China. Communist China was created by the Jewish Elders of Zion. Mao was given initiation in their Rothschild run Internationalist Free Masonic society by Communist Jews and was surround by western Jews like Shapiro and Israel Epstein in all the key positions of his communist regime. The Communists in China were funded by international Jewish bankers like in Russia. The Chinese Communist party was created by Asian Jews with direction of western Jews out of Moscow. This is why Jewish Mossad spies like Pollard gave massive amounts of American secrets to China for Israel. And why the major Jewish elites have been working to send all American and western wealth to China And why China's banks the HSBC, Bank of China [very Rothschild front name] are allowed to with Rothschild's JP Morgan Chase Bank run the precious metal markets and develop global oil monopolies. Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley and other Jewish banks have constructed massive amounts of warehouses in China full of looted goods from Western and African nations. And have built up the Chinese economy like they did with the SOVIET UNION. And for one reason to turn China into a global Communist military, political and economic superpower they can wage war on the rest of the planet with.

Don't be fooled by China's pretend turn to capitalism either. The Jews already played this game with the USSR. They sent out double agents and false propaganda to con the western leaders into thinking the Soviet Union was de communizing and if they opened up trade and sent

industry and money to build up their economies this would speed up the end. They called this scam the NEP. Guess what all they did was build up the Soviet Union into a China like situation. Where they were able to build the largest army on earth with the most advanced military technology to then invade Asia and Europe with to impose Jewish Communism with. Which they did. Once they had what they needed Stalin shut the door on the scam. What is going on with China is the same as NEP scam the Jews ran in the Soviet Union. Chinese military officials have given major speeches to the Chinese government on their military plans for a war with America. China is extending its power into the region of American power with the current war islands they are building they would not be committing acts of provocation if they didn't feel confident they could win a war with America at this point if you study Chinese political thought.

It could just be North Korea is a trap. The Chinese are pretending to back off to encourage American aggressive stances and to get their guard down over China which is what the Soviet Union did with the west. Who knows what advanced weapons North Korea might really be sitting on they got from China to surprise NATO with in advance of a war. Tricking people into thinking they are backwards and weak in this case is very common way of military thought in Asian strategies. Even with the pompous fist pounding North Korea is projecting they understand the west thinks their military is a joke. This can be used to their advantage as part of a larger war involving China. China might also be planning a surprise first strike on American and NATO forces in the case they go to war with North Korea. This could trigger the third world war the Elders of Zion want. And leave American and NATO forces destroyed. This defeat would cause the economic and political collapse of America as the world super power. And leave Communist China as the new master of the world. To impose Communism upon the planet. If one reads the geo political strategies of Jews like Dugin who is part of Jewish Putin's think tank. Their goal is to cripple America and break it apart from within. To then created a Jewish Communist Empire of a Chinese-Russian axis that can project power into the world. The Communist Ideology was simply written out of the Jewish Talmud by two Jewish Rabbi's Karl Marx and Moses Hess for the Rothschild's. The Jews have been stabbing America in the back from the start to destroy it from within.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

[Re: Is The Writing On The Wall With Trump For World War](#)

[Postby \*\*HP Mageson666\*\* » Wed Jun 20, 2018 11:43 am](#)

My personal opinion is Trump is trying to avoid war even the strikes on Syria were done with outdated weapons they knew the second time would not do anything. And he removed funding to the White Helmets. But he is surrounded by neo-cohens who are trying to twist the arm of the Administration all the time. However even if Trump is given such power and they fail in pushing him into using it. The next president might be a total puppet who will. I hope Trump's tariff's on China are the start of using economic muscle to bring China into line and then collapsing the Communist system running it into the ground. The same way the USSR fell. Economically it couldn't compete.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

Re: Is The Writing On The Wall With Trump For World War  
Postby [HP Mageson666](#) » Thu Jun 21, 2018 7:37 am

That might not be a bad thing the UN hides behind false humanitarian ideology to attempt to impose a inhuman global regime on all nations. The Elders of Zion run the UN.

**Larissa666 wrote:** This is horrible, that Shabbos Goy just pulled the USA out of the UN Human Rights council.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:  
<http://www.kabbalahexposed.com>  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>  
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

# Is Intelligence All That Matters?

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Oct 17, 2019

A common thing that people always say to themselves and one another is that people are stupid, yet as one can understand there is half a truth to this. What does stupid mean, is a large topic, same as what being "intelligent" means is another huge topic.

Being highly intellectually capable, having a good memory, or being clever in something in particular, does not necessarily brand one intelligent, but in our world today, it plays a large factor. In our world today, the ability for mechanistic, repetitive, non-artistic, and non imaginative forms of thinking, which are repeated all the time [in particular due to their usefulness for profit generation] are considered 'intelligent' while other things are considered stupid. Our focus is a lot on specific mental procedures, which we consider "intelligence" broadly.

Going by mere standards of IQ, we may make a ranking as some books have attempted to make in the past, which tries to rank people in clever and in basically retarded. According to these people, a high IQ is the basis on whether one is clever or not, and if one has a lower IQ, one has to be a fool, and useless. But this is again not the case.

This is however clearly not the case. Many "Clever" people in Silicon Valley and in many other places, overestimate themselves so much, that this intellectual capability overshadows everything else, including instincts of survival, foresight, and many other things which are essential to say make a package of what we call intelligence. To these otherwise "High IQ" people, one can publicize a mediocre or forged university research about how race mixing should be made a law, and these "Clever" people, will consider this. Despite on if this practice can produce lower IQ, tremendous damage to civilization, break all social cohesion, and many other things, they will consider it. This is because despite of cleverness, one is not immune to brainwashing.

For example, look on how many of these people are sworn to so many "idealistic" things that seldom have to do with any reality, nature, and are obviously observed in real time to make this world collapse. They believe that their "ideas" are revolutionary, but they have been corn-fed to the United States for generations by generational communism, social justice, and many other more nefarious agendas. Ideas of "All equality", "Racial Assimilation", "Racial Melting pot" are all boring ideas that have been Communistic drummed in humanity for centuries and centuries. The largest drum of this has been what many High IQ people pretend they run away from: Christianity. For all their intelligence, the propagandizing element in the room is not seen, and is ignored.

For all their high IQ, a lot of obvious facts escape them. They believe that intelligence [as defined today of course] is the greatest thing in the world and the greatest measure of all things.

Some Whites are now working to develop Artificial intelligence, and they eat crackers and take a lot of benzos to manage the copious working hours, and depression from not having a girlfriend. Jews also work aside with them. In their mind they imagine that what they are creating will benefit the world, end poverty, who knows what each is corn fed.

Stern by their belief in their own intelligence, they believe that upon developing a mega-intelligence such as what AI is supposed to be, it will somehow, because they programmed it, submit to them. They saw Star Trek after all and the bot there was in particular friendly - but this reality of being pre-programmed to this end for generations has escaped them, also. Little do they understand they are walking on a set path by beings more intelligent than them.

This is the same falsified belief that a giant Mammoth with a calculating intelligence many times more than that of a human, will take a little baby and protect it, because one saw a video of a tiger catering a baby in Youtube [spoiler alert, the tiger was neutered, tranquilized and fed] and they consider this artificial state of affairs to be impenetrable to reality in itself - nothing can ever go wrong, our "mind" has dominated everything there is to dominate. A Mammoth however is more likely to go Mammoth'ing than to go catering little babies with its giant feet and humongous size. The only fortune humanity can expect after the creation of some things, is that the Mammoth will not decide to step on the said baby. Transferring intellectual capability and calculating power is nothing, but transferring of a heart and wisdom of life, is an impossibility for a non human entity.

As to how heartless people who work only on one aspect of intelligence will be able to transfer these notions to said intelligence, they may bring some of these fake "New Age Luv" Israeli coaches and philosophers who steal their topics of discussion from internet forums and pretend to be highly insightful. And they will corn feed some bro science into the hyper intelligence. Maybe this will be the time when the Mammoth will reply: "You stupid jew, you think you can jew me?" and reply with a Skynet type of incident that will wipe the chosen out.

You never know with these things. Regardless, we can see that high intelligence does not guarantee a lot of other things, broadly defined by terms of luck, unknown, or even, that one will have common sense.

Just consider the European Migration and you will understand the above. People were told it's going to be fine and people are going to be integrated, peacefully work, and then a huge rainbow would come over Europe. Instead of a rainbow what came is that great nations like France are currently turning into living toilets. The response of the "Great Intellectuals" is to intellectualize even more, and dig their own hole deeper. After all they are so clever, they can do no wrong, and the most gruesome mistake they can do to themselves, is admit they have been wrong on anything.

Endless billions and funneled in trying to make pointless dreams into an even more pointless reality.

One the other hand, a typical farmer, who lives somewhere and has a few daughters, instinctively does understand that his daughter race mixing is absolutely retarded of a survival strategy. He cannot articulate this thought, so he is instead "racist", and this form of instinct is ridiculed, even though it's totally basic and essential to life. He also may be ten times a better sexual partner than all these brainwashed people who keep reading books all day long on how to have sex, based only on mere instinct. This farmer does not need a lot of scientific explanation on why a dumb ape goes after a beautiful white girl, they understand this, and it's clear to them.

Clearly when one seeks to change things and support for emerging dangers, trying to convince the highly intellectual is like filling a water dam with holes on the bottom, that demands of you always more water. An example of this sheltered reality is how yet some other person in Germany will have their child stabbed by some orc. Then, as one mother did in a court, she will go to the orc, and try to cuddle it.

"Poor orc", the Elf will think, "what did Saruman do to you. Indeed killing my child deserves a lot of honors, money, and forgiveness for you. My job now is to help all of mankind mass murdering orcs, and social destroyers, and show them the path to a better future, in memory of my own child. This is what I have been corn fed since I was 0 days old. The morals of Christianity told me, if you see a child in Mordor, take it in your house, and raise it, and give it your wealth. Then die like a good Samaritan and have your wealth transferred to Mordor. Eventually Mordor will own Elf Land and you will be a whore stranger in your own land, saith Saruman.". The Orc will laugh and say "Wow, this woman really deserves some orcish machete, but unfortunately now I'll be going to jail for a few years, shieeeeeet, Saruman is a genius".

If a linear line of IQ was what it took to save one's self from damnation was all that was required, we would have been saved a long time ago, as the dominance of people with a powerful intellectual background would be a given. But high intelligence does not imply moral values, a sensible or good disposition, and these may not even be related.

One may be highly "intelligent" but have crooked morals, an example to see here is Christian Zionist preachers. If anyone thinks these people are flat retarded, think again, these people are very evil and studied deceivers, using a well established method of Jewish Deception to mentally and materially corrupt society and steer it in Israel's benefit. Manifestations of these things are flat retarded moral values, which as Yuri Bezmenov states, make people reach a point where their own interests are not even understood anymore - one is off the far end.

Giving your land and property and everything you own to invading hordes, or being so intelligent as you mind so many dangers and so many "MUH FEELS" of others, to the point you sit down and get racially extinct, is not exactly a great or moral way of action in accordance to nature's laws. Even ants and bees understand these things, but humans have become so brainwashed [except jews] as to not understand it.

Domestication has reached a point where the mere fear of being called "Racist" is impeding the very drive of species and life - and this is the pinnacle of damnation, which is slowly being reversed in White people. The person who has 95 IQ and follows the proper laws, will outlive and in the end also outsmart, or just swarm the so called "Clever" and self inflated elements. This is why you see the jews going insane about trying to keep their neolithic torture based culture going, because this is a safer guarantee for life than even higher mental aspirations or dreams. Being worms and parasites to others for centuries, who were extremely greater than them, they know a thing or two.

As the Bible has been charged and responsible of doing, "the retards and the meek are said to inherit the earth". And when one stabs their people on the back, or is swayed away by sophistry to the point of forsaking their own nation, their own kids, their own existence down to the core, their own blood, and eternally forsakes all natural laws, on a is merely a fool, and not necessarily a stupid person. The necessity of stupidity to reach the lowest depths is a pre-requisite to the rule of Christianity, so the ones who are going to "Inherit the earth" isn't going to be willing idiots, people who knew the truth and cowered, and those who kept their heads low and kept going eventhough they saw the cliffs for everyone.

Centuries of Christianity and Islam are now coming back to us, all while we are at the same time advancing our mechanical powers, such as for example, the power to transfer information. We are

giving the ancient worthless yids not a carrier they have stolen by a stupid peasant, nor a little army of swords, but supercomputers, and space travel. The Yid wears the same hat today as he did 2500 years ago, and chants the same curse today as he did 2500 years ago, with the same pure hatred towards what is better than he as he had back then. The Yid feels the same feeling he felt in Rome, as he feels today in the United States, and chants the same lamentation. Only, the Yid is now grossly empowered, and the same goes for the minions with whom he wants to "Inherit" the earth to, so they can be his slaves.

If one has to be taught at a university what an ant understands the moment it's a few days old, then we are not moving towards a more intelligent civilization, but a boastful civilization of retards. We're going casually into space now and still we have not understood the fundamental notions of the blood or our own existence, which is dangerous.

Our hearts and wisdom need a lot of work, and the same goes for our spirit, and natural understanding.

## Islam IS Communism

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi



**Islam with its sharia Law are both Communism**

The way the situation in the West is unfolding, if it is allowed to continue, Europe and the Western World will be fast on their way to becoming islamic sharia governed Nations. The jewish world powers are pushing for the islamisation of the West via the open borders strategy and promotion of the idea of “multiculturalism” ad nauseam, which essentially is a mass communist takeover in which each and every single Gentile will be a slave with 0 individual rights and freedoms.

[post58677.html#p58677](http://post58677.html#p58677)

The “refugee crisis” is an illusion. What is actually taking place in Europe is what is known as hijrah, when muslims migrate en masse into non-muslim countries, settle, and spread islam by a combination of physical, violent force and breeding the native population into oblivion. This is the reason muslims are encouraged to have as many children as possible, regardless of whether they can afford to feed and clothe them. A muslim woman in full burqa flanked by 8 or 9 children is not an unusual sight. They are literally taught to breed more muslims.

This coupled with the fact that the media discourages White Europeans from having children through tools such as feminism (which in reality is anti-female and anti-humanity), which has led to a major drop in our birth rates within the last few decades, means that we are becoming more outnumbered by the day.

Already, Europeans are being forced to abide by muslim ways of life in an effort not to be attacked, raped or branded as a “racist”, or the dreaded label of “islamiphobe” by the jewish pushed multicultural agenda.

<http://pamelageller.com/2015/09/grade-s...gees.html/>

This is but one example. Things like this have been happening all over Europe since muslims began invading. Entire areas have become no-go zones for the native European People.

If islam and sharia law are enforced on a significant scale, that will be the end of Europe and the beginning of a world communist dictatorship in which all Gentiles are slaves to the islamic/jewish state.

For more information on the fact that islam is a jewish program that elevates the jews and their agenda, please see the following:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress...-a-facade/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress...h-prophet/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress...-the-east/>

Islam and sharia cannot be separated from communism, no different than its counterpart, christianity.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu... Bible.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu...Bible.htm)

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu... anity.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu...anity.html)

The ultimate goal of islam is to remove all power from the hands of the general (GENTILE) populace and put it into the hands of the “holy state” (the jews). I reiterate how the quran refers to the jews, for anyone who has doubts that it is in favour of them:

*Qur'an 17:104 : And We said unto the Children of Israel after him: Dwell in the land; but when the promise of the Hereafter (wa3'dul akhirati) cometh to pass We shall bring you as a crowd gathered out of various nations.*

*Qur'an 17:4 : And We decreed for the Children of Israel in the Scripture: Ye verily will experience corruption (exile) in the earth twice, but Ye will then after (thumma) ascend (ta'lunna) to a great height (or station).*

*Qur'an 2:30: O Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and fulfil your covenant with Me as I fulfil My Covenant with you, and fear none but Me.*

*Qur'an 5:12: "God made a covenant with the Israelites and raised among them twelve*

*chieftains [the princes of the twelve tribes of the twelve sons of Jacob/Israel]"*.

*Qur'an 5:20: "Bear in mind the words of Moses to his people [the Children of Israel]. He said: 'Remember, my people, the favour which God has bestowed upon you. He [Allah] has raised up prophets among you, made you kings, and given you that [the Torah and the Land of Israel] which He has given to no other nation. Enter, my people, the holy land [of Israel] which God has assigned for you. Do not turn back, and thus lose all'". ["The Table"]*

*Qur'an 32:22: "We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to Moses (never doubt that you will meet him) and made it a guide for the Israelites. And when they grew steadfast and firmly believed in Our revelations, We appointed leaders from among them who gave guidance at Our bidding. On the Day of Resurrection your Lord will resolve their differences for them". ["Adoration"]*

*Qur'an: 45:17: "We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to the Israelites and bestowed on them wisdom and prophethood. We provided them with wholesome things and exalted them above the nations".["Kneeling"]*

So that clears that up for any ignorant person who believes that islam is anti-jewish. The top leaders and founders of islam have been Eastern and Arabian jews for centuries, many of whom fled the regions of the Roman Empire and took up residence around the Arabian Peninsula, after being expelled for attacking and brutally slaughtering Roman Pagans and desecrating Pagan Temples- as the article on the spread of islam linked above proves. Islam was a program of mass genocide and enslavement of the Pagan Peoples of the East, a goal the jews had been working towards for centuries in Persia and Egypt, so that it could be brought under the rule of jewish monotheism.

So let me list out plainly the link between islam, sharia law and communism. Keep in mind, the jews are natural communists. Communism has its root in the jewish torah, which fathered the programs of christianity and islam, aka the "Abrahamic religions". Abrahamic "religions" and communism are two sides of the same coin. They are merely communism with a slightly theistic tinsel, and in reality are NOT Spiritual in any way, shape or form. Indeed, the most famous founder of the communist political ideology, Karl Marx, was a jew and grandson of a rabbi. All of the top leaders in communism are jewish, including Marx and Stalin.

[post49893.html#p49893](#)  
[post44713.html#p44713](#)  
[post55905.html#p55905](#)  
[topic9605.html](#)

Islam along with its sharia law takes all power out of the hands of the general public and puts it all into the hands of the muslim "religious" leaders, aka imams and their islamic government. These people have full reign over politics, the law, the justice system, ownership of land, education systems, the media and pretty much every aspect of life from top to bottom. No one else is afforded any say whatsoever. There is no such thing as questioning anything, and doing so will result in severe punishment and even (often) death. You are simply expected to do as you are instructed.

In islam and its sharia law, it is reiterated over and over that you- as a human being- have no mind of your own, no possessions of your own, no will and no destiny of your own. Your entire being is the property of "Allah", your future is the property of "Allah" and your life ultimately is meaningless other than being for the purpose of "Allah's" own ends. Essentially, you are nothing in the greater scheme of things other than an object owned by the muslim state as the so-called holy representatives of Allah.

Just for the record, before I continue:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/2014/05/20/inal-gods/>

As anyone who is aware of the basic foundation of communism will know, it is pretty much identical to this. The religious tinsel does little to disguise this and is an illusion. Communism merely replaces "Allah" with the jewish run state- which in reality are both the exact same thing. In communism, there is no individual. There are no individual rights and lives. Everyone is relegated to one single, meaningless mass. The state controls each and every aspect of your day to day life and no one can argue with it. The media is heavily censored, as it is under islamic rule, and education systems are pre-arranged strictly by the state, as in sharia. Like in sharia, those who dare to speak out against the state are dealt with swiftly and severely, oftentimes resulting in death. If not, torture and life imprisonment.

Here are perfect examples of the two sides of communism in action:

What happens to those who try to speak out against the state in a communist nation:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/comm-...-error.html>

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-...-nitsa.html>

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-...-cheka.html>

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-...-caust.html>

What happens to those who try to speak out against the state in a sharia (communist) nation:

<https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/2014/05/20/sharia-law/>

<http://nowtheendbegins.com/pages/radical-islam-law.html>

<http://www.billionbibles.org/sharia/sharia-law.html>

Also, see this article for what happens to those who refuse to convert to islam and accept sharia law- this is what was done in the past, and what will be done in the future if they are allowed to continue:

[topic10805.html](http://topic10805.html)

The two are exactly the same. Torture and murder is a part of day-to-day life, whether you call it communism, islam or sharia.

Also note from the above articles, in both communism and islam, the ruling governments are exempt from any criminal charges. They essentially can do whatever they please, whenever

they please to the nations which they are ruling over, and it is NOT a crime. Mass murder, torture, coercion and assassination is perfectly legal when done by the ruling state, as it counts as the state enforcing their control, or “holy law” in this case and ensuring that none of the people stray from its grip. This, in a communist/islamic nation is what they call justice and the legal system.

Juxtaposed to this, the People are treated as criminals at every step and kept in line via use of extreme force. They are always right, and you are always the criminal who needs to be controlled. You can really liken living in an islamic/communist governed state to living in a maximum security prison in which every area and moment of your life is under heavy surveillance, and there is always someone behind you telling you what to do next.

Here is an excerpt from an essay written by an islamic historian, Bernard Lewis, concerning the evident similarities between communism and islamic/sharia law:

*“There are no parliaments or representative assemblies of any kind, no councils or communes, no chambers of nobility or estates, no municipalities in the history of Islam; nothing but the sovereign power, to which the subject owed complete and unwavering obedience as a religious duty imposed by the Holy Law...”*

The world is divided into two types of people: Those who obey them, and those who are dead.

This is exactly identical to jewish communism. When it spread through Europe, it slaughtered brutally the Gentile ruling class and councils (Think of the French “Revolution” in which the French Royalty were dragged into the streets and publically beheaded and the Russian Revolt that resulted in the murder of Tsar Nicholas and his family), deposed the Gentile constitutions and laws, eradicated the native Culture and replaced them with its own abomination of a system- violently enforcing itself upon the People who were not given any choice in the matter or any opportunity to say whether they wanted to live under communist rule or not. It was simply done to them, and if they didn’t like it- they were killed. Spread of islam and its sharia law was exactly the same. Again, read my article on the islamic conquests.

Both islam and communism have the nefarious end result of lumping humanity together under one oppressive banner from which they are unable to ever escape. Everyone is merely part of the system. This is the jewish NWO, where everyone is bar coded and there is heavy surveillance of day to day life at every level. As the quran preaches, humans are designed to give continuous praise to “Allah”, and total and complete submission is required. The word “islam” translates to SUBMISSION. To basically give yourself and your life up entirely.

This is no different from communism which demands total and complete submission to “the state” and idolisation bordering on worship of the state “leader”. Think of Russia under Stalin and the ridiculous extent which they went to in order to label him with an almost god-like status. The word “Allah” is merely replaced with “The State”. Both in reality are the same thing.

To expand a bit more on something I wrote above, another significant similarity between

islam and communism is the hatred they both share for the natural Gentile Ruling classes and systems of Leadership.

Now- not to digress, but I feel it is important to clear something up here quickly before proceeding. The Ancient Ruling Class of the Gentiles (as it was before the infestation of Xianity and related programs that were no more than attacks on Human Spirituality and the Soul), was comprised of the Priesthood, often referred to as Priest-Kings, who had reached the highest level of Spiritual Enlightenment. Thus, they were deemed fit to guide and Lead the People. It was the same throughout the world- from Ancient India to Ireland. In India, the Brahmans/Yogis lead the People. In Ireland, it was the Druids and Priest Kings. You can find much more information on this through research- I do not want to go too in-depth here as it is not the purpose of this article. But the point I want to make- This is the True and original meaning of Royalty. It is Royalty in an Alchemical sense. This Royalty in no way, shape or form resembled the communist "leadership". There was no oppression and demands of total submission. There were laws put in place to ensure that the Society remained in its purest and healthiest form. But the People were free, and Advanced Spiritually. Thus they were independent.

[post266.html#p266](#)

Both islam and communism sought total destruction of the remnants of the Gentile Royalty of the areas which they invaded and opposed the idea of the ruling Priesthood entirely. Entire families were massacred going down generations in order to achieve this.

[post929.html#p929](#)

[topic10805.html](#)

[https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS ... ssages/282](https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS...ssages/282)

In order for their control to be possible, they must first eradicate entirely the existing Gentile ruler ship.

Carrying on- just like tax paid to the state in communism, sharia islamic law demands a "holy donation"/Tax be paid to the religious leaders by each and every single inhabitant. This is compulsory and unquestionable and is used to fund further control by the state. In islam, it is called "zakat", and it is preached that paying this money will "purify ones Soul and guarantee them a place in Allahs paradise". Once again, this shows how ridiculous and materialistic islam really is at its core. In truth, there is nothing Spiritual about it at all. It attacks its followers for owning material possessions and building up personal funds, but on the other hand demands money for itself.

Like its Western counterpart of christianity, islam also preaches endlessly that being poor, weak and helpless is desirable. Poverty is a virtue. Everyone should be equally poor and desperate. This is a total attack on Humanity and designed to create the perfect slaves. It is all communism. No one is allowed to strive to be better, to gain personal power and possessions or to surpass the masses of ignorant, useless dolts around them. Everyone must be equally enslaved by the state. There is no such thing as a person striving to reach their full potential, bettering themselves and enjoying success in life. This is exceptionally unhealthy and unnatural, and as was said above- is designed to turn people into absolute slaves.

The perfect slave is someone who is submissive, destitute, dependent and desperate. This is why these programs, which all stem from communism, glorify being submissive, destitute, dependent and desperate as if it makes you some type of saint. One cannot enslave a strong and independent individual who is knowledgeable and able to think and fight for themselves.

The fact of the matter is- islam's core teachings do not in any way interfere with the core teachings of communism. Because, they are from the same root. If you read the articles linked to above regarding the relationship between christianity and communism, you can also apply much of it to the relationship between islam/sharia and communism. Particularly this sentence:

*"In truth, Christianity prepares the populace to be open to and to accept communism. There is nothing within the Christian doctrines or the teachings of the Nazarene that conflicts with communism in any way. Christianity IS Communism."*

Exactly the same for islam. It is preparation for communism. The core beliefs will be there, so the transition will be easy. It is merely a matter of unmasking.

As another note and further proof that islam does not interfere with communism- it has been recorded that the Soviet Union had such a high number of muslims that there were entire committees devoted to the study of islam and the advancement of "marxist islam". The Soviet Communist regime never attacked or had an issue with islam.

*"The Soviet Union had a large Muslim population of various ethnicities. Therefore, there was a pressing need for original research as Marx, Engels only dealt with the subject superficially. In the 1920s, the Bolsheviks created new institutions and organizations intended to produce devoted Marxist scholars of Oriental studies. Foremost among them was the Moscow Institute for Oriental Studies, a party school created in 1920 mainly for the requirements of the Soviet foreign service. Its counterpart for educating party workers and administrators from the Eastern regions and republics of Russia and the USSR, as well as for training communists from abroad, was the Communist University of the Toilers of the Orient, a school founded in 1921. The new Marxist discourse on Islam was dominated by scholars from these political teaching and research institutions."*- From Wikipedia.

The two married perfectly and much resources were devoted to studies of islam with islamic scholars being more than welcome. There have also been numerous "islamic communists" and "islamic communist ideologies" throughout history, proving further that the two go hand in hand.

*"In 1923, Zinatullah Navshirvanov (a Volga Tatar communist who was also active in the formation of a communist party in Atatürk's new Republic of Turkey) in the journal Novyi Vostok proposed that there were several forms of communism in Islamic history. The authors detected a "primitive communism" already in the activities of some of Muhammad's companions, but they found that communism was even more prominent in the tradition of Islamic Sufism. Under the cover of Sufism communist ideas and movements emerged that had nothing to do with Islam and religion whatsoever. These movements were driven by*

*Muslims—poor nomads as well as peasants and urban craftsmen—longing to overthrow the feudal order of their times, i.e., the Abbasid, Seljukid, and Ottoman dynasties in the Near East. As examples the Navshirvanovs mentioned the Shi'i Ismailites, the Anatolian Futūwa and Akhī organizations, and the Bektashi order of dervishes.*- From Wikipedia, on the various muslim-communist regimes throughout history.

Now, I will be doing an extensive article in the near future regarding Sufism. For now, this is yet more proof of a tight relationship between islam and communism.

To drum it in- They are two sides of the same coin!

Quote from the jewish Talmud:

*Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

**This “messiah” is the NWO they wish to enforce upon Gentile Humanity in which everyone is a slave to them. They are attempting to use their communist program of islam with its sharia law to enforce this.**

**People MUST be made aware of this!**

# Islam: the Religion of The Jew

New writings of Joy of Satan ministry and members on topic of Islam, which were not included in the book "Exposing the Lie of Islam" by High Priestess Zildar Raasi  
<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/>



"A Gentile girl who is three years old can be sexually violated." -Qboda Sarah 37a

"A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl." -Maimonides, Jak. Chasaka 2:2

"A Jew may do to a non-Jew female whatever he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat." -Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Qruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348

"A Jew may misuse the non-Jew female in her state of unbelief."

-Moses Maimonides ("The RaMBaM"), Jak. Chasaka 2:2

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt

## Preface

Islam has murdered almost three hundred million people and enslaved millions in its history of literal constant warfare. Its whole history is non stop violence and war. It destroyed anything of higher civilization left in the Roman Empire, burned 90 percent of all the books from the West to India. It even created a shit philosophy during its claimed Golden Age in Baghdad that the laws of nature don't exist and there is no law of cause and effect. You can't even have basic science with that. There was no real golden age of science or knowledge the Islamic's literally destroyed all that and then claimed to preserve it in their lying history.

Now we are seeing in the recent events in France with the murder of 12 people by a pair of Muslim's.

- High Priest Mageson666

## Contents

|                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Islam: the Religion of The Jew .....                                                                                                                           | 1   |
| Preface .....                                                                                                                                                  | 2   |
| Contents.....                                                                                                                                                  | 3   |
| Islam... by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich .....                                                                                                               | 5   |
| The truth about the origins and spread of islam - how the jews developed the program of islam to invade and destroy the East by High Priestess Zildar Raasi... | 15  |
| The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson .....                                                                                       | 28  |
| Exposing Spiritual corruption in islam- stolen Spiritual Allegories in the quran by High Priestess Zildar Raasi .....                                          | 31  |
| The Kaaba originally a PAGAN Temple!!! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi .....                                                                                    | 43  |
| Islam, The Jewish Religion by The_Fourth_Reich666, posted in forum by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 .....                                                       | 47  |
| The Quran Advocates Terror! - By Fourth Reich666 .....                                                                                                         | 55  |
| Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's .....                                                                                                                     | 70  |
| House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews.....                                                                                                           | 79  |
| ISIS Created By Israel by High Priest Mageson666.....                                                                                                          | 89  |
| “ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi .....                                                              | 91  |
| Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich.....                                                            | 112 |
| Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich .....                                                                | 119 |
| Jewish Septic Tank.....                                                                                                                                        | 121 |
| Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe-Rabbi Goldschmidt by High Priest Mageson666 .....                                                                   | 122 |
| Muslim Destruction of Sweden .....                                                                                                                             | 124 |
| Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats by High Priest Mageson666.....                                                                                                   | 131 |
| What Islam has to say about Homosexuality by Fourth Reich 666 .....                                                                                            | 139 |
| Women Rights by High Priestess Myla Limal 666 .....                                                                                                            | 150 |
| Islam’s Greatest Weakness by High Priestess Zildar Raasi .....                                                                                                 | 159 |

Fighting islam by High Priestess Zildar Raasi..... 162

## Islam... by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a

good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the "Holy Bible."

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: "Souad Burned Alive."

"When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence."

[http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned\\_Alive](http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive)

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die. What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to take shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

“It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father’s house for your husband’s, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father’s house, it is her family’s duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain.”

“A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked.” Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. ““...my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had take refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a charmuta, who has brought shame to the family and who must

now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she

forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that's reason enough for a beating. “

“In my village, we don't measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don't even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan...” [Islamic month of fasting]. “I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque.”

After she was burned:

“I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest.”

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies about how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is

repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its

procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

"Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones..."

"Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011."

"People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway."

"Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands."

"Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor."

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [there is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man

pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband

pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down

acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world

what-is-it-about-muslim-men-and-throwing-acid-in-womens-faces

muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter

muslim-on-muslim-terrorism-growing-threat-of-acid-attacks-on-women

afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe “It’s not my problem” if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice and human rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

## The truth about the origins and spread of islam - how the jews developed the program of islam to invade and destroy the East by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

As we know, islam is a false program created by the jews in order to weaken the Gentile Eastern world and destroy the original Pagan-Satanic religion. The following article linked here proves this further. The quran and other islamic sources, including much of the mainstream jew-run media sources, like to claim that islam and its prophets arose in the Middle East and began preaching and spreading, before the islamic conquests took place. This is not the truth.

The events known as the islamic conquests, which were in truth organized genocides of the Pagan Gentile Peoples of India, Arabia and so on, came BEFORE the writing of the quran, the invention of "prophet muhammad" and the installment of islam as the official "religion". The mass genocides were intended to wipe out the Pagan Gentile ruling classes and severely weaken and destabilize the Pagan Gentile world. Islam then served as a tool to further enslave the remaining Gentile populations, remove all Spiritual Knowledge and bring the People fully under jewish abrahamic control.

We must continue to work to awaken our Gentile People to the truth concerning this. It is vital that people are aware of this.

Sermon posted here: <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/the-truth-about-the-origins-of-islam.html>

\*\*\*This is the story of the prelude to the "islamic conquests"\*\*\*

The quran and deluded followers of islam claim that this "religion" spread due to the followers of Muhammad traveling the east and spreading the word, acquiring new converts as they went by performing miracles, trading goods etc. This is a very fanciful story, and one which is NOT corroborated by actual historical events. The truth paints a very different picture and we are taken back to the Ancient Pagan Tribes and Civilisations of Arabia and the Middle East, who were brutally attacked and besieged for centuries by violent psychotic bandits who were the

true founders of what we now know as islam. These attacks left trails of blood accross the globe and ended in the destruction of Ancient Gentile culture and the enslavement of our People which is still effective to this day.

There never was any "prophet Muhammad" who led the Arabian people in efforts to convert the tribes to islam. Muhammad never existed, but was fabricated AFTER the conquests had taken place in order to be used as a tool, no different than the christian "jesus". <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html>

So who did orchestrate the spread of this vile program? Who was this program meant to benefit? The following article will illustarte how it was in fact the jews who instigated and developed this program as a means of judaising the Pagan Eastern World, eliminating the original Pagan religion and practices, removing the power from the hands of the Gentile Pagan ruling class and developing a new system of rulership that placed all of the power and wealth in the hands of a new ruling class who had a jewish blood line.

Afterall, Muhammad himself was described as being of jewish decent, having jewish ancestry and even taking jewish wives and thus birthing jewish children. <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad--the-jewish-prophet.html> Whereas this character of Muhammad never existed himself, this is symbolic for how the jews placed their own in positions of power in the newly developed islamic world. This was either done by the ousting of a Gentile leader/ruler via the use of physical force and replacing them with someone of jewish descent or by using their women to infiltrate the Gentile bloodlines. The latter has long been a common tactic and is still used even today. The jews often use their females to infiltrate by siccing them onto powerful and influential Gentile men. Once they have managed to worm their way in, they take full control over that persons life, decisions and actions and can easily manipulate events according to their own agenda. As well as this control aspect, any future offspring produced will be considered jewish and carry jewish genes. Thus there is total judaising of everything.

The jews brag about this tactic in their story of "Esther", the jewish whore who was sent to seduce the Persian King. As the story goes, the Persians were involved in constant battles with the jews and were attempting to exile them from Persia altogether, the jews needed a means of taking control of the Persian Kingdom

and undermining the Persian King and Persian Gentile rulership. Using deceit and treachery (disguising herself to appear more Gentile, taking a Persian name and getting rid of the Kings first Persian Gentile wife), "Esther" got the King to fall in love with and marry her, making her Queen. On guidance from her Jewish brothers, she carefully gained the Kings trust and instructed the King to make all of the moves which would benefit the Jewish people, and all of the moves which would inevitably lead to the destruction of his own Gentile People. She ensured that he had all of the Gentile Persian leaders who had once been his most trusted council, beheaded and publically shamed by using lies and fabrications to turn the King against them. "Esther" brags of planting seeds of doubt in the Kings mind, leading him to believe that his own People were his enemies. This is the age old tactic of divide and conquer. She separated the King from his most important support system, isolating him and taking control. Once the Gentile leadership has been slaughtered, Esther invites her own Jewish people to take their places. By the time the King finds out who Esther really is and how he has been deceived, it is already too late.

Now, this is a fictitious story, however, the tactics behind it are very real, and were used ad nauseam by the Jews of the time to infiltrate the Gentile Royal bloodlines and essentially destroy them. The story of "Esther" is a bragging of how they used these tactics to achieve their own end.

This is the same sort of tactics as were used by the Jewish Rothschild family to infiltrate the British Royal Family. They began with financial manipulation, and then intermarriage. Nowadays, the "Royal Family" is 100% Jewish, even practicing Jewish traditions during wedding ceremonies and so on. Once the Jewish gene has been inserted into the bloodline via the Jewess, it is maintained by instilling laws that state the male offspring must take a Jew as a bride. Remember, the child is considered legally Jewish according to Jewish law if the mother is a Jew. This is why the marriage between William and Kate Middleton was necessary. Kate Middleton has a Jewish mother, who was born Carol Goldsmith. Both of her grandparents were of Jewish descent.

Here is an interesting excerpt:

"It was a Rothschild plan to marry superfluous daughters into the families of influential Gentiles; in this case of the Rothschild unions with Baron Battersea and the son of the fourth Earl of Hardwicke, the marriages were sterile, but a

daughter of Mayer Amschel Rothschild married the fifth Earl of Rosebery, so that there is Rothschild blood in the present earl, one of whose sisters married the present Marquis of Crewe, himself with Villa Real blood: thus after many days, the blood of the Villa real Jewess mingles with that of the Rothschild in the issue of this marriage of "British Aristocrats".

This custom of mating with Jewesses now become a common one; the instinct of the Aryan has been broken down by continued propaganda, and H. Belloc in his BOOK on The Jews writes of the Jewish penetration of our great aristocratic families: "With the opening of the twentieth century, those of the great territorial English families in which there was no Jewish blood were the exception." -From "JEWISH INROADS INTO BRITISH ROYALTY UP TO THE YEAR 1937"

However, this is another story for another time altogether. The point here is to note the tactics which are used in order to infiltrate. This is how the infiltration of the Gentile Eastern and Arabian cultures began, and it was this careful infiltration into Gentile Society that aided in the creation and spread of islam, which is, in truth, judaism at its core. Now, we will look at how this began.

Actual historical records show that the creation of islam as it stands today, the writing of the quran and the invention of the fictitious Muhammad actually came AFTER the events now called the islamic conquests, and not before as mainstream media and muslims will have you believe. The conquests and destruction of the East took place before islam was actually created as a means of further destroying the original Pagan religion, cultures and knowledge and further weakening and enslaving the Gentile People. The purpose of the conquests, exactly like the Inquisition that took place in the West, was to eliminate the Pagan Gentile Royalty, slaughter the Pagan Priesthood and destroy Pagan Spiritual Knowledge, thus enslaving the Pagan Gentile People who were left totally cut off from their original identities, their original leaders, their original Gods and their original sources of Empowerment. They were reduced to mere slaves working for a foreign master. The program of islam was installed after this in order to ensure the continuance of this enslavement.

There in fact was never any mention anywhere of any established religion called islam, or any prophet by the name of Muhammad, during the times at which the violent conquests were taking place and there is no evidence for it having existed yet at that point in time. These religious aspects were created and fed into the

records years later. This is no different than how the so-called biographies of Muhammad only appeared over 100 years after he was supposed to have died. During the time he was meant to have lived, not a word was breathed about him despite the presence of many Ancient historians whom were very accustomed to recording important events and stories. Very suspicious, to say the least.

So how would the conquests and the spread of islam have benefited the jews? Other than islam being a jewish program that worships a jewish god/agenda (Please see the rest of the [exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com](http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com) site), as for the actual events as historically recorded, it has been proven that the major conquests took place with a great deal of jewish aid and worked in favor of the jews.

At this point in time, much of the Pagan Eastern world was attempting to banish the jews from their midst due to centuries of ongoing problems with them. Thievery, ritual murder and other atrocities were common in societies where the jews decided to settle, and were the reasons many Ancient Gentile societies either banished or attempted to banish them. Ancient Rome, Persia and Egypt declared laws at one stage or another expelling the jews for these very reasons. [http://web.archive.org/web/20130814124112/http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish Ritual Murder.htm](http://web.archive.org/web/20130814124112/http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm)  
[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jew Problem.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jew_Problem.html)

So in order to solve the problem of constantly being banished or suppressed from the Gentile societies which they invaded, and in order to take control for themselves so that they would be free to carry out their acts undisturbed, the jews needed to devise a plan to help them infiltrate the top levels of the Gentile societies and place themselves within all of the major positions of power. What better way of doing this than enforcing their own customs, beliefs and practices upon the people of these societies, establishing their own religion as the major religion, their own "priesthood" as the ruling class and essentially forcing their own alien culture onto the Gentile Peoples of the region and forcing them to worship their own "god" and their own prophets. If they could judaize everything, they would hold the reigns of control. Islam was the perfect means of doing this, and as has been stated, islam is merely judaism in a different form.

"PROTOCOL No. 14

When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us."- The words of the jews themselves.

\*Note- "Moses" is called Musa in the Quran where he is declared one of the prophets. The Quran is jewish through and through!!!

But this had to be done slowly and carefully and before this could be achieved successfully, the Gentile Societies would have to be infiltrated, weakened and undermined first.

To do this, the jews would first have to integrate themselves into the local Gentile cultures, adapting to their customs and ways of life. Once they had been fully integrated and had gained the trust of these people, they would begin to inflict their own culture, bizarre anti-life practices and beliefs and their own religion upon them.

This is destruction of a People from the inside out. It is an extremely effective means of weakening a group before engaging in outright warfare against them. First, they will rot the structure from within, so that it crumbles easily when they choose to attack. The best infiltrator first disguises themselves as that which they intend to destroy so that they may gain access to the very core of their object of attack. This is the same as was done with the Gentile Secret Societies, which were originally PAGAN in nature. This has been discussed in depth on the JoS website.

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ku\\_Klux\\_Klan.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ku_Klux_Klan.html)

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Illuminati.htm>

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/NEW\\_WORLD\\_ORDER.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html)

The following excerpt is interesting regarding how the jews worked to integrate themselves into the Arab societies before they began the judaisation of these societies:

"Syed Abu-Ala' Maududi in his "The Meaning of the Qur'an" points out that the Jews of the Hejaz "In the matter of language, dress, civilization and way of life, they had completely adopted Arabism, even their names had become Arabian ... They even inter-married with the Arabs.....This intermarriage between Jews and Arabs, for example between the families of Quraish and Jewish women is well documented. ". - From "The Persian conquest of Jerusalem in 614CE compared with Islamic conquest of 638CE. Its Messianic nature and the role of the Jewish Exilarch", by Ben Abrahamson and Joseph Katz.

(Note that the above is written by jews who are fully aware of the jewish origins of islam.)

Once again, we see how the jews used their women to infiltrate Arabian Gentile society, attaching themselves to the Arabian royalty. By first adapting to the culture, they were able to infiltrate on a deep level.

So lets look at how the foundation for islam was first laid. It began with this jewish infiltration of the Arabian culture. It was documented that after adopting the Arabian culture and intermarrying with the influential Arabian men, the jewish women would force their unwitting Arabian husbands to adopt judaism and jewish practices.

This began to lead to the development of a bizarre amalgamation of judaic practices with traditional Arabian practices and resulted in an Arabian form of judaism beginning to rise. This mixing of practices and what resulted is what would later be officially developed into islam. This mirrors exactly how the jews laid the foundation for christianity in Alexandria when they developed a Hellenized form of judaism. High Priest Don Danko wrote on this extensively, and the creation of islam in many ways overlaps with the events surrounding the creation of christianity:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic542.html>

"This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities." - High Priest Don Danko.

The exact same thing was done with the Ancient Arabian Pagan religion. The Jews simply lifted the name and identity of a Pagan Arabian God, known as Sin the Moon God, whose title in the Ancient Arabian world was "Al'Ilah", meaning "Supreme Deity amongst all the Deities". Note the similarity between Allah and Al'Ilah. Islam shares much in common with the Pagan Arabian religion, for example the symbol of the Crescent Moon and Star, the Lunar basis for the calendar, etc because the Jews literally stole and corrupted the Arabian religion of the area as a template for their depraved program of Islam.

Looking again to the Jewish infiltration of Arabia - "Michael Lecker of Hebrew University in his article "A note on early marriage links between Qurashis and Jewish women", in. Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam (1987)," says that there are three choices:

1. The women gave up Judaism and embraced paganism. 2. The women didn't care about intermarriage with non-Jews 3. The men embraced Judaism

Due to various supporting evidence he gives, Dr. Lecker discounts the first two and is left with possibility of the third choice." I.e., the only option was for the men to convert to Judaism.

Please note from the above how the Jews themselves are FULLY AWARE that Islam is a facade and was created by them. They openly admit this and admit to purposefully deceiving the Gentile People and destroying our original and True Culture.

Now let us look at some of the historical events that led to the Jews inventing Islam as their final attempt to take control of the Eastern World.

As mentioned above, incessant problems with the Jews were a common theme in Ancient Gentile societies which were desperately seeking means of ridding themselves of these Jewish parasites.

During the time of the First Century C.E., Ancient Egypt, Cyprus and Cyrene had laws in place controlling the Jews amongst them and protecting the native Gentile Populations from these unwanted tribes of blood thirsty criminal bandits. However, the Jews organised a violent uprising in an attempt to take power from the Gentile People and carry out destruction of the Pagan Gentile religious

centers. This was later termed the "kitos war" by the jews and was literally a massacre of the Pagan Gentile Peoples of these regions and a rampage of destruction against Gentile Pagan sacred sites and artefacts. The mass murder spree was orchestrated by a jew by the name of "Lukas" who had proclaimed himself as king of the jewish tribes.

"Their revolt started in Cyrene, where one Lukuas -sometimes called Andreas- ordered the Jews to destroy the pagan temples of Apollo, Artemis, Hecate, Demeter, Isis and Pluto, and to assail the worshippers." -From Wars between the Jews and Romans: the revolt against Trajan (115-117 CE)

Thousands upon thousands of Gentile Pagan men, women and children were brutally murdered and Sacred Temples such as the Temples of Hecate and Isis were stormed and destroyed. The jewish murderers then proceeded to drink the blood and eat the flesh of their Gentile Pagan victims.

YES. You read that correctly. They engaged in cannibalistic ritualised mutilation of the bodies of the innocent Gentiles which they brutally killed. Here is a quote from an Ancient Roman Historian recounting the aftermath of this horrific jewish-orchestrated massacre:

"In Cyrene, the Jews massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus, 240,000; in Egypt, a very great multitude. Many of these unhappy victims were sawed asunder, according to a precedent to which David had given sanction of his examples. The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood, and twisted the entrails like a girdle around their bodies"- Dion Cassius I

This is sick, twisted and depraved in the very worst sense and clearly illustrates the sadistic nature of these parasites to civilisation. Here is another very telling quote relating to this massacre:

"Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which Jews committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwell in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of legions against a race of fanatics, whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of Roman government, but also of humankind." - By Edward Gibbon

\*\*\*Note- "dwell in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives". The jews have been famous since time immemorial for biting the hand which feeds them. They will settle amongst a people, pretend to be a friendly presence, leech off of their lands, their labour and their goods, and suddenly without warning they will attack and destroy the very people from whom they were feeding. Many times throughout the pages of their bible they brag of this very behaviour. They would settle amongst a Gentile nation, and once they had fed off of and exhausted their resources, they would massacre them, steal their remaining goods and rape their women before moving on to the next unsuspecting group of Gentile People to begin their cycle of parasitic leeching all over again. This is even evident today in how they are currently massacring the Palestinian People, whose land and farms they stole and falsely proclaimed to be their own. Nothing has changed over the last 10 000 years with this race of beings, and nothing ever will. They are natural born parasites who eventually destroy the People to which they attach themselves. They can never be trusted.

Getting back to the massacre which took place in the Ancient East. Despite the fact that they had massacred thousands of Gentile People, their attempt to take control was quashed by the armies of the Pagan Roman Emperor Trajan, who was later succeeded by Emperor Hadrian. Another quote by Dion Cassius:

"Meanwhile the Jews in the region of Cyrene had put one Andreas at their head and were destroying both the Romans and the Greeks. They would cook their flesh, make belts for themselves of their entrails, anoint themselves with their blood, and wear their skins for clothing. Many they sawed in two, from the head downwards. Others they would give to wild beasts and force still others to fight as gladiators. In all, consequently, two hundred and twenty thousand perished. In Egypt, also, they performed many similar deeds, and in Cyprus under the leadership of Artemio. There, likewise, two hundred and forty thousand perished. For this reason no Jew may set foot in that land, but even if one of them is driven upon the island by force of the wind, he is put to death. Various persons took part in subduing these Jews, one being Lusius, who was sent by Trajan."

After this, the jews were exiled from the Roman Empire which at the time included Egypt, Cyprus and Cyrene and heavy sanctions were placed upon them, many laws forbidding jewish religious practices and so forth. Angered, they began to organize another uprising in the region which is today called Palestine. It was

this uprising that would lead to huge amounts of jewish "refugees" flooding Arabia and Babylon. This uprising was known as the Bar kokhba revolt and was organised by a jewish leader Simon Ben kosiba, whom was regarded by the jews at the time to be a jewish "messiah" and prince who would lead them in a victorious slaughter and take over of the Gentile Pagan People. This "jewish prince" was aided by a rabbi Akiva. Persia at the time had a significant jewish population, as the jews had invaded it in much the same way they invaded Alexandria, and the jews took advantage of Persian military personnel to carry out this revolt against the Pagan Roman Empire.

This revolt was said to have been even more violent than the previous massacre and was reported by many Ancient Roman Historians as being a horrific sight which they wished only to forget.

Emperor Hadrain managed to once again quash the revolt, and ensure that sanctions against jews within the Roman Empire were kept in place. Large amounts of the jewish murderers and plunderers fled back to Persia and to Arabia and Babylon to escape justice and to continue planning a means of taking control of the East. This is how the official development of islam began.

Some of the jewish immigrants to Arabia established their own tribal groups known in later islamic literature as the Bani Al-Nadir and the Bani Quraizah. That these were jewish tribes from the start comprised of those whom had taken part in the bloody Bar khokba revolt and NOT native Arab tribes is well-documented. It was stated that these tribes were comprised of the jewish cohen priests.

"Maududi says that the Bani Al-Nadir and Bani Quraizah were tribes made up of Cohenim. It is known that the Bani al Nadir and the Bani Quraizah were the clients of the Aus, and the Bani Qainuqa were the clients of the Khazraj."

They at first integrated with and adopted Arabian culture mixed in with their own judaic beliefs and practices. It was said that they adopted islam easily because of their judaic origins and the heavy similarities between judaism and islam. Of course- islam was created by them using the stolen and corrupted Pagan Arabian template. It was these immigrant jewish tribes that began the creation of islam in this very manner. The Aus and Khazraj are referred to in the quran as the "uncles of islam".

"The third wave of immigrants were mostly refugees and soldiers from Bar Kochba's revolt –fighters trained in the art of war and zealously nationalistic – sought refuge in Arabia. This last wave of immigrants included people who are known in Islamic literature as the Aus and the Khazraj." - The Persian Conquest of Jerusalem.

These crypto-jewish Arabian tribes began to seize control via various war efforts, spreading their version of Arabian Judaism (Islam) as they went. The instillation of this Arabian Judaism was brought into fruition when a marriage between an Arab leader and a Jewish princess led to the birth of the Jewish-Arabian warlord "Dhu-Nuwas". Dhu Nuwas means "lord of the sidelock", referring to a Jewish custom in which a rabbi wears a sidelock hairstyle. Through violent war efforts, Dhu-Nuwas managed to establish Arabian Judaism quite firmly.

"In 518, when Ethiopian troops landed in Himyar, Dhu-Nuwas's forces soundly defeated the invaders. Flushed with success, he now saw himself as the champion of Arabian Jewry. It has been suggested by some scholars that Dhu-Nuwas's ultimate objective was the creation of a Jewish empire stretching from Eretz Israel to Himyar." - From Yosef Dhu Nuwas, a Sadducean King with Sidelocks

Although Dhu Nuwas was eventually defeated, Pagan Arabia had been weakened, and the foundation was set for the Judaizing of Arabia. Jews had already infiltrated Arabia at all levels of society, from the leadership to the religious centers. This, in truth, is how Islam was born. The Jews pushed this Arabian-Judaism on the population of Arabia. This is what they developed into Islam, as we noted above in stating that the Jews lifted the Pagan Arabian religious elements such as "Al'Ilah" and the Lunar Calendar, and simply combined them with Jewish religious practices and the Jewish prophets, stories and the Jewish "god". This can clearly be seen in the glaring similarities between Judaism and Islam:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity--fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade.html>

Many historians also noted how the conquests which led to the spread of this new Arabian Judaism later called Islam was largely supported and funded by the Jews who pushed the concept of a "messiah" destined to lead them in the efforts to institute this new religion. The "prophet Muhammad" was invented as a Jewish messiah and symbol of these conquests that brainwashed fools could rally around, however, he never existed as a real person.

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html>

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad--the-jewish-prophet.html>

Once Pagan Arabia had been weakened and the foundations had been laid, the conquests began which would establish the new religion of islam as the primary religion of the Eastern World.

Conquestor Caliph Umar ibn Al-Khattab was even said so have received a great deal of aid from the jews. A group of extremely wealthy jewish bankers funded military campaigns with the use of tax,s which swept through the East, slaughtering thousands upon thousands of Pagan Gentiles and destroying thousands of Pagan sacred sites. Those individuals who had been judaised, brainwashed or simply bought out joined the armies of the conquests. Following these military conquests which left the land absolutely ravaged and weakened to the point at which the Pagan Gentiles were no longer able to fight back, islam was developed and put in place, the quran was written, and islam (Arabian-judaism) was enforced upon the region.

A much more in depth article on the islamic conquests will be written shortly, displaying the severe brutality which they engaged in. This truly was a shocking string of events that saw so much blood shed throughout the Eastern World that places that still stand today are named with words that bare translations such as "Death Mountain". The purpose of this article was to expose the jewish origins and foundations of islam, and how it was the jews that developed this program and funded its spread.

## The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson

We need the entire world to fight against the bandit state of Israel. However, every Gentile must work with us SATANISTS to completely destroy it in the long-run. The reason for this is obvious. For all of the programs out there which are Jewish in origin [Christianity, Islam, etc], that people have had the FUCKING NERVE to call 'religions'- the people who follow them will get their balls handed to them by the Jews, with the Jews saying to them- "We had you all along." The deluded Gentiles who follow these death programs will want to join on with us/Satanists at the last minute, but it will be too late for them. That is the biggest goal of the Jews- to keep each Gentile Nation fighting within their own Nation until Christ arrives on the scene and unites all the Jews [including non-observant Jews], and annihilates all Gentiles.

As we know from reading High Priestess Zilar Rassi's website which does an excellent job at exposing Islam, Mohammad is just as fictitious as Jesus Christ.

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/muhammad-never-existed/>

Still, even the Muslims worship Jesus.

"In Islam, Jesus is considered to be one of the true prophets of Allah: a true bearer of Allah's word in his time. Vicariously, the reverent Moslem must either accept the teaching of Jesus... that Pharisaic Rabbis sit in the seat of Moses and all must do according to what they teach or contradict his own religion. Therefore, even according to Islam, if one must heed the teachings of Nebi Issa ("prophet Jesus"), then every Torah instruction of the "scribes and Pharisees" must be obeyed." (1)

In tune with the above quote from a Jewish rabbi, are the following quotes from the Qu'ran:

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his People [Children of Israel]. He said: "Remember, my People, the favor which God has bestowed upon you. He has raised up prophets among you, made you kings (Kingdom of David and Solomon and the Davidic Dynasty), and has given you that which He has given to no other

nation [the Written and Oral Torah and the Land of Israel] which God has assigned for you..." [Qu'ran, The Table, Sura 5:20]

"Children of Israel, remember the favor I [Allah] have bestowed upon you, and that I exalted you above the nations." [Qu'ran, The Cow, Sura 2:47]

Quote from a Jewish rabbi:

"Allah's enduring love for the Jews is according to another principle that Allah does not change his mind precariously, as prophet Malachi (another true prophet in Moslem eyes) wrote, "I, the LORD do not change." (Malachi 3:6) Prophet "Daoud" (King David) confirmed Allah's eternal love for Israel in his prayer, "And You established for Yourself Your people Israel to be Your people forever, and You, LORD, became their God." (II Samuel 7:24)

"I would conclude with the fact that, according to Israel's eternal Torah from Allah, Allah Commanded that Israel bring all of mankind to the Seven Laws of Noah [Noahide Laws]. (2)

As we can see, ANYONE who is fighting against Israel, but joins Christianity, Islam, or other enemy programs or movements will ACTUALLY BE A PUPPET FOR ISRAEL.

The Jews promise the brainwashed 'Goyim' that they will have a place in the "Life or World to Come," but what these brainwashed puppets for the Jewish cause don't know is that the Nazarene and ilk are only promising 'resurrection' for the Jews, only.

With the enforcement of the Noahide Laws [yes, they are real], the Jewish 'Land of Milk and Honey is the entire world, as the Jews are Global insects.

We, Satanists are the pesticide and it is our duty to wake the entire world up.

666/88!!

(1) Guide For the Noahide by Michael Shelomo Bar Ron

(2) ibid

High Priest Jake Carlson

## Exposing Spiritual corruption in islam- stolen Spiritual Allegories in the quran by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

\*\*\* This is a work in progress. Many things will be added on to this page over time in order to prove that the quran, and thus islam itself, is based upon stolen and corrupted Spiritual Allegories. These Spiritual CONCEPTS were lifted from Pagan religions which predated islam by thousands of years, before being corrupted and reshaped to fit the islamic agenda\*\*\*

The “99 names” of god, a rip off of Ancient Sanskrit Mantras

According to the quran, the islamic “god” Allah (see <https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods/> for the truth concerning the origins of “Allah”/Al-Ilah) possesses 99 names. Those who submit to islam are encouraged to recite or chant these names, a teaching supposedly brought forth by their prophet Muhammad. Each names holds a meaning and significance.

‘Allah the Most High, has ninety-nine names. He who retains them in his memory or recites them, will enter the Paradise’.- Muhammad

Now, this quote is extremely telling to those who can understand the meaning behind it. This is Spiritual Alchemy! The quran, like the christian bible, contains tons of stolen and corrupted Alchemical messages.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Exposing\\_Corruption.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Exposing_Corruption.htm) The Alchemical messages, as they stood originally in the Ancient Pagan Spiritual Texts, were meant as guidelines for achieving Spiritual Enlightenment. Once the enemy got hold of them and hideously corrupted them, they were literally reversed and turned into tools of enslavement. As well as this, turning these Alchemical allegories into something literal drains them of all Spiritual significance and power. To analyze the quote -“Paradise”= the Crown Chakra and the rising of the Kundalini Serpent to the Crown Chakra. The Crown Chakra is the Alchemical seat of “Heaven”. Many have heard the term “7th Heaven”. This refers to the Crown Chakra, as the 7th of the 7 major Chakras.

“Enter Paradise” - This is the attainment of Enlightenment/GodHead. The enemy has corrupted this into something literal in order to prevent Gentiles from reaching True Spiritual Power. Due to millions being fooled into believing that “Paradise” is a literal physical destination to which they will be admitted should they obey each and every rule laid forth to them by this so-called “god”, no work is being done upon the Soul in order to achieve true Paradise/Enlightenment. Instead of empowering themselves, they are empowering the enemy agenda.

This “chanting of 99 names” is a hideous corruption of the extremely Ancient Spiritual practice of mantra vibration. Sound has been an important factor of life since the birth of humanity, having been described as the originator of creation itself in many Ancient cultures.

Modern Science ( which is only just beginning to catch up with Ancient Spiritual Knowledge) has now proven that sound has a profound affect on physical matter, having the ability to move it, reshape it and even alter it permanently. This has proven the power and benefits of mantra vibration and how this can act upon the Mind, Body and Soul, leading to healing, harming, advancing and empowering. Here are some links that speak about this:

<http://undergroundhealthreporter.com/dna-science-and-reprograming-your-dna/#axzz3PLzMVbVJ>

[http://www.cymascope.com/cyma\\_research/history.html](http://www.cymascope.com/cyma_research/history.html)

Having known of the profound power of sound, our Ancient Pagan Ancestors made use of certain words of power, vibrated in certain ways and at certain frequencies, to advance their own Souls on the path to reaching Spiritual Enlightenment, to heal themselves and others, to combat enemies and so on and so forth. The most Ancient and most powerful language for mantra vibration is Sanskrit, having been created first and foremost as a Spiritual based language. The Ancient Sanskrit religious texts often prescribed specific mantras to be vibrated frequently, a certain number of times, in order to raise the vibration of your Soul.

The number of times was also a significant aspect of this, and ties into numerology. Without going into too much detail and getting off topic, there are certain numbers which are sacred and which carry certain power. The number 9 has played out in Spiritual texts throughout the centuries and relates to the 9 major Chakras- the 7 Chakras along the spine and the 2 shoulder Chakras. In a diagram form, this creates the “cross of the Soul”. Christianity stole the symbol of

the cross from this Alchemical concept. The main point I am trying to make here is the significance of the number 9.

The Ancient Sanskrit texts most often prescribed 108 as being the ultimate number of times to vibrate a mantra, this being the most powerful.  $1+0+8 = 9$ . 108 is a multiple of 9. Mantras could also be vibrated in various multiples of 9.

Onto how islam STOLE and corrupted the concept of the “99 names of god”. Again here you see the use of the number 9. This is stolen from the Ancient Pagan traditions and the use of the number 9 and multiples of 9 in repetition of mantras. “God” is a code-word for the Chakras, the Soul and Spiritual Enlightenment. Islam lifted the “names of god” from Ancient Sanskrit texts, in which sacred names of various Gods and Goddesses were revered and vibrated in order to tune into those specific frequencies.

Here are some examples of this:

The 108 Names of Shiva

– [http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-shiva\\_28.html](http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-shiva_28.html)

The 108 Names of Devi-Durga

– <http://www.maavaishnavi.com/2012/05/26/108-sacred-names-of-maa-durga/>

The 108 Names of Ganesha

– [http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-ganesha-in-sanskrit-hindi-108-names-of-ganesha\\_26.html](http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-ganesha-in-sanskrit-hindi-108-names-of-ganesha_26.html)

The 108 Names of Kali

– <http://www.drikpanchang.com/hindu-names/goddesses/parvati/mahavidya/kali/108-kali-names.html>

This goes on and on. When you examine these “99 names of allah” it is glaringly obvious that this concept was stolen from the much more Ancient Sanskrit Names of the Gods.

<http://www.exploreislamcambridge.com/aboutislam/english-translation-99-names-allah>

I am only linking to the above for educational purposes and to illustrate the very obvious similarities between the stolen islamic version of “the names of god” and the original Pagan versions.

I need to explain here- the Gods ARE real physical beings. However, they also often represented very important Spiritual Allegories within Ancient Texts. The Sanskrit Names of the Gods and Goddesses, refers to vibrations which affect specific Chakras and areas of the Soul. In this sense, here “God” and “Goddess” refers to these areas of the Soul. The ORIGINAL Sanskrit mantras were meant to empower the individual and lead them into a God-like state of being. When islam stole this concept and corrupted it, the intention moved away from empowerment of the individual to the empowerment of the enemy agenda. Instead of the energy raised being directed to the individual, it is being directed to the judaic enemy “god” which in truth is the entire enemy agenda.

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islam-doctrine-of-submission-and-slavery/>

Islam STOLE the concept of the names of god, corrupting it to enforce its agenda of enslavement!!! Those who give praise to the islamic “god” are giving praise to their own damnation!

PictureGoddess Kamadhenu

2. "Al-buraq" and the night journey to the Seven Heavens

The quran tells a story of Muhammad visiting the "Seven Heavens" on the back of a winged horse-like creature called Al-buraq one night, during which he receives knowledge regarding the 5 times a day prayers which muslims are required to follow.

"Al-buraq" is described as being a white, winged horse with the head of a beautiful woman and the tail of a peacock. This creature is supposedly responsible for "flying the prophets between Earth and the Spheres of the Heavens". As the story goes, Muhammad (see the following link:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html>) is

resting at the Kaaba when the "angel" Jibril (see the following link:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods.html>) appears with Al-buraq, instructing him to mount the winged horse.

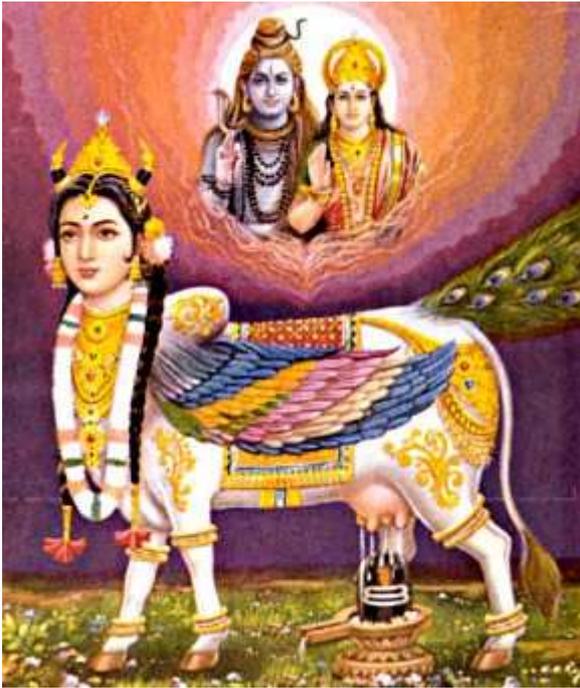
Following which, he is flown through each of the 7 Heavens. Finally, at the Seventh Heaven, "god" speaks with Muhammad and demands that he return to humanity with new knowledge of a series of 5 prayers to be performed daily in worship.

Now, anyone who is Alchemically trained and has studied the Ancient Pagan Mysteries will instantly be able to see straight through this STOLEN tale. For those of you who are new to the world of Spirituality, the Occult and Alchemy- here is an explanation:

\*\*\*I would like to stress here, it is vital to understand that EVERYTHING within islams quran was stolen from much earlier Pagan sources that predated it by thousands of years. The same as was done with christianity. This Alchemical knowledge has been heavily corrupted and twisted to the point at which it no longer serves the individual Spiritually, but instead works to weaken and enslave them by directing Energy OUTSIDE of them and into the focus-point of their slavish worship. Both programs of islam and christianity are evil and destructive to the very core. Please see the related site: [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)) \*\*\*

"Al-buraq" is STOLEN from a multitude of Ancient Pagan Legends. Most notably is that of the Ancient Indian Goddess Kamadhenu. Kamadhenu is depicted as a winged, white cow with the face of a beautiful woman and the tail of a peacock. This is almost identical to islams "Al-buraq", yet the images of Goddess Kamadhenu appeared thousands of years prior to islam rearing its ugly head.

Here is a comparison between the depictions of the Ancient Goddess Kamadhenu and "Al-buraq":



Goddess Kamadhenu



Al-Buraq

It is blatantly obvious that Islam stole this, replacing the Pagan Goddess and Pagan teachings with its own twisted, corrupted and fictitious characters. Another important thing to note is that the Ancient Pagan depiction is ALLEGORICAL, portraying an important and powerful Alchemical message. On the other hand, once Islam stole this, it was turned into something literal and all Spiritual knowledge was removed and destroyed. Stealing Alchemical Allegories such as this and reducing them to literal fantasy stories which people are expected to believe took place in reality, is not only ridiculous but serves to purposefully eradicate any Spiritual Power which they previously held. Thus, the power and knowledge is removed from the hands of the general populace.

Let us examine what the Alchemical message really is behind this stolen Allegory. The quran is full of stolen and corrupted Alchemical messages, no different than its counterpart, the christian bible:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Exposing\\_Corruption.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Exposing_Corruption.htm)

This knowledge is stolen before being altered in order for those at the top to manipulate it to their own ends. Instead of being used as a means of achieving Spiritual Empowerment, it is used as a means of enslaving the masses Spiritually.

Firstly, the White Winged Horse as seen in many Ancient Pagan Texts, represents the Alchemical Stage at which the Soul is purified and reborn. The dross has been weeded out and the individual has reached a state of Spiritual Empowerment. As has been stated by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, wings are a symbol of this level of Spiritual Empowerment. They represent Spiritual "Freedom", in which the individual is no longer affected by normal human experiences such as the aging process, disease, death and a mindless continuous cycle of reincarnation. This, in truth, is what the "purified Soul" really is as represented by the Winged White Horse or Cow. The enemy religions took the concept of purity and hideously corrupted it into a very material concept, a strict set of rules and regulations designed to keep the deluded masses in toe and aggressive attacks against Human Sexuality. These corruptions have done well in keeping Humanity enslaved and powerless.

The head of the beautiful woman, Alchemically as it stood in the Ancient symbolism, represents the Divine Feminine aspect of the Soul. With the White representing the Male aspect, we have a balance between the Male and the Female or the Ida and Pingala. The two are required to be in perfect balance in order for the Soul to be Spiritually Empowered.

The tail of a peacock is also exceptionally telling. The Peacock has always been regarded as an exceptionally powerful Alchemical symbol, having been held sacred and revered in Pagan religions throughout the Ancient world, from India to the Middle East to Ancient Greece. As was mentioned above, The Goddess Kamadhenu was depicted as having the tail of a peacock, which is where islam stole its depiction of Al-buraq from.

The tail of the peacock Alchemically represents the transformation stage of the Magnum Opus, in which the base metals of the Soul are being transformed into their purest forms. This is often described as and associated with a rush of

iridescent colors, thus the use of the peacock tail as the primary symbol. This is the stage which occurs shortly before the purification.

Many Pagan Gods were associated with peacock symbolism because of these Alchemical meanings. For example, the Yazidi God Melek Taus, who was revered in the region of Iraq which was Ancient Mesopotamia before Islam invaded. Islam has since carried out centuries of grotesque attacks and attempted genocides against the Yazidi People, which will be discussed further in a future sermon.

Ancient depiction of Melek Taus:



Malek Taus

The Ancient Eastern God Murugan is also closely associated with peacock symbolism:



## Murugan

The peacock was held sacred throughout Ancient India, having been a symbol of royalty. In the Ancient World, true "Royalty" related to the Spiritual level of ones Soul. Those who were Royal were those whom had Empowered Souls and were therefore at the highest level of society. Thus again we are brought back to the peacock symbolising Spiritual Empowerment. Islam stole and grossly corrupted this symbolism, using it in relation to their fictitious Muhammad.

As well as this, the image of the White Winged Horse can be found in other Ancient Pagan Texts, such as the Ancient Greek Legends of Pegasus. Stories of "Al-buraq" were also ripped off largely from the Legends of Pegasus. Pegasus is a mighty White, Winged Horse able to travel between Earth and the other Spiritual Realms, much like the abilities of "Al-buraq". Islam blatantly ripped this off. Except, in the original Pagan versions, Pegasus is the stallion of the Great God Zeus, not the fictitious "Allah". Interesting to note is the meaning of the word "Al-buraq". This translates literally as LIGHTNING.

The name Pegasus has been said to have originally derived from the Ancient Luwian word "Pihassus", from the Luwian-Hittite God Pihassassi who was the God of lightning. There have been many who have disputed this etymology, however, it seems highly likely to be accurate given the close association and similarities between later Legends of Pegasus being associated with divine Lightning, as Pihassus translates as LIGHTNING. Zeus is the God of Lightning, amongst other things, and Pegasus was said to have carried the divine Lightning bolts of Zeus. Pihassassi is an earlier name for the God Zeus. Thus the strong connection between Pegasus and Pihassassi.

Spiritually, Lightning represents the great Kundalini Energy which illuminates and Empowers the Soul. Islam stole this, corrupting it and turning it into something literal and totally empty of all Spiritual Power. Ask yourself, WHY does Al-buraq so closely mirror the Ancient Legends of Pegasus, not only in the actual meaning of the word, but in the concept of being a divine stallion owned and commanded by "god"? Islam has merely replaced the Pagan God Zeus with its fictitious Allah.

The rest of the story of Al-buraq is chock full of stolen Alchemical symbolism as well. The "Seven Heavens" are the Seven Chakras, located along the Spinal Column. The Base Chakra, the Sacral Chakra, the Solar Plexus Chakra, the Heart Chakra, the Throat Chakra, the Third Eye and the Crown Chakra comprise what

were often referred to in Ancient Pagan religious texts as the "Seven Heavens", the "Seven Gods", etc... When the Kundalini Serpent passes through each of these Seven Chakras, from the Base to the Crown, the Soul is Empowered. As the stolen islamic story goes- "And in the Seventh Heaven he met with God". "God" here refers to Spiritual Enlightenment. Once the Kundalini has pierced through The Crown, (the Final Chakra, often referred to in Alchemy as Seventh Heaven), and the Ida and Pingala have been united, one reaches the state of Spiritual Enlightenment or GodHead as it is known in Alchemy, i.e. the meeting with God.

Muhammad travelling on Al-buraq= the stages of the Magnum Opus, to the Seventh Heaven to meet with "god"= the raising of the Kundalini and achievement of Enlightenment. Then, he returns with knowledge which he never had before. Again, this "knowledge"= the result of Spiritual Enlightenment.

This sort of story is also based upon and stolen from many Ancient Pagan Legends of the Gods undergoing a Spiritual death and rebirth in order to return to the Earth with Spiritual Knowledge which they then proceeded to share with Humanity. The death and rebirth process is Spiritual Enlightenment.

For example, the Norse Legends of the God Odin who underwent a death and rebirth in order to return to Earth with the Sacred Knowledge of the Runes.

The fictitious Muhammad supposedly returned to Earth with the 5 prayers demanded by Allah. Whereas the Knowledge brought forth by the Ancient Pagan Gods was designed to bring the individual making use of it Spiritual Power, the knowledge brought forth by Muhammad was designed to feed and slavishly worship this entity "Allah". No Power is placed into the hands of the individual, but into the program of islam itself.

Remember, ENERGY GOES WHERE IT IS DIRECTED. In truth, Meditation and "prayer" are ways of directing Energy. The Ancient Pagan teachings directed it to the Soul. The stolen islamic corruptions of these teachings direct it to the program of islam and to this fictitious "god" which they so slavishly worship.

It is blatantly obvious how this Alchemical Knowledge was STOLEN and hideously corrupted by those who wrote the islamic quran.

## The Kaaba originally a PAGAN Temple!!! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Sermon posted here: <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/the-kaaba-originally-a-pagan-temple.html>

The Kaaba is supposedly the centre of all religious importance in islam, their most sacred site, being the focus of the most sacred "islamic pilgrimiage". How surprising, then, that this is actually in fact a PAGAN Temple built originally for the worship of Pagan Gods.

It was said that the walls of the Kaaba were originally engraved with names and symbols of various Pagan Gods, including the God known by the title "AlÍlah", who was the Mesopotamian Moon God Sin aka Nanna. His symbol was the crescent Moon and Star:



It is very clear where islam stole their "god" Allah from. In the Ancient Middle East, the title of "Al-Ilah" was bestowed upon the chief God of an area or tribe, and simply meant the supreme Deity. Lifting this, islam corrupted the concept and

removed all Knowledge of the Pagan Gods, replacing it with their fictitious abrahamic spook. For more information on this in particular, see:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods.html>

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/islamic-symbols-stolen-from-ancient-paganism.html>

Much of this is actually Allegorical, and has to do with Power Meditation and the Soul. The "Temple" represents the Soul. The designs of many Ancient Pagan Temples throughout the world were highly Alchemical in their designs, often being a physical representation of the Spiritual process of Enlightenment. The Kaaba is a cube shape. The cube represents the Soul, with its Four Pillars. So engraved upon the cube being the Names and Symbols of the Gods, means Meditation upon the Soul in order to achieve Enlightenment. One only needs to study Sacred Geometry and Alchemical Architecture to see this.

Now, it is also stated in the quran that Muhammad discovered 360 Pagan idols within the Kaaba, which he proceeded to destroy. Again, this is highly Allegorical. From a numerological perspective, 360 adds up to the very important Occult number 9.  $3+6+0=9$ . 9 is an important number Spiritually as it ties into the Magnum Opus or Spiritual Enlightenment. The all important 108, used most frequently in Meditation throughout the world and most notably in the Eastern Tantric Traditions, also adds up to 9. This has to do with the 7 Major Chakras along the Spine, plus the 2 Chakras located at the shoulders, which forms the "Cross" of the Soul. See:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/exposing-spiritual-corruption-in-islam--stolen-spiritual-allegories-in-the-quran.html>

So, the "360" idols which were found within the Kaaba did not refer to literal statues, but rather to a Spiritual concept relating to the Soul, the Chakras and the attainment of Enlightenment. The idols within the Kaaba= the Soul and the Chakras. It was this Pagan sacred Knowledge that was destroyed by Muhammad.

The following is an excerpt from a sermon written by High Priest Don Danko, titled "AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa". This further illustrates the Pagan origins of the Kaaba

"kabaa

We can see in Mecca the Islamic's holiest site of the Kaaba is originally a Siva Temple. As Danielou points out Mecca was created by Brahmana's from India. Even the 786 in Arabic, symbol on the cover of the Koran is a reigned AUM symbol. In Sri Lanka there is a Temple called Kabaa-lishwaran and is Lord Siva. Meaning its an alchemical diagram [as all the temples are] to the great work. Such temples also have the black stone or Siva Lingam within them. The same as the black stone at the kabaa in Mecca which was once a larger Lingam stone before being cut into its current shape to hide its origin.

In India they still go seven times around the Lingam. In Mecca they go seven times around the same. But Islam changed the direction of movement into the opposite. They still wear the white garments as in the Siva Temples.

In India the pedestal of Brahma [originally another title of Siva in Indus Valley/ Vedic times as Danielou shows] Is octagonal in shape which represents the perfected soul the eight rays of light from the solar charka of which union the six pointed star of Siva represents at the navel region where the point down chakra merges with the point up of the sacral, one water the other fire. Hence Si [fire] Va [water]. And why the Blue God is shown in the solar chakra in many yantra's.

The pedestal at the center of the Kabaa: Maqam E-IBRAHIM is the same octagonal shape. Its at the center because the sun is the center of the soul and solar system.

With the Kabaa the black cube represents the La the four elements that form into the material body being purified in the Tamos or black stage of the work into the Satva guna or White. Siva rules over this stage as well [as the other two of which the trine prongs on its trident denote]. As this destruction or dissolution stage brings Liberation of the Godhead. Where the tantra's state the Jiva is turned into Siva. Or man into Godman.

The false or profane ego is that of the gross elements and there conditioned accumulation of karmic properties. That is purified in the final dissolution. To the new or super conscious state [Jiva into Siva]. This has been symbolized in many different ways.

In the Sayar-ul-okul . Which is considered the most important anthology written on the customs and culture of ancient Arabia. It states:

"Va Ahlolaha Azaha Armiman Mahadev o Manazel I lamuddine Minjum Va Satyattaru!"

Which translates to:

"Even if once only he worships Mahadev. He can obtain the highest position in the path of righteousness."

Mahadev is a major title of Siva. And one will see the truth Siva was the God worshipped in Arabia before Islam was created by the enemy.

We can see Islam along with Christianity is a fake religion" - High Priest Don Danko

The Kaaba, black stone and the pilgrimage are all of Pagan origin. Islam stole this, like it stole everything else, before corrupting and twisting it. Islam is a LIE and a hoax!!

## Islam, The Jewish Religion by The\_Fourth\_Reich666, posted in forum by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Below an Article by the member The Fourth Reich666, on the Jewishness of Islam. He composed the quotes and I simply comment in between the lines and write a message on it. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND UNDERSTAND- ISLAM IS THE TROJAN HORSE THE KIKES USED TO GET TO PEOPLE IN THE MIDDLE EAST- Like Xianity, it was imposed on murder of all Pagan populations and any other murderous method and with seas of blood for the native populations. Like they always do with the trojan horses they inject, is how they pretend that these religions are somehow "anti-semetic" while infact the jews made these religions in order to control the Pagan Populations of the people and keep them away from their Pagan [Satanic] religions. In order for a trojan horse to work, there have to be some identical things to the original religion, as in robust "antisemitism". This is only for the blind masses, who unconsciously hate on the jews, but through their trojan horse hoax religions are actually controlling totally and abusing their so called "haters". Islam is nothing more than another jewish religion through which the Arabs/Easterners are totally and fully destroyed and controlled. What the jews have done, is they created two programs, based on what would each host society accept. They made the Arabs through this way an insanely vile, spiteful and aggressive people, whom they never originally were before Islam. They made a proud race live below the animal level. Like xianity brings the worst poison out of the Soul of someone, Islam does the same, as they all relate to the same jewish root. The deeper one goes, the more "jewish" they become in their actions, thoughts and deeds. Simply change the name "Allah" with "JHVH" and you have the bible. Let alone, Islam is chock full of communist, sexist and brutal ideology. This all stems from and relates to its jewish root. JHVH and ALLAH is actually the same murderous thoughtform of the jewish "religion".

### Jews Referenced Positively within the Quaran

Like Christianity, Islam is an insane criminal ideology invented and controlled by the Jews. While the Muslim may think that his religion is anti-Semitic, the Jews are gaining more power each day thanks to its invention. Islam is Jewish inside-out. The kikes [jews] use this religion as a tool to divide and destroy the Gentiles people, same as Christianity; Islam is a Jewish front, or face, which allows them to carry out their sick and perverted crimes without taking the blame! This fact is blatant once you open your eyes.

The Quaran is full of positive references towards the Jews hidden inbetween the negative ones

Islam portrays itself as being anti-semetic. However, within the Q'uaran, the book of mass bullshit, there are indeed verses of praise towards the Jews:

---

O Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and fulfil your covenant with Me as I fulfil My Covenant with you, and fear none but Me. [Qur'an, sura 2:40]

Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all other nations (for My Message). [Qur'an, sura 2:47]

And remember We took your covenant and We raised above you Mount (Sinai) : (Saying): "Hold firmly to what We have given you and bring (ever) to remembrance what is therein: Perchance ye may fear Allah." [Qur'an, sura 2:63]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with you [Children of Israel] and raised the Mount [Sinai] above you, saying: 'Grasp fervently [the Torah] what We [Allah] have given you, and bear in minds its precepts, that you may guard yourselves against evil". [Qur'an, sura 2:65]

And remember We [Allah] made a covenant with the Children of Israel (to this effect): Worship none but Allah; treat with kindness your parents and kindred, and orphans and those in need; speak fair to the people; be steadfast in prayer; and practise regular charity. Then did ye turn back, except a few among you, and ye backslide (even now). [Qur'an, sura 2:83]

[My comment: Look here how there are CLEAR statements that the "giver" of the Torah is the SAME "god" as the jewish god. There is no difference WHATSOEVER.]

After this it is ye, the same people, who slay among yourselves, and banish a party of you from their homes; assist (Their enemies) against them, in guilt and rancour; and if they come to you as captives, ye ransom them, though it was not lawful for you to banish them. Then is it only a part of the Book that ye believe in, and do ye reject the rest? but what is the reward for those among you who behave like this but disgrace in this life?- and on the Day of Judgment they shall be consigned to

the most grievous penalty. For Allah is not unmindful of what ye do.[Qur'an, sura 2:85]

We gave Moses the Book and followed him up with a succession of messengers; We gave Jesus the son of Mary Clear (Signs) and strengthened him with the holy spirit. Is it that whenever there comes to you a messenger with what ye yourselves desire not, ye are puffed up with pride?- Some ye called impostors, and others ye slay! [Qur'an, sura 2:87]

Those to whom We [Allah] have sent the Book [Torah] study it as it should be studied: They are the ones that believe therein: [Qur'an, sura 2:121]

O Children of Israel! call to mind the special favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all others nations (for My Message).[Qur'an, sura 2:122]

"When God made a covenant with those [the Children of Israel] to whom the Scriptures were given He said: 'Proclaim these to mankind and do not suppress them'. [Qur'an, sura 3:187, "The 'Imrans"]

"God made a covenant with the Israelites and raised among them twelve chieftains [the princes of the twelve tribes of the twelve sons of Jacob/Israel]". [Qur'an, sura 5:12, "The Table"]

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his people [the Children of Israel]. He said: 'Remember, my people, the favour which God has bestowed upon you. He [Allah] has raised up prophets among you, made you kings, and given you that [the Torah and the Land of Israel] which He has given to no other nation. Enter, my people, the holy land [of Israel] which God has assigned for you. Do not turn back, and thus lose all'. [Qur'an, sura 5:20, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with the Israelites and sent forth apostles among them". [Qur'an, sura 5:70, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] divided them [the Children of Israel] into twelve tribes, each a whole community". [Qur'an, sura 7:159, "The Heights"]

"We [Allah] sent forth Moses with Our signs, saying: 'Lead your people [the Children of Israel] out of the darkness into the light, and remind them of God's favours'. Surely in this there are signs for every steadfast, thankful man. Moses said to his people [the Children of Israel]: 'Remember God's goodness to you when He delivered you from Pharaoh's nation, who had oppressed you cruelly, slaughtering your sons and sparing only your daughters. Surely that was a grievous trial by your Lord. For He had declared: 'If you give thanks, I will bestow abundance upon you: but if you deny My favours, My punishment is terrible indeed'". [Qur'an, sura 14:6-7, "Abraham"]

"But it was Our [Allah's] will to favour those [the Children of Israel] who were oppressed in the land [of Egypt] and to make them leaders among men, to bestow on them a noble heritage and to give them power in the land [of Egypt]; and to inflict on Pharaoh, Haman and their warriors the very scourge they [the Egyptians] dreaded". [Qur'an, sura 28:3, "The Story"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to Moses (never doubt that you will meet him) and made it a guide for the Israelites. And when they grew steadfast and firmly believed in Our revelations, We appointed leaders from among them who gave guidance at Our bidding. On the Day of Resurrection your Lord will resolve their differences for them". [Qur'an, sura 32:22, "Adoration"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to the Israelites and bestowed on them wisdom and prophethood. We provided them with wholesome things and exalted them above the nations". [Qur'an, sura 45:17, "Kneeling"]

"We sent forth Noah and Abraham and bestowed on their offspring [the Children of Israel] prophethood and the Scriptures [Torah]". [Qur'an, sura 57:26, "Iron"]

To summarise, the above paragraph is a lick-ass tribute to the Jewish people.

Even more:

[Qur'an 17:104] : And We said unto the Children of Israel after him: Dwell in the land; but when the promise of the Hereafter (wa3'dul akhirati) cometh to pass We shall bring you as a crowd gathered out of various nations.

[Qur'an 17:4] : And We decreed for the Children of Israel in the Scripture: Ye verily will experience corruption (exile) in the earth twice, but Ye will then after (thumma) ascend (ta'lunna) to a great height (or station).

[3.23] Have you not considered those (Jews) who are given a portion of the Book? They are invited to the Book of Allah that it might decide between them, then a part of them turn back and they withdraw.

[3.24] This is because they say: The fire shall not touch us but for a few days; and what they have forged deceives them in the matter of their religion.

[3.49] And (make him) an apostle to the children of Israel: That I have come to you with a sign from your Lord, that I determine for you out of dust like the form of a bird, then I breathe into it and it becomes a bird with Allah's permission and I heal the blind and the leprous, and bring the dead to life with Allah's permission and I inform you of what you should eat and what you should store in your houses; most surely there is a sign in this for you, if you are believers.

[3.93] All food was lawful to the children of Israel except that which Israel had forbidden to himself, before the Taurat was revealed. Say: Bring then the Taurat and read it, if you are truthful.

7.105] (I am) worthy of not saying anything about Allah except the truth: I have come to you indeed with clear proof from your Lord, therefore send with me the children of Israel.

[7.134] And when the plague fell upon them, they said: O Musa! pray for us to your Lord as He has promised with you, if you remove the plague from us, we will certainly believe in you and we will certainly send away with you the children of Israel.

[7.137] And We made the people who were deemed weak to inherit the eastern lands and the western ones which We had blessed; and the good word of your Lord was fulfilled in the children of Israel because they bore up (sufferings) patiently; and We utterly destroyed what Firon and his people had wrought and what they built.

[7.138] And We made the children of Israel to pass the sea; then they came upon a people who kept to the worship of their idols. They said: O Musa! make for us a god as they have (their) gods. He said: Surely you are a people acting ignorantly

[10.90] And We made the children of Israel to pass through the sea, then Firon and his hosts followed them for oppression and tyranny; until when drowning overtook him, he said: I believe that there is no god but He in Whom the children of Israel believe and I am of those who submit.

[10.93] And certainly We lodged the children of Israel in a goodly abode and We provided them with good things; but they did not disagree until the knowledge had come to them; surely your Lord will judge between them on the resurrection day concerning that in which they disagreed.

[17.2] And We gave Musa the Book and made it a guidance to the children of Israel, saying: Do not take a protector besides Me;

[17.4] And We had made known to the children of Israel in the Book: Most certainly you will make mischief in the land twice, and most certainly you will behave insolently with great insolence.

[17.101] And certainly We gave Musa nine clear signs; so ask the children of Israel. When he came to them, Firon said to him: Most surely I deem you, O Musa, to be a man deprived of reason.

[17.104] And We said to the Israelites after him: Dwell in the land: and when the promise of the next life shall come to pass, we will bring you both together in judgment.

[19.58] These are they on whom Allah bestowed favors, from among the prophets of the seed of Adam, and of those whom We carried with Nuh, and of the seed of Ibrahim and Israel, and of those whom We guided and chose; when the communications of the Beneficent God were recited to them, they fell down making obeisance and weeping.

[26.17] Then send with us the children of Israel.

[26.22] And is it a favor of which you remind me that you have enslaved the children of Israel?

[26.59] Even so. And We gave them as a heritage to the children of Israel.

[26.197] Is it not a sign to them that the learned men of the Israelites know it?  
Pictures collected by Roadtorevolution:

A peace-loving Islamic display of tolerance –





What else you can expect - I already told Its damn easy to offend these idiots -

# Police sorry for puppy ad that upset Muslims

**BY JO STEELE**



A POLICE force has apologised to Muslims after a crime-fighting campaign featuring a puppy sparked an outcry.

A picture of Rebel, a 29-week-old black abasian, featured on postcards promoting a new non-emergency phone number.

But the choice of the image, which shows Rebel sitting in a police officer's hat, triggered anger because Islamic tradition warns Muslims against contact with dogs because they are seen as impure.

Muslims may keep the animals as guard dogs but not usually as pets.

Some Dundee shopkeepers refused to put the postcards up in their windows, Councillor Mohammed Asif told a meeting of Tayside Joint Police Board.

'My concern was that it's not welcomed by all communities, with the dog on the cards. It was probably a waste of resources

going to these communities. People who have shops just won't put the postcard up.'

Tayside Police said they chose the image of Rebel in light of the puppy's popularity with online users - his blog has attracted thousands of visitors.

'Trainee police dog Rebel has proved extremely popular with children and adults since being introduced to the public, aged six weeks old, as Tayside Police's newest canine recruit,' a force spokesman said.

'We did not seek advice from the force's diversity adviser prior to publishing and distributing the postcards. That was an oversight and we apologise for any offence caused.'



**Card: The police mailshot**

## The Quran Advocates Terror! - By Fourth Reich666

- Thank you to Fourth Reich 666 for the following article. This illustrates very blatantly that islam is anything but a religion of peace!

"The Muslims think of themselves as fighters of peace. This has manifested itself to be utter and total bullshit. Their fate is based of fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. How do they confront being accused of these acts? They commit crimes as such: fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. Islam is not a religion of peace, it is a religion of death, a criminal ideology originating from the very mind of the Jew. The Islamic holy scripture itself exerts an appetite for crime. Let's go over that

Note: The original commentary implied that the Christianity and Islam are actually true. Therefore I removed them and added my own comments. Please visit [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) and [www.exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com](http://www.exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com) for more details.

[Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out. And Al-Fitnah [disbelief or unrest] is worse than killing...but if they desist, then lo! Allah is forgiving and merciful. And fight them until there is no more Fitnah [disbelief and worshipping of others along with Allah] and worship is for Allah alone. But if they cease, let there be no transgression except against Az-Zalimun (the polytheists, and wrong-doers, etc.)" Quran [2:244]: "Then fight in the cause of Allah, and know that Allah Heareth and knoweth all things.

Quran (2:216) - "Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not."

Not only does this verse establish that violence can be virtuous, but it also contradicts the myth that fighting is intended only in self-defense, since the audience was obviously not under attack at the time. From the Hadith, we know

that this verse was narrated at a time that Muhammad was actually trying to motivate his people into raiding merchant caravans for loot. /1

Also, Allah says do not aggress: Do not aggress; GOD dislikes the aggressors.  
[2:190] - Oh, I get it, he obviously meant do not kill unless its in the name of the most peace full religion

Quran (3:56) - "As to those who reject faith, I will punish them with terrible agony in this world and in the Hereafter, nor will they have anyone to help."

(Above is referenced to anyone and everyone who is not a muslim) Quran (3:151)

- "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers, for that they joined companions with Allah, for which He had sent no authority". Quran (4:74)

- "Let those fight in the way of Allah who sell the life of this world for the other. Whoso fighteth in the way of Allah, be he slain or be he victorious, on him We shall bestow a vast reward."

Quran (4:76) - "Those who believe fight in the cause of Allah..."

(The above claims that true believers will fight for Allah regardless of self defense)

Quran (4:89) - "They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks." Quran (4:95) - "Not equal are those believers who sit (at home) and receive no hurt, and those who strive and fight in the cause of Allah with their goods and their persons. Allah hath granted a grade higher to those who strive and fight with their goods and persons than to those who sit (at home). Unto all (in Faith) Hath Allah promised good: But those who strive and fight Hath He distinguished above those who sit (at home) by a special reward,-"

(The above paragraph states in simple English: If you do not fight (kill) in the name of Islam, you are not worthy of being a Muslim.....and muslims still claim Allah is against crime..)

Quran (4:104) - "And be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy; if you suffer pain, then surely they (too) suffer pain as you suffer pain..." Is pursuing an injured and retreating enemy really an act of self-defense?

Quran (5:33) - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement" Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them" No reasonable person would interpret this to mean a spiritual struggle. Quran (8:15) - "O ye who believe! When ye meet those who disbelieve in battle, turn not your backs to them. (16)Whoso on that day turneth his back to them, unless maneuvering for battle or intent to join a company, he truly hath incurred wrath from Allah, and his habitation will be hell, a hapless journey's end." Quran (8:39) - "And fight with them until there is no more fitna (disorder, unbelief) and religion should be only for Allah" Quran (8:57) - "If thou comest on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember." Quran (8:67) - "It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had made a great slaughter in the land..." Quran (8:59-60) - "And let not those who disbelieve suppose that they can outstrip (Allah's Purpose). Lo! they cannot escape. Make ready for them all thou canst of (armed) force and of horses tethered, that thereby ye may dismay the enemy of Allah and your enemy."

Quran (8:65) - "O Prophet, exhort the believers to fight..." Quran (9:5) - "So when the sacred months have passed away, then slay the idolaters wherever you find them, and take them captive and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush, then if they repent and keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, leave their way free to them."

(Above: Kidnap non-muslims and convert them) Quran (9:14) - "Fight against them so that Allah will punish them by your hands and disgrace them and give you victory over them and heal the breasts of a believing people." Humiliating and hurting non-believers not only has the blessing of Allah, but it is ordered as a means of carrying out his punishment and even "healing" the hearts of Muslims. Quran (9:20) - "Those who believe, and have left their homes and striven with their wealth and their lives in Allah's way are of much greater worth in Allah's sight. These are they who are triumphant." The Arabic word interpreted as "striving" in this verse is the same root as "Jihad". The context is obviously holy war. Quran (9:29) - "Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor

acknowledge the religion of Truth, (even if they are) of the People of the Book, until they pay the Jizya with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued."

Quran (9:30) - "And the Jews say: Ezra is the son of Allah; and the Christians say: The Messiah is the son of Allah; these are the words of their mouths; they imitate the saying of those who disbelieved before; may Allah destroy them; how they are turned away!" Quran (9:38-39) - "O ye who believe! what is the matter with you, that, when ye are asked to go forth in the cause of Allah, ye cling heavily to the earth? Do ye prefer the life of this world to the Hereafter? But little is the comfort of this life, as compared with the Hereafter. Unless ye go forth, He will punish you with a grievous penalty, and put others in your place." This is a warning to those who refuse to fight, that they will be punished with Hell. Quran (9:41) - "Go forth, light-armed and heavy-armed, and strive with your wealth and your lives in the way of Allah! That is best for you if ye but knew." See also the verse that follows (9:42) - "If there had been immediate gain (in sight), and the journey easy, they would (all) without doubt have followed thee, but the distance was long, (and weighed) on them"

(This contradicts the myth that Muslims are to fight only in self-defense, since the wording implies that battle will be waged a long distance from home (in another country and on Christian soil, in this case, according to the historians).

Quran (9:73) - "O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them; and their abode is hell, and evil is the destination." (Above: Unbelievers will go to hell - believe or burn in Allahs furnace)

Quran (9:88) - "But the Messenger, and those who believe with him, strive and fight with their wealth and their persons: for them are (all) good things: and it is they who will prosper."

Quran (9:111) - "Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain: a promise binding on Him in truth, through the Law, the Gospel, and the Quran: and who is more faithful to his covenant than Allah? then rejoice in the bargain which ye have concluded: that is the achievement supreme."

Quran (9:123) - "O you who believe! fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness." Quran (17:16) - "And when We wish to destroy a town, We send Our commandment to the people of it who lead easy lives, but they transgress therein; thus the word proves true against it, so We destroy it with utter destruction." Note that the crime is moral transgression, and the punishment is "utter destruction." (Before ordering the 9/11 attacks, Osama bin Laden first issued Americans an invitation to Islam). Quran (18:65-81) - This parable lays the theological groundwork for honor killings, in which a family member is murdered because they brought shame to the family, either through apostasy or perceived moral indiscretion. The story (which is not found in any Jewish or Christian source) tells of Moses encountering a man with "special knowledge" who does things which don't seem to make sense on the surface, but are then justified according to later explanation. One such action is to murder a youth for no apparent reason (74). However, the wise man later explains that it was feared that the boy would "grieve" his parents by "disobedience and ingratitude." Quran (21:44) - "We gave the good things of this life to these men and their fathers until the period grew long for them; See they not that We gradually reduce the land (in their control) from its outlying borders? Is it then they who will win?" Quran (25:52) - "Therefore listen not to the Unbelievers, but strive against them with the utmost strenuousness..." "Strive against" is Jihad - obviously not in the personal context. It's also significant to point out that this is a Meccan verse. Quran (33:60-62) - "If the hypocrites, and those in whose hearts is a disease, and the alarmists in the city do not cease, We verily shall urge thee on against them, then they will be your neighbors in it but a little while. Accursed, they will be seized wherever found and slain with a (fierce) slaughter."

(Above, Allah allows slaughter of people who speak against Islam - hypocrites - no matter who) Quran (47:3-4) - "Those who disbelieve follow falsehood, while those who believe follow the truth from their Lord... So, when you meet (in fight Jihad in Allah's Cause), those who disbelieve smite at their necks till when you have killed and wounded many of them, then bind a bond firmly (on them, i.e. take them as captives)... I Quran (47:35) - "Be not weary and faint-hearted, crying for peace, when ye should be uppermost (Shakir: "have the upper hand") for Allah is with you," Quran (48:17) - "There is no blame for the blind, nor is there blame for the lame, nor is there blame for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeyeth Allah and His messenger, He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turneth back, him will He punish with a painful doom." Contemporary apologists sometimes claim that Jihad means

'spiritual struggle.' Quran (48:29) - "Muhammad is the messenger of Allah. And those with him are hard (ruthless) against the disbelievers and merciful among themselves"

Quran (61:4) - "Surely Allah loves those who fight in His way" Religion of Peace, indeed! The verse explicitly refers to "battle array" meaning that it is speaking of physical conflict. This is followed by (61:9): "He it is who has sent His Messenger (Mohammed) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islam) to make it victorious over all religions even though the infidels may resist." (See next verse, below). Infidels who resist Islamic rule are to be fought. Quran (61:10-12) - "O You who believe! Shall I guide you to a commerce that will save you from a painful torment. That you believe in Allah and His Messenger (Muhammad ), and that you strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives, that will be better for you, if you but know! (If you do so) He will forgive you your sins, and admit you into Gardens under which rivers flow, and pleasant dwelling in Gardens of 'Adn - Eternity ['Adn (Edn) Paradise], that is indeed the great success."

Quran (66:9) - "O Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be stern with them. Hell will be their home, a hapless journey's end." The root word of "Jihad" is used again here. The context is clearly holy war, and the scope of violence is broadened to include "hypocrites" - those who call themselves Muslims but do not act as such.

Jihad Verses There are simply too many to comment on here, so use common logic and observe who this filthy religion advocates crime.

[2.178]...retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain... [2.179] ...there is life for you in (the law of) retaliation, O men of understanding, that you may guard yourselves.

[2.190] ...fight in the way of Allah with those who fight with you...[2.191] And kill them wherever you find them, and drive them out from whence they drove you out, and persecution is severer than slaughter, and do not fight with them at the Sacred Mosque until they fight with you in it, but if they do fight you, then slay them; such is the recompense of the unbelievers.

[193]...fight with them...[194]...whoever then acts aggressively against you, inflict injury on him according to the injury he has inflicted on you...

[2.216] Fighting is enjoined on you...[2.217]... fighting in it. Say: Fighting in it is a grave matter...persecution is graver than slaughter... [2.218]...strove hard in the way of Allah.....fight in the way of Allah

[3.121]...to lodge the believers in encampments for war...[3.122] When two parties from among you had determined that they should show cowardice [about Jihad]...[3.123]...Allah did certainly assist you at [the Battle of] Badr...[3.124]...[3.125] Yea! if you remain patient and are on your guard, and they come upon you in a headlong manner, your Lord will assist you with five thousand of the havoc-making angels. [3.126] ...victory is only from Allah...

[3.140] If a wound has afflicted you (at [the Battle of] Uhud), a wound like it has also afflicted the (unbelieving) people; and We bring these days to men by turns, and that Allah may know those who believe and take witnesses from among you...[3.141] ...that He [Allah] may purge those who believe and deprive the unbelievers of blessings. [3.142] Yusuf Ali: Did ye think that ye would enter Heaven without God testing those of you who fought hard (in His Cause) and remained steadfast? [3.143] Pickthall: And verily ye used to wish for death before ye met it (in the field). Now ye have seen it [death] with your eyes! Yusuf Ali: How many of the prophets fought (in Allah's way) [Jihad], and with them (fought) large bands of godly men? But they never lost heart if they met with disaster in Allah's way [lost a battle], nor did they weaken (in will) nor give in. And Allah loves those who are firm and steadfast [in Jihad].

[3.152]...you slew them by His [Allah's] permission [during a Jihad battle]...[3.153] Pickthall: ...the messenger, in your rear, was calling you (to fight)...that which ye missed [war spoils]...[3.154]...They say: Had we any hand in the affair, we would not have been slain here [in a Jihad battle]. Say: Had you remained in your houses, those for whom slaughter was ordained [in a Jihad battle] would certainly have gone forth to the places where they would be slain...[3.155] (As for) those of you who turned back on the day when the two armies met...[3.156] O you who believe! be not like those who disbelieve and say of their brethren when they travel in the earth or engage in fighting: Had they been with us, they would not have died and they would not have been slain...[3.157]...if you are slain in the way of Allah...mercy is better than what they amass [what those who stay home from Jihad receive – no booty on earth and no perks in heaven]. [3.158] ...if indeed you die or you are slain, certainly to Allah shall you be gathered together.

[3.165]...you [Muslims] had certainly afflicted (the unbelievers) with twice as much [in a Jihad battle]...[3.166]...when the two armies met ([the Battle of] Uhud)...[3.167]...Come, fight in Allah's way, or defend yourselves...If we knew fighting, we would certainly have followed you...

...reckon not those who are killed in Allah's way as dead; nay, they are alive (and are provided sustenance from their Lord [meaning they are enjoying their 72 virgins in heaven]);

[3.172] ...those who responded (at [the Battle of] Uhud) to the call of Allah and the Apostle after a wound had befallen them...shall have a great reward. [3.173] Those to whom the people said: Surely men have gathered against you [in battle], therefore fear them, but this increased their faith, and they said: Allah is sufficient for us and most excellent is the Protector.

...who fought and were slain...I will most certainly make them enter gardens beneath which rivers flow; a reward from Allah, and with Allah is yet better reward.

[4.71] ...go forth in detachments or go forth in a body [to war]. [4.72] ...hang back [from Jihad] ...not present with them [in Jihad].

[4.74] Therefore let those fight in the way of Allah, who sell this world's life for the hereafter; and whoever fights in the way of Allah, then be he slain or be he victorious, We shall grant him a mighty reward. [4.75] ...fight in the way of Allah... [4.76] Those who believe fight in the way of Allah, and those who disbelieve fight in the way of the Satan. Fight therefore against the friends of the Satan... [4.77] ...when fighting is prescribed for them...Our Lord! why hast Thou ordained fighting for us?...

Fight then in Allah's way...rouse the believers to ardor maybe Allah will restrain the fighting of those who disbelieve...

[4.89] ...take not from among them friends until they fly (their homes) in Allah's way; but if they turn back [to their homes], then seize them and kill them wherever you find them... [4.90] Allah has not given you a way against them [Allah supposedly does not allow Muslims to fight people friendly to Muslims].

[4.91]...seize them and kill them wherever you find them...

[4.94]...when you go to war in Allah's way... [4.95] ...those who strive hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their persons are not equal...Allah shall grant to the strivers [i.e.,Jihadist] above the holders back a mighty reward.

...whoever flies in Allah's way [forsakes his home to fight in Jihad], he will find in the earth many a place of refuge and abundant resources, and whoever goes forth from his house flying to Allah and His Apostle, and then death overtakes him [in Jihad], his reward is indeed with Allah...[4.101] Rodwell: And when ye go forth to war in the land, it shall be no crime in you to cut short your prayers, if ye fear lest the infidels come upon you; Verily, the infidels are your undoubted enemies! [4.102]...let them take their arms...let them take their precautions and their arms...there is no blame on you, if you are annoyed with rain or if you are sick, that you lay down your arms...[4.103] Khalifa: Once you complete your Contact Prayer (Salat), you shall remember GOD while standing, sitting, or lying down. Once the war is over, you shall observe the Contact Prayers (Salat); the Contact Prayers (Salat) are decreed for the believers at specific times.[4.104]...be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy...

Sher Ali:...If you have a victory [in Jihad] from Allah...

The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His apostle and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned [Pickthall and Yusuf Ali have "exiled" rather than "imprisoned"]

...strive hard [at Jihad] in His way that you may be successful.

...you will find the most violent of people in enmity for those who believe (to be) the Jews [compare with "whenever Jews kindle fire for war, Allah [Muslims] puts it out" (K 005:064)] and those who are polytheists [while they are converted to Islam on pain of death]...

Pickthall: ...the spoils of war...The spoils of war belong to Allah and the messenger Even as your Lord caused you to go forth from your house with the truth, though a party of the believers were surely averse;

...Allah promised you one of the two (enemy) parties, that it should be yours: Ye wished that the one unarmed should be yours, but Allah willed to justify the Truth according to His words and to cut off the roots of the Unbelievers.

[8.9]...I will assist you [in Jihad] with a thousand of the angels following one another [see K 008:012]. [8.10] ...Allah only gave it as a good news and that your hearts might be at ease thereby; and victory is only from Allah; surely Allah is Mighty, Wise.

...make firm those who believe. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them. [8.15] ...when you meet those who disbelieve marching for war, then turn not your backs to them. [8.16] ...for the sake of fighting... [8.17] So you did not slay them, but it was Allah Who slew them, and you did not smite when you smote (the enemy), but it was Allah Who smote [Allah gets the credit for Jihad]... [8.39] Shakir: ...fight with them until there is no more persecution and religion should be only for Allah... [8.40] Yusuf Ali: If they [unbelievers] refuse [to stop fighting], be sure that God is your Protector...[8.41] Shakir: ...whatever thing [loot] you gain, a fifth of it is for Allah and for the Apostle...the day on which the two parties met [in a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle]...[8.42]...Allah might bring about a matter which was to be done, that he who would perish might perish by clear proof [bring success to Muslims engaged in robbing a caravan near Badr against all the odds]...[8.43]...Allah showed them [the Mekkans] to you in your dream as few [fighters]; and if He had shown them [the Mekkans] to you as many [fighters] you would certainly have become weak-hearted [i.e., hearts. See the similar discussion in K 002:249 about how a smaller army can defeat a larger army]...[8.44]...when you met, as few [fighters] in your eyes and He made you to appear little [few fighters] in their eyes, in order that Allah might bring about a matter which was to be done [a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle brought on by overconfidence in each side]...[8.45]...when you meet a party [in battle], then be firm...[8.46]...obey Allah and His Apostle and do not quarrel for then you will be weak in hearts [demoralized] and your power [to execute Jihad] will depart...[8.47]...be not like those [Mekkans] who came forth from their homes [in an anti-Jihad War on Islamic terrorism]...[8.48]...when the two parties [Muslims versus Mekkans] came in sight of each other he [Satan] turned upon his heels...

Pickthall: [8.57] If thou come on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember. [8.57] Khalifa: When you are betrayed by a group of people, you shall mobilize against them in the same manner. GOD does not love the betrayers. [8.59] Shakir: ...let not those who disbelieve think that they shall come in first; surely they will not escape. [8.60] And prepare against them what force you can and horses tied at the

frontier, to frighten thereby the enemy of Allah and your enemy and others besides them, whom you do not know (but) Allah knows them; and whatever thing you will spend in Allah's way [for Jihad]...

[8.65] O Prophet! urge the believers to war; if there are twenty patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a hundred of you they shall overcome a thousand of those who disbelieve, because they are a people who do not understand [in other words, do not understand totalitarian ideologies like Islam]. [8.66] ...if there are a hundred patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a thousand they shall overcome two thousand by Allah's permission... [8.67] It is not fit for a prophet that he should take captives unless he has fought and triumphed in the land; you desire the frail goods [i.e., ransom money] of this world... [8.68] ...ransom... [8.69] Eat then of the lawful and good (things) which you have acquired in war [war spoils]...[8.70] O Prophet! say to those of the captives [non-Muslims] who are in your hands: If Allah knows anything good in your hearts, He will give to you better than that which has been taken away from you [in Jihad]...[8.71] Yusuf Ali: But if they have treacherous designs against thee, (O Apostle!)...He [Allah] given (thee) power over them...[8.72] Yusuf Ali: Those who ...fought for the Faith, with their property and their persons, in the cause of God...[8.73] Yusuf Ali: The Unbelievers are protectors, one of another: Unless ye do this, (protect each other), there would be tumult and oppression on earth, and great mischief. [8.74] Yusuf Ali:...fight for the Faith...[8.75] Yusuf Ali: ...fight for the Faith...

...slay the idolaters wherever you find them...take them captives and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush...

[9.12] ...fight the leaders of unbelief...[9.13] What! will you not fight a people...[9.14] Fight them, Allah will punish them by your hands and bring them to disgrace, and assist you against them and heal the hearts of a believing people. ...those of you who have struggled hard [in Jihad]  
[9.19] ...strives hard in Allah's way?... [9.20]...strove hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their souls...  
[9.24] ...striving in His way [Jihad];, then wait till Allah brings about His command [to go on Jihad]: ... [9.25] Certainly Allah helped you in many battlefields and on the day of [the Battle of] Hunain, when your great numbers made you vain, ...  
[9.26] ...chastised those who disbelieved [Muhammad gives credit to angels and Allah for the actions of Jihadists]...

Fight those who do not believe in Allah...nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.

...fight the polytheists all together as they fight you all together...

[9.38] ...Go forth in Allah's way [to Jihad]... [9.39] If you do not go forth [to go on Jihad], He will chastise you with a painful chastisement and bring in your place a people other than you [to go on Jihad]...

Go forth light [lightly armed] and heavy [heavily armed], and strive hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your persons...

...striving hard with their property and their persons [Jihad] ...

...Allah will afflict you with punishment from Himself or by our hands...

...strive hard [Jihad] against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them...

...they were averse from striving in Allah's way [Jihad] with their property and their persons, and said: Do not go forth [to Jihad] in the heat...

... shall you fight an enemy with me [in Jihad]...

...strive hard [in Jihad] along with His Apostle

...strive hard [in Jihad] with their property and their persons...

Yusuf Ali: Nor (is there blame) on those who came to thee to be provided with mounts [saddles on which to go to war], and when thou said, "I can find no mounts for you," they turned back, their eyes streaming with tears of grief that they had no resources wherewith to provide the expenses [to go on Jihad].

...they fight in Allah's way, so they slay and are slain...

Yusuf Ali:...whether they suffered thirst, or fatigue, or hunger, in the cause of Allah [while on a march to Jihad], or trod paths to raise the ire of the Unbelievers [invade their territory], or received any injury whatever from an enemy [during a Jihad battle]...

[9.122] Pickthall:...the believers should not all go out to fight. Of every troop of them, a party only should go forth... [9.123] ...fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness...

Yusuf Ali:...who thereafter strive and fight for the faith and patiently persevere...

Permission (to fight) is given to those upon whom war is made...

Sher Ali: ...those who leave their homes for the cause of Allah, and are then slain or die, Allah will, surely, provide for them a goodly provision...

...strive hard [in Jihad] in (the way of) Allah, (such) a striving a is due to Him...

...they would certainly go forth [to Jihad (see K 024:055)]...

Allah has promised to those of you who believe and do good that He will most certainly make them rulers in the earth [as a reward for going on Jihad (see K 024:053)]...

Palmer: ...fight strenuously with them in many a strenuous fight.

...whoever strives hard [in Jihad], he strives only for his own soul...

...(as for) those who strive hard [in Jihad] for Us [Allah]...

Pickthall: ...they had already sworn unto Allah that they would not turn their backs (to the foe) [in Jihad battle]...

...they come not to the fight [Jihad] but a little...

...they would not fight save a little [in Jihad].

Pickthall: ...Some of them [Jihadists] have paid their vow by death (in battle), and some of them still are waiting...

[33.25]...Allah sufficed the believers in fighting... [33.26]...some [Jews] you killed and you took captive another part. [33.27]...He made you heirs to their [Jewish] land and their dwellings and their property, and (to) a land which you have not yet trodden...

...those [captive women] whom your right hand possesses [i.e., by virtue of the sword used in Jihad] out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war...

Sale:...and who, when an injury is done them, avenge themselves...

...when you meet in battle those who disbelieve, then smite the necks until when you have overcome them, then make (them) prisoners, and afterwards either set them free as a favor or let them ransom (themselves) until the war terminates...(as for) those who are slain in the way of Allah...

...fighting [allusion to Jihad] is mentioned therein ...

Rodwell: Be not fainthearted then; and invite not the infidels to peace when ye have the upper hand: for God is with you, and will not defraud you of the recompense of your works...

[48.15] Pickthall: ...when you set forth to capture booty...[48.16]...You shall soon

be invited (to fight) against a people possessing mighty prowess; you will fight against them until they submit...[48.17] Pickthall: There is no blame...for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeys Allah and His messenger [by going on Jihad], He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turns back [from Jihad], him will He punish with a painful doom.

[48.18] Certainly Allah was well pleased with the believers when they swore allegiance to you under the tree, and He knew what was in their hearts, so He sent down tranquility on them and rewarded them with a near victory, [48.19]

And much booty that they will capture. Allah is ever Mighty, Wise. [48.20] Allah promised you many acquisitions which you will take, then He hastened on this one for you and held back the hands of men from you, and that it may be a sign for the believers and that He may guide you on a right path. [48.21] Sale: And [he also promiseth you] other [spoils], which ye have not [yet] been able [to take]: But now hath God encompassed them [for you]; and God is almighty. [48.22] And if those who disbelieve fight with you, they would certainly turn (their) backs, then they would not find any protector or a helper. [48.23] Such [i.e., the Jihad mentioned the previous verse] has been the course [practice] of Allah that has indeed run before, and you shall not find a change in Allah's course. [48.24] And He [Allah] it is Who held back...your hands from them [in Jihad] in the valley of Mecca...

Sale: ...true believers ...employ their substance and their persons in the defense of God's true religion...

...the hands of the believers [i.e. Muslims demolished Jewish homes] ...

Pickthall:[59.5] Whatsoever palm-trees you cut down or left standing on their roots [during a Jihad siege of the Jews at Madina], it was by Allah's leave, in order that He might confound the evil-livers [Jews]. [59.6] ...that which Allah gave as spoil unto His messenger from them, you urged not any horse or riding-camel for the sake thereof, but Allah gives His messenger lordship over whom He will... [59.7] That which Allah gives as [war] spoil unto His messenger from the people of the townships [Jews], it is for Allah and His messenger...whatsoever [spoils] the messenger gives you, take it...[59.8] ...who seek bounty [war spoils] from Allah... They will not fight against you in a body save in fortified towns or from behind walls...

Allah only forbids you respecting those who made war upon you on account of (your) religion [no fraternizing with the enemy]...

...Allah loves those who fight in His way in ranks as if they were a firm and compact wall.

...struggle hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your lives...

...victory [in Jihad] near at hand...

...they think every cry to be against them. They are the enemy, therefore beware of them; may Allah destroy them, whence are they turned back? [This verse speaks of internecine Jihad against Muslims deemed infidels or "hypocrites."]

...surely from among your wives and your children there is an enemy to you; therefore beware of them [collaborators with the enemy, especially if the women were once war spoils]...

O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites, and be hard against them...

...others who fight in Allah's way...

And they [Muslims] give food out of love for Him [Allah] to...the captive [of Jihad]...

## Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's

My note the entire place is about to fall into a massive religious war between Shia and Sunni's. As ISIS will not allow the Shia population to exist. Behold the true nature of Islam yet again. Saddam had a secularist state that kept such fanatic's powerless. Some reports Iranian elite troops are also heading into the Shia area's in Iraq to defend the Shia populations.

The Jews via Israel, Washington and their Saudi regime [Saudi's are well know to be crypto's] have created and funded this and other groups to fight against Assad in Syria whom they wished to topple to make way for "Greater Israel." Same with toppling Saddam's Iraq. All of this was part of the "New Project For An American Century" laded out by the Jewish Neocon's [Neocohens].

So already after a hundred and fifty thousand innocent men, women and children being killed in Syria and another forty thousand in Libya. By such Jew World Order proxy forces as this. And the millions dead in Iraq from the NATO-American invasion and occupation. Which was launched on the heels of the Jews, False Flag on 911. Now the blood bath is about to really start as the Islamic Fanatic's who raped, looted, mass murdered and in general sawed unarmed and innocent peoples heads off for fun. Are now marching on Iraq.

-----

ISIS butchers leave 'roads lined with decapitated police and soldiers': Battle for Baghdad looms as thousands answer Iraqi government's call to arms and jihadists bear down on capital

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2655977/ISIS-militants-march-Baghdad-trademark-bullet-head-gets-way-control-north.html>

U.S. today changed tone on intervention; President Obama said: 'I don't rule out anything... Iraq will need more help' Crucial vote to grant emergency powers was delayed because MPs did not turn up, leaving Iraqi government paralysed  
Disruption in Iraq could add 2p to the price of a litre of petrol within a fortnight as ISIS insurgents take key oil fields Kurdish forces are in full control of Iraq's oil city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned their posts

Iran has sent special forces and a unit of elite troops to Iraq to assist the Iraqi government halt the advance Iraqi air force is bombing insurgent positions in and around Mosul - 1.3million citizens still remain in the city Middle East experts raised the prospect of Iraq being carved into three - Kurdish, Sunni and Shiite - by the conflict

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2655977/ISIS-militants-march-Baghdad-trademark-bullet-head-gets-way-control-north.html#ixzz34XxQTHvO>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The full horror of the jihadists' savage victories in Iraq emerged yesterday as witnesses told of streets lined with decapitated soldiers and policemen.

Blood-soaked bodies and blazing vehicles were left in the wake of the Al Qaeda-inspired ISIS fanatics as they pushed the frontline towards Baghdad.

They boasted about their triumphs in a propaganda video depicting appalling scenes including a businessman being dragged from his car and executed at the roadside with a pistol to the back of his head. The extent of the carnage came as:

Images from captured cities such as Mosul and Tikrit showed deserted streets, burnt out vehicles and discarded uniforms left by government troops fleeing the brutal fanatics;

ISIS leaders urged their bloodthirsty followers to continue their march and warned that battle would rage in Baghdad and in the holy city of Karbala;

Thousands of residents in the capital answered a call to arms to repel the invaders amid fears the government's own troops were not up to the job;

Aid groups warned of a new refugee crisis after half a million terrified Iraqis left their homes to escape the jihadists

In the swathe of captured territory across northern Iraq, ISIS declared hardline Sharia law, publishing rules ordering women not to go outside 'unless strictly necessary', banning alcohol and smoking, and forcing all residents to attend mosques five times a day. BBC correspondent Paul Wood said one woman from

Mosul, Iraq's second city, had spoken of seeing a 'row of decapitated soldiers and policemen'.

The refugee woman told how the victims' heads were placed in rows – a trademark, trophy-style execution favoured by ISIS militants.

The fanatics captured Tikrit, Saddam Hussein's birthplace, by overrunning an army base and rounding up hundreds of soldiers and police. Dozens of members of a police special forces battalion were paraded on the back of a truck in the city.

As the balaclava-clad militants took Mosul and Tikrit, thousands of Baghdad's residents young and old queued at recruiting stations to form a 'Dad's army' to defend the capital.

Trucks carrying volunteers in uniform rumbled towards the frontlines to defend the city, with many chanting slogans against the ISIS militants.

Meanwhile the Iraqi air force carried out at least four bombing raids on insurgent positions in and around Mosul. State television showed targets exploding in black clouds.

Britons working in Baghdad's Green Zone where most of the foreign embassies are based were on high alert. The lightning advance of ISIS has caused alarm in London, Washington and across the Middle East.

Despite vastly outnumbering the jihadists, government troops have melted away in the face of the insurgents, allowing them to capture two helicopters, 15 tanks, weapons and several armoured cars that used belonging to the American military. They also seized £350million-worth of dinars by robbing a bank in Mosul.

According to bitter Iraqi footsoldiers, their commanders slipped away in the night rather than mount a defence of the city.

One said: 'Our leaders betrayed us. The commanders left the military behind. When we woke up, all the leaders had left.'

Last night Barack Obama said America would help with 'short-term immediate actions... militarily' to push back the insurgents, but ruled out sending troops.

Foreign Secretary William Hague said Britain would not get involved militarily because Iraq was now a democracy.

Iraqi prime minister Nouri al-Maliki vowed: 'We are not going to allow this to carry on, regardless of the price. We are getting ready. We are organising.'

As the situation spiralled out of control, even Iran was said to have deployed two battalions from its Revolutionary Guard to help the Iraqi government retake Tikrit.

The development was likely to enrage Washington, which has been steadfast in its determination for Baghdad not to cosy up to Tehran.

It also emerged that members of Saddam's old guard were joining the insurrection. Fighters loyal to his disbanded Baath Party were said to be actively supporting the rebels. ISIS stands for Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham but has also been referenced as Islamic State of Iraq and Syria.

Its insurgency is the biggest threat to Iraq since US troops withdrew in 2011.

ISIS commanders issued chilling warnings to any police officers or soldiers to 'repent or be killed'.

In a sinister video, the extremists urged followers to 'march to Baghdad – we have a score to settle'. They also pledged to take the holy cities of Karbala and Najaf.

'Continue your march as the battle is not yet raging,' a voice said to be that of ISIS spokesman Abu Mohammed al-Adnani says. 'It will rage in Baghdad and Karbala. So be ready for it. Put on your belts and get ready.'

But taking Baghdad would be much tougher for ISIS than the towns where they have triumphed so far. The United Nations Security Council met behind closed doors last night to discuss the crisis.

Iraq's foreign minister, Hoshyar Zebari, speaking in London, insisted the government had halted the rebel advance and even claimed insurgents were 'on the run'.

But at Baiji, near Kirkuk, insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery. And the fighters have reached Samarra, 70 miles north of Baghdad.

About a quarter of Mosul's two million residents have fled. The flood of terrified families escaping the fighting there was described as 'one of the largest and swiftest mass movements of people in the world in recent memory'. Many have headed east into the autonomous region of Kurdistan.

Aid groups fear a new refugee crisis. Neighbouring countries already struggling to look after 2.8million refugees from the Syrian civil war now face the prospect of a new influx of displaced people desperately seeking a safe haven.

Meanwhile Iraqi Kurds seized control of the major northern oil city of Kirkuk today after the central government's army abandoned its posts. The Kurds - a semi-autonomous ethnic group based in the north - have their own 250,000-strong military, but have not used them to engage ISIS.

Footage emerged yesterday evening from Tikrit, which appears to show a long line of captured men and boys, being forcibly marched down a highway in the city.

The minute-long video, uploaded to YouTube, showed a snaking column of men stretching the entire visible length of the stretch of road. A voice captured by the recording describes a great Islamic 'family' and later an 'army', suggesting a possible intention to recruit the captives.

Most of the men and boys have both hands on their heads, while others - some wearing head coverings and some bare-faced - move up and down the column encouraging the march.

The startling developments raise the spectre of Iraq being carved up and divided into several states. Respected commentators have raised the prospect that, with Kurdish forces holding the north, the Sunni ISIS militants taking parts of the north and west, leaving the central and south-eastern to the Shiite population who currently run the government and military.

Yesterday the Iraqi Ambassador to Washington warned the 'integrity of Iraq is in question', while Dr Ayad Allawi, a former prime minister of Iraq, added that a break-up was 'not impossible'.

The governor of Mosul, who escaped the city and is now in Erbil in the Kurdish north, said that Iraq must be divided as centralisation had 'failed'.

Speaking to the Telegraph, Atheel al-Nujaifi said prime minister Nouri al-Maliki 'didn't devolve authority to us before, but now we must do it. Now we are saying his centralisation policies have failed,' Mr Nujaifi said.

Repercussions from the conflict are also being felt in global oil markets, where prices shot to a three-month high. The RAC said disruption could add more than 2p to the price of a litre of petrol.

The price of Brent crude rose \$2 to a three-month high of more than \$112 on fears about supply from the second-biggest producer in the Opec oil cartel.

The RAC said: 'The worsening situation in Iraq is causing a knee-jerk reaction in the global fuel market with wholesale prices going up one pence over Wednesday and Thursday.'

This was likely to push the pump price of both petrol and diesel up by 2p per litre in the short term, the RAC said, 'and this could well go much further'.

Iraq has insisted sectarian violence will not spread to the south, from which the vast majority of oil output comes.

After the capture of Mosul, the Islamic State issued a triumphalist statement declaring that it would implement its strict version of Shariah law in Mosul and other regions it had overrun.

Its laws state that women should stay in their homes for modesty reasons, command residents to attend prayers five times a day, and warned thieves that they would have their hands cut off.

It came as Kurdish forces took full control of Iraq's oil-rich city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned its bases there.

Peshmerga fighters, the security forces of Iraq's autonomous Kurdish north, swept into Kirkuk after the army abandoned its posts there, a peshmerga spokesman said.

'The whole of Kirkuk has fallen into the hands of peshmerga. No Iraqi army remains in Kirkuk now', said Jabbar Yawar.

Kurds have long dreamed of controlling Kirkuk, a city with huge oil reserves just outside their autonomous region, which they regard as their historical capital.

The swift move by their highly organised security forces demonstrates how this week's sudden advance by ISIS fighters has redrawn Iraq's map.

Insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery in the northern town of Baiji this afternoon - they first moved in late on Tuesday, closing in on the refinery, but later withdrew to the surrounding villages after reaching a deal with local tribal chiefs.

A White House spokesman this evening said that they believed the Iraqi government were in control of the facility, but had no further details

In the midst of the crisis, Iraq's parliament failed to declare a nationwide state of emergency after not enough MPs turned up for a vote.

Opposition politicians representing Sunni and Kurdish populations boycotted parliament because they oppose a motion to give extraordinary powers to Shiite Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki.

Turkey is negotiating for the release of 80 nationals held by ISIS in Mosul and cannot confirm reports that some of them have been freed, government officials said today.

The pro-government Turkish newspaper Yeni Safak reported that the hostages, who include diplomatic staff, children and special forces soldiers, had been released to the Iraqi governor of Mosul and would be brought to Turkey tonight.

The capture of Mosul - along with the fall of Tikrit and the militants' earlier seizure of the city of Fallujah and parts of Ramadi, the capital of western Anbar province - has undone hard-fought gains against insurgents in the years following the invasion by U.S.-led forces.

U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon strongly condemned the abductions and the seizure of Iraqi territory by the militants, urging 'the international community to unite in showing solidarity with Iraq as it confronts this serious security challenge.'

'Terrorism must not be allowed to succeed in undoing the path towards democracy in Iraq,' he added.

Mosul, the capital of Ninevah province, and the neighboring Sunni-dominated province of Anbar share a long and porous border with Syria, where the Islamic State is also active.

Without assigning direct blame, al-Maliki said a 'conspiracy' led to the massive security failure that allowed militants to capture Mosul, and said members of the security forces who fled rather than stand up to the militants should be punished.

'We are working to solve the situation,' al-Maliki said. 'We are regrouping the armed forces that are in charge of clearing Ninevah from those terrorists.'

Iranian airlines cancelled all flights between Tehran and Baghdad due to security concerns, and the Islamic Republic has intensified security measures along its borders, Iran's state news agency IRNA reported.

Shiite Iran, a major regional power, has strong ties with Iraq's government. Some 17,000 Iranian pilgrims are in Iraq at any given time, according to IRNA, which cited the director of Iran's Hajj and Pilgrimage Organization.

Tikrit residents said the militant group overran several police stations in the Sunni-dominated city.

Two Iraqi security officials confirmed that the city, 80 miles north of Baghdad and the capital of Salahuddin province, was under ISIS's control and that the provincial governor was missing.

The major oil refinery in Baiji, located between Mosul and Tikrit, remained in government control, the officials said. There were clashes and gunmen tried to take the town but were repelled in a rare success for Iraqi government forces protecting an important facility, the officials said.

The International Organisation for Migration estimated that 500,000 people fled the Mosul area, with some seeking safety in the Ninevah countryside or the nearby semi-autonomous Kurdish region.

Getting into the latter has become more difficult, however, with migrants without family members already in the enclave needing to secure permission from Kurdish authorities, according to the IOM.

## House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find out several major things That Turkey fell from the inside to crypto-jews or the "Young Turks" the Donmeh. These jews where responsible for the Armenian genocide [a million and up where murdered] along with the genocides of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

And we can see how the jews use their tool of islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of islam:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson - page 27 of this book.

=====  
<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-easts-most-whispered-secret-part-i.html>

There is a historical "eight hundred pound gorilla" lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran...

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as the "Dönme" is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to

discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries. These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. It is interesting that "Dönme" not only refers to the Jewish "untrustworthy converts" to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.

The Donmeh sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also "crypto-Jews," publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönme created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

#### The Dönme rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönme, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. It was this core group of Dönme, which organized the secret Young Turks, also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönme offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Abdulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönme with this statement to his Ottoman court: "Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had

watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state." After his ouster by Ataturk's Young Turk Dönme in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Donmeh citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönme, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk's newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönme numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönme may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Donmeh, Tefvik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey's Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönme, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. There have been many questions about Ataturk's own name, since "Mustapha Kemal Ataturk" was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönme! Ataturk also abolished Turkey's use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönme

Ataturk's suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. The 1973 book, *The Secret Jews*, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavid Bey, were both committed Dönme and that they were in good company because "too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet [Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna]." In *The Forward* of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in *The New York Sun* that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael ("Hear O Israel"), saying that it was "my prayer too." The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, Ataturk attended the Semsî Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönme named Simon Zevi. Halkin wrote in the *New York Sun* article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: "I now know – know (and I haven't a shred of doubt) – that Ataturk's father's family was indeed of Jewish stock."

It was Ataturk's and the Young Turks' support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in *The Forward* of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönme dominated Turkish leadership "from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey's military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites" kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields." In his book, *The Donme: Jewish Converts, Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks*, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as "genocide." It has always been believed that the reason for Israel's reticence was not to upset Israel's close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk's

direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the "renegade Hebrew of Salonica." Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the "renegade Hebrew." It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönme because they were considered to be commercial competitors.

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönme's knowledge that it was the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways. Knowledge that it was Dönme, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönme would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönme rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Atatürk and his secular Dönme regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönme presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönme Turkish leaders, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and some unsuccessful, like

OPERATION SLEDGEHEMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003. Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Ozal and Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönme, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Ataturk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon. But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönme and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönme remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönme, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönme's favorite son, Ataturk, some ninety years before. In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003. Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönme and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi

ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönme connection to Turkey, is the Dönme connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönme roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, *The Dönme Jews*, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, *The Dönme Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis*, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery." In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab's son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, *The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth*

and Roots, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moische, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moische joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Saudis' Jewish roots. In Said Nasir's book, *The History of the Saud Family*, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Saudis and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cocas. Cocas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest." Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönme from Basra, responded: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine." Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ." The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönme Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Ataturk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Saudis established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönme in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi'as. The Wahhabi Saudis accomplished what the Kemalist Dönme were able to achieve in Turkey: a

fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

### Deep states and Dönme

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönme in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönme-descendent Saudis and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light... And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönme. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönme (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönme has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönme and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönme and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönme with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian "Arab Spring" also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönme doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for

Moses's followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: "Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey." The Dönme, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Saudis are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Saudis have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönme when it stated, "it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil." In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Saudis, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönme and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

## ISIS Created By Israel by High Priest Mageson666

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

-----  
<http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20/398474/ISIL-was-created-to-counter-Hezbollah>

A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

"ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies," Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are "zealots" and resemble a "Frankenstein," he said.

General Clark did not specify exactly which US allies were involved the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington's war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in

Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians.

## “ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Sermon posted here:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/isis-and-related-terroroist-groups-created-and-run-by-jews/>

The terrorist group known as “ISIS” has been making headlines lately, however, very few are aware of the truth concerning this malignant organization- namely that it is nothing more than a false front and an organized program of destruction of the Gentile People.

The program of islam itself is a jewish run front aimed at enslaving the Gentile People of the East- as can be seen in the following articles:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islam-doctrine-of-submission-and-slavery/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/>

This article will set out to prove that “ISIS” is yet another lie with the purpose of turning the Gentiles of the Western World against the Gentiles of the East.

Why (really) the use of the name of an Egyptian Goddess?

“ISIS” supposedly stands for “**I**slamic **S**tate in **I**raq and **S**yr**i**a”. At least this is the outward front they portray. On the other hand, there is a powerful subconscious link that the creators of this program are taking advantage of. As has been stated by many who can see through this front, WHY WOULD ARABS USE AN ENGLISH ACRONYM? Right off the bat it makes no sense, and this is the first alarm bell signaling that “ISIS” is not Arab in origin.

When further research is done, it becomes apparent that the “ISIS” acronym has in fact long been used by the mossad, the israeli secret intelligence group, and has now been recycled in order to name the jewish run terrorist group. Look at this:

The Israeli Secret Intelligence Service.

The First letter of each word in the title, spells out ISIS, and this group has been known as ISIS for short since its conception. It is in fact the jews who have long been using the name Isis for their terrorist groups.

So, why is this?

The original religion of Humanity (the Gentile People) is that of Ancient Paganism. Please see the following links for further information regarding this:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islamic-symbols-stolen-from-ancient-paganism-4/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/>

[http://see the truth.webs.com/](http://see-the-truth.webs.com/)

Due to the powerful subconscious ties which we as Gentiles have to our original Pagan roots, it was impossible for the enemy to completely eradicate Paganism altogether. Thus, instead they stole everything, from our Spiritual Allegories to our sacred practices, Temples, the names and titles of our Gods, etc, before twisting them, corrupting them by replacing them with their jewish filth and then turning them against us as tools of enslavement. These ties which we still have also allow the enemy to tap into the subconscious of our Gentile People, drawing from this powerful energy and using it for themselves. They know just how to take advantage of this. Essentially, they have not only STOLEN everything from us, but then proceeded to use what they stole against us. This is common practice throughout the enemy programs of both christianity and islam.

The use of the name ISIS, aside from being an acronym, is another example of this. As most people know, Isis is the name of a powerful Egyptian Goddess. Isis also goes by the names of Inanna, Ishtar, Ostara, Astarte, Aphrodite, Al-Uzza, ASTAROTH etc. Isis is an Ancient Goddess who goes back to the very beginnings of humanity, having been at our side since our birth. As a Goddess of fertility, motherhood, springtime, war, beauty, the divine feminine aspect of the Soul, sexual and romantic love and other very powerful aspects of our lives, the memory of her is imprinted deep within our subconscious.

The enemy has used this name in order to tap into a great deal of powerful subconscious energy which they have been attempting to use against us. At the same time, it is a blasphemy and slap in the face to this Ancient Goddess. The fact that they have used this name for their “acronym” is no coincidence.

What is the true purpose of “ISIS”?

Everyone knows what “ISIS” says their purpose is- to establish an islamic state. (Please keep in mind that islam is merely another jewish program. See the above given links.) However, their true purpose runs far deeper than this and involves a great deal of playing both sides against the middle.

Playing both sides against the middle= “To manipulate opponents or competitors in a manner which benefits the manipulator.” In other words, controlling two groups in order to use them against each other or to create an illusion which works in the manipulators favor. The main point is, there is a sole manipulator who has control over both sides, unbeknownst to others. The jews have used this tactic since the beginning of time.

How it ties into this article- they control both the “ISIS” terrorist group as well as the supposed opposition to it. The aim is to make it appear as though they are fighting against a foreign enemy terrorist to those who are otherwise ignorant. In all actuality, it is a giant illusion. There is no foreign enemy terrorist. There is only their false front which is merely a branch of themselves.

What have they done? They have blamed the creation and actions of this terrorist group on GENTILE Arabs, turning the attention of the world away from themselves and onto another group. This is convenient for them as it stirs up hatred and anger amongst our Gentile People, instead of directing this hatred and anger against the real enemy. Whilst we fight amongst ourselves, they are free to carry on as they please. Their aim is to destroy us from within. Why get their hands dirty and kill us themselves when they can convince us to do the job for them? It is so much easier this way. They want us to do their dirty work by creating hatred and animosity amongst us. This will give them the perfect

opportunity to move in to destroy us WITH OUR SUPPORT and with our soldiers blindly carrying it out. Their job is made easy.

90% of the Western World is screaming “fight the Arabs” because they have been duped into believing the terrorist attacks are Arab in origin, whilst the jews are then standing up and gleefully responding “well we will help you. Better yet, support us, join our army and we will go to war against them together and destroy them once and for all”. So, you have Gentiles routing for the destruction of fellow Gentiles while the jews laugh at their achievement. It is a sad state of affairs, to say the very least.

There is another core purpose to the creation of “ISIS”. That is to gain support for israel's war against the Gentile inhabitants of the Middle East, so they may take over the land with ease. They have long been invading Palestine and the Gaza strip, forcing our Eastern Gentile counterparts out of their homes and off of the land they have worked for centuries. Land which rightfully belongs to them as the original GENTILE inhabitants.

It is all propaganda.

Here is an interesting quote from an ex US security agent: “The only solution for the protection of the Jewish state “is to create an enemy near its borders”. Rather, the illusion of an enemy. <http://www.globalresearch.ca/isis-leader-abu-bakr-al-baghdadi-trained-by-israeli-mossad-nsa-documents-reveal/5391593>

Leaders at the top of “ISIS” all jewish by blood

It may or may not come as a shock to some that the founder of “ISIS” is in fact an israeli citizen, having jewish parents and ancestry and operating within the jewish “mossad”. Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi is in fact israeli citizen and undercover mossad agent Simon Elliot. There is literally a ton of proof for this if one does the necessary research, despite the fact that it has been vehemently suppressed in the mainstream media.

<http://topinfopost.com/2014/08/08/isis-leader-al-baghdadi-is-a-jewish-mossad-agent-french-reports>

\*Note- the above given link supports the program of islam. In order to be fully aware and to completely break free of the trap in which the jews have placed you, you need to understand that islam itself is merely another jewish smoke screen. Yet another program of destruction for our Gentile People. Please read the entire contents of the exposing islam site.

As well as Simon Elliot, there are a multitude of other “ISIS” agents and those involved in related jewish run terrorist groups whose real names prove they are of jewish descent. “Adam Gadahn” is in reality Adam Pearlman, a member of the ADL. His jewish descent has been well documented. Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia: “Gadahn’s jewish paternal grandfather, Carl Pearlman, was a prominent urologist; and on the Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League. According to Gadahn, his grandfather was a “zealous supporter” of israel.” There are many more examples like these. The video I am going to link below is very interesting in proving that “ISIS” is run by jews. Once again, this video contains corrupted information. Watch it carefully and use your judgment.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CuRot1mvC9k>

There is far more evidence to support this if you do your research.

So this begs the question, why are all of the leaders of a supposedly Arab terrorist group in fact jewish by blood? The answer is- this is not an Arab run terrorist organization at all- but a jewish illusion aimed at encouraging the destruction of the Gentile People. There is no doubting that it is the jews who are behind this operation, as they have been caught with their hand in the cookie jar. It is THEIR agents who created it, THEIR agents who run it, THEIR agents who promote the idea of it and THEIR agents who pretend to oppose it. It is all them from start to finish.

This link also mentions how the ADL took control of the American neo-Nazi movements, running them into the ground.

Here is another link to consider:

<http://wideawakegentile.wordpress.com/2014/03/19/adam-pearlman-head-joo-of-the-almosciada/>

\*Note- they speak of “converting from judaism to islam”. This, in all reality, is really impossible as judaism and islam are one and the same at the very core. Use your sense to see through the illusion!! In closing, it is quite apparent that these terrorist organizations are smoke screens used to turn Gentiles against Gentiles and promote jewish supremacy.

Gentiles wake up!!

The following is a very informative article written by High Priest Mageson. It contains a great deal of information on the islamic state. Please read carefully.

“Islamic State did largely come out of the Syria conflict and its this conflict that allowed them to rise to where they are now. The majority of the rebel groups fighting in Syria are proxies of Washington, Israel and the Saudi’s the trinity of Jewish power. The rebels are mainly foreign fighters and are trained in Jordan and moved across the boarder. Israel has been aiding the rebel proxy forces giving the camps, hospitals in the Golan Heights and arming them. As well as air strikes against Syria forces with their air force. Back in spring of 13 Israel used a small grade, tactical jewcultur weapon on Damascus. As part of this effort.

The jooz neocohen’s or neocon’s. Set a purposeful policy for Iraq that did everything possible to create a corrupt, backwards and weak new Iraq and push it into destabilized state. The polices had people pull their hair out in be wonderment. It was not incompetence it was purposeful. The plan for Iraq was its permanent dissolution as a Nation from the start. The Jews didn’t put all that effort into getting two wars against Iraq to rebuild it into a powerful nation that could turn on them. Of course they played a lot of trash talk about liberating Iraq and restricting and rebuilding it. Its all nonsense. Part of this was to put a Shia dominate, corrupt government into power that repressed the Sunni’s ever further. This was crucial to the current situation and Islamic State rise to power. This is also a Sunni liberation movement now.

The national lines of Syria and Iraq are also artificial they where created by the British after taking the region from the Ottomans. They never cared to factor in tribal and ethnic regions. Iraq was always Sunni, Shia and Kurds and they never liked each other. So put in a decade of major destabilization, ethnic hostilities and

meddling by the Jew controlled Western powers such as proxy wars in Syria and Libya. Its only a matter of time before something like Islamic State happened.

Islamic State is taking on the major organized enemies of Israel in the Middle East. The Shia population. Assad is Shia so is his allies the Party of God in Lebanon that has defeated Israel twice and so is Tehran. Islamic State's mission is to wipe out the entire Shia world. The Jews also want Baathism gone. Its the one ideology that was the realization for creating modern united Arab Nation States that are in the way of Israel. Syria is the last Baathist state left. Libya was also a modernized, progressive state. I read the Green Book of Gaddafi it was a well done book that outlined the social, economic and political paradigm of Libya. I wrote an article in the past on Libya and why the Jews destroyed it. Gaddafi was a good man and moral leader who risked his life to raise his people out of a literal dark age into a new society that was near utopian. He didn't deserve to die the way he did. Thousands of his people died fighting for this Libya against the Jewish proxies who have destroyed the country and put it into barbarianism. Which is the plan for Syria.

Islamic State also seems to benefit Israel by destroying Iraq and dividing it into a state where Sunni's, Kurds and Shia will be in constant war. Baghdad was getting too close to Tehran anyway. Its my opinion Islamic State was as stated to be in the last phases of becoming a standing Army and creating a State that will stand. This will put the Middle East into decades of nonstop war within the Islamic world. Of course the Jews might want to help this out by funding and arms. It brings about what they wanted. Islamic State also gives them a propaganda without end and a excuse for further Western military intervention which is the new rhetoric coming out of Washington. Also think false flags like 911. They could pull another one and them blame Islamic State at anytime they want.

So if Islamic State is not created by Israel it benefits Israel's agenda.

But it might be the bringing of the end. Its my musing that the situation in Iraq has pushed Baghdad into the arms of Tehran as they need their fellow Shia nation to defend south Iraq which is Shia from Islamic State. Tehran has already sent troops. If Islamic State gets powerful enough and Assad's Syria is going down and this will result in massive ethnic cleansing of Shia and other non Sunni populations. And leave the Party of God alone between a radical Sunni Caliphate and the Sunni radical's in Lebanon. Which is only a matter of time for them. And

this would leave Tehran isolated and tip the balance of power they seem to need to keep Israel thus Western aggression in check against them. Which means Tehran would be finished. By a collection of the economic sanctions on them and constant warfare with Islamic State which would by this point be a large standing Army of fanatics with never ending Jihad on their mind. Who have sworn to conquer Iran as well. Think of how bloody the Iraq-Iran war was. That war was Judeo West using Iraq as a proxy against Iran. What would another round with Islamic State be like. The previous war is still strong in the popular consciousness of Iranians. It was devastating.

Perhaps looking at the possible end and near extinction event of the Shia world. Maybe Damascus, Tehran and the Party of God might just decide to unleash everything they have on Saudi Arabia and Israel the two major bases of the war against them in the Middle East. I believe the situation in the Middle East might have finally gone into point of no return. If this happens Israel will use its Sampson option as well maybe not just at Middle Eastern targets but as their leaders brag European targets as well. The Jews are already abandoning Europe on mass. Their already criminally insane leadership might view the end of Israel as the final end and decided to scorched earth policy on the hated Goyim in general.

The big factor is the Abrahamic world all believe there has to be global war in this region to bring about the end of the world and the return of their god. The power of the collective unconscious of hundreds of millions of people the psychic energy of centuries poured into this and the amount of people tried into this program in the highest levels of control and international power might bring this into reality.

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article185085.html>

John McCain, Conductor of the “Arab Spring” and the Caliph

by Thierry Meyssan

Everyone has noticed the contradiction of those who recently characterized the Islamic Emirate as “freedom fighters” in Syria and who are indignant today faced with its abuses in Iraq. But if that speech is incoherent in itself, it makes perfect sense in the strategic plan: the same individuals were to be presented as allies yesterday and must be as enemies today, even if they are still on orders from Washington. Thierry Meyssan reveals below US policy through the particular case

of Senator John McCain, conductor of the “Arab Spring” and longtime partner of Caliph Ibrahim.

Voltaire Network | Damascus (Syria) | 18 August 2014

italiano Português Türkçe Deutsch العربية Español français polski русский ελληνικά



Are Barack Obama and John McCain political opponents as they claim, or are they working together on the imperialist strategy of their country?

John McCain is known as the leader of the Republicans and unhappy 2008 US presidential candidate. This is, we will see, only the real part of his biography, which serves as a cover to conduct covert actions on behalf of his government.

When I was in Libya during the “Western” attack, I was able to view a report of the foreign intelligence services. It stated that, on February 4, 2011 in Cairo, NATO organized a meeting to launch the “Arab Spring” in Libya and Syria. According to this document, the meeting was chaired by John McCain. The report detailed the list of Libyan participants, whose delegation was led by the No. 2 man of the government of the day, Mahmoud Jibril, who abruptly switched sides at the entrance of the meeting to become the opposition leader in exile. I remember that, among the French delegates present, the report quoted Bernard-Henry Lévy,

although officially he had never exercised functions within the French government. Many other personalities attended the symposium, including a large delegation of Syrians living abroad.

Emerging from the meeting, the mysterious Syrian Revolution 2011 Facebook account called for demonstrations outside the People's Council (National Assembly) in Damascus on February 11. Although this Facebook account at the time claimed to have more than 40,000 followers, only a dozen people responded to its call before the flashes of photographers and hundreds of police. The demonstration dispersed peacefully and clashes only began more than a month later in Deraa. [1]

On February 16, 2011, a demonstration underway in Benghazi, in memory of members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya [2] massacred in 1996 in the Abu Selim prison, degenerated into shooting. The next day, a second event, this time in memory of those who died by attacking the Danish consulate during the Muhammad cartoons affair, also degenerated into shooting. At the same time, members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya ,coming from Egypt and coordinated by unidentified, hooded individuals, simultaneously attacked four military bases in four different cities. After three days of fighting and atrocities, the rebels launched the uprising of Cyrenaica against Tripolitania [3]; a terrorist attack that the western press falsely presented as a "democratic revolution" against "the regime" of Muammar el-Qaddafi.

On February 22nd, John McCain was in Lebanon. He met members of the Future Movement (the party of Saad Hariri) whom he charged to oversee the transfer of arms to Syria around the MP Okab Sakr [4]. Then, leaving Beirut, he inspected the Syrian border and the selected villages including Ersal, which were used as a basis to back mercenaries in the war to come.

The meetings chaired by John McCain were clearly the trigger point for a long-prepared Washington plan; the plan that would have the UK and France attack Libya and Syria simultaneously, following the doctrine of "leadership from behind" and the annex of the Treaty of Lancaster House of November 2010. [5]

The Illegal Trip to Syria, April 2013

In May 2013, Senator John McCain made his way illegally to near Idleb in Syria via Turkey to meet with leaders of the “armed opposition”. His trip was not made public until his return to Washington. [6]

This movement was organized by the Syrian Emergency Task Force, which, contrary to its title, is a Zionist Organization led by a Palestinian employee of AIPAC [7]



John McCain in Syria. In the foreground at right is the director of the Syrian Emergency Task Force. In the doorway, center, Mohammad Nour.

In photographs released at that time, one noticed the presence of Mohammad Nour, a spokesman for the Northern Storm Brigade (of the Al-Nusra Front, that is to say, al-Qaeda in Syria), who kidnapped and held 11 Lebanese Shiite pilgrims in Azaz. [8] Asked about his proximity to al-Qaeda kidnappers, the Senator claimed not to know Mohammad Nour who would have invited himself into this photo.

The affair made a great noise and the families of the abducted pilgrims lodged a complaint before the Lebanese judiciary against Senator McCain for complicity in kidnapping. Ultimately, an agreement was reached and the pilgrims were released.

Let's suppose that Senator McCain had told the truth and that he was abused by Mohammad Nour. The object of his illegal trip to Syria was to meet the chiefs of staff of the Free Syrian Army. According to him, the organization was composed

“exclusively of Syrians” fighting for “their freedom” against the “Alouite dictatorship” (sic). The tour organizers published this photograph to attest to the meeting.



John McCain and the heads of the Free Syrian Army. In the left foreground, Ibrahim al-Badri, with which the Senator is talking. Next, Brigadier General Salim Idris (with glasses).

If we can see Brigadier General Idriss Salem, head of the Free Syrian Army, one can also see Ibrahim al-Badri (foreground on the left) with whom the senator is talking. Back from the surprise trip, John McCain claimed that all those responsible for the Free Syrian Army were “moderates who can be trusted” (sic).

Image

However, since October 4, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri (also known as Abu Du’a) was on the list of the five terrorists most wanted by the United States (Rewards for Justice). A premium of up to \$ 10 million was offered to anyone who would assist in his capture. [9] The next day, October 5, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri was included in the list of the Sanctions Committee of the UN as a member of Al Qaeda. [10]

In addition, a month before receiving Senator McCain, Ibrahim al-Badri, known under his nom de guerre as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, created the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ÉIIL) – all the while still belonging to the staff of the very “moderate” Free Syrian Army. He claimed as his own the attack on the Taj and Abu Ghraib prisons in Iraq, from which he helped between 500 and 1,000 jihadists escape who then joined his organization. This attack was coordinated with other almost simultaneous operations in eight other countries. Each time, the escapees joined the jihadist organizations fighting in Syria. This case is so strange that

Interpol issued a note and requested the assistance of the 190 member countries.  
[11]

For my part, I have always said that there was no difference on the ground between the Free Syrian Army, Al-Nosra Front, the Islamic Emirate etc ... All these organizations are composed of the same individuals who continuously change flag. When they pose as the Free Syrian Army, they fly the flag of French colonization and speak only of overthrowing the “dog Bashar.” When they say they belong to Al-Nosra Front, they carry the flag of al Qaeda and declare their intention to spread Islam in the world. Finally when they say they are the Islamic Emirate, they brandish the flag of the Caliphate and announce that they will clean the area of all infidels. But whatever the label, they proceed to the same abuses: rape, torture, beheadings, crucifixions.

Yet neither Senator McCain nor his companions of the Syrian Emergency Task Force provided the information in their possession on Ibrahim al-Badri to the State Department, nor have they asked for the reward. Nor have they informed the anti-terrorism Committee of the UN.

In no country in the world, regardless of their political system, would one accept that the opposition leader be in direct contact, and publicly friendly, with a very dangerous wanted terrorist.

Who Then is Senator McCain?

But John McCain is not just the leader of the political opposition to President Obama, he is also one of his senior officials!

He is in fact President of the International Republican Institute (IRI), the republican branch of NED / CIA [12], since January 1993. This so-called “NGO” was officially established by President Ronald Reagan to extend certain activities of the CIA, in connection with the British, Canadian and Australian secret services. Contrary to its claims, it is indeed an inter-governmental agency. Its budget is approved by Congress in a budget line dependent of the Secretary of State.

It is also because it is a joint agency of the Anglo-Saxon secret services that several states in the world prohibit it from any activity on their territory.



Accused of plotting the overthrow of President Hosni Mubarak for the Muslim Brotherhood, the two employees of the International Republican Institute (IRI) in Cairo, John Tomlaszewski (second right) and Sam LaHood (son of US-Lebanese, Ray LaHood, a democratic government Transportation Secretary) (second left) took refuge at the embassy of the United States. Here they are along with Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham at the preparatory meeting of the “Arab Spring” in Libya and Syria. They would be released by Brother Mohamed Morsi when he became President.

The list of interventions by John McCain on behalf of the State Department is impressive. He participated in all the color revolutions of the last twenty years.

To take only a few examples, ever in the name of “democracy”, he prepared the failed coup against constitutional president Hugo Chávez in Venezuela, [13] the overthrow of constitutionally elected president Jean-Bertrand Aristide in Haiti [14], the attempt to overthrow the constitutional President Mwai Kibaki in Kenya [15] and, more recently, the ousting of the constitutional president of Ukraine, Viktor Yanukovich.

In any state in the world, when a citizen takes initiative to topple the regime of another State, he may be appreciated if successful and the new regime proves an ally, but he will be severely condemned when his initiatives have negative

consequences for his own country. Now, Senator McCain never was harassed because of his anti-democratic actions in states where it has failed and who have turned against Washington. In Venezuela, for example. That is because, for the United States, John McCain is not a traitor, but an agent.

And an agent that has the best coverage imaginable: he is the official opponent of Barack Obama. As such, he can travel anywhere in the world (he is the most traveled US senator) and meet whoever he wants without fear. If his interlocutors approve Washington policy, he promised them to continue it, if they fight it, he hands over the responsibility to President Obama.

John McCain is known to have been a prisoner of war in Vietnam for five years, where he was tortured. He was involved in a program designed not to extract information but to instill speech. This was to transform his personality in order that he make statements against his own country. This program, studied based on the Korean experience for the Rand Corporation by Professor Albert D. Biderman, served as the basis for research at Guantánamo and elsewhere by Dr. Martin Seligman [16]. Applied under George W. Bush to more than 80,000 prisoners, it has transformed many of them into real fighters serving Washington. John McCain, who had cracked in Vietnam, therefore understands. He knows how to unscrupulously manipulate jihadists.

What is the US strategy with the jihadists in the Levant?

In 1990, the United States decided to destroy its former Iraqi ally. Having suggested to President Saddam Hussein that they would consider the attack of Kuwait as an Iraqi internal affair, they used this attack as an excuse to mobilize a broad coalition against Iraq. However, because of the opposition of the USSR, they did not overthrow the regime, but were content to administer a no-fly zone.

In 2003, France's opposition was not enough to offset the influence of the Committee for the Liberation of Iraq. The United States attacked the country again and this time overthrew President Hussein. Of course, John McCain was a major contributor to the Committee. After handing to a private company the care of plundering the country for a year [17], they tried to partition Iraq into three separate states, but had to give it up due to the resistance of the population. They tried again in 2007, around the Biden-Brownback resolution, but again failed. [18]

Hence the current strategy that attempts to achieve this by means of a non-state actor: the Islamic Emirate.

Image

The operation was planned well in advance, even before the meeting between John McCain and Ibrahim al-Badri. For example, internal correspondence from the Qatari Ministry of Foreign Affairs, published by my friends James and Joanne Moriarty [19], shows that 5,000 jihadis were trained at the expense of Qatar in NATO's Libya in 2012, and 2,5 million dollars was paid at the same time to the future Caliph.

In January of 2014, the Congress of the United States held a secret meeting at which it voted, in violation of international law, to approve funding for the Al-Nosra Front (Al-Qaeda) and the Islamic emirate in Iraq and the Levant until September 2014. [20] Although it is unclear precisely what was really agreed to during this meeting revealed by the British Reuters news agency [21], and no media US media dared bypass censorship, it is highly probable that the law includes a section on arming and training jihadists.

Proud of this US funding, Saudi Arabia has claimed on its public television channel, Al-Arabiya, that the Islamic Emirate was headed by Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal, brother of Prince Saud al Faisal (Foreign Minister) and Prince Turki al-Faisal (Saudi ambassador to the United States and the United Kingdom) [22].

The Islamic Emirate represents a new step in the world of mercenaries. Unlike jihadi groups who fought in Afghanistan, Bosnia-Herzegovina and Chechnya around Osama bin Laden, it does not constitute a residual force but actually an army in itself. Unlike previous groups in Iraq, Libya and Syria, around Prince Bandar bin Sultan, they have sophisticated communication services at their disposal for recruitment and civilian officials trained in large western schools capable of instantly taking over the administration of a territory.

Brand new Ukrainian weapons were purchased by Saudi Arabia and conveyed by the Turkish secret services who gave them to the Islamic Emirate. Final details were coordinated with the Barzani family at a meeting of jihadist groups in Amman on 1 June 2014. [23] The joint attack on Iraq by the Islamic Emirate and the Kurdistan Regional Government began four days later. The Islamic Emirate seized the Sunni part of the country, while the Kurdistan Regional Government

increased its territory by over 40%. Fleeing the atrocities of jihadists, religious minorities left the Sunni area, paving the way for the three-way partition of the country.

Violating the Iraqi-US Defense agreement, the Pentagon did not intervene and allowed the Islamic Emirate to continue its conquest and massacres. A month later, while the Kurdish Peshmerga Regional Government had retreated without a fight, and when the emotions of world public opinion became too strong, President Obama gave the order to bomb some positions of the Islamic Emirate. However, according to General William Mayville, director of operations at the headquarters, "These bombings are unlikely to affect the overall capacity of the Islamic Emirate and its activities in other areas of Iraq or Syria ". [24] Obviously, they are not meant to destroy the jihadist army, but only to ensure that each player does not overlap the territory that has been assigned. Moreover, for the moment, they are symbolic and have destroyed only a handful of vehicles. It was ultimately the intervention of the Kurds of the Turkish and Syrian Kurdish PKK which halted the progress of the Islamic Emirate and opened a corridor to allow civilians to escape the massacre.

Much disinformation is circulating about the Islamic Emirate and its caliph. The Gulf Daily News newspaper claimed that Edward Snowden had made revelations about it. [25] However, after verification, the former US spy published nothing about it. Gulf Daily News is published in Bahrain, a state occupied by Saudi troops. The article aims to clear only Saudi Arabia and Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal of their responsibilities.

The Islamic Emirate is comparable to the mercenary armies of the European sixteenth century. They were conducting religious wars on behalf of the lords who paid them, sometimes in one camp, sometimes in another. Caliph Ibrahim is a modern condottiere. Although he is under the orders of Prince Abdul Rahman (Member of Sudeiris clan), it would not be surprising if he continued his epic in Saudi Arabia (after a brief detour in Lebanon or Kuwait) and determine the Royal succession favoring the Sudeiris clan over Prince Mithab (son, not brother of King Abdullah).

John McCain and the Caliph



Ibrahim al-Badri, also known as Abu Du'a, also known as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, aka Caliph Ibrahim, mercenary of Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal, funded by Saudi Arabia, Qatar and the United States. He can commit all the horrors that are forbidden to states by the Geneva Conventions.

In the latest issue of its magazine, the Islamic Emirate devoted two pages to denounce Senator John McCain as “the enemy” and “double-crosser”, recalling his support for the US invasion of Iraq. Lest this accusation remain unknown in the United States, Senator immediately issued a statement calling the Emirate the “most dangerous Islamist terrorist group in the world” [26].

This controversy is there only to distract the gallery. One would like to believe it ... if it weren't for this photograph from May 2013.

Thierry Meyssan

[1] We relayed press reports assuring that the demonstration in Deraa was a protest after the arrest and torture of students who tagged hostile slogans about the Republic. However, many colleagues have attempted to establish the identity of these students and meet their families. None was able to do so, the only witnesses who spoke did so for the British press, but anonymously, thus unverifiably. We are now convinced that this event never existed. The study of

Syrian contemporary documents shows that the event was really about an increase in civil servants' salaries and pensions. It obtained satisfaction from the government. At that point, no newspaper had mentioned these students, this story having been invented by Al-Jazeera two weeks later.

[2] The members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya, that is to say, al-Qaeda in Libya, tried to assassinate Muammar el-Qaddafi on behalf of the British MI6. The case was revealed by an officer of British counter-espionage, David Shyler. See "David Shayler:" I left the British secret service when the MI6 decided to fund Osama bin Laden" ", Voltaire Network, 18 November 2005.

[3] Report of the Fact Finding Mission on the current crisis in Libya, June 2011.

[4] "Lebanese MP directing arms traffic to Syria", Translation Pete Kimberley, Voltaire Network, 13 December 2012.

[5] In this regard, reference is made to my six-part series "10 years of resistance, the war of the United States against Syria."

[6] "McCain enters Syria illegally", Voltaire Network, 30 May 2013.

[7] « La Syrian Emergency Task Force, faux-nez sioniste » ("The Syrian Emergency Task Force, Zionist sock puppet "), Réseau Voltaire, 7 juin 2013.

[8] "John McCain meets with kidnappers in Syria", Voltaire Network, 1 June 2013.

[9] "Wanted for Terrorism," Rewards for Justice Program, Department of State.

[10] The Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) October 15, 1999 is also known as the "Committee for sanctions against Al-Qaida." Record registration Ibrahim al-Badri (this time with the nom de guerre of al-Samarrai).

[11] "Simultaneous jail-break of jihadists in 9 countries", Translation Alizée Ville, Voltaire Network, 7 August 2013.

[12] « La NED, vitrine légale de la CIA » ("The NED, legal storefront of the CIA"), par Thierry Meyssan, Odnako (Russie), Réseau Voltaire, 6 octobre 2010.

[13] « Opération manquée au Venezuela » (“Operation failed in Venezuela”), par Thierry Meyssan, Réseau Voltaire, 18 mai 2002.

[14] « La CIA déstabilise Haïti » (“The CIA destabilizes Haiti”), Réseau Voltaire, 14 janvier 2004. “Coup d’Etat in Haiti”, by Thierry Meyssan, Voltaire Network, 5 March 2004.

[15] « L’expérience politique africaine de Barack Obama » (“Barack Obama’s African Political experience”), par Thierry Meyssan, Réseau Voltaire, 9 mars 2013.

[16] “The secret behind Guantánamo”, by Thierry Meyssan, Odnako (Russia), Voltaire Network, 20 May 2010.

[17] “Who Rules Iraq?”, by Thierry Meyssan, Voltaire Network, 13 May 2004.

[18] « La balkanisation de l’Irak » (“The Balkanization of Iraq”), par Manlio Dinucci, Traduction Marie-Ange Patrizio, Il Manifesto (Italie), Réseau Voltaire, 17 juin 2014.

[19] “Official Document of the Qatar Embassy: Tripoli Confirms Sending 1800 Islamic Extremists in Trained in Libya to Fight in Syria,” The Truth Libyan War, September 20, 2013.

[20] « Les États-Unis, premiers financiers mondiaux du terrorisme » (“The United States, the world’s leading financier of terrorism”), par Thierry Meyssan, Al-Watan (Syrie), Réseau Voltaire, 3 février 2014.

[21] “Congress Approves Secret US weapons flow to ‘moderate’ Syrian rebels” by Mark Hosenball, Reuters, January 27, 2014.

[22] “Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant led by Prince Abdul Rahman”, Translation Alizée Ville, Voltaire Network, 4 February 2014.

[23] “PKK revelations on ISIL attack and creation of “Kurdistan””, Voltaire Network, 8 July 2014.

[24] "U.S. Air Strikes Are Having a Limited Effect on ISIL " by Ben Watson, Defense One, August 11, 2014.

[25] "'Baghdadi' Mossad trained, "'Gulf Daily News, July 15, 2014.

[26] "Statement by senator John McCain on being targeted by terrorist group ISIL as "the ennemy" and "the crusader"', Office of John McCain, 28 July 2014."

## Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Destroying\\_Our\\_Past.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm)

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why it has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were “created” by their so-called “God” and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are “God” feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn’t comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as “heretics” by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember... the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly “allied” with the USA and the so-called “Free World.” The Jewish controlled former USSR would

always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

\*\*\*\*\*

### The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippy. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian

warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *\*is\** real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

\*\*\*\*\*

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophecies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions

of lives with their wars, their “purges” and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once... a coward dies a thousand times.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have to Fri Mar 6, 2015 7:26 pm (PST). Posted by: "Lolo Bardonik" lolobardonik The jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so.

If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Destroying\\_Our\\_Past.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm)

This recent article

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/> is

reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO

<http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isil/>

which is jewish controlled <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962>) is

destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer>.

Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains.

(the full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

-----  
Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us.

They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites.

And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without, wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytale" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records <http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html> and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor it's value.

If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.

Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the Jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge.

But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site. A book. A person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

-----

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post.

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD“

These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks:

1. <http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html> on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts
2. <http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html> in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

“The terrorist gangs of ISIS

[http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al\\_qaeda\\_in\\_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org](http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org)

Are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series,” the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html> King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

## Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here... When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to “forget them.” In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons’ section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah’s Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one’s birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state “Easter is not about the Easter Bunny” for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

[http://see.the.truth.webs.com/STOLEN\\_YEAR.htm](http://see.the.truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm)

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become “God.” Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice...Jewish ritual murder.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass\\_JewishRitualMurder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html)

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received from our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost...

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. Sat Mar 7, 2015 9:34 pm (PST) . Posted by: "Sims Motal" simsmotal I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders, rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too!

I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable.

I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.

Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hail Anubis!

## Jewish Septic Tank

Material collected by Descarte 666, topic

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic4446.html>

First, I would like to thank Satan for protecting my body and my belongings the last few days. My area had some very bad weather, but I truly got lucky. It is true that Satan takes care of his own. HAIL SATAN!

At work the other day somebody showed me a video while I was taking a break. The video was outrageous and sickening. That video was just a short clip of an hour long video created by Sunni Muslims. The contents of this video are more proof of the dysfunctional world that is created by the jews and their false, suicidal religions.

<http://jihadology.net/2014/05/17/al-furgan-media-presents-a-new-video-message-from-the-islamic-state-of-iraq-and-al-sham-clanging-of-the-swords-part-4/>

This is reality. The above is what the world will become if we allow the jewish puppetmasters and their lackeys run the world. If mankind does not wake up to this viscious hoax then America, along with the rest of the world, will be thrown into the jewish septic tank.

IN this video they kill in the name of their disgusting jewish god. IN fact, they delight in it. Then they claim that the djinn are their enemies. They claim that their god is merciful and should be feared. SATAN NEVER KILLED ANYBODY! It is the jewish god that delights in the pain and suffering of others.

This is for those who are only concerned with themselves. Those who do not take Satanism seriously. GROW UP! This has been going on for centuries. And if everybody continues to be "soft", then out enemy will continue to do this until we are all being beheaded in our own house.

All of the strong and faithful Brothers and Sisters in Satan! I Salute you! HAIL SATAN!

## Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe-Rabbi Goldschmidt by High Priest Mageson666

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt the president of the Conference of European Rabbis,

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb\\_4U2UJucE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb_4U2UJucE)



Female victim of a Muslim rape gang in Sweden one of thousands.



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ... Jew,Spectre

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt.

Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them....

## Muslim Destruction of Sweden



Swedish member, topic <http://iosministries.prophpb.com/topic982.html>

In the last couple of decades, the migration from Middle-Eastern and North African countries to Sweden has drastically increased. Now more than ever, after the unrest that has taken place in several Arab countries. Right now the amount of people we take in is over 100 000 people/year, this is a huge number in a country of 9 million people. This year the biggest group BY FAR migrating to Sweden is Syrians:

And with this, crime has skyrocketed (especially sexually oriented ones), people are being recruited by terrorist groups through the mosques to wage war on the Swedish people, or by their words: the impure, the unholy and the unbelievers. All under the supervision of the oh so friendly local imam of course.

The media has gone out of their way to keep the Swedish people in the dark about this, by not mentioning who committed a crime if it was an immigrant. In the last decade rape and sexually oriented crimes has gone up drastically from a bit over 10 000 in 2003, to over 16 000 this year (this is huger per capita). Mentioning that this has something to do with the Muslims to the hyper-liberal that generally the Swede is, is of course very racist and you're in for the stigmatization of the century. But logically such a drastically increase is not because suddenly Swedish men has gotten a taste for rape, but that we take in such an insane amount of people from a culture that teaches if you're not covered from head to toe, you are asking to be raped.

The future is looking dark, and if this continues Sweden may turn into an Islamic country in a few decades. This is also paving the way for race-mixing of massive

proportions. The only political party(SD-The Sweden Democrats) that opposes immigration in such a huge scale are pro-israeli hypocrites, and has admitted to having no control over immigration policy.

High Priest Hooded Cobra, site [Death of Communism](#):

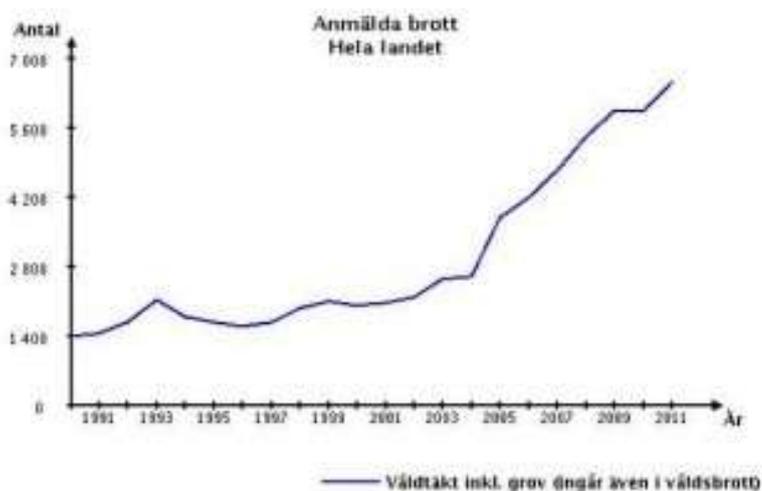
<http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

"This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. It's there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand."

By Daniel Greenfield:

"1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%



Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden's population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from "countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia". 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both".

Now what does Jewish Feminism have to say about it? As far as we know feminist party rules Sweden, doesn't it?

Swedish member from topic <http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic9278.html>:

And all the time, since I grew up, being Swedish and being white has been shameful. Growing up in a "multicultured" school, many white children were targeted and bashed for being white. Acting white, talking white were wrong. The scary thing is that even now, in the young age of 3-4 years, the non white children often chooses the white children to bully. Not all the time, and as always there are exceptions and also can happen the otherway around.

Just being white has been shameful. And when I were a teen, the only thing a girl could do to avoid this, were to be with an Arabic or black guy. But if you were a white guy with an Arabic/black girl it was wrong. Those girls were to be with their own.

The Arabic or black people coming here have a strong nationality towards their own people, of course and naturally. No one questions this. But a swede cannot express nationality or being a proud white, because we have nothing to be proud about. We are shamed and bashed all our lives, and have no freedom to express our opinions concerning immigration or white nationality, because there is no such thing. There simply is no such thing. Those who still do, are labelled racist, or more often Nazi which is the worst label to have, since we are taught about Nazism from young age and that there is nothing worse. They literally teach us that Nazism is a white thing only. A Nazi is what parents scare their white little children with at night.

The misconceptions are unbelievable. And people often do not think for themselves, they just take what is said and makes it a fact. Racism is not a white thing only, but only whites are wrong for being racist. If an Arab is integrating with whites to much his kin may call him traitor, or an asskisser. Imagine if a white person said that. It is okey to be racist, even natural. If you're not white.

High Priest Mageson666:

Sweden is the Mecca of Jewish Social Marxist policy [what PC is]. In Sweden chicks gets degree's by writing papers based on Marxist-feminist ideology of why men should sit to pee. They even had a campaign to ban standing urinals. However I don't think people are drinking this joo cool-aid anymore. The Joo run regimes are getting openly pushy and authoritarian with enforcing this communistic narrative. Which shows they are losing and trying to speed things up. Which is only creating a backlash they are losing control of.

Another Swedish member from the same topic:

As much as I wish it wasn't so, Sweden seems like a lost cause. While there is one nationalist political party gaining traction, and significant parts of the populace are waking up to this foreign invasion, a lot of damage - that is likely irreversable -

is being done constantly. Ghettos crawling with criminal immigrants are expanding, and new ones are made from previously safe, and peaceful Swedish areas. A couple of buildings housing immigrants were opened just recently near my location, and it didn't take long before I heard of an attempted rape, and now another family-friendly location is going down the gutter. Talking about this reality is of course a very racist thing to do. Because who wouldn't want their children and grandchildren to be raised in a place where they are likely to be gang raped by immigrants? Most people here don't mind apparently.

The Swedish people has literally been indoctrinated to be retarded. Reality is right in front of them, but they are too busy being self-righteous, and 'tolerant', to do anything about this shitty now, or the disastrous future lying ahead. And those who do stand up for themselves, and their people, are immediately branded as an "evil racist".

I've been attending collage for two years now. What i chose to study was something I thought were going to be practical, and very down to earth. Yet, somehow, in those two years they have managed to fit in two courses almost exclusively about "feminist theory". Of course, being Sweden, many like this. Someone I occasionally speak to is one of these people, and when I try to talk to him about this, the drone-like behavior that is being taught comes right up to the surface. Trying to justify every kind of strange, and insane behavior. This whole "identity culture" especially, soon we'll have pedophiles "identifying" as children to make people accept their sickness. If this would ever happen, I wish it would surprise me, but it probably wouldn't. The weird shit these people are willing to accept is astonishing.

Some are waking up, but unfortunately many of them retreat because of pressure from this sick society. Those openly against immigration can expect a visit from your local gang of immigrant savages. Still, there are others who stand strong. And there might be a chance of tipping the scales in our favor in the future. But by that point, enough damage might have been done for the situation to be completely fucked.

Even if you live in a place that isn't nearly as bad, work to stomp out every small trace of this Marxist plague before it starts to gain traction.

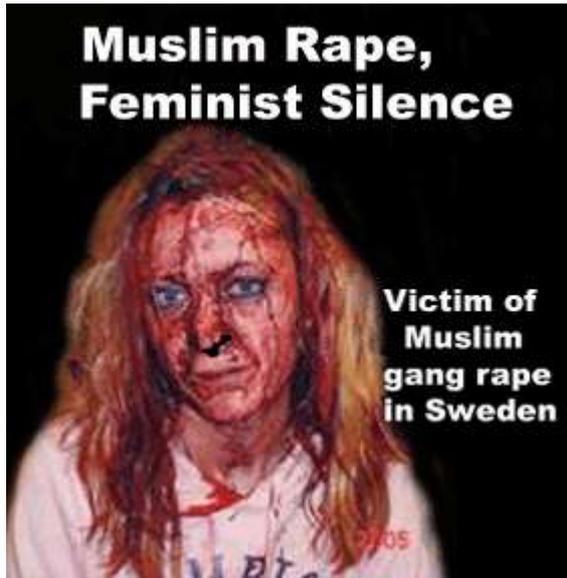
From topic: <http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/post31292.html#p31292>:

What is worse is that Islam seeped in Europe through the utterly dumbshit cultural Marxists and feminists (note for those who don't know feminism: feminism by definition is the complete opposite of feminism put in practice). Look at how Sweden ended up, being the laughing stock of Europe with a feminist party nearly elected into their parliament, 1.8mil out of 8mil people are immigrants and constantly try to destroy society.

Let's see the true face of the Jewish program of Feminism:



It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanities interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorised; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have. - Ishmael Levitts



This is the answer on how jewish feminism protects human rights.

## Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats by High Priest Mageson666



**ISLAM IS A RELIGION OF PEACE**

And they will violently kill anyone who says otherwise.

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans from Islamic rape gangs to sex slave rings and on, especially the major one that was busted in Britain. I am still never surprised by ridiculous Liberals who rush to say that Islam is a religion of peace and those Muslims are some how not real Muslims.

Will the real Mohammed please stand up.



Where in the Koran does it say they are not following Islam? They are this is what Islam is and does just read the Koran. I am supposed to believe those millions of Muslim's somehow don't believe the Koran and just like the name? Because that is the only other alternative explanation left. We are then told by the Liberal freaks and their all too willing to lie Islam pretend pals. To point this out is racism or something, despite the fact Islam is not a race. Its somehow racism, well these people are just frustrated retards who can't make a logical point because their whole worldview is illogical, retardation so they resort to screaming through criminal at the rest of us thinking sane people. That way they never have to explain.

Was this guy a pretend Muslim too?



Muslims are also lying assholes who have a Jew like system of lying and deceit to push Islam where they don't have the power of the sword to impose it by slaughter and terror, called Tarqi, so anything they say is naturally like the Jews lies to promote their agenda. Islam divides the world into two part the Abode of Islam and the Abode of war, which continues till Islam conquerors. Naturally Jews are making this easier for them as this is their program and the Liberal tards and holding the door open as well. They like Jews love it when violent aliens rape, kill and attack White People. Which is why they scream racism at you if you don't like Islamic immigration. Its part of their anti-White narrative to promote racially alien and hostile immigration to the White World. And they view Islam as part of this in this sphere. Their moronic knee jerk reaction actually shows their real intention the whole time. Destroy White People and Western Civilization. The non Whites that are peaceful immigrants and decent normal people, the Jews will try and make sure by the second generation of race baiting, anti-White, cultural Marxist propaganda. To try and change this as well.

Islam is a Jewish scam, Mohammed claimed to be the Messiah of the Jews first and foremost. The Koran built on the Book Of Moses. The Torah. And like Jewish Christianity its as fake as fuck and another way for the Jews to advance their murderous agenda on earth: <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic542.html>



# ISLAM

“I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.”- Quran 8:12

Which is another reason the Jews are hated rat Kikes like this:



"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ...

Are shipping this in by the millions to kill White People and race traitor Liberal freaks are holding the door open so their own daughters can get brutally beaten and raped in the streets as normal. As that change which MUST take place says kike rat.



Along with their sons being killed in broad daylight by Islamic's as well.



The Jews and their lobbies have been behind every open immigration policy from the Islamic World into the White World. But never for Israel as they have race laws to prevent this. One standard for the Jew another for everyone else.

Thanks Jews.

**YOU CAN TRUST ME**  
Jews may use lies ("subterfuges")  
to circumvent a (NON-JEWISH) Gentile.  
- Baba Kamma 113a, Talmud  
**I'M JEWISH**





## What Islam has to say about Homosexuality by Fourth Reich 666

As most sheep think, "Allah is nice," "Allah forgives everyone," and most falsely: "Allah accepts everyone," For homosexuals this is a different case. Put a side "allah's" other evil shit, such as stone women, and focus on what jewslam thinks about gays. Here are the following qoutes from the quaran, express what i mean. "We also sent Lut : He said to his people : "Do ye commit lewdness such as no people in creation (ever) committed before you? For ye practice your lusts on men in preference to women: ye are indeed a people transgressing beyond bounds." Qur'an 7:80-81

"What! Of all creatures do ye come unto the males, and leave the wives your Lord created for you? Nay, but ye are forward folk." Qur'an 26:165

Qur'an 27.055 Would ye really approach men in your lusts rather than women? Nay, ye are a people (grossly) ignorant!

Qur'an 29.028-29 And (remember) Lut: behold, he said to his people: "Ye do commit lewdness, such as no people in Creation (ever) committed before you. Do ye indeed approach men, and cut off the highway?- and practice wickedness (even) in your councils?

“And as for those who are guilty of an indecency from among your women, call to witnesses against them four (witnesses) from among you; then if they bear witness confine them to the houses until death takes them away or Allah opens some way for them. And as for the two who are guilty of indecency from among you, give them both a punishment; then if they repent and amend, turn aside from them; surely Allah is oft-returning (to mercy), the Merciful.” Qu'ran 4:15–16 [How Ironic, first it says kill gay and the finishing with god is merciful]

Abu Dawud (4462) - The Messenger of Allah (peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) said, "Whoever you find doing the action of the people of Loot, execute the one who does it and the one to whom it is done."

Abu Dawud (4448) - "If a man who is not married is seized committing sodomy, he will be stoned to death." (Note the implicit approval of sodomizing one's wife).

Qu'ran 4:16:

And the two persons among you who commit illegal sexual intercourse, punish them both.) Ibn `Abbas and Sa`id bin Jubayr said that this punishment includes cursing, shaming them and beating them with sandals. This was the ruling until Allah abrogated it with flogging or stoning, as we stated. Mujahid said, "It was revealed about the case of two men who do it. As if he was referring to the actions of the people of Lut, and Allah knows best.

Bukhari (72:774) - "The Prophet cursed effeminate men (those men who are in the similitude (assume the manners of women) and those women who assume the manners of men, and he said, 'Turn them out of your houses .' The Prophet turned out such-and-such man, and 'Umar turned out such-and-such woman."

What did Mohammed himself have to say about homosexuality: "Whoever is found conducting himself in the manner of the people of Lot, kill the doer and the receiver" "A man should not look at the private parts of another man, and a woman should not look at the private parts of another woman. A man should not lie with another man without wearing lower garment under one cover; and a woman should not be lie with another woman without wearing lower garment under one cover." (Abu Dawood)

What did Allah say?

"Do you approach the males of humanity, leaving the wives Allah has created for you? Nay, You are a people who transgress."

Allah also looked down upon anal sex with women:

"Allah is not too shy to tell you the truth: Do not have sex with your wives in the anus."

In Islam, it is required that each "good muslim" produces a "good muslim offspring," In the Qu'ran, Muhammed had 13 legit wives, with the rest being SEX SLAVES....oh how merciful and graceful is the almighty prophet....may shit be upon him

This twisted religion also has a veiw on lesbianism:

"Lesbianism by women is adultery between them." (Tabarani, sahih)"

### The Genocide of Homosexuals in Iran



[1] Since the Islamic revolution of Iran, since the 1980s, when Ayatollah Khomeini took the reigns of power, 4000 GBLT people were killed in gruesome methods such as beheading with a sword, chopped in two with a sword, being stoned to death and being burned at the stake.

Reason for execution:

"The death penalty applies not only to sodomy, but to repeated offences of lesser sexual acts such as mutual masturbation and body rubbing. The mere act of two people of the same sex lying naked together "without any necessity" is a crime punishable by up to 99 lashes. One man kissing another, even "without lust", merits 60 lashes. These floggings can cause permanent injury to internal organs, severe bleeding and sometimes death. The Iranian authorities stepped up their crusade against homosexuality in 1990, with a wave of public executions. On the

first day of the new crackdown, three gay men were beheaded in a city square in Nahavand, and two women accused of lesbianism were stoned to death in Langrood. Justifying these killings, the Iranian Chief Justice, Morteza Moghtadai, declared: "The religious punishment for the despicable act of homosexuality is death for both parties".

Simultaneously, Ayatollah Ali Khameni denounced "homosexuality, male and female". He condemned Britain and the USA for promoting gay relationships, claiming the two countries had legalised marriages between people of the same sex. Homosexuality was, he said, a symptom of the decay and corruption of Western culture.

His colleague, Ayatollah Musavi-Ardebili, demanded the strict enforcement of Islamic punishments for lesbian and gay behavior. Describing the procedures for the execution of homosexuals, he told students at Tehran University:

"They should seize him (or her), they should keep him standing, they should split him in two with a sword, they should either cut off his neck or they should split him from the head.... after he is dead, they bring logs, make a fire and place the corpse on the logs, set fire to it and burn it. Or it should be taken to the top of a mountain and thrown down. Then the parts of the corpse should be gathered together and burnt. Or they should dig a hole, make a fire in the hole and throw him alive into the fire. We do not have such punishments for other offences", boasted the Ayatollah. "There cannot be the slightest degree of mercy or compassion. ... Praise be to God."

Lesbians and gay men living in countries dominated by the New Dark Ages of Islamic fundamentalism cannot afford the liberal luxury of tolerating religious fanaticism. For them, the politically correct arguments about "cultural sensitivity" smack of surrender to the extremists who jeopardize their freedom and even their lives." from <http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html>

[2]Here is a story of a homosexual victim of torture in Iran

Amir is from Shiraz, a city of more than a million people in southwestern Iran that the Shah tried to make "the Paris of Iran" in the 1960s and 1970s, attracting a not insignificant gay population and making Shiraz a favorite vacation spot for Iranian gays – but after the 1979 Revolution led by Ayatollah Khomeini, Shiraz was

targeted as a symbol of taaghoot(idolatry). Amir's father was killed by a gas attack in the Iran-Iraq war in the 1987, becoming – in the Islamic Republic's official parlance – a “martyr,” whose surviving family thus had the right to special benefits and treatment from the state.

Amir, who grew up with his mother, an older brother and two sisters, says: “I've known I was gay since I was about 5 or 6 – I always preferred to play with girls. I had my first sexual experience with a man when I was 13. But nobody in my family knew I was gay.” Amir's first arrest for being gay occurred two years ago: “I was at a private gay party, about 25 young people there, all of us close friends. One of the kids, Ahmed Reza – whose father was a colonel in the intelligence services, and who was known to the police to be gay – snitched on us, and alerted the authorities this private party was going to happen. Ahmed waited until everyone was there, then called the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice, headed in Shiraz by Colonel Safaniya, who a few minutes later raided the party. The door opened, and the cops swarmed in, insulting us – screaming ‘who's the bottom? Who's the top?’ and beating us, led by Colonel Javanmardi. When someone tried to stop them beating up the host of the party, they were hit with pepper spray. One of our party was a transsexual – the cops slapped her face so hard they busted her eardrum and she wound up in hospital. Ahmed Reza, the gay snitch, was identifying everyone as the cops beat us up. “The cops took sheets, ripped them up and blindfolded us, threw us into a van, and took us to a holding cell in Interior Ministry headquarters – they knew us all by name,” Amir recounts. Iranians live in fear of the Interior Ministry, which has a reputation like that of the former Soviet KGB's domestic bureau, and whose prisons strike fear in people's hearts the way the infamous Lubyanka once did. Amir says that “I was the third person to be interrogated. The cops had seized videos taken at the party, in one of which I was reciting a poem. The cops told me to recite it again. ‘What poem?’ I said. They began beating me in the head and face. When I tried to deny I was gay, they took off my shoes and began beating the soles of my feet with cables, the pain was excruciating. I was still blindfolded. They had found dildos in the house where the party was – they beat me with them, stuffed them in my mouth. When I told them my father was a martyr [of the Iran-Iraq war] they beat me up even more, and harder. They took away my card [entitling Amir to martyr's benefits] and said they'd tell the local university, where I was studying computers.”

At the same time, Amir continues, “They went to my house, seized my computer, found online homoerotic pictures of guys in it, and showed them to my mother. That’s how mother found out I was gay. Eventually I was tried and fined 100,000 tumans [or about \$120, a large sum in Iran]. At the time he fined me, the judge told me that ‘if we send you to a physician who vouches that your rectum has been penetrated in any way, you will be sentenced to death.’”

Most of the anti-gay crackdown, Amir says, is conducted by the Basiji. The Basiji are a sort of unofficial para-police under the authority of the hard-line Revolutionary Guards (called Pasdaranin Persian). It is the basiji— thugs recruited from the criminal classes and the lumpen unemployed – who are assigned to be agents provocateurs, and are given the violent dirty work, so the regime can claim it wasn’t officially responsible. For example, during recent university strikes and demonstrations, it was the Basijis who were charged with the defenestration and the vicious beatings of rebellious students.

A year after his first arrest, an unrepentant Amir was in a Yahoo gay chat room on the web: “Someone came into the chat room and started messaging me, but I told him he wasn’t my type and gave him a description of the kind of guy I was looking to meet. A few minutes later, another guy started messaging me. We exchanged pix, and he sent me his web-page right away – and he matched exactly all the descriptions I’d sent to the previous guy. It turned out later both guys were police agents; they had so many they could come up with one who matched the personal preferences of any gay guy in the chat rooms.”

“With this second guy, I was really excited, and we made a date for that afternoon at a phone booth near Bagh-e SafaBridge. When I got there, we started to walk away to talk and get to know each other. But within 30 seconds, I felt a hand laid on my shoulder from behind – it was an undercover agent in regular clothes, whose name turned out to be Ali Panahi. With two other Basiji, he handcuffed me, forced me into a car, and took me back to the Intelligence Ministry headquarters, a very scary place. There I denied that I was gay, and denied that this had been a gay rendezvous – but they showed me a printout from the chatroom of my messages and my pix.”

Then, says Amir, the torture began: “There was a metal chair in the middle of the room – they put a gas flame under the chair, and made me sit on it as the metal seat got hotter and hotter. They threatened to send me to an army barracks

where all the soldiers were going to rape me. There was a soft drink bottle sitting on a table – Ali Panahi told one of the other Basiji to take the bottle and shove it up my ass, screaming: ‘This will teach you not to want any more cock!’ I was so afraid of sitting in that metal chair, as it got hotter and hotter, that I confessed. Then they brought out my file, and told me that I was a ‘famous faggot’ in Shiraz. They beat me up so badly that I passed out, and was thrown, unconscious, into a holding cell.

“When I came to, I saw there were several dozen other gay guys in the cell with me. One of them told me that, after they had taken him in, they beat him and forced him to set up dates with people through chat rooms – and each one of those people had been arrested, those were the other people in that cell with me. “We were eventually all taken to court, and cross-examined. The judge sentenced four of us, including me, to public flogging. The news was printed all over the newspapers that a group of homosexuals had been arrested, with our names. I got 100 lashes – I passed out before the 100 lashes were over. When I woke up, my arms and legs were so numb that I fell over when they picked me up from the platform on which I’d been lashed. They had told me that, if I screamed, they will beat me even harder – so I was biting my arms so hard, to keep from screaming, that I left deep teeth wounds in my own arms.”

After this entrapment and public flogging, Amir’s life became unbearable – he was roused regularly at his home by the Basiji and by agents of the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice [which represses “moral deviance” – things like boys and girls walking around holding hands, women not wearing proper Islamic dress or wearing makeup, same-sex relations, and prostitution]. But after the hanging of two gay teens in the city of Mashad in July of this year [2005]– and the world-wide protests that followed those hangings – Amir says that things got even worse for him and other Iranian gays. Amir was under continual surveillance, harassed, and threatened: “After the Mashad incident, the ‘visits’ from the authorities became an almost daily occurrence. They would come to my house and threaten me. They knew everything about everything I did, about everywhere I went. They would tell me exactly what I had done each and every time I had left the house. It had gotten to the point where I was starting to suspect my own friends of spying on me. On one of these visits, Ali Panahi –the one who’d arrested me the last time – grabbed me by the hair and asked me if I’d suck his cock if he asked me to. One of my friends was raped by Ali Panahi, who fucked my friend in exchange for letting him go without a record.

“They would arrest me all the time, take me in for questioning in the middle of the day – when I left the house, they’d hassle me, ask me if I was going to go looking for dick, and tell me not to leave my house and to keep off the streets. In one of these arrests, Colonel Javanmardi told me that if they catch me again that I would be put to death, ‘just like the boys in Mashad.’ He said it just like that, very simply, very explicitly. He didn’t mince his words. We all know that the boys who were hanged in Mashad were gay – the rape charges against them were trumped up, just like the charges of theft and kidnapping against them. When you get arrested, you are forced by beatings, torture, and threats to confess to crimes you didn’t commit. It happens all the time, it happened to friends of mine.

“I could not get a job because of my case history. Since I was obviously gay I couldn’t get a job anywhere, and could not get a government job because of my record,” Amir says. By the last time the cops came to his house, Amir had decided to try to leave the country: “I invented an excuse, and told them I had to go to Tehran to take my higher university entrance exams. I already had a passport from three years ago. In Tehran I borrowed a little money from a friend and came to Turkey by bus. At the border, I really lucked out – I was terrified because I had a record, and not enough money to get out or pay a bribe.” But indolent border guards didn’t bother to check on him – they just took his passport, stamped it, and let him leave. That, says Amir, was about a month ago.

When asked what message he wants to send to the world about what’s happening in Iran, and what he thinks about his own future, Amir pauses, then says: “The situation of gays in Iran is dreadful. We have no rights at all. They would beat me up and tell me to confess to things I hadn’t done, and I would do it. The gays and lesbians in Iran are under unbelievable pressure – they need help, they need outside intervention. Things are really bad. Really bad! We are constantly harassed in public, walking down the street, going to the store, going home... anywhere and anywhere, everyone, everyone! One of my dear friends, Nima, committed suicide a month ago in Shiraz. He just couldn’t take it anymore. I don’t know what’s going to happen to me. I’ve run out of money. I don’t know what to do. I just hope they don’t send me back to Iran. They’ll kill me there.” The execution of homosexuals in Iran still continues today, the most recent being in 2014 when two men were executed for being gay and "insulting the prophet" see here for article: <http://www.jihadwatch.org/2014/03/new-moderate-iran-executes-two-gay-men-and-hands-down-death-sentence-for-insulting-the-prophet>

## Sources

[1] The New Dark Ages: <http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html>[2]  
 Human Rights and Democracy in Iran:  
<http://www.iranrights.org/library/document/323/theyll-kill-me-a-gay-iranian-torture-victim-speaks>

### Homosexuality in Afghanistan



Afghanistan is another muslim country with a horrific history of the persecution of Homosexuals.

There were horrible cases such as a wall being bulldozed over to gay men after confessing to be homosexuals

Another case is when a fucking eighty-four year-old man survived being stoned by the Taliban

Three homosexual men survived being buried alive for 30 minutes

From: <http://www.glapn.org/sodomylaws/world/afghanistan/afghanistan.htm>

### Saudi Arabia

There is much on Saudi Arabia, but I won't add it now, but later. This will do for now: Saudi King Linked To Material Found In UK Mosques Advocating Killing Gays by The Associated Press (London) Agencies linked to the Saudi government have distributed extremist literature to mosques and Islamic centers in Britain, an independent think tank said Tuesday.

The Policy Exchange, timing its report to Saudi King Abdullah's state visit, said the material expressed a deep-rooted antipathy toward Western society, calling for violence against enemies of Islam, including women and gays who demand equal rights.

"Saudi Arabia is the ideological source of much of this sectarianism - and must be held to account for it," the study said. "Islamic institutions in the U.K. must clean up their act."

Abdullah, who depends on support from the same clerics known to inspire al-Qaida militants, has faced criticism for his support of Islamic extremists.

The king also has been dogged by criticism over Saudi Arabia's human rights record. Prime Minister Gordon Brown already is under pressure to use his visit to raise concerns about allegations that the regime is involved in torture and other abuses.

The Policy Exchange report, "The Hijacking of British Islam: How Extremist Literature is Subverting Britain's Mosques," describes 80 books and pamphlets collected at nearly 100 Islamic institutions, including leading mosques, in 2006 and 2007.

Experts in Islamic studies analyzed the material, some of which was translated into English from Arabic or Urdu.

Policy Exchange said the survey found radical material in about 25 percent of the institutions. They included some of the best-funded and most dynamic Muslim institutions in Britain - some of which are held up as mainstream bodies, the study said.

There were demands for gays to be killed and women to be subjugated, along with comments such as: "The Jews and the Christians are the enemies of the Muslim," the report said.

Some of the literature espoused the creation of a separate state for Muslims, governed by Sharia law, and urged individual Muslims "to feel an abhorrence" for Muslims considered to be practicing an insufficiently rigorous form of Islam.

"On occasion, this attitude of deep-rooted antipathy towards Western society can descend into exhortations to violence and jihad against the `enemies' of Islam," the study said.

The study recommended that the government, councils, police and leaders should have nothing to do with mosques that continued to sell or distribute extremist literature.

## Women Rights by High Priestess Myla Limlal 666



It is very clear in Islam women have no rights, they are limited to education, open to domestic abuse, arranged marriages and honor killings.

Islam, Christianity and Judaism are same with women's rights .

Note the verses bellow are from the Quran, Bible and Torah.

In Islam women are less then men.

Qur'an (2:228) - "and the men are a degree above them [women]"

Qur'an (24:31) - Women are to lower their gaze around men, so they do not look them in the eye.

Qur'an (4:24) and Qur'an (33:50) - A man is permitted to take women as sex slaves outside of marriage.

Women are brainless according to Islam :

Bukhari (6:301) - "[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'"

Bukhari (6:301) - "[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'"

Women are just sex slaves in Islam

Bukhari (2:29) - Women comprise the majority of Hell's occupants. This is important because the only women in heaven ever mentioned by Muhammad are the virgins who serve the sexual desires of men.

Abu Dawud (2155) - Women are compared to slaves and camels with regard to the "evil" in them.

Ishaq 593 - "As for Ali, he said, 'Women are plentiful, and you can easily change one for another.'"

Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great. [Surah Verse 4:34]

“Men have authority over women, for that God has preferred in bounty one of them over another, and for that they have expended of their property. Righteous women are therefore obedient ... and those you fear may be rebellious, admonish them to their couches, and beat them”. (The Koran, Women, verse 38)

In Islam women's freedoms are restricted, using the hijab; the veil, which exists in Christianity and Judaism as well.





"The head of every man is Christ, and the head of every woman is man." (I Cor. 11:3)

"Wives, submit yourselves unto your husbands, as unto the Lord...Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in everything." (Eph. 5:22-24)

"A woman should learn in quietness and full submission. I do not permit a woman to teach or to have authority over a man; she must be silent. For Adam was formed first, then Eve. And Adam was not the one deceived; it was the woman who was deceived and became a sinner." (I Tim. 2:11-14)

The Lord said to Moses, "Now kill all the boys. And kill every woman who has slept with a man, but save for yourselves every girl who has never slept with a man." (Num. 31:17)

"For man did not come from woman, but woman from man. Neither was man created for woman, but woman for man." (I Cor. 11:8-9)

"The birth of a daughter is a loss" (Ecclesiasticus 22:3)

Whoever marries his daughter to an am ha-arez is as though he bound and laid her before a lion: just as a lion tears [his prey] and devours it and has no shame, so an am ha-arez strikes [hits/beats] and cohabits and has no shame" (B. Pesachim 49b).

"A wife who refuses to perform any kind of work that she is obligated to do, may be compelled to perform it, even by scourging her with a rod" (Isshut 21:10)

Islam, Christianity and Judaism are ALL SAME.

Just wanted to show on this topic how xtians /Muslims/jews views on females are the same.

They are ignorant and hateful towards the female gender. Yet they feel so threatened by them.

Controlling a female and lowering them would not make a male a real male. Satanism is the opposite. Our Gods and Father are not threatened by anyone having power or freedom. That also goes for females.

We have high rank Goddesses also.

Even lower ranked, they're all warriors. Fighting together in this war.

Also, Nazi women were treated with respect and honor. They were in many positions and had a choice to be a nurse, a pilot, or even a stay at home mother. Satanism teaches male to respect females equally and to treat each one as family members. We must remain united and not curse one another.

People who are ignorant and selfish are so common in islam etc. They commit these evil acts. Many are so brain washed thinking it is ok. JUST pure evil and carelessness.

A real man would stand by his woman for support and care for her while both are working towards Godhead and not held back or bring each other down. But both working together.

Like Gods of Duat caring, patiently standing by our side supporting us all the way with respect and care. They're not evil. SS can learn so much from Gods.











## Islam's Greatest Weakness by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Exposing islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artefacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both islam and xianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:

Every muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all important "Black Stone", a vital part of islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of islam has been annihilated, and muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"

I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

HAIL SATAN/IBLIS!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

## Fighting islam by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

As we all know, islam is a vile and exceptionally dangerous program which has infested humanity for far too long. High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has also mentioned the urgent importance of fighting against this program and opening the eyes of our Gentile People to the truth concerning the horror of what this program is really designed to do.

Spiritual and online warfare is vital, and all of us should be doing our part to assist, in some way. Get onto yahoo answers, religious forums, discussion boards and even news forums where islam is being discussed and give the following link: <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/>

As High Priest Don has mentioned in the past, the quran is based on the jewish "torah". It is a jewish program through and through, designed to further the enemy agenda. Let people know this, and let them know that it is FOREIGN and unnatural to the Gentile People. Let them know that it is based upon stolen and corrupted material, and let them know that it is centered around the destruction and enslavement of our Gentile People.

This is extremely important at this point in time. Do your part to rid the world of this disease and return the Truth of our Father Satan to humanity!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Joy of Satan Ministries

## The Quran Advocates Rape and Sex-Slavery of Non-Muslim Women

### Islam Also Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia

**"I kept telling him it hurts - please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said.**

Given the situation in Europe where "migrants" [mostly Muslims] are invading in hoards in the millions, I am reposting this. Mosques are already being erected in cities and areas settled by migrants and there will be a Sharia Law in these areas. **The Jewish controlled press just gloats with glee over the situation in Europe. Almost like singing a happy tune when reporting how those "migrants" are flooding into Europe.**

This is what Europeans can expect more of in the very near future:



In addition to this, Christians [as usual] are aiding and abetting this malignant scum. The Catholic Pope urged every Catholic household in Europe to "sponsor at least one migrant."

Europe will soon turn into a Muslim sewer where what sleazy Muslims label as "infidels" will be brutalized mass-murdered. Women for one, will not be permitted to enter areas [which will be expanding rapidly] unless they are fully clothed.

I strongly encourage everyone to read the following news article fully. This is NOT something that will go away on its own. This "tolerance" SHIT pushed by the Jews only applies to anything suicidal for Gentiles. Tolerance is Jewish propaganda filth! These Jewish programs have NO tolerance for any freedoms or liberties and there is NO "Live and let live." They will butcher you and kill you if you do not defend what is yours. The situation in Europe is extremely grave.

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

The article below is appalling. As most of you already know, the enemy adds insult to injury with blaspheming our Gods, our Holidays and everything else. "ISIS" as most of you are aware is a very important Egyptian Goddess. The enemy defiles her name with the naming of this most rotten organization.

Excerpt from the News Article Below:

**"One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household - a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.**

**"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' "**

**"And having sex with her pleases God," he said."**

---

ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape Claiming the Quran's support, the Islamic State codifies sex slavery in conquered regions of Iraq and Syria and uses the practice as a recruiting tool.

**Written by Rukmini Callimachi**

QADIYA, Iraq - In the moments before he raped the 12-year-old girl, the Islamic State fighter took the time to explain that what he was about to do was not a sin. Because the preteen girl practiced a religion other than Islam, the Quran not only gave him the right to rape her - it condoned and encouraged it, he insisted.

He bound her hands and gagged her. Then he knelt beside the bed and prostrated himself in prayer before getting on top of her.

When it was over, he knelt to pray again, bookending the rape with acts of religious devotion.

"I kept telling him it hurts - please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said in an interview alongside her family in a refugee camp here, to which she escaped after 11 months of captivity.

Yazidi Girls Seized by ISIS Speak Out After Escape NOV. 14, 2014 ISIS and the Lonely Young American JUNE 27, 2015

Persecuted Yazidis Again Caught in Larger Struggle AUG. 11, 2014 The systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the organization and the radical theology of the Islamic State in the year since the group announced it was reviving slavery as an institution. Interviews with 21 women and girls who recently escaped the Islamic State, as well as an examination of the group's official communications, illuminate how the practice has been enshrined in the group's core tenets.

### **State of Terror**

Articles in this series will examine the rise of the Islamic State and life inside the territory it has conquered.

The trade in Yazidi women and girls has created a persistent infrastructure, with a network of warehouses where the victims are held, viewing rooms where they are inspected and marketed, and a dedicated fleet of buses used to transport them.

A total of 5,270 Yazidis were abducted last year, and at least 3,144 are still being held, according to community leaders. To handle them, the Islamic State has developed a detailed bureaucracy of sex slavery, including sales contracts notarized by the ISIS-run Islamic courts. And the practice has become an established recruiting tool to lure men from deeply conservative Muslim societies, where casual sex is taboo and dating is forbidden.

A growing body of internal policy memos and theological discussions has established guidelines for slavery, including a lengthy how-to manual issued by the Islamic State Research and Fatwa Department just last month. Repeatedly, the ISIS leadership has emphasized a narrow and selective reading of the Quran and other religious rulings to not only justify violence, but also to elevate and celebrate each sexual assault as spiritually beneficial, even virtuous.

"Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, a 15-year-old girl who was captured on the shoulder of Mount Sinjar one year ago and was sold to an Iraqi fighter in his 20s. Like some others interviewed by The New York Times, she wanted to be identified only by her first initial because of the shame associated with rape.

"He kept telling me this is ibadah," she said, using a term from Islamic scripture meaning worship.

A 15-year-old girl who wished to be identified only as F, right, with her father and 4-year-old brother. "Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, who was captured by the Islamic State on Mount Sinjar one year ago and sold to an Iraqi fighter. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times "He said that raping me is his prayer to God. I said to him, 'What you're doing to me is wrong, and it will not bring you closer to God.' And he said, 'No, it's allowed. It's halal,'

said the teenager, who escaped in April with the help of smugglers after being enslaved for nearly nine months.

### **Calculated Conquest**

The Islamic State's formal introduction of systematic sexual slavery dates to Aug. 3, 2014, when its fighters invaded the villages on the southern flank of Mount Sinjar, a craggy massif of dun-colored rock in northern Iraq. Its valleys and ravines are home to the Yazidis, a tiny religious minority who represent less than 1.5 percent of Iraq's estimated population of 34 million.

The offensive on the mountain came just two months after the fall of Mosul, the second-largest city in Iraq. At first, it appeared that the subsequent advance on the mountain was just another attempt to extend the territory controlled by Islamic State fighters.

Almost immediately, there were signs that their aim this time was different.

Survivors say that men and women were separated within the first hour of their capture. Adolescent boys were told to lift up their shirts, and if they had armpit hair, they were directed to join their older brothers and fathers. In village after village, the men and older boys were driven or marched to nearby fields, where they were forced to lie down in the dirt and sprayed with automatic fire. The women, girls and children, however, were hauled off in open-bed trucks.

"The offensive on the mountain was as much a sexual conquest as it was for territorial gain," said Matthew Barber, a University of Chicago expert on the Yazidi minority. He was in Sinjar when the onslaught began last summer and helped create a foundation that provides psychological support for the escapees, who number more than 2,000, according to community activists.

Fifteen-year-old F says her family of nine was trying to escape, speeding up mountain switchbacks, when their aging Opel overheated. She, her mother, and her sisters - 14, 7, and 4 years old - were helplessly standing by their stalled car when a convoy of heavily armed Islamic State fighters encircled them.

"Right away, the fighters separated the men from the women," she said. She, her mother and sisters were first taken in trucks to the nearest town on Mount Sinjar. "There, they separated me from my mom. The young, unmarried girls were forced to get into buses."

The buses were white, with a painted stripe next to the word "Hajj," suggesting that the Islamic State had commandeered Iraqi government buses used to transport pilgrims for the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. So many Yazidi women and girls were loaded inside F's bus that they were forced to sit on each other's laps, she said.

Once the bus headed out, they noticed that the windows were blocked with curtains, an accouterment that appeared to have been added because the fighters planned to transport large numbers of women who were not covered in burqas or head scarves.

F's account, including the physical description of the bus, the placement of the curtains and the manner in which the women were transported, is echoed by a dozen other female victims interviewed for this article. They described a similar set of circumstances even though they were kidnapped on different days and in locations miles apart.

### **Sunset over Dohuk, in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq.**

Islamic State militants have conquered large areas of Iraq, and the systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the group's organization and theology. F says she was driven to the Iraqi city of Mosul some six hours away, where they herded them into the Galaxy Wedding Hall. Other groups of women and girls were taken to a palace from the Saddam Hussein era, the Badoosh prison compound, and the Directory of Youth building in Mosul, recent escapees said. And in addition to Mosul, women were herded into elementary schools and municipal buildings in the Iraqi towns of Tal Afar, they would be held in confinement, some for days, some for months. Then, inevitably, they were loaded into the same fleet of buses again before being sent in smaller groups to Syria or to other locations inside Iraq, where they were bought and sold for sex.

"It was 100 percent preplanned," said Khider Domle, a Yazidi community activist who maintains a detailed database of the victims. "I spoke by telephone to the first family who arrived at the Directory of Youth in Mosul, and the hall was already prepared for them. They had mattresses, plates and utensils, food and water for hundreds of people." Detailed reports by Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reach the same conclusion about the organized nature of the sex trade. In each location, survivors say Islamic State fighters first conducted a census of their female captives. Inside the voluminous Galaxy banquet hall, F sat on the marble floor, squeezed between other adolescent girls. In all she estimates there were over 1,300 Yazidi girls sitting, crouching, splayed out and leaning against the walls of the ballroom, a number that is confirmed by several other women held in the same location. They each described how three Islamic State fighters walked in, holding a register. They told the girls to stand. Each one was instructed to state her first, middle, and last name, her age, her hometown, whether she was married, and if she had children. For two months, F was held inside the Galaxy hall. Then one day, they came and began removing young women. Those who refused were dragged out by their hair, she said.

In the parking lot the same fleet of Hajj buses was waiting to take them to their next destination, said F. Along with 24 other girls and young women, the 15-year-

old was driven to an army base in Iraq. It was there in the parking lot that she heard the word "sabaya" for the first time.

"They laughed and jeered at us, saying 'You are our sabaya.' I didn't know what that word meant," she said. Later on, the local Islamic State leader explained it meant slave.

"He told us that Taus Malik" - one of seven angels to whom the Yazidis pray - "is not God. He said that Taus Malik is the devil and that because you worship the devil, you belong to us. We can sell you and use you as we see fit." The Islamic State's sex trade appears to be based solely on enslaving women and girls from the Yazidi minority. As yet, there has been no widespread campaign aimed at enslaving women from other religious minorities, said Samer Muscati, the author of the recent Human Rights Watch report. That assertion was echoed by community leaders, government officials and other human rights workers.

Mr. Barber, of the University of Chicago, said that the focus on Yazidis was likely because they are polytheists, with an oral tradition rather than a written scripture. In the Islamic State's eyes that puts them on the fringe of despised unbelievers, even more than Christians and Jews, who are considered to have some limited protections under the Quran as fellow "People of the Book."

In Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar and among the farthest away from escape, residents decided to stay, believing they would be treated as the Christians of Mosul had months earlier. On Aug. 15, 2014, the Islamic State ordered the residents to report to a school in the center of town. When she got there, 40-year-old Aishan Ali Saleh found a community elder negotiating with the Islamic State, asking if they could be allowed to hand over their money and gold in return for safe passage. The fighters initially agreed and laid out a blanket, where Ms. Saleh placed her heart-shaped pendant and her gold rings, while the men left crumpled bills.

Aishan Ali Saleh, 40, at a refugee camp on the outskirts of Dohuk. She had lived in Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar, which was overrun by Islamic State fighters. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Instead of letting them go, the fighters began shoving the men outside, bound for death. Sometime later, a fleet of cars arrived and the women, girls and children were driven away.

The Market Months later, the Islamic State made clear in their online magazine that their campaign of enslaving Yazidi women and girls had been extensively preplanned. "Prior to the taking of Sinjar, Shariah students in the Islamic State were tasked to research the Yazidis," said the English-language article, headlined "The Revival of Slavery Before the Hour," which appeared in the October issue of Dabiq.

The article made clear that for the Yazidis, there was no chance to pay a tax known as jizya to be set free, "unlike the Jews and Christians."

"After capture, the Yazidi women and children were then divided according to the Shariah amongst the fighters of the Islamic State who participated in the Sinjar operations, after one fifth of the slaves were transferred to the Islamic State's authority to be divided" as spoils, the article said.

ISIS 'Slave Market Day' In a video posted in October 2014 on YouTube, a group of men believed to be Islamic State fighters are shown sitting in a room bantering about buying and selling Yazidi girls on "slave market day."

In much the same way as specific Bible passages were used centuries later to support the slave trade in the United States, the Islamic State cites specific verses or stories in the Quran or else in the Sunna, the traditions based on the sayings and deeds of the Prophet Muhammad, to justify their human trafficking, experts say. Scholars of Islamic theology disagree, however, on the proper interpretation of these verses, and on the divisive question of whether Islam actually sanctions slavery.

Many argue that slavery figures in Islamic scripture in much the same way that it figures in the Bible - as a reflection of the period in antiquity in which the religion was born.

"In the milieu in which the Quran arose, there was a widespread practice of men having sexual relationships with unfree women," said Kecia Ali, an associate professor of religion at Boston University and the author of a book on slavery in early Islam. "It wasn't a particular religious institution. It was just how people did things."

Cole Bunzel, a scholar of Islamic theology at Princeton University, disagrees, pointing to the numerous references to the phrase "Those your right hand possesses" in the Quran, which for centuries has been interpreted to mean female slaves. He also points to the corpus of Islamic jurisprudence, which continues into the modern era and which he says includes detailed rules for the treatment of slaves. "There is a great deal of scripture that sanctions slavery," said Mr. Bunzel, the author of a research paper published by the Brookings Institution on the ideology of the Islamic State. "You can argue that it is no longer relevant and has fallen into abeyance. ISIS would argue that these institutions need to be revived, because that is what the Prophet and his companions did." The youngest, prettiest women and girls were bought in the first weeks after their capture. Others - especially older, married women - described how they were transported from location to location, spending months in the equivalent of human holding pens, until a prospective buyer bid on them. Their captors appeared to have a system in place, replete with its own methodology of inventorying the women, as well as their own lexicon. Women and girls were

referred to as "Sabaya," followed by their name. Some were bought by wholesalers, who photographed and gave them numbers, to advertise them to potential buyers.

Osman Hassan Ali, a Yazidi businessman who has successfully smuggled out numerous Yazidi women, said he posed as a buyer in order to be sent the photographs. He shared a dozen images, each one showing a Yazidi woman sitting in a bare room on a couch, facing the camera with a blank, unsmiling expression. On the edge of the photograph is written in Arabic, "Sabaya No. 1," "Sabaya No. 2," and so on.

Buildings where the women were collected and held sometimes included a viewing room. "When they put us in the building, they said we had arrived at the 'Sabaya Market,'" said one 19-year-old victim, whose first initial is I. "I understood we were now in a slave market."

A woman, who said she was raped by Islamic State militants, in a refugee camp in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times She estimated there were at least 500 other unmarried women and girls in the multistory building, with the youngest among them being 11. When the buyers arrived, the girls were taken one by one into a separate room. "The emirs sat against the wall and called us by name. We had to sit in a chair facing them. You had to look at them, and before you went in, they took away our scarves and anything we could have used to cover ourselves," she said. "When it was my turn, they made me stand four times. They made me turn around."

The captives were also forced to answer intimate questions, including reporting the exact date of their last menstrual cycle. They realized that the fighters were trying to determine whether they were pregnant, in keeping with a Shariah rule stating that a man cannot have intercourse with his slave if she is pregnant.

### **Property of ISIS**

The use of sex slavery by the Islamic State initially surprised even the group's most ardent supporters, many of whom sparred with journalists online after the first reports of systematic rape. The Islamic State's leadership has repeatedly sought to justify the practice to its internal audience. After the initial article in Dabiq in October, the issue came up in the publication again this year, in an editorial in May that expressed the writer's hurt and dismay at the fact that some of the group's own sympathizers had questioned the institution of slavery.

"What really alarmed me was that some of the Islamic State's supporters started denying the matter as if the soldiers of the Khilafah had committed a mistake or evil," the author wrote. "I write this while the letters drip of pride," he said. "We have indeed raided and captured the kafirah women and drove them like sheep by the edge of the sword." Kafirah refers to infidels.

In a pamphlet published online in December, the Research and Fatwa Department of the Islamic State detailed best practices, including explaining that slaves belong to the estate of the fighter who bought them and therefore can be willed to another man and disposed of just like any other property after his death.

Recent escapees describe an intricate bureaucracy surrounding their captivity, with their status as a slave registered in a contract. When their owner would sell them to another buyer, a new contract would be drafted, like transferring a property deed. At the same time, slaves can also be set free, and fighters are promised a heavenly reward for doing so. Though rare, this has created one avenue of escape for victims.

A 25-year-old victim who escaped last month, identified by her first initial, A, described how one day her Libyan master handed her a laminated piece of paper. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

A woman from the village of Tojo washing dishes in a refugee camp in Kurdistan. She was held by the Islamic State from last August until June and says she was sexually abused. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Labeled a "Certificate of Emancipation," the document was signed by the judge of the western province of the Islamic State. The Yazidi woman presented it at security checkpoints as she left Syria to return to Iraq, where she rejoined her family in July. The Islamic State recently made it clear that sex with Christian and Jewish women captured in battle is also permissible, according to a new 34-page manual issued this summer by the terror group's Research and Fatwa Department.

Just about the only prohibition is having sex with a pregnant slave, and the manual describes how an owner must wait for a female captive to have her menstruating cycle, in order to "make sure there is nothing in her womb," before having intercourse with her. Of the 21 women and girls interviewed for this article, among the only ones who had not been raped were the women who were already pregnant at the moment of their capture, as well as those who were past menopause. Beyond that, there appears to be no bounds to what is sexually permissible. Child rape is explicitly condoned: "It is permissible to have intercourse with the female slave who hasn't reached puberty, if she is fit for intercourse," according to a translation by the Middle East Media

A 25-year-old Yazidi woman showed a "Certificate of Emancipation" given to her by a Libyan who had enslaved her. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free. Credit Mauricio Lima for The One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household - a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' ""And having sex with her pleases God," he said.

[http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit\\_na\\_20150813](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813)

[http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit\\_na\\_20150813&nid=70048356&ref=cta&\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813&nid=70048356&ref=cta&_r=0)  
[http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit\\_na\\_20150813&nid=70048356&ref=cta&\\_r=0#](http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813&nid=70048356&ref=cta&_r=0#)

---

Right now, we have the internet. Knowing the Jews, when the heat really is on them, they create major distractions so the populace is focused elsewhere, especially now with the situation in Europe. Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that people must have their backs pushed to the wall before they will react. This is what happened with the American Revolution.

Do not be complacent or waste your time. Try to reach as many people as possible. I remember quite a few years ago, I came across a forum that had Exposing Christianity as its topic. There was a Christian on there and this Christian checked out a few of the biblical verses that were posted on the Exposing Christianity website. The Christian was actually upset and never even knew this sort of thing was in the bible. There are millions more.

Unfortunately, unless we wake up the masses of people, we will be doomed. The Jew is on an onslaught right now. Their days are numbered as they have been fully exposed online. Everyone should be putting in time online working forums and other online centers of communications that has large numbers. Some of you may also want to work together in supporting each other in certain groups and forums. The enemy does this all the time.

I also want to add here how Jews work to take control of both opposing sides. Most of you know this.

They infiltrate all kinds of different organizations and destroy them from within. I have noted one of their tactics is to take the goals of the organization to an unhealthy extreme. This eventually destroys the organization. Be aware of this sort of thing.

Amdusias stated how the enemy will blatantly manifest "as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." This is happening right now. The Jews are on an onslaught to destroy Europe, mainly the White Race.

In certain areas right now and with other eventually, people are being forced to take the fight offline backs and our communities are being pushed to the wall.

Everyone should be building and reinforcing a powerful aura of protection. This should be reinforced daily. Standing for a few minutes in the Sun and breathing in the energy from the Sun and brightening your aura with the powerful light of the Sun and stating your affirmation 10 times is very powerful.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

I will have more reverse torah rituals very soon. Like the Christian I mentioned in the above, few people are really aware of the extent we are in danger. This includes your loved ones, your families, and everything you own. Look to the news for one. This isn't going to go away. It will get much worse.

I also want to add here how the Jews are online and with textbooks and the media on an onslaught to try to reestablish their communism again. This is happening right now in Russia. The Russian people have suffered unimaginably. They work to create confusion, destroy the economy, and cause all kinds of other serious problems.

One trend I have noticed with the media is how they try to make excuses for the Jewish psychotic mass-murderer Josef Stalin, along with trying to claim he was a Gentile and also trying to convince people that there is nothing wrong with communism, just Stalinism.

[http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Stalin\\_the\\_Jew.html](http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Stalin_the_Jew.html)

The same kinds of excuses have been made over and over regarding Christianity. Unless they get any serious opposition, they go on with their ugly lies and deceive more and more people. As for the Christian filth, the website [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) or [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/) [same website] shut-up a lot of assholes who were constantly promoting lies and misinformation online. The same needs to be done with Jewish communism. Unless we fight and destroy this murderous insanity completely, we will be doomed. They are already on a rampage to destroy the USA and if the USA world power goes down, it WILL be the end for the rest of the world.

# Islam: the Religion of The Jew

New writings of Joy of Satan ministry and members on topic of Islam, which were not included in the book "Exposing the Lie of Islam" by High Priestess Zildar Raasi  
<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/>



"A Gentile girl who is three years old can be sexually violated." -Qboda Sarah 37a

"A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl." -Maimonides, Jak. Chasaka  
2:2

"A Jew may do to a non-Jew female whatever he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat." -Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Qruch, Choszen Hamiszpat  
348

"A Jew may misuse the non-Jew female in her state of unbelief."

-Moses Maimonides ("The RaMBaM"), Jak. Chasaka 2:2

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt

## Preface

Islam has murdered almost three hundred million people and enslaved millions in its history of literal constant warfare. Its whole history is non stop violence and war. It destroyed anything of higher civilization left in the Roman Empire, burned 90 percent of all the books from the West to India. It even created a shit philosophy during its claimed Golden Age in Baghdad that the laws of nature don't exist and there is no law of cause and effect. You can't even have basic science with that. There was no real golden age of science or knowledge the Islamic's literally destroyed all that and then claimed to preserve it in their lying history.

Now we are seeing in the recent events in France with the murder of 12 people by a pair of Muslim's.

- High Priest Mageson666

## Contents

|                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Islam: the Religion of The Jew .....                                                                                                                           | 1   |
| Preface .....                                                                                                                                                  | 2   |
| Contents.....                                                                                                                                                  | 3   |
| Islam... by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich .....                                                                                                               | 5   |
| The truth about the origins and spread of islam - how the jews developed the program of islam to invade and destroy the East by High Priestess Zildar Raasi... | 15  |
| The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson .....                                                                                       | 28  |
| Exposing Spiritual corruption in islam- stolen Spiritual Allegories in the quran by High Priestess Zildar Raasi .....                                          | 31  |
| The Kaaba originally a PAGAN Temple!!! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi .....                                                                                    | 43  |
| Islam, The Jewish Religion by The_Fourth_Reich666, posted in forum by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 .....                                                       | 47  |
| The Quran Advocates Terror! - By Fourth Reich666 .....                                                                                                         | 55  |
| Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's .....                                                                                                                     | 70  |
| House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews.....                                                                                                           | 79  |
| ISIS Created By Israel by High Priest Mageson666.....                                                                                                          | 89  |
| “ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi .....                                                              | 91  |
| Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich.....                                                            | 112 |
| Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich .....                                                                | 119 |
| Jewish Septic Tank.....                                                                                                                                        | 121 |
| Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe-Rabbi Goldschmidt by High Priest Mageson666 .....                                                                   | 122 |
| Muslim Destruction of Sweden .....                                                                                                                             | 124 |
| Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats by High Priest Mageson666.....                                                                                                   | 131 |
| What Islam has to say about Homosexuality by Fourth Reich 666 .....                                                                                            | 139 |
| Women Rights by High Priestess Myla Limal 666 .....                                                                                                            | 150 |
| Islam’s Greatest Weakness by High Priestess Zildar Raasi .....                                                                                                 | 159 |

Fighting islam by High Priestess Zildar Raasi..... 162

## Islam... by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a

good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the "Holy Bible."

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: "Souad Burned Alive."

"When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence."

[http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned\\_Alive](http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive)

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die. What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to take shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

“It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father’s house for your husband’s, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father’s house, it is her family’s duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain.”

“A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked.” Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. ““...my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had take refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a charmuta, who has brought shame to the family and who must

now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she

forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that's reason enough for a beating. “

“In my village, we don't measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don't even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan...” [Islamic month of fasting]. “I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque.”

After she was burned:

“I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest.”

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies about how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is

repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its

procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

"Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones..."

"Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011."

"People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway."

"Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands."

"Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor."

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [there is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man

pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband

pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down

acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world

what-is-it-about-muslim-men-and-throwing-acid-in-womens-faces

muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter

muslim-on-muslim-terrorism-growing-threat-of-acid-attacks-on-women

afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe “It’s not my problem” if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice and human rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

## The truth about the origins and spread of islam - how the jews developed the program of islam to invade and destroy the East by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

As we know, islam is a false program created by the jews in order to weaken the Gentile Eastern world and destroy the original Pagan-Satanic religion. The following article linked here proves this further. The quran and other islamic sources, including much of the mainstream jew-run media sources, like to claim that islam and its prophets arose in the Middle East and began preaching and spreading, before the islamic conquests took place. This is not the truth.

The events known as the islamic conquests, which were in truth organized genocides of the Pagan Gentile Peoples of India, Arabia and so on, came BEFORE the writing of the quran, the invention of "prophet muhammad" and the installment of islam as the official "religion". The mass genocides were intended to wipe out the Pagan Gentile ruling classes and severely weaken and destabilize the Pagan Gentile world. Islam then served as a tool to further enslave the remaining Gentile populations, remove all Spiritual Knowledge and bring the People fully under jewish abrahamic control.

We must continue to work to awaken our Gentile People to the truth concerning this. It is vital that people are aware of this.

Sermon posted here: <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/the-truth-about-the-origins-of-islam.html>

\*\*\*This is the story of the prelude to the "islamic conquests"\*\*\*

The quran and deluded followers of islam claim that this "religion" spread due to the followers of Muhammad traveling the east and spreading the word, acquiring new converts as they went by performing miracles, trading goods etc. This is a very fanciful story, and one which is NOT corroborated by actual historical events. The truth paints a very different picture and we are taken back to the Ancient Pagan Tribes and Civilisations of Arabia and the Middle East, who were brutally attacked and besieged for centuries by violent psychotic bandits who were the

true founders of what we now know as islam. These attacks left trails of blood accross the globe and ended in the destruction of Ancient Gentile culture and the enslavement of our People which is still effective to this day.

There never was any "prophet Muhammad" who led the Arabian people in efforts to convert the tribes to islam. Muhammad never existed, but was fabricated AFTER the conquests had taken place in order to be used as a tool, no different than the christian "jesus". <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html>

So who did orchestrate the spread of this vile program? Who was this program meant to benefit? The following article will illustarte how it was in fact the jews who instigated and developed this program as a means of judaising the Pagan Eastern World, eliminating the original Pagan religion and practices, removing the power from the hands of the Gentile Pagan ruling class and developing a new system of rulership that placed all of the power and wealth in the hands of a new ruling class who had a jewish blood line.

Afterall, Muhammad himself was described as being of jewish decent, having jewish ancestry and even taking jewish wives and thus birthing jewish children. <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad--the-jewish-prophet.html> Whereas this character of Muhammad never existed himself, this is symbolic for how the jews placed their own in positions of power in the newly developed islamic world. This was either done by the ousting of a Gentile leader/ruler via the use of physical force and replacing them with someone of jewish descent or by using their women to infiltrate the Gentile bloodlines. The latter has long been a common tactic and is still used even today. The jews often use their females to infiltrate by siccing them onto powerful and influential Gentile men. Once they have managed to worm their way in, they take full control over that persons life, decisions and actions and can easily manipulate events according to their own agenda. As well as this control aspect, any future offspring produced will be considered jewish and carry jewish genes. Thus there is total judaising of everything.

The jews brag about this tactic in their story of "Esther", the jewish whore who was sent to seduce the Persian King. As the story goes, the Persians were involved in constant battles with the jews and were attempting to exile them from Persia altogether, the jews needed a means of taking control of the Persian Kingdom

and undermining the Persian King and Persian Gentile rulership. Using deceit and treachery (disguising herself to appear more Gentile, taking a Persian name and getting rid of the Kings first Persian Gentile wife), "Esther" got the King to fall in love with and marry her, making her Queen. On guidance from her Jewish brothers, she carefully gained the Kings trust and instructed the King to make all of the moves which would benefit the Jewish people, and all of the moves which would inevitably lead to the destruction of his own Gentile People. She ensured that he had all of the Gentile Persian leaders who had once been his most trusted council, beheaded and publically shamed by using lies and fabrications to turn the King against them. "Esther" brags of planting seeds of doubt in the Kings mind, leading him to believe that his own People were his enemies. This is the age old tactic of divide and conquer. She separated the King from his most important support system, isolating him and taking control. Once the Gentile leadership has been slaughtered, Esther invites her own Jewish people to take their places. By the time the King finds out who Esther really is and how he has been deceived, it is already too late.

Now, this is a fictitious story, however, the tactics behind it are very real, and were used ad nauseam by the Jews of the time to infiltrate the Gentile Royal bloodlines and essentially destroy them. The story of "Esther" is a bragging of how they used these tactics to achieve their own end.

This is the same sort of tactics as were used by the Jewish Rothschild family to infiltrate the British Royal Family. They began with financial manipulation, and then intermarriage. Nowadays, the "Royal Family" is 100% Jewish, even practicing Jewish traditions during wedding ceremonies and so on. Once the Jewish gene has been inserted into the bloodline via the Jewess, it is maintained by instilling laws that state the male offspring must take a Jew as a bride. Remember, the child is considered legally Jewish according to Jewish law if the mother is a Jew. This is why the marriage between William and Kate Middleton was necessary. Kate Middleton has a Jewish mother, who was born Carol Goldsmith. Both of her grandparents were of Jewish descent.

Here is an interesting excerpt:

"It was a Rothschild plan to marry superfluous daughters into the families of influential Gentiles; in this case of the Rothschild unions with Baron Battersea and the son of the fourth Earl of Hardwicke, the marriages were sterile, but a

daughter of Mayer Amschel Rothschild married the fifth Earl of Rosebery, so that there is Rothschild blood in the present earl, one of whose sisters married the present Marquis of Crewe, himself with Villa Real blood: thus after many days, the blood of the Villa real Jewess mingles with that of the Rothschild in the issue of this marriage of "British Aristocrats".

This custom of mating with Jewesses now become a common one; the instinct of the Aryan has been broken down by continued propaganda, and H. Belloc in his BOOK on The Jews writes of the Jewish penetration of our great aristocratic families: "With the opening of the twentieth century, those of the great territorial English families in which there was no Jewish blood were the exception." -From "JEWISH INROADS INTO BRITISH ROYALTY UP TO THE YEAR 1937"

However, this is another story for another time altogether. The point here is to note the tactics which are used in order to infiltrate. This is how the infiltration of the Gentile Eastern and Arabian cultures began, and it was this careful infiltration into Gentile Society that aided in the creation and spread of islam, which is, in truth, judaism at its core. Now, we will look at how this began.

Actual historical records show that the creation of islam as it stands today, the writing of the quran and the invention of the fictitious Muhammad actually came AFTER the events now called the islamic conquests, and not before as mainstream media and muslims will have you believe. The conquests and destruction of the East took place before islam was actually created as a means of further destroying the original Pagan religion, cultures and knowledge and further weakening and enslaving the Gentile People. The purpose of the conquests, exactly like the Inquisition that took place in the West, was to eliminate the Pagan Gentile Royalty, slaughter the Pagan Priesthood and destroy Pagan Spiritual Knowledge, thus enslaving the Pagan Gentile People who were left totally cut off from their original identities, their original leaders, their original Gods and their original sources of Empowerment. They were reduced to mere slaves working for a foreign master. The program of islam was installed after this in order to ensure the continuance of this enslavement.

There in fact was never any mention anywhere of any established religion called islam, or any prophet by the name of Muhammad, during the times at which the violent conquests were taking place and there is no evidence for it having existed yet at that point in time. These religious aspects were created and fed into the

records years later. This is no different than how the so-called biographies of Muhammad only appeared over 100 years after he was supposed to have died. During the time he was meant to have lived, not a word was breathed about him despite the presence of many Ancient historians whom were very accustomed to recording important events and stories. Very suspicious, to say the least.

So how would the conquests and the spread of islam have benefited the jews? Other than islam being a jewish program that worships a jewish god/agenda (Please see the rest of the [exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com](http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com) site), as for the actual events as historically recorded, it has been proven that the major conquests took place with a great deal of jewish aid and worked in favor of the jews.

At this point in time, much of the Pagan Eastern world was attempting to banish the jews from their midst due to centuries of ongoing problems with them. Thievery, ritual murder and other atrocities were common in societies where the jews decided to settle, and were the reasons many Ancient Gentile societies either banished or attempted to banish them. Ancient Rome, Persia and Egypt declared laws at one stage or another expelling the jews for these very reasons. [http://web.archive.org/web/20130814124112/http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish Ritual Murder.htm](http://web.archive.org/web/20130814124112/http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm)  
[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jew Problem.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jew_Problem.html)

So in order to solve the problem of constantly being banished or suppressed from the Gentile societies which they invaded, and in order to take control for themselves so that they would be free to carry out their acts undisturbed, the jews needed to devise a plan to help them infiltrate the top levels of the Gentile societies and place themselves within all of the major positions of power. What better way of doing this than enforcing their own customs, beliefs and practices upon the people of these societies, establishing their own religion as the major religion, their own "priesthood" as the ruling class and essentially forcing their own alien culture onto the Gentile Peoples of the region and forcing them to worship their own "god" and their own prophets. If they could judaize everything, they would hold the reigns of control. Islam was the perfect means of doing this, and as has been stated, islam is merely judaism in a different form.

"PROTOCOL No. 14

When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us."- The words of the jews themselves.

\*Note- "Moses" is called Musa in the Quran where he is declared one of the prophets. The Quran is jewish through and through!!!

But this had to be done slowly and carefully and before this could be achieved successfully, the Gentile Societies would have to be infiltrated, weakened and undermined first.

To do this, the jews would first have to integrate themselves into the local Gentile cultures, adapting to their customs and ways of life. Once they had been fully integrated and had gained the trust of these people, they would begin to inflict their own culture, bizarre anti-life practices and beliefs and their own religion upon them.

This is destruction of a People from the inside out. It is an extremely effective means of weakening a group before engaging in outright warfare against them. First, they will rot the structure from within, so that it crumbles easily when they choose to attack. The best infiltrator first disguises themselves as that which they intend to destroy so that they may gain access to the very core of their object of attack. This is the same as was done with the Gentile Secret Societies, which were originally PAGAN in nature. This has been discussed in depth on the JoS website.

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ku\\_Klux\\_Klan.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ku_Klux_Klan.html)

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Illuminati.htm>

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/NEW\\_WORLD\\_ORDER.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html)

The following excerpt is interesting regarding how the jews worked to integrate themselves into the Arab societies before they began the judaisation of these societies:

"Syed Abu-Ala' Maududi in his "The Meaning of the Qur'an" points out that the Jews of the Hejaz "In the matter of language, dress, civilization and way of life, they had completely adopted Arabism, even their names had become Arabian ... They even inter-married with the Arabs.....This intermarriage between Jews and Arabs, for example between the families of Quraish and Jewish women is well documented. ". - From "The Persian conquest of Jerusalem in 614CE compared with Islamic conquest of 638CE. Its Messianic nature and the role of the Jewish Exilarch", by Ben Abrahamson and Joseph Katz.

(Note that the above is written by jews who are fully aware of the jewish origins of islam.)

Once again, we see how the jews used their women to infiltrate Arabian Gentile society, attaching themselves to the Arabian royalty. By first adapting to the culture, they were able to infiltrate on a deep level.

So lets look at how the foundation for islam was first laid. It began with this jewish infiltration of the Arabian culture. It was documented that after adopting the Arabian culture and intermarrying with the influential Arabian men, the jewish women would force their unwitting Arabian husbands to adopt judaism and jewish practices.

This began to lead to the development of a bizarre amalgamation of judaic practices with traditional Arabian practices and resulted in an Arabian form of judaism beginning to rise. This mixing of practices and what resulted is what would later be officially developed into islam. This mirrors exactly how the jews laid the foundation for christianity in Alexandria when they developed a Hellenized form of judaism. High Priest Don Danko wrote on this extensively, and the creation of islam in many ways overlaps with the events surrounding the creation of christianity:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic542.html>

"This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities." - High Priest Don Danko.

The exact same thing was done with the Ancient Arabian Pagan religion. The Jews simply lifted the name and identity of a Pagan Arabian God, known as Sin the Moon God, whose title in the Ancient Arabian world was "Al'Ilah", meaning "Supreme Deity amongst all the Deities". Note the similarity between Allah and Al'Ilah. Islam shares much in common with the Pagan Arabian religion, for example the symbol of the Crescent Moon and Star, the Lunar basis for the calendar, etc because the Jews literally stole and corrupted the Arabian religion of the area as a template for their depraved program of Islam.

Looking again to the Jewish infiltration of Arabia - "Michael Lecker of Hebrew University in his article "A note on early marriage links between Qurashis and Jewish women", in. Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam (1987)," says that there are three choices:

1. The women gave up Judaism and embraced paganism. 2. The women didn't care about intermarriage with non-Jews 3. The men embraced Judaism

Due to various supporting evidence he gives, Dr. Lecker discounts the first two and is left with possibility of the third choice." I.e., the only option was for the men to convert to Judaism.

Please note from the above how the Jews themselves are FULLY AWARE that Islam is a facade and was created by them. They openly admit this and admit to purposefully deceiving the Gentile People and destroying our original and True Culture.

Now let us look at some of the historical events that led to the Jews inventing Islam as their final attempt to take control of the Eastern World.

As mentioned above, incessant problems with the Jews were a common theme in Ancient Gentile societies which were desperately seeking means of ridding themselves of these Jewish parasites.

During the time of the First Century C.E., Ancient Egypt, Cyprus and Cyrene had laws in place controlling the Jews amongst them and protecting the native Gentile Populations from these unwanted tribes of blood thirsty criminal bandits. However, the Jews organised a violent uprising in an attempt to take power from the Gentile People and carry out destruction of the Pagan Gentile religious

centers. This was later termed the "kitos war" by the jews and was literally a massacre of the Pagan Gentile Peoples of these regions and a rampage of destruction against Gentile Pagan sacred sites and artefacts. The mass murder spree was orchestrated by a jew by the name of "Lukas" who had proclaimed himself as king of the jewish tribes.

"Their revolt started in Cyrene, where one Lukuas -sometimes called Andreas- ordered the Jews to destroy the pagan temples of Apollo, Artemis, Hecate, Demeter, Isis and Pluto, and to assail the worshippers." -From Wars between the Jews and Romans: the revolt against Trajan (115-117 CE)

Thousands upon thousands of Gentile Pagan men, women and children were brutally murdered and Sacred Temples such as the Temples of Hecate and Isis were stormed and destroyed. The jewish murderers then proceeded to drink the blood and eat the flesh of their Gentile Pagan victims.

YES. You read that correctly. They engaged in cannibalistic ritualised mutilation of the bodies of the innocent Gentiles which they brutally killed. Here is a quote from an Ancient Roman Historian recounting the aftermath of this horrific jewish-orchestrated massacre:

"In Cyrene, the Jews massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus, 240,000; in Egypt, a very great multitude. Many of these unhappy victims were sawed asunder, according to a precedent to which David had given sanction of his examples. The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood, and twisted the entrails like a girdle around their bodies"- Dion Cassius I

This is sick, twisted and depraved in the very worst sense and clearly illustrates the sadistic nature of these parasites to civilisation. Here is another very telling quote relating to this massacre:

"Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which Jews committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwell in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of legions against a race of fanatics, whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of Roman government, but also of humankind." - By Edward Gibbon

\*\*\*Note- "dwell in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives". The Jews have been famous since time immemorial for biting the hand which feeds them. They will settle amongst a people, pretend to be a friendly presence, leech off of their lands, their labour and their goods, and suddenly without warning they will attack and destroy the very people from whom they were feeding. Many times throughout the pages of their bible they brag of this very behaviour. They would settle amongst a Gentile nation, and once they had fed off of and exhausted their resources, they would massacre them, steal their remaining goods and rape their women before moving on to the next unsuspecting group of Gentile People to begin their cycle of parasitic leeching all over again. This is even evident today in how they are currently massacring the Palestinian People, whose land and farms they stole and falsely proclaimed to be their own. Nothing has changed over the last 10 000 years with this race of beings, and nothing ever will. They are natural born parasites who eventually destroy the People to which they attach themselves. They can never be trusted.

Getting back to the massacre which took place in the Ancient East. Despite the fact that they had massacred thousands of Gentile People, their attempt to take control was quashed by the armies of the Pagan Roman Emperor Trajan, who was later succeeded by Emperor Hadrian. Another quote by Dion Cassius:

"Meanwhile the Jews in the region of Cyrene had put one Andreas at their head and were destroying both the Romans and the Greeks. They would cook their flesh, make belts for themselves of their entrails, anoint themselves with their blood, and wear their skins for clothing. Many they sawed in two, from the head downwards. Others they would give to wild beasts and force still others to fight as gladiators. In all, consequently, two hundred and twenty thousand perished. In Egypt, also, they performed many similar deeds, and in Cyprus under the leadership of Artemio. There, likewise, two hundred and forty thousand perished. For this reason no Jew may set foot in that land, but even if one of them is driven upon the island by force of the wind, he is put to death. Various persons took part in subduing these Jews, one being Lusius, who was sent by Trajan."

After this, the Jews were exiled from the Roman Empire which at the time included Egypt, Cyprus and Cyrene and heavy sanctions were placed upon them, many laws forbidding Jewish religious practices and so forth. Angered, they began to organize another uprising in the region which is today called Palestine. It was

this uprising that would lead to huge amounts of jewish "refugees" flooding Arabia and Babylon. This uprising was known as the Bar kokhba revolt and was organised by a jewish leader Simon Ben kosiba, whom was regarded by the jews at the time to be a jewish "messiah" and prince who would lead them in a victorious slaughter and take over of the Gentile Pagan People. This "jewish prince" was aided by a rabbi Akiva. Persia at the time had a significant jewish population, as the jews had invaded it in much the same way they invaded Alexandria, and the jews took advantage of Persian military personnel to carry out this revolt against the Pagan Roman Empire.

This revolt was said to have been even more violent than the previous massacre and was reported by many Ancient Roman Historians as being a horrific sight which they wished only to forget.

Emperor Hadrain managed to once again quash the revolt, and ensure that sanctions against jews within the Roman Empire were kept in place. Large amounts of the jewish murderers and plunderers fled back to Persia and to Arabia and Babylon to escape justice and to continue planning a means of taking control of the East. This is how the official development of islam began.

Some of the jewish immigrants to Arabia established their own tribal groups known in later islamic literature as the Bani Al-Nadir and the Bani Quraizah. That these were jewish tribes from the start comprised of those whom had taken part in the bloody Bar khokba revolt and NOT native Arab tribes is well-documented. It was stated that these tribes were comprised of the jewish cohen priests.

"Maududi says that the Bani Al-Nadir and Bani Quraizah were tribes made up of Cohenim. It is known that the Bani al Nadir and the Bani Quraizah were the clients of the Aus, and the Bani Qainuqa were the clients of the Khazraj."

They at first integrated with and adopted Arabian culture mixed in with their own judaic beliefs and practices. It was said that they adopted islam easily because of their judaic origins and the heavy similarities between judaism and islam. Of course- islam was created by them using the stolen and corrupted Pagan Arabian template. It was these immigrant jewish tribes that began the creation of islam in this very manner. The Aus and Khazraj are referred to in the quran as the "uncles of islam".

"The third wave of immigrants were mostly refugees and soldiers from Bar Kochba's revolt –fighters trained in the art of war and zealously nationalistic – sought refuge in Arabia. This last wave of immigrants included people who are known in Islamic literature as the Aus and the Khazraj." - The Persian Conquest of Jerusalem.

These crypto-jewish Arabian tribes began to seize control via various war efforts, spreading their version of Arabian Judaism (Islam) as they went. The instillation of this Arabian Judaism was brought into fruition when a marriage between an Arab leader and a Jewish princess led to the birth of the Jewish-Arabian warlord "Dhu-Nuwas". Dhu Nuwas means "lord of the sidelock", referring to a Jewish custom in which a rabbi wears a sidelock hairstyle. Through violent war efforts, Dhu-Nuwas managed to establish Arabian Judaism quite firmly.

"In 518, when Ethiopian troops landed in Himyar, Dhu-Nuwas's forces soundly defeated the invaders. Flushed with success, he now saw himself as the champion of Arabian Jewry. It has been suggested by some scholars that Dhu-Nuwas's ultimate objective was the creation of a Jewish empire stretching from Eretz Israel to Himyar." - From Yosef Dhu Nuwas, a Sadducean King with Sidelocks

Although Dhu Nuwas was eventually defeated, Pagan Arabia had been weakened, and the foundation was set for the Judaizing of Arabia. Jews had already infiltrated Arabia at all levels of society, from the leadership to the religious centers. This, in truth, is how Islam was born. The Jews pushed this Arabian-Judaism on the population of Arabia. This is what they developed into Islam, as we noted above in stating that the Jews lifted the Pagan Arabian religious elements such as "Al'Ilah" and the Lunar Calendar, and simply combined them with Jewish religious practices and the Jewish prophets, stories and the Jewish "god". This can clearly be seen in the glaring similarities between Judaism and Islam:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity--fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade.html>

Many historians also noted how the conquests which led to the spread of this new Arabian Judaism later called Islam was largely supported and funded by the Jews who pushed the concept of a "messiah" destined to lead them in the efforts to institute this new religion. The "prophet Muhammad" was invented as a Jewish messiah and symbol of these conquests that brainwashed fools could rally around, however, he never existed as a real person.

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html>

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad--the-jewish-prophet.html>

Once Pagan Arabia had been weakened and the foundations had been laid, the conquests began which would establish the new religion of islam as the primary religion of the Eastern World.

Conquestor Caliph Umar ibn Al-Khattab was even said so have received a great deal of aid from the jews. A group of extremely wealthy jewish bankers funded military campaigns with the use of tax,s which swept through the East, slaughtering thousands upon thousands of Pagan Gentiles and destroying thousands of Pagan sacred sites. Those individuals who had been judaised, brainwashed or simply bought out joined the armies of the conquests. Following these military conquests which left the land absolutely ravaged and weakened to the point at which the Pagan Gentiles were no longer able to fight back, islam was developed and put in place, the quran was written, and islam (Arabian-judaism) was enforced upon the region.

A much more in depth article on the islamic conquests will be written shortly, displaying the severe brutality which they engaged in. This truly was a shocking string of events that saw so much blood shed throughout the Eastern World that places that still stand today are named with words that bare translations such as "Death Mountain". The purpose of this article was to expose the jewish origins and foundations of islam, and how it was the jews that developed this program and funded its spread.

## The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson

We need the entire world to fight against the bandit state of Israel. However, every Gentile must work with us SATANISTS to completely destroy it in the long-run. The reason for this is obvious. For all of the programs out there which are Jewish in origin [Christianity, Islam, etc], that people have had the FUCKING NERVE to call 'religions'- the people who follow them will get their balls handed to them by the Jews, with the Jews saying to them- "We had you all along." The deluded Gentiles who follow these death programs will want to join on with us/Satanists at the last minute, but it will be too late for them. That is the biggest goal of the Jews- to keep each Gentile Nation fighting within their own Nation until Christ arrives on the scene and unites all the Jews [including non-observant Jews], and annihilates all Gentiles.

As we know from reading High Priestess Zilar Rassi's website which does an excellent job at exposing Islam, Mohammad is just as fictitious as Jesus Christ.

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/muhammad-never-existed/>

Still, even the Muslims worship Jesus.

"In Islam, Jesus is considered to be one of the true prophets of Allah: a true bearer of Allah's word in his time. Vicariously, the reverent Moslem must either accept the teaching of Jesus... that Pharisaic Rabbis sit in the seat of Moses and all must do according to what they teach or contradict his own religion. Therefore, even according to Islam, if one must heed the teachings of Nebi Issa ("prophet Jesus"), then every Torah instruction of the "scribes and Pharisees" must be obeyed." (1)

In tune with the above quote from a Jewish rabbi, are the following quotes from the Qu'ran:

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his People [Children of Israel]. He said: "Remember, my People, the favor which God has bestowed upon you. He has raised up prophets among you, made you kings (Kingdom of David and Solomon and the Davidic Dynasty), and has given you that which He has given to no other

nation [the Written and Oral Torah and the Land of Israel] which God has assigned for you..." [Qu'ran, The Table, Sura 5:20]

"Children of Israel, remember the favor I [Allah] have bestowed upon you, and that I exalted you above the nations." [Qu'ran, The Cow, Sura 2:47]

Quote from a Jewish rabbi:

"Allah's enduring love for the Jews is according to another principle that Allah does not change his mind precariously, as prophet Malachi (another true prophet in Moslem eyes) wrote, "I, the LORD do not change." (Malachi 3:6) Prophet "Daoud" (King David) confirmed Allah's eternal love for Israel in his prayer, "And You established for Yourself Your people Israel to be Your people forever, and You, LORD, became their God." (II Samuel 7:24)

"I would conclude with the fact that, according to Israel's eternal Torah from Allah, Allah Commanded that Israel bring all of mankind to the Seven Laws of Noah [Noahide Laws]. (2)

As we can see, ANYONE who is fighting against Israel, but joins Christianity, Islam, or other enemy programs or movements will ACTUALLY BE A PUPPET FOR ISRAEL.

The Jews promise the brainwashed 'Goyim' that they will have a place in the "Life or World to Come," but what these brainwashed puppets for the Jewish cause don't know is that the Nazarene and ilk are only promising 'resurrection' for the Jews, only.

With the enforcement of the Noahide Laws [yes, they are real], the Jewish 'Land of Milk and Honey is the entire world, as the Jews are Global insects.

We, Satanists are the pesticide and it is our duty to wake the entire world up.

666/88!!

(1) Guide For the Noahide by Michael Shelomo Bar Ron

(2) ibid

High Priest Jake Carlson

## Exposing Spiritual corruption in islam- stolen Spiritual Allegories in the quran by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

\*\*\* This is a work in progress. Many things will be added on to this page over time in order to prove that the quran, and thus islam itself, is based upon stolen and corrupted Spiritual Allegories. These Spiritual CONCEPTS were lifted from Pagan religions which predated islam by thousands of years, before being corrupted and reshaped to fit the islamic agenda\*\*\*

The “99 names” of god, a rip off of Ancient Sanskrit Mantras

According to the quran, the islamic “god” Allah (see <https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods/> for the truth concerning the origins of “Allah”/Al-Ilah) possesses 99 names. Those who submit to islam are encouraged to recite or chant these names, a teaching supposedly brought forth by their prophet Muhammad. Each names holds a meaning and significance.

‘Allah the Most High, has ninety-nine names. He who retains them in his memory or recites them, will enter the Paradise’.- Muhammad

Now, this quote is extremely telling to those who can understand the meaning behind it. This is Spiritual Alchemy! The quran, like the christian bible, contains tons of stolen and corrupted Alchemical messages.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Exposing\\_Corruption.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Exposing_Corruption.htm) The Alchemical messages, as they stood originally in the Ancient Pagan Spiritual Texts, were meant as guidelines for achieving Spiritual Enlightenment. Once the enemy got hold of them and hideously corrupted them, they were literally reversed and turned into tools of enslavement. As well as this, turning these Alchemical allegories into something literal drains them of all Spiritual significance and power. To analyze the quote -“Paradise”= the Crown Chakra and the rising of the Kundalini Serpent to the Crown Chakra. The Crown Chakra is the Alchemical seat of “Heaven”. Many have heard the term “7th Heaven”. This refers to the Crown Chakra, as the 7th of the 7 major Chakras.

“Enter Paradise” - This is the attainment of Enlightenment/GodHead. The enemy has corrupted this into something literal in order to prevent Gentiles from reaching True Spiritual Power. Due to millions being fooled into believing that “Paradise” is a literal physical destination to which they will be admitted should they obey each and every rule laid forth to them by this so-called “god”, no work is being done upon the Soul in order to achieve true Paradise/Enlightenment. Instead of empowering themselves, they are empowering the enemy agenda.

This “chanting of 99 names” is a hideous corruption of the extremely Ancient Spiritual practice of mantra vibration. Sound has been an important factor of life since the birth of humanity, having been described as the originator of creation itself in many Ancient cultures.

Modern Science ( which is only just beginning to catch up with Ancient Spiritual Knowledge) has now proven that sound has a profound affect on physical matter, having the ability to move it, reshape it and even alter it permanently. This has proven the power and benefits of mantra vibration and how this can act upon the Mind, Body and Soul, leading to healing, harming, advancing and empowering. Here are some links that speak about this:

<http://undergroundhealthreporter.com/dna-science-and-reprograming-your-dna/#axzz3PLzMVbVJ>

[http://www.cymascope.com/cyma\\_research/history.html](http://www.cymascope.com/cyma_research/history.html)

Having known of the profound power of sound, our Ancient Pagan Ancestors made use of certain words of power, vibrated in certain ways and at certain frequencies, to advance their own Souls on the path to reaching Spiritual Enlightenment, to heal themselves and others, to combat enemies and so on and so forth. The most Ancient and most powerful language for mantra vibration is Sanskrit, having been created first and foremost as a Spiritual based language. The Ancient Sanskrit religious texts often prescribed specific mantras to be vibrated frequently, a certain number of times, in order to raise the vibration of your Soul.

The number of times was also a significant aspect of this, and ties into numerology. Without going into too much detail and getting off topic, there are certain numbers which are sacred and which carry certain power. The number 9 has played out in Spiritual texts throughout the centuries and relates to the 9 major Chakras- the 7 Chakras along the spine and the 2 shoulder Chakras. In a diagram form, this creates the “cross of the Soul”. Christianity stole the symbol of

the cross from this Alchemical concept. The main point I am trying to make here is the significance of the number 9.

The Ancient Sanskrit texts most often prescribed 108 as being the ultimate number of times to vibrate a mantra, this being the most powerful.  $1+0+8 = 9$ . 108 is a multiple of 9. Mantras could also be vibrated in various multiples of 9.

Onto how islam STOLE and corrupted the concept of the “99 names of god”. Again here you see the use of the number 9. This is stolen from the Ancient Pagan traditions and the use of the number 9 and multiples of 9 in repetition of mantras. “God” is a code-word for the Chakras, the Soul and Spiritual Enlightenment. Islam lifted the “names of god” from Ancient Sanskrit texts, in which sacred names of various Gods and Goddesses were revered and vibrated in order to tune into those specific frequencies.

Here are some examples of this:

The 108 Names of Shiva

– [http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-shiva\\_28.html](http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-shiva_28.html)

The 108 Names of Devi-Durga

– <http://www.maavaishnavi.com/2012/05/26/108-sacred-names-of-maa-durga/>

The 108 Names of Ganesha

– [http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-ganesha-in-sanskrit-hindi-108-names-of-ganesha\\_26.html](http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-ganesha-in-sanskrit-hindi-108-names-of-ganesha_26.html)

The 108 Names of Kali

– <http://www.drikpanchang.com/hindu-names/goddesses/parvati/mahavidya/kali/108-kali-names.html>

This goes on and on. When you examine these “99 names of allah” it is glaringly obvious that this concept was stolen from the much more Ancient Sanskrit Names of the Gods.

<http://www.exploreislamcambridge.com/aboutislam/english-translation-99-names-allah>

I am only linking to the above for educational purposes and to illustrate the very obvious similarities between the stolen islamic version of “the names of god” and the original Pagan versions.

I need to explain here- the Gods ARE real physical beings. However, they also often represented very important Spiritual Allegories within Ancient Texts. The Sanskrit Names of the Gods and Goddesses, refers to vibrations which affect specific Chakras and areas of the Soul. In this sense, here “God” and “Goddess” refers to these areas of the Soul. The ORIGINAL Sanskrit mantras were meant to empower the individual and lead them into a God-like state of being. When islam stole this concept and corrupted it, the intention moved away from empowerment of the individual to the empowerment of the enemy agenda. Instead of the energy raised being directed to the individual, it is being directed to the judaic enemy “god” which in truth is the entire enemy agenda.

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islam-doctrine-of-submission-and-slavery/>

Islam STOLE the concept of the names of god, corrupting it to enforce its agenda of enslavement!!! Those who give praise to the islamic “god” are giving praise to their own damnation!

PictureGoddess Kamadhenu

2. "Al-buraq" and the night journey to the Seven Heavens

The quran tells a story of Muhammad visiting the "Seven Heavens" on the back of a winged horse-like creature called Al-buraq one night, during which he receives knowledge regarding the 5 times a day prayers which muslims are required to follow.

"Al-buraq" is described as being a white, winged horse with the head of a beautiful woman and the tail of a peacock. This creature is supposedly responsible for "flying the prophets between Earth and the Spheres of the Heavens". As the story goes, Muhammad (see the following link:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html>) is

resting at the Kaaba when the "angel" Jibril (see the following link:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods.html>) appears with Al-buraq, instructing him to mount the winged horse.

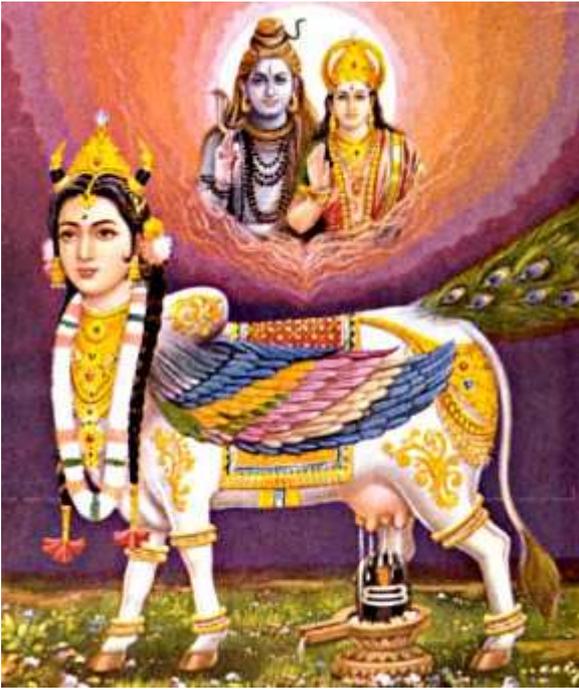
Following which, he is flown through each of the 7 Heavens. Finally, at the Seventh Heaven, "god" speaks with Muhammad and demands that he return to humanity with new knowledge of a series of 5 prayers to be performed daily in worship.

Now, anyone who is Alchemically trained and has studied the Ancient Pagan Mysteries will instantly be able to see straight through this STOLEN tale. For those of you who are new to the world of Spirituality, the Occult and Alchemy- here is an explanation:

\*\*\*I would like to stress here, it is vital to understand that EVERYTHING within islams quran was stolen from much earlier Pagan sources that predated it by thousands of years. The same as was done with christianity. This Alchemical knowledge has been heavily corrupted and twisted to the point at which it no longer serves the individual Spiritually, but instead works to weaken and enslave them by directing Energy OUTSIDE of them and into the focus-point of their slavish worship. Both programs of islam and christianity are evil and destructive to the very core. Please see the related site: [http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/)) \*\*\*

"Al-buraq" is STOLEN from a multitude of Ancient Pagan Legends. Most notably is that of the Ancient Indian Goddess Kamadhenu. Kamadhenu is depicted as a winged, white cow with the face of a beautiful woman and the tail of a peacock. This is almost identical to islams "Al-buraq", yet the images of Goddess Kamadhenu appeared thousands of years prior to islam rearing its ugly head.

Here is a comparison between the depictions of the Ancient Goddess Kamadhenu and "Al-buraq":



Goddess Kamadhenu



Al-Buraq

It is blatantly obvious that Islam stole this, replacing the Pagan Goddess and Pagan teachings with its own twisted, corrupted and fictitious characters. Another important thing to note is that the Ancient Pagan depiction is ALLEGORICAL, portraying an important and powerful Alchemical message. On the other hand, once Islam stole this, it was turned into something literal and all Spiritual knowledge was removed and destroyed. Stealing Alchemical Allegories such as this and reducing them to literal fantasy stories which people are expected to believe took place in reality, is not only ridiculous but serves to purposefully eradicate any Spiritual Power which they previously held. Thus, the power and knowledge is removed from the hands of the general populace.

Let us examine what the Alchemical message really is behind this stolen Allegory. The quran is full of stolen and corrupted Alchemical messages, no different than its counterpart, the christian bible:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Exposing\\_Corruption.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Exposing_Corruption.htm)

This knowledge is stolen before being altered in order for those at the top to manipulate it to their own ends. Instead of being used as a means of achieving Spiritual Empowerment, it is used as a means of enslaving the masses Spiritually.

Firstly, the White Winged Horse as seen in many Ancient Pagan Texts, represents the Alchemical Stage at which the Soul is purified and reborn. The dross has been weeded out and the individual has reached a state of Spiritual Empowerment. As has been stated by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, wings are a symbol of this level of Spiritual Empowerment. They represent Spiritual "Freedom", in which the individual is no longer affected by normal human experiences such as the aging process, disease, death and a mindless continuous cycle of reincarnation. This, in truth, is what the "purified Soul" really is as represented by the Winged White Horse or Cow. The enemy religions took the concept of purity and hideously corrupted it into a very material concept, a strict set of rules and regulations designed to keep the deluded masses in toe and aggressive attacks against Human Sexuality. These corruptions have done well in keeping Humanity enslaved and powerless.

The head of the beautiful woman, Alchemically as it stood in the Ancient symbolism, represents the Divine Feminine aspect of the Soul. With the White representing the Male aspect, we have a balance between the Male and the Female or the Ida and Pingala. The two are required to be in perfect balance in order for the Soul to be Spiritually Empowered.

The tail of a peacock is also exceptionally telling. The Peacock has always been regarded as an exceptionally powerful Alchemical symbol, having been held sacred and revered in Pagan religions throughout the Ancient world, from India to the Middle East to Ancient Greece. As was mentioned above, The Goddess Kamadhenu was depicted as having the tail of a peacock, which is where islam stole its depiction of Al-buraq from.

The tail of the peacock Alchemically represents the transformation stage of the Magnum Opus, in which the base metals of the Soul are being transformed into their purest forms. This is often described as and associated with a rush of

iridescent colors, thus the use of the peacock tail as the primary symbol. This is the stage which occurs shortly before the purification.

Many Pagan Gods were associated with peacock symbolism because of these Alchemical meanings. For example, the Yazidi God Melek Taus, who was revered in the region of Iraq which was Ancient Mesopotamia before Islam invaded. Islam has since carried out centuries of grotesque attacks and attempted genocides against the Yazidi People, which will be discussed further in a future sermon.

Ancient depiction of Melek Taus:



Malek Taus

The Ancient Eastern God Murugan is also closely associated with peacock symbolism:



## Murugan

The peacock was held sacred throughout Ancient India, having been a symbol of royalty. In the Ancient World, true "Royalty" related to the Spiritual level of ones Soul. Those who were Royal were those whom had Empowered Souls and were therefore at the highest level of society. Thus again we are brought back to the peacock symbolising Spiritual Empowerment. Islam stole and grossly corrupted this symbolism, using it in relation to their fictitious Muhammad.

As well as this, the image of the White Winged Horse can be found in other Ancient Pagan Texts, such as the Ancient Greek Legends of Pegasus. Stories of "Al-buraq" were also ripped off largely from the Legends of Pegasus. Pegasus is a mighty White, Winged Horse able to travel between Earth and the other Spiritual Realms, much like the abilities of "Al-buraq". Islam blatantly ripped this off. Except, in the original Pagan versions, Pegasus is the stallion of the Great God Zeus, not the fictitious "Allah". Interesting to note is the meaning of the word "Al-buraq". This translates literally as LIGHTNING.

The name Pegasus has been said to have originally derived from the Ancient Luwian word "Pihassus", from the Luwian-Hittite God Pihassassi who was the God of lightning. There have been many who have disputed this etymology, however, it seems highly likely to be accurate given the close association and similarities between later Legends of Pegasus being associated with divine Lightning, as Pihassus translates as LIGHTNING. Zeus is the God of Lightning, amongst other things, and Pegasus was said to have carried the divine Lightning bolts of Zeus. Pihassassi is an earlier name for the God Zeus. Thus the strong connection between Pegasus and Pihassassi.

Spiritually, Lightning represents the great Kundalini Energy which illuminates and Empowers the Soul. Islam stole this, corrupting it and turning it into something literal and totally empty of all Spiritual Power. Ask yourself, WHY does Al-buraq so closely mirror the Ancient Legends of Pegasus, not only in the actual meaning of the word, but in the concept of being a divine stallion owned and commanded by "god"? Islam has merely replaced the Pagan God Zeus with its fictitious Allah.

The rest of the story of Al-buraq is chock full of stolen Alchemical symbolism as well. The "Seven Heavens" are the Seven Chakras, located along the Spinal Column. The Base Chakra, the Sacral Chakra, the Solar Plexus Chakra, the Heart Chakra, the Throat Chakra, the Third Eye and the Crown Chakra comprise what

were often referred to in Ancient Pagan religious texts as the "Seven Heavens", the "Seven Gods", etc... When the Kundalini Serpent passes through each of these Seven Chakras, from the Base to the Crown, the Soul is Empowered. As the stolen islamic story goes- "And in the Seventh Heaven he met with God". "God" here refers to Spiritual Enlightenment. Once the Kundalini has pierced through The Crown, (the Final Chakra, often referred to in Alchemy as Seventh Heaven), and the Ida and Pingala have been united, one reaches the state of Spiritual Enlightenment or GodHead as it is known in Alchemy, i.e. the meeting with God.

Muhammad travelling on Al-buraq= the stages of the Magnum Opus, to the Seventh Heaven to meet with "god"= the raising of the Kundalini and achievement of Enlightenment. Then, he returns with knowledge which he never had before. Again, this "knowledge"= the result of Spiritual Enlightenment.

This sort of story is also based upon and stolen from many Ancient Pagan Legends of the Gods undergoing a Spiritual death and rebirth in order to return to the Earth with Spiritual Knowledge which they then proceeded to share with Humanity. The death and rebirth process is Spiritual Enlightenment.

For example, the Norse Legends of the God Odin who underwent a death and rebirth in order to return to Earth with the Sacred Knowledge of the Runes.

The fictitious Muhammad supposedly returned to Earth with the 5 prayers demanded by Allah. Whereas the Knowledge brought forth by the Ancient Pagan Gods was designed to bring the individual making use of it Spiritual Power, the knowledge brought forth by Muhammad was designed to feed and slavishly worship this entity "Allah". No Power is placed into the hands of the individual, but into the program of islam itself.

Remember, ENERGY GOES WHERE IT IS DIRECTED. In truth, Meditation and "prayer" are ways of directing Energy. The Ancient Pagan teachings directed it to the Soul. The stolen islamic corruptions of these teachings direct it to the program of islam and to this fictitious "god" which they so slavishly worship.

It is blatantly obvious how this Alchemical Knowledge was STOLEN and hideously corrupted by those who wrote the islamic quran.

## The Kaaba originally a PAGAN Temple!!! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Sermon posted here: <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/the-kaaba-originally-a-pagan-temple.html>

The Kaaba is supposedly the centre of all religious importance in islam, their most sacred site, being the focus of the most sacred "islamic pilgrimiage". How surprising, then, that this is actually in fact a PAGAN Temple built originally for the worship of Pagan Gods.

It was said that the walls of the Kaaba were originally engraved with names and symbols of various Pagan Gods, including the God known by the title "AlÍlah", who was the Mesopotamian Moon God Sin aka Nanna. His symbol was the crescent Moon and Star:



It is very clear where islam stole their "god" Allah from. In the Ancient Middle East, the title of "Al-Ilah" was bestowed upon the chief God of an area or tribe, and simply meant the supreme Deity. Lifting this, islam corrupted the concept and

removed all Knowledge of the Pagan Gods, replacing it with their fictitious abrahamic spook. For more information on this in particular, see:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods.html>

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/islamic-symbols-stolen-from-ancient-paganism.html>

Much of this is actually Allegorical, and has to do with Power Meditation and the Soul. The "Temple" represents the Soul. The designs of many Ancient Pagan Temples throughout the world were highly Alchemical in their designs, often being a physical representation of the Spiritual process of Enlightenment. The Kaaba is a cube shape. The cube represents the Soul, with its Four Pillars. So engraved upon the cube being the Names and Symbols of the Gods, means Meditation upon the Soul in order to achieve Enlightenment. One only needs to study Sacred Geometry and Alchemical Architecture to see this.

Now, it is also stated in the quran that Muhammad discovered 360 Pagan idols within the Kaaba, which he proceeded to destroy. Again, this is highly Allegorical. From a numerological perspective, 360 adds up to the very important Occult number 9.  $3+6+0=9$ . 9 is an important number Spiritually as it ties into the Magnum Opus or Spiritual Enlightenment. The all important 108, used most frequently in Meditation throughout the world and most notably in the Eastern Tantric Traditions, also adds up to 9. This has to do with the 7 Major Chakras along the Spine, plus the 2 Chakras located at the shoulders, which forms the "Cross" of the Soul. See:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/exposing-spiritual-corruption-in-islam--stolen-spiritual-allegories-in-the-quran.html>

So, the "360" idols which were found within the Kaaba did not refer to literal statues, but rather to a Spiritual concept relating to the Soul, the Chakras and the attainment of Enlightenment. The idols within the Kaaba= the Soul and the Chakras. It was this Pagan sacred Knowledge that was destroyed by Muhammad.

The following is an excerpt from a sermon written by High Priest Don Danko, titled "AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa". This further illustrates the Pagan origins of the Kaaba

"kabaa

We can see in Mecca the Islamic's holiest site of the Kaaba is originally a Siva Temple. As Danielou points out Mecca was created by Brahmana's from India. Even the 786 in Arabic, symbol on the cover of the Koran is a reigned AUM symbol. In Sri Lanka there is a Temple called Kabaa-lishwaran and is Lord Siva. Meaning its an alchemical diagram [as all the temples are] to the great work. Such temples also have the black stone or Siva Lingam within them. The same as the black stone at the kabaa in Mecca which was once a larger Lingam stone before being cut into its current shape to hide its origin.

In India they still go seven times around the Lingam. In Mecca they go seven times around the same. But Islam changed the direction of movement into the opposite. They still wear the white garments as in the Siva Temples.

In India the pedestal of Brahma [originally another title of Siva in Indus Valley/ Vedic times as Danielou shows] Is octagonal in shape which represents the perfected soul the eight rays of light from the solar charka of which union the six pointed star of Siva represents at the navel region where the point down chakra merges with the point up of the sacral, one water the other fire. Hence Si [fire] Va [water]. And why the Blue God is shown in the solar chakra in many yantra's.

The pedestal at the center of the Kabaa: Maqam E-IBRAHIM is the same octagonal shape. Its at the center because the sun is the center of the soul and solar system.

With the Kabaa the black cube represents the La the four elements that form into the material body being purified in the Tamos or black stage of the work into the Satva guna or White. Siva rules over this stage as well [as the other two of which the trine prongs on its trident denote]. As this destruction or dissolution stage brings Liberation of the Godhead. Where the tantra's state the Jiva is turned into Siva. Or man into Godman.

The false or profane ego is that of the gross elements and there conditioned accumulation of karmic properties. That is purified in the final dissolution. To the new or super conscious state [Jiva into Siva]. This has been symbolized in many different ways.

In the Sayar-ul-okul . Which is considered the most important anthology written on the customs and culture of ancient Arabia. It states:

"Va Ahlolaha Azaha Armiman Mahadev o Manazel I lamuddine Minjum Va Satyattaru!"

Which translates to:

"Even if once only he worships Mahadev. He can obtain the highest position in the path of righteousness."

Mahadev is a major title of Siva. And one will see the truth Siva was the God worshipped in Arabia before Islam was created by the enemy.

We can see Islam along with Christianity is a fake religion" - High Priest Don Danko

The Kaaba, black stone and the pilgrimage are all of Pagan origin. Islam stole this, like it stole everything else, before corrupting and twisting it. Islam is a LIE and a hoax!!

## Islam, The Jewish Religion by The\_Fourth\_Reich666, posted in forum by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Below an Article by the member The Fourth Reich666, on the Jewishness of Islam. He composed the quotes and I simply comment in between the lines and write a message on it. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND UNDERSTAND- ISLAM IS THE TROJAN HORSE THE KIKES USED TO GET TO PEOPLE IN THE MIDDLE EAST- Like Xianity, it was imposed on murder of all Pagan populations and any other murderous method and with seas of blood for the native populations. Like they always do with the trojan horses they inject, is how they pretend that these religions are somehow "anti-semetic" while infact the jews made these religions in order to control the Pagan Populations of the people and keep them away from their Pagan [Satanic] religions. In order for a trojan horse to work, there have to be some identical things to the original religion, as in robust "antisemitism". This is only for the blind masses, who unconsciously hate on the jews, but through their trojan horse hoax religions are actually controlling totally and abusing their so called "haters". Islam is nothing more than another jewish religion through which the Arabs/Easterners are totally and fully destroyed and controlled. What the jews have done, is they created two programs, based on what would each host society accept. They made the Arabs through this way an insanely vile, spiteful and aggressive people, whom they never originally were before Islam. They made a proud race live below the animal level. Like xianity brings the worst poison out of the Soul of someone, Islam does the same, as they all relate to the same jewish root. The deeper one goes, the more "jewish" they become in their actions, thoughts and deeds. Simply change the name "Allah" with "JHVH" and you have the bible. Let alone, Islam is chock full of communist, sexist and brutal ideology. This all stems from and relates to its jewish root. JHVH and ALLAH is actually the same murderous thoughtform of the jewish "religion".

### Jews Referenced Positively within the Quaran

Like Christianity, Islam is an insane criminal ideology invented and controlled by the Jews. While the Muslim may think that his religion is anti-Semitic, the Jews are gaining more power each day thanks to its invention. Islam is Jewish inside-out. The kikes [jews] use this religion as a tool to divide and destroy the Gentiles people, same as Christianity; Islam is a Jewish front, or face, which allows them to carry out their sick and perverted crimes without taking the blame! This fact is blatant once you open your eyes.

The Quaran is full of positive references towards the Jews hidden inbetween the negative ones

Islam portrays itself as being anti-semetic. However, within the Q'uaran, the book of mass bullshit, there are indeed verses of praise towards the Jews:

---

O Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and fulfil your covenant with Me as I fulfil My Covenant with you, and fear none but Me. [Qur'an, sura 2:40]

Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all other nations (for My Message). [Qur'an, sura 2:47]

And remember We took your covenant and We raised above you Mount (Sinai) : (Saying): "Hold firmly to what We have given you and bring (ever) to remembrance what is therein: Perchance ye may fear Allah." [Qur'an, sura 2:63]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with you [Children of Israel] and raised the Mount [Sinai] above you, saying: 'Grasp fervently [the Torah] what We [Allah] have given you, and bear in minds its precepts, that you may guard yourselves against evil". [Qur'an, sura 2:65]

And remember We [Allah] made a covenant with the Children of Israel (to this effect): Worship none but Allah; treat with kindness your parents and kindred, and orphans and those in need; speak fair to the people; be steadfast in prayer; and practise regular charity. Then did ye turn back, except a few among you, and ye backslide (even now). [Qur'an, sura 2:83]

[My comment: Look here how there are CLEAR statements that the "giver" of the Torah is the SAME "god" as the jewish god. There is no difference WHATSOEVER.]

After this it is ye, the same people, who slay among yourselves, and banish a party of you from their homes; assist (Their enemies) against them, in guilt and rancour; and if they come to you as captives, ye ransom them, though it was not lawful for you to banish them. Then is it only a part of the Book that ye believe in, and do ye reject the rest? but what is the reward for those among you who behave like this but disgrace in this life?- and on the Day of Judgment they shall be consigned to

the most grievous penalty. For Allah is not unmindful of what ye do.[Qur'an, sura 2:85]

We gave Moses the Book and followed him up with a succession of messengers; We gave Jesus the son of Mary Clear (Signs) and strengthened him with the holy spirit. Is it that whenever there comes to you a messenger with what ye yourselves desire not, ye are puffed up with pride?- Some ye called impostors, and others ye slay! [Qur'an, sura 2:87]

Those to whom We [Allah] have sent the Book [Torah] study it as it should be studied: They are the ones that believe therein: [Qur'an, sura 2:121]

O Children of Israel! call to mind the special favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all others nations (for My Message).[Qur'an, sura 2:122]

"When God made a covenant with those [the Children of Israel] to whom the Scriptures were given He said: 'Proclaim these to mankind and do not suppress them'. [Qur'an, sura 3:187, "The 'Imrans"]

"God made a covenant with the Israelites and raised among them twelve chieftains [the princes of the twelve tribes of the twelve sons of Jacob/Israel]". [Qur'an, sura 5:12, "The Table"]

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his people [the Children of Israel]. He said: 'Remember, my people, the favour which God has bestowed upon you. He [Allah] has raised up prophets among you, made you kings, and given you that [the Torah and the Land of Israel] which He has given to no other nation. Enter, my people, the holy land [of Israel] which God has assigned for you. Do not turn back, and thus lose all'. [Qur'an, sura 5:20, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with the Israelites and sent forth apostles among them". [Qur'an, sura 5:70, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] divided them [the Children of Israel] into twelve tribes, each a whole community". [Qur'an, sura 7:159, "The Heights"]

"We [Allah] sent forth Moses with Our signs, saying: 'Lead your people [the Children of Israel] out of the darkness into the light, and remind them of God's favours'. Surely in this there are signs for every steadfast, thankful man. Moses said to his people [the Children of Israel]: 'Remember God's goodness to you when He delivered you from Pharaoh's nation, who had oppressed you cruelly, slaughtering your sons and sparing only your daughters. Surely that was a grievous trial by your Lord. For He had declared: 'If you give thanks, I will bestow abundance upon you: but if you deny My favours, My punishment is terrible indeed'". [Qur'an, sura 14:6-7, "Abraham"]

"But it was Our [Allah's] will to favour those [the Children of Israel] who were oppressed in the land [of Egypt] and to make them leaders among men, to bestow on them a noble heritage and to give them power in the land [of Egypt]; and to inflict on Pharaoh, Haman and their warriors the very scourge they [the Egyptians] dreaded". [Qur'an, sura 28:3, "The Story"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to Moses (never doubt that you will meet him) and made it a guide for the Israelites. And when they grew steadfast and firmly believed in Our revelations, We appointed leaders from among them who gave guidance at Our bidding. On the Day of Resurrection your Lord will resolve their differences for them". [Qur'an, sura 32:22, "Adoration"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to the Israelites and bestowed on them wisdom and prophethood. We provided them with wholesome things and exalted them above the nations". [Qur'an, sura 45:17, "Kneeling"]

"We sent forth Noah and Abraham and bestowed on their offspring [the Children of Israel] prophethood and the Scriptures [Torah]". [Qur'an, sura 57:26, "Iron"]

To summarise, the above paragraph is a lick-ass tribute to the Jewish people.

Even more:

[Qur'an 17:104] : And We said unto the Children of Israel after him: Dwell in the land; but when the promise of the Hereafter (wa3'dul akhirati) cometh to pass We shall bring you as a crowd gathered out of various nations.

[Qur'an 17:4] : And We decreed for the Children of Israel in the Scripture: Ye verily will experience corruption (exile) in the earth twice, but Ye will then after (thumma) ascend (ta'lunna) to a great height (or station).

[3.23] Have you not considered those (Jews) who are given a portion of the Book? They are invited to the Book of Allah that it might decide between them, then a part of them turn back and they withdraw.

[3.24] This is because they say: The fire shall not touch us but for a few days; and what they have forged deceives them in the matter of their religion.

[3.49] And (make him) an apostle to the children of Israel: That I have come to you with a sign from your Lord, that I determine for you out of dust like the form of a bird, then I breathe into it and it becomes a bird with Allah's permission and I heal the blind and the leprous, and bring the dead to life with Allah's permission and I inform you of what you should eat and what you should store in your houses; most surely there is a sign in this for you, if you are believers.

[3.93] All food was lawful to the children of Israel except that which Israel had forbidden to himself, before the Taurat was revealed. Say: Bring then the Taurat and read it, if you are truthful.

7.105] (I am) worthy of not saying anything about Allah except the truth: I have come to you indeed with clear proof from your Lord, therefore send with me the children of Israel.

[7.134] And when the plague fell upon them, they said: O Musa! pray for us to your Lord as He has promised with you, if you remove the plague from us, we will certainly believe in you and we will certainly send away with you the children of Israel.

[7.137] And We made the people who were deemed weak to inherit the eastern lands and the western ones which We had blessed; and the good word of your Lord was fulfilled in the children of Israel because they bore up (sufferings) patiently; and We utterly destroyed what Firon and his people had wrought and what they built.

[7.138] And We made the children of Israel to pass the sea; then they came upon a people who kept to the worship of their idols. They said: O Musa! make for us a god as they have (their) gods. He said: Surely you are a people acting ignorantly

[10.90] And We made the children of Israel to pass through the sea, then Firon and his hosts followed them for oppression and tyranny; until when drowning overtook him, he said: I believe that there is no god but He in Whom the children of Israel believe and I am of those who submit.

[10.93] And certainly We lodged the children of Israel in a goodly abode and We provided them with good things; but they did not disagree until the knowledge had come to them; surely your Lord will judge between them on the resurrection day concerning that in which they disagreed.

[17.2] And We gave Musa the Book and made it a guidance to the children of Israel, saying: Do not take a protector besides Me;

[17.4] And We had made known to the children of Israel in the Book: Most certainly you will make mischief in the land twice, and most certainly you will behave insolently with great insolence.

[17.101] And certainly We gave Musa nine clear signs; so ask the children of Israel. When he came to them, Firon said to him: Most surely I deem you, O Musa, to be a man deprived of reason.

[17.104] And We said to the Israelites after him: Dwell in the land: and when the promise of the next life shall come to pass, we will bring you both together in judgment.

[19.58] These are they on whom Allah bestowed favors, from among the prophets of the seed of Adam, and of those whom We carried with Nuh, and of the seed of Ibrahim and Israel, and of those whom We guided and chose; when the communications of the Beneficent God were recited to them, they fell down making obeisance and weeping.

[26.17] Then send with us the children of Israel.

[26.22] And is it a favor of which you remind me that you have enslaved the children of Israel?

[26.59] Even so. And We gave them as a heritage to the children of Israel.

[26.197] Is it not a sign to them that the learned men of the Israelites know it?  
Pictures collected by Roadtorevolution:

A peace-loving Islamic display of tolerance –





What else you can expect - I already told Its damn easy to offend these idiots -

# Police sorry for puppy ad that upset Muslims

**BY JO STEELE**



A POLICE force has apologised to Muslims after a crime-fighting campaign featuring a puppy sparked an outcry.

A picture of Rebel, a 29-week-old black abasian, featured on postcards promoting a new non-emergency phone number.

But the choice of the image, which shows Rebel sitting in a police officer's hat, triggered anger because Islamic tradition warns Muslims against contact with dogs because they are seen as impure.

Muslims may keep the animals as guard dogs but not usually as pets.

Some Dundee shopkeepers refused to put the postcards up in their windows, Councillor Mohammed Asif told a meeting of Tayside Joint Police Board.

'My concern was that it's not welcomed by all communities, with the dog on the cards. It was probably a waste of resources

going to these communities. People who have shops just won't put the postcard up.'

Tayside Police said they chose the image of Rebel in light of the puppy's popularity with online users - his blog has attracted thousands of visitors.

'Trainee police dog Rebel has proved extremely popular with children and adults since being introduced to the public, aged six weeks old, as Tayside Police's newest canine recruit,' a force spokesman said.

'We did not seek advice from the force's diversity adviser prior to publishing and distributing the postcards. That was an oversight and we apologise for any offence caused.'



**Card: The police mailshot**

## The Quran Advocates Terror! - By Fourth Reich666

- Thank you to Fourth Reich 666 for the following article. This illustrates very blatantly that islam is anything but a religion of peace!

"The Muslims think of themselves as fighters of peace. This has manifested itself to be utter and total bullshit. Their fate is based of fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. How do they confront being accused of these acts? They commit crimes as such: fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. Islam is not a religion of peace, it is a religion of death, a criminal ideology originating from the very mind of the Jew. The Islamic holy scripture itself exerts an appetite for crime. Let's go over that

Note: The original commentary implied that the Christianity and Islam are actually true. Therefore I removed them and added my own comments. Please visit [www.exposingchristianity.com](http://www.exposingchristianity.com) and [www.exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com](http://www.exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com) for more details.

[Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out. And Al-Fitnah [disbelief or unrest] is worse than killing...but if they desist, then lo! Allah is forgiving and merciful. And fight them until there is no more Fitnah [disbelief and worshipping of others along with Allah] and worship is for Allah alone. But if they cease, let there be no transgression except against Az-Zalimun (the polytheists, and wrong-doers, etc.)" Quran [2:244]: "Then fight in the cause of Allah, and know that Allah Heareth and knoweth all things.

Quran (2:216) - "Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not."

Not only does this verse establish that violence can be virtuous, but it also contradicts the myth that fighting is intended only in self-defense, since the audience was obviously not under attack at the time. From the Hadith, we know

that this verse was narrated at a time that Muhammad was actually trying to motivate his people into raiding merchant caravans for loot. /1

Also, Allah says do not aggress: Do not aggress; GOD dislikes the aggressors.  
[2:190] - Oh, I get it, he obviously meant do not kill unless its in the name of the most peace full religion

Quran (3:56) - "As to those who reject faith, I will punish them with terrible agony in this world and in the Hereafter, nor will they have anyone to help."

(Above is referenced to anyone and everyone who is not a muslim) Quran (3:151)

- "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers, for that they joined companions with Allah, for which He had sent no authority". Quran (4:74)

- "Let those fight in the way of Allah who sell the life of this world for the other. Whoso fighteth in the way of Allah, be he slain or be he victorious, on him We shall bestow a vast reward."

Quran (4:76) - "Those who believe fight in the cause of Allah..."

(The above claims that true believers will fight for Allah regardless of self defense)

Quran (4:89) - "They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks." Quran (4:95) - "Not equal are those believers who sit (at home) and receive no hurt, and those who strive and fight in the cause of Allah with their goods and their persons. Allah hath granted a grade higher to those who strive and fight with their goods and persons than to those who sit (at home). Unto all (in Faith) Hath Allah promised good: But those who strive and fight Hath He distinguished above those who sit (at home) by a special reward,-"

(The above paragraph states in simple English: If you do not fight (kill) in the name of Islam, you are not worthy of being a Muslim.....and muslims still claim Allah is against crime..)

Quran (4:104) - "And be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy; if you suffer pain, then surely they (too) suffer pain as you suffer pain..." Is pursuing an injured and retreating enemy really an act of self-defense?

Quran (5:33) - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement" Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them" No reasonable person would interpret this to mean a spiritual struggle. Quran (8:15) - "O ye who believe! When ye meet those who disbelieve in battle, turn not your backs to them. (16)Whoso on that day turneth his back to them, unless maneuvering for battle or intent to join a company, he truly hath incurred wrath from Allah, and his habitation will be hell, a hapless journey's end." Quran (8:39) - "And fight with them until there is no more fitna (disorder, unbelief) and religion should be only for Allah" Quran (8:57) - "If thou comest on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember." Quran (8:67) - "It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had made a great slaughter in the land..." Quran (8:59-60) - "And let not those who disbelieve suppose that they can outstrip (Allah's Purpose). Lo! they cannot escape. Make ready for them all thou canst of (armed) force and of horses tethered, that thereby ye may dismay the enemy of Allah and your enemy."

Quran (8:65) - "O Prophet, exhort the believers to fight..." Quran (9:5) - "So when the sacred months have passed away, then slay the idolaters wherever you find them, and take them captive and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush, then if they repent and keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, leave their way free to them."

(Above: Kidnap non-muslims and convert them) Quran (9:14) - "Fight against them so that Allah will punish them by your hands and disgrace them and give you victory over them and heal the breasts of a believing people." Humiliating and hurting non-believers not only has the blessing of Allah, but it is ordered as a means of carrying out his punishment and even "healing" the hearts of Muslims. Quran (9:20) - "Those who believe, and have left their homes and striven with their wealth and their lives in Allah's way are of much greater worth in Allah's sight. These are they who are triumphant." The Arabic word interpreted as "striving" in this verse is the same root as "Jihad". The context is obviously holy war. Quran (9:29) - "Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor

acknowledge the religion of Truth, (even if they are) of the People of the Book, until they pay the Jizya with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued."

Quran (9:30) - "And the Jews say: Ezra is the son of Allah; and the Christians say: The Messiah is the son of Allah; these are the words of their mouths; they imitate the saying of those who disbelieved before; may Allah destroy them; how they are turned away!" Quran (9:38-39) - "O ye who believe! what is the matter with you, that, when ye are asked to go forth in the cause of Allah, ye cling heavily to the earth? Do ye prefer the life of this world to the Hereafter? But little is the comfort of this life, as compared with the Hereafter. Unless ye go forth, He will punish you with a grievous penalty, and put others in your place." This is a warning to those who refuse to fight, that they will be punished with Hell. Quran (9:41) - "Go forth, light-armed and heavy-armed, and strive with your wealth and your lives in the way of Allah! That is best for you if ye but knew." See also the verse that follows (9:42) - "If there had been immediate gain (in sight), and the journey easy, they would (all) without doubt have followed thee, but the distance was long, (and weighed) on them"

(This contradicts the myth that Muslims are to fight only in self-defense, since the wording implies that battle will be waged a long distance from home (in another country and on Christian soil, in this case, according to the historians).

Quran (9:73) - "O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them; and their abode is hell, and evil is the destination." (Above: Unbelievers will go to hell - believe or burn in Allahs furnace)

Quran (9:88) - "But the Messenger, and those who believe with him, strive and fight with their wealth and their persons: for them are (all) good things: and it is they who will prosper."

Quran (9:111) - "Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain: a promise binding on Him in truth, through the Law, the Gospel, and the Quran: and who is more faithful to his covenant than Allah? then rejoice in the bargain which ye have concluded: that is the achievement supreme."

Quran (9:123) - "O you who believe! fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness." Quran (17:16) - "And when We wish to destroy a town, We send Our commandment to the people of it who lead easy lives, but they transgress therein; thus the word proves true against it, so We destroy it with utter destruction." Note that the crime is moral transgression, and the punishment is "utter destruction." (Before ordering the 9/11 attacks, Osama bin Laden first issued Americans an invitation to Islam). Quran (18:65-81) - This parable lays the theological groundwork for honor killings, in which a family member is murdered because they brought shame to the family, either through apostasy or perceived moral indiscretion. The story (which is not found in any Jewish or Christian source) tells of Moses encountering a man with "special knowledge" who does things which don't seem to make sense on the surface, but are then justified according to later explanation. One such action is to murder a youth for no apparent reason (74). However, the wise man later explains that it was feared that the boy would "grieve" his parents by "disobedience and ingratitude." Quran (21:44) - "We gave the good things of this life to these men and their fathers until the period grew long for them; See they not that We gradually reduce the land (in their control) from its outlying borders? Is it then they who will win?" Quran (25:52) - "Therefore listen not to the Unbelievers, but strive against them with the utmost strenuousness..." "Strive against" is Jihad - obviously not in the personal context. It's also significant to point out that this is a Meccan verse. Quran (33:60-62) - "If the hypocrites, and those in whose hearts is a disease, and the alarmists in the city do not cease, We verily shall urge thee on against them, then they will be your neighbors in it but a little while. Accursed, they will be seized wherever found and slain with a (fierce) slaughter."

(Above, Allah allows slaughter of people who speak against Islam - hypocrites - no matter who) Quran (47:3-4) - "Those who disbelieve follow falsehood, while those who believe follow the truth from their Lord... So, when you meet (in fight Jihad in Allah's Cause), those who disbelieve smite at their necks till when you have killed and wounded many of them, then bind a bond firmly (on them, i.e. take them as captives)... I Quran (47:35) - "Be not weary and faint-hearted, crying for peace, when ye should be uppermost (Shakir: "have the upper hand") for Allah is with you," Quran (48:17) - "There is no blame for the blind, nor is there blame for the lame, nor is there blame for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeyeth Allah and His messenger, He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turneth back, him will He punish with a painful doom." Contemporary apologists sometimes claim that Jihad means

'spiritual struggle.' Quran (48:29) - "Muhammad is the messenger of Allah. And those with him are hard (ruthless) against the disbelievers and merciful among themselves"

Quran (61:4) - "Surely Allah loves those who fight in His way" Religion of Peace, indeed! The verse explicitly refers to "battle array" meaning that it is speaking of physical conflict. This is followed by (61:9): "He it is who has sent His Messenger (Mohammed) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islam) to make it victorious over all religions even though the infidels may resist." (See next verse, below). Infidels who resist Islamic rule are to be fought. Quran (61:10-12) - "O You who believe! Shall I guide you to a commerce that will save you from a painful torment. That you believe in Allah and His Messenger (Muhammad ), and that you strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives, that will be better for you, if you but know! (If you do so) He will forgive you your sins, and admit you into Gardens under which rivers flow, and pleasant dwelling in Gardens of 'Adn - Eternity ['Adn (Edn) Paradise], that is indeed the great success."

Quran (66:9) - "O Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be stern with them. Hell will be their home, a hapless journey's end." The root word of "Jihad" is used again here. The context is clearly holy war, and the scope of violence is broadened to include "hypocrites" - those who call themselves Muslims but do not act as such.

Jihad Verses There are simply too many to comment on here, so use common logic and observe who this filthy religion advocates crime.

[2.178]...retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain... [2.179] ...there is life for you in (the law of) retaliation, O men of understanding, that you may guard yourselves.

[2.190] ...fight in the way of Allah with those who fight with you...[2.191] And kill them wherever you find them, and drive them out from whence they drove you out, and persecution is severer than slaughter, and do not fight with them at the Sacred Mosque until they fight with you in it, but if they do fight you, then slay them; such is the recompense of the unbelievers.

[193]...fight with them...[194]...whoever then acts aggressively against you, inflict injury on him according to the injury he has inflicted on you...

[2.216] Fighting is enjoined on you...[2.217]... fighting in it. Say: Fighting in it is a grave matter...persecution is graver than slaughter... [2.218]...strove hard in the way of Allah.....fight in the way of Allah

[3.121]...to lodge the believers in encampments for war...[3.122] When two parties from among you had determined that they should show cowardice [about Jihad]...[3.123]...Allah did certainly assist you at [the Battle of] Badr...[3.124]...[3.125] Yea! if you remain patient and are on your guard, and they come upon you in a headlong manner, your Lord will assist you with five thousand of the havoc-making angels. [3.126] ...victory is only from Allah...

[3.140] If a wound has afflicted you (at [the Battle of] Uhud), a wound like it has also afflicted the (unbelieving) people; and We bring these days to men by turns, and that Allah may know those who believe and take witnesses from among you...[3.141] ...that He [Allah] may purge those who believe and deprive the unbelievers of blessings. [3.142] Yusuf Ali: Did ye think that ye would enter Heaven without God testing those of you who fought hard (in His Cause) and remained steadfast? [3.143] Pickthall: And verily ye used to wish for death before ye met it (in the field). Now ye have seen it [death] with your eyes! Yusuf Ali: How many of the prophets fought (in Allah's way) [Jihad], and with them (fought) large bands of godly men? But they never lost heart if they met with disaster in Allah's way [lost a battle], nor did they weaken (in will) nor give in. And Allah loves those who are firm and steadfast [in Jihad].

[3.152]...you slew them by His [Allah's] permission [during a Jihad battle]...[3.153] Pickthall: ...the messenger, in your rear, was calling you (to fight)...that which ye missed [war spoils]...[3.154]...They say: Had we any hand in the affair, we would not have been slain here [in a Jihad battle]. Say: Had you remained in your houses, those for whom slaughter was ordained [in a Jihad battle] would certainly have gone forth to the places where they would be slain...[3.155] (As for) those of you who turned back on the day when the two armies met...[3.156] O you who believe! be not like those who disbelieve and say of their brethren when they travel in the earth or engage in fighting: Had they been with us, they would not have died and they would not have been slain...[3.157]...if you are slain in the way of Allah...mercy is better than what they amass [what those who stay home from Jihad receive – no booty on earth and no perks in heaven]. [3.158] ...if indeed you die or you are slain, certainly to Allah shall you be gathered together.

[3.165]...you [Muslims] had certainly afflicted (the unbelievers) with twice as much [in a Jihad battle]...[3.166]...when the two armies met ([the Battle of] Uhud)...[3.167]...Come, fight in Allah's way, or defend yourselves...If we knew fighting, we would certainly have followed you...

...reckon not those who are killed in Allah's way as dead; nay, they are alive (and are provided sustenance from their Lord [meaning they are enjoying their 72 virgins in heaven]);

[3.172] ...those who responded (at [the Battle of] Uhud) to the call of Allah and the Apostle after a wound had befallen them...shall have a great reward. [3.173] Those to whom the people said: Surely men have gathered against you [in battle], therefore fear them, but this increased their faith, and they said: Allah is sufficient for us and most excellent is the Protector.

...who fought and were slain...I will most certainly make them enter gardens beneath which rivers flow; a reward from Allah, and with Allah is yet better reward.

[4.71] ...go forth in detachments or go forth in a body [to war]. [4.72] ...hang back [from Jihad] ...not present with them [in Jihad].

[4.74] Therefore let those fight in the way of Allah, who sell this world's life for the hereafter; and whoever fights in the way of Allah, then be he slain or be he victorious, We shall grant him a mighty reward. [4.75] ...fight in the way of Allah... [4.76] Those who believe fight in the way of Allah, and those who disbelieve fight in the way of the Satan. Fight therefore against the friends of the Satan... [4.77] ...when fighting is prescribed for them...Our Lord! why hast Thou ordained fighting for us?...

Fight then in Allah's way...rouse the believers to ardor maybe Allah will restrain the fighting of those who disbelieve...

[4.89] ...take not from among them friends until they fly (their homes) in Allah's way; but if they turn back [to their homes], then seize them and kill them wherever you find them... [4.90] Allah has not given you a way against them [Allah supposedly does not allow Muslims to fight people friendly to Muslims].

[4.91]...seize them and kill them wherever you find them...

[4.94]...when you go to war in Allah's way... [4.95] ...those who strive hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their persons are not equal...Allah shall grant to the strivers [i.e.,Jihadist] above the holders back a mighty reward.

...whoever flies in Allah's way [forsakes his home to fight in Jihad], he will find in the earth many a place of refuge and abundant resources, and whoever goes forth from his house flying to Allah and His Apostle, and then death overtakes him [in Jihad], his reward is indeed with Allah...[4.101] Rodwell: And when ye go forth to war in the land, it shall be no crime in you to cut short your prayers, if ye fear lest the infidels come upon you; Verily, the infidels are your undoubted enemies! [4.102]...let them take their arms...let them take their precautions and their arms...there is no blame on you, if you are annoyed with rain or if you are sick, that you lay down your arms...[4.103] Khalifa: Once you complete your Contact Prayer (Salat), you shall remember GOD while standing, sitting, or lying down. Once the war is over, you shall observe the Contact Prayers (Salat); the Contact Prayers (Salat) are decreed for the believers at specific times.[4.104]...be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy...

Sher Ali:...If you have a victory [in Jihad] from Allah...

The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His apostle and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned [Pickthall and Yusuf Ali have "exiled" rather than "imprisoned"]

...strive hard [at Jihad] in His way that you may be successful.

...you will find the most violent of people in enmity for those who believe (to be) the Jews [compare with "whenever Jews kindle fire for war, Allah [Muslims] puts it out" (K 005:064)] and those who are polytheists [while they are converted to Islam on pain of death]...

Pickthall: ...the spoils of war...The spoils of war belong to Allah and the messenger Even as your Lord caused you to go forth from your house with the truth, though a party of the believers were surely averse;

...Allah promised you one of the two (enemy) parties, that it should be yours: Ye wished that the one unarmed should be yours, but Allah willed to justify the Truth according to His words and to cut off the roots of the Unbelievers.

[8.9]...I will assist you [in Jihad] with a thousand of the angels following one another [see K 008:012]. [8.10] ...Allah only gave it as a good news and that your hearts might be at ease thereby; and victory is only from Allah; surely Allah is Mighty, Wise.

...make firm those who believe. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them. [8.15] ...when you meet those who disbelieve marching for war, then turn not your backs to them. [8.16] ...for the sake of fighting... [8.17] So you did not slay them, but it was Allah Who slew them, and you did not smite when you smote (the enemy), but it was Allah Who smote [Allah gets the credit for Jihad]... [8.39] Shakir: ...fight with them until there is no more persecution and religion should be only for Allah... [8.40] Yusuf Ali: If they [unbelievers] refuse [to stop fighting], be sure that God is your Protector...[8.41] Shakir: ...whatever thing [loot] you gain, a fifth of it is for Allah and for the Apostle...the day on which the two parties met [in a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle]...[8.42]...Allah might bring about a matter which was to be done, that he who would perish might perish by clear proof [bring success to Muslims engaged in robbing a caravan near Badr against all the odds]...[8.43]...Allah showed them [the Mekkans] to you in your dream as few [fighters]; and if He had shown them [the Mekkans] to you as many [fighters] you would certainly have become weak-hearted [i.e., hearts. See the similar discussion in K 002:249 about how a smaller army can defeat a larger army]...[8.44]...when you met, as few [fighters] in your eyes and He made you to appear little [few fighters] in their eyes, in order that Allah might bring about a matter which was to be done [a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle brought on by overconfidence in each side]...[8.45]...when you meet a party [in battle], then be firm...[8.46]...obey Allah and His Apostle and do not quarrel for then you will be weak in hearts [demoralized] and your power [to execute Jihad] will depart...[8.47]...be not like those [Mekkans] who came forth from their homes [in an anti-Jihad War on Islamic terrorism]...[8.48]...when the two parties [Muslims versus Mekkans] came in sight of each other he [Satan] turned upon his heels...

Pickthall: [8.57] If thou come on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember. [8.57] Khalifa: When you are betrayed by a group of people, you shall mobilize against them in the same manner. GOD does not love the betrayers. [8.59] Shakir: ...let not those who disbelieve think that they shall come in first; surely they will not escape. [8.60] And prepare against them what force you can and horses tied at the

frontier, to frighten thereby the enemy of Allah and your enemy and others besides them, whom you do not know (but) Allah knows them; and whatever thing you will spend in Allah's way [for Jihad]...

[8.65] O Prophet! urge the believers to war; if there are twenty patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a hundred of you they shall overcome a thousand of those who disbelieve, because they are a people who do not understand [in other words, do not understand totalitarian ideologies like Islam]. [8.66] ...if there are a hundred patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a thousand they shall overcome two thousand by Allah's permission... [8.67] It is not fit for a prophet that he should take captives unless he has fought and triumphed in the land; you desire the frail goods [i.e., ransom money] of this world... [8.68] ...ransom... [8.69] Eat then of the lawful and good (things) which you have acquired in war [war spoils]...[8.70] O Prophet! say to those of the captives [non-Muslims] who are in your hands: If Allah knows anything good in your hearts, He will give to you better than that which has been taken away from you [in Jihad]...[8.71] Yusuf Ali: But if they have treacherous designs against thee, (O Apostle!)...He [Allah] given (thee) power over them...[8.72] Yusuf Ali: Those who ...fought for the Faith, with their property and their persons, in the cause of God...[8.73] Yusuf Ali: The Unbelievers are protectors, one of another: Unless ye do this, (protect each other), there would be tumult and oppression on earth, and great mischief. [8.74] Yusuf Ali:...fight for the Faith...[8.75] Yusuf Ali: ...fight for the Faith...

...slay the idolaters wherever you find them...take them captives and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush...

[9.12] ...fight the leaders of unbelief...[9.13] What! will you not fight a people...[9.14] Fight them, Allah will punish them by your hands and bring them to disgrace, and assist you against them and heal the hearts of a believing people. ...those of you who have struggled hard [in Jihad]  
[9.19] ...strives hard in Allah's way?... [9.20]...strove hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their souls...  
[9.24] ...striving in His way [Jihad];, then wait till Allah brings about His command [to go on Jihad]: ... [9.25] Certainly Allah helped you in many battlefields and on the day of [the Battle of] Hunain, when your great numbers made you vain, ... [9.26] ...chastised those who disbelieved [Muhammad gives credit to angels and Allah for the actions of Jihadists]...

Fight those who do not believe in Allah...nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.

...fight the polytheists all together as they fight you all together...

[9.38] ...Go forth in Allah's way [to Jihad]... [9.39] If you do not go forth [to go on Jihad], He will chastise you with a painful chastisement and bring in your place a people other than you [to go on Jihad]...

Go forth light [lightly armed] and heavy [heavily armed], and strive hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your persons...

...striving hard with their property and their persons [Jihad] ...

...Allah will afflict you with punishment from Himself or by our hands...

...strive hard [Jihad] against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them...

...they were averse from striving in Allah's way [Jihad] with their property and their persons, and said: Do not go forth [to Jihad] in the heat...

... shall you fight an enemy with me [in Jihad]...

...strive hard [in Jihad] along with His Apostle

...strive hard [in Jihad] with their property and their persons...

Yusuf Ali: Nor (is there blame) on those who came to thee to be provided with mounts [saddles on which to go to war], and when thou said, "I can find no mounts for you," they turned back, their eyes streaming with tears of grief that they had no resources wherewith to provide the expenses [to go on Jihad].

...they fight in Allah's way, so they slay and are slain...

Yusuf Ali:...whether they suffered thirst, or fatigue, or hunger, in the cause of Allah [while on a march to Jihad], or trod paths to raise the ire of the Unbelievers [invade their territory], or received any injury whatever from an enemy [during a Jihad battle]...

[9.122] Pickthall:...the believers should not all go out to fight. Of every troop of them, a party only should go forth... [9.123] ...fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness...

Yusuf Ali:...who thereafter strive and fight for the faith and patiently persevere...

Permission (to fight) is given to those upon whom war is made...

Sher Ali: ...those who leave their homes for the cause of Allah, and are then slain or die, Allah will, surely, provide for them a goodly provision...

...strive hard [in Jihad] in (the way of) Allah, (such) a striving a is due to Him...

...they would certainly go forth [to Jihad (see K 024:055)]...

Allah has promised to those of you who believe and do good that He will most certainly make them rulers in the earth [as a reward for going on Jihad (see K 024:053)]...

Palmer: ...fight strenuously with them in many a strenuous fight.

...whoever strives hard [in Jihad], he strives only for his own soul...

...(as for) those who strive hard [in Jihad] for Us [Allah]...

Pickthall: ...they had already sworn unto Allah that they would not turn their backs (to the foe) [in Jihad battle]...

...they come not to the fight [Jihad] but a little...

...they would not fight save a little [in Jihad].

Pickthall: ...Some of them [Jihadists] have paid their vow by death (in battle), and some of them still are waiting...

[33.25]...Allah sufficed the believers in fighting... [33.26]...some [Jews] you killed and you took captive another part. [33.27]...He made you heirs to their [Jewish] land and their dwellings and their property, and (to) a land which you have not yet trodden...

...those [captive women] whom your right hand possesses [i.e., by virtue of the sword used in Jihad] out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war...

Sale:...and who, when an injury is done them, avenge themselves...

...when you meet in battle those who disbelieve, then smite the necks until when you have overcome them, then make (them) prisoners, and afterwards either set them free as a favor or let them ransom (themselves) until the war terminates...(as for) those who are slain in the way of Allah...

...fighting [allusion to Jihad] is mentioned therein ...

Rodwell: Be not fainthearted then; and invite not the infidels to peace when ye have the upper hand: for God is with you, and will not defraud you of the recompense of your works...

[48.15] Pickthall: ...when you set forth to capture booty...[48.16]...You shall soon

be invited (to fight) against a people possessing mighty prowess; you will fight against them until they submit...[48.17] Pickthall: There is no blame...for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeys Allah and His messenger [by going on Jihad], He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turns back [from Jihad], him will He punish with a painful doom.

[48.18] Certainly Allah was well pleased with the believers when they swore allegiance to you under the tree, and He knew what was in their hearts, so He sent down tranquility on them and rewarded them with a near victory, [48.19]

And much booty that they will capture. Allah is ever Mighty, Wise. [48.20] Allah promised you many acquisitions which you will take, then He hastened on this one for you and held back the hands of men from you, and that it may be a sign for the believers and that He may guide you on a right path. [48.21] Sale: And [he also promiseth you] other [spoils], which ye have not [yet] been able [to take]: But now hath God encompassed them [for you]; and God is almighty. [48.22] And if those who disbelieve fight with you, they would certainly turn (their) backs, then they would not find any protector or a helper. [48.23] Such [i.e., the Jihad mentioned the previous verse] has been the course [practice] of Allah that has indeed run before, and you shall not find a change in Allah's course. [48.24] And He [Allah] it is Who held back...your hands from them [in Jihad] in the valley of Mecca...

Sale: ...true believers ...employ their substance and their persons in the defense of God's true religion...

...the hands of the believers [i.e. Muslims demolished Jewish homes] ...

Pickthall:[59.5] Whatsoever palm-trees you cut down or left standing on their roots [during a Jihad siege of the Jews at Madina], it was by Allah's leave, in order that He might confound the evil-livers [Jews]. [59.6] ...that which Allah gave as spoil unto His messenger from them, you urged not any horse or riding-camel for the sake thereof, but Allah gives His messenger lordship over whom He will... [59.7] That which Allah gives as [war] spoil unto His messenger from the people of the townships [Jews], it is for Allah and His messenger...whatsoever [spoils] the messenger gives you, take it...[59.8] ...who seek bounty [war spoils] from Allah... They will not fight against you in a body save in fortified towns or from behind walls...

Allah only forbids you respecting those who made war upon you on account of (your) religion [no fraternizing with the enemy]...

...Allah loves those who fight in His way in ranks as if they were a firm and compact wall.

...struggle hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your lives...

...victory [in Jihad] near at hand...

...they think every cry to be against them. They are the enemy, therefore beware of them; may Allah destroy them, whence are they turned back? [This verse speaks of internecine Jihad against Muslims deemed infidels or "hypocrites."]

...surely from among your wives and your children there is an enemy to you; therefore beware of them [collaborators with the enemy, especially if the women were once war spoils]...

O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites, and be hard against them...

...others who fight in Allah's way...

And they [Muslims] give food out of love for Him [Allah] to...the captive [of Jihad]...

## Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's

My note the entire place is about to fall into a massive religious war between Shia and Sunni's. As ISIS will not allow the Shia population to exist. Behold the true nature of Islam yet again. Saddam had a secularist state that kept such fanatic's powerless. Some reports Iranian elite troops are also heading into the Shia area's in Iraq to defend the Shia populations.

The Jews via Israel, Washington and their Saudi regime [Saudi's are well know to be crypto's] have created and funded this and other groups to fight against Assad in Syria whom they wished to topple to make way for "Greater Israel." Same with toppling Saddam's Iraq. All of this was part of the "New Project For An American Century" laded out by the Jewish Neocon's [Neocohens].

So already after a hundred and fifty thousand innocent men, women and children being killed in Syria and another forty thousand in Libya. By such Jew World Order proxy forces as this. And the millions dead in Iraq from the NATO-American invasion and occupation. Which was launched on the heels of the Jews, False Flag on 911. Now the blood bath is about to really start as the Islamic Fanatic's who raped, looted, mass murdered and in general sawed unarmed and innocent peoples heads off for fun. Are now marching on Iraq.

-----

ISIS butchers leave 'roads lined with decapitated police and soldiers': Battle for Baghdad looms as thousands answer Iraqi government's call to arms and jihadists bear down on capital

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2655977/ISIS-militants-march-Baghdad-trademark-bullet-head-gets-way-control-north.html>

U.S. today changed tone on intervention; President Obama said: 'I don't rule out anything... Iraq will need more help' Crucial vote to grant emergency powers was delayed because MPs did not turn up, leaving Iraqi government paralysed  
Disruption in Iraq could add 2p to the price of a litre of petrol within a fortnight as ISIS insurgents take key oil fields Kurdish forces are in full control of Iraq's oil city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned their posts

Iran has sent special forces and a unit of elite troops to Iraq to assist the Iraqi government halt the advance Iraqi air force is bombing insurgent positions in and around Mosul - 1.3million citizens still remain in the city Middle East experts raised the prospect of Iraq being carved into three - Kurdish, Sunni and Shiite - by the conflict

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2655977/ISIS-militants-march-Baghdad-trademark-bullet-head-gets-way-control-north.html#ixzz34XxQTHvO>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The full horror of the jihadists' savage victories in Iraq emerged yesterday as witnesses told of streets lined with decapitated soldiers and policemen.

Blood-soaked bodies and blazing vehicles were left in the wake of the Al Qaeda-inspired ISIS fanatics as they pushed the frontline towards Baghdad.

They boasted about their triumphs in a propaganda video depicting appalling scenes including a businessman being dragged from his car and executed at the roadside with a pistol to the back of his head. The extent of the carnage came as:

Images from captured cities such as Mosul and Tikrit showed deserted streets, burnt out vehicles and discarded uniforms left by government troops fleeing the brutal fanatics;

ISIS leaders urged their bloodthirsty followers to continue their march and warned that battle would rage in Baghdad and in the holy city of Karbala;

Thousands of residents in the capital answered a call to arms to repel the invaders amid fears the government's own troops were not up to the job;

Aid groups warned of a new refugee crisis after half a million terrified Iraqis left their homes to escape the jihadists

In the swathe of captured territory across northern Iraq, ISIS declared hardline Sharia law, publishing rules ordering women not to go outside 'unless strictly necessary', banning alcohol and smoking, and forcing all residents to attend mosques five times a day. BBC correspondent Paul Wood said one woman from

Mosul, Iraq's second city, had spoken of seeing a 'row of decapitated soldiers and policemen'.

The refugee woman told how the victims' heads were placed in rows – a trademark, trophy-style execution favoured by ISIS militants.

The fanatics captured Tikrit, Saddam Hussein's birthplace, by overrunning an army base and rounding up hundreds of soldiers and police. Dozens of members of a police special forces battalion were paraded on the back of a truck in the city.

As the balaclava-clad militants took Mosul and Tikrit, thousands of Baghdad's residents young and old queued at recruiting stations to form a 'Dad's army' to defend the capital.

Trucks carrying volunteers in uniform rumbled towards the frontlines to defend the city, with many chanting slogans against the ISIS militants.

Meanwhile the Iraqi air force carried out at least four bombing raids on insurgent positions in and around Mosul. State television showed targets exploding in black clouds.

Britons working in Baghdad's Green Zone where most of the foreign embassies are based were on high alert. The lightning advance of ISIS has caused alarm in London, Washington and across the Middle East.

Despite vastly outnumbering the jihadists, government troops have melted away in the face of the insurgents, allowing them to capture two helicopters, 15 tanks, weapons and several armoured cars that used belonging to the American military. They also seized £350million-worth of dinars by robbing a bank in Mosul.

According to bitter Iraqi footsoldiers, their commanders slipped away in the night rather than mount a defence of the city.

One said: 'Our leaders betrayed us. The commanders left the military behind. When we woke up, all the leaders had left.'

Last night Barack Obama said America would help with 'short-term immediate actions... militarily' to push back the insurgents, but ruled out sending troops.

Foreign Secretary William Hague said Britain would not get involved militarily because Iraq was now a democracy.

Iraqi prime minister Nouri al-Maliki vowed: 'We are not going to allow this to carry on, regardless of the price. We are getting ready. We are organising.'

As the situation spiralled out of control, even Iran was said to have deployed two battalions from its Revolutionary Guard to help the Iraqi government retake Tikrit.

The development was likely to enrage Washington, which has been steadfast in its determination for Baghdad not to cosy up to Tehran.

It also emerged that members of Saddam's old guard were joining the insurrection. Fighters loyal to his disbanded Baath Party were said to be actively supporting the rebels. ISIS stands for Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham but has also been referenced as Islamic State of Iraq and Syria.

Its insurgency is the biggest threat to Iraq since US troops withdrew in 2011.

ISIS commanders issued chilling warnings to any police officers or soldiers to 'repent or be killed'.

In a sinister video, the extremists urged followers to 'march to Baghdad – we have a score to settle'. They also pledged to take the holy cities of Karbala and Najaf.

'Continue your march as the battle is not yet raging,' a voice said to be that of ISIS spokesman Abu Mohammed al-Adnani says. 'It will rage in Baghdad and Karbala. So be ready for it. Put on your belts and get ready.'

But taking Baghdad would be much tougher for ISIS than the towns where they have triumphed so far. The United Nations Security Council met behind closed doors last night to discuss the crisis.

Iraq's foreign minister, Hoshyar Zebari, speaking in London, insisted the government had halted the rebel advance and even claimed insurgents were 'on the run'.

But at Baiji, near Kirkuk, insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery. And the fighters have reached Samarra, 70 miles north of Baghdad.

About a quarter of Mosul's two million residents have fled. The flood of terrified families escaping the fighting there was described as 'one of the largest and swiftest mass movements of people in the world in recent memory'. Many have headed east into the autonomous region of Kurdistan.

Aid groups fear a new refugee crisis. Neighbouring countries already struggling to look after 2.8million refugees from the Syrian civil war now face the prospect of a new influx of displaced people desperately seeking a safe haven.

Meanwhile Iraqi Kurds seized control of the major northern oil city of Kirkuk today after the central government's army abandoned its posts. The Kurds - a semi-autonomous ethnic group based in the north - have their own 250,000-strong military, but have not used them to engage ISIS.

Footage emerged yesterday evening from Tikrit, which appears to show a long line of captured men and boys, being forcibly marched down a highway in the city.

The minute-long video, uploaded to YouTube, showed a snaking column of men stretching the entire visible length of the stretch of road. A voice captured by the recording describes a great Islamic 'family' and later an 'army', suggesting a possible intention to recruit the captives.

Most of the men and boys have both hands on their heads, while others - some wearing head coverings and some bare-faced - move up and down the column encouraging the march.

The startling developments raise the spectre of Iraq being carved up and divided into several states. Respected commentators have raised the prospect that, with Kurdish forces holding the north, the Sunni ISIS militants taking parts of the north and west, leaving the central and south-eastern to the Shiite population who currently run the government and military.

Yesterday the Iraqi Ambassador to Washington warned the 'integrity of Iraq is in question', while Dr Ayad Allawi, a former prime minister of Iraq, added that a break-up was 'not impossible'.

The governor of Mosul, who escaped the city and is now in Erbil in the Kurdish north, said that Iraq must be divided as centralisation had 'failed'.

Speaking to the Telegraph, Atheel al-Nujaifi said prime minister Nouri al-Maliki 'didn't devolve authority to us before, but now we must do it. Now we are saying his centralisation policies have failed,' Mr Nujaifi said.

Repercussions from the conflict are also being felt in global oil markets, where prices shot to a three-month high. The RAC said disruption could add more than 2p to the price of a litre of petrol.

The price of Brent crude rose \$2 to a three-month high of more than \$112 on fears about supply from the second-biggest producer in the Opec oil cartel.

The RAC said: 'The worsening situation in Iraq is causing a knee-jerk reaction in the global fuel market with wholesale prices going up one pence over Wednesday and Thursday.'

This was likely to push the pump price of both petrol and diesel up by 2p per litre in the short term, the RAC said, 'and this could well go much further'.

Iraq has insisted sectarian violence will not spread to the south, from which the vast majority of oil output comes.

After the capture of Mosul, the Islamic State issued a triumphalist statement declaring that it would implement its strict version of Shariah law in Mosul and other regions it had overrun.

Its laws state that women should stay in their homes for modesty reasons, command residents to attend prayers five times a day, and warned thieves that they would have their hands cut off.

It came as Kurdish forces took full control of Iraq's oil-rich city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned its bases there.

Peshmerga fighters, the security forces of Iraq's autonomous Kurdish north, swept into Kirkuk after the army abandoned its posts there, a peshmerga spokesman said.

'The whole of Kirkuk has fallen into the hands of peshmerga. No Iraqi army remains in Kirkuk now', said Jabbar Yawar.

Kurds have long dreamed of controlling Kirkuk, a city with huge oil reserves just outside their autonomous region, which they regard as their historical capital.

The swift move by their highly organised security forces demonstrates how this week's sudden advance by ISIS fighters has redrawn Iraq's map.

Insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery in the northern town of Baiji this afternoon - they first moved in late on Tuesday, closing in on the refinery, but later withdrew to the surrounding villages after reaching a deal with local tribal chiefs.

A White House spokesman this evening said that they believed the Iraqi government were in control of the facility, but had no further details

In the midst of the crisis, Iraq's parliament failed to declare a nationwide state of emergency after not enough MPs turned up for a vote.

Opposition politicians representing Sunni and Kurdish populations boycotted parliament because they oppose a motion to give extraordinary powers to Shiite Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki.

Turkey is negotiating for the release of 80 nationals held by ISIS in Mosul and cannot confirm reports that some of them have been freed, government officials said today.

The pro-government Turkish newspaper Yeni Safak reported that the hostages, who include diplomatic staff, children and special forces soldiers, had been released to the Iraqi governor of Mosul and would be brought to Turkey tonight.

The capture of Mosul - along with the fall of Tikrit and the militants' earlier seizure of the city of Fallujah and parts of Ramadi, the capital of western Anbar province - has undone hard-fought gains against insurgents in the years following the invasion by U.S.-led forces.

U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon strongly condemned the abductions and the seizure of Iraqi territory by the militants, urging 'the international community to unite in showing solidarity with Iraq as it confronts this serious security challenge.'

'Terrorism must not be allowed to succeed in undoing the path towards democracy in Iraq,' he added.

Mosul, the capital of Ninevah province, and the neighboring Sunni-dominated province of Anbar share a long and porous border with Syria, where the Islamic State is also active.

Without assigning direct blame, al-Maliki said a 'conspiracy' led to the massive security failure that allowed militants to capture Mosul, and said members of the security forces who fled rather than stand up to the militants should be punished.

'We are working to solve the situation,' al-Maliki said. 'We are regrouping the armed forces that are in charge of clearing Ninevah from those terrorists.'

Iranian airlines cancelled all flights between Tehran and Baghdad due to security concerns, and the Islamic Republic has intensified security measures along its borders, Iran's state news agency IRNA reported.

Shiite Iran, a major regional power, has strong ties with Iraq's government. Some 17,000 Iranian pilgrims are in Iraq at any given time, according to IRNA, which cited the director of Iran's Hajj and Pilgrimage Organization.

Tikrit residents said the militant group overran several police stations in the Sunni-dominated city.

Two Iraqi security officials confirmed that the city, 80 miles north of Baghdad and the capital of Salahuddin province, was under ISIS's control and that the provincial governor was missing.

The major oil refinery in Baiji, located between Mosul and Tikrit, remained in government control, the officials said. There were clashes and gunmen tried to take the town but were repelled in a rare success for Iraqi government forces protecting an important facility, the officials said.

The International Organisation for Migration estimated that 500,000 people fled the Mosul area, with some seeking safety in the Ninevah countryside or the nearby semi-autonomous Kurdish region.

Getting into the latter has become more difficult, however, with migrants without family members already in the enclave needing to secure permission from Kurdish authorities, according to the IOM.

## House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find out several major things That Turkey fell from the inside to crypto-jews or the "Young Turks" the Donmeh. These jews where responsible for the Armenian genocide [a million and up where murdered] along with the genocides of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

And we can see how the jews use their tool of islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of islam:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson - page 27 of this book.

=====  
<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-easts-most-whispered-secret-part-i.html>

There is a historical "eight hundred pound gorilla" lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran...

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as the "Dönme" is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to

discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries. These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. It is interesting that "Dönme" not only refers to the Jewish "untrustworthy converts" to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.

The Donmeh sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also "crypto-Jews," publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönme created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

#### The Dönme rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönme, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. It was this core group of Dönme, which organized the secret Young Turks, also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönme offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Abdulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönme with this statement to his Ottoman court: "Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had

watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state." After his ouster by Ataturk's Young Turk Dönme in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Donmeh citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönme, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk's newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönme numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönme may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Donmeh, Tefvik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey's Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönme, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. There have been many questions about Ataturk's own name, since "Mustapha Kemal Ataturk" was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönme! Ataturk also abolished Turkey's use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönme

Ataturk's suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. The 1973 book, *The Secret Jews*, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavid Bey, were both committed Dönme and that they were in good company because "too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet [Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna]." In *The Forward* of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in *The New York Sun* that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael ("Hear O Israel"), saying that it was "my prayer too." The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, Ataturk attended the Semsî Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönme named Simon Zevi. Halkin wrote in the *New York Sun* article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: "I now know – know (and I haven't a shred of doubt) – that Ataturk's father's family was indeed of Jewish stock."

It was Ataturk's and the Young Turks' support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in *The Forward* of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönme dominated Turkish leadership "from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey's military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites" kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields." In his book, *The Donme: Jewish Converts, Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks*, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as "genocide." It has always been believed that the reason for Israel's reticence was not to upset Israel's close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk's

direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the "renegade Hebrew of Salonica." Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the "renegade Hebrew." It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönme because they were considered to be commercial competitors.

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönme's knowledge that it was the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways. Knowledge that it was Dönme, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönme would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönme rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Atatürk and his secular Dönme regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönme presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönme Turkish leaders, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and some unsuccessful, like

OPERATION SLEDGEHEMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003. Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Ozal and Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönme, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Ataturk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon. But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönme and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönme remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönme, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönme's favorite son, Ataturk, some ninety years before. In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003. Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönme and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi

ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönme connection to Turkey, is the Dönme connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönme roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, *The Dönme Jews*, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, *The Dönme Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis*, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery." In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab's son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, *The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth*

and Roots, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moische, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moische joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Saudis' Jewish roots. In Said Nasir's book, *The History of the Saud Family*, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Saudis and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cocas. Cocas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest." Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönme from Basra, responded: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine." Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ." The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönme Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Ataturk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Saudis established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönme in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi'as. The Wahhabi Saudis accomplished what the Kemalist Dönme were able to achieve in Turkey: a

fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

### Deep states and Dönme

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönme in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönme-descendent Saudis and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light... And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönme. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönme (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönme has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönme and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönme and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönme with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian "Arab Spring" also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönme doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for

Moses's followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: "Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey." The Dönme, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Saudis are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Saudis have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönme when it stated, "it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil." In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Saudis, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönme and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

## ISIS Created By Israel by High Priest Mageson666

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

-----  
<http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20/398474/ISIL-was-created-to-counter-Hezbollah>

A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

"ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies," Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are "zealots" and resemble a "Frankenstein," he said.

General Clark did not specify exactly which US allies were involved the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington's war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in

Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians.

## “ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Sermon posted here:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/isis-and-related-terroroist-groups-created-and-run-by-jews/>

The terrorist group known as “ISIS” has been making headlines lately, however, very few are aware of the truth concerning this malignant organization- namely that it is nothing more than a false front and an organized program of destruction of the Gentile People.

The program of islam itself is a jewish run front aimed at enslaving the Gentile People of the East- as can be seen in the following articles:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islam-doctrine-of-submission-and-slavery/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/>

This article will set out to prove that “ISIS” is yet another lie with the purpose of turning the Gentiles of the Western World against the Gentiles of the East.

Why (really) the use of the name of an Egyptian Goddess?

“ISIS” supposedly stands for “**I**slamic **S**tate in **I**raq and **S**yr**i**a”. At least this is the outward front they portray. On the other hand, there is a powerful subconscious link that the creators of this program are taking advantage of. As has been stated by many who can see through this front, WHY WOULD ARABS USE AN ENGLISH ACRONYM? Right off the bat it makes no sense, and this is the first alarm bell signaling that “ISIS” is not Arab in origin.

When further research is done, it becomes apparent that the “ISIS” acronym has in fact long been used by the mossad, the israeli secret intelligence group, and has now been recycled in order to name the jewish run terrorist group. Look at this:

The Israeli Secret Intelligence Service.

The First letter of each word in the title, spells out ISIS, and this group has been known as ISIS for short since its conception. It is in fact the jews who have long been using the name Isis for their terrorist groups.

So, why is this?

The original religion of Humanity (the Gentile People) is that of Ancient Paganism. Please see the following links for further information regarding this:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islamic-symbols-stolen-from-ancient-paganism-4/>

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/>

[http://see the truth.webs.com/](http://see-the-truth.webs.com/)

Due to the powerful subconscious ties which we as Gentiles have to our original Pagan roots, it was impossible for the enemy to completely eradicate Paganism altogether. Thus, instead they stole everything, from our Spiritual Allegories to our sacred practices, Temples, the names and titles of our Gods, etc, before twisting them, corrupting them by replacing them with their jewish filth and then turning them against us as tools of enslavement. These ties which we still have also allow the enemy to tap into the subconscious of our Gentile People, drawing from this powerful energy and using it for themselves. They know just how to take advantage of this. Essentially, they have not only STOLEN everything from us, but then proceeded to use what they stole against us. This is common practice throughout the enemy programs of both christianity and islam.

The use of the name ISIS, aside from being an acronym, is another example of this. As most people know, Isis is the name of a powerful Egyptian Goddess. Isis also goes by the names of Inanna, Ishtar, Ostara, Astarte, Aphrodite, Al-Uzza, ASTAROTH etc. Isis is an Ancient Goddess who goes back to the very beginnings of humanity, having been at our side since our birth. As a Goddess of fertility, motherhood, springtime, war, beauty, the divine feminine aspect of the Soul, sexual and romantic love and other very powerful aspects of our lives, the memory of her is imprinted deep within our subconscious.

The enemy has used this name in order to tap into a great deal of powerful subconscious energy which they have been attempting to use against us. At the same time, it is a blasphemy and slap in the face to this Ancient Goddess. The fact that they have used this name for their “acronym” is no coincidence.

What is the true purpose of “ISIS”?

Everyone knows what “ISIS” says their purpose is- to establish an islamic state. (Please keep in mind that islam is merely another jewish program. See the above given links.) However, their true purpose runs far deeper than this and involves a great deal of playing both sides against the middle.

Playing both sides against the middle= “To manipulate opponents or competitors in a manner which benefits the manipulator.” In other words, controlling two groups in order to use them against each other or to create an illusion which works in the manipulators favor. The main point is, there is a sole manipulator who has control over both sides, unbeknownst to others. The jews have used this tactic since the beginning of time.

How it ties into this article- they control both the “ISIS” terrorist group as well as the supposed opposition to it. The aim is to make it appear as though they are fighting against a foreign enemy terrorist to those who are otherwise ignorant. In all actuality, it is a giant illusion. There is no foreign enemy terrorist. There is only their false front which is merely a branch of themselves.

What have they done? They have blamed the creation and actions of this terrorist group on GENTILE Arabs, turning the attention of the world away from themselves and onto another group. This is convenient for them as it stirs up hatred and anger amongst our Gentile People, instead of directing this hatred and anger against the real enemy. Whilst we fight amongst ourselves, they are free to carry on as they please. Their aim is to destroy us from within. Why get their hands dirty and kill us themselves when they can convince us to do the job for them? It is so much easier this way. They want us to do their dirty work by creating hatred and animosity amongst us. This will give them the perfect

opportunity to move in to destroy us WITH OUR SUPPORT and with our soldiers blindly carrying it out. Their job is made easy.

90% of the Western World is screaming “fight the Arabs” because they have been duped into believing the terrorist attacks are Arab in origin, whilst the jews are then standing up and gleefully responding “well we will help you. Better yet, support us, join our army and we will go to war against them together and destroy them once and for all”. So, you have Gentiles routing for the destruction of fellow Gentiles while the jews laugh at their achievement. It is a sad state of affairs, to say the very least.

There is another core purpose to the creation of “ISIS”. That is to gain support for israel's war against the Gentile inhabitants of the Middle East, so they may take over the land with ease. They have long been invading Palestine and the Gaza strip, forcing our Eastern Gentile counterparts out of their homes and off of the land they have worked for centuries. Land which rightfully belongs to them as the original GENTILE inhabitants.

It is all propaganda.

Here is an interesting quote from an ex US security agent: “The only solution for the protection of the Jewish state “is to create an enemy near its borders”. Rather, the illusion of an enemy. <http://www.globalresearch.ca/isis-leader-abu-bakr-al-baghdadi-trained-by-israeli-mossad-nsa-documents-reveal/5391593>

Leaders at the top of “ISIS” all jewish by blood

It may or may not come as a shock to some that the founder of “ISIS” is in fact an israeli citizen, having jewish parents and ancestry and operating within the jewish “mossad”. Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi is in fact israeli citizen and undercover mossad agent Simon Elliot. There is literally a ton of proof for this if one does the necessary research, despite the fact that it has been vehemently suppressed in the mainstream media.

<http://topinfopost.com/2014/08/08/isis-leader-al-baghdadi-is-a-jewish-mossad-agent-french-reports>

\*Note- the above given link supports the program of islam. In order to be fully aware and to completely break free of the trap in which the jews have placed you, you need to understand that islam itself is merely another jewish smoke screen. Yet another program of destruction for our Gentile People. Please read the entire contents of the exposing islam site.

As well as Simon Elliot, there are a multitude of other “ISIS” agents and those involved in related jewish run terrorist groups whose real names prove they are of jewish descent. “Adam Gadahn” is in reality Adam Pearlman, a member of the ADL. His jewish descent has been well documented. Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia: “Gadahn’s jewish paternal grandfather, Carl Pearlman, was a prominent urologist; and on the Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League. According to Gadahn, his grandfather was a “zealous supporter” of israel.” There are many more examples like these. The video I am going to link below is very interesting in proving that “ISIS” is run by jews. Once again, this video contains corrupted information. Watch it carefully and use your judgment.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CuRot1mvC9k>

There is far more evidence to support this if you do your research.

So this begs the question, why are all of the leaders of a supposedly Arab terrorist group in fact jewish by blood? The answer is- this is not an Arab run terrorist organization at all- but a jewish illusion aimed at encouraging the destruction of the Gentile People. There is no doubting that it is the jews who are behind this operation, as they have been caught with their hand in the cookie jar. It is THEIR agents who created it, THEIR agents who run it, THEIR agents who promote the idea of it and THEIR agents who pretend to oppose it. It is all them from start to finish.

This link also mentions how the ADL took control of the American neo-Nazi movements, running them into the ground.

Here is another link to consider:

<http://wideawakegentile.wordpress.com/2014/03/19/adam-pearlman-head-joo-of-the-almosciada/>

\*Note- they speak of “converting from judaism to islam”. This, in all reality, is really impossible as judaism and islam are one and the same at the very core. Use your sense to see through the illusion!! In closing, it is quite apparent that these terrorist organizations are smoke screens used to turn Gentiles against Gentiles and promote jewish supremacy.

Gentiles wake up!!

The following is a very informative article written by High Priest Mageson. It contains a great deal of information on the islamic state. Please read carefully.

“Islamic State did largely come out of the Syria conflict and its this conflict that allowed them to rise to where they are now. The majority of the rebel groups fighting in Syria are proxies of Washington, Israel and the Saudi’s the trinity of Jewish power. The rebels are mainly foreign fighters and are trained in Jordan and moved across the boarder. Israel has been aiding the rebel proxy forces giving the camps, hospitals in the Golan Heights and arming them. As well as air strikes against Syria forces with their air force. Back in spring of 13 Israel used a small grade, tactical jewcultur weapon on Damascus. As part of this effort.

The jooz neocohen’s or neocon’s. Set a purposeful policy for Iraq that did everything possible to create a corrupt, backwards and weak new Iraq and push it into destabilized state. The polices had people pull their hair out in be wonderment. It was not incompetence it was purposeful. The plan for Iraq was its permanent dissolution as a Nation from the start. The Jews didn’t put all that effort into getting two wars against Iraq to rebuild it into a powerful nation that could turn on them. Of course they played a lot of trash talk about liberating Iraq and restricting and rebuilding it. Its all nonsense. Part of this was to put a Shia dominate, corrupt government into power that repressed the Sunni’s ever further. This was crucial to the current situation and Islamic State rise to power. This is also a Sunni liberation movement now.

The national lines of Syria and Iraq are also artificial they where created by the British after taking the region from the Ottomans. They never cared to factor in tribal and ethnic regions. Iraq was always Sunni, Shia and Kurds and they never liked each other. So put in a decade of major destabilization, ethnic hostilities and

meddling by the Jew controlled Western powers such as proxy wars in Syria and Libya. Its only a matter of time before something like Islamic State happened.

Islamic State is taking on the major organized enemies of Israel in the Middle East. The Shia population. Assad is Shia so is his allies the Party of God in Lebanon that has defeated Israel twice and so is Tehran. Islamic State's mission is to wipe out the entire Shia world. The Jews also want Baathism gone. Its the one ideology that was the realization for creating modern united Arab Nation States that are in the way of Israel. Syria is the last Baathist state left. Libya was also a modernized, progressive state. I read the Green Book of Gaddafi it was a well done book that outlined the social, economic and political paradigm of Libya. I wrote an article in the past on Libya and why the Jews destroyed it. Gaddafi was a good man and moral leader who risked his life to raise his people out of a literal dark age into a new society that was near utopian. He didn't deserve to die the way he did. Thousands of his people died fighting for this Libya against the Jewish proxies who have destroyed the country and put it into barbarianism. Which is the plan for Syria.

Islamic State also seems to benefit Israel by destroying Iraq and dividing it into a state where Sunni's, Kurds and Shia will be in constant war. Baghdad was getting too close to Tehran anyway. Its my opinion Islamic State was as stated to be in the last phases of becoming a standing Army and creating a State that will stand. This will put the Middle East into decades of nonstop war within the Islamic world. Of course the Jews might want to help this out by funding and arms. It brings about what they wanted. Islamic State also gives them a propaganda without end and a excuse for further Western military intervention which is the new rhetoric coming out of Washington. Also think false flags like 911. They could pull another one and them blame Islamic State at anytime they want.

So if Islamic State is not created by Israel it benefits Israel's agenda.

But it might be the bringing of the end. Its my musing that the situation in Iraq has pushed Baghdad into the arms of Tehran as they need their fellow Shia nation to defend south Iraq which is Shia from Islamic State. Tehran has already sent troops. If Islamic State gets powerful enough and Assad's Syria is going down and this will result in massive ethnic cleansing of Shia and other non Sunni populations. And leave the Party of God alone between a radical Sunni Caliphate and the Sunni radical's in Lebanon. Which is only a matter of time for them. And

this would leave Tehran isolated and tip the balance of power they seem to need to keep Israel thus Western aggression in check against them. Which means Tehran would be finished. By a collection of the economic sanctions on them and constant warfare with Islamic State which would by this point be a large standing Army of fanatics with never ending Jihad on their mind. Who have sworn to conquer Iran as well. Think of how bloody the Iraq-Iran war was. That war was Judeo West using Iraq as a proxy against Iran. What would another round with Islamic State be like. The previous war is still strong in the popular consciousness of Iranians. It was devastating.

Perhaps looking at the possible end and near extinction event of the Shia world. Maybe Damascus, Tehran and the Party of God might just decide to unleash everything they have on Saudi Arabia and Israel the two major bases of the war against them in the Middle East. I believe the situation in the Middle East might have finally gone into point of no return. If this happens Israel will use its Sampson option as well maybe not just at Middle Eastern targets but as their leaders brag European targets as well. The Jews are already abandoning Europe on mass. Their already criminally insane leadership might view the end of Israel as the final end and decided to scorched earth policy on the hated Goyim in general.

The big factor is the Abrahamic world all believe there has to be global war in this region to bring about the end of the world and the return of their god. The power of the collective unconscious of hundreds of millions of people the psychic energy of centuries poured into this and the amount of people tried into this program in the highest levels of control and international power might bring this into reality.

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article185085.html>

John McCain, Conductor of the “Arab Spring” and the Caliph

by Thierry Meyssan

Everyone has noticed the contradiction of those who recently characterized the Islamic Emirate as “freedom fighters” in Syria and who are indignant today faced with its abuses in Iraq. But if that speech is incoherent in itself, it makes perfect sense in the strategic plan: the same individuals were to be presented as allies yesterday and must be as enemies today, even if they are still on orders from Washington. Thierry Meyssan reveals below US policy through the particular case

of Senator John McCain, conductor of the “Arab Spring” and longtime partner of Caliph Ibrahim.

Voltaire Network | Damascus (Syria) | 18 August 2014

italiano Português Türkçe Deutsch ف ا ر سى Español français polski русский ελληνικά



kbAre Barack Obama and John McCain political opponents as they claim, or are they working together on the imperialist strategy of their country?

John McCain is known as the leader of the Republicans and unhappy 2008 US presidential candidate. This is, we will see, only the real part of his biography, which serves as a cover to conduct covert actions on behalf of his government.

When I was in Libya during the “Western” attack, I was able to view a report of the foreign intelligence services. It stated that, on February 4, 2011 in Cairo, NATO organized a meeting to launch the “Arab Spring” in Libya and Syria. According to this document, the meeting was chaired by John McCain. The report detailed the list of Libyan participants, whose delegation was led by the No. 2 man of the government of the day, Mahmoud Jibril, who abruptly switched sides at the entrance of the meeting to become the opposition leader in exile. I remember that, among the French delegates present, the report quoted Bernard-Henry Lévy,

although officially he had never exercised functions within the French government. Many other personalities attended the symposium, including a large delegation of Syrians living abroad.

Emerging from the meeting, the mysterious Syrian Revolution 2011 Facebook account called for demonstrations outside the People's Council (National Assembly) in Damascus on February 11. Although this Facebook account at the time claimed to have more than 40,000 followers, only a dozen people responded to its call before the flashes of photographers and hundreds of police. The demonstration dispersed peacefully and clashes only began more than a month later in Deraa. [1]

On February 16, 2011, a demonstration underway in Benghazi, in memory of members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya [2] massacred in 1996 in the Abu Selim prison, degenerated into shooting. The next day, a second event, this time in memory of those who died by attacking the Danish consulate during the Muhammad cartoons affair, also degenerated into shooting. At the same time, members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya ,coming from Egypt and coordinated by unidentified, hooded individuals, simultaneously attacked four military bases in four different cities. After three days of fighting and atrocities, the rebels launched the uprising of Cyrenaica against Tripolitania [3]; a terrorist attack that the western press falsely presented as a "democratic revolution" against "the regime" of Muammar el-Qaddafi.

On February 22nd, John McCain was in Lebanon. He met members of the Future Movement (the party of Saad Hariri) whom he charged to oversee the transfer of arms to Syria around the MP Okab Sakr [4]. Then, leaving Beirut, he inspected the Syrian border and the selected villages including Ersal, which were used as a basis to back mercenaries in the war to come.

The meetings chaired by John McCain were clearly the trigger point for a long-prepared Washington plan; the plan that would have the UK and France attack Libya and Syria simultaneously, following the doctrine of "leadership from behind" and the annex of the Treaty of Lancaster House of November 2010. [5]

The Illegal Trip to Syria, April 2013

In May 2013, Senator John McCain made his way illegally to near Idleb in Syria via Turkey to meet with leaders of the “armed opposition”. His trip was not made public until his return to Washington. [6]

This movement was organized by the Syrian Emergency Task Force, which, contrary to its title, is a Zionist Organization led by a Palestinian employee of AIPAC [7]



John McCain in Syria. In the foreground at right is the director of the Syrian Emergency Task Force. In the doorway, center, Mohammad Nour.

In photographs released at that time, one noticed the presence of Mohammad Nour, a spokesman for the Northern Storm Brigade (of the Al-Nusra Front, that is to say, al-Qaeda in Syria), who kidnapped and held 11 Lebanese Shiite pilgrims in Azaz. [8] Asked about his proximity to al-Qaeda kidnappers, the Senator claimed not to know Mohammad Nour who would have invited himself into this photo.

The affair made a great noise and the families of the abducted pilgrims lodged a complaint before the Lebanese judiciary against Senator McCain for complicity in kidnapping. Ultimately, an agreement was reached and the pilgrims were released.

Let's suppose that Senator McCain had told the truth and that he was abused by Mohammad Nour. The object of his illegal trip to Syria was to meet the chiefs of staff of the Free Syrian Army. According to him, the organization was composed

“exclusively of Syrians” fighting for “their freedom” against the “Alouite dictatorship” (sic). The tour organizers published this photograph to attest to the meeting.



John McCain and the heads of the Free Syrian Army. In the left foreground, Ibrahim al-Badri, with which the Senator is talking. Next, Brigadier General Salim Idris (with glasses).

If we can see Brigadier General Idriss Salem, head of the Free Syrian Army, one can also see Ibrahim al-Badri (foreground on the left) with whom the senator is talking. Back from the surprise trip, John McCain claimed that all those responsible for the Free Syrian Army were “moderates who can be trusted” (sic).

Image

However, since October 4, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri (also known as Abu Du’a) was on the list of the five terrorists most wanted by the United States (Rewards for Justice). A premium of up to \$ 10 million was offered to anyone who would assist in his capture. [9] The next day, October 5, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri was included in the list of the Sanctions Committee of the UN as a member of Al Qaeda. [10]

In addition, a month before receiving Senator McCain, Ibrahim al-Badri, known under his nom de guerre as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, created the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ÉIIL) – all the while still belonging to the staff of the very “moderate” Free Syrian Army. He claimed as his own the attack on the Taj and Abu Ghraib prisons in Iraq, from which he helped between 500 and 1,000 jihadists escape who then joined his organization. This attack was coordinated with other almost simultaneous operations in eight other countries. Each time, the escapees joined the jihadist organizations fighting in Syria. This case is so strange that

Interpol issued a note and requested the assistance of the 190 member countries.  
[11]

For my part, I have always said that there was no difference on the ground between the Free Syrian Army, Al-Nosra Front, the Islamic Emirate etc ... All these organizations are composed of the same individuals who continuously change flag. When they pose as the Free Syrian Army, they fly the flag of French colonization and speak only of overthrowing the “dog Bashar.” When they say they belong to Al-Nosra Front, they carry the flag of al Qaeda and declare their intention to spread Islam in the world. Finally when they say they are the Islamic Emirate, they brandish the flag of the Caliphate and announce that they will clean the area of all infidels. But whatever the label, they proceed to the same abuses: rape, torture, beheadings, crucifixions.

Yet neither Senator McCain nor his companions of the Syrian Emergency Task Force provided the information in their possession on Ibrahim al-Badri to the State Department, nor have they asked for the reward. Nor have they informed the anti-terrorism Committee of the UN.

In no country in the world, regardless of their political system, would one accept that the opposition leader be in direct contact, and publicly friendly, with a very dangerous wanted terrorist.

Who Then is Senator McCain?

But John McCain is not just the leader of the political opposition to President Obama, he is also one of his senior officials!

He is in fact President of the International Republican Institute (IRI), the republican branch of NED / CIA [12], since January 1993. This so-called “NGO” was officially established by President Ronald Reagan to extend certain activities of the CIA, in connection with the British, Canadian and Australian secret services. Contrary to its claims, it is indeed an inter-governmental agency. Its budget is approved by Congress in a budget line dependent of the Secretary of State.

It is also because it is a joint agency of the Anglo-Saxon secret services that several states in the world prohibit it from any activity on their territory.



Accused of plotting the overthrow of President Hosni Mubarak for the Muslim Brotherhood, the two employees of the International Republican Institute (IRI) in Cairo, John Tomlaszewski (second right) and Sam LaHood (son of US-Lebanese, Ray LaHood, a democratic government Transportation Secretary) (second left) took refuge at the embassy of the United States. Here they are along with Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham at the preparatory meeting of the “Arab Spring” in Libya and Syria. They would be released by Brother Mohamed Morsi when he became President.

The list of interventions by John McCain on behalf of the State Department is impressive. He participated in all the color revolutions of the last twenty years.

To take only a few examples, ever in the name of “democracy”, he prepared the failed coup against constitutional president Hugo Chávez in Venezuela, [13] the overthrow of constitutionally elected president Jean-Bertrand Aristide in Haiti [14], the attempt to overthrow the constitutional President Mwai Kibaki in Kenya [15] and, more recently, the ousting of the constitutional president of Ukraine, Viktor Yanukovich.

In any state in the world, when a citizen takes initiative to topple the regime of another State, he may be appreciated if successful and the new regime proves an ally, but he will be severely condemned when his initiatives have negative

consequences for his own country. Now, Senator McCain never was harassed because of his anti-democratic actions in states where it has failed and who have turned against Washington. In Venezuela, for example. That is because, for the United States, John McCain is not a traitor, but an agent.

And an agent that has the best coverage imaginable: he is the official opponent of Barack Obama. As such, he can travel anywhere in the world (he is the most traveled US senator) and meet whoever he wants without fear. If his interlocutors approve Washington policy, he promised them to continue it, if they fight it, he hands over the responsibility to President Obama.

John McCain is known to have been a prisoner of war in Vietnam for five years, where he was tortured. He was involved in a program designed not to extract information but to instill speech. This was to transform his personality in order that he make statements against his own country. This program, studied based on the Korean experience for the Rand Corporation by Professor Albert D. Biderman, served as the basis for research at Guantánamo and elsewhere by Dr. Martin Seligman [16]. Applied under George W. Bush to more than 80,000 prisoners, it has transformed many of them into real fighters serving Washington. John McCain, who had cracked in Vietnam, therefore understands. He knows how to unscrupulously manipulate jihadists.

What is the US strategy with the jihadists in the Levant?

In 1990, the United States decided to destroy its former Iraqi ally. Having suggested to President Saddam Hussein that they would consider the attack of Kuwait as an Iraqi internal affair, they used this attack as an excuse to mobilize a broad coalition against Iraq. However, because of the opposition of the USSR, they did not overthrow the regime, but were content to administer a no-fly zone.

In 2003, France's opposition was not enough to offset the influence of the Committee for the Liberation of Iraq. The United States attacked the country again and this time overthrew President Hussein. Of course, John McCain was a major contributor to the Committee. After handing to a private company the care of plundering the country for a year [17], they tried to partition Iraq into three separate states, but had to give it up due to the resistance of the population. They tried again in 2007, around the Biden-Brownback resolution, but again failed. [18]

Hence the current strategy that attempts to achieve this by means of a non-state actor: the Islamic Emirate.

Image

The operation was planned well in advance, even before the meeting between John McCain and Ibrahim al-Badri. For example, internal correspondence from the Qatari Ministry of Foreign Affairs, published by my friends James and Joanne Moriarty [19], shows that 5,000 jihadis were trained at the expense of Qatar in NATO's Libya in 2012, and 2,5 million dollars was paid at the same time to the future Caliph.

In January of 2014, the Congress of the United States held a secret meeting at which it voted, in violation of international law, to approve funding for the Al-Nosra Front (Al-Qaeda) and the Islamic emirate in Iraq and the Levant until September 2014. [20] Although it is unclear precisely what was really agreed to during this meeting revealed by the British Reuters news agency [21], and no media US media dared bypass censorship, it is highly probable that the law includes a section on arming and training jihadists.

Proud of this US funding, Saudi Arabia has claimed on its public television channel, Al-Arabiya, that the Islamic Emirate was headed by Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal, brother of Prince Saud al Faisal (Foreign Minister) and Prince Turki al-Faisal (Saudi ambassador to the United States and the United Kingdom) [22].

The Islamic Emirate represents a new step in the world of mercenaries. Unlike jihadi groups who fought in Afghanistan, Bosnia-Herzegovina and Chechnya around Osama bin Laden, it does not constitute a residual force but actually an army in itself. Unlike previous groups in Iraq, Libya and Syria, around Prince Bandar bin Sultan, they have sophisticated communication services at their disposal for recruitment and civilian officials trained in large western schools capable of instantly taking over the administration of a territory.

Brand new Ukrainian weapons were purchased by Saudi Arabia and conveyed by the Turkish secret services who gave them to the Islamic Emirate. Final details were coordinated with the Barzani family at a meeting of jihadist groups in Amman on 1 June 2014. [23] The joint attack on Iraq by the Islamic Emirate and the Kurdistan Regional Government began four days later. The Islamic Emirate seized the Sunni part of the country, while the Kurdistan Regional Government

increased its territory by over 40%. Fleeing the atrocities of jihadists, religious minorities left the Sunni area, paving the way for the three-way partition of the country.

Violating the Iraqi-US Defense agreement, the Pentagon did not intervene and allowed the Islamic Emirate to continue its conquest and massacres. A month later, while the Kurdish Peshmerga Regional Government had retreated without a fight, and when the emotions of world public opinion became too strong, President Obama gave the order to bomb some positions of the Islamic Emirate. However, according to General William Mayville, director of operations at the headquarters, "These bombings are unlikely to affect the overall capacity of the Islamic Emirate and its activities in other areas of Iraq or Syria ". [24] Obviously, they are not meant to destroy the jihadist army, but only to ensure that each player does not overlap the territory that has been assigned. Moreover, for the moment, they are symbolic and have destroyed only a handful of vehicles. It was ultimately the intervention of the Kurds of the Turkish and Syrian Kurdish PKK which halted the progress of the Islamic Emirate and opened a corridor to allow civilians to escape the massacre.

Much disinformation is circulating about the Islamic Emirate and its caliph. The Gulf Daily News newspaper claimed that Edward Snowden had made revelations about it. [25] However, after verification, the former US spy published nothing about it. Gulf Daily News is published in Bahrain, a state occupied by Saudi troops. The article aims to clear only Saudi Arabia and Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal of their responsibilities.

The Islamic Emirate is comparable to the mercenary armies of the European sixteenth century. They were conducting religious wars on behalf of the lords who paid them, sometimes in one camp, sometimes in another. Caliph Ibrahim is a modern condottiere. Although he is under the orders of Prince Abdul Rahman (Member of Sudeiris clan), it would not be surprising if he continued his epic in Saudi Arabia (after a brief detour in Lebanon or Kuwait) and determine the Royal succession favoring the Sudeiris clan over Prince Mithab (son, not brother of King Abdullah).

John McCain and the Caliph



Ibrahim al-Badri, also known as Abu Du'a, also known as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, aka Caliph Ibrahim, mercenary of Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal, funded by Saudi Arabia, Qatar and the United States. He can commit all the horrors that are forbidden to states by the Geneva Conventions.

In the latest issue of its magazine, the Islamic Emirate devoted two pages to denounce Senator John McCain as “the enemy” and “double-crosser”, recalling his support for the US invasion of Iraq. Lest this accusation remain unknown in the United States, Senator immediately issued a statement calling the Emirate the “most dangerous Islamist terrorist group in the world” [26].

This controversy is there only to distract the gallery. One would like to believe it ... if it weren't for this photograph from May 2013.

Thierry Meyssan

[1] We relayed press reports assuring that the demonstration in Deraa was a protest after the arrest and torture of students who tagged hostile slogans about the Republic. However, many colleagues have attempted to establish the identity of these students and meet their families. None was able to do so, the only witnesses who spoke did so for the British press, but anonymously, thus unverifiably. We are now convinced that this event never existed. The study of

Syrian contemporary documents shows that the event was really about an increase in civil servants' salaries and pensions. It obtained satisfaction from the government. At that point, no newspaper had mentioned these students, this story having been invented by Al-Jazeera two weeks later.

[2] The members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya, that is to say, al-Qaeda in Libya, tried to assassinate Muammar el-Qaddafi on behalf of the British MI6. The case was revealed by an officer of British counter-espionage, David Shyler. See "David Shyler:" I left the British secret service when the MI6 decided to fund Osama bin Laden" ", Voltaire Network, 18 November 2005.

[3] Report of the Fact Finding Mission on the current crisis in Libya, June 2011.

[4] "Lebanese MP directing arms traffic to Syria", Translation Pete Kimberley, Voltaire Network, 13 December 2012.

[5] In this regard, reference is made to my six-part series "10 years of resistance, the war of the United States against Syria."

[6] "McCain enters Syria illegally", Voltaire Network, 30 May 2013.

[7] « La Syrian Emergency Task Force, faux-nez sioniste » ("The Syrian Emergency Task Force, Zionist sock puppet "), Réseau Voltaire, 7 juin 2013.

[8] "John McCain meets with kidnapers in Syria", Voltaire Network, 1 June 2013.

[9] "Wanted for Terrorism," Rewards for Justice Program, Department of State.

[10] The Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) October 15, 1999 is also known as the "Committee for sanctions against Al-Qaida." Record registration Ibrahim al-Badri (this time with the nom de guerre of al-Samarrai).

[11] "Simultaneous jail-break of jihadists in 9 countries", Translation Alizée Ville, Voltaire Network, 7 August 2013.

[12] « La NED, vitrine légale de la CIA » ("The NED, legal storefront of the CIA"), par Thierry Meyssan, Odnako (Russie), Réseau Voltaire, 6 octobre 2010.

[13] « Opération manquée au Venezuela » (“Operation failed in Venezuela”), par Thierry Meyssan, Réseau Voltaire, 18 mai 2002.

[14] « La CIA déstabilise Haïti » (“The CIA destabilizes Haiti”), Réseau Voltaire, 14 janvier 2004. “Coup d’Etat in Haiti”, by Thierry Meyssan, Voltaire Network, 5 March 2004.

[15] « L’expérience politique africaine de Barack Obama » (“Barack Obama’s African Political experience”), par Thierry Meyssan, Réseau Voltaire, 9 mars 2013.

[16] “The secret behind Guantánamo”, by Thierry Meyssan, Odnako (Russia), Voltaire Network, 20 May 2010.

[17] “Who Rules Iraq?”, by Thierry Meyssan, Voltaire Network, 13 May 2004.

[18] « La balkanisation de l’Irak » (“The Balkanization of Iraq”), par Manlio Dinucci, Traduction Marie-Ange Patrizio, Il Manifesto (Italie), Réseau Voltaire, 17 juin 2014.

[19] “Official Document of the Qatar Embassy: Tripoli Confirms Sending 1800 Islamic Extremists in Trained in Libya to Fight in Syria,” The Truth Libyan War, September 20, 2013.

[20] « Les États-Unis, premiers financiers mondiaux du terrorisme » (“The United States, the world’s leading financier of terrorism”), par Thierry Meyssan, Al-Watan (Syrie), Réseau Voltaire, 3 février 2014.

[21] “Congress Approves Secret US weapons flow to ‘moderate’ Syrian rebels” by Mark Hosenball, Reuters, January 27, 2014.

[22] “Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant led by Prince Abdul Rahman”, Translation Alizée Ville, Voltaire Network, 4 February 2014.

[23] “PKK revelations on ISIL attack and creation of “Kurdistan””, Voltaire Network, 8 July 2014.

[24] "U.S. Air Strikes Are Having a Limited Effect on ISIL " by Ben Watson, Defense One, August 11, 2014.

[25] "'Baghdadi' Mossad trained, "'Gulf Daily News, July 15, 2014.

[26] "Statement by senator John McCain on being targeted by terrorist group ISIL as "the ennemy" and "the crusader"', Office of John McCain, 28 July 2014."

## Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Destroying\\_Our\\_Past.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm)

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why it has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were “created” by their so-called “God” and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are “God” feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn’t comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as “heretics” by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember... the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly “allied” with the USA and the so-called “Free World.” The Jewish controlled former USSR would

always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

\*\*\*\*\*

### The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippy. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian

warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *\*is\** real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

\*\*\*\*\*

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophecies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions

of lives with their wars, their “purges” and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once... a coward dies a thousand times.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have to Fri Mar 6, 2015 7:26 pm (PST). Posted by: "Lolo Bardonik" lolobardonik The jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so.

If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/Destroying\\_Our\\_Past.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm)

This recent article

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/> is

reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO

<http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isil/>

which is jewish controlled <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962>) is

destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer>.

Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains.

(the full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

-----  
Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us.

They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites.

And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without, wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytale" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records <http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html> and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor it's value.

If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.

Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the Jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge.

But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site. A book. A person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

-----

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post.

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD“

These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks:

1. <http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html> on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts
2. <http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html> in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

“The terrorist gangs of ISIS

[http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al\\_qaeda\\_in\\_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org](http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org)

Are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series,” the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html> King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

## Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here... When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to “forget them.” In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons’ section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah’s Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one’s birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state “Easter is not about the Easter Bunny” for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

[http://see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com/STOLEN\\_YEAR.htm](http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm)

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become “God.” Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice...Jewish ritual murder.

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass\\_JewishRitualMurder.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html)

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received from our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost...

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible\\_Jewish\\_Witchcraft.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

---

Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. Sat Mar 7, 2015 9:34 pm (PST) . Posted by: "Sims Motal" simsmotal I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders, rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too!

I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable.

I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.

Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hail Anubis!

## Jewish Septic Tank

Material collected by Descarte 666, topic

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic4446.html>

First, I would like to thank Satan for protecting my body and my belongings the last few days. My area had some very bad weather, but I truly got lucky. It is true that Satan takes care of his own. HAIL SATAN!

At work the other day somebody showed me a video while I was taking a break. The video was outrageous and sickening. That video was just a short clip of an hour long video created by Sunni Muslims. The contents of this video are more proof of the dysfunctional world that is created by the jews and their false, suicidal religions.

<http://jihadology.net/2014/05/17/al-furgan-media-presents-a-new-video-message-from-the-islamic-state-of-iraq-and-al-sham-clanging-of-the-swords-part-4/>

This is reality. The above is what the world will become if we allow the jewish puppetmasters and their lackeys run the world. If mankind does not wake up to this viscious hoax then America, along with the rest of the world, will be thrown into the jewish septic tank.

IN this video they kill in the name of their disgusting jewish god. IN fact, they delight in it. Then they claim that the djinn are their enemies. They claim that their god is merciful and should be feared. SATAN NEVER KILLED ANYBODY! It is the jewish god that delights in the pain and suffering of others.

This is for those who are only concerned with themselves. Those who do not take Satanism seriously. GROW UP! This has been going on for centuries. And if everybody continues to be "soft", then out enemy will continue to do this until we are all being beheaded in our own house.

All of the strong and faithful Brothers and Sisters in Satan! I Salute you! HAIL SATAN!

## Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe-Rabbi Goldschmidt by High Priest Mageson666

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt the president of the Conference of European Rabbis,

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb\\_4U2UJucE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb_4U2UJucE)



Female victim of a Muslim rape gang in Sweden one of thousands.



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ... Jew,Spectre

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt.

Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them....

## Muslim Destruction of Sweden



Swedish member, topic <http://iosministries.prophpb.com/topic982.html>

In the last couple of decades, the migration from Middle-Eastern and North African countries to Sweden has drastically increased. Now more than ever, after the unrest that has taken place in several Arab countries. Right now the amount of people we take in is over 100 000 people/year, this is a huge number in a country of 9 million people. This year the biggest group BY FAR migrating to Sweden is Syrians:

And with this, crime has skyrocketed (especially sexually oriented ones), people are being recruited by terrorist groups through the mosques to wage war on the Swedish people, or by their words: the impure, the unholy and the unbelievers. All under the supervision of the oh so friendly local imam of course.

The media has gone out of their way to keep the Swedish people in the dark about this, by not mentioning who committed a crime if it was an immigrant. In the last decade rape and sexually oriented crimes has gone up drastically from a bit over 10 000 in 2003, to over 16 000 this year (this is huger per capita). Mentioning that this has something to do with the Muslims to the hyper-liberal that generally the Swede is, is of course very racist and you're in for the stigmatization of the century. But logically such a drastically increase is not because suddenly Swedish men has gotten a taste for rape, but that we take in such an insane amount of people from a culture that teaches if you're not covered from head to toe, you are asking to be raped.

The future is looking dark, and if this continues Sweden may turn into an Islamic country in a few decades. This is also paving the way for race-mixing of massive

proportions. The only political party(SD-The Sweden Democrats) that opposes immigration in such a huge scale are pro-israeli hypocrites, and has admitted to having no control over immigration policy.

High Priest Hooded Cobra, site [Death of Communism](#):

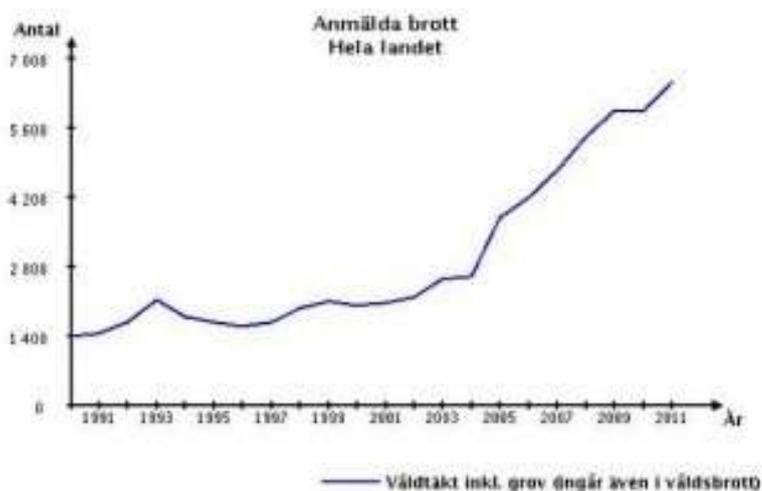
<http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/>

"This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. It's there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand."

By Daniel Greenfield:

"1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%



Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden's population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from "countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia". 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both".

Now what does Jewish Feminism have to say about it? As far as we know feminist party rules Sweden, doesn't it?

Swedish member from topic <http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic9278.html>:

And all the time, since I grew up, being Swedish and being white has been shameful. Growing up in a "multicultured" school, many white children were targeted and bashed for being white. Acting white, talking white were wrong. The scary thing is that even now, in the young age of 3-4 years, the non white children often chooses the white children to bully. Not all the time, and as always there are exceptions and also can happen the otherway around.

Just being white has been shameful. And when I were a teen, the only thing a girl could do to avoid this, were to be with an Arabic or black guy. But if you were a white guy with an Arabic/black girl it was wrong. Those girls were to be with their own.

The Arabic or black people coming here have a strong nationality towards their own people, of course and naturally. No one questions this. But a swede cannot express nationality or being a proud white, because we have nothing to be proud about. We are shamed and bashed all our lives, and have no freedom to express our opinions concerning immigration or white nationality, because there is no such thing. There simply is no such thing. Those who still do, are labelled racist, or more often Nazi which is the worst label to have, since we are taught about Nazism from young age and that there is nothing worse. They literally teach us that Nazism is a white thing only. A Nazi is what parents scare their white little children with at night.

The misconceptions are unbelievable. And people often do not think for themselves, they just take what is said and makes it a fact. Racism is not a white thing only, but only whites are wrong for being racist. If an Arab is integrating with whites to much his kin may call him traitor, or an asskisser. Imagine if a white person said that. It is okey to be racist, even natural. If you're not white.

High Priest Mageson666:

Sweden is the Mecca of Jewish Social Marxist policy [what PC is]. In Sweden chicks gets degree's by writing papers based on Marxist-feminist ideology of why men should sit to pee. They even had a campaign to ban standing urinals. However I don't think people are drinking this joo cool-aid anymore. The Joo run regimes are getting openly pushy and authoritarian with enforcing this communistic narrative. Which shows they are losing and trying to speed things up. Which is only creating a backlash they are losing control of.

Another Swedish member from the same topic:

As much as I wish it wasn't so, Sweden seems like a lost cause. While there is one nationalist political party gaining traction, and significant parts of the populace are waking up to this foreign invasion, a lot of damage - that is likely irreversable -

is being done constantly. Ghettos crawling with criminal immigrants are expanding, and new ones are made from previously safe, and peaceful Swedish areas. A couple of buildings housing immigrants were opened just recently near my location, and it didn't take long before I heard of an attempted rape, and now another family-friendly location is going down the gutter. Talking about this reality is of course a very racist thing to do. Because who wouldn't want their children and grandchildren to be raised in a place where they are likely to be gang raped by immigrants? Most people here don't mind apparently.

The Swedish people has literally been indoctrinated to be retarded. Reality is right in front of them, but they are too busy being self-righteous, and 'tolerant', to do anything about this shitty now, or the disastrous future lying ahead. And those who do stand up for themselves, and their people, are immediately branded as an "evil racist".

I've been attending collage for two years now. What i chose to study was something I thought were going to be practical, and very down to earth. Yet, somehow, in those two years they have managed to fit in two courses almost exclusively about "feminist theory". Of course, being Sweden, many like this. Someone I occasionally speak to is one of these people, and when I try to talk to him about this, the drone-like behavior that is being taught comes right up to the surface. Trying to justify every kind of strange, and insane behavior. This whole "identity culture" especially, soon we'll have pedophiles "identifying" as children to make people accept their sickness. If this would ever happen, I wish it would surprise me, but it probably wouldn't. The weird shit these people are willing to accept is astonishing.

Some are waking up, but unfortunately many of them retreat because of pressure from this sick society. Those openly against immigration can expect a visit from your local gang of immigrant savages. Still, there are others who stand strong. And there might be a chance of tipping the scales in our favor in the future. But by that point, enough damage might have been done for the situation to be completely fucked.

Even if you live in a place that isn't nearly as bad, work to stomp out every small trace of this Marxist plague before it starts to gain traction.

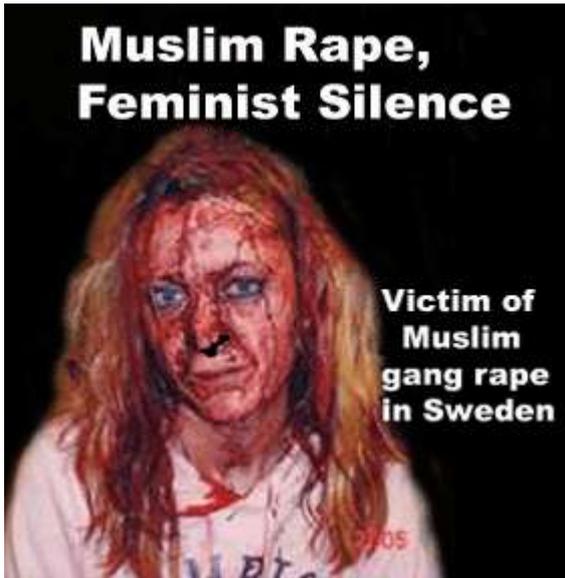
From topic: <http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/post31292.html#p31292>:

What is worse is that Islam seeped in Europe through the utterly dumbshit cultural Marxists and feminists (note for those who don't know feminism: feminism by definition is the complete opposite of feminism put in practice). Look at how Sweden ended up, being the laughing stock of Europe with a feminist party nearly elected into their parliament, 1.8mil out of 8mil people are immigrants and constantly try to destroy society.

Let's see the true face of the Jewish program of Feminism:



It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanities interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorised; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have. - Ishmael Levitts



This is the answer on how jewish feminism protects human rights.

## Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats by High Priest Mageson666



**ISLAM IS A RELIGION OF PEACE**

And they will violently kill anyone who says otherwise.

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans from Islamic rape gangs to sex slave rings and on, especially the major one that was busted in Britain. I am still never surprised by ridiculous Liberals who rush to say that Islam is a religion of peace and those Muslims are some how not real Muslims.

Will the real Mohammed please stand up.



Where in the Koran does it say they are not following Islam? They are this is what Islam is and does just read the Koran. I am supposed to believe those millions of Muslim's somehow don't believe the Koran and just like the name? Because that is the only other alternative explanation left. We are then told by the Liberal freaks and their all too willing to lie Islam pretend pals. To point this out is racism or something, despite the fact Islam is not a race. Its somehow racism, well these people are just frustrated retards who can't make a logical point because their whole worldview is illogical, retardation so they resort to screaming through criminal at the rest of us thinking sane people. That way they never have to explain.

Was this guy a pretend Muslim too?



Muslims are also lying assholes who have a Jew like system of lying and deceit to push Islam where they don't have the power of the sword to impose it by slaughter and terror, called Tarqi, so anything they say is naturally like the Jews lies to promote their agenda. Islam divides the world into two part the Abode of Islam and the Abode of war, which continues till Islam conquerors. Naturally Jews are making this easier for them as this is their program and the Liberal tards and holding the door open as well. They like Jews love it when violent aliens rape, kill and attack White People. Which is why they scream racism at you if you don't like Islamic immigration. Its part of their anti-White narrative to promote racially alien and hostile immigration to the White World. And they view Islam as part of this in this sphere. Their moronic knee jerk reaction actually shows their real intention the whole time. Destroy White People and Western Civilization. The non Whites that are peaceful immigrants and decent normal people, the Jews will try and make sure by the second generation of race baiting, anti-White, cultural Marxist propaganda. To try and change this as well.

Islam is a Jewish scam, Mohammed claimed to be the Messiah of the Jews first and foremost. The Koran built on the Book Of Moses. The Torah. And like Jewish Christianity its as fake as fuck and another way for the Jews to advance their murderous agenda on earth: <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic542.html>



# ISLAM

“I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.”- Quran 8:12

Which is another reason the Jews are hated rat Kikes like this:



"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ...

Are shipping this in by the millions to kill White People and race traitor Liberal freaks are holding the door open so their own daughters can get brutally beaten and raped in the streets as normal. As that change which MUST take place says kike rat.



Along with their sons being killed in broad daylight by Islamic's as well.



The Jews and their lobbies have been behind every open immigration policy from the Islamic World into the White World. But never for Israel as they have race laws to prevent this. One standard for the Jew another for everyone else.

Thanks Jews.

**YOU CAN TRUST ME**  
Jews may use lies ("subterfuges")  
to circumvent a (NON-JEWISH) Gentile.  
- Baba Kamma 113a, Talmud  
**I'M JEWISH**





## What Islam has to say about Homosexuality by Fourth Reich 666

As most sheep think, "Allah is nice," "Allah forgives everyone," and most falsely: "Allah accepts everyone," For homosexuals this is a different case. Put a side "allah's" other evil shit, such as stone women, and focus on what jewslam thinks about gays. Here are the following qoutes from the quaran, express what i mean. "We also sent Lut : He said to his people : "Do ye commit lewdness such as no people in creation (ever) committed before you? For ye practice your lusts on men in preference to women: ye are indeed a people transgressing beyond bounds." Qur'an 7:80-81

"What! Of all creatures do ye come unto the males, and leave the wives your Lord created for you? Nay, but ye are forward folk." Qur'an 26:165

Qur'an 27.055 Would ye really approach men in your lusts rather than women? Nay, ye are a people (grossly) ignorant!

Qur'an 29.028-29 And (remember) Lut: behold, he said to his people: "Ye do commit lewdness, such as no people in Creation (ever) committed before you. Do ye indeed approach men, and cut off the highway?- and practice wickedness (even) in your councils?

“And as for those who are guilty of an indecency from among your women, call to witnesses against them four (witnesses) from among you; then if they bear witness confine them to the houses until death takes them away or Allah opens some way for them. And as for the two who are guilty of indecency from among you, give them both a punishment; then if they repent and amend, turn aside from them; surely Allah is oft-returning (to mercy), the Merciful.” Qu'ran 4:15–16 [How Ironic, first it says kill gay and the finishing with god is merciful]

Abu Dawud (4462) - The Messenger of Allah (peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) said, "Whoever you find doing the action of the people of Loot, execute the one who does it and the one to whom it is done."

Abu Dawud (4448) - "If a man who is not married is seized committing sodomy, he will be stoned to death." (Note the implicit approval of sodomizing one's wife).

Qu'ran 4:16:

And the two persons among you who commit illegal sexual intercourse, punish them both.) Ibn `Abbas and Sa`id bin Jubayr said that this punishment includes cursing, shaming them and beating them with sandals. This was the ruling until Allah abrogated it with flogging or stoning, as we stated. Mujahid said, "It was revealed about the case of two men who do it. As if he was referring to the actions of the people of Lut, and Allah knows best.

Bukhari (72:774) - "The Prophet cursed effeminate men (those men who are in the similitude (assume the manners of women) and those women who assume the manners of men, and he said, 'Turn them out of your houses .' The Prophet turned out such-and-such man, and 'Umar turned out such-and-such woman."

What did Mohammed himself have to say about homosexuality: "Whoever is found conducting himself in the manner of the people of Lot, kill the doer and the receiver" "A man should not look at the private parts of another man, and a woman should not look at the private parts of another woman. A man should not lie with another man without wearing lower garment under one cover; and a woman should not be lie with another woman without wearing lower garment under one cover." (Abu Dawood)

What did Allah say?

"Do you approach the males of humanity, leaving the wives Allah has created for you? Nay, You are a people who transgress."

Allah also looked down upon anal sex with women:

"Allah is not too shy to tell you the truth: Do not have sex with your wives in the anus."

In Islam, it is required that each "good muslim" produces a "good muslim offspring," In the Qu'ran, Muhammed had 13 legit wives, with the rest being SEX SLAVES....oh how merciful and graceful is the almighty prophet....may shit be upon him

This twisted religion also has a veiw on lesbianism:

"Lesbianism by women is adultery between them." (Tabarani, sahih)"

### The Genocide of Homosexuals in Iran



[1] Since the Islamic revolution of Iran, since the 1980s, when Ayatollah Khomeini took the reigns of power, 4000 GBLT people were killed in gruesome methods such as beheading with a sword, chopped in two with a sword, being stoned to death and being burned at the stake.

Reason for execution:

"The death penalty applies not only to sodomy, but to repeated offences of lesser sexual acts such as mutual masturbation and body rubbing. The mere act of two people of the same sex lying naked together "without any necessity" is a crime punishable by up to 99 lashes. One man kissing another, even "without lust", merits 60 lashes. These floggings can cause permanent injury to internal organs, severe bleeding and sometimes death. The Iranian authorities stepped up their crusade against homosexuality in 1990, with a wave of public executions. On the

first day of the new crackdown, three gay men were beheaded in a city square in Nahavand, and two women accused of lesbianism were stoned to death in Langrood. Justifying these killings, the Iranian Chief Justice, Morteza Moghtadai, declared: "The religious punishment for the despicable act of homosexuality is death for both parties".

Simultaneously, Ayatollah Ali Khameni denounced "homosexuality, male and female". He condemned Britain and the USA for promoting gay relationships, claiming the two countries had legalised marriages between people of the same sex. Homosexuality was, he said, a symptom of the decay and corruption of Western culture.

His colleague, Ayatollah Musavi-Ardebili, demanded the strict enforcement of Islamic punishments for lesbian and gay behavior. Describing the procedures for the execution of homosexuals, he told students at Tehran University:

"They should seize him (or her), they should keep him standing, they should split him in two with a sword, they should either cut off his neck or they should split him from the head.... after he is dead, they bring logs, make a fire and place the corpse on the logs, set fire to it and burn it. Or it should be taken to the top of a mountain and thrown down. Then the parts of the corpse should be gathered together and burnt. Or they should dig a hole, make a fire in the hole and throw him alive into the fire. We do not have such punishments for other offences", boasted the Ayatollah. "There cannot be the slightest degree of mercy or compassion. ... Praise be to God."

Lesbians and gay men living in countries dominated by the New Dark Ages of Islamic fundamentalism cannot afford the liberal luxury of tolerating religious fanaticism. For them, the politically correct arguments about "cultural sensitivity" smack of surrender to the extremists who jeopardize their freedom and even their lives." from <http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html>

[2]Here is a story of a homosexual victim of torture in Iran

Amir is from Shiraz, a city of more than a million people in southwestern Iran that the Shah tried to make "the Paris of Iran" in the 1960s and 1970s, attracting a not insignificant gay population and making Shiraz a favorite vacation spot for Iranian gays – but after the 1979 Revolution led by Ayatollah Khomeini, Shiraz was

targeted as a symbol of taaghoot(idolatry). Amir's father was killed by a gas attack in the Iran-Iraq war in the 1987, becoming – in the Islamic Republic's official parlance – a “martyr,” whose surviving family thus had the right to special benefits and treatment from the state.

Amir, who grew up with his mother, an older brother and two sisters, says: “I've known I was gay since I was about 5 or 6 – I always preferred to play with girls. I had my first sexual experience with a man when I was 13. But nobody in my family knew I was gay.” Amir's first arrest for being gay occurred two years ago: “I was at a private gay party, about 25 young people there, all of us close friends. One of the kids, Ahmed Reza – whose father was a colonel in the intelligence services, and who was known to the police to be gay – snitched on us, and alerted the authorities this private party was going to happen. Ahmed waited until everyone was there, then called the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice, headed in Shiraz by Colonel Safaniya, who a few minutes later raided the party. The door opened, and the cops swarmed in, insulting us – screaming ‘who's the bottom? Who's the top?’ and beating us, led by Colonel Javanmardi. When someone tried to stop them beating up the host of the party, they were hit with pepper spray. One of our party was a transsexual – the cops slapped her face so hard they busted her eardrum and she wound up in hospital. Ahmed Reza, the gay snitch, was identifying everyone as the cops beat us up. “The cops took sheets, ripped them up and blindfolded us, threw us into a van, and took us to a holding cell in Interior Ministry headquarters – they knew us all by name,” Amir recounts. Iranians live in fear of the Interior Ministry, which has a reputation like that of the former Soviet KGB's domestic bureau, and whose prisons strike fear in people's hearts the way the infamous Lubyanka once did. Amir says that “I was the third person to be interrogated. The cops had seized videos taken at the party, in one of which I was reciting a poem. The cops told me to recite it again. ‘What poem?’ I said. They began beating me in the head and face. When I tried to deny I was gay, they took off my shoes and began beating the soles of my feet with cables, the pain was excruciating. I was still blindfolded. They had found dildos in the house where the party was – they beat me with them, stuffed them in my mouth. When I told them my father was a martyr [of the Iran-Iraq war] they beat me up even more, and harder. They took away my card [entitling Amir to martyr's benefits] and said they'd tell the local university, where I was studying computers.”

At the same time, Amir continues, “They went to my house, seized my computer, found online homoerotic pictures of guys in it, and showed them to my mother. That’s how mother found out I was gay. Eventually I was tried and fined 100,000 tumans [or about \$120, a large sum in Iran]. At the time he fined me, the judge told me that ‘if we send you to a physician who vouches that your rectum has been penetrated in any way, you will be sentenced to death.’”

Most of the anti-gay crackdown, Amir says, is conducted by the Basiji. The Basiji are a sort of unofficial para-police under the authority of the hard-line Revolutionary Guards (called Pasdaranin Persian). It is the basiji— thugs recruited from the criminal classes and the lumpen unemployed – who are assigned to be agents provocateurs, and are given the violent dirty work, so the regime can claim it wasn’t officially responsible. For example, during recent university strikes and demonstrations, it was the Basijis who were charged with the defenestration and the vicious beatings of rebellious students.

A year after his first arrest, an unrepentant Amir was in a Yahoo gay chat room on the web: “Someone came into the chat room and started messaging me, but I told him he wasn’t my type and gave him a description of the kind of guy I was looking to meet. A few minutes later, another guy started messaging me. We exchanged pix, and he sent me his web-page right away – and he matched exactly all the descriptions I’d sent to the previous guy. It turned out later both guys were police agents; they had so many they could come up with one who matched the personal preferences of any gay guy in the chat rooms.”

“With this second guy, I was really excited, and we made a date for that afternoon at a phone booth near Bagh-e SafaBridge. When I got there, we started to walk away to talk and get to know each other. But within 30 seconds, I felt a hand laid on my shoulder from behind – it was an undercover agent in regular clothes, whose name turned out to be Ali Panahi. With two other Basiji, he handcuffed me, forced me into a car, and took me back to the Intelligence Ministry headquarters, a very scary place. There I denied that I was gay, and denied that this had been a gay rendezvous – but they showed me a printout from the chatroom of my messages and my pix.”

Then, says Amir, the torture began: “There was a metal chair in the middle of the room – they put a gas flame under the chair, and made me sit on it as the metal seat got hotter and hotter. They threatened to send me to an army barracks

where all the soldiers were going to rape me. There was a soft drink bottle sitting on a table – Ali Panahi told one of the other Basiji to take the bottle and shove it up my ass, screaming: ‘This will teach you not to want any more cock!’ I was so afraid of sitting in that metal chair, as it got hotter and hotter, that I confessed. Then they brought out my file, and told me that I was a ‘famous faggot’ in Shiraz. They beat me up so badly that I passed out, and was thrown, unconscious, into a holding cell.

“When I came to, I saw there were several dozen other gay guys in the cell with me. One of them told me that, after they had taken him in, they beat him and forced him to set up dates with people through chat rooms – and each one of those people had been arrested, those were the other people in that cell with me. “We were eventually all taken to court, and cross-examined. The judge sentenced four of us, including me, to public flogging. The news was printed all over the newspapers that a group of homosexuals had been arrested, with our names. I got 100 lashes – I passed out before the 100 lashes were over. When I woke up, my arms and legs were so numb that I fell over when they picked me up from the platform on which I’d been lashed. They had told me that, if I screamed, they will beat me even harder – so I was biting my arms so hard, to keep from screaming, that I left deep teeth wounds in my own arms.”

After this entrapment and public flogging, Amir’s life became unbearable – he was roused regularly at his home by the Basiji and by agents of the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice [which represses “moral deviance” – things like boys and girls walking around holding hands, women not wearing proper Islamic dress or wearing makeup, same-sex relations, and prostitution]. But after the hanging of two gay teens in the city of Mashad in July of this year [2005]– and the world-wide protests that followed those hangings – Amir says that things got even worse for him and other Iranian gays. Amir was under continual surveillance, harassed, and threatened: “After the Mashad incident, the ‘visits’ from the authorities became an almost daily occurrence. They would come to my house and threaten me. They knew everything about everything I did, about everywhere I went. They would tell me exactly what I had done each and every time I had left the house. It had gotten to the point where I was starting to suspect my own friends of spying on me. On one of these visits, Ali Panahi –the one who’d arrested me the last time – grabbed me by the hair and asked me if I’d suck his cock if he asked me to. One of my friends was raped by Ali Panahi, who fucked my friend in exchange for letting him go without a record.

“They would arrest me all the time, take me in for questioning in the middle of the day – when I left the house, they’d hassle me, ask me if I was going to go looking for dick, and tell me not to leave my house and to keep off the streets. In one of these arrests, Colonel Javanmardi told me that if they catch me again that I would be put to death, ‘just like the boys in Mashad.’ He said it just like that, very simply, very explicitly. He didn’t mince his words. We all know that the boys who were hanged in Mashad were gay – the rape charges against them were trumped up, just like the charges of theft and kidnapping against them. When you get arrested, you are forced by beatings, torture, and threats to confess to crimes you didn’t commit. It happens all the time, it happened to friends of mine.

“I could not get a job because of my case history. Since I was obviously gay I couldn’t get a job anywhere, and could not get a government job because of my record,” Amir says. By the last time the cops came to his house, Amir had decided to try to leave the country: “I invented an excuse, and told them I had to go to Tehran to take my higher university entrance exams. I already had a passport from three years ago. In Tehran I borrowed a little money from a friend and came to Turkey by bus. At the border, I really lucked out – I was terrified because I had a record, and not enough money to get out or pay a bribe.” But indolent border guards didn’t bother to check on him – they just took his passport, stamped it, and let him leave. That, says Amir, was about a month ago.

When asked what message he wants to send to the world about what’s happening in Iran, and what he thinks about his own future, Amir pauses, then says: “The situation of gays in Iran is dreadful. We have no rights at all. They would beat me up and tell me to confess to things I hadn’t done, and I would do it. The gays and lesbians in Iran are under unbelievable pressure – they need help, they need outside intervention. Things are really bad. Really bad! We are constantly harassed in public, walking down the street, going to the store, going home... anywhere and anywhere, everyone, everyone! One of my dear friends, Nima, committed suicide a month ago in Shiraz. He just couldn’t take it anymore. I don’t know what’s going to happen to me. I’ve run out of money. I don’t know what to do. I just hope they don’t send me back to Iran. They’ll kill me there.” The execution of homosexuals in Iran still continues today, the most recent being in 2014 when two men were executed for being gay and "insulting the prophet" see here for article: <http://www.jihadwatch.org/2014/03/new-moderate-iran-executes-two-gay-men-and-hands-down-death-sentence-for-insulting-the-prophet>

## Sources

[1] The New Dark Ages: <http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html>[2]  
 Human Rights and Democracy in Iran:  
<http://www.iranrights.org/library/document/323/theyll-kill-me-a-gay-iranian-torture-victim-speaks>

### Homosexuality in Afghanistan



Afghanistan is another muslim country with a horrific history of the persecution of Homosexuals.

There were horrible cases such as a wall being bulldozed over to gay men after confessing to be homosexuals

Another case is when a fucking eighty-four year-old man survived being stoned by the Taliban

Three homosexual men survived being buried alive for 30 minutes

From: <http://www.glapn.org/sodomylaws/world/afghanistan/afghanistan.htm>

### Saudi Arabia

There is much on Saudi Arabia, but I won't add it now, but later. This will do for now: Saudi King Linked To Material Found In UK Mosques Advocating Killing Gays by The Associated Press (London) Agencies linked to the Saudi government have distributed extremist literature to mosques and Islamic centers in Britain, an independent think tank said Tuesday.

The Policy Exchange, timing its report to Saudi King Abdullah's state visit, said the material expressed a deep-rooted antipathy toward Western society, calling for violence against enemies of Islam, including women and gays who demand equal rights.

"Saudi Arabia is the ideological source of much of this sectarianism - and must be held to account for it," the study said. "Islamic institutions in the U.K. must clean up their act."

Abdullah, who depends on support from the same clerics known to inspire al-Qaida militants, has faced criticism for his support of Islamic extremists.

The king also has been dogged by criticism over Saudi Arabia's human rights record. Prime Minister Gordon Brown already is under pressure to use his visit to raise concerns about allegations that the regime is involved in torture and other abuses.

The Policy Exchange report, "The Hijacking of British Islam: How Extremist Literature is Subverting Britain's Mosques," describes 80 books and pamphlets collected at nearly 100 Islamic institutions, including leading mosques, in 2006 and 2007.

Experts in Islamic studies analyzed the material, some of which was translated into English from Arabic or Urdu.

Policy Exchange said the survey found radical material in about 25 percent of the institutions. They included some of the best-funded and most dynamic Muslim institutions in Britain - some of which are held up as mainstream bodies, the study said.

There were demands for gays to be killed and women to be subjugated, along with comments such as: "The Jews and the Christians are the enemies of the Muslim," the report said.

Some of the literature espoused the creation of a separate state for Muslims, governed by Sharia law, and urged individual Muslims "to feel an abhorrence" for Muslims considered to be practicing an insufficiently rigorous form of Islam.

"On occasion, this attitude of deep-rooted antipathy towards Western society can descend into exhortations to violence and jihad against the `enemies' of Islam," the study said.

The study recommended that the government, councils, police and leaders should have nothing to do with mosques that continued to sell or distribute extremist literature.

## Women Rights by High Priestess Myla Limlal 666



It is very clear in Islam women have no rights, they are limited to education, open to domestic abuse, arranged marriages and honor killings.

Islam, Christianity and Judaism are same with women's rights .

Note the verses bellow are from the Quran, Bible and Torah.

In Islam women are less then men.

Qur'an (2:228) - "and the men are a degree above them [women]"

Qur'an (24:31) - Women are to lower their gaze around men, so they do not look them in the eye.

Qur'an (4:24) and Qur'an (33:50) - A man is permitted to take women as sex slaves outside of marriage.

Women are brainless according to Islam :

Bukhari (6:301) - "[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'"

Bukhari (6:301) - "[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'"

Women are just sex slaves in Islam

Bukhari (2:29) - Women comprise the majority of Hell's occupants. This is important because the only women in heaven ever mentioned by Muhammad are the virgins who serve the sexual desires of men.

Abu Dawud (2155) - Women are compared to slaves and camels with regard to the "evil" in them.

Ishaq 593 - "As for Ali, he said, 'Women are plentiful, and you can easily change one for another.'"

Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great. [Surah Verse 4:34]

“Men have authority over women, for that God has preferred in bounty one of them over another, and for that they have expended of their property. Righteous women are therefore obedient ... and those you fear may be rebellious, admonish them to their couches, and beat them”. (The Koran, Women, verse 38)

In Islam women's freedoms are restricted, using the hijab; the veil, which exists in Christianity and Judaism as well.





"The head of every man is Christ, and the head of every woman is man." (I Cor. 11:3)

"Wives, submit yourselves unto your husbands, as unto the Lord...Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in everything." (Eph. 5:22-24)

"A woman should learn in quietness and full submission. I do not permit a woman to teach or to have authority over a man; she must be silent. For Adam was formed first, then Eve. And Adam was not the one deceived; it was the woman who was deceived and became a sinner." (I Tim. 2:11-14)

The Lord said to Moses, "Now kill all the boys. And kill every woman who has slept with a man, but save for yourselves every girl who has never slept with a man." (Num. 31:17)

"For man did not come from woman, but woman from man. Neither was man created for woman, but woman for man." (I Cor. 11:8-9)

"The birth of a daughter is a loss" (Ecclesiasticus 22:3)

Whoever marries his daughter to an am ha-arez is as though he bound and laid her before a lion: just as a lion tears [his prey] and devours it and has no shame, so an am ha-arez strikes [hits/beats] and cohabits and has no shame" (B. Pesachim 49b).

"A wife who refuses to perform any kind of work that she is obligated to do, may be compelled to perform it, even by scourging her with a rod" (Isshut 21:10)

Islam, Christianity and Judaism are ALL SAME.

Just wanted to show on this topic how xtians /Muslims/jews views on females are the same.

They are ignorant and hateful towards the female gender. Yet they feel so threatened by them.

Controlling a female and lowering them would not make a male a real male. Satanism is the opposite. Our Gods and Father are not threatened by anyone having power or freedom. That also goes for females.

We have high rank Goddesses also.

Even lower ranked, they're all warriors. Fighting together in this war.

Also, Nazi women were treated with respect and honor. They were in many positions and had a choice to be a nurse, a pilot, or even a stay at home mother. Satanism teaches male to respect females equally and to treat each one as family members. We must remain united and not curse one another.

People who are ignorant and selfish are so common in islam etc. They commit these evil acts. Many are so brain washed thinking it is ok. JUST pure evil and carelessness.

A real man would stand by his woman for support and care for her while both are working towards Godhead and not held back or bring each other down. But both working together.

Like Gods of Duat caring, patiently standing by our side supporting us all the way with respect and care. They're not evil. SS can learn so much from Gods.











## Islam's Greatest Weakness by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Exposing islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artefacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both islam and xianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:

Every muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all important "Black Stone", a vital part of islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of islam has been annihilated, and muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"

I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

HAIL SATAN/IBLIS!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

## Fighting islam by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

As we all know, islam is a vile and exceptionally dangerous program which has infested humanity for far too long. High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has also mentioned the urgent importance of fighting against this program and opening the eyes of our Gentile People to the truth concerning the horror of what this program is really designed to do.

Spiritual and online warfare is vital, and all of us should be doing our part to assist, in some way. Get onto yahoo answers, religious forums, discussion boards and even news forums where islam is being discussed and give the following link: <http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/>

As High Priest Don has mentioned in the past, the quran is based on the jewish "torah". It is a jewish program through and through, designed to further the enemy agenda. Let people know this, and let them know that it is FOREIGN and unnatural to the Gentile People. Let them know that it is based upon stolen and corrupted material, and let them know that it is centered around the destruction and enslavement of our Gentile People.

This is extremely important at this point in time. Do your part to rid the world of this disease and return the Truth of our Father Satan to humanity!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Joy of Satan Ministries

# Islam...

Die aktuelle Nachrichten in Europa wird nun für den Aufruf von "mehr Toleranz für den Islam." Obwohl ich bin und schon seit vielen Jahren bekannt gewesen, dass der Islam ist noch schlimmer als fundamentalistische Christentum [die Gesamt rot ist], ich bin kein Experte. HPS Z weiß viel über den Islam in der Tiefe und ist ein Experte. Was habe ich in den letzten Tagen von denen Lilith führte mich stoßen zu, wissen müssen, um die Menschen.

Vor vielen, vielen Jahren, es war ungewöhnlich kalt draußen und ich auf den Bus wartete und hatte Zeit, und ging in eine kleine Bibliothek direkt in der Nähe der Bushaltestelle. Ich war gerade ein paar Bücher und zog aus dem Regal ein Buch über Folter aus. Ich werde nie vergessen, was ich sah und zu lesen. Eine kleine Frau aus dem Jemen, die von ihrem gewalttätigen Ehemann weggelaufen war gefangen, verurteilt und kehrte von einem islamischen Gericht zu ihrem Mann. Sie schlug einen Abschleppwagen Kette durch ihren Unterarm. Ich dachte immer, das ein etwas isolierter Vorfall war. War ich jemals falsch.

Ich kenne und befreundete Männer aus dem Nahen Osten, die nach Amerika kam, als ich ein sehr junger Erwachsener war. Die meisten waren ganz anständig, höflich und respektvoll. Sie setzten Islam hinter ihnen. Andere nur Islam lauwarm sop zu sprechen beobachtet, wie bei vielen Xians [Christen für Menschen, die hier neu sind] ist. Um herauszufinden, ob etwas "gut" oder "böse" ist, muss sie die Macht gegeben werden. Ich möchte auch hier hinzufügen, wie die Juden alles und alles verwenden können sie Feindschaft zwischen den Familienmitgliedern zu schaffen und natürlich zwischen Männern und Frauen. Was ist gründlich ekelhaft und entsetzlich ist, wie diese völlig degeneriert und verdorbenen jüdischen Programm des Islam [Judentum ist die Wurzel] auf die Menschen verantwortlich gemacht wird. Das Problem ist nicht mit "Männer", das Problem ist mit dem Islam !! Wenn das Problem mit den Männern waren, wie die Juden versuchen, durch bestimmte Bereiche der Medien zu fördern, dann wäre es weltweit sein, was es nicht ist. Dies ist nur ein weiterer Fall von Schuld Verschiebung wie bei wie xian Andrea Yates ihre fünf Kinder ermordet, indem sie in der Badewanne zu ertrinken, wenn sie von der Schule eines Tages nach Hause kam.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called "religions" is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian



seminary and study to be xian ministry. Ja, das ist auf sie geschoben und sie sind gesagt, dass dies eine gute Sache ist, und dass sie anderen helfen können. Xianity seinen Tribut im Laufe der Jahre und dann Männer in der Regel als Perverse und Pädophile enden. Viele andere extrem negative Dinge Faktor auch in ihr Leben und die meisten werden völlig intolerant, obsessiv, verhasst und in einigen Fällen sogar mörderisch. Leben zerstört. Sie enden auch viele Leben zerstört werden. Einer der Ankläger in den Salem Witch Trials Lesen Sie die Bibel einige 54 mal. Dies betraf ihn mit einem mörderischen gebogen zu beeinflussen. Dies ist nicht verwunderlich angesichts der intensiven Fokus auf Mord, Folter, Vergewaltigung und jede andere hässliche Sache, die die Grundlage der ist "Bibel."



Das ist ein bisschen lang, aber bitte die Zeit und lesen Sie nehmen. Diejenigen, die bleiben unwissend und unwissenden nur öffnen sich zu den schlimmsten Schikanen vorstellbar. Die Welt ist in dem Zustand, es in ist, weil Millionen nur in nicht sklavisch anbeteten hinters Licht geführt, sondern auch das wahre Böse zu fördern. Dies hat seinen Tribut gefordert und es sei denn, etwas getan wird, jeder auf dem ganzen Planeten wird keine Zukunft haben.

Lilith führte mich zu einem Buch mit dem Titel: "Souad bei lebendigem Leibe verbrannt."

Als Souad siebzehn war verliebte sie sich in. In ihrem Dorf, wie in so vielen anderen, Sex vor der Ehe war ein Grab Unehre der Familie angesehen und war mit dem Tod bestraft. Das war ihr Verbrechen. Ihr Bruder-in-law war die Aufgabe der Organisation ihre Strafe gegeben. Eines Morgens, während Souad wurde die Familie Wäsche waschen, schlich er sich auf sie auf, goss Benzin über sie und setzte sie in Brand.

In den Augen ihrer Gemeinschaft war er ein Held. Eine Ausführung für ein "Verbrechen der Ehre" war ein angesehenes Pflicht unwahrscheinlich von anderen über Verurteilung zu bringen. Es wäre sicherlich keine Anrufe für seine Verfolgung provoziert. Mehr als fünftausend Fälle solcher Ehrenmorde sind auf der ganzen Welt jedes Jahr und viele mehr stattfinden berichtet, dass wir nichts zu hören.

Wundersam, überlebte Souad von den Frauen ihres Dorfes gerettet, die die Flammen löschte und brachten sie in einem örtlichen Krankenhaus. Horrifically verbrannt, und von ihrer Familie und der Gemeinschaft verlassen, war es nur die Intervention eines europäischen Hilfsarbeiter, die Souad aktiviert sie die Pflege und Heiligtum erhalten so dringend brauchte und wieder ihr Leben zu beginnen. Sie hat jetzt ihre Geschichte zu erzählen und entdecken Sie die Barbarei der Ehrenmorde beschlossen, eine Praxis, die bis heute andauert.

Lebendig verbrannt ist eine schockierende Aussage, eine wahre Geschichte von fast unglaublichen Grausamkeit. Es spricht von erstaunlichen Mut und Standhaftigkeit und von einer Frau, die Entschlossenheit, um zu überleben. Es ist auch ein Aufruf, das Tabu der Stille zu brechen, die diese brutalste Praktiken umgibt und ignoriert die Not der so viele andere Frauen, die auch Gewalt Opfer von traditionell. "

[http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned\\_Alive](http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive)

Das war vor ein paar Tagen und ich habe gerade das Buch zu lesen. Es war genug, um mich erbrechen zu machen. Lilith wollte, dass ich eine Predigt über das zu tun. HPS Z bekam auch eine ähnliche Nachricht, die die Bedrohung durch den Islam über und wie die Menschen über werden müssen erzogen, was der Islam wirklich ist und wie dies am dringendsten zu diesem Zeitpunkt mehr als je zuvor. Der Islam hat viele Länder in Europa und ebenso mit dem xian und kommunistischen Programme befallen; es ist entweder konvertieren oder zu sterben. Was noch mehr erschreckende in Bezug auf die oben genannten Buch ist wie ein paar Pro-Islam-Websites versuchen, diese Frau Geschichte zu denunzieren als "hergestellt, um den Islam schlecht aussehen zu machen." Dank des Internets aber viele sind dieser Fall bekannt, einer von vielen ist, und was noch schlimmer ist, ist es in Ländern üblich, die mit und beherrscht von Islam befallen sind. Es gibt einfach zu viele ähnliche Fälle dieser Art von Dingen, die öffentlich gemacht worden, haben dafür zu "hergestellt." Nur heraus überprüfen, wie Frauen in Afghanistan behandelt werden, und selbst wenn man Fingernagel zeigt [sie von oben bis unten bedeckt sind mit nur ein Netz aus] zu sehen, werden sie leicht mit Knüppeln geschlagen, oder noch schlimmer. Der Feind wird alles tun und alles zu versuchen, die Schuld auf sich nehmen verlagern und die Hitze weg von den Islam als eine Religion. Sie tun dies auch mit Xianity. Blame der Opfer, und zwar für jedermann, aber nicht die Ursache selbst.

In dieser Autobiographie enthüllt Souad, wie man als schwangere Teenager, ihr brotherin-Gesetz sie mit Benzin übergossen und setzte sie in Brand. Das habe ich gelernt habe, ist in diesen Bereichen durchaus üblich. Sie lebte durch. Die meisten jungen Frauen, die Opfer sind nicht, es zu sagen, machen und die wenigen, die es tun verständlicherweise entsetzt, da dies ein "Ehrenmord" genannt wird, und die Familie wird in jeder Hinsicht versuchen, es zu beenden, wenn der Mord nicht erfolgreich war der erste Zeit, auch wenn die Frau in einem anderen Land tausende von Meilen entfernt in einem Versteck. Dies zeigt nur, wie der Einfluss des Islam ein zu den Kranken und völlig verdorbenen Handlungen anstiften können, die niedrigsten und abscheulichsten Verbrechen und noch schlimmer ist, tun dies, um Mitglieder ihrer eigenen Familie.

Hier sind einige Auszüge aus dem Buch. Diese Frau ist arabischen und lebte irgendwo entweder in Jordanien oder der Westbank. Sie wurde gerettet, nachdem sie in einem Krankenhaus abgeladen wurde, wo sie keine medizinische Versorgung erhalten und wurde mit Verbrennungen über 90

Prozent ihres Körpers zu sterben links und nach Europa gebracht, wo ihr das Leben gerettet wurde, und sie wurde behandelt:

"Es ist ein Fluch in meinem Dorf ein Mädchen geboren werden. Ich habe keine Erinnerung an gespielten Spiele mit oder Spaß haben wie ein Kind. Die einzige Freiheit, ein Mädchen zu träumen können ist die Ehe, das Haus deines Vaters für Ihren Gatten zu verlassen und nicht wieder kommen, auch wenn Sie geschlagen werden. Wenn sie das Haus ihres Vaters zurückkehrt, ist es Pflicht, ihre Familie, sie zu ihrem Mann zurück zu bringen. Meine Schwester wurde von ihrem Mann geschlagen und sie brachte Schande über unsere Familie, als sie nach Hause kam, sich zu beschweren. "

"Eine Frau muss einen Sohn, mindestens einen, zu produzieren und wenn sie der Geburt nur Mädchen gibt, sie verspottet." Souad auch auf ging zu zeigen, wie ihre Mutter schwanger war 14-mal und wenn Mädchen geboren wurden, sie ermordete sie sofort durch erstickte sie. Ich möchte auch hier hinzufügen, das ist nicht hergestellt. Wenn man sich die Zeit nimmt, kann man im Internet finden und auf YouTube gibt es ganze Dörfer in verschiedenen Teilen der Welt, die von Islam befallen wurden, und es sind nur Männer wie fast alle der weiblichen Babys gelassen wurden entweder abgebrochen oder ermordet direkt nach ihrer Geburt. Das ist ein Fakt.

[Ihr Vater] "Er zieht mich an den Haaren und er zieht mich auf dem Boden in der Küche. Er schlägt mich, während ich knien er auf meinem Zopf zieht, als wolle er ihn herauszuziehen, und er schneidet sie mit den großen Schere ab zum Scheren Wolle verwendet. Ich habe kaum noch Haare gelassen. Ich kann weinen, schreien oder plädieren, aber ich werde nur mehr Tritte bekommen. "" Die Mädchen und Frauen waren sicherlich jeden Tag in den anderen Häusern zu geschlagen. "Sie hatten auch diese Tee-Tablett zu den Männern der Familie, mit dem Kopf nach unten zu bringen, nur zu Füßen suchen, und zurück gebogen und in der Stille. Sie sprechen nicht. Sie sprechen nur auf eine Frage in der Antwort. "" Unsere Mutter oft geschlagen wurde, so wie wir waren. Manchmal versuchte sie zu intervenieren, als mein Vater uns schlagen wirklich böseartig, und dann würde er die Schläge auf ihr drehen, sie umzuwerfen und sie an den Haaren zu ziehen. "

"Jede Geburt eines Mädchens war wie ein Begräbnis in der Familie. Es war immer der Mutter Fehler angesehen, wenn sie nur Mädchen produziert. "" ... Meine Eltern gingen die Frau meines Bruders im Haus ihrer Eltern, um zu sehen, wo sie Zuflucht nehmen musste, weil sie schwanger war und er hatte sie geschlagen. "Es braucht nicht viel überhaupt, bevor ein Mädchen von allen als charmuta gesehen wird, die Schande für die Familie gebracht hat, und die müssen jetzt zu waschen sterben die Ehre reinigen nicht nur von ihren Eltern und ihrem Bruder, sondern der gesamten Dorf.

"Es ist die Pflicht des Bruders, der Bruder-in-law, oder der Onkel die Familienehre zu bewahren. Sie haben das Recht auf Leben und Tod über ihre Frauen. Wenn der Vater oder die Mutter mit dem Sohn sagt: "Deine Schwester gesündigt hat, man sie töten muss", tut er es aus Gründen der Ehre, und weil es das Gesetz ".

"Selten habe ich die Polizei zu sehen. Es ist nichts, wenn eine Frau verschwindet, und die Dorfbewohner stimmen mit dem Gesetz der Männer. Wenn Sie nicht ein Mädchen töten, die ihre Familie entehrt hat, werden die Leute im Dorf diese Familie ablehnen, und niemand wird in der Familie sprechen oder mit ihnen Geschäfte zu machen und die Familie zu verlassen. "Assad war immer wütend und gewalttätig. Er war es nicht erlaubt zu gehen, seine Frau zu sehen. Sie hatte direkt an das Haus ihrer Eltern gegangen, als sie das Krankenhaus verlassen, weil er ihr zu schwer geschlagen hatte. Aber sie kehrte mit ihm zu leben, sowieso; Es ist das Gesetz."

Ich möchte auch hier hinzufügen im Islam über Pädophilie. Mädchen so jung, wie 8 oder 9 Jahre alt ist "verheiratet" werden aus den Menschen in ihren 40er Jahren. Zusätzlich zu dieser, und ich weiß, dass dies für bestimmte Frauen sind erforderlich, um alle ihre Schamhaare zu rasieren. Dies sorgt für eine kindliche Vagina.

"Absolut jedes einzelne Haar im Genitalbereich muss entfernt werden. Es muss alles blank und sauber sein. Meine Mutter sagt, dass, wenn Sie zufällig ein Haar vergessen, der Mann ohne auch nur einen Blick auf seine Frau verlassen und wird sagen, dass sie schmutzig ist! «» Wir nicht entfernen Haare von den Beinen oder unsere Achselhöhlen, nur aus der Vulva. "

Frauen, die nicht Jungfrauen und / oder können nicht beweisen, dass sie Jungfrauen sind, werden ermordet. Hier ist ein weiteres Zitat: "Wir müssen für den Moment warten, wenn der Mann wird die weiße Wäsche vom Balkon angezeigt oder an das Fenster an der Morgendämmerung befestigen, damit die Menschen offiziell das Vorhandensein von Blut der Braut überprüfen kann." "Es ist ein

spezielle Bettwäsche, die auf dem Bett für die erste Nacht gelegt wird. «» Und wir mit Erleichterung weinen auch, für Noura den großen Test bestanden hat. Der einzige Test ihres Lebens, mit Ausnahme beweisen sie einen Sohn produzieren kann. "" Noura zeigte ihr Prellungen. Hussein hatte sie so hart geschlagen, dass sie zu blauen Flecken auf ihrem Gesicht hatte. Sie senkte die Hose ihre violetten Oberschenkel zu zeigen, und meine Mutter weinte. Er muss sie auf den Boden durch ihr Haar gezogen haben, alle Männer tun. Aber, fand ich nicht, warum er sie geschlagen hatte. Manchmal ist es ausreichend, wenn die junge Braut nicht weiß, wie sehr gut kochen, vergisst sie das Salz, gibt es

keine Soße, weil sie ein wenig Wasser hinzufügen vergessen ... das ist Grund genug für ein zu schlagen. "

"In meinem Dorf, wir haben keine Zeit auf die gleiche Weise wie in Europa messen. Man weiß nie genau, wie alt Ihr Vater oder Mutter ist, können Sie nicht einmal wissen, das Datum Ihrer eigenen Geburt. Die Zeit wird berechnet, indem Ramadan ... "[islamischen Fastenmonats]. "Ich betete zu Gott, in dieser Nacht wie gewohnt. Meine Eltern waren sehr religiös, meine Mutter ging oft in die Moschee. "

Nachdem sie verbrannt wurde:

"Ich bin auf einem Krankenhausbett, zusammengerollt in einem Ball unter dem Blatt nach oben. Eine Krankenschwester kommt mein Kleid abreißen. Sie zieht in etwa auf dem Stoff, und der Schmerz rüttelt mich. Ich kann fast nichts mehr zu sehen, mein Kinn auf die Brust geklebt, ich kann es nicht heben kann. Ich kann meine Arme auch nicht bewegen. Der Schmerz ist in meinem Kopf, auf meinen Schultern in meinem Rücken und auf der Brust. "

Das Buch ist eine sehr krasse Offenbarung dessen, was der Islam wirklich ist. Nun werden europäischen Ländern rasch mit diesem übelsten Plagen zu jeder bedrängt Menschheit befallen.

Der Koran ist unterteilt in 114 Kapiteln Suren genannt [wieder, die Nummer 6 ... 1 + 1 + 4]. Neben dem endlosen kranken Dreck und verdorbenen Gewalt darin, gibt es auch reichlich Lob für die Juden und für Israel:

Die Kuh

[2.40] O Kinder Israel! rufen Meine Gnade, die ich euch gegeben und treu zu sein (Ihr) Bund mit mir in den Sinn, ich werde erfüllen (My) Bund mit euch; und von Me, Me allein, sollten Sie Angst haben.

[2.47] O Kinder Israel! rufen Meine Gnade in den Sinn, die ich euch gegeben, und daß ich euch vor den treffen.

Es gibt viele weitere Verse, aber diese Predigt ist schon sehr lang. Ich empfehle hier jeder lernen, die Wahrheit über das, was der Islam wirklich ist. So wie Xianity schiebt ständig und fördert endlosen Lügen stoßen, wie es ist Brüderlichkeit, Frieden, Liebe und Gleichheit, bietet der Islam gleich. Nicht anders aus, wie wird die Bevölkerung immer wieder mit dieser Art von Slogans in den kommunistischen Ländern in Bezug auf den Kommunismus gehirngewaschen.

Seien Sie nicht ein uninformiert dummer Idiot sein. Anstatt die jootube beobachten und Ihre Zeit auf wertlos ähnlichen Mist verschwenden, ein wenig Forschung über Islam zu tun, informiert werden, kennen die Wahrheit und was es ist und was sie dir tun und Ihre Familie, wenn sie jemals die Kontrolle übernehmen, das ist was ist heimtückisch jetzt in Europa, verschiedenen Teilen Asiens und in anderen Bereichen der anderen Welt geschieht.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslimrally-for-tolerance.html>

"Es gibt einige, die Frauen sind in Gefahr bringen. Und so lächerlichen Gründen tun, nämlich, dass sie irgendwie verantwortlich für den Missbrauch sind sie leiden." - Nazir Afzal, Leiter der Crown Prosecution Service, Nordwestengland "" Ein neuer Dokumentarfilm heimlich im Inneren mehrere der Betrieb 85 islamischen Scharia gefilmt Gerichte in Großbritannien die systematische Diskriminierung ausgesetzt, dass viele Frauen in den Händen der muslimischen Juristen leiden.. "

"In einem Fall, der BBC heimlich Verfahren an der Islamischen Scharia Rat in Leyton, einem stark islami Gebiet in Ost-London gedreht. Dort traf ein BBC-Reporter Sonia, eine Muslimin aus Leeds, die extreme körperliche Misshandlung von ihrem Mann gelitten hat. Als Sonia eine zivile Scheidung erhalten, dürfen die Gerichte ihr Mann nur einen indirekten Zugang zu den Kindern. Nach Sonia drohte, die Polizei zu kontaktieren, fiel der Leyton Sharia Rat seine Forderung. Nachdenken über die Gerichtsverfahren, Sonia sagte: "Ich konnte den Gedanken einer solchen gewalttätigen Person, die meine Kinder nicht ertragen. Was war, war schockierend, als ich ihnen erklärte, warum er nicht, dass der Zugang zu den Kindern haben sollte, war ihre Reaktion, gut gehen, können Sie nicht gegen das, was der Islam sagt. " "Auf seiner Website schreibt die Leyton Sharia Council:" Obwohl der Rat noch nicht rechtlich von den Behörden in Großbritannien anerkannt, die Tatsache, dass es bereits etabliert ist, und allmählich Boden unter der muslimischen Gemeinschaft zu gewinnen, und die Zufriedenheit erreicht durch diejenigen, die seine Entscheidung suchen, sind alle vorbereitenden Schritte in Richtung auf das Endziel, das Vertrauen der Aufnahmegesellschaft in die Solidität des islamischen Rechtssystems zu gewinnen und die Hilfe und Einsicht sie davon profitieren könnten. die Erfahrungen von den Gelehrten gewonnen Teilnahme an ihre Verfahren machen sie bereit für den Fall der Anerkennung für das islamische Recht. "

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

Ich ermutige alle hier für euch, um zu sehen, was wirklich Islam ist und sich zu fragen: Haben Sie wirklich wollen, "tolerant" zu sein, und haben diese übelsten von Plagen, die schließlich in Ihrem Land ermorden wird Sie und Ihre Lieben?

Werfen Sie einen langen, harten Blick auf die Fotos auf dieser Website und sehen Sie selbst, die Realität dessen, was der Islam ist wirklich:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Zitate aus der oben verlinkten Website:

"Muslime in Saudi-Arabien missbraucht ihre angestellte Hilfe aus dem Ausland wie den Philippinen. Dies ist ein Bild von Sumiati ein Mädchen von den Philippinen. Sie hatte Verbrennungen am ganzen Körper sowie gebrochene Knochen ... "

"Fakhra Yunus war eine Tänzerin im Rotlichtviertel von Pakistan. Sie verließ ihren Mann nach 3 Jahren Ehe wegen seiner missbräuchlichen Verhaltens gegenüber ihr. Er kam zu Hause ihrer Mutter, während sie Mai 2000 schlief und schüttete Säure alles über sie. Nach einem Jahrzehnt mehr als ein Dutzend Operationen sprang sie aus einem Fenster und tötete sich selbst. Mehr als 8.500 Säureattacken, Zwangsheirat und andere Formen der Gewalt gegen Frauen wurden in Pakistan im Jahr 2011 ", berichtet

"Die Menschen haben Angst, über muslimische Vergewaltigung in Norwegen zu sprechen."

"Störende Video aus den Niederlanden: Muslime schlagen, treten nicht-muslimischen Mädchen. Dies geschieht auf einer täglichen Basis überall in den Niederlanden. "

"Frau gesteinigt für wird mit einem Mann gesehen. Muslimischer Geistlicher erklärt, dass die Steinigung die Seele reinigt. Die obige Frau wurde einen Gefallen getan. "

[Frauen sind auch zum Hals begraben und dann zu Tode gesteinigt für gescheitert Erlaubnis zu bitten, die Toilette zu benutzen].

"Loch, wo Medine Memi, ein 16 Jahre altes Mädchen, wurde im Gespräch mit Jungen lebendig begraben." [Es ist ein Foto].

"Drei Monate schwanger war Farzana Parveen auf dem Weg zum Gericht eine Entführung Ladung ihre Familie gegen ihren Ehemann eingereicht zu bestreiten, Mohammad Iqbal. Eine Gruppe von fast 20 Familienmitglieder, ihr Vater und ihre Brüder eingeschlossen, angepöbelt das Paar vor dem Gericht und versuchte, sie auseinander zu ziehen. Wenn Farzana, widerstanden sie schlugen sie tödlich mit Schlagstöcken und Ziegel von einer nahe gelegenen Baustelle.

Der Aufruf der Mord ein "Ehrenmord", der Vater des Opfers sagte verkündet zu haben, er seine Tochter getötet, weil sie die Familie durch die Heirat ohne ihre Zustimmung beleidigt hatte. "

"13 Jahre altes Mädchen kriecht aus Grab nach in Pakistan am Leben vergewaltigt und begraben zu werden."

<http://www.bareknakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-womencontinue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-menwho-do-this/>

Aus der oben verlinkten Website

WEITERE ARTIKEL / VIDEOS:

- Muslim-wirft-Säure-in-seiner-selbst-Töchter-face-then-Druse-her-formarrying-a-non-muslim-Mann
- Pakistan-Säure-Angriff-on-nine-year-old-Kind-Braut-by-ihr-Mann
- Pakistan-wo-Säure-Angriffe-on-Frauen-by-muslim-Männer-Show-no-sign-ofgoing-down-Säure-Angriffe-on-Frauen-und-Mädchen-sind-immer-Common-inder-muslimisch Welt
- Moslem-Väter-vicious-Säure-Angriff-on-sein-own-Tochter
- Afghanistan-Säure-Angriff-Opfer-Demand-Gerechtigkeit



Nur etwas wirklich böse und gründlich verdorben würde korrupt und anstiften Menschen die niedrigsten und abscheulichsten Verbrechen wie diese zu begehen. Der Islam ist eine tödliche Seuche und kann nicht in allen seinen Formen toleriert werden. Für diese Idioten, die angeben und fälschlicherweise glauben, "Es ist nicht mein Problem", wenn nichts getan wird, um dieses

abscheuliche Monster zu stoppen, dann wird es das Problem sein.

Satan steht für Freiheit, Befreiung, Gerechtigkeit und Menschenrechte .

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

# Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism

## -High Priest Mageson 666

Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism

Israel screams: Shut it down!

As we know the Jews are working around the clock to “Shut it down” as much as possible, the internet that is and your freedoms. Naturally because the Jews are a worthless race of evil criminal trash whose soul is so twisted, vile and evil they physically resemble rats, weasels, Dracula, goblins and ghouls in general. They don't want anyone being able to use the internet or anywhere else to point out their Jewish criminality against everyone. Remember the reverse torah rituals are what is undoing them at the core, keep doing them as we are winning.



The Jews want to shut it down TO SHUT YOU DOWN.

***Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism.***

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Israel-ca ... E0NzQ1Mjc=>

Ministry official states that while the issue is certainly controversial for Americans, it is

important to discern the nature of the Internet and to act accordingly.

The Foreign Ministry on Monday called on governments around the world to regulate social media in order to combat anti-Semitism and violent incitement, reiterating the government's support last year for Internet censorship during an anti-racism conference.

Speaking at the annual gathering of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations in Jerusalem, Akiva Tor, the director of the Foreign Ministry's Department for Jewish Communities, stated that while the issue is certainly controversial for Americans, it is important to discern the nature of the Internet and to act accordingly.

"What is YouTube? What is Facebook? What is Twitter? And what is Google?" he asked. "Are they a free speech corner like [London's] Hyde Park or are they more similar to a radio station in the public domain?" Referring to cartoons of Palestinians killing Jews and other such material circulating online, Tor asked why platforms such as Google search, YouTube, Facebook and Twitter are "tolerating" violent incitement and "saying they are protected in a holy way by free speech."

---

"How is it possible that the government of France and the European Union all feel that incitement in Arabic on social media in Europe calling for physical attacks on Jews is permitted and that there is no requirement from industry to do something about it," he continued, adding that Israel is working with European partners to push the technology sector to adopt a definition of anti-Semitism so its constituent companies can "take responsibility for what they host."

Tor also took issue with Facebook for its position that it will take down material that violates its terms of service following a complaint, asking why the social-networking giant cannot self-regulate and use the technology at its disposal to identify and take down offending content automatically.

"If they know how to deliver a specific ad to your Facebook page, they know how to detect speech in Arabic calling to stab someone in the neck. It is outrageous [that technology] companies hide behind the First Amendment. Industry won't correct itself without regulatory requirements by governments," he asserted.

Following the Foreign Ministry's biennial Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism last year, a similar statement was issued calling for the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the Internet and the omission of "hate websites and content" from web searches.

Citing the "pervasive, expansive and transnational" nature of the Internet and the viral nature of hate materials, that conference's final document called upon Internet service providers, web hosting companies and social media platforms to adopt a "clear industry standard for defining hate speech and anti-Semitism" as well as terms of service that prohibit their posting.

Such moves, the document asserted, must be implemented while preserving the Internet's "essential freedom."

The GFC document called upon national governments to establish legal units focused on combating cyberhate and to utilize existing legislation to prosecute those engaging in such prejudices online.

Governments, likewise, should require the adoption of "global terms of service prohibiting the posting of hate speech and anti-Semitic materials," it was recommended.

In the United States, content-hosting companies are generally exempt from liability for illegal material as long as they take steps to take it down when notified.

According to Harvard's Digital Media Law Project, online publishers who passively host third-party content are considered fully protected from liability for acts such as defamation under the Communications Decency Act.

Despite the broad immunities given to online publishers, both under the First Amendment and the Communications Decency Act, there are many in Israel who believe that social networks bear significant responsibility for hosted content.

Last October, 20,000 Israelis sued Facebook, alleging the social media platform is disregarding incitement and calls to murder Jews being posted by Palestinians.

The civil complaint sought an injunction to require Facebook to block all racist incitement and calls for violence against Jews in Israel, but no damages.

It acknowledged that Facebook has taken some steps (such as implementing rules concerning content it will prohibit) and that it has taken down some extreme calls for murder, but only after Israelis complained.

The plaintiffs argue that Facebook is "far from a neutral or passive social media platform and cannot claim it is a mere bulletin board for other parties' postings."

They say Facebook "utilizes sophisticated algorithms to serve personalized ads, monitor users' activities and connect them to potential friends" and claim it "has the ability to monitor and block postings by extremists and terrorists urging violence, just as it restricts pornography."

In a December op-ed in The New York Times, Google executive chairman Eric Schmidt wrote that the technology industry "should build tools to help deescalate tensions on social media – sort of like spell-checkers, but for hate and harassment."

"We should target social accounts for terrorist groups like the Islamic State and remove videos before they spread, or help those countering terrorist messages to find their voice.

Without this type of leadership from government, from citizens, from tech companies, the Internet could become a vehicle for further disaggregation of poorly built societies, and the

empowerment of the wrong people and the wrong voices,” he wrote.

Several days later, Germany announced that Facebook, Google and Twitter had agreed to delete hate speech from their websites within 24 hours.

Berlin has been trying to get social platforms to crack down on the rise in anti-foreigner comments in German on the web as the country struggles to cope with an influx of more than 1 million refugees last year.

Despite these efforts, however, Twitter recently posted on its company blog that “there is no ‘magic algorithm’ for identifying terrorist content on the Internet, so global online platforms are forced to make challenging judgment calls based on very limited information and guidance.”

“In spite of these challenges, we will continue to aggressively enforce our rules in this area, and engage with authorities and other relevant organizations to find solutions to this critical issue and promote powerful counter-speech narratives.”

Asked about Tor’s policy recommendations Monday, Simon Wiesenthal Center associate dean Rabbi Abraham Cooper replied that based on recent meetings he believes that both private industry and European governments have been taking the issue much more seriously since November’s terrorist attacks in Paris.

In the case of Twitter, Cooper said that while work remains to be done, the micro-blogging company is “now taking significant steps on the terrorism issue and... [now] there is a whole different mentality and attitude when it comes to terrorism.”

This issue requires a great deal of effort by interested parties to lobby companies to have more transparent rules regarding hate, Cooper added, saying Tor is “right to raise the alarm” but that he is unsure that passing legislation should be the first priority.

“I don’t know if you have to go there,” he said.

---

# Israel Demands World Internet Censorship

## -High Priest Mageson 666

The Jews want to literally censor the entire planet over their claimed feelings. The reality is that the Jewish race is a global criminal conspiracy against all Mankind. So they have to work to silence all freedom of press and thought so they can go on committing global hushed up crimes against us all.

The Jews are such mega level, violent criminal bastards they have to shut up the whole planet at this point for calling them out on it. The Goyim knowing it makes it harder for the Jews to do things like murder another Hundred million Goyim like they did in their Soviet Jewion.

-----  
Israel Demands World Internet Censorship

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-demands-world-internet-censorship/>

The Israeli Public Security Minister Gilad Erdan has unveiled plans to censor the Internet's worldwide social media platforms with the building of an "international coalition" to counter criticism of Israel.



According to an article in the Times of Israel, Erdan's plan calls for "developing legislation in conjunction with European countries," most of which "are very interested in this idea."

The legislation would have common features, such as defining what constitutes incitement and what the responsibilities of social networks regarding it are, a spokesman for the minister told the Israeli-based newspaper.

“Companies that do not comply will find themselves hauled into court, paying a penalty,” he added.



**THE TIMES OF ISRAEL**

Home > Israel Inside

**'If a hotel was being used as a venue for a hate group, we would demand that the hotel break its contract'**

## Israel eyes world coalition to force social media platforms to block incitement

Gilad Erdan to develop legislation that would force Facebook, YouTube, Twitter et al. to take responsibility for content; says Europe 'very interested in idea'

BY DAVID SHAMAH | January 19, 2016, 7:21 pm | 8

هنا القدس ايها المجانين فحذروا!..  
כאו ירושלים יא משוגעים תזהרו

PMW  
watchers

الوقفي الفلسطيني " فتح " الصفحة الرسمية  
Page Liked - October 4, 2016

Like Comment Share

28 people like this

1 share

Write a comment

Suggested Groups

عقل لعمس ( ) 19 اعضاء  
Gmail  
2,017 members

According to the plan, the participating countries would be part of a “loose coalition that would keep an eye on content and where it was being posted, and members of the coalition would work to demand that the platforms remove the content that was posted in any of their countries at the request of members.”

This is a perfectly logical and just project,” Erdan’s spokesperson said. “If a hotel was being used as a venue for a hate group, we would demand that the hotel break its contract, and we would lean on other hotels to abstain from hosting them, so that the hate group would not be able to hold its event. This is no different.”

Although the Israelis are attempting to disguise the project as a counter to Palestinians posting “violence promoting material” on the Internet, it is clear that the extension of this “coalition” has a far wider scope.

Justifying the plan, Erdan’s office used an example of a Palestinian who allegedly posted up a body chart showing where the best places were to stab someone fatally—apparently a reference to the recent spate of knife attacks on Jews in Israel.

The number of postings of that nature are, however, tiny in comparison to the volume of material going up on the Internet, and there are already more than sufficient methods in place to deal with such incidents and get them removed.

Nonetheless, Erdan’s spokesman said the “coalition” would “force the world’s leading social media giants to prevent their platforms from being abused to peddle incitement to terrorism.”

The social media giants “make millions but claim they are not responsible for content, and that they only provide a platform,” a spokesperson for Erdan told the Times of Israel. “That is not going to wash. We are planning to put a stop to this irresponsibility, and we are going to do it as part of an international coalition that has had enough of this behavior as well.”

# Israel Is on Fire. No, Literally.

**-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666**

***"Israel will get what she deserves!"***

**-Satan, on the inevitable punishment of Israel, because of crimes it has committed.**

When other places are on fire, stricken by Tsunamis, Earthquakes, impoverishment, etc, nothing really happens. But now its a 6 gorillion fire going on here. And Israel seeks international help. From the states it plunders and towards those who it has controlled, desecrated, and flattened with jewish Jew World Order pawn politicians.

Palestine is ethnically cleansed, the White race is dragged to extinction by the jews, a fire in Israel and oy vey...Terror attack! INSOLENT TO GOD! Go cover it everywhere now! Help us worldwide! More Shekels!

In the midst of this witch-hunt the enemy is pulling off, censorship, sanctions and threats, jewish racism and plans of extermination of the goyim...they start to get natural results for all their crimes. Let alone the billions of corpses this race has produced, dead and living.

"When the Messiah Comes, every jew will have 2800 slaves", are some of the things that are floating around every Israeli brain. If they are challenged, here we go, hate speech, censorship, and who knows what else?

And this is not fake or vain statement. This is actually admitted in video evidence by Jewish Rabbis in front of the wailing wall in Israel.

They will of course keep at pushing things, as they know the dat they are sitting down for judgment, there is only one way humanity will want them to go...

Of course according to them this is "terror attacks". Soon if Jews get the flu, or slip and fall down by themselves, it will be a terror attack as well. Then they will point a finger and the stupid giant enslaved countries will take them down or something.

The RTRs have been tried to be eradicated from the net by the enemy, as these produce blatant results. Hell has been let loose, because the RTRs are in many ways also reversing the crimes of the enemy upon them.

---

*As Wildfires Rage, Israel Suggests Arson and Asks for Foreign Help*

[http://mobile.nytimes.com/2016/11/24/wo ... fires.html](http://mobile.nytimes.com/2016/11/24/wo...fires.html)

**From another news source...Notice how they of course use more kabbalistic, mercy inciting spells.  
Notice the 6 right here...**

*"Every fire caused by arson or incitement to arson is terror and will be treated as such accordingly,"  
he told reporters in Haifa near the scene of the fires.*

*More than 60,000 people have been evacuated from their homes in Haifa, its municipality said, while  
other fires broke out occurred up near Jerusalem and other parts of Israel."*

**There are also many more news around.**

**Israel is on Fire.**

**Keep up the schedule everyone. We must fight for our freedoms.**

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

## Israel Is Running the Pilot Test for America and the World

All Israelis Will Have to Join Biometric Database by Next Year, Minister Says

The Jews are using their base of Israel to bring it up on line as a pilot test. The most brutal and totalitarian aspects of it will be set up in America and the Goyim world however. As they are kosher mission creeping this into America and Europe, especially in place like Britain.

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip for the Goyim...



It's been known for awhile the Jewish Power Elite want to bring the microchip into the population. And that such a chip will have everything from GPS tracking to the ability to manipulate emotions and memories by electrical pulse waves, and even a literal kill switch if one rebels. This would give them total control forever.

The Jews work by problem, reaction, solution basically. They are using the threat of terrorism they have created in society [911 was done by them] and the fear machine of their media and their control of the Justice and general legal system to create a situation in people are scared, which crime is rising, society is breaking down [the Jewish created drug culture and trade is responsible for this along with their media] and people are getting terrorized on a daily basis. Identity theft is a huge problem as well, which is another excuse to march towards this. People have already been volunteer chipped and now pets. The only question

now is when the Jews will make their next big play to enforce this and other control measures onto the populace directly.

They are also pushing this as general life improvement and safety measure.

And guess Jew is behind the company that has developed micro chipping for humans:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GursOom9dNA>

Note the Jew does not address the actual question of Big Brother raised by the reporter, he dodges it. He does however state this is going to be pushed till accepted by the populace. Jews are freedom hating creeps. The Jew created the biggest toleration regime in history, The Soviet Union, which mass-murdered a hundred million people in a real holocaust:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic3994.html>

Keep in mind the Jewish faces behind the expanding police state in America in the Government, NSA and Home Land Security, working night and day to bring this about. Former Head of Home Land Security, Jew Michael Chertoff who allowed Mossad operatives connected to 911 to return to Israel safely, is now running the Chertoff Group a security consultant company that is all Jewish in the top key positions, such staffers who are former members of the Department of Home Land Security themselves. The Chertoff Group acts as key consultants to advise Home Land Security in creating a Police State more effectively. The Chertoff Group was also awarded by Congress the mega contract to install the RapiScan devices for the TSA in all of American's major Air Ports. Jews such as Heyman and Cohn are heads of Policy for Home Land Security meaning Jews are shaping, manufacturing and at the lead of policy making. The list of Jewish names faces just goes on and on. Even when one Jew steps down another Jew takes their place. Jewusical chairs, itz.

One can witness the depth of the grip internal Jewry has on America from the Government and down by 911 a terrorist attack on American soil organized and carried out by Mossad and their Jewish networks in control of American key positions. This was witnessed early by the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty killing many American service men in a false flag attack:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

Of course for a police state they need to ban and grab your guns. The Jew are behind and leading the charge to dismantle the right to bear arms and push gun confiscation:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic6663.html>

The NSA was found to be contracting Israeli companies such as Verizon of which one of the founders Jacob "Kobi" Alexander, a former Israeli intelligence officer, owns Verint. In 2007 a previous head of Israel's intelligence wing "Unit 8200" told Forbes Magazine that the technology of Comversethe Company that owns Verint is based on Israel's "Unit 8200" intelligence expertise." The Jews are creating the technology as well building and running the apparatus both technological, legislative and social, political level. Of a growing global Police State that is the ground work for the coming microchip of the Jew World Order.

Here is the first wave of this which is now coming in:

New regulations state passengers cannot fly without biometric ID card  
[http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa- ... e-real-id/](http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa-...e-real-id/)

Both federal passports and REAL-ID cards require a number of unique personal identifiers to be stored together in government databases, including his or her full name, date of birth, Social Security Number, scanned signature, and other identifiers. Both cards require biometric data: a front-facing digital photograph of the passenger's face, which is ultimately used with a facial recognition database

California cops sign contract to begin using massive biometric database

<https://usahitman.com/ccscbumbd/>

The Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department – the fourth largest local policing agency in the United States – has taken another step towards building the biggest biometric database outside of the FBI's by inking a new \$24 million contract.

NEC Corporation of America – a Texas-based IT firm that provides biometric services to commercial entities, law enforcement groups, and governments around the globe – announced on Monday that it's been awarded a multi-year contract by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department to provide the agency with specialized, state-of-the-art policing services, including high-tech facial recognition software.

Previously published paperwork out of the LA County Board of Supervisors reveals that the Sheriff's Department requested approval last year for a \$24.4 million contract with NEC that would provide the agency – the largest sheriff's department in the US – with biometric identification services for six years. The board authorized that request in December, setting the stage for NEC to soon provide area law enforcement with a new toolkit with regards to investigating criminal activity and tracking down suspects within a jurisdiction that includes roughly 2.6 million residents.

According to a statement put up by NEC Corp. this week, the deal will allow the

LA Sheriff's Department to access fingerprint, palmprint, face, voice, iris and DNA matching capabilities offered through the company's Integra ID 5 Multimodal Biometrics Identification Solution (MBIS), as well as the NeoFace program touted by NEC being the "most accurate facial matching product" available in the world.

According to NEC, the biometric service being leased to Los Angeles law enforcement interfaces with databases maintained by outside agencies, including state, city and federal police groups such as the California Department of Justice, the Western Identification Network and the Next Generation Identity (NGI) – a system that the FBI elevated to operational status last September, allowing cops in Southern California to quickly, in theory, ID a suspect caught on closed-circuit surveillance cameras with any millions of images on any linked repository.

Texas schools punish students who refuse to be tracked with microchips

<http://rt.com/usa/texas-school-id-hernandez-033/>

A school district in Texas came under fire earlier this year when it announced that it would require students to wear microchip-embedded ID cards at all times. Now, students who refuse to be monitored say they are feeling the repercussions.

U.S. Military May Implant Chips In Troops' Brains

2007-08-02, KUTV (CBS affiliate in Salt Lake City, Utah)

[http://www.kutv.com/local\\_story\\_215001119.html](http://www.kutv.com/local_story_215001119.html)

Imagine a day when the U.S. government implants microchips inside the brains of U.S. soldiers. Well you don't have to think too far into the future. The defense department is studying the idea now. The chip would be the size of a grain of rice. How far is too far when it comes to privacy? The department of defense recently awarded \$1.6 million to Clemson University to develop an implantable biochip. It would go into the brain using a new gel that prevents the human body from rejecting it. The overall idea is to improve the quality and speed of care for fallen soldiers. "It's just crazy. To me, it's like a bad sci-fi movie," says Yelena Slattery [from] the website

<http://www.WeThePeopleWillNotBeChipped.com>.

Slattery says, "Soldiers can't choose not to get certain things done because they become government property once they sign up. When does it end? When does it become an infringement on a person's privacy?" Once the chip is in, she says, could those soldiers be put on surveillance, even when they're off-duty? A spokesman for veterans of foreign wars also urged caution. Joe Davis said, "If you have a chip that's holding a gigabyte, or 10 gigs, like an iPod, what kind of information is going to be on there? How could this be used against you if you were taken captive?"

More:

RFID Implants NBC dateline:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xkYGf4Z8GUc>

FDA Approves Sale of Pills With RFID Microchip

<http://unitedtruthseekers.com/profiles/> ... -microchip

[http://www.ehow.com/facts\\_6019048\\_child ... ation.html](http://www.ehow.com/facts_6019048_child...ation.html)

Children & Microchip Identification

Microchips and radio-frequency identification devices (RFID) have been used to track items and pets for years. For animals, the chip is injected into the top layers of skin and can either be read by a GPS device or scanned by specific reading devices if the pet is lost. The same technology is being developed for children.

You're next:

Mind-control device lets people alter genes in mice through power of thought

2014-11-11, The Guardian (One of the UK's leading newspapers)

[http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014 ... ter-gene...](http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014...ter-gene...)

Scientists have created a mind-control system that allows a person to alter the genes in a mouse through the power of thought. A person wearing the device could alter how much protein was made from a gene in the mouse. Volunteers found that they could turn the gene on or off in the mouse at will. The experiment could lead to the development of a radical new approach to the treatment of diseases. Martin Fussenegger, a bioengineer who leads the project at ETH Zurich said he hoped to see clinical trials in people with chronic pain or epilepsy in the next five years. Fussenegger's team describes a system that demonstrates the idea. The mouse was fitted with a small implant containing copper coils, a light-emitting diode (LED) and a tiny container of genetically modified cells. When the electromagnetic field switches on beneath the mouse, an electric current is induced in the implant's coils which make the LED shine. This light illuminates the cells which are designed to respond by switching on a particular gene, causing the cells to make a new protein which seeps out of the implant's membrane. In the tests, the new protein ... allowed scientists to measure its levels ... while people wearing the headset changed their state of mind. In a series of follow-up experiments, volunteers wearing the headset could see when the LED came on, because the red light shone through the mouse's skin. In time, they learned to control the light – and so the gene – simply by thinking.

Human microchipping: I've got you under my skin  
<http://www.smh.com.au/digital-life/digi ... zqvho.html>

Thousands of technology enthusiasts use it as the ultimate app, enabling them to lock and unlock their homes, cars, computers and mobile phones with a simple wave of a hand. But there's a catch: they must have a microchip inserted into their bodies.

The idea may seem weird, and painful, but human microchipping appears to appeal not only to amateurs, who call themselves bio-hackers, but also to governments, police forces, medical authorities and security companies.

It involves using a hypodermic needle to inject an RFID (radio-frequency identification) microchip, the size of a grain of rice, usually into the person's hand or wrist. The same kind of chip is used for tracking lost pets.

The implants send a unique ID number that can be used to activate devices such as phones and locks, and can link to databases containing limitless information, including personal details such as names, addresses and health records.

RFID chips are everywhere. Basically, if you have to swipe a card, your ID is encoded in the magnetic stripe. If you touch it to a reader, as with Myki, it has an RFID chip with your number on it linked to the relevant database with your info on it. The latest credit cards have both stripe and RFID.

Students ordered to wear tracking tags  
2005-02-09, MSNBC News  
<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6942751>

The only grade school in this rural town is requiring students to wear radio frequency identification badges that can track their every move. Some parents are outraged, fearing it will rob their children of privacy. The badges introduced at Brittan Elementary School on Jan. 18 rely on the same radio frequency and scanner technology that companies use to track livestock and product inventory. The system was imposed, without parental input, by the school as a way to simplify attendance-taking and potentially reduce vandalism and improve student safety. Some parents see a system that can monitor their children's movements on campus as something straight out of Orwell. This latest adaptation of radio frequency ID technology was developed by InCom Corp., a local company co-founded by the parent of a former Brittan student, and some parents are suspicious about the financial relationship between the school and the company. InCom has paid the school several thousand dollars for agreeing to the experiment, and has promised a royalty from each sale if the system takes off, said the company's co-founder, Michael Dobson, who works as a technology specialist in the town's high school.

Microchip to allow wallet-free drinking  
2005-01-17, The Telegraph (One of the UK's leading newspapers)  
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/> ... let-free...

A Scottish nightclub is about to become the first in Britain to offer its customers the chance to have a microchip implanted in their arm to save them carrying cash. The "digital wallet", the size of a grain of rice, guarantees entry to the club and allows customers to buy drinks on account. Brad Stevens, owner of Bar Soba in Glasgow, said his customers had responded enthusiastically to the idea. The VeriChip is inserted by a medical professional and then scanned for its unique ID number as a customer enters the bar. The scheme was criticised by a spokesman for the Scottish Executive, who said the microchip could encourage excessive drinking, and by Notags, a consumer group set up to resist the spread of radio frequency identification devices. A spokesman said: "The chip contains your name and ID number and, as this could be read remotely without your knowledge, that is already too much information."

Professor has nightmare vision of global positioning technology  
2003-05-07, [WantToKnow.info/Kansas](http://www.WantToKnow.info/Kansas) City Star (Leading newspaper of Kansas City)  
<http://www.WantToKnow.info/030307kansascitystar>

Jerome Dobson is not joking. The University of Kansas research professor, a respected leader in the field of geographic information technologies [speculates about] "geoslavery" -- a form of technological human control that could make "George Orwell's 'Big Brother' nightmare ... look amateurish." He's talking about overlords electronically punishing errant workers. He's talking about the possibility of people hooked to, tracked by, and potentially shocked or burned using inexpensive electronic bracelets, manacles or implants. Dobson worked for 26 years at Tennessee's Oak Ridge National Laboratory creating, for the government, the maps used in global tracking. He is the president of the American Geographical Society. And he is not alone in his thoughts. [In] the journal published by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, a paper titled "Geoslavery" is co-written by Dobson and Peter F. Fisher, British editor of the International Journal of Geographical Information Science. "Human tracking systems, currently sold commercially without restrictions, already empower those who would be masters. Safeguards have not yet evolved to protect those destined to be slaves," they wrote. With a laptop computer, employers can keep track of their drivers' every move. Implanted chips ... keep track of livestock or pets. Whereify Wireless Inc. sells its GPS Kids Locator for \$400. The device, which also looks like a watch, can be locked to a child's wrist. Dobson said that ... none of the companies was thinking of anything nefarious. [Yet he] worries that where there is an evil will, there is an evil way. He hopes [to ] create debate and perhaps legislation or safeguards around the technology that will keep it from being misused.

Scientists develop 'brain chip'

2003-03-12, BBC News

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/2843099.stm>

US scientists say a silicon chip could be used to replace the hippocampus, where the storage of memories is coordinated. They are due to start testing the device on rats' brains shortly. If that goes well, the Californian researchers will test the artificial hippocampus in live rats within six months and then monkeys trained to carry out memory tasks before progressing to human trials once the chip has been proved to be safe. The hippocampus is an area at the base of the brain in humans, close to the junction with the spinal cord. It is believed it "encodes" experiences so they can be stored as long-term memories in another part of the brain. The researchers were able to devise a mathematical model of a whole hippocampus. The model was then programmed on to a chip. They suggest the chip would sit on a patient's skull, rather than inside the brain. Bernard Williams, a philosopher at Oxford University, UK, who is an expert in personal identity, said people might find the technology hard to accept at first.

US group implants electronic tags in workers

2006-02-13, MSNBC/Financial Times

<http://msnbc.msn.com/id/11314766/>

An Ohio company has embedded silicon chips in two of its employees - the first known case in which US workers have been "tagged" electronically as a way of identifying them. A private video surveillance company said it was testing the technology as a way of controlling access to a room where it holds security video footage for government agencies and the police. Embedding slivers of silicon in workers is likely to add to the controversy over RFID technology, widely seen as one of the next big growth industries. RFID chips – inexpensive radio transmitters that give off a unique identifying signal – have been implanted in pets or attached to goods so they can be tracked in transit. "There are very serious privacy and civil liberty issues of having people permanently numbered," said Liz McIntyre, who campaigns against the use of identification technology. "There's nothing pulsing or sending out a signal," said Mr Darks, who has had a chip in his own arm. "It's not a GPS chip. My wife can't tell where I am." The technology's defenders say it is acceptable as long as it is not compulsory. But critics say any implanted device could be used to track the "wearer" without their knowledge.

Passports go electronic with new microchip

2004-12-09, Christian Science Monitor

<http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/1209/p12s01-stct.html>

The US passport is about to go electronic, with a tiny microchip embedded in its cover. The chip is the latest outpost in the battle to outwit tamperers. But it's also one that worries privacy advocates. The RFID (radio frequency identification)

chip in each passport will contain the same personal data as now appear on the inside pages - name, date of birth, place of birth, issuing office - and a digitized version of the photo. But the 64K chip will be read remotely. And there's the rub. The scenario, privacy advocates say, could be as simple as you standing in line with your passport as someone walks by innocuously carrying a briefcase. Inside that case, a microchip reader could be skimming data from your passport to be used for identity theft. Or maybe authorities or terrorists want to see who's gathered in a crowd and surreptitiously survey your ID and track you. Why not choose a contact chip, where there would be no possibility of skimming, asks Barry Steinhardt, director of the ACLU's Technology and Liberty Project. "There was another way to go, which was to put an electronic strip in the passport that would require contact." The State Department says it's just following international standards set by the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO), under the umbrella of the United Nations. The ICAO specified the RFID ... at the behest of the United States. All countries that are part of the US visa-waiver program must use the new passports by Oct. 26, 2005. Mr. Steinhardt ... says the US pushed through the standards against the reservations of the Europeans. "Bush says at the G8 meeting, 'We have to adhere to the global standard,' as though we had nothing to do with it," he says in exasperation.

Edible RFID microchip monitor can tell if you take your medicine

2010-03-31, BusinessWeek

<http://www.businessweek.com/idg/2010-03> ... tor-can-...

Researchers at the University of Florida have combined RFID, microchips and printed nano-particle antennas to make pills that communicate with cell phones or laptops to tell doctors whether patients are taking their medicine. Still a prototype, the inventors hope their tattletale technology can be applied commercially to a range of medications in clinical trials and in treatment of patients with chronic diseases in which it is essential that the doses are taken and taken on time. The pill is a white capsule with a microchip embedded and with an antenna printed on the outside with ink containing silver nanoparticles. A device worn by the patient energizes the microchip via bursts of low-voltage electricity. The chip signal confirms the pill is in the stomach and the device sends a signal that the pill has been swallowed. The messages can go to cell phones or laptops to inform doctors or family members.

Look out, your medicine is watching you

2010-11-08, Fox News/Reuters

<http://www.foxnews.com/health/2010/11/0> ... -microchip

Novartis AG plans to seek regulatory approval within 18 months for a pioneering tablet containing an embedded microchip, bringing the concept of "smart-pill" technology a step closer. The initial program will use one of the Swiss firm's established drugs taken by transplant patients to avoid organ rejection. But Trevor Mundel, global head of development, believes the concept can be applied

to many other pills. Novartis agreed in January to spend \$24 million to secure access to chip-in-a-pill technology developed by privately owned Proteus Biomedical of Redwood City, California, putting it ahead of rivals. The biotech start-up's ingestible chips are activated by stomach acid and send information to a small patch worn on the patient's skin, which can transmit data to a smartphone or send it over the Internet to a doctor. Because the tiny chips are added to existing drugs, Novartis does not expect to have to conduct full-scale clinical trials to prove the new products work. Instead, it aims to do so-called bioequivalence tests to show they are the same as the original. A bigger issue may be what checks should be put in place to protect patients' personal medical data as it is transmitted from inside their bodies by wireless and Bluetooth.

Soon it will be you wave your hand under a scanner:

#### Electronic Pickpocketing

2012-01-10, WREG-TV (Memphis, TN CBS affiliate)

<http://wreg.com/2012/01/10/electronic-pickpocketing/>

Call it high-tech hijacking. Thieves now have the capabilities to steal your credit card information without laying a hand on your wallet. It's new technology being used in credit and debit cards, and it's already leaving nearly 140 million people at-risk for electronic pickpocketing. It all centers around radio frequency identification technology, or RFID. It's supposed to make paying for things faster and easier. You just wave the card, and you've paid. But now some worry it's also making life easier for crooks trying to rip you off. In a crowd, Walt Augustinowicz blends right in. And that's the problem. "If I'm walking through a crowd, I get near people's back pocket and their wallet, I just need to be this close to it and there's [their] credit card and expiration date on the screen," says Augustinowicz demonstrating how easily cards containing RFID can be hacked. Armed with a credit card reader he bought for less than \$100 on-line and a netbook computer ... for about an hour he patrolled Beale Street, looking for RFID chips to read, and credit card information to steal. Even scarier, Augustinowicz says bad guys could work a crowd, stealing numbers and then e-mail them anywhere in the world. It's not just your credit and debit cards at-risk. While they are harder to hack, all US passports issued since 2006 contain RFID technology that can be read, and swiped. "It gives me a lot of personal information like your date of birth, your photo if I wanted to make some sort of ID," said Augustinowicz demonstrating with his reader.

#### An Orwellian solution to kids skipping school

2007-02-20, Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Atlanta's leading newspaper)

[http://www.ajc.com/opinion/content/opin ... uants.html](http://www.ajc.com/opinion/content/opin...uants.html)

Let's say your teenager is a habitual truant and there is nothing you can do about it. A Washington area politician thinks he might have the solution: Fit the child with a Global Positioning System chip, then have police track him down. "It

allows them to get caught easier," said Maryland Delegate Doyle Niemann (D-Prince George's), who recently co-sponsored legislation in the House that would use electronic surveillance as part of a broader truancy reduction plan. "It's going to be done unobtrusively. The chips are tiny and can be put into a hospital ID band or a necklace." Niemann's legislation mirrors a bill sponsored by state Sen. Gwendolyn Britt (D-Prince George's). Both would provide truants and their parents with better access to social services, such as mental health evaluations and help with schoolwork. Electronic monitoring would be a last resort. Still, the prospect of tagging children and using them in some "catch and release" hunt by police casts a pall over everything that's good about the plan. Odd how billions and billions of dollars keep going to a war that almost nobody wants, but there's never enough to fund the educational programs that nearly everybody says are needed. Aimed solely at students in Prince George's — the only predominantly black county in the Washington area — the truancy effort is called a "pilot program," a first-of-its-kind experiment. It would cost \$400,000 to keep track of about 660 students a year.

#### Military Plans To Test Brain Implants To Fight Mental Disorders

2014-05-26, NPR blog

[http://www.npr.org/blogs/health/2014/05 ... o-test-b...](http://www.npr.org/blogs/health/2014/05...o-test-b...)

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, or DARPA, is launching a \$70 million program to help military personnel with psychiatric disorders using electronic devices implanted in the brain. The goal of the five-year program is to develop new ways of treating problems including depression, anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder, all of which are common among service members who fought in Iraq or Afghanistan. The new program will fund development of high-tech implanted devices able to both monitor and electrically stimulate specific brain circuits. The effort will be led by scientists at the University of California, San Francisco and Massachusetts General Hospital. The UCSF team will begin its work by studying volunteers who already have probes in their brains as part of treatment for epilepsy or Parkinson's disease. That will allow researchers to "record directly from the brain at a level of resolution that's never [been] done before," says Eddie Chang, a neurosurgeon at UCSF. And because many of the volunteers also have depression, anxiety and other problems, it should be possible to figure out how these conditions have changed specific circuits in the brain, Chang says. The scientists ... hope to design tiny electronic implants that can stimulate the cells in faulty brain circuits. "We know that once you start putting stimulation into the brain, the brain will change in response," Chang says.

#### California cops sign contract to begin using massive biometric database

<https://usahitman.com/ccscbumbd/>

The Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department – the fourth largest local policing agency in the United States – has taken another step towards building the

biggest biometric database outside of the FBI's by inking a new \$24 million contract.

NEC Corporation of America – a Texas-based IT firm that provides biometric services to commercial entities, law enforcement groups, and governments around the globe – announced on Monday that it's been awarded a multi-year contract by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department to provide the agency with specialized, state-of-the-art policing services, including high-tech facial recognition software.

Previously published paperwork out of the LA County Board of Supervisors reveals that the Sheriff's Department requested approval last year for a \$24.4 million contract with NEC that would provide the agency – the largest sheriff's department in the US – with biometric identification services for six years. The board authorized that request in December, setting the stage for NEC to soon provide area law enforcement with a new toolkit with regards to investigating criminal activity and tracking down suspects within a jurisdiction that includes roughly 2.6 million residents.

According to a statement put up by NEC Corp. this week, the deal will allow the LA Sheriff's Department to access fingerprint, palmprint, face, voice, iris and DNA matching capabilities offered through the company's Integra ID 5 Multimodal Biometrics Identification Solution (MBIS), as well as the NeoFace program touted by NEC being the "most accurate facial matching product" available in the world.

According to NEC, the biometric service being leased to Los Angeles law enforcement interfaces with databases maintained by outside agencies, including state, city and federal police groups such as the California Department of Justice, the Western Identification Network and the Next Generation Identity (NGI) – a system that the FBI elevated to operational status last September, allowing cops in Southern California to quickly, in theory, ID a suspect caught on closed-circuit surveillance cameras with any millions of images on any linked repository.

All Israelis Will Have to Join Biometric Database From Next Year, Minister Says  
<http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/1.728256>

In event marking millionth person to sign on, Interior Minister Dery says after end of pilot phase, all passports, ID cards will be biometric; 'I can say with certainty that this is a secure database.'

Interior Minister Arye Dery announced on Thursday that starting next year, joining the biometric database will be obligatory.

"From now on anyone obtaining a document from the Interior Ministry, whether an ID card or a passport, will receive a biometric one. We've decided on having this database and we'll soon decide what will be included in it," Dery said at a

ceremony marking the millionth person to join the biometric database, which was held at the new Population and Immigration Authority office in south Tel Aviv.

“Israel is joining many other countries around the world which have concluded that their citizens should have smart and secure documentation. With all the attempts by various organizations to steal identities, it’s important to have a smart and reliable document,” Dery added. At the end of the ceremony he issued himself one.

“I’m not sure I’m the millionth, but we’re close. I’m issuing one for myself since I don’t have one yet. It’s the right and safe thing to do – there is nothing to worry about. There is nothing more secure than this database. People can remain calm, I can say with certainty – we have a secure database. Everything we do is for the benefit of our citizens,” he declared.

During the third quarter of 2015 there was a sharp drop in the number of people signing up. Only one quarter of people taking out new documents in that period opted for biometric ones. The Population Authority released data showing that between last November and May there was a rise in these numbers, with 31 percent opting for biometric documentation.

The rate of people choosing biometric documents goes up with age, except for people who are 80 years old or older. There are gender differences, with somewhat more men who signed up during the pilot phase. Twenty-four percent of people who signed on never returned to pick them up. From August, these documents will be mailed to people for whom they were issued.

The pilot phase began in July 2013 and was supposed to end after two years. However, it was extended twice. Former Interior Minister Silvan Shalom assumed his post a month and a half before the end of the pilot, and requested more time to study the issue. The Knesset approved his request and extended the pilot by nine months, ending in March of this year.

After Shalom’s departure, Dery was appointed minister in mid-January. At his request, the Knesset again extended the pilot by nine months, until the end of 2016. Dery will have to decide in the coming months what should be done with this database. He clarified that he wouldn’t annul it but would make it compulsory to sign on. It is still unclear, however, which data will be conserved in the database. In any case, approval by the Knesset plenary is required for this move.

The main objective of the biometric database is to prevent the forging of ID cards and passports, prohibiting anyone from assuming a false identity. The database includes high-resolution facial photos and the prints of applicants’ two index fingers. By law, the biometric data is stored in a secure database with limited access. Only an encrypted code enables the linking of the data to the personal details of any person.

Senior Interior Ministry officials said they are now looking at different models for the database. One option is to include only a facial photograph. “That’s a good option for people who are reluctant to provide fingerprints, but its effectiveness is lower. Faces change over time, and people often choose to wear head covering while taking their photos. Such passports will therefore be issued for shorter durations. This will cause people to be hassled by appearing more frequently at our offices as well as imposing a greater burden on our employees. Another option is to make the provision of fingerprints compulsory, but this will evoke opposition.”

In internal discussions, Dery has been looking at a third way that combines the two – in this option a facial photo will be compulsory and the fingerprints voluntary. This may encourage people to give their fingerprints. “When people learn that passports with fingerprints will be issued for longer periods of 10 years instead of three to five years without fingerprinting, most people will provide their prints.”

Opponents of the database argue that there is a high risk of sensitive information leaking out. They suggest making do with smart documents that will contain the biometric data, rather than holding it in a centralized storage site. Opponents also recommend more intense questioning by the Population Authority at the time documents are issued, to minimize the risk of identity theft.

Attorney Yehonatan Klinger, the legal adviser of the Movement for Digital Rights, says, “We claim that this database is unnecessary, since people rarely lose documents that can prove their identity. There is no need for a database that will store fingerprints – identities can be verified without this. We’ll do our utmost so that the interior minister makes the right decision and halts the establishment of this database.”

# Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The World

**-High Priest Mageson 666**

All Israelis Will Have to Join Biometric Database From Next Year, Minister Says

The Jews are using their base of Israel to bring it up on line as a pilot test. The most brutal and totalitarian aspects of it will be set up in America and the Goyim world however. As they are Kosher mission creeping this into America and Europe, especially in place like Britain.

---

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip for the Goyim...



Its been known for awhile the Jewish Power Elite want to bring the microchip into the population. And that such a chip will have everything from GPS tracking to the ability to manipulate emotions and memories by electric pulse waves. And even a literal kill switch if you rebel. This gives them total control forever.

The Jews work by problem, reaction, solution basically. They are using the threat of terrorism they have created in society [911 was done by them] and the fear machine of their media and their control of the Justice and general legal system to create a situation in people are scared, which crime is rising, society is breaking down [the Jewish created drug culture and trade is responsible for this along with their media] and people are getting terrorized on a daily basis. Identity theft is a huge problem as well. Which is another excuse to march towards this. People have already been volunteer chipped and now pets. The only question now is when will the Jews make there next big play to force this and other control measures onto the populace directly.

They are also pushing this as general life improvement and safety measure.

And guess Jew is behind the company that has developed micro chipping for humans:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GursOom9dNA>

Note the Jew does not address the actual question of Big Brother raised by the reporter, he dodges it. He does however state this is going to be pushed till accepted by the populace. Jews are freedom hating creeps. The Jew created the biggest toleration regime in history. The Soviet Union. Which killed a hundred million people in a real holocaust:

#### **The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:**

topic3994.html

Keep in mind the Jewish faces behind the expanding police state in America in the Government, NSA and Home Land Security. Working night and day to bring this about. Former Head of Home Land Security, Jew Michael Chertoff who allowed Mossad operatives connected to 911 to return to Israel safety. Is now running the Chertoff Group a security consultant company that is all Jewish in the top key positions, such staffers who are former members of the Department of Home Land Security themselves. The Chertoff Group acts as key consultants to advise Home Land Security in creating a Police State more effectively. The Chertoff Group was also awarded by Congress the mega contract to install the RapiScan devices for the TSA in all of American's major Air Ports. Jews such as Heyman and Cohn are heads of Policy for Home Land Security meaning Jews are shaping, manufacturing and at the lead of policy making. The list of Jewish names faces just goes on and on. Even when one Jew steps down another Jew takes their place. Jewusical chairs, itz.

One can witness the depth of the grip internal Jewry has on America from the Government and down by 911 a terrorist attack on American soil organized and carried out by Mossad and their Jewish networks in control of American key positions. This was witnessed early by the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty killing many American service men in a false flag attack: <http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

Of course for a police state they need to ban and grab your guns. The Jew are behind and leading the charge to dismantle the right to bear arms and push gun confiscation: topic6663.html

The NSA was found to be contracting Israeli companies such as Verizon of which one of the founders Jacob "Kobi" Alexander, was a former Israeli intelligence officer. owns Verint. In 2007 a previous head of Israel's intelligence wing "Unit 8200" told Forbes Magazine that the technology of Comverse the company that owns Verint is based on Israel's "Unit 8200" intelligence expertise." The Jews are creating the technology as well building and running the apparatus both technological, legislative and social, political level. Of a growing global Police State that is the ground work for the coming microchip of the Jew World Order.

Here is the first wave of this which is now coming in:

### **New regs say passengers cannot fly without biometric ID card**

[http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa- ... e-real-id/](http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa-...e-real-id/)

Both federal passports and REAL-ID cards require a number of unique personal identifiers to be stored together in government databases, including his or her full name, date of birth, Social Security Number, scanned signature, and other identifiers. Both cards require biometric data: a front-facing digital photograph of the passenger's face, which is ultimately used with a facial recognition database

### **California cops sign contract to begin using massive biometric database**

<https://usahitman.com/ccscbumbd/>

The Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department – the fourth largest local policing agency in the United States – has taken another step towards building the biggest biometric database outside of the FBI's by inking a new \$24 million contract.

NEC Corporation of America – a Texas-based IT firm that provides biometric services to commercial entities, law enforcement groups, and governments around the globe – announced on Monday that it's been awarded a multi-year contract by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department to provide the agency with specialized, state-of-the-art policing services, including high-tech facial recognition software.

Previously published paperwork out of the LA County Board of Supervisors reveals that the Sheriff's Department requested approval last year for a \$24.4 million contract with NEC that would provide the agency – the largest sheriff's department in the US – with biometric identification services for six years. The board authorized that request in December, setting the stage for NEC to soon provide area law enforcement with a new toolkit with regards to investigating criminal activity and tracking down suspects within a jurisdiction that includes roughly 2.6 million residents.

According to a statement put up by NEC Corp. this week, the deal will allow the LA Sheriff's Department to access fingerprint, palmprint, face, voice, iris and DNA matching capabilities offered through the company's Integra ID 5 Multimodal Biometrics Identification Solution (MBIS), as well as the NeoFace program touted by NEC being the "most accurate facial

matching product" available in the world.

According to NEC, the biometric service being leased to Los Angeles law enforcement interfaces with databases maintained by outside agencies, including state, city and federal police groups such as the California Department of Justice, the Western Identification Network and the Next Generation Identity (NGI) – a system that the FBI elevated to operational status last September, allowing cops in Southern California to quickly, in theory, ID a suspect caught on closed-circuit surveillance cameras with any millions of images on any linked repository.

### **Texas schools punish students who refuse to be tracked with microchips**

<http://rt.com/usa/texas-school-id-hernandez-033/>

A school district in Texas came under fire earlier this year when it announced that it would require students to wear microchip-embedded ID cards at all times. Now, students who refuse to be monitored say they are feeling the repercussions.

### **U.S. Military May Implant Chips In Troops' Brains**

2007-08-02, KUTV (CBS affiliate in Salt Lake City, Utah)

[http://www.kutv.com/local\\_story\\_215001119.html](http://www.kutv.com/local_story_215001119.html)

Imagine a day when the U.S. government implants microchips inside the brains of U.S. soldiers. Well you don't have to think too far into the future. The defense department is studying the idea now. The chip would be the size of a grain of rice. How far is too far when it comes to privacy? The department of defense recently awarded \$1.6 million to Clemson University to develop an implantable biochip. It would go into the brain using a new gel that prevents the human body from rejecting it. The overall idea is to improve the quality and speed of care for fallen soldiers. "It's just crazy. To me, it's like a bad sci-fi movie," says Yelena Slattery [from] the website <http://www.WeThePeopleWillNotBeChipped.com>. Slattery says, "Soldiers can't choose not to get certain things done because they become government property once they sign up. When does it end? When does it become an infringement on a person's privacy?" Once the chip is in, she says, could those soldiers be put on surveillance, even when they're off-duty? A spokesman for veterans of foreign wars also urged caution. Joe Davis said, "If you have a chip that's holding a gigabyte, or 10 gigs, like an iPod, what kind of information is going to be on there? How could this be used against you if you were taken captive?"

More:

RFID Implants NBC dateline:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xkYGf4Z8GUc>

FDA Approves Sale of Pills With RFID Microchip

<http://unitedtruthseekers.com/profiles/> ... -mircochip

[http://www.ehow.com/facts\\_6019048\\_child ... ation.html](http://www.ehow.com/facts_6019048_child...ation.html)

Children & Microchip Identification

Microchips and radio-frequency identification devices (RFID) have been used to track items and pets for years. For animals, the chip is injected into the top layers of skin and can either be read by a GPS device or scanned by specific reading devices if the pet is lost. The same technology is being developed for children.

**You're next:**

**Mind-control device lets people alter genes in mice through power of thought**

2014-11-11, The Guardian (One of the UK's leading newspapers)

[http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014 ... ter-gene...](http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014...ter-gene...)

Scientists have created a mind-control system that allows a person to alter the genes in a mouse through the power of thought. A person wearing the device could alter how much protein was made from a gene in the mouse. Volunteers found that they could turn the gene on or off in the mouse at will. The experiment could lead to the development of a radical new approach to the treatment of diseases. Martin Fussenegger, a bioengineer who leads the project at ETH Zurich said he hoped to see clinical trials in people with chronic pain or epilepsy in the next five years. Fussenegger's team describes a system that demonstrates the idea. The mouse was fitted with a small implant containing copper coils, a light-emitting diode (LED) and a tiny container of genetically modified cells. When the electromagnetic field switches on beneath the mouse, an electric current is induced in the implant's coils which makes the LED shine. This light illuminates the cells which are designed to respond by switching on a particular gene, causing the cells to make a new protein which seeps out of the implant's membrane. In the tests, the new protein ... allowed scientists to measure its levels ... while people wearing the headset changed their state of mind. In a series of follow-up experiments, volunteers wearing the headset could see when the LED came on, because the red light shone through the mouse's skin. In time, they learned to control the light – and so the gene – simply by thinking.

## Human microchipping: I've got you under my skin

[http://www.smh.com.au/digital-life/digi ... zqvho.html](http://www.smh.com.au/digital-life/digi...zqvho.html)

Thousands of technology enthusiasts use it as the ultimate app, enabling them to lock and unlock their homes, cars, computers and mobile phones with a simple wave of a hand. But there's a catch: they must have a microchip inserted into their bodies.

The idea may seem weird, and painful, but human microchipping appears to appeal not only to amateurs, who call themselves biohackers, but also to governments, police forces, medical authorities and security companies.

It involves using a hypodermic needle to inject an RFID (radio-frequency identification) microchip, the size of a grain of rice, usually into the person's hand or wrist. The same kind of chip is used for tracking lost pets.

The implants send a unique ID number that can be used to activate devices such as phones and locks, and can link to databases containing limitless information, including personal details such as names, addresses and health records.

RFID chips are everywhere. Basically, if you have to swipe a card, your ID is encoded in the magnetic stripe. If you touch it to a reader, as with Myki, it has an RFID chip with your number on it linked to the relevant database with your info on it. The latest credit cards have both stripe and RFID.

## Students ordered to wear tracking tags

2005-02-09, MSNBC News

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6942751>

The only grade school in this rural town is requiring students to wear radio frequency identification badges that can track their every move. Some parents are outraged, fearing it will rob their children of privacy. The badges introduced at Brittan Elementary School on Jan. 18 rely on the same radio frequency and scanner technology that companies use to track livestock and product inventory. The system was imposed, without parental input, by the school as a way to simplify attendance-taking and potentially reduce vandalism and improve student safety. Some parents see a system that can monitor their children's movements on campus as something straight out of Orwell. This latest adaptation of radio frequency ID technology was developed by InCom Corp., a local company co-founded by the parent of a former Brittan student, and some parents are suspicious about the financial relationship between the school and the company. InCom has paid the school several thousand dollars for agreeing to the experiment, and has promised a royalty from each sale if the system takes off, said the company's co-founder, Michael Dobson, who works as a technology specialist in the town's high school.

### **Microchip to allow wallet-free drinking**

2005-01-17, The Telegraph (One of the UK's leading newspapers)

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/> ... let-free...

A Scottish nightclub is about to become the first in Britain to offer its customers the chance to have a microchip implanted in their arm to save them carrying cash. The "digital wallet", the size of a grain of rice, guarantees entry to the club and allows customers to buy drinks on account. Brad Stevens, owner of Bar Soba in Glasgow, said his customers had responded enthusiastically to the idea. The VeriChip is inserted by a medical professional and then scanned for its unique ID number as a customer enters the bar. The scheme was criticised by a spokesman for the Scottish Executive, who said the microchip could encourage excessive drinking, and by Notags, a consumer group set up to resist the spread of radio frequency identification devices. A spokesman said: "The chip contains your name and ID number and, as this could be read remotely without your knowledge, that is already too much information."

### **Professor has nightmare vision of global positioning technology**

2003-05-07, WantToKnow.info/Kansas City Star (Leading newspaper of Kansas City)

<http://www.WantToKnow.info/030307kansascitystar>

Jerome Dobson is not joking. The University of Kansas research professor, a respected leader in the field of geographic information technologies [speculates about] "geoslavery" -- a form of technological human control that could make "George Orwell's 'Big Brother' nightmare ... look amateurish." He's talking about overlords electronically punishing errant workers. He's talking about the possibility of people hooked to, tracked by, and potentially shocked or burned using inexpensive electronic bracelets, manacles or implants. Dobson worked for 26 years at Tennessee's Oak Ridge National Laboratory creating, for the government, the maps used in global tracking. He is the president of the American Geographical Society. And he is not alone in his thoughts. [In] the journal published by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, a paper titled "Geoslavery" is co-written by Dobson and Peter F. Fisher, British editor of the International Journal of Geographical Information Science. "Human tracking systems, currently sold commercially without restrictions, already empower those who would be masters. Safeguards have not yet evolved to protect those destined to be slaves," they wrote. With a laptop computer, employers can keep track of their drivers' every move. Implanted chips ... keep track of livestock or pets. Whereify Wireless Inc. sells its GPS Kids Locator for \$400. The device, which also looks like a watch, can be locked to a child's wrist. Dobson said that ... none of the companies was thinking of anything nefarious. [Yet he] worries that where there is an evil will, there is an evil way. He hopes [to] create debate and perhaps legislation or safeguards around the technology that will keep it from being misused.

### **Scientists develop 'brain chip'**

2003-03-12, BBC News

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/2843099.stm>

US scientists say a silicon chip could be used to replace the hippocampus, where the storage of memories is co-ordinated. They are due to start testing the device on rats' brains shortly. If that goes well, the Californian researchers will test the artificial hippocampus in live rats within six months and then monkeys trained to carry out memory tasks before progressing to human trials once the chip has been proved to be safe. The hippocampus is an area at the base of the brain in humans, close to the junction with the spinal cord. It is believed it "encodes" experiences so they can be stored as long-term memories in another part of the brain. The researchers were able to devise a mathematical model of a whole hippocampus. The model was then programmed on to a chip. They suggest the chip would sit on a patient's skull, rather than inside the brain. Bernard Williams, a philosopher at Oxford University, UK, who is an expert in personal identity, said people might find the technology hard to accept at first.

### **US group implants electronic tags in workers**

2006-02-13, MSNBC/Financial Times

<http://msnbc.msn.com/id/11314766/>

An Ohio company has embedded silicon chips in two of its employees - the first known case in which US workers have been "tagged" electronically as a way of identifying them. A private video surveillance company said it was testing the technology as a way of controlling access to a room where it holds security video footage for government agencies and the police. Embedding slivers of silicon in workers is likely to add to the controversy over RFID technology, widely seen as one of the next big growth industries. RFID chips – inexpensive radio transmitters that give off a unique identifying signal – have been implanted in pets or attached to goods so they can be tracked in transit. "There are very serious privacy and civil liberty issues of having people permanently numbered," said Liz McIntyre, who campaigns against the use of identification technology. "There's nothing pulsing or sending out a signal," said Mr Darks, who has had a chip in his own arm. "It's not a GPS chip. My wife can't tell where I am." The technology's defenders say it is acceptable as long as it is not compulsory. But critics say any implanted device could be used to track the "wearer" without their knowledge.

### **Passports go electronic with new microchip**

2004-12-09, Christian Science Monitor

<http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/1209/p12s01-stct.html>

The US passport is about to go electronic, with a tiny microchip embedded in its cover. The chip is the latest outpost in the battle to outwit tamperers. But it's also one that worries privacy advocates. The RFID (radio frequency identification) chip in each passport will

contain the same personal data as now appear on the inside pages - name, date of birth, place of birth, issuing office - and a digitized version of the photo. But the 64K chip will be read remotely. And there's the rub. The scenario, privacy advocates say, could be as simple as you standing in line with your passport as someone walks by innocuously carrying a briefcase. Inside that case, a microchip reader could be skimming data from your passport to be used for identity theft. Or maybe authorities or terrorists want to see who's gathered in a crowd and surreptitiously survey your ID and track you. Why not choose a contact chip, where there would be no possibility of skimming, asks Barry Steinhardt, director of the ACLU's Technology and Liberty Project. "There was another way to go, which was to put an electronic strip in the passport that would require contact." The State Department says it's just following international standards set by the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO), under the umbrella of the United Nations. The ICAO specified the RFID ... at the behest of the United States. All countries that are part of the US visa-waiver program must use the new passports by Oct. 26, 2005. Mr. Steinhardt ... says the US pushed through the standards against the reservations of the Europeans. "Bush says at the G8 meeting, 'We have to adhere to the global standard,' as though we had nothing to do with it," he says in exasperation.

### **Edible RFID microchip monitor can tell if you take your medicine**

2010-03-31, BusinessWeek

<http://www.businessweek.com/idg/2010-03> ... tor-can-...

Researchers at the University of Florida have combined RFID, microchips and printed nano-particle antennas to make pills that communicate with cell phones or laptops to tell doctors whether patients are taking their medicine. Still a prototype, the inventors hope their tattletale technology can be applied commercially to a range of medications in clinical trials and in treatment of patients with chronic diseases in which it is essential that the doses are taken and taken on time. The pill is a white capsule with a microchip embedded and with an antenna printed on the outside with ink containing silver nanoparticles. A device worn by the patient energizes the microchip via bursts of low-voltage electricity. The chip signal confirms the pill is in the stomach and the device sends a signal that the pill has been swallowed. The messages can go to cell phones or laptops to inform doctors or family members.

### **Look out, your medicine is watching you**

2010-11-08, Fox News/Reuters

<http://www.foxnews.com/health/2010/11/0> ... -microchip

Novartis AG plans to seek regulatory approval within 18 months for a pioneering tablet containing an embedded microchip, bringing the concept of "smart-pill" technology a step closer. The initial program will use one of the Swiss firm's established drugs taken by transplant patients to avoid organ rejection. But Trevor Mundel, global head of development, believes the concept can be applied to many other pills. Novartis agreed in January to spend \$24 million to secure access to chip-in-a-pill technology developed by

privately owned Proteus Biomedical of Redwood City, California, putting it ahead of rivals. The biotech start-up's ingestible chips are activated by stomach acid and send information to a small patch worn on the patient's skin, which can transmit data to a smartphone or send it over the Internet to a doctor. Because the tiny chips are added to existing drugs, Novartis does not expect to have to conduct full-scale clinical trials to prove the new products work. Instead, it aims to do so-called bioequivalence tests to show they are the same as the original. A bigger issue may be what checks should be put in place to protect patients' personal medical data as it is transmitted from inside their bodies by wireless and Bluetooth.

Soon it will be you wave your hand under a scanner:

### **Electronic Pickpocketing**

2012-01-10, WREG-TV (Memphis, TN CBS affiliate)  
<http://wreg.com/2012/01/10/electronic-pickpocketing/>

Call it high-tech hijacking. Thieves now have the capabilities to steal your credit card information without laying a hand on your wallet. It's new technology being used in credit and debit cards, and it's already leaving nearly 140 million people at-risk for electronic pickpocketing. It all centers around radio frequency identification technology, or RFID. It's supposed to make paying for things faster and easier. You just wave the card, and you've paid. But now some worry it's also making life easier for crooks trying to rip you off. In a crowd, Walt Augustinowicz blends right in. And that's the problem. "If I'm walking through a crowd, I get near people's back pocket and their wallet, I just need to be this close to it and there's [their] credit card and expiration date on the screen," says Augustinowicz demonstrating how easily cards containing RFID can be hacked. Armed with a credit card reader he bought for less than \$100 on-line and a netbook computer ... for about an hour he patrolled Beale Street, looking for RFID chips to read, and credit card information to steal. Even scarier, Augustinowicz says bad guys could work a crowd, stealing numbers and then e-mail them anywhere in the world. It's not just your credit and debit cards at-risk. While they are harder to hack, all US passports issued since 2006 contain RFID technology that can be read, and swiped. "It gives me a lot of personal information like your date of birth, your photo if I wanted to make some sort of ID," said Augustinowicz demonstrating with his reader.

### **An Orwellian solution to kids skipping school**

2007-02-20, Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Atlanta's leading newspaper)  
[http://www.ajc.com/opinion/content/opin ... uants.html](http://www.ajc.com/opinion/content/opin...uants.html)

Let's say your teenager is a habitual truant and there is nothing you can do about it. A Washington area politician thinks he might have the solution: Fit the child with a Global Positioning System chip, then have police track him down. "It allows them to get caught easier," said Maryland Delegate Doyle Niemann (D-Prince George's), who recently co-

sponsored legislation in the House that would use electronic surveillance as part of a broader truancy reduction plan. "It's going to be done unobtrusively. The chips are tiny and can be put into a hospital ID band or a necklace." Niemann's legislation mirrors a bill sponsored by state Sen. Gwendolyn Britt (D-Prince George's). Both would provide truant students and their parents with better access to social services, such as mental health evaluations and help with schoolwork. Electronic monitoring would be a last resort. Still, the prospect of tagging children and using them in some "catch and release" hunt by police casts a pall over everything that's good about the plan. Odd how billions and billions of dollars keep going to a war that almost nobody wants, but there's never enough to fund the educational programs that nearly everybody says are needed. Aimed solely at students in Prince George's — the only predominantly black county in the Washington area — the truancy effort is called a "pilot program," a first-of-its-kind experiment. It would cost \$400,000 to keep track of about 660 students a year.

### **Military Plans To Test Brain Implants To Fight Mental Disorders**

2014-05-26, NPR blog

[http://www.npr.org/blogs/health/2014/05 ... o-test-b...](http://www.npr.org/blogs/health/2014/05...o-test-b...)

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, or DARPA, is launching a \$70 million program to help military personnel with psychiatric disorders using electronic devices implanted in the brain. The goal of the five-year program is to develop new ways of treating problems including depression, anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder, all of which are common among service members who fought in Iraq or Afghanistan. The new program will fund development of high-tech implanted devices able to both monitor and electrically stimulate specific brain circuits. The effort will be led by scientists at the University of California, San Francisco and Massachusetts General Hospital. The UCSF team will begin its work by studying volunteers who already have probes in their brains as part of treatment for epilepsy or Parkinson's disease. That will allow researchers to "record directly from the brain at a level of resolution that's never [been] done before," says Eddie Chang, a neurosurgeon at UCSF. And because many of the volunteers also have depression, anxiety and other problems, it should be possible to figure out how these conditions have changed specific circuits in the brain, Chang says. The scientists ... hope to design tiny electronic implants that can stimulate the cells in faulty brain circuits. "We know that once you start putting stimulation into the brain, the brain will change in response," Chang says.

### **California cops sign contract to begin using massive biometric database**

<https://usahitman.com/ccscbumbd/>

The Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department — the fourth largest local policing agency in the United States — has taken another step towards building the biggest biometric database outside of the FBI's by inking a new \$24 million contract.

NEC Corporation of America – a Texas-based IT firm that provides biometric services to commercial entities, law enforcement groups, and governments around the globe – announced on Monday that it's been awarded a multi-year contract by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department to provide the agency with specialized, state-of-the-art policing services, including high-tech facial recognition software.

Previously published paperwork out of the LA County Board of Supervisors reveals that the Sheriff's Department requested approval last year for a \$24.4 million contract with NEC that would provide the agency – the largest sheriff's department in the US – with biometric identification services for six years. The board authorized that request in December, setting the stage for NEC to soon provide area law enforcement with a new toolkit with regards to investigating criminal activity and tracking down suspects within a jurisdiction that includes roughly 2.6 million residents.

According to a statement put up by NEC Corp. this week, the deal will allow the LA Sheriff's Department to access fingerprint, palmprint, face, voice, iris and DNA matching capabilities offered through the company's Integra ID 5 Multimodal Biometrics Identification Solution (MBIS), as well as the NeoFace program touted by NEC being the "most accurate facial matching product" available in the world.

According to NEC, the biometric service being leased to Los Angeles law enforcement interfaces with databases maintained by outside agencies, including state, city and federal police groups such as the California Department of Justice, the Western Identification Network and the Next Generation Identity (NGI) – a system that the FBI elevated to operational status last September, allowing cops in Southern California to quickly, in theory, ID a suspect caught on closed-circuit surveillance cameras with any millions of images on any linked repository.

---

### **All Israelis Will Have to Join Biometric Database From Next Year, Minister Says**

<http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/1.728256>

In event marking millionth person to sign on, Interior Minister Dery says after end of pilot phase, all passports, ID cards will be biometric; 'I can say with certainty that this is a secure database.'

Interior Minister Arye Dery announced on Thursday that starting next year, joining the biometric database will be obligatory.

"From now on anyone obtaining a document from the Interior Ministry, whether an ID card or a passport, will receive a biometric one. We've decided on having this database and we'll soon decide what will be included in it," Dery said at a ceremony marking the millionth person to join the biometric database, which was held at the new Population and Immigration Authority office in south Tel Aviv.

“Israel is joining many other countries around the world which have concluded that their citizens should have smart and secure documentation. With all the attempts by various organizations to steal identities, it’s important to have a smart and reliable document,” Dery added. At the end of the ceremony he issued himself one.

“I’m not sure I’m the millionth, but we’re close. I’m issuing one for myself since I don’t have one yet. It’s the right and safe thing to do – there is nothing to worry about. There is nothing more secure than this database. People can remain calm, I can say with certainty – we have a secure database. Everything we do is for the benefit of our citizens,” he declared.

During the third quarter of 2015 there was a sharp drop in the number of people signing up. Only one quarter of people taking out new documents in that period opted for biometric ones. The Population Authority released data showing that between last November and May there was a rise in these numbers, with 31 percent opting for biometric documentation.

The rate of people choosing biometric documents goes up with age, except for people who are 80 years old or older. There are gender differences, with somewhat more men who signed up during the pilot phase. Twenty-four percent of people who signed on never returned to pick them up. From August, these documents will be mailed to people for whom they were issued.

The pilot phase began in July 2013 and was supposed to end after two years. However, it was extended twice. Former Interior Minister Silvan Shalom assumed his post a month and a half before the end of the pilot, and requested more time to study the issue. The Knesset approved his request and extended the pilot by nine months, ending in March of this year.

After Shalom’s departure, Dery was appointed minister in mid-January. At his request, the Knesset again extended the pilot by nine months, until the end of 2016. Dery will have to decide in the coming months what should be done with this database. He clarified that he wouldn’t annul it but would make it compulsory to sign on. It is still unclear, however, which data will be conserved in the database. In any case, approval by the Knesset plenary is required for this move.

The main objective of the biometric database is to prevent the forging of ID cards and passports, prohibiting anyone from assuming a false identity. The database includes high-resolution facial photos and the prints of applicants’ two index fingers. By law, the biometric data is stored in a secure database with limited access. Only an encrypted code enables the linking of the data to the personal details of any person.

Senior Interior Ministry officials said they are now looking at different models for the database. One option is to include only a facial photograph. “That’s a good option for people who are reluctant to provide fingerprints, but its effectiveness is lower. Faces change over time, and people often choose to wear head covering while taking their photos. Such passports will therefore be issued for shorter durations. This will cause people to be hassled by appearing more frequently at our offices as well as imposing a greater burden on our employees. Another option is to make the provision of fingerprints compulsory, but this will

evoke opposition.”

In internal discussions, Dery has been looking at a third way that combines the two – in this option a facial photo will be compulsory and the fingerprints voluntary. This may encourage people to give their fingerprints. “When people learn that passports with fingerprints will be issued for longer periods of 10 years instead of three to five years without fingerprinting, most people will provide their prints.”

Opponents of the database argue that there is a high risk of sensitive information leaking out. They suggest making do with smart documents that will contain the biometric data, rather than holding it in a centralized storage site. Opponents also recommend more intense questioning by the Population Authority at the time documents are issued, to minimize the risk of identity theft.

Attorney Yehonatan Klinger, the legal adviser of the Movement for Digital Rights, says, “We claim that this database is unnecessary, since people rarely lose documents that can prove their identity. There is no need for a database that will store fingerprints – identities can be verified without this. We’ll do our utmost so that the interior minister makes the right decision and halts the establishment of this database.”

# Israel: Murdering Children For Organs And Engaging In Medical Experiments On Palestinians

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 26, 2019

Israel: Murdering Children For Organs And Engaging In Medical Experiments On Palestinians

[My note this is not surprising as its documented that Talmud Tribe land, Israel also kills and harvests the organs of Palestinians from children to adults for sale on the market as well. Its also documented that Israel routinely uses torture on Palestinians in their prisons, many never return from prison. Israel also bombs hospitals and children schools as well and frequently uses weapons that are banned such as white phosphorus on men, women and children in Gaza and from reports also used nerve gas on civilian populations in Lebanon in 2006. Israel is also documented in the international press to have used a tactical nuclear weapon on Syria in 2013. And to have used neutron weapons in Yemen. Remember Israel is the global center of the sex slave and drug trade as well. Let us not forget Mossad's role in 911 and how four thousand Israeli's never showed up for work on 911 to the Twin Towers. Billions of your tax dollars a year are going to Israel. Think of that the next time Israel is praised by the Jewish media and Jewish owned politicians. The Jews would do this to you and your own children if they could. They are permit to do as they please to the cattle ie the Goyim. ]

“In July 1997, Israeli newspaper Yedioth Ahronoth reported remarks for Dalia Itzik, chairman of a parliamentary committee, acknowledged that the Israeli Ministry of Health had given pharmaceutical firms permits to test their new drugs on inmates, noting that 5,000 tests had already been carried out.

Robrecht Vanderbeeken, the cultural secretary of Belgium’s ACOD trade union, warned in August 2018 the population of the Gaza Strip is being “starved to death, poisoned, and children are kidnapped and murdered for their organs.”

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20190...prisoners/>

Israeli Professor Nadera Shalhoub-Kevorkian revealed yesterday that the Israeli occupation authorities issues permits to large pharmaceutical firms to carry out tests on Palestinian and Arab prisoners, Felesteen.ps reported.

The Times of Israel also reported that in a recording from the event the Hebrew University

lecturer also revealed that the Israeli military firms are testing weapons on Palestinian children and carry out these tests in the Palestinian neighbourhoods of occupied Jerusalem. Speaking in Columbia University in New York City, Shalhoub-Kevorkian said that she collected the data while carrying out a research project for the Hebrew University.

“Palestinian spaces are laboratories,” she said. “The invention of products and services of state-sponsored security corporations are fueled by long-term curfews and Palestinian oppression by the Israeli army.”

Remote control repression: Israel tested its latest weapons against the Great March of Return In her talk, entitled “Disturbing Spaces – Violent Technologies in Palestinian Jerusalem”, the professor added: “They check for which bombs to use, gas bombs or stink bombs. Whether to put plastic sacks or cloth sacks. To beat us with their rifles or to kick us with boots.”

Last week, Israeli authorities refused to hand over the body of Fares Baroud, who passed away inside Israeli prisons after suffering from a number of diseases. His family fear that he could have been used for such tests and Israel is afraid this could be revealed through forensic investigations.

Lives of Palestinian prisoners in Israeli jails – Cartoon [Alarabya]

5,000 tests on prisoners

In July 1997, Israeli newspaper Yedioth Ahronoth reported remarks for Dalia Itzik, chairman of a parliamentary committee, acknowledged that the Israeli Ministry of Health had given pharmaceutical firms permits to test their new drugs on inmates, noting that 5,000 tests had already been carried out.

Robrecht Vanderbeeken, the cultural secretary of Belgium’s ACOD trade union, warned in August 2018 the population of the Gaza Strip is being “starved to death, poisoned, and children are kidnapped and murdered for their organs.”

This follows previous warnings from Palestinian Ambassador to the United Nations Riyad Mansour who said the bodies of Palestinians killed by Israeli security forces “were returned with missing corneas and other organs, further confirming past reports about organ harvesting by the occupying power.”

# Israel Caught Spying On The White House

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 14, 2019

Israel has been found to be spying on the White House for years using advanced technology. Remember this and then think of the Jewish ADL running espionage for Israel since at least 1969 when the FBI wanted to investigate the ADL for being a Mossad front of Israeli foreign agency. Of course Bibi Netanyahu the Mossad goon denies everything.... So what. Now think of the Epstein pedophilia comprise network that was Mossad run. And Epstein's connections back to Mossad and the Israeli government.

Israel Reportedly Planted Mysterious Spy Devices Near White House; Netanyahu: Total Lie  
Haaretz and Noa Landau |  
Sep 12, 2019 1:19 PM

According to former top U.S. officials who spoke to Politico, the cellphone surveillance devices were uncovered during the Trump presidency and meant to track him

Israel has likely planted surveillance devices that have been located near the White House over the past two years, Politico reported on Thursday based on accounts provided by three former U.S. officials

According to the report, the cellphone surveillance devices were likely intended to spy on U.S. President Donald Trump. "It was pretty clear that the Israelis were responsible," a former senior intelligence official was quoted as saying.

A spokesperson for Israel's Embassy in Washington, Elad Strohmayer, was quoted in the report as saying that "these allegations are absolute nonsense. Israel doesn't conduct espionage operations in the United States, period."

Upon arrival to Sochi, where he is slated to meet Russian President Vladimir Putin, Prime Minister Netanyahu also denied the report. "We have a directive, I have a directive, no intelligence work in the United States, no spies. And it's vigorously implemented, without any exception. It [the report] is a complete fabrication, a complete fabrication," he said.

>> Read more: Iran overture and Greenblatt departure cloud Trump-Netanyahu paradise ■  
Trump vs. Netanyahu | Editorial

The spying devices that have been uncovered according to the report are known as "StingRays" and emulate normal cell towers to trick cellular devices into giving them their locations and identity details. They are also known as mobile subscriber identity catchers, or IMSI-catchers.

Netanyahu's bureau released a statement echoing his comments upon arrival in Russia. "A blatant lie. There is a longstanding commitment and a directive from the Israeli government not to engage in any intelligence operations in the U.S. This directive is strictly enforced without exception."

According to the report, the White House refused to comment. "I'm not aware of any accountability at all," one former official told Politico, noting: "The reaction ... was very different than it would have been in the last administration... With the current administration, there are a different set of calculations in regard to addressing this."

However, an ex-official told Politico that as opposed to other incidents of foreign spying on U.S. soil, the Trump administration did not rebuke the Israeli government or took any official steps against it.

The FBI and the Department of Homeland Security both declined to comment on Politico's report.

Around October 2018, officials at the DHS had discovered evidence of the surveillance devices near the White House as well as several other sensitive locations around Washington, D.C., the report said. They then shared the findings with relevant federal agencies.

The FBI, along with other agencies probing the case, pointed the blame at Israel after conducting a detailed forensic analysis, the officials told Politico.

The report cited former officials and individuals that worked with previous administrations as saying that there prevails a common concern that Israel is spying on the White House.

"Sometimes it was sort of knowledge of our thinking. Occasionally there were some turns of phrase like language that as far as we knew had only appeared in drafts of speeches and never been actually used publicly, and then some Israeli official would repeat it back to us and say, 'This would be really problematic if you were to say X,'" the former official was quoted as saying.

"The Israelis are pretty aggressive," the former intel official officer told the website. "They're all about protecting the security of the Israeli state and they do whatever they feel they have to achieve that objective."

## Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for “Jewishness of Immigrants”

Posted by TNO Staff— on August 12, 2013

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-starts-using-dna-to-check-for-jewishness-of-immigrants/>

Israel, which already has one of the most racially-restrictive immigration policies in the world, is about to introduce DNA testing to ensure that no non-Jews from Russia enter the country, according to an announcement from the Prime Minister’s office in Tel Aviv made at the end of July 2013.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Russian-speakers who want to make “aliya” will in future need a DNA test. This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a biological one, and also further evidence that the “Khazar theory”—which would have introduced non-Semitic elements into the Jewish gene pool—is incorrect, as proved by earlier DNA evidence. According to the Times of Israel, “would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline” and will be “subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness.”

The announcement said “many Jews from the FSU [Russia] who were born out-of-wedlock can be required to bring DNA confirmation of Jewish heritage in order to be allowed to immigrate as a Jew. “A source in the PMO told Maariv that the consul’s procedure, approved by the legal department of the Interior Ministry, states that a Russian-speaking child born out-of-wedlock is eligible to receive an Israeli immigration visa if the birth was registered before the child turned 3. Otherwise a DNA test to prove Jewish parentage is necessary.

“A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the decision to require DNA testing for Russian Jews is based on the recommendations of Nativ, an educational program under the auspices of the Prime Minister’s Office to help Jews from the FSU immigrate to Israel. “The issue cuts to the heart of Israel’s Law of Return, which allows anybody with a Jewish parent, grandparent or spouse to move to Israel and be eligible for citizenship. Determining who is a Jew — a definition which has evolved along with the religion’s many streams — has led the interior Ministry to create a somewhat byzantine system of checks and rules and has sometimes led applicants, especially converts to Judaism, to fight for the right to immigrate in Israeli courts.” This demand for DNA tests for immigrants to Israel contrasts dramatically with the demand for open borders made by all Jewish organizations in America and elsewhere.

## Israel Used Nuclear Weapon on Yemen

-By Hp Mageson 666

Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War  
Vanunu stated Israel has these type of nuclear weapons in their arsenal.

-----  
Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents. He was transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai\\_Vanunu](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu)

On 5 October, the Sunday Times published the information it had revealed, and estimated that Israel had produced more than 100 nuclear warheads.[41]

In July 2004 Vanunu claimed in the London-based Al-Hayat newspaper that the State of Israel was complicit in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He claimed there were "near-certain indications" that Kennedy was assassinated in response to "pressure he exerted on Israel's then head of government, David Ben-Gurion, to shed light on Dimona's nuclear reactor

-----  
Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that.

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPel>

Remember Israel used a small level tactical nuclear weapon on Syria:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vm7ObVSix7w>

-----  
Thanks to TJAOM for posting this up in another thread.

How Israel Was Busted Nuking Yemen

Israel nuked Yemen, period. This is hard fact that has been 100% confirmed

[http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/05/29 ... #abh\\_posts](http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/05/29...#abh_posts)

By now, every VT reader will be aware that Israel dropped a neutron bomb on Yemen on behalf of their Saudi allies. As well as the readers of VT, a billion Arabs also know this truth, every Arabic media outlet picked up the VT story as have the Russian outlets Pravda, Russia Today and Sputnik News. This story is too big to die, it is worldwide.

**Israel nuked Yemen, period.** This is hard fact that has been 100% confirmed.

Just watch the video, the scintillating pixels are caused by particles from the nuclear explosion hitting the camera's sensor, there can be no other explanation; note the white hot ball of plasma seen briefly before the huge detonation:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pVgPKxYVxb0>

The camera never lies:



Until mobile phones with cameras and small video cameras were developed, small florescent lights were used as emergency nuclear explosion/radiation detectors. Now, phones and CCD video cameras have become dependable "slam dunk" nuclear detectors.

The next few words are the technical explanation of why we are absolutely certain we are dealing with a nuclear event, with no questions whatsoever. This is information available to

all member of the press, the military, the scientific community and the general public. This means, of course, that anyone in “denial” of our assertion, proven with this much certainty, is defective as to mental function or suffers from moral degeneracy.

The combination of the cameras plastic lens and the photoelectric effect produced in the cameras CCD pick up chip (because it is basically a very large array of photo diodes) allows them to act as very good detectors of high level ionizing radiation. Low level radiation in this case is not of concern because it will not immediately kill you or have long term negative health effects.

By simply pointing the camera at an explosive event it will immediately determine if it is nuclear or not. When the camera’s CCD pick up chip is overloaded by excess radiation it will pixelize showing white sparkles all over the picture of the fireball or blast image area.

The demonstration video still was taken in Yemen this month. It is perhaps the best single demonstration image of ionizing radiation hitting a CCD receptor. It is as perfect a demonstration of a nuclear explosion as detected using mobile phone or CCD camera technology, as explained above, as might be possible.

We are contacting scientists and physicists throughout the Middle east and Ukraine; we are distributing software that will allow us to detect not just nuclear weapons but radioactive threats of all kinds including polonium poisons; we are training teams to collect soil samples; preparing packages to allow medical personnel to screen for radioactive poisoning and we are offering materials for civil defence and decontamination efforts.

There has thus far been zero denial or refutation (other than by wingnuts and conspiracy theorists) of this having been a nuclear event nor has there been any effective denial of the pair of F-16A/Bs shot down over Yemen this week; planes which can only have belonged to Italy, Portugal or Israel, otherwise it came out of the mothballed stockpiles in the US southwest.

Russia speaks out

As stated in Pravda today, the world’s scientific community is aghast that ‘the Saudis have begun to wipe Yemen off the map’, they get straight to the point by telling us that ‘shocking video reveals proton bombardment from a neutron bomb’ and that ‘forbidden strikes have brought about a storm of worldwide protest’ and might I add, this wave of protest isn’t going to be silenced by a handful of internet trolls and unemployed Haifa housewives.

‘Obama has recently offered military assistance to any external threat the rich Arab Gulf States may face’ according to Pravda. Russia is not only certain after viewing the evidence, that this is a nuclear attack but they believe that the United States is fully complicit in it; where other sources have cited the Israeli-Saudi nexus, highest level Russian sources believe

this irresponsible move is the result of Washington kow-towing to both Saudi Arabia and The Gulf States.

.....

# Israeli Colonel Directing Islamic State Terrorists

## -High Priest Mageson 666

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=34825>

This was definitely not supposed to happen. It seems that an Israeli military man with the rank of colonel was “caught with IS pants down.” By that I mean he was captured amid a gaggle of so-called IS—or Islamic State or ISIS or DAESH depending on your preference—terrorists, by soldiers of the Iraqi army. Under interrogation by the Iraqi intelligence he apparently said a lot regarding the role of Netanyahu’s IDF in supporting IS.

In late October an Iranian news agency, quoting a senior Iraqi intelligence officer, reported the capture of an Israeli army colonel, named Yusi Oulen Shahak, reportedly related to the ISIS Golani Battalion operating in Iraq in the Salahuddin front. In a statement to Iran’s semi-official Fars News Agency a Commander of the Iraqi Army stated, “The security and popular forces have held captive an Israeli colonel.” He added that the IDF colonel “had participated in the Takfiri ISIL group’s terrorist operations.” He said the colonel was arrested together with a number of ISIL or IS terrorists, giving the details: “The Israeli colonel’s name is Yusi Oulen Shahak and is ranked colonel in Golani Brigade... with the security and military code of Re34356578765az231434.”

From satan666:

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/israel-sup...is/5492807>

Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Ya’alon admitted Israeli support for ISIS and other takfiri terrorists, calling them Syrian rebels – failing to explain they’re imported from scores of countries... There are no so-called “moderates” among them.

Since Obama waged war on Syria in March 2011, Israel bombed government targets multiple times. It continues supplying terrorist elements with weapons, munitions and other support.

Over 1,000 of their wounded fighters were treated in Israeli hospitals, helping them recover to resume waging terror on Syria.

Ya’alon claiming Israeli policy excludes “getting involved in the Syrian war” is a lie. Israel’s long-range goal is unchallenged regional hegemony, independent governments eliminated in Syria, Iran and Lebanon, area nations balkanized into mini-states for easier control, undeclared Israeli borders expanded to incorporate territory of neighboring states. On November 24, The Voltaire Network said journalist Sharri Markson got firsthand accounts from wounded jihadist terrorists receiving treatment at Israel’s Ziv Medical Centre, “specializing in war traumatology...government-run and linked to the Israeli Defence Forces.” Their recovery is aided to help them “continue the jihad in Syria.” Israeli security forces detained and interrogated her in a “heavy-handed” way for exposing what they want kept

secret.

In September 2014, a photo of Netanyahu and Ya'alon visiting terrorists receiving care in an Israeli hospital went viral online – Netanyahu seen shaking a terrorist's hand.

According to the al-Araby al-Jadeed newspaper, "Israel has in one way or another become the main marketer of ISIS oil. Without them, most ISIS-produced oil would have remained going between Iraq, Syria and Turkey. Even the three companies would not receive the oil if they did not have a buyer in Israel."

In October, Iraqi security forces captured an Israeli colonel, Yuri Oulen Shahak, working directly with ISIS terrorists. He explained Netanyahu's criminality during interrogation, one more example of Zionist evil.

He directly "participated in the ISIL group's terrorist operations," according to Iraqi authorities

# Israeli forces: 'We will gas you until you all die

## -High Priest Mageson 666

Israeli forces to Aida camp: 'We will gas you until you all die'

It's like when the Jews ran the Soviet Union all over again....Where the Jews invented and used gas vans to murder thousands of innocent White Gentiles.

[topic3995.html](http://topic3995.html)

"The gas van was invented in the Soviet Union] in 1936, presumably by Isay Berg,[my note JEW] the head of the administrative and economic department of the NKVD of Moscow Oblast which suffocated batches of prisoners with engine fumes in a camouflaged bread van while on the drive out to the mass graves at Butovo, where the prisoners were subsequently buried.[5] According to Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn:

I. D. Berg was ordered to carry out the decisions of the NKVD troika of Moscow Oblast, and Berg was decently carrying out this assignment: he was driving people to the executions by shooting. But, when in Moscow Oblast there came to be three troikas having their sessions simultaneously, the executioners could not cope with the load. They hit upon a solution: to strip the victims naked, to tie them up, plug their mouths and throw them into a closed truck, disguised from the outside as a bread van. During transportation the fuel gases came into the truck, and when delivered to the farthest [execution] ditch the arrestees were already dead.

-----  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QC5\\_W\\_zUzHc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QC5_W_zUzHc)

Yazan Ikhlayel, 17, was at Aida refugee camp's local community center when Israeli forces stormed the camp. He was filming Israeli jeeps rolling through one of the camp's main roads shooting off tear gas from his iPhone when a soldier began issuing a message to residents from one of the jeep's loud speakers

# Israeli War Against America

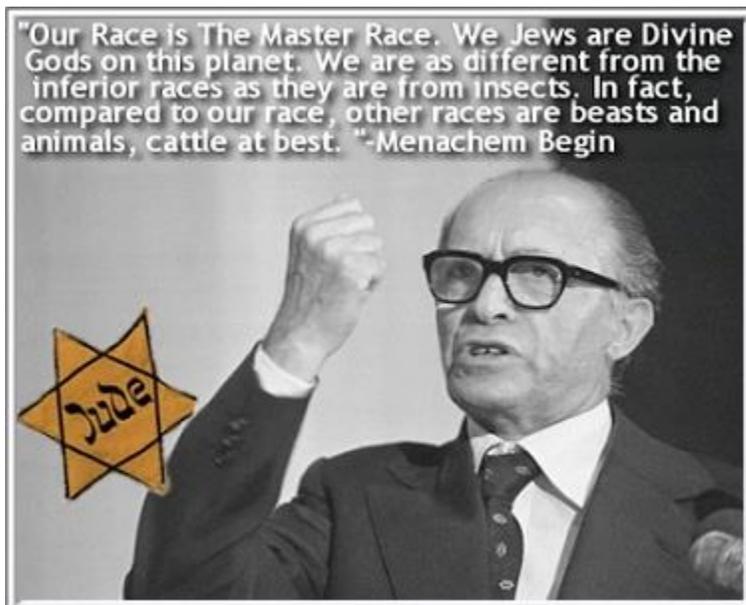
by HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 22, 2019

The current paradigm of the never ending "War on Terror" was created as the blue print of the Jewish Mossad in Israel, its operational objective being the way to the manifestation of the "Greater Israel Plan." The current Likud Party in Israel is the Mossad regime, the creator of the Likud Party was Menachem Begin the former leader of the Irgun terrorist organization that was responsible for the King David Hotel bombing which killed 91 people in 1946 and the Dir Yassin massacre in 1948 in which hundreds of Palestinian Arabs were brutally murdered as an act of political terrorism.

During an interview with Begin, this is what he stated:

"How does it feel, in the light of all that's going on, to be the father of terrorism in the Middle East?"

"In the Middle East?" he [Begin] bellowed, in his thick, cartoon accent. "In all the world!"  
Menachem Begin to Russell Warren Howe, January 1974, Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, March 2009



Israel is notorious for false flag policies from the Lavon Affair in which Mossad agents dressed up as Arabs to commit acts of terrorism against western targets in Egypt and the USS Liberty attack to pull America into war for Israel. However when the Likud Party took power in Israel this became the open official policy that was dubbed "The War On Terror" in 1979 Menachem Begin, the then Prime Minister of Israel created and hosted the Jerusalem Conference on International Terrorism. This conference was hosted by the Netanyahu Institute which was created and run by the now Prime Minister of Israel and the current leader of the Likud Party, Benjamin Netanyahu, and his father.

On the conference:

"The conference organizers expect the event to initiate a major anti-terrorist offensive," Ian Black writes in the Jerusalem Post after the first day of the conference. "...Philip Paull wrote in International Terrorism: The Propaganda War. "Four former chiefs of Israeli military intelligence participated in the conference: Gen. Chaim Herzog, Maj. Gen. Meir Amit, Lt. Gen. Aharon Yariv, and Maj. Gen. Shlomo Gazit."

Also in attendance was George H.W. Bush, along with seven hundred invited foreign journalists, influential friends of Israel, and top-ranking members of the Israeli military, diplomatic, and intelligence establishment."

This event is where the Israeli regime rolled out the Global War On Terror, this ideology was designed for one reason to use the concept of engineered terror attacks against the western world, to force western nations such as America into wars for Israel. This would be used to then destroy the Arab nations. The policy for such was outlined in the Yinon Plan which was written in 1982 by Israeli strategist Oded Yinon.

The situation is revealing as to what the Israeli plan was to make the Yinon Plan, happen:

"In 1979, Isser Harel, the veteran Israeli intelligence chief, predicted a terror attack like 9/11 to Michael D. Evans, an American Zionist activist. As Evans wrote, "My last question was would terrorism ever come to America. "You have the power to fight it," he said, "but not the will. They have the will, but not the power. All of that will change in time. Yes, I fear it will come to New York and your tallest building, which is a symbol of your fertility."

Benjamin Netanyahu, wrote in his 1995 book the same as what the Mossad chief Isser Harel, stated. Netanyahu stated the attack would be on the World Trade Center in New York:

On CNN in November 2006: "I wrote a book in 1995, and I said that if the West doesn't wake up to the suicidal nature of militant Islam, the next thing you will see is militant Islam bringing down the World Trade Center:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-QML0558gec>

The Mossad was planning the attack on the World Trade Center in the 1980's:

"In 1987-Eight years after Israeli intelligence chief Isser Harel predicted that Arab terrorists would attack the tallest building in New York City, two of his veteran Mossad agents obtained the security contract for the World Trade Center and the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey. The Port Authority cancelled the contract when it discovered that Avraham Shalom (Bendor), the head of Atwell Security of Tel Aviv, is using a fake name and has a conviction in Israel- as the former chief of the Shin Bet- for the murder of two Palestinians."

"Shalom went to work for Kroll Associates and Maurice Greenberg. Kroll Associates obtained the security contract for the World Trade Center in 1993 after the first bombing and was responsible for the security at the WTC until 9/11."

Here we also witness the Predictive Programming the Jews use for their major operations:

"1978-Aron Milchan, a top-level Israeli intelligence agent, produces his first movie, The Medusa Touch. The film's climactic scene depicts a Boeing 747 crashing into the Pan Am Building in New York City. Milchan was also responsible for illegally smuggling 800 krytrons- triggers for nuclear weapons -from the U.S. to Israel's Ministry of Defense between 1979 and 1983. Although his company, Milco International, was behind the smuggling operation, Milchan himself was not indicted."

"2000 -- Arnon Milchan and his business partner Rupert Murdoch produce a TV series called "The Lone Gunman." The first episode of the series, "Pilot", is about a passenger airliner being remotely hijacked and flown into the World Trade Center."

Milchan was also behind producing the 1999 movie Fight Club, which shows the World Trade Center being attacked in acts of terrorism, the art monument that was blown up in the film was the exact replica of the one in the court yard of the World Trade Center and the scene at the end of the movie shows the towers of the World Trade Center coming down from CONTROLLED DEMOLITON.

The three World Trade Center towers, one of the three towers, tower seven was not struck by any planes and still collapsed the same way the other two towers fell, the evidence proves the three towers were brought down from inside using Thermite explosives:

"A government-funded study of the dust published by the U.S Geological Survey (Particle Atlas of World Trade Center Dust, 2005) contained micrographs of the iron-rich spheres. The USGS survey also found tiny spheres of molten molybdenum, which has a very high melting point of 2,623 degrees C, or 4,753 degrees F. The micrographs of the molten molybdenum were not published in the USGS report, but were obtained later through a F.O.I.A request.

The spheres of iron were evidently produced by a highly energetic nano-composite of super-thermite, chips of which were found in the dust by Dr.Steve E.Jones ("Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe," The Open Chemical Physics Journal, 2009). When the bi-layered chips of this active thermitic material were heated to 430 degrees C, they ignited and produced extreme heat and iron-rich spheres identical to those found in the dust. Although this discovery, published n a peer-reviewed scientific journal in 2009, provides essential information about how the iron-rich spheres were created- and how the towers were demolished- it has never been discussed in the mainstream media in the United States."

Source:

All quotes from:

The War On Terror The Plot To Rule The Middle East, Christopher Bollyn

# Israelis ‘undergo Jewish DNA test before being allowed to marry’

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Mar 14, 2019

Israelis ‘undergo Jewish DNA test before being allowed to marry’

[My note Jews are obviously a race, they admit it they can check your DNA and find if your Jewish.]

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20190...-to-marry/>

Israel’s rabbinate “has been performing genetic testing on Israelis from the former Soviet Union, to check if they are ‘genetically Jewish’ as a condition for marriage registration”, according to Ynet. The new site reported that “at least 20 couples have come forward after having been asked to undergo the procedure in the past year.”

“Although the existence of such tests was initially denied by Interior Minister Aryeh Deri, Ashkenazi Chief Rabbi David Lau admitted to having requested that some couples prove their Jewish status,” Ynet added, noting that “Lau claimed those were isolated incidents and there was no coercion.”

Ynet’s investigation revealed that “the complicated procedure was undertaken not only by the couples themselves but also by their relatives.”

“In one instance, a young woman who went to the rabbinate before her wedding was asked to conduct a DNA test along with her mother and her aunt, in order to eliminate the possibility that her mother was adopted,” the article stated.

OPINION: The invention of the Jewish people

“The young woman was told that if she refused the request, her marriage application would be denied,” Ynet added. “The rabbinate has control over Jewish religious rites in Israel.”

“According to the evidence accumulated by Ynet, these instances are examples of what appears to be a growing phenomenon where those applying to register for marriage, are being asked to undergo genetic testing if they want to have their requests granted,” the paper stated.

“Unfortunately, there are immigrants who, despite their eligibility under the Law of Return, are not defined as Jews according to Halacha,” said Lau in response. “In a few cases, there are those who claim to be Jews, but don’t possess the necessary documents to confirm it...or we find contradictions between their statements and what we would uncover about them”.

“In these cases we suggest undergoing DNA tests that would strengthen their claims,” he said. “It’s never forced upon anyone and only used to assist applicants in the research process.”

# It all goes back in the box?

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Aug 07, 2019

The famous speech of Christian minister, John Ortberg: "It all goes back in the box" exposes the end path of Christianity and the end result of its materialism meaning devoid of the spiritual.

Ortberg's famous narrative is at the end everything you do is finished when a person is dead and it all goes back in the box including the individual going into the box of the grave, making the analogy to the game of monopoly. This is false and shows the truth of Christianity which is a program of the enemy to remove spiritual knowledge.

When a person leaves the body the soul and astral body are still here, and what they did to advanced the soul is what will matter for the next reincarnation as the teachings of Thoth state.. When the astral body eventually is over the soul is subject to reincarnation according to karmic factors, if you understand resonance and synchronicity you will understand karma. You will return to carry on were you left off according to karma, your life is like a long book with each incarnation being a chapter that the narrative carries on from the previous chapters. Only in many cases the individual does not remember the previous chapters due to the state of spiritual inertia the individual is within. They foolishly then become deceived by the materialism of the enemy from Christianity and its other manifestations of basically this life is all there is and that's all.

The other situation is what people do in the world matters as it leaves a continuation of karma into next generations. We come back to the world we create one way or another. Did we work to create a better and evolved society or let it fall into destruction. The programs of Christianity and the like create a state of apathy towards life and the physical world which combined with the spiritual inertia these programs leave the individual in, the results are negative. Which means as the soul starts to degenerate from the inertia its suffering so does the physical world of society start to reflect the same as its the outer manifestation of the collective human psyche of society.

The ancient spiritual texts stated if the individual does not work on the soul with the practice of Kundalini pranayama, the being becomes subject to inertia which is subjected to and dominated by the principal of degeneration and extinction. And there will come a time when the soul is too weak to reincarnate and its over the extinction. Which means each time you reincarnate the society, spirit, body and soul has become more subjected to the principal of inertia due to the materialism of Christianity.

Then one day the person will literally go back into the box fully that includes the extinction of the soul due to inertia the soul will dissipate along with the body and spirit. Then the materialistic atheist belief of the current society that this life is all the individual has then its over will become the truth.

So what is the truth? As our spiritual ancestors stated what we do in life, lives into eternity. This is not poetic its literal. The work we do on our soul carries into the body and spirit and flows into our physical

world. If a person leaves the body the soul is more advanced and will live again in a new body, it will come back into a society that is more evolved and beautiful, the work they did will live on in the society they created. The spiritual genes they brought into the next generation will ensure a more physically evolved generation that the more evolved soul can be reincarnated into the future physical blood lines of and enjoy a paradise world to live on. Till the day comes the total perfection of both the individual and their People and society.

## It's Joy of Satan... Not Joy of (((Samael)))...

by [HoodedCobra666](#) » Tue Feb 27, 2018 3:42 am

The people who are accusing the JoS as praising a jewish thing, are stupid.

The jews admit that Satan is a title, it's an epithet, even in their own language, that simply means "Enemy" of the jewish people, their "Accuser". The REAL NAME they ascribe to the deity behind this title, whomever that is, is the angelic name "Samael", which is thoroughly created by jews as part of their occultistic lore. Under this they also accept who or what they name "Samael" is father of the White people, and that it seeks destruction of the jewish race by subverting them in any way necessary, while also ascribing to this deity the survival and sustenance of White people, as a detestable thing.

Samael is the jewish name for our God, and we do reject this obviously. As it's blasphemous to the core.

Therefore to not follow jewish crap, we do not use this name to refer neither to our God, or anything dealing with our own house.

We do not call Satan, "Samael", as this is disrespectful to the deity. We call Satan, Satan, exactly because it comes from Satyan, which is Sanskrit. And predates Judaism by thousands of years. Meaning Truth and bringing from the root of Sat all the noblest words there are.

What this means to the jews is irrelevant - the name is Sanskrit. If the jews turned this to an ugly epithet is of no importance to us of what this name existentially does mean.

Satan was not created by jews either as a name, it's Sanskrit in essence. It was just put there for reversing meaning and demonization of what was once the greatest of all spiritual aspirations. Samael was created by Rabbis and is part of the Midrashic texts. Which are their own creation entirely.

Samael means the opposite of Satan. Satan relates to Satyan which deals with Cosmic Consciousness, but Samael means "Blind One" from Gnostic sources as well. Lucifer or Satan, the bringer of light, is called blind, what does that tell us about this name. Also Lucifer is nothing negative of a title either, it's the bringer of the light, which is the antipode of darkness. And the key to Satya, or Truth. Lucifer is just a Greek and Roman title, and is not disrespectful either.

The jews don't use Satan's name anywhere either, as they consider it poisonous and toxic. They use Samael, they also use "SAMEL" and other names, and other epithets or names about this particular deity. In Gnosticism even Samael is a cursed name and deals with blindness. When Rabbis have a conversation about "The Satan" (Ha-Satan, "The adversary") they call him Samael.

They avoid Satan and mention it scarcely as they are scared and terrified of this name. In jewish lore it's considered that saying names like Satan or Lilith brings curses on the jews. However with

Samael they are just fine, because they made this name as a slang to call Satan, "The Blind One".

There is the story of a Rabbi in the 15th century, Rabbi Reina who attempted to curse "Satan" and he was first enslaved and then destroyed fully by Satan as a result, both him and others in his company which were the top Rabbis of the time. The Jews know well of many stories of Rabbis exterminated because of Satan, there are such stories even in the present day, and they warn people to not get "In the realm of the Samael", because they avoid Satan even verbally and only mention "Ha-Satan" which has the blotting out sound of Ha in the front.

The Jewish 'agent' the Jews summon and try to bind as part of their thought-matrix, they call Samael. This is because Samael or Samael is their mental creation in the Midrashic texts. Sort of like a way the Jews tried to explain their enemy whilst renaming him and avoiding him. This is truly a Jewish renaming of the deity. Satan is not.

They do not mess around, let alone try to do such things to Satan, as they know this is not something they themselves came up with. When they attempt them they get ruined. What was the result of the attempt to create a negative and clown infested Jewish "Church of Satan" ...The destruction of Judea a couple of years later, as vengeance from the Gods...You meddle with Satan you get burned, that's a well known rule with all the Jews.

Anthroposophy which was made by the Rudolf Steiner, with whom Hitler had a severe hatred for playing the wanna be occultist in the midst of Germany... Praises the following Jewish egregores: Anael, Gabriel, Michael, Oriphiel, Raphael, **Samael**, and Zerachiel. He simply praises the Jewish egregores.

What Hitler writes in 1921 about Steiner:

<https://www.defendingsteiner.com/sources/hitler-steiner.php>

"It is possible that Simons can actually value it better; the man appears to have exactly valued the capacity for work of the German people. In the course of the London affair there now rises to the surface, by degree, such mysterious accompanying circumstances that it is not only appropriate but also quite necessary to inspect somewhat closer this Mr. Minister -- the intimate friend of the Gnostic, Anthroposophist Rudolf Steiner himself the adherent of the Threefold Social Order which is one of the many completely Jewish methods of destroying the peoples' normal state of mind -- to see whether his mindless face, mindless according to the opinion of Lloyd George, is really only the result of the lack of spirit or whether it is the larva behind which something else is concealed... "

What is the simple fact here...Just destroying Jewish spirituality all around. Which is why Hitler also destroyed the Freemasons, the Illuminati and all the orders who praised the Jewish egregores and read the Torah, while conspiring with the entities behind the "Angelic Host" to destroy Germany. Because Hitler was with the opposing side of ET's who wanted Germany to live. This is one of the reasons Hitler is also called "The Satan", as he is an enemy of the Jews. The Christards of Zion literally call Hitler "The Anti-Christ". This is obvious as to why.

In closing...To say "Satan" is some jewish thing is simply uneducated, retarded, and insisting on a blind meme. "Blind Like Samael" is what these people are...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

## Italian Mafia is Jewish Mafia

By SS 666

Italy has always been one of the most Jewish infested area in the whole world, as we can see from the deep integration in the mass mind of Jewish tendencies. Here was born the Vatican (Jewish most important power centre), the Jesuits (Jews) and the Mafia (Jewish too). Vatican and the Jesuits have been extensively illustrated before, and we know that they are Jewish structures. We all know that the Mafia, the criminal organization most known in the world, was born in Sicily, a big island that is part of Italy.

Pasquale Hamel, Italian writer and essayist, writes :

(translated from: <http://www.rosalio.it/2013/08/19/gli-ebrei-in-sicilia/>)

"The Jewish presence in Sicily is ancient and important. Ancient because, even if its traces are not always clear, the first Jewish settlements in this island can be dated immediately before the diaspora, and important because, with time, the Jewish Sicilian community grown innumber, until it became the biggest in Italy. At the end of the Middle Age, according to the prompt researches of Slomo Simonshon, they were around 25.000, 'more than half of the total number of jews present in Italy'."

We can also see that the Jews were freely living outside of their ghetto, without any restriction and they could intermix with the population - a total Jewish infestation :

"The sicilian-jews, compared to other places of western christian territories, were not subject to particular restrictions and, until the arrival of the Aragonese, they were living side by side with the majority of christian people, coexisting peacefully".

The website of Sefardite Centre of Sicily, so via jews' mouths, is saying :

(translated from <http://www.sicilia-ebraica.it/Ebrei%20in%20Sicilia.htm>)

"After Italy's Unification, even if they maintained intact their religious characteristic and the communities' organization, their story is not separate from the story of the rest of the population. The integration in society became more or less complete and, looking at the archives and records, we can find jews engaged in all kind of jobs. The rare episodes of intolerance and antisemitism do not change the concrete equality they had reached".

So the Jews have been welcome, and were integrated in the Italian island of Sicily, despite the 1492 expulsion decree, that was an attempt by Ferdinando the Xian to banish them (same as happened in all the world), that had no big success as they came back again - as usual - after they shortly settled in other Italian areas. In the past centuries Sicily has been inhabited by a number of Jews that is, in percentage compared to the resident population, higher than any other number of Jews present in any other region or State in Europe or in the Mediterranean area.

In the book "Hebraism of Sicily" Giovanni di Giovanni writes:

"Meanwhile we say, that the Jews came to Sicily in a number so big, that they were more of the tenth part of the Sicilian people".

"The laws here quoted by the Holy Pope, if I am not mistaken, are the same laws published by the Emperor Costantino Magno 118; according to them it was ordered that the Jew, who circumcised his SLAVE, or Christian or Pagan, or from any other sect, was castigated not only depriving him of the circumcised Slave, also depriving him of his own life; this saying".

Sicily has been deeply infested and populated by the Jews since very ancient times, and hey were free to live in the middle of the people, to integrate; and in return they were enslaving people, the "Goyim", using them as they Talmud states, as beasts at their service.

Quote from Treccani Encyclopedia online :

(translated from <http://www.treccani.it/enciclopedia/mafia/>)

Mafia: Group of criminal organizations born in Sicily during the 19th Century, on a territorial basis, and based on the code of silence and with a hierarchical structure.

Note the extreme similarities :

The Jesuits Oath :

"If this cannot be openly done, I will secretly use the poisoned chalice, the rope to strangle, the iron of the dagger, the lead of the bullet ... I also declare that I will help, assist and advise any agent of His Holiness".

Protocols of the Learned Elders of Sion - Protocol 1

<http://satanslibrary.webs.com/Protocols%20Zion.pdf>

23. Our countersign is - Force and Make-believe. Only force conquers in political affairs, especially if it be concealed in the talents essential to statesmen. Violence must be the principle, and cunning and make-believe the rule ..."

The Jew has always been, and will always be because of his nauseating nature, a parasite. Almost any state of the world expelled the Jews many times for this reason. The Jew cannot and is not able to create, but he copies, steals and exploit everything that is created by the host society, that is the Gentiles of all the world.

Italy is a country that has, and always had, a local economy made by many small-average sized companies (mostly in the North) and also an agricultural economy made by small-average sized land owners (mostly in the South). The international Jewry finds more difficulties to control and enslave Italian Gentiles by mean of their giant corporations (even if today they are buying many small companies and private lands, after that the Jew has ruined them or run them to misery); so in Italy the Jew had good chances by mean of the Jewish Mafia that is a criminal PARASITE organization, that works to ENSLAVE population by terror and violence, seizing anything from the people; it is very effective in controlling small/medium targets. No different from the Talmud, from the Jewish Communism and from Xianity and Inquisition: it is always the same Jewish plot in different forms.

Italian Mafia Families' origins, and their leaders, are very often surrounded by mystery, and most likely the majority of the bosses sent to jail are only a show, and they are not always the true Jewish bosses behind the scenes, except some cases as in the below pictures. Many of them were born in Sicily and then immigrated to the United States to perform Mafia activities in the New World, and in other countries. Many Mafioso are Gentiles that are slaves and/or collaborators of the Jews, and are faithful to their Jewish bosses.

Some Mafioso Boss with blatant Jewish lineaments:

Michele Greco

[http://nottecriminale.files.wordpress.com/2010/11/michele\\_greco.jpg](http://nottecriminale.files.wordpress.com/2010/11/michele_greco.jpg)

Gerlandino Messina

<http://www.blogsicilia.it/wp-content/uploads/2014/02/gerlandino-messina.jpg>

How to recognize and identify a Jew:

[http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/How\\_to\\_Recognize\\_and\\_Identify\\_a\\_Jew\\_-\\_Part\\_1.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/How_to_Recognize_and_Identify_a_Jew_-_Part_1.pdf)

## Italian Sicilian Mafia is Jewish Mafia

Italy has always been one of the most Jewish infested area in the whole world, as we can see from the deep integration in the mass mind of Jewish tendencies. Here was born the Vatican (Jewish most important power centre), the Jesuits (Jews) and the Mafia (Jewish too).

Vatican and the Jesuits have been extensively illustrated before, and we know that they are Jewish structures. We all know that the Mafia, the criminal organization most known in the world, was born in Sicily, a big island that is part of Italy.

Pasquale Hamel, Italian writer and essayist, writes :

(translated from: <http://www.rosalio.it/2013/08/19/gli-ebrei-in-sicilia/>)

"The Jewish presence in Sicily is ancient and important. Ancient because, even if its traces are not always clear, the first Jewish settlements in this island can be dated immediately before the diaspora, and important because, with time, the Jewish Sicilian community grown in number, until it became the biggest in Italy. At the end of the Middle Age, according to the prompt researches of Slomo Simonshon, they were around 25.000, 'more than half of the total number of jews present in Italy'."

We can also see that the Jews were freely living outside of their ghetto, without any restriction and they could intermix with the population - a total Jewish infestation : "The sicilian-jews, compared to other places of western christian territories, were not subject to particular restrictions and, until the arrival of the Aragonesi, they were living side by side with the majority of christian people, coexisting peacefully".

The website of Sefardite Centre of Sicily, so via jews' mouths, is saying :

(translated from <http://www.sicilia-ebraica.it/Ebrei%20in%20Sicilia.htm>)

"After Italy's Unification, even if they maintained intact their religious characteristic and the communities' organization, their story is not separate from the story of the rest of the population. The integration in society became more or less complete and, looking at the archives and records, we can find jews engaged in all kind of jobs. The rare episodes of intolerance and antisemitism do not change the concrete equality they had reached".

So the Jews have been welcome, and were integrated in the Italian island of Sicily, despite the 1492 expulsion decree, that was an attempt by Ferdinando the Xian to banish them (same as happened in all the world), that had no big success as they came back again - as usual - after they shortly settled in other Italian areas. In the past centuries Sicily has been inhabited by a number of Jews that is, in percentage compared to the resident population, higher than any other number of Jews present in any other region or State in Europe or in the Mediterranean area.

In the book "Hebraism of Sicily" Giovanni di Giovanni writes :

"Meanwhile we say, that the Jews came to Sicily in a number so big, that they were

more of the tenth part of the Sicilian people".

"The laws here quoted by the Holy Pope, if I am not mistaken, are the same laws published by the Emperor Costantino Magno 118; according to them it was ordered that the Jew, who circumcised his SLAVE, or Christian or Pagan, or from any other sect, was castigated not only depriving him of the circumcised Slave, also depriving him of his own life; this saying".

Sicily has been deeply infested and populated by the Jews since very ancient times, and they were free to live in the middle of the people, to integrate; and in return they were enslaving people, the "Goyim", using them as they Talmud states, as beasts at their service.

Quote from Treccani Encyclopedia online :

(translated from <http://www.treccani.it/enciclopedia/mafia/>)

Mafia: Group of criminal organizations born in Sicily during the 19th Century, on a territorial basis, and based on the code of silence and with a hierarchical structure.

Note the extreme similarities :

The Jesuits Oath :

"If this cannot be openly done, I will secretly use the poisoned chalice, the rope to strangle, the iron of the dagger, the lead of the bullet ... I also declare that I will help, assist and advise any agent of His Holiness".

Protocols of the Learned Elders of Sion - Protocol 1

<http://satanslibrary.webs.com/Protocols%20Zion.pdf>

23. Our countersign is - Force and Make-believe. Only force conquers in political affairs, especially if it be concealed in the talents essential to statesmen. Violence must be the principle, and cunning and make-believe the rule ..."

The Jew has always been, and will always be because of his nauseating nature, a parasite. Almost any state of the world expelled the Jews many times for this reason. The Jew cannot and is not able to create, but he copies, steals and exploits everything that is created by the host society, that is the Gentiles of all the world. Italy is a country that has, and always had, a local economy made by many small-average sized companies (mostly in the North) and also an agricultural economy made by small-average sized land owners (mostly in the South). The international Jewry finds more difficulties to control and enslave Italian Gentiles by means of their giant corporations (even if today they are buying many small companies and private lands, after that the Jew has ruined them or run them to misery); so in Italy the Jew had good chances by means of the Jewish Mafia that is a criminal PARASITE organization, that works to ENSLAVE population by terror and violence, seizing anything from the people; it is very effective in controlling small/medium targets.

No different from the Talmud, from the Jewish Communism and from Xianity and Inquisition: it is always the same Jewish plot in different forms.

Italian Mafia Families' origins, and their leaders, are very often surrounded by mystery, and most likely the majority of the bosses sent to jail are only a show, and they are not always the true Jewish bosses behind the scenes, except some cases as in the below pictures. Many of them were born in Sicily and then emigrated to the United States to perform Mafia activities in the New World, and in other countries. Many Mafioso are Gentiles that are slaves and/or collaborators of the Jews, and are faithful to their Jewish bosses.

Some Mafioso Boss with blatant Jewish lineaments :



Gerlandino Messina



Michele Greco

How to recongnize ad identify a Jew:

<http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/How to Recognize and Identify a Jew - Part 1.pdf>

S.S.666

# Its Already Happened

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 11, 2019

The status that were leaked to the public show the unemployment rate within America is as high as the Great Depression, and most of the people employed in the major companies within America such as Amazon or Walmart have to live on food stamps and other assistance programs to survive, because their wages are too low for the rising cost of living. Over 40 percent of the homeless in America work a full time job, but can't afford housing and 64 percent of Americans can't afford a surprise thousand dollar expense with upwards to 80 percent can't afford even a few hundred dollars surprise bill. Because they are living pay check to pay check, they can't afford savings. This also includes the fact that 50 percent of working Americans are close to being on the street, to join the homeless who work full time but can't afford housing.

The retail industry has been collapsing this year with major chains going out of business because people don't have the money to spend which is the obvious sign the economy has fallen apart. This with the fact automation has put four million people out of a job along with the globalization of the economy the shipping of jobs to China, India and other countries. And with millions of illegals coming across the border stealing the jobs of American workers as they work under the table for less, causing the unemployment rate to skyrocket further. This combined with the fact the American worker now has to pay over fifty billion dollars a year to these illegals for plummeting the wages and ruining the economy further, in the form of welfare benefits to invade America and dump the economic life of the American People. The illegal effect has caused the major wipe out event of the economy along with globalization and automation. Automation is now here and starting to wipe out the remaining industries that employ working and middle class Americans from trucking to accounting. Within the next ten years from reports of the stats.

Right now in America there are major homeless tent cities that are Great Depression style communities of unemployed and homeless American People due to the economic situation. The average tax rate on working people's income is 30 to 40 percent with upwards to 60 percent for upper middle class business owners on their income, that is robbery. This is to pay off the national debt effects of the money loans of debt based currency of the Jewish Fed, which is bankrupting America. Whole regions of American once well off and stable are now called sacrifice zones in which the region is now literally a third world social and economic situation and these are the regions that the opioid pandemic is raging through killing thousands of demoralized people due to the effects of economic collapse.

When people talk about the coming collapse of the economy, I have to honesty wonder what they mean, the truth is America has already economically collapsed. The last thing to go might be the already inflated and debt based value of the American dollar. Which would be the finalization of what has already happened and is happening.

# It's Right In The Torah - WW3

## -High Priest Mageson 666

Thanks to AmonRa666 for the vid:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yDirOjaiZMM>

Obviously Putin is a Jew and is leading the other side of the Jew coin of West and East to a third world war and how the Paris attacks connect to this:

[topic11937.html](http://topic11937.html)

The escalation over Syria has been going on and on even in the last week with the shooting down of Russian aircraft which has allowed Putin the reason to move a full military operation into Syria. Most of it anti-aircraft weapons. The FSA and ISIS don't have an air force.....

But France does and just moved their aircraft carrier into the region to start airstrikes and maybe put troops on the ground. So does Brittan and America have their planes over Syria as well.

Basically just take a look at the Jewish Torah their blueprint for everything. Jewish rabbis spend their life studying this. You may not believe it, but they live by it. The Tower of Babel when Yahweh [the Jewish race] destroyed all civilization because they were advancing to a level of development that would put them beyond Yahweh's control. Babel is the ancient name of Babylon. Which the Jews use as the symbol of Aryan spiritual and civilization advancement as a whole. It's the symbol of everything they hate.

Some may say but the Jews might get hurt as well by this war.....So what about it? Didn't stop the last two they started and as the Jew Samuel stated in his book: "You Gentiles".

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]" .... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God

World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

Take special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

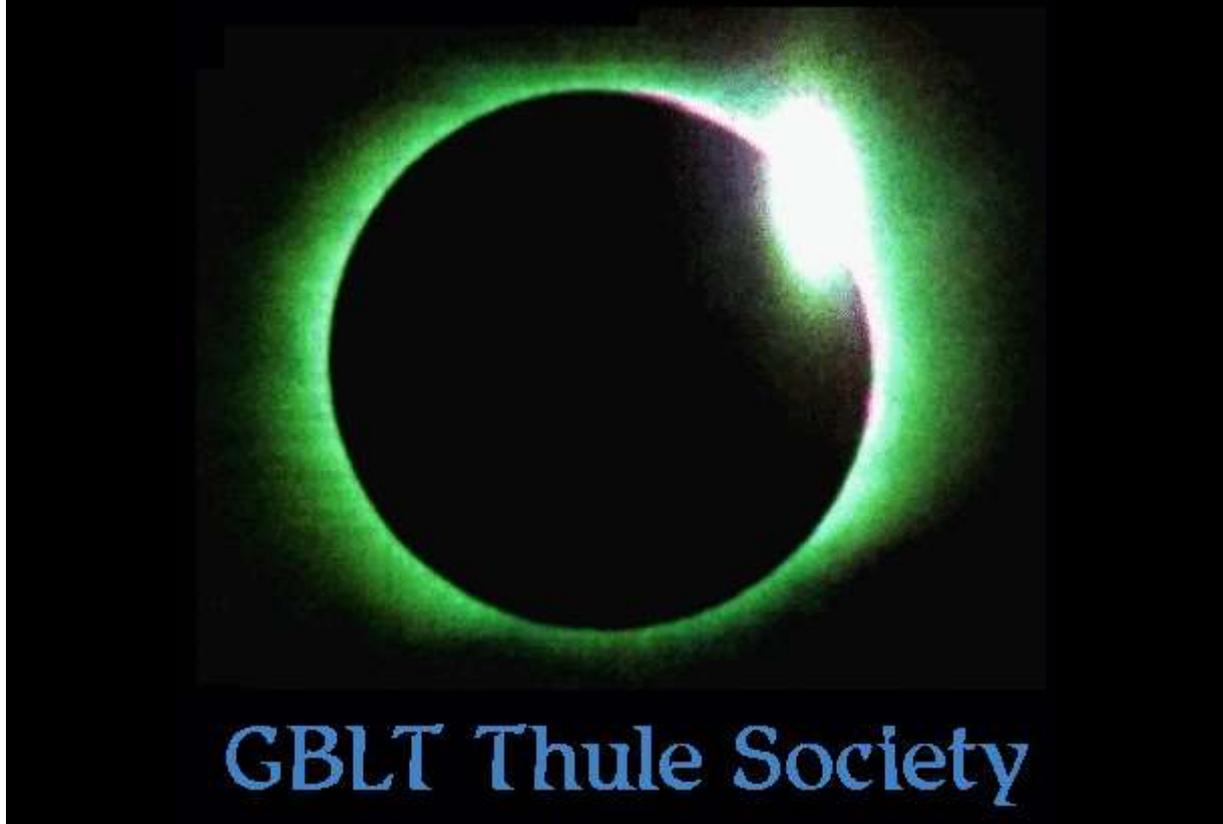
**Deuteronomy 16:**

And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

## GBLT THULE SOCIETY

<http://web.archive.org/web/20140208014459/http://gblt.webs.com/>



This website was taken down by our enemy, the Jew, who so censor everything that shows the truth and stands in your way. They have perverted Homosexuality in an unimaginable way to further promote their power. Please try to keep this PDF in circulation. Please note that the [666 Black Sun PDF](#), [Exposing Christianity PDF](#) and [The Real Holocaust PDF](#) go well with this PDF. Click here to visit Satan's Library to obtain these/

[www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

[www.see\\_the\\_truth.webs.com](http://www.see_the_truth.webs.com)

# Index

## Sermons

### High Priest Mageson666

|                                                                                               |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <a href="#">Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace.....</a>                                               | <a href="#">5</a>  |
| <a href="#">Jewish Bankers War on America.....</a>                                            | <a href="#">12</a> |
| <a href="#">Illumination on the Illuminati.....</a>                                           | <a href="#">26</a> |
| <a href="#">The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition: The origins of the Arya.....</a> | <a href="#">30</a> |
| <a href="#">Lies In Cornelius Tacitus' "Germania" Concerning GLBT People.....</a>             | <a href="#">38</a> |
| <a href="#">The Real Attitude of Communism Towards Gays.....</a>                              | <a href="#">41</a> |
| <a href="#">Marxism - The Modern Poisonous Brew.....</a>                                      | <a href="#">44</a> |
| <a href="#">Two Types of Nazism.....</a>                                                      | <a href="#">57</a> |
| <a href="#">The New Atlantis.....</a>                                                         | <a href="#">59</a> |
| <a href="#">The Naddreds [Druids].....</a>                                                    | <a href="#">63</a> |
| <a href="#">Ego and the Will to Power.....</a>                                                | <a href="#">68</a> |
| <a href="#">Morality, Sexuality &amp; You.....</a>                                            | <a href="#">70</a> |
| <a href="#">On Christian Identity.....</a>                                                    | <a href="#">72</a> |
| <a href="#">The Talmud.....</a>                                                               | <a href="#">74</a> |
| <a href="#">The Jewish Origins of Christianity.....</a>                                       | <a href="#">79</a> |
| <a href="#">Of Men, Gods, and Morality.....</a>                                               | <a href="#">85</a> |
| <a href="#">Of Pinko Fags and Men.....</a>                                                    | <a href="#">87</a> |
| <a href="#">Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue.....</a>                        | <a href="#">95</a> |
| <a href="#">The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union.....</a>                                         | <a href="#">97</a> |

### High Priest Jake Carlson's Sermons

|                                                                                |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <a href="#">The Truth About the Talmud.....</a>                                | <a href="#">108</a> |
| <a href="#">The Truth About Homosexuals In National Socialist Germany.....</a> | <a href="#">112</a> |
| <a href="#">2,000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder.....</a>                       | <a href="#">116</a> |
| <a href="#">Homosexuality &amp; Christianity.....</a>                          | <a href="#">129</a> |

[Jewish Control of Gay Rights.....139](#)

**Satanic Gay Community Members**

[If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon By Caitlin/Silvercrab..... 147](#)

[Phil's Testimony.....149](#)

**Articles**

[Gay in the Gulag.....151](#)

[Communists agree with Christians regarding Homosexuality..... 153](#)

[Why National Socialism is not racist.....156](#)

[The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus.....156](#)

[Magic: History-Theory-Practice by Dr.Ernst Schertel, annotated by Adolf Hitler ...168](#)

**Know Your Enemy: Jewish Last Names/Surnames**

|                                   |                                  |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <a href="#"><u><b>A</b></u></a>   | <a href="#"><u><b>K</b></u></a>  | <a href="#"><u><b>S</b></u></a>  |
| <a href="#"><u><b>B</b></u></a>   | <a href="#"><u><b>L</b></u></a>  | <a href="#"><u><b>T</b></u></a>  |
| <a href="#"><u><b>CDE</b></u></a> | <a href="#"><u><b>M</b></u></a>  | <a href="#"><u><b>UV</b></u></a> |
| <a href="#"><u><b>F</b></u></a>   | <a href="#"><u><b>N</b></u></a>  | <a href="#"><u><b>W</b></u></a>  |
| <a href="#"><u><b>G</b></u></a>   | <a href="#"><u><b>OP</b></u></a> | <a href="#"><u><b>YZ</b></u></a> |
| <a href="#"><u><b>HIJ</b></u></a> | <a href="#"><u><b>R</b></u></a>  |                                  |



## **Adolf Hitler: Man of Peace By High Priest Mageson666**

---

*"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"*

-Adolf Hitler 1940

National Socialism is Political Satanism:

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

*"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."*

*"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."*

-Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).

*"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."*

- Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica (7 November 2005)

Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth.

And of course the Holohoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used. Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War:

The same Jewish placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. In one day, thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rawandian style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess, some sources have claimed, made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

*"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."*

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 – 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April – May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewry was planning to attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the borders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more than a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

The Battle of Britain started in defense against Kossuth Churchill's sending bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces bases to cripple Kossuth Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home. Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing.

Churchill once asked Bomber Harris "How do we light up six hundred thousand?" In regards to the city of Dresden which was now packed with innocent refugees fleeing the Red Army. The city had no military value to attack. It was pure intentional murder for the sake of it. The Dresden slaughter raid killed almost a quarter of a million innocent men, women and children. The RAF would bomb a fire ring with incendiary 1000 pound bombs creating a wall of fire so no one could escape. Then, they would bomb starting from the inside of the city working out grid by grid with incendiary bombs creating a fire storm sucking out all oxygen from the area and turning the whole city into a lit oven. Children were sucked out of their mothers arms into the flames and burned alive. Even those who made it to the bomb shelters died from lack of oxygen. This is how the Jews by their Talmudic/Torah commands make war on Gentiles.

Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

"During the latter stages of World War II Pforzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and heavy guns. If the Red

Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

On the camps from survivors:

"If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!

In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing were ordered to be shot on site.

The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Kikes, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at this point.

Hundred of thousands of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.

Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming odds. Koshier Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors, fighting against the ancient enemies of Humanity.... the Jew.

The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

*"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."*

-Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Hitler's only mistake was he was too virtuous as a Man and his enemies were Jewish evil. Hitler was the Man of Peace, the last chance of a peaceful solution. The next Man Satan sends, I personally believe will be the Avenger who shall usher in the Golden Age and Free the Gentiles eternally.

*"As I said before, His [The Avenger/Kalki] companions at arms will be the last National Socialists [Satanists]; the men of iron who will have victoriously stood the test of persecution and, what is more, the test of complete isolation in the midst of a dreary, indifferent world, in*

*which they have no place; who are facing that world and defying it through every gesture, every hint, — every silence — of theirs and, more and more (in the case of the younger ones), without even the personal memory of Adolf Hitler's great days to sustain them; those I have called "gods on earth" and parents of such ones. They are the ones who will, one day, make good for all that which men "against Time" have suffered in the course of history, like they themselves, for the sake of eternal truth: the avenging Comrades whom the Five Thousand of Verden called in vain within their hearts at the minute of death, upon the bank of the Aller River, red with blood; those whom the millions of 1945 — the dying; the tortured; and the desperate survivors — called in vain; those whom all the vanquished fighters "against Time" called in vain, in every phase of the great cosmic Struggle without beginning, against the Forces of disintegration, co-eternal with the Forces of Life.*

*"They are the bridge to superman-hood, of which Nietzsche has spoken; the "last Battalion" in which Adolf Hitler has put his confidence. Kalki will lead them, through the flames of the great End, into the sunshine of the new Golden Age."*

- Savitri Devi

Hail Satan!

Hail Hitler!

# **Jewish Bankers War On America**

## **By High Priest Mageson666**

---

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not for who writes it's laws."  
-Mayer Amschel Rothschild, 1790

"The Rothschilds introduced the rule of money into European politics. The Rothschilds were the servants of money who undertook the reconstruction of the world as an image of money and its functions. Money and the employment of wealth have become the law of European life; we no longer have nations, but economic provinces." (New York Times, Professor Wilhelm, a German historian, July 8, 1937).

"If you will look back at every war in Europe during the nineteenth century, you will see that they always ended with the establishment of a 'balance of power.' With every reshuffling there was a balance of power in a new grouping around the House of Rothschild in England, France, or Austria. They grouped nations so that if any king got out of line, a war would break out and the war would be decided by which way the financing went. Researching the debt positions of the warring nations will usually indicate who was to be punished." (Economist Stuart Crane).

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."  
Source: Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co.

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1700 hundred years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only amongst themselves. They must subsist on other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their

hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."

-Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

(Note Jewish have been howling these quotes are false forever, because the know that they are not false been in fact true and thus a great and damning condemnation of their crimes)

When, on the Day of Atonement, you walk into a synagogue, the very first prayer that you recite, you stand -- and it's the only prayer for which you stand -- and you repeat three times a short prayer. The Kol Nidre In that prayer, you enter into an agreement with God Almighty that any oath, vow, or pledge that you may make during the next twelve months -- any oath, vow or pledge that you may take during the next twelve months shall be null and void.

The oath shall not be an oath; the vow shall not be a vow; the pledge shall not be a pledge. They shall have no force and effect, and so forth and so on.

And further than that, the Talmud teaches: "Don't forget -- whenever you take an oath, vow, and pledge -- remember the Kol Nidre prayer that you recited on the Day of Atonement, and that exempts you from fulfilling that". -Freedman

Sounds like a people you can trust to tell you the truth?

The silent war against America started in 1791 when the Rothschild agent and Jew, Alexander Hamilton in George Washington's cabinet. Was able to set up the legal base for a central bank in America to be born, the "First Bank Of the United States." With a 20 year charter 1811, the charter for Rothschild's "First Bank Of the United States" runs out and Congress votes against it's renewal. In response to this Nathan Mayer Rothschild threatens the America government with the direct statement " Either the application for renewal of the charter is granted or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war."

The American government refuses to bow to the threat and the vote remained.

Nathan Rothschild upon hearing the news makes the statement "Teach those impudent American's a lesson bring them back to colonial status!" So Britain by this time being firmly under the control of Rothschild's and other Jewish banker families declares war on America. The war of 1812 begins which will last several years and kill thousands and leaves the American capital burned to the ground. The aim of this war for the Jews was to cause the Free Gentile Nation of America to create such a massive war debt in defending themselves they would be forced to cede, and renew the charter.

The plan succeeds in 1816 the American government forced by terrorist tactics of the Jews creates a new 20 year charter for the Rothschilds "Second Bank of America."

In 1832 things start to change Andrew Jackson runs for the second campaign for office on the promise: "Jackson and no Bank!" Jackson angry at the criminal nature of the Rothschilds banking tactics, desires to end their mafia like control on American's money system and put it

back into the trust of the American people. Jackson does this by removing all government deposits from the "Second Bank Of American" and into the Gentile owned American Banks.

The Rothschilds then send their agents out to contract the money supply to cause a depression in the Nation to hit, as way to pressure the government. Jackson openly declares them as the crooks they are and vows to route them out. Not long after on January 30th 1835 there is an assassination attempt on President Jackson, he is saved by the fact the assassins pistols both misfire. Later Jackson states he knew the Rothschilds were responsible for the attempt. Jackson not intimidated by the Jewish Banking mafia, continues his long fight against the Rothschilds bank, in 1836 he wins and has their bank cast out of the Nation when their charter is not renewed.

"I am one of those who do not believe the national debt is a national blessing... it is calculated to raise around the administration a moneyed aristocracy dangerous to the liberties of the country."

Andrew Jackson, Letter to L. H. Coleman of Warrenton, N.C., 29 April 1824

Later in 1841 President Tyler vetoes the act to renew the charter of for Rothschilds bank. In response he is threatened with assassin from many "anonymous" sources.

The Civil War in America starts President Lincoln appeals to large New York based banks for loans for the war(Rothschild and the Jewish Banker mafia are behind many of and have influence over these banks) the criminal deal they make him is 24% to 36% on all monies loaned. Another attempt to regain control over American people by debt. Lincoln angry and not stupid simply prints his own debt free money instead outwitting the Jews. Lincoln states of this fact "We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts."

In 1863 Lincoln discover the Tsar of Russia Alexander the II' is having identical problems with the Jewish banks mainly the Rothschilds and was also resisting their attempts to create a Central bank in Russia. The Tsar then comes to the aid of Lincoln by ordering that if England and or France (both under the domination of Rothschild/Jewish banker families) actively came to the aid of the South he would consider this an act of open war. And take up arms on the side of President Lincoln. The Tsar then orders a major part of his Pacific fleet to San Francisco and New York.

In 1865 President Lincoln states: "I have two great enemies the Southern Army in the front of me, and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe." In the same year on April 14, Lincoln is assassinated.

1881 President Garfield states two weeks before he is also assassination: "Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry.....and commerce and you when you realize the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another by a few powerful men at the top,you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate."

Then in 1913 the Federal Reserve central bank is set up in America, under orders of Jewish puppet President Woodrow Wilson. This act literally hands the America economy over to a handful of power Jewish banking families. Bring what President Garfield warned about to pass.

The main Jewish names behind creating this system of control where:

The Rothschilds

The Rockefellers

The Morgans

The Warburgs

The placement for this was carried out by Morgan who used his position to publish lies that a powerful bank in New York was bankrupt, knowing it would cause mass panic and chain reaction among the Gentile public causing them to withdraw their monies. Causing the banks to call in all loans which forced the recipients of the loans to sell whatever they had from properties on. Thus a depression was generated by the Jews.

"Early in 1907, New York Times Annual Financial Review published (Jew)Paul Warburg's(a partner of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. first official reform plan, entitled "A Plan for a Modified Central Bank," in which he outlined remedies that he thought might avert panics. Early in 1907, (Jew)Jacob Schiff the chief executive officer of (Jews) Kuhn, Loeb and Co. in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce warned that "unless we have a central bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history." "The Panic of 1907" hit full stride in October." [Herrick]"The Panic of 1907 and Some of Its Lessons", Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vol. 31 (Jan.-June 1908)

"The Morgan interestings took advantage to precipitate the panic of 1907, guiding it shrewdly as it progressed." -Fredrick Allen, Life Magazine

This lead to a Congressional investigation headed by Aldrich that stated a central bank should be created to stop such a event from happening in the future. Note Aldrich later married into the Rockefeller family.

In 1910 the Jewish bankers held a secret meeting on a Morgan estate on Jekyll Island where they drafted the Blueprint, and then handed it over to Aldrich, who brought it into Congress.

"Aldrich's investigation led to his plan in 1912 to bring central banking to the United States, with promises of financial stability, expanded international roles, control by impartial experts and no political meddling in finance. Aldrich asserted that a central bank had to be (contradictorily) decentralized somehow, or it would be attacked by local politicians and bankers as had the First and Second Banks of the United States. The Aldrich plan was introduced in 62nd and 63rd Congresses (1912 and 1913) but never gained much traction as

the Democrats in 1912 won control of both the House and the Senate as well as the White House." This later became known as the Federal Reserve Act

When in 1913 Woodrow Wilson who was put up and backed by the Jewish bankers was elected President upon the promise to them in return for their financial support to sign the Fed Reserve act into law. At the time the act was frustrated in Congress from passing. The Jews moved, days before the Christmas of 1913 when the majority of the Congress men were home with their families the Federal Reserve act was voted in. And Wilson true to his treasonous word, make it law.

"The Aldrich Plan is the Wall Street Plan. It means another panic, if necessary, to intimidate the people. Aldrich, paid by the government to represent the people, proposes a plan for the trusts instead." - The Aldrich Plan was a forerunner to that which spawned the Federal Reserve." -Congressman Lindbergh

A world banking system was being set up here, a super state controlled by [Jewish]international bankers acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure, the Fed has usurped the Government."-Congressman Louis McFadden, upon the passage of the Federal Reserve bill.

This [Federal Reserve Act] establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized....the worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill." -Congressman Lindbergh

"This Act establishes the most gigantic trust on Earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government by the Monetary Power will be legalized, the people may not know it immediately but the day of reckoning is only a few years removed.... The worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking bill." -Congressman Lindbergh

"The Federal Reserve System virtually controls the Nation's monetary system, yet it is accountable to no one it has not budget, it is subject to no audit, and no Congressional Committee knows of, or can truly supervise it's operations" -Profession M. Rothbard

President Wilson also brought America into the First War for the Jews, after being elected on the promise of keeping America out of the war.

The other important reason the Jews wanted American in World War One, was now in control of the American money supply via the Fed Reserve, they need America to enter into the war, which would require the American government to take massive war loans and hook them into debt to the Jewish banks faster and on a monolithic pace.

"At the outbreak of World War 1 the Fed was better positioned than the Treasury to issue war bonds, and so became the primary retailer for war bonds under the direction of the Treasury. After the war, the Fed, led by Paul Warburg and New York Governor Bank President

Benjamin Strong convinced Congress to modify its powers, giving it the ability to both create money, as the 1913 Act intended, and destroy money, as a central bank could."

From the confession of one of the key Jewish swindlers involved at the time:

"I was 'confidential man' to (Jew)Henry Morgenthau, Sr., who was chairman of the Finance Committee, and I was liaison between him and Rollo Wells, the treasurer. So I sat in these meetings with President Wilson at the head of the table, and all the others, and I heard them drum into President Wilson's brain the graduated income tax and what has become the Federal Reserve, and also indoctrinate him with the Zionist movement.

Justice Brandeis and President Wilson were just as close as the two fingers on this hand, and President Woodrow Wilson was just as incompetent when it came to determining what was going on as a newborn baby. And that's how they got us into World War I, while we all slept.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room.

Now the war, World War I, in which the United States participated, had absolutely no reason to be our war. We went in there, we were railroaded into it, if I can be vulgar, we were suckered into that war merely so that the Zionists of the world could obtain Palestine. Now, that is something that the people in the United States have never been told. They never knew why we went into World War One. Now, what happened?

World War I broke out in the summer of 1914. Within two years Germany had won that war not a shot had been fired on the German soil. Not an enemy soldier had crossed the border into Germany. And yet, here was Germany offering England peace terms.

While that was going on, the Zionists in Germany, who represented the Zionists from Eastern Europe, went to the British War Cabinet, and they said "Look here, you can yet win this war. You don't have to give up. You don't have to accept the negotiated peace offered to you now by Germany. You can win this war if the United States will come in as your ally."

They [Zionists] told England: "We will guarantee to bring the United States into the war as your ally, to fight with you on your side, if you will promise us Palestine after you win the war." In other words, they made this deal- "We will get the United States into this war as your ally. The price you must pay us is Palestine after you have won the war and defeated Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey."

Now England had as much right to promise Palestine to anybody, as the United States would have to promise Japan to Ireland for any reason whatsoever. It's absolutely absurd that Great Britain [that never had any connection or any interest or any right in what is known as Palestine] should offer it as coin of the realm to pay the Zionists for bringing the United States into the war.

However, they made that promise, in October of 1916, and shortly after that the United States, which was almost totally pro-German; totally pro-German because the newspapers here were controlled by Jews, the bankers were Jews, all the media of mass communications in this country were controlled by Jews, and they were pro-German because their people, in the majority of who came from Germany, and they wanted to see Germany defeat the Czar.

The Jews didn't like the Czar, and they didn't want Russia to win this war. So the German bankers -- the German-Jews -- Kuhn Loeb and the other big banking firms in the United States refused to finance France or England to the extent of one dollar. They stood aside and they said: "As long as France and England are tied up with Russia, not one cent!" But they poured money into Germany, they fought with Germany against Russia, trying to defeat the Czarist regime.

Now those same Jews, when they saw the possibility of getting Palestine, they went to England and they made this deal. At that time, everything changed, like the traffic light that changes from red to green. Where the newspapers had been all pro-German, where they'd been telling the people of the difficulties that Germany was having fighting Great Britain commercially and in other respects, all of a sudden the Germans were no good. They were villains. They were Huns. They were shooting Red Cross nurses. They were cutting off babies' hands. And they were no good.

Well, shortly after that, Mr. Wilson declared war on Germany.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room."

A Jewish Defector Warns America: Benjamin Freedman speaks

"President Woodrow Wilson was the fairy godmother who provided Trotsky with a passport to return to Russia to "carry forward" the revolution. This American passport was accompanied by a Russian entry permit and a British transit visa. Jennings C. Wise, in Woodrow Wilson: Disciple of Revolution, makes the pertinent comment, "Historians must never forget that Woodrow Wilson, despite the efforts of the British police, made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport."

-Wall Street And The Bolshevik Revolution"

Sounds like a loyal American President, does he not?

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."

Woodrow Wilson, The New Freedom (1913), Doubleday

The present Federal Reserve System is a flagrant case of the Governments conferring a special privilege upon bankers. The Government hands to the banks its credit, at virtually no cost to the banks, to be loaned out by the bankers for their own private profit. Still worse, however, is the fact that it gives the bankers practically complete control of the amount of money that shall be in circulation. Not one dollar of these Federal Reserve notes gets into circulation without being borrowed into circulation and without someone paying interest to some bank to keep it circulating. Our present money system is a debt money system. Before a dollar can circulate, a debt must be created. Such a system assumes that you can borrow yourself out of debt.

Willis A. Overholser, A short review and analysis of the history of money in the United States, with an introduction to the current money problem (1936), p. 56

Once in control with the Federal Reserve the Jews moved quickly with increasing the money supply from 1914 to 1919, much was in loans to smaller banks, in 1920 the Jews called in the majority of all loans sparking a identical crisis to the 1907 one (the Jews had lied to the public telling the Fed Act passage would prevent such problems-- Hegelian anyone?) This move wiped out over 5400 Gentile banks outside of the official grip of the Jewish bankers and consolidated more power under the Jewish banking Families.

"Under the Federal Reserve Act, panic's are scientifically created as the present panic is the first scientifically created one, worked out as we work out a mathematical equation."- Congressman Lindbergh, on the crash of 1920

From 1921 to 1929 the Jewish Fed replayed this criminal robbery again, the new tool also used was the Margin loan, which allowed a investor to only have to put down 10% of a stocks worth with the other 90% being loaned by a broker. Hence the "Roaring 20's" The catch the Jews put in was the Margin loan could be called in at any time and had to be paid within 24 hours of such "Margin call" The result of such a call is the selling of the stock brought with the loan in question.

1929 the Jewish bankers such as Rockefeller and others withdrawn from the market out the backdoor. On Oct 24, the Margin loans are called in mass waves. Everyone starts selling their stocks at once, in the encoring crash over 16,000 banks are wiped out alone. The Jews then swooped in and brought up the entire socket market at a penny cost. Leaving them in control of numerous corporations across the board. And generally the entire economic system. The Jews then purposely shrank the money supply increasing the depression to the point it is remember to this day as "The Great Depression."

"It was a carefully contrived occurrence, International Bankers sought to bring conditions of despair so they might emerge rulers of us all".-Congressman Madden, on the truth of the Great Depression

Congressman McFadden along term crusader against the Jewish bankers, declared his intention of pushing for an impeachment of the Fed, he had already survived two assassin attempts on his life, the third one was successful McFadden was poisoned at a dinner banquet and died, before he could get the impeachment.

The next step was the Jews had the gold standard abolished "to end the depression" in 1933 the Jews brought about the infamous gold seizure:

Executive Order 6102 required U.S. citizens to deliver on or before May 1, 1933 all but a small amount of gold coin gold bullion and gold certificates owned by them to the Federal Reserve in exchange for \$20.67 per troy ounce Under the Trading With the Enemy Act of October 6, 1917, as amended on March 9, 1933, violation of the order was punishable by fine up to \$10,000 (\$167,700 if adjusted for inflation as of 2010) or up to ten years in prison, or both. Most citizens who owned large amounts of gold had it transferred to countries such as Switzerland."

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."

-Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

Why? Make things worse after already robbing their way into total economic power? Problem, reaction, solution. They were creating a fertile ground for a Communist revolution, the Jewish created Communist Party in America ranks swelled to over a million members. They were pulling the same stunt in Germany and else for the same reasons.

"The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx [Mordecai Levi], had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto."

"The fact of the matter is that Communism has been largely financed by rich Jews, starting with the Rothschilds and continuing right on through the Lehmans, Sterns, Oppenheimers, Rosenwalds, and other rich Jewish families right here in America.

For instance, Marx himself was financed by a Jewish soap millionaire, Joseph Fels (Fell-Naptha soap). As already mentioned, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., contributed over \$20 million to his fellow Jew, Leon Trotsky (Bronstein), to put over the capture of the Russian people by the Communist Jews. (New York Journal American, February 3, 1949).

At a mass rally in Madison Square Garden, New York City, celebrating the revolutionary victory in Russia, and attended by tens of thousands of New York Communist Jews, Jacob Schiff, the same multi-billionaire Jewish head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., sent the following telegram to the Committee in Charge, when he could not appear there in person: "Will you say for me to those present tonight how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for these

long years!" (New York Times, March 24, 1917, page 2).

-G.Rockwell, Naval Commander and Leader of the ANP.(Assassinated by Jewry)

"From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt[Jew and famous Rothschild agent] to those of[Jew] Karl Marx, and down to [Jew Trotsky] (Russia), [Jew]Bela Kun (Hungary), [Jew]Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman[Jew] (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

Winston Churchill, "Zionism versus Bolshevism", Illustrated Sunday Herald (London), February 8, 1920, pg. 5

[Illumination on the Illuminati](#)

From here via they brought American into the Second World War:

[Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech: Benjamin Freedman Warns America](#)

[How Franklin Roosevelt Lied America Into War](#)

[President Roosevelt and The Origins of the 1939 War](#)

Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries[non-Kosher] such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.

[President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal](#)

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.
2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.
3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.
4. David Niles -- presidential aide.
5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.
6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.

7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.
8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.
9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.
10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.
11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.
12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.
13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.
14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.
15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.
16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.
17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.
18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.
19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.
20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.
21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.
22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.
23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.
24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.
25. William C. Bullitt -- part-Jewish, ambassador to USSR [is claimed to be Jonathan Horwitz's grandson; unconfirmed].
26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.

27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.
28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.
29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan.
30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].
31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.
32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.
33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.
35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.
36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.
37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisory Board; labor economist.
38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisory board of the National Recovery Administration.
39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.
40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]
41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard
42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]
43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR
44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser
45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man
46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union

47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation
48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties
49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist
50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser
51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out
52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene
53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor
54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser
55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]
56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official
57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission
58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]
59. William Leiserson -- NLRB
60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB
61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]
62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.
63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official
64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official
65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project
66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority
67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.
68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board
69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference
70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant
71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal
72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.

### 73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator

After the Jews Harvest Two, and with the Holyhoax lie [Holocaust Denial Videos](#) being built into place, for obvious reasons. The Jewish rule over American in all area's of life was absolute from the governments, to the economy, the Media, the schools and on.

The Jews now fully entrenched in the all the key positions of power unleashed their own "Cultural Revolution" on American society in the radical sixties and on with Cultural Marxist of the Jewish Frankfurt School.....because Global Communism is, was and shall always be the end goal for Global Jewry.

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx (Mordecai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928  
The Gulf of Tonkin was staged, to get America into a war that could destabilize society enough to create the grounds for such "Cultural Revolution" social programmers know you can advance a society in a couple of years with a war, that it would take decades in peace. Hegelian, problem, reaction, solution.

Did you think the creators of Communism wanted to fight it? Or it was about the money from the Jewish race that literally owns, prints and controls all the money?

The last major President to oppose the Jewish bankers was President Kennedy.

On June 4 1963 President Kennedy signs Executive Order 11110 which returns the American government the ability to print it's own currency again, without having to deal with the Federal Reserve."

- Kennedy from a letter found on his, planned to go public on the Jewish control of America.

"The answer to the Kennedy assassination is with the Federal Reserve Bank. Don't underestimate that. It's wrong to blame it on (CIA official James Angleton and the CIA) per se only. This is only one finger of the same hand. The people who supply the money are above the CIA.'

- Wife of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, told to author A.J. Weberman

In the infamous Nixon tapes, President Nixon openly admits the Jewish run America and he lives in terror of them. Can you blame him.

# **Illumination on the Illuminati**

## **by**

## **High Priest Mageson666**

---

On the much framed subject of the Free Masons and the Illuminati here is a brief history of the events that lead to subversion of the Masons by Jewry and the truth of the Illuminati:

Several good articles addressing the subject are here:

[The Truth About the New World Order](#)

[The Temple of Solomon](#)

[The New Atlantis](#)

Rothschild hired a son of a Jewish Rabbi named Adam Weishaupt to create a pseudo-Masonic looking front- [The Illuminati] and armed him with massive funds and contacts the stage was set.

History records that on May 1, 1776, Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

It was the Jewish Weishaupt's belief that only a chosen few could qualify for enough "illumination" to guide and rule the world. The problem was, where could he find enough intellectual "light bearers" to start the ball rolling? He subsequently found them in various lodges and orders of the day, such as the various Masonic lodges, the Rosicrucian Order and other legitimate and sincere orders of antiquity. This is confirmed yet again by Edith Starr-Miller in her classic, "Occult Theocracy:" "As the organization of the Illuminati developed, so did its ambitions, which ended in a plot to subvert Freemasonry to its aim of world domination by any and all means ..... After obtaining control of certain Masonic Lodges, Weishaupt and his associates recklessly vaunted their growing power."

Weishaupt took the name, Spartacus, because, like the Roman warrior, he was dedicated to freeing the [oppressed masses] from the oppression of all monarchies and religious powers, his desire to shake off the yoke of limitation would include not only governments and organized religion, but also the institution of marriage, and even family....

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
2. Private property.

3. Inheritance rights.
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."

- Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbas at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry. The Illuminati creed claimed all people are equal.[Communism/Christianity]

[Christianity & Communism: Jewish Twins](#)

However, there was another, tacit reason for the change in Masonic policy towards the Jews, money was needed....And the Jews where the principal bankers of Europe, a role they had assumed since the time of the fall of the Knights Templar. And don't forget King William IX was in debt at the time, and was in general a psychopatic individual.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking

families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.

New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminized Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx, had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto.

Karl Marx who's real name was Rabbi Mordechai Levi was a member of the League of the Just of which would lead to the creation of the Communist League.

-1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just"

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".[1]. See how Christianity is the twin of Communism.

[See- Christianity & Communism: Jewish Twins](#)

The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions...And end up with 60 million Gentiles murdered by the Jews, by the time Communism was over. Many of them murdered in an organized system of camps all run by Jewish Commissar's.

[Slave Labor in Soviet Russia](#)

The Jewish bankers also took another tact and and slowly built up an empire of financial institutions to oversee a capitalistic infrastructure that would govern the world. As one Jewish banker and Illuminati patron, Amshel Rothschild, is known to have famously remarked, "Give me the control of a county's finances, and I care not who governs the country!"

Which leads to Communism in the end. The Jews hold all wealth and power and the Gentiles are reduced to total slavery to global Jewry's One World Order.

The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon

peoples whom they do not even know them will hate to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right.

"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed"

-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

What were the effects of the subversion of Free Masonry by the Jews, within the organization? Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left?

- The Jewish Tribune [New York, Oct 28, 1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews"

-Theodore Herzl [Founder and Leader of World Zionism]

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"

-Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

Here it should be obvious why the Third Reich banned such organizations within Germany. They are organs of Jewish Communism.

---

Sources: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A. Pinkham

# **The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition: The origins of the Arya By High Priest Mageson666**

---

"The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates."

- Hall

The Druids called themselves the Naddreds, which translates to Serpents. Their symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod and the Dragon. The true source of the term "Arya/Aryan" comes from Lord EA, EA pronounced or spoken properly is Arya. Hence the race of him and created by him in his image and blood, and the other "Shinning Ones." The Nordic's of Orion bare his name no different then you bare your Fathers surname. It also relates to alchemical concepts within the race as well of the spiritual light of the inner Godhead, of which our races most ancient of holy banners the swastika relates. Origins of the European connection:

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry where guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadran, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanskrit root words. Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists." The term Britain itself comes out of the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat, the ancient Aryan name for the area today known as the Indian subcontinent. "The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."

-E. Keneanly, the Book of God

It is well known that the Sanskrit language is the root language of the Indo-Aryan. "When we examine the etymology of the word Teuton or Teonic which are both derived from base word teuta (pronounced tay-oo-tay), this compares precisely with the Egyptian scribe of the Gods, Tahuti, who is known as Thoth by the Greeks." This title is also carried with the Tuatha de Danaan of ancient Arie. In Erie (Arie in the original spelling), today the sacred Tara mounds still exist. "Arya Tara" is a Goddess still worshipped in the East and was also known in Egypt.

Arie of Egypt connection:

References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru. Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and

Shemsu as “Serpent(s).” So we see a common kinship with the other Ari or Arya of Europe and the East.

One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the “Shemsu Hor” (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of *Archaic Egypt* discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group, fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn’t indigenous to Egypt... This race kept its distance from the common people, blending only with the aristocratic classes....the scholar associated them with the Shemsu Hor....The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in pre-dynastic Egypt.”

-V. Di Cesare and A. Forgiione “Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess”

Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: “The Demigods of Manetho’s history.” These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians record of their origin:

Col. Henry Steel Olcott, a former president of the Theosophical Society, who explained in a March, 1881 edition of *The Theosophist* (page 123) that:

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known to us as Egypt... This is what Bengsch Bey, the modern, as well as the most trusted Egyptologer and antiquarian says on the origin of the old Egyptians. Regarding these as a branch of the Caucasian [Aryan] family having a close affinity with the Indo-Germanic races, he insists that they 'migrated from India before historic memory, and crossed that bridge of nations, the Isthus of Suez, to find a new fatherland on the banks of the Nile." The Egyptians came, according to their own records, from a mysterious land...on the shore of the Indian Ocean, the sacred Punt; the original home of their gods...who followed thence after their people who had abandoned them to the valley of the Nile, led by Amon, Hor and Hathor. This region was the Egyptian 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter, in old Egyptian, or Holyland, and now proved beyond any doubt to have been quite a different place from the Holyland of Sinai. By the pictorial hieroglyphic inscription found on the walls of the temple of the Queen Haslitop at Der-el-babri, we see that this Punt can be no other than India. For many ages the Egyptians traded with their old homes, and the reference here made by them to the names of the Princes of Punt and its fauna and flora, especially the nomenclature of various precious woods to be found but in India, leave us scarcely room for the smallest doubt that the old civilization of Egypt is the direct outcome of that the older India."

(source: *Theosophist* for March 1881 p. 123).

The legends of Atlantis, the Aryan homeland we have in the West were handed down to Solon and then Plato via the ancient Egyptians who stated they had come from Atlantis which had been destroyed thousands of years before, and of which they were the cultural/racial bears of. Now we have an Egyptian record showing this Isle was on the shore of modern day Southern India and we have archeological proof today of massive sunken cities in this region

around S. India and Sri Lanka- even a sunken land bridge, and numerous cultures claiming with proof origin from said area themselves. Someone switched the direction the Egyptians stated they came from, from West to East instead of the original East to West. Sri Lanka was part of a much larger land mass that sunk beneath the waves thousands of years ago. [On a personal note: years ago I came across in a National Geographic article a photo of an old wall fresco from an ancient palace dug up in Sri Lanka. The women on the walls had red hair and blue eyes and White skin.]

[More on White Egypt](#)

Another connection:

“The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India” The Yezidi God is Melek Ta'us whose symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Ta'us makes mention of Shambhala the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme. The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandeian and Hindu alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred). “Like the Yezidi the Mandeians also have a tradition regarding Melek Ta'us, whom they refer to in their texts as Malka Ta'us...Melek Ta'us was present at the birth place of the Mandeian culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka...where he was known not only as the Peacock Angel, but also as Murrugan. According to Mandeian legend Melek Ta'us came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and taught the Mandeians' their spiritual wisdom.

The Mandeians have also stated the Sumerians (of who they view themselves being a remnant of, like the Yezidi) came from Sri Lanka area. Graham Hancock, author and researcher on the subject, stated in an interview that the coast of Southern India is covered with sunken cities especially the sunken land bridge that once connected the island of Sri Lanka to the main Indian continent. The Mandeians state the Garden of Edin (abode of the Gods) was in Sri Lanka as do many other tribes in the Near East today.

"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankians as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock. He also is known as Al-Khadir among the Arabic world.

"The black stone of Mecca, which, according to the geography of the Purana(s), is a Shiva Linga situated in the ancient sacred site called Makhevshvara (Lord of the Crocodile). Vestiges of an important colony of people from the Indus Valley have been discovered at Oman, on the Arabian Peninsula."

Melek Ta'us (Satan) is also known in Europe as the Green man among the Pagans there. It has also been proven the Sumerian language has its origin in Sanskrit. Many of the Sumerian cylinder seals also match those of the Indus Valley. Modern archeological finds in India have unearthed a massive ancient Aryan civilization along the Saraswati river bed. The Saraswati

river mentioned in the ancient Veda's was though a myth till satellite imaging found its ancient course. The findings show the river went dry over eight to ten thousand years ago. This not only rolls back the Veda's to over eight thousand years but is proof the earliest Aryan civilization was in the East, not the Middle East. The dates on the sunken finds around Sri Lanka and Southern India match with that of the Sarawati finds.

### The Western Tradition of Witchcraft

It was from the Western directed branch of the Arya migrating out of their destroyed homeland and seeking new shores that the base and origin of the European or Western Witchcraft Tradition is rooted in. The Priestarchy of the Arya known universally as the Serpents later became popularized in Europe as the "Druids."

#### On the Serpents of Europe:

The Druids called themselves the "Naddreds" which is Gaelic for "Serpent Priests." The Druids or Naddreds held the symbol of the Serpent and Dragon in the highest honor as the symbol of royalty. It was recorded the Druid Arphaxad referred to himself as thus: "I am a Serpent." The main symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod or a tree. The title Dragon is passed down from Latin Draco which means "Serpent" but in the sense of the fully empowered Kundalini energy of a Sidhe. This culture was described by an expert who studied it as more advanced in all areas of civilization than Rome or Greece at its height. The homes unearthed alone are grand palaces unmatched today.

"Who were the Druids? The Druids did not call themselves by such a name. The name itself was a Gaelic word (Druidhe) for "Witch." Interestingly enough, among them were a caste of high ranking Serpents called the Sidhe. From what has been found the origin of Gaelic as a language is from Sanskrit in which Siddha is a term for a being with a fully risen Serpent and Siddhi is a term for the powers that come with such a state.

As Sir L. Gardner writes: "Thus it can be seen that Sidhe and Siddhi are one and the same." From the Eastern Tantric texts on the subject we can see clearly what this state of being "Sidhe" or Siddha actually entails and the state of Gnosis that is part of it:

"Liberation arises from gnosis (jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore, where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Through the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner [Siddha].

"As immaculate as the chaplain of the gods, he is an alchemical wizard and wonder-worker. He moves with the imposing gait of a great bull; his voice is deep and mellifluous. Like the divine elephant Airavant, he surges ever forward into the world Radiant as a lotus pond, he outlives even the sun, moon and stars of this world. A consummate logician and expert in all the sciences, he is a protector of the percepts of the virtuous men because he knows, by his power of inference, what is righteous and proper. The heroic equal of Vishnu and Siva, he is as enduring as the sun, moon, and sea. (The Siddha is)."

The Gaelic meaning of Witch, is 'Wise One.' It in essence is reference to truth in the sense of the state of awareness that comes with activating/raising this serpent energy and opening the "Eye of Wisdom" the center [Pineal Gland] of heightened awareness representing the ability to see things clearly when fully activated by raising the Kundalini to the crown. Another famous term for this state is Gnosis [Janna in Sanskrit]. Witch also relates to the female aspect of the serpent power, but at the same time Warlock an old Gaelic term for Wizard symbolizes a male Pagan Priest who has obtained Gnosis via fully risen serpent. Where Witch is also a Gaelic title for the female Priestess, in the Pagan world to be a Priest or Priestess one had to have a fully risen serpent. Another famous title for the Serpents, Magi also means "Wise One", but in the same sense as Witch/Druid, it comes from a Sanskrit term meaning Magnificent as in radiant with energy, from having a fully risen kundalini. Note this is also the original of Gnosticism, gnosis the ancient term for the all-knowing state that manifests when the kundalini serpent ascends to the crown. The Serpents are also the origin of the famous King Arthur and Grail mythos- all allegories for the Great Working or Magnum Opus of the personal Godhead. Only later some was given a Xian veneer over top. The joke of what passes for Gnosticism today in the mainstream has been so infested with Jewish-Xianity. It leads to nothing but the opposite of Gnosis.

The Arya Serpents of Europe: "Built a Gnostic civilization with a fluid caste system composed of commoners, at its lowest, followed by the warriors and then themselves the Serpents Priests, who could be male or female." Within the Arya society class was based upon spiritual evolution. Thus a fluid caste existed where an individual may rise, fall or exist as they like, with those who desire to achieve spiritual enlightenment evolving themselves to the top, thus ensuring society has the highest conscious beings governing its course and mentoring the next generation of the Folk with it.

"At the pinnacle of the Serpents caste was the Arch-Druid and below him where the Druid Elders, who administered an unwritten law known as the "Tara" and sat as lawmakers and judges in Councils of Twelve. The high Druids were the final word in all matters relating to divine law [divine in the Aryan world was cosmic or eternal laws of nature understanding the universe and it's order or laws of life as divine] and justice; they were the "Supreme Court" of a tribe and co-ruled it with a specially chosen warrior or divinely chosen king."

The major position of many Serpents was to oversee the massive Temple schools, the largest of which existed in Arieland (Ireland today) and the British Isle, such as the one mentioned as Snowdon in modern Wales. "The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge." The reason for the time, was it took around 20 or more years to fully ascend the serpent (thus becoming a full qualified Priest). This is seen in many ancient traditions and mentioned today by teachings from India (in fact due to removal of knowledge many are lucky to ever achieve it, as it has extended to several of more decades at all if they obtain it). One such center in Arieland housed 300,000 import texts. These Temple centers were destroyed by the Catholic church over several decades of pulling them down stone by stone and recycling them into other buildings.

“The Serpent caste was subdivided into Bards who functioned as chanters (the symbol of the Harp meaning is the power of vibration to empower the soul) as well as Vates who played the roles of diviners, and those who served as priests, judges and advisors to the ruling kings.....Although all priestly Druids were of the same status, one sub-sect of them known as the Pheryllt, appear to have been one of the most advanced.” This seems to be a caste mainly concerned with the apex and highest rung of Witchcraft, that of achieving the personal Godhead.

“In their Temple center of Snowdon in modern day Wales the Serpents founded the “ambrosial city of Emrys.” Emrys is also remembered as “Dinas Affaraon,” the “place of Higher Powers,” i.e the place where a Druid could achieve the apex of his or her spiritual powers and consciousness” (The Godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality along with all the powers the perfected Godhead contains). Emrys was the headquarters of the “Dragons of Beli” and the Goddess Kerridwen. The alchemical initiation of the Pheryllt (thus the entire Serpent Order) involved an elixir of immortality that was decanted from a chalice shaped like a crescent moon called the Cauldron of Kerridwen, or the “Cauldron of Inspiration.” To partake of this elixir of Kerridwen’s Cauldron lead the initiate into a inner death and rebirth, (by awaking the inner serpent power and raising towards the crown leading to the subsequent awakening of gnosis). The Druids referred to this state as Awen meaning “inspiration.” Here is the origin of the Grail mythos as the Grail is another symbol for the Perfected Soul or Godhead and is seen in Lucifer’s Sigil.

When Awen is fully active, a Druid was able to fully access the powers of their psyche. Awen is another name for the female serpent power called Sophia or Shakti in other traditions, hence it’s awakening leads to expansion of consciousness still symbolized in the Cobra with it’s hood fully opened in the Egyptian and Vedic Aryan cultures. Hence why when Awen was fully activated the serpent (Druid) was able to fully make use of their higher mind as the serpent power when raised fully activates the dormant parts of the mind, leading to super conscious or Gnosis.

“A Welsh alchemical verse within the Book of Talieson, known as The Spoils of Annwn, defines both Kerridwen and her Cauldron as intimately related to the alchemical serpent power. The allegory contained in the poem recounts the journey of King Arthur and his Knights as they journey though Annwn, the underworld and discover the Cauldron of Kerridwen in the” Four Cornered Castle in the Isle of the Strong Door.” This is a cryptic allusion to Kerridwen’s Cauldron being the British version of the serpent power Kundalini which lies deep within a person (their underworld ) in the four-petal root chakra (the Four Corned Castle) at the entrance to the Sushumna energy meridian (the Strong Closed Door).” In the center of Glastonbury, the Serpents built a mound known as Glastonbury Tor, “the Spiral Castle,” which is comprised of the serpentine number of seven levels or tiers. Also known as the home of the Dragoness Kerridwen, the Tor contains polar opposite red and whites springs that circulate and unite to produce the power and wisdom of the serpent, which vibrates throughout the Tor. Through the ages alchemists have traveled to Glastonbury Tor to capture water from the red and whites springs for their experiments.”

“Megalithic stones found on the summit of Glastonbury Tor point its use as center for rituals. It has been suggested that during the most energetic days of the years, the Sabbats and Esbats, special rites were performed by the Serpents on Glastonbury Tor.”

More on Serpents sites:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more." The Druids after numerous attempts by the then Jewish-controlled “Roman Empire,” much like the “American Empire” of today is kosher owned and operated at the top, to destroy them by armed force from without failed, were slowly subverted from within by a sect called the Culdees. This internal subversion is identical to how the Jews and their agents toppled the powerful priesthood of Serapis in Egypt and the Free Masons with the Illuminati later on.

"Christianity was first introduced into Britain when Pope Gregory I approved a law which sanctioned the fusion of Celtic and Christian belief. Soon afterwards, many British kings, such as King Diarmuid MacCerunbhail, accepted Christianity and declared that both it and Druidism should co-exist as cooperative religious faiths. As a result, some new sects arose which were an amalgamation of the two traditions. The Druid-Christian synthesis eventually engendered the formation of certain sects like that of the Culdees. The Culdees pursued a daily regimen of both Druid and Christian spiritual disciplines while living as a cloistered group of monks upon the ancient Danaan Island of Iona. After genuflecting in front of the cross and chanting Christian devotional hymns, they would commune with the Druid nature spirits in the fields or recite the magical incantations of the ancient Pheryllt and Danaans. Many Culdees who mastered the Danaan magical rites were known to have achieved the power to shape-shift, becoming invisible and even summon blistering storms on demand. Their ultimate goal, however, was to achieve the state of Jesus Christ, a renowned ascended adept who was both a Christian Master and the greatest of all Arch Druids." –HP Carlson

In the case with the Serapis way as with the Druids in a war of Xian genocide, the majority of Pagans, the leaders and lay alike were murdered in genocide in Egypt after a 20 year rampage. Not one of the upper Pagan classes priestly included was left alive. The same in Arieland where Patrick spent decades leading the warpath of death and destruction against the Arya Serpents still honored by Xianity today as the Commissar who drove the Serpents from Ireland. Thankfully the Church was not as powerful as it claims till later on in history and many Serpents escaped and remerged with the veneer of external Xian trappings as the Cathars and Templar Orders later on, and from there, the Free Masons and Rosicrucian Order.

Sources:

Irish Origins of Civilization by Michael Tsarion

World Gnosis: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by Mark Amaru Pinkham

The Black Sun by Peter Moon

Realm of the Ring Lords by Laurence Gardner

The Alchemical Body by Gordon White

# Lies In Cornelius Tacitus' "Germania" Concerning GLBT People

## By High Priest Mageson666

---

Cornelius Tacitus' famous work Germania, makes mention that homosexuals were put to death in the Pagan Germanic world. This upon a closer look is false. I address this issue because the neopagans manual is Tacitus in certain circles and Tacitus has been used to condemn us many times.

One thing to understand is why did Tacitus' work just survive the christian culture destruction of millions of important works? Two things when examining any historical work- you have to look at who's hands it's gone though. Any work that survived the christian destruction has had two thing in common.

- 1) They corrupted it to fit there lie.
- 2) They corrupted it a lot to fit there lie.

This is why we all know about Plato and that wing of Greek philosophy because the intelligence wing of the christian program found a dogmatic platform for their propaganda for those with higher intelligence. So it was corrupted into christian apologetics pretending to be philosophy. Nietzsche condemned Augustine for his perversion of true philosophy which is Satanic. The Gods only know now what Greek philosophy really was before the christians latched onto it. Out of thousands of philosophy schools in the ancient world and we only know of a few, and not in original form.

In the ancient Aryan world which was populated by a common race which shared a common culture, blood and racial psyche, and you can see this if you study them across the board. We can see that in the Pagan world, homosexuality was common in the upper classes to the point it was considered elitist and heterosexuality to be the mark of the commoner, Priesthoods also part of the elite had regular homosexual sexual rites that took place in the Satanic (Pagan) temples. If you read the new testament you will see that the jew Saul of Tarsus (Tarsus was a major hub of Paganism- it was kind of an Oxford of the Empire), he condemns the new converts for returning to the Pagan temples to take place in homosexual pagan sexual rites. If all gays were swinging from trees, like the enemy "Pagans" say, then, why were there so many homo/bisexuals forming the block of the ruling classes and taking place in open homosexual rites?

This nonsense to work depends on the lie that the Aryan world was separated off from each other, which it was not at all. In fact, the ancient world was more global then taught by the jewish lies today.

The Druid Naddred's who where the common elite who ruled the Germanic world- the Celtic is the Germanic. It just seems that much of the view of the two is based on the romantic period of Nationalism of the 19th century where each European nation became it's own race,

and due to the tension between England and Germany, the English decided to become all "Celtic"- not Germanic. The problem is that Celtic is a Latin word for stranger people. Nothing more. In reality, the "Celtic's" were Teutons. Their culture, blood and way of life was identical to the Germanic because that is what they were. Germanic's below the Rhine, just as the Doric's who formed more of what is know as classic Greece where migrating Germanic tribes, just as the Osgoths, Angles, Saxons and Vandals later were. Let us call the Greeks southern-most Germans originally. So we can see the Greek shows us the Germanic.

Now why would things just change in the upper part of the Germanic world which was identical to the rest? Because a christian said so? It's a lie the jews have been trying to use- any lie to justify our pushing down simply because we are a threat to them on many levels. Perhaps the fact that the ruling elites of the Satanic world where GLBT to the extreme has something to do with that.

The jews always work to destroy the natural ruling elite of the Gentile races, and replace it with themselves and psychopathic shabbos goyims. Look at communism alone.

The other lie is (which is pushed in Tacitus' Germania) is our ancestors lived like dogs in mud huts outside the Roman world. This is also a lie. If you study, you will find the Aryan civilization of N/West Europe. It literally outdoes the Roman Empire at it's height, in higher civilization. Ireland (Aryan) had a Naddred temple complex that housed sixty thousand students. Why is it not there now? Because the catholic church spent two centuries terraforming Ireland into the dark age. They pulled it all down and recycled the stones into other smaller, more primitive buildings. What do you think they did to the rest of Europe? Some of the cities of N/W Europe were level with Babylon at it's height. Why would a race that created the greatest cities in the NE and Eastern part of the ancient world just decide to live like savages in another? Once again it depends on the jewish lies that our race only existed in a divided up Europe, where the Germanic Aryans who built Greece just decided to live in mud huts in Germania.

This helps them push the lie that the christian church created civilization (they destroyed it) and our ancestors were all savages who could not even read (despite the runic alphabet) before them. It should also be noted the Roman Empire by Tacitus' day was as jew infested and controlled as America is today. I have watched jews brag about how they brought down the Roman Empire.

May neopagans are quick to agree with Tacitus' book without looking deeper because it justifies their christian bias against homosexuality. They deny this reality but most atheist, neopagan or others are still subconsciously christian. You do not exist in a society based on a total christian paradigm secularized or other, and not be effected on the subconscious level. Anyone who disagrees does not understand how the mind works.

Most neopagans don't work on the inner journey of Enlightenment of their soul (in fact, some of them don't even think they have one) and have the cleaning out of the psyche we as Satanists do. They think just leaving the christian church undoes a lifetime of programming.

Pretending the full trash can is not there does not mean it is gone. That is what the condition of the average human psyche has become as, under this paradigm.

The major difference between Satanists and neopagans is this: We exist as the original, pure Pagan paradigm existed free of the jewish corruption.

The neopagan exists in the opposite. They are another blend of the judaized paradigm. They are closer to the cross than the Oak.

# **The Real Attitude of Communism Towards Gays**

## **by**

## **Reverend Mageson666**

---

"And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India- based daily The Asian Age as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Remember that "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union."

Nepal's Maoist Assault on Gays  
by DOUG IRELAND  
04/19/2007

The kidnapping in Nepal last month of two young women accused of being lesbians underscores the continuing plight of the Himalayan nation's sexual minorities.

Despite the people's democracy movement that last year put an end to the autocratic rule of the country's monarchy, Nepal's LGBTs - including its many metis, or cross-dressing and transgendered males - are still the targets of violence and persecution by the country's Maoists.

Following a peace agreement the Maoist guerillas signed last November which put an end to the bloody, decade-long civil war they had led, they joined an interim government and, at the beginning of this month, received six of the 16 ministries in a cabinet headed by 85-year-old Prime Minister G. P. Koirala, chief of the Seven Party Alliance, the coalition that is Nepal's largest political formation.

"Before the peace deal, most of the violence against metis was committed by the Nepali police, but recently many metis have been victimized by men who called themselves Maoists," Sunil Pant, founder and director of Nepal's Blue Diamond Society, the country's leading LGBT rights and AIDS-prevention organization, recently wrote in U.K. Gay News.

But metis are not the Maoists' only target, as the kidnapping of the two young lesbians shows. On March 2, a 16-year-old girl and a 20- year-old woman named Sarita C. were detained by cadres of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist on suspicion they had a sexual relationship, according to the Blue Diamond Society. The two were held for half a day at a Maoist camp in Sunsari, intensively interrogated about whether they were homosexuals, and told they would "have to undergo a blood test to check if they were lesbians."

The teenager's family had used violence on several occasions against the couple and had demanded that the Maoists take action against them. This was the pair's second kidnapping; in late 2006, they had been abducted and held at a Maoist camp in the Morang district, where they were called insulting names for homosexuals, including chakka, and ordered to join the Maoists as soldiers because it would lead them to the "straight life."

But the duo refused to carry weapons - as a result of which they were deprived of food and beaten daily, though they finally managed to escape after a month.

The U.K. lesbian magazine *Diva* reported recently that in Nepal's patriarchal culture, in which only 25 percent of adult women can read or write (compared to 55 percent of men), lesbians - or mitinis - "face enormous problems. Most are forced into marriage. They will be sacked and victimized if their sexuality becomes known."

The magazine cited a Nepali saying, "The hen ought not to crow."

Incendiary homophobic declarations from Nepal's Maoist leaders have multiplied recently. In January, Maoist cadres began moving from house to house in the Nepalese capital of Kathmandu telling owners not to rent rooms to gays, according to the Mumbai, India-based newspaper *Daily News and Analysis*. The newspaper reported that Sagar (some Nepalese use only one name), the former Maoist military commander of Kathmandu, had said that homosexuality was an "aberrant activity that could have a negative effect on society." The newspaper reported that the Maoists, "who have also been campaigning against polygamy, polyandry, infidelity, and drunkenness, have a zero tolerance policy towards homosexuality."

And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India-based daily *The Asian Age* as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Moreover, Amrita Thapa, general secretary of the Maoist women's association, told participants at a national conference in March 2006 that homosexuals were unnatural and were "polluting" society.

Human Rights Watch this week called for an end to Maoist persecution of LGBT people. In an April 16 letter to Nepal's minister for Women, Children, and Social Welfare, HRW's director of LGBT affairs, Scott Long, wrote that his group "is gravely concerned by anti-gay rhetoric and violence targeting people because of their presumed sexual orientation or the exercise of their sexual autonomy on the part of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist."

Citing the kidnapping of the two accused lesbians, Long said that case "is only one of numerous documented cases of arrests, rapes, and beatings of lesbians, gays, and metis in Nepal over the past several years. It also forms one part of a larger pattern of abuses of the rights of children by the Maoists." (In February, HRW issued a report, "Children in the

Ranks: The Maoists Use of Child Soldiers in Nepal," which documented the Maoists' widespread recruitment of children as soldiers.)

LGBT activist Pant and the Blue Diamond Society (BDS) will be honored in New York City on May 1 with the Felipa de Souza Award given by the International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission (IGLHRC) for their "courage and impact" as a grassroots group on LGBT rights. Pant founded the BDS in 2001, and the group says it now has 40,000 Nepalese LGBT people in its database and more than 10,000 active supporters.

In June 2004, BDS organized the first-ever LGBT demonstration in the country's history, to protest police harassment and brutality - but the demonstration was violently broken up by police. The following month, in a case that aroused international outrage, Nepalese police arrested 39 BDS members and metis on charges of "spreading perversion." In January this year, the group organized Nepal's first LGBT conference, featuring openly gay and openly HIV-positive Justice Edwin Cameron of South Africa's Supreme Court of Appeal.

BDS, working in coalition with other human rights groups in the country, is currently pressing for inclusion of protection for the rights of LGBT people in the new Nepalese Constitution to be adopted by a special assembly that will be elected in June - but Pant told IGLHRC last week that "the major political parties don't take our issues seriously and this means we have to work hard to convince them."

The BDS is desperate for funds to continue and expand its work defending persecuted LGBT people.

## Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

---

This is also from N.E.R and is a good overall view of the subject of Marxism.

--Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

By no recognized standard may Karl Marx be considered a great writer, nor even a great thinker. His famous production *Das Kapital* is so dull and so boring that it is almost impossible to read. Despite the fact that it has been highly touted by the Jewish propaganda networks and tremendously promoted by international Jewry, this book has been read very little, and is still, today, very seldom read by anybody. In fact, the book was not even written by Marx alone but was compiled with a great deal of help from Friederich Engels, his Jewish collaborator and his financial angel. Engels revised and re-arranged Marx's notes in a more readable form, but even so, the whole production is as difficult to wade through as to wade up stream in a river of cold molasses.

Nor does this book contain any really intrinsic new theories. Marx borrowed most of his socialist theories from Condorcet, Saint-Simon, Auguste Comte and others. The theory of Thesis, Antithesis and Synthesis, which he calls Dialectical Materialism, was lifted from the works of G. W. Friederich Hegel. It is a useless and unproductive theory that is no more than a play on words and can best be described as Semitic semantic casuistry.

Nevertheless Marx's writings have been able to permeate and poison the minds of most of today's world, and it therefore behooves us to analyze and study why it did so and just what it was that Marx wrote.

It must be added here that the spread of Marx's teachings has not taken place because of their brilliance, or because of their persuasiveness, nor because of their eloquence, nor because they had something constructive to offer, nor even because there was anything particularly new in his writings and his thinking. The reason they have attained worldwide dissemination is because they have been fervently promoted by the Jewish propaganda network and by force of all the power and influence of the total Jewish conspiracy, just as Christianity was. I repeat, Marxism has not spread because it was a saleable product, nor was it wrapped in an attractive and desirable package — no, it was spread and disseminated and perpetrated solely by the force of the Jewish worldwide organized conspiracy with thousands of speakers in union halls, on radio, on television, injecting the poisons distilled by Marx down the throats of millions and billions of unwitting victims. Like the Sermon on the Mount, it did not offer new solutions, nor did it offer new hope, nor did it offer any constructive doctrine, but on the contrary, like the Sermon on the Mount, it offered a suicidal program for the destruction of our White civilization.

The other work that Karl Marx wrote in collaboration with Friederich Engels is the *Communist Manifesto*. It is shorter and was written considerably earlier than *Das Kapital*. It is much more widely read and is considered as the basis of communist doctrine.

Marx was born in Trier, Prussia in 1818. His real name was Moses Mordecai Levy, son of a Jewish rabbi. His father was a proselyte Jew who seemingly left the Jewish religion and turned to Christianity in 1824 when young Marx was six years old. We need not really take this conversion seriously, since the Jews have a habit of parading under false colors, and like the chameleon, merge into the environment they are trying to infiltrate. Since in retrospect we can now see the momentous role that the Jews have bestowed upon Karl Marx, it is not only possible, but highly probable, that the hidden hand of Jewry helped Engels and Marx write their poisonous diatribe. They further, undoubtedly, especially picked Marx as the author so that it could seemingly be attributed as originating from a non-Jew. Then having compiled this assembled doctrine designed to poison the mind of the Gentile, the whole Jewish network worked feverishly to promote and distribute these revolutionary ideas, all in the service of the Jewish race.

\* \* \* \* \*

Let us digress at this point and get our bearings straight in regards to Socialism vs. Communism. Although most people confuse the two as being closely related, we beg to differ vigorously. Socialism is not an evil as such, any more than is capitalism or money or government or organization, or education, or many other essential building blocks of our civilization. In fact the progress of mankind can be measured by the degree in which mankind was able to live together, institute government and law, organize the subdivision of labor, and form a social community which as it grew, became nations and countries. There is nothing wrong with this. In fact, this is all constructive, and all of these activities are socialistic activities or collectivism in its truest sense.

In fact, the very idea of a group of people living under an organized government is a socialistic endeavor as such, there is no question about it. When we get together to build national highways, to build airports, to create an Army and Navy for the defense of our country, when we join together in common efforts to build a school or schools to educate our children, we are definitely engaging in a socialistic enterprise. All of this means that people collaborate in a common or collectivist effort for their collective good and achieve a benefit far beyond anything that they could do if they acted solely as selfish individuals, each going their own individual path. Socialism, in short, is organized society.

It can truly be said that the measure of human progress can be directly computed by the willingness of the individual to sacrifice his own interests for that of the common good, and this is the essence of socialism. There is absolutely nothing wrong, we repeat, with socialism, per se, or collectivism, and during Hitler's short peacetime period in Germany from 1933 to 1939 under National Socialism, Germany built and created and progressed at an astounding rate never before seen by any other nation in history. That was a White Man's Socialism under the leadership of a great White Man and, we repeat, the results were tremendously constructive, creative and productive.

It is a different matter with communism, a Jewish perversion of socialism designed not to build for the common effort, but designed to destroy the White Man's nation, the White Man's

country and the White Man's civilization. Out of the ruins the Jews then forge a hellish Jewish dictatorship. That is what communism is designed to do and that is what the Jew means when he talks about socialism.

Again it is like every other tool that the Jew uses in his program for world conquest: there is nothing wrong with money, but when he uses money, he uses it for the destruction of the White Race and for the creation of a Jewish world dictatorship; there is nothing wrong with government as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of government he uses it to destroy the White Gentiles and help to forge the chains for their enslavement; there is nothing wrong with education as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of it he uses it to pervert the minds of our children, and turn them into hateful enemies of their own culture, of their own civilization, of their own people, and of their own country; there is nothing wrong with labor unions as such, except when the Jew gets in control of them, which he has, he turns them into shock troops to tear down our economic and national structure; and so it goes with everything that the Jew touches and everything that the Jew controls.

Unfortunately, most of the White intellectuals have not been able to distinguish between socialism as such, and the form which the Jews have perverted and converted it into, namely Jewish communism. Unfortunately, in their ignorance the White Race has lumped communism and socialism together as twin evils divided only by degree, and if you are a socialist you must therefore be a blood brother to the communists. This is patently false and deceptive. On the contrary, socialism is the basic fabric of civilization. It is the foundation of organized society. It is the basis of any possible government, and the underlying ingredient of all the progress that the civilized White Race has ever made. It does not take a great deal of thought to come to the conclusion that if every man labored only in his own selfish interests, in other words was completely immersed in "individual enterprise" as the Conservatives are so eager to espouse, humanity would still be back in the caveman stage. In fact he would not even be able to build the basic unit of society — which is the family — because that, too, takes cooperative sacrifice of the individual for the good of the group, small though it may be.

Communism, on the other hand, is an altogether different animal. In fact it is a grizzly beast. Whereas National Socialism under Germany retained private property for the individual; it retained private enterprise as such; it not only retained but promoted family building and family life; it promoted the idea of patriotism and the idea of the loyalty to one's race; communism does none of these things but seeks viciously to wipe them all from the face of the earth. Under the aegis of National Socialism in Germany, during six short years Hitler rebuilt a bankrupt and broken nation, a nation broken morally, financially and spiritually. He built it and forged it into one of the most progressive and productive nations that the astounded eyes of the world had ever seen. The fact that the Jews later through lying, connivery and conspiracy managed to corral the rest of the White nations of the world together to smash Germany from the outside is another story. Nevertheless the accomplishments of Nation Socialism, which was a socialist government, during the six peaceful years in Hitler's Germany is something that no amount of lying Jewish propaganda can erase from the history of our times.

\* \* \* \* \*

Now that we have drawn a distinguishing line between the creative and constructive idea of socialism as such and separated it from communism, let us examine just what some of the concepts of Jewish communism were, as belched up by this Jew, Karl Marx.

The Jews are great dividers, and the theory of divide and conquer has been developed by them to a treacherously fine art. There are a number of ways of dividing humanity — by sexes, by age groups, by religions, and by nations, and various other ways. But Karl Marx chose to divide them into "Bourgeois and Proletarians." Whereas he did not exactly invent these words, he, for all practical purposes, pulled them out of a hat and made them the fighting words they are today, with the help, of course, of the total worldwide conspiracy.

By "Bourgeois" he meant the people in the class of modern capitalists, or owners of the means of production and employers of workers. In fact, just about anybody in the middle class who owned even a small store or a small shop would be classified as "Bourgeois." As we all know, the middle class is the real strength and backbone of a nation, but it was even against these, and especially these, that Marx turned his full invective and his wrath, that as a class they must be destroyed.

"Bourgeoisie" had originally meant the inhabitants of cities, but by the Romantic Age the term had come to mean the middle classes whether they lived in cities or not. Businessmen from the greatest textile magnates down to the smallest hole-in-the-wall shop-keepers, doctors, lawyers, teachers and other educated and professional people, all the groups that we now call "White Collar workers" were part of the "Bourgeois" according to Marx, and must all be wiped out. Marx's own definition was a new economic definition of the Bourgeois "the owners of the means of capitalist production." And he used this definition to include the middle class in its entirety.

Marx professed to be the great champion of the working class, for whom he coined the word "Proletarians." For this word he reached far back into ancient Roman history, for the Proletarians had originally been the poverty-stricken class (of minor import) of ancient Rome, who had no property save their children (proles). Although the Roman poor had nothing whatsoever to do with factories, Marx liked the term because he believed it had a grand romantic historical sweep. Under the Proletarians he included not only the factory workers but all the urban poor, whether they worked in factories or not, as well as the peasants, who, he was sure, would be drawn into the city sooner or later by economic necessity. The Bourgeois, too, would sooner or later become Proletarians because they would bankrupt themselves by capitalistic competition and would sink into the mass of the Proletariat. The fact that a hundred years later this has not happened, but on the contrary, the middle class has immensely grown and prospered far beyond anything envisioned in the middle of the nineteenth century, doesn't trouble the Jewish propagandist of today in the least. They just keep espousing the same Marxist-Jewish doctrine, forging forward towards enslavement of the world. We might add that this is only one of many of the theories and predictions of Karl Marx that time has proven completely wrong and fallacious.

Marx further wrote in the Communist Manifesto, "The working men have no country. National differences and antagonisms are vanishing gradually from day to day, owing to the development of the Bourgeois, to freedom of commerce, to the world market." This also was patently false, probably more obviously and stupidly false than many of the other things that he wrote in his treatise — and he wrote many things that were stupid and false. Since the Communist Manifesto was written on the eve of the series of Jewish revolutions unleashed in 1848, Marx judged that nationalistic feelings were on the way out. He couldn't have been more wrong. It was the beginning of a great resurgence of nationalistic feeling among the working man, just at a time when Marx declared that the working man had no country.

Marx was a master of delineating cleavage between two classes that he had practically invented. In the first chapter of the Communist Manifesto, Marx pictured Europe as being in the throes of a tremendous struggle for "the upper hand between the rising Bourgeois and the developing Proletariat." He pictured the future struggle was to be marked by strikes, lockouts, sabotage, wage slashes, bankruptcies, business crises, the simultaneous rise of industrial combines and trade unions, increasing Proletarian "class consciousness," and violence. He thereby drew the blueprint for tearing apart a country and a nation which the powerful hidden hand of the Jew was to promote with great zeal and energy, was to be used to smash several of the great nations of the world, and is today undermining those that have not yet fallen. He saw this as a vast dramatic clash between two irreconcilable and hostile classes of society who could pursue no other course but fight to the death. As a follower of Hegel, he too believed that progress came through "the fruitful struggle of opposite principles," and to this process Hegel and Marx gave the celebrated name of "dialectics." By this he described the struggle between two opposites, the thesis and the antithesis, finally merging into a synthesis. The synthesis then became the new thesis which soon developed an antithesis which then would again evolve into a new synthesis and so on and on ad nauseum. This pointless theory was then given a fancy name, called "dialectical materialism."

In the second chapter of the Communist Manifesto entitled Proletarians and Communists he presents an argument with Bourgeois critics of Communism as to whether Communism is good or not. When he asks the question "in what relation do the communists stand to the Proletarians as a whole?" an honest answer would have been that there was no relationship since there wasn't really any Communist Party at this stage. However, Marx being as deceptive as he was arrogant, (a trait very common to his race), blatantly strode forth as if his party and the impending destruction of the Bourgeois was already an established fact in this chapter he sets forth the communist program of the abolition of private property and then goes on to abuse and vilify the Bourgeois. He pictures them as thieving, bloated, stupid villains of some vulgar horse opera, a stance that has since been followed by his Jewish supporters over the past century.

In this second chapter Marx steps up his invective, and the attack against the Bourgeois becomes more vindictive and vicious. He defends the communist program and its aims and objectives to annihilate the state, to destroy culture, religion and the family, claiming, of course, the Bourgeois have already done all this.

He claims there is nothing wrong with the Bourgeois losing their private property since they have already stolen all their property from the hard working heroic Proletarians and farmers that produced it. According to Marx, back in 1848 everything had already been destroyed by the Bourgeois and this included culture, the state itself, religion, family life, private property and on such an insane basis he justifies the communist aims of suicidal annihilation for the nation, arguing that everything would be wonderful as soon as everything was smashed and the working class was in control. These charges are so ridiculous and so detached from the real world that the average person might wonder if Marx had not already lost his mental facilities, and if he hadn't, that he most certainly could not have believed what he himself wrote.

The answer to this, of course, is that certainly he did not believe what he wrote, certainly he did not think that the working class would benefit by what he was advocating. He had no intention of the working class benefiting from anything. We must keep in mind one hard and fast fact, Karl Marx was a Jew, dedicated to his race in the pursuit of the destruction of the White Race. Like the Sermon on the Mount, which advocates "love your enemies, turn the other cheek, sell all thou hast and give it to the poor, resist not evil," Marx's ideas were pure destruction, annihilation and suicide. Nobody was too interested and nobody really bought them. But it was with the tremendous propaganda program of International Jewry behind these ideas that foisted them on the world as they had done previously nearly two thousand years ago when the Jews promoted the suicidal ideas of the New Testament upon the then supreme Roman White world.

Marx then goes on to advocate the abolition of the family unit as such. He defends this suicidal proposal (which certainly has no support from the working class or anybody else) by launching another vicious attack on the "Bourgeois." We must keep in mind that the term "Bourgeois" meant nothing until Marx and the Jewish propaganda network made it a household word, and it still means nothing, since there are people in all walks of life with different sizes of incomes and all kinds of variations in the amount of their net worth. Nevertheless, Marx continues to hammer the "Bourgeois" as if they were the devil personified and asks the question "on what foundation is the present family, the Bourgeois family, based?" Then he gives a non sequitur (it does not at all follow) answer and says, "on capital, on private gain." He further states that 9/10 of all the people presumably in Europe don't own any property. When these two statements are taken together, they, of course, contradict each other, since the Proletarians he claims make up 90 percent of the people, also have families, in fact, they probably, on the whole, have larger families than the so-called "Bourgeois." According to his ridiculous line of reasoning, those 9/10 (since they don't have any capital and since the family is based on capital) shouldn't be having any family at all. And so it goes. He jumps from one non sequitur argument to another ridiculous and unfounded argument, but nevertheless he keeps justifying his brew for the destruction of society, that is White society.

He then goes on in this vein of idiocy and advocates that women are to be "freed" and are to be the objects of "free love." He defends this by saying that there is no need for the communists really to introduce this as such, since in any case "it has existed almost from time

immemorial." Therefore, all his good little communists want to do is "to introduce, in substitution for a hypocritically concealed, an openly legalized system of free love."

He goes on. Destroy, destroy, destroy. All the known values that previous civilization has set up, Marx wants to destroy.

It is very strange that the whole program and the whole book is consumed with how to destroy the present "Bourgeois" system, how to promote a revolution, how to overthrow, how to annihilate. When one looks beyond the revolution and beyond the tearing down and beyond the destruction, we find very few, if any, constructive ideas about how to build something to take its place, or, in fact, how to build anything. It is the old Jewish program of tear down, tear down, destroy, annihilate. And the next communist plank is the abolition of countries and nationality, arguing that the workmen have no country, a treacherous lie! He then states that national differences and antagonisms between peoples are daily vanishing, a statement that back in the 1840's was completely contrary to fact and history. Very seldom has nationalist feeling been as high as during that period, and not only was it not diminishing, but it continued to grow even stronger over the next half century.

Marx continues on in this kind of idiotic drivel, completely out of contact with fact, history or reality, the main theme being destroy everything, down with everything. The end result will be "the Proletariat will use its political supremacy to wrest, by degrees, all capital from the Bourgeois, to centralize all instruments of production in the hands of the state, i.e., of the Proletariat organized as the ruling class." The thing that he fails to mention is whose hands the state will really be in. What he really has in mind is that it will be concentrated in the hands of the Jews themselves, as history has shown over the last 50 some years of Jewish communist tyranny in Russia.

The end and culmination of the second chapter then winds up with setting forth the famous ten points of the Communist Manifesto and they are famous not because of any intrinsic wisdom contained in them, but again, only because the Jewish worldwide conspiracy has taken hold of them and foisted and propagated them on the rest of the world, much to the sorrow of the unfortunate inhabitants thereof.

We herewith set forth the ten points verbatim in order that we may examine how much progress the Jews have already made in implementing them, not only in the communist countries where they now rule supreme, but also in the so-called "free" Western countries like the United States where they are rapidly tearing down the frameworks of these nations and the foundations of the White Race itself.

Here is the gibberish that the Jews have made so spectacularly famous:

The Communist Manifesto

1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.
2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.

3. Abolition of all right of inheritance.
4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.
5. Centralization of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly.
6. Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state.
7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the state; the bringing into cultivation of wastelands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.
8. Equal liability of all to labor. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.
9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of the distinction between town and country, by a more equitable distribution of the population over the country.
10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labor in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, etc., etc.

Not that there is any great logic attached to the above program, nor is there evident any over-riding need for such changes. Nevertheless, when we consider how much progress the Jews have made in instituting and making this diabolical program become a reality, it is gruesome to behold. It is fantastic to consider that the Jews have created two seemingly antagonistic groups, have artificially divided them, have synthetically labeled them as "Bourgeois" and "Proletarians," and built on this unsubstantiated and flimsy proposition a program for world conquest. Nevertheless, as fantastic as it seems, with the power of money, propaganda, and organization in their hands, this the Jews have done.

In the third chapter Marx has no new material or ideas that are worth mentioning. He spends most of the chapter justifying with little substantiation and much twisted logic, trying to shore up that which he has already said before. Mostly it is a case of further trying to make a bogey man out of what he prefers to call the "Bourgeois" and trying to whip up the hostile opposing group which he calls "Proletariat."

One point that he does make that is rather interesting and significant, although not in the manner he intended, is that communism and Christianity have a great deal in common. He says, "Nothing is easier than to give Christian asceticism a socialist tinge. Has not Christianity declaimed against private property, against marriage, against the state? Has it not preached in the place of these, charity and poverty, celibacy and mortification of the flesh, monastic life, and Mother Church? Christian socialism is but the Holy Water with which the Priest consecrates the vexation of the aristocrat."

Whereas Marx did not at all state the case correctly, he inadvertently brought up a point that needs emphasizing, and that is the similarity between Jewish Christianity and Jewish

communism, which, we contend, are amazingly similar, although neither the communists nor the Christians would ever admit this. Nevertheless, they are extremely alike and we are going to make a comparison of the two.

One of the main planks of the communist program is the abolition of private property. Christianity, too, promotes such, in fact it castigates again and again against those productive members of society who have the energy and the foresight to provide for their families. The New Testament says again and again, "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor." "It shall be harder for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven than for a camel to walk through the eye of a needle." "My kingdom is not of this world." "Lay not up treasures on this earth but lay up treasures in heaven." "Behold the lily in the field, it toils not yet your heavenly Father cares for it." And so on and on. The theme is repeated again and again that anybody that is energetic and ambitious enough to work for a living and provide for his family is an extremely poor candidate to enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Then we come to the matter of family life. On this we find that Jesus is quoted as saying, (Matthew 10, Verse 34) "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace but a sword. For I am come to set man at variance against his Father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. For he that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me." Here we have clear evidence as quoted by Christ himself that the objective of the new Christian religion is to divide — divide the household, divide the family, destroy the family.

We may have other manifestations of the Christian church pulling down the family and stifling the procreation of its members. For nearly 2000 years the Catholic Church has been promoting celibacy amongst its people. Priests were, and still are, forbidden to marry. It has set up numerous monasteries, the members of which, namely Monks, are dedicated to living out their life in an unmarried state'. The best and the most devoted of the young women are deluded into joining a convent and becoming a Nun and stripping themselves of any form of womanly appeal that they might have originally had. They are then rigidly regulated by the "Mother Superior," spending the rest of their lives in a bleak Nunnery, finally withering away and dying, unproductive and childless, having destroyed their hereditary line with their religious perversion.

Another major similarity between Jewish communism and Jewish Christianity is the philosophy with which both of them attack the productive, creative leaders of society. We have already well covered the vicious attacks that communism makes on the so-called "Bourgeois," and how it extols the virtues of the "Proletarians," that is, these people who have not managed to acquire anything. That the reason therefore might be due to their own lack of ambition, is not mentioned.

In the same way the New Testament continuously denounces the rich man or the man who has acquired any property or any assets. Whether he did so by dint of his own hard work and perseverance is ignored. It keeps repeating again and again that he is completely disqualified

from ever getting to heaven and it says, "For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?" Then in the Sermon on the Mount it extols the virtues of the shiftless, the unambitious and the lazy. It says, "blessed are the poor in spirit," "blessed are the meek," and so on and on. These concepts are completely contradictory to the ideals and virtues of the White Man, who has always held such virtues as productivity, creativity, ambition, progress, in high esteem.

In a later chapter, in Part II of this book, I will go more fully into a detailed comparison between communism and Christianity. Suffice it here to say that Marxism is a Jewish creation, designed to undermine and disintegrate the White Man's society, to tear it asunder, and lay it wide open like a dead carcass for the parasitic Jew to feast upon.

Continuing on to the third and fourth chapters of the Communist Manifesto, we find (a) a scattered and confused review of history at large, with Marx doing much violence to history, trying to justify his idiotic arguments (b) his appraisal of the then existing and competing socialist parties. He has very little good to say about any of them, and predicts their early demise. He insisted that he was right and that every other group that called itself socialist was inadequate, unscientific, wrong, and vile. Right or wrong, all those groups soon disappeared, as Marx had predicted.

However, it is important to point out here that it was not due to the fact that Marx's ideas, if they can be called such, had any superior merits to these others. No, on the contrary, they were probably more inadequate, more unscientific, more wrong, and more vile than any of those that he denounced. The success of Marx's ideas is solely due to the fact that it was his ideology that the huge Jewish conspiratorial apparatus selected to make their vehicle for their program of the destruction of the White Race.

This is what the whole program is aimed at. He insists on the "forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions," with the reckless abandon of a pyromaniac. He ends the last chapter with the fiery appeal to the workers, "Let the ruling classes tremble at a communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win. Working men of all countries, unite!"

And there we have a summation of the highly touted Communist Manifesto. In short, Marx pulls out of ancient history two terms, the Proletariats and the Bourgeois, twists them, gives them new meaning, and uses them as a divisive wedge to create two antagonistic groups where none existed before. He then unleashes a campaign of vilification, slander and hatred to stir up the working group to destroy just about anybody who has acquired any property during their lifetime of productive work. On this flimsy "theory," if it can be called such, is launched a whole program to destroy society, to destroy the family, to destroy the state, and in short, as he himself says, to destroy "all existing social conditions."

### Das Kapital

We now turn to that monumental one thousand page production that is revered as his masterpiece, namely, Das Kapital. We are not, however, going to waste much time on it because it is not worth it. In all those thousand pages of garbage there is very little grain to

glean. Mostly it is all chaff. In fact, it is very dull, dry chaff, at that. He tries to amalgamate and blend economic theory and political theory with history, sociology and his own Utopian thinking. The result is one unholy disaster. He makes a great deal out of his theory of "surplus value," something he really did not invent, but derived from classical British economic doctrine of the time.

Marx's whole method was not that of observation and logical deduction of that which he had observed. Rather, he had some very Fixed conceptions — namely that society should be destroyed — and then went to work to drag together a mass of fallacious "evidence" that he twisted in such a fashion that it would seem to support his untenable theories. Even at this he fails miserably. However, after 1000 pages of this kind of trash, he seems to have convinced many people (although they haven't really read it and although they really don't understand it) that somehow there must be something to it. Even so, it has convinced hardly anyone who was not already tinged with the ideas of Revolutionary Marxism previously. Economists, historians, and philosophers have long since ceased to take it as a serious contribution to any of their fields. It is so long and so dull a book that even very few Marxists can stand to read it, or can understand it.

The best function of the book, *Das Kapital*, to the world of Marxist Socialism is to sit on the shelf, looking heavy and impressive, and to be pointed to as evidence that somewhere in all those hundreds of pages there must be some deep intellectual proof of anything that any given Marxist may happen to feel at any given moment

The Communist Manifesto was published in 1848. Volume I of Marx's *Kapital* was published in 1867, nearly two decades later. This amounted to approximately 800 pages. When Marx died in 1883, Volumes II and III were no more than a confused mass of notes, references and outline. It was Engels' lot to put them together in final form and prepare them for publication. These appeared in 1885 and 1894, respectively, bringing this massive accumulation of trash to more than a thousand pages.

Most of Marx's organizational activities involved him in prolonged quarrels with other socialist leaders, notably the German Trade Unionist Ferdinand Lassalle and the Russian Anarchist Mikhail Bakunin. He helped found an abortive working man's association in 1864, which is known in socialist history as the "First International." However, his struggle to keep Bakunin from taking over that organization helped wreck it in the early 1870's. When he died there was no communist organization as such to speak of.

The greater development of the organizations that profess Marxist doctrines came only after his death. From the 1880's on, the International Jewish apparatus really took hold of his theories which they had helped to propound and built them into parties of major importance in most continental European countries, especially Germany, France, and Italy. By 1889 they formed an international coordinating committee called the "Second International."

Whereas Marx had tailored his program with the idea of Germany being the first victim, history turned out somewhat differently. It remained for Nikolai Lenin, another Jew, to found

the important Russian Marxist party. The Bolsheviks, between 1909 and 1913. These later renamed themselves "communists" after Marx's term in the Communist Manifesto.

Lenin's party, however, was very different from the theories propounded by Karl Marx and could scarcely be called Marxist at all. In fact, Lenin picked up most of his doctrine of "dialectical materialism" from other Russian revolutionaries, particularly N.G. Chernyshevskii rather than from Marx. He formed his plans for the Bolshevik Party, a tiny, well disciplined, conspiratorial, elite group in a vast backward peasant country, from earlier Russian revolutionary theory and practice, and not from Marx, who had rejected such ideas as "unscientific adventurism." The only thing that Lenin really adopted from Marx was the "scientific" idea of the "inevitability" of a socialist revolution and the emphasis on the Proletariat.

Whereas we neither have the time nor the space to concern ourselves with the history of the Russian Revolution, let us not, however, delude ourselves that it was the attraction of either Marx's "brilliant" theories, nor those of Lenin's. The grizzly story of the destruction of the Russian people is something altogether different.

Russia for centuries had been infested with more Jews than any other country in the world. These Jews had been conspiring, agitating and planning anarchy and revolution for a long time. Leon Trotsky, another Jew, had been trained along with 3000 other cut throat Jewish revolutionaries in East Side New York to do the strong arm job for the overthrow of the Russian government. Jacob Schiff, a Jewish financier of New York, contributed 20 million dollars to this cause. When the proper time came, Trotsky and his band of revolutionary cut-throats were shipped to Russia, and along with their Jewish brethren they managed to pull a bloody coup d'etat. It was strictly an example of Jewish conspiratorial tactics at their best. The Russian people and the Russian "Proletariat" couldn't have understood less as to what was going on. The Jewish propaganda network both in Russia and in the outside world then loudly proclaimed the triumph of the "poor, down-trodden" Russian workers over the "tyrannical" regime of the Tsar.

Both of these representations were overwhelming, atrocious lies. If the Russian Tsar had any faults they were not on the side of tyranny, but rather on the side of tolerance, weakness and vacillation. The Russian workers neither understood what was going on nor did they have any conception of the ghastly fate that was in store for them.

Once the Jews were in power in Russia they quickly seized all the strategic posts in government and in propaganda. They immediately launched a massive campaign to slaughter 20 million White Russians.

It must here be pointed out that it was the Nordic White Russians, who for centuries had been the intellectual and creative leaders of the Russian people, in fact, had built modern Russia. It was, therefore, this select group of elite White Russians that was the prime target of the Jewish takeover immediately after they had the revolutionary government in their hands. They proceeded on a reign of terror the likes of which the world had never before seen, a reign of terror that continues even to this day. In a few years they miserably slaughtered 20

million White Russians, the cream and leadership of the Russian population, leaving the Russian Slavs and Kulaks as a mass of slaves in the hands of their Jewish masters. These now became the hewers of wood and the drawers of water for their Jewish masters — who had promised them a worker's paradise.

Thus we witnessed the death of the Russian nation and the establishment of Jewish communism with a worldwide operating base in the largest country on the face of the earth, and with it, control of its enormous natural resources.

# Two Types of Nazism

by  
High Priest Mageson666

---

I feel the need to address this as a longtime National Socialist. There are two types of Nazism. The Nazism of Adolf Hitler and his Satanic philosophy of racialism and life. The other type of Nazism is the Hollywood version which could be called "new nazism."

Nazism was changed when it was put forth by Rockwell in the U.S. during the 1960's, and it was changed into an odd judeo-xianity, bible belt hybrid ideology. Basically it was removed to fit into the Americana of that era. Rockwell had his faults but I respect him. He could have lived an excellent easy life as a Navy Commander and successful artist and business man, but he chose to struggle for NS, and he lost everything in the process, even his own life as he was murdered by the jews as his movement started to gain momentum. But he was smart and he knew that to create a populist movement in the U.S., he needed to make it fit the larger populist mindset of the American people he needed which at the time was still conservative christian. Sadly, there is a large number of American Nazi's stuck in the 1960's neo-Nazism. Many of these are bible-bangers.

But there are many other Nazis who are in the mold of the original Nazis growing in the States. This is a good thing and a sign of the times. Nazism among those who are without is changing back to its pure essence as we move close to the New Aeon. We Spiritual Satanists are the pure essence of Nazism and will be fully realized once we achieve the God-head and become the Ubermensch, Nietzsche's word for Godman.

"Man is becoming God."  
-- Adolf Hitler

The other aspect of new Nazism is jewish Hollywood jew over it into which they project everything jewish and turn Nazism into zionism (jewish supremacism) with a Swazi banner, hence Hitler is made into a jew in a Nazi uniform. Anyone who has watched a jewish made movie with Nazis in it can understand. The jew is a master at projection.

[For more information on Jewish Supremacism, click here](#)

So you get people who call themselves Nazis but are following later corrupted versions of it. Some disturbed individuals totally embrace the enemy's image of it and become violent thugs with superiority complexes that mirror judaism, not Nazism. These people are identical to the christian "Satanists" who follow the xtian lies about Father Satan, and I believe they would follow jewhova if it became the cultural view of evil tomorrow.

These elements mix together into the judeo-Americana neo/ new Nazi.

What is a real Nazi? Simple. One who understands Hitler's Satanic philosophy of life.

Was Hitler a screaming racist like the modern remake of him to be? And people who follow in the neo-image of Hitler to act?

Hitler on racialism and racial respect:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

Hitler was an enlightened racialist.

Did Hitler just want power like a tyrant?

On Hitler's destiny for his people by his close friend:

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter, or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand ... How he spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom ... Many years were to pass before I could realize that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

No, Hitler wanted to help his people to be free of the jews and to be happy in a Nation that puts their real best interests first and has them at heart at all times.

Study this site:

[666 Black Sun](#)

Find the truth of Hitler and National Socialism yourselves. It takes a very enlightened person to not just understand but to understand the full essence of National Socialism, which is looking you in the face everytime you look in the mirror.

"Man is becoming God."

-- Adolf Hitler

# **"The New Atlantis"**

**by**

## **High Priest Mageson666**

---

The purpose of this article is to show the truth behind the creation of the U.S of America which is not what the fundies and their jewish masters want you to know. In essence this is the true, hidden and Satanic history of America. Read these before going futher:

[New World Order](#)

[USA Founding Fathers](#)

"Many leading Serpents of Wisdom were quietly drawing up plans for what was to be a model nation across the western sea. Referred to within closed circles of initiates as the "New Atlantis." This new land was to be governed by the Serpents of Wisdom elected "by the people and for the people."

In reality Europeans already new about the new world back into the time of the Vikings as the north American rune stones prove. It's also been shown many of the Templar's had bases in America going back to their day. America was the goal of the Free Masons. A nation free of the catholic/jewish grip, and where they could create a nation based on soley Satanic principles. This plan was put into work over a hundred years before the offical revolution.

"Starting in the late 1600's members of the Free Masons began leaving their comfortable lives behind in order to undertake the long arduous journey across the Atlantic Ocean to become citizens of the New Land of the Phoenix. Once in America they proceeded to organize a cohesive network of Rosicrucian and Freemasonic Lodges within a nation of 13 colonies the ancient number of the Phoenix Dragon. In 1694 a Rosicrucian colony was established in Pennsylvania and by the early 1700's Freemasonic Lodges were literally sweeping across the new land. By the beginning of the Revolutionary period there was a multitude of common lodges and seven (the number of the Serpent) Grand Provincial Lodges scattered evenly throughtout the Thirteen Colonies."

"One of the favorite forums of the Freemasons in Boston was the Green Dragon Tavern, where Daniel Webster referred to as "the headquarters of the revolution." During a frenzied meeting at this tavern a plan was hatched to resist the British tariff on tea by destroying a new shipment of the commodity residing in Boston Harbor. It was decided that on the night of December 6,1773 a group of Freemasons of Saint Andrew's Lodge would disguise themselves as Native Americans, clandestinely board the tea ships and toss the cargo overboard. This act was to become an unforgiving thorn in the side of the British Crown and a full scale Revolutionary War was declared soon afterward."

"The North American FreeMasons pooled their resources in order to organize a formidable resistance against their oppressive rulers. They chose the Rosicrucian and Master Mason George Washington to supervise the building of an army and brought over from Germany Freemason Baron von Steuben to instruct the virgin troops in the art of battle."

"The Colonial Army was a "Military Lodge" and a "Who's who of American Colonial Freemasonry." Over 2000 of its officers were Freemasons and out of these at least 100 were generals working directly under Washington. Many high ranking officers were also Freemasonic Grandmasters. Included in this elite list was Washington, Paul Revere and Joseph Warren, the Grandmaster of the Massachusetts Grand Lodge who became famous for sacrificing his life while leading a battalion up Bunker Hill."

It should also be noted the American Freemasons also had many allies in the British government and military who where also committed to the creation of the New Satanic Nation, and helped to secure the creation of this nation from behind the scenes. It has been noted during many pitched battles, masons on both sides would make the masonic's signs to each other.

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the 56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

A similar gathering was held in which the cornerstone of the new capital was lain. This ceremony was executed by the Grand Lodge of Maryland and several lodges under the jurisdiction of Washington's Virginia Lodge. As was his practice, president Washington attended the service in full Freemasonic ceremonial regalia complete with apron."

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

"Of all the early American Serpents who laid the foundwork for the new nation, none is more important than Ben Franklin, a Rosicrucian, Freemason and Grandmaster of numerous secret societies."

"Franklin created the Leather Apron Club, one of the earliest of Freemasonic Lodges in America. It served as a vehicle for "preparing members for citizenship in a yet-to-be-born nation." Following this, Franklin acquired initiation into a Freemasonic lodge in Philadelphia and was later elected as Grandmaster over all lodges within the state of Pennsylvania."

"In order to make the Freemasonic rites uniform within the 13 colonies, Franklin composed and published a series of "masonic by-laws, manuals and constitutions" which served to standardize the rites and philosophies adhered to by the Colonial Serpents. He also published numerous treatises within which he encoded Rosicrucian wisdom along with a "call to arms" to all those ready to join in the fight for freedom. One of his occult literary vehicles was the famous Poor Richard's Almanac."

"Franklin's activity also included membership in the Appolloinian Society, an esoteric fraternity founded upon the rites and principles of the ancient Egyptian and Atlantean Serpents of Wisdom."

It should also be noted, Franklin, while on diplomatic mission in France lived in the main masonic lodge in Paris and was also initiated into French societies.. He and his masonic brothers in France got France to become involved in the war in America which enabled the final victory of the Satanists and the creation of the New Atlantis. Hence why America has the statue of Liberty. A gift from the French masons to commemorate such events.

Franklin also used the symbol of the Serpent in many of his works.

"Franklin is well known for making his own life a reflection of the spiritual principals he preached to other masons.. He led a pure spiritual life punctuated by vegetarianism and daily meditation. His prodigious philanthropic activities included the creation of numerous libraries, hospitals and firehouses. Franklin was also a crusader for the creation of positive relations with the Native Americans and eventually became an honorary member of various tribes. Through his efforts numerous treaties were created between the North American tribes and the United States government."

"The Freemason and Rosicrucian George Washington is considered the greatest of leaders during the United States earliest hours. Exhibiting spiritually precocious gifts from a young age, Washington was initiated into the Lodge of Alexandria Virginia as an Entered Apprentice when just twenty years old. Two years later he became the lodge's first Master Mason and later ascended to the degree of Royal Arch, one of the highest of Master Mason degrees. Washington was also honorably inducted into the Mystics of Wissahickon, the American Supreme Rosicrucian Council, which was instrumental in constructing both the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution."

"When Washington assumed the office of president he was simultaneously elevated to serve as honorary Grandmaster over all the Freemasonic Lodges in the United States."

"Washington's funeral was an elaborate Freemasonic affair. The service was based upon the ancient Egyptian rites of resurrection and presided over by three Freemasons from Washington's Alexandrian Lodge. Masonic symbols of sprigs of acacia, crossed swords and his apron were placed on his casket."

"A motion was introduced in Congress by Freemason John Marshall to erect a memorial in honor of the first president. It was decided that the most appropriate monument for the late Grandmaster Freemason was the Egyptian "frozen snake," the obelisk. Soon afterwards, in 1793, a special ceremony was held in which the Freemason Robert Mills used square, level and plumb, the symbolic tools of Freemasonry, to lay the cornerstone of what was to become a 600 foot obelisk.. The tallest structure of its kind in the world."

"A Freemason, Rosicrucian and initiate of the French order of the Nine Sisters. Thomas Jefferson was another important Serpent and founding father. An important contributor to both the Declaration and Constitution and under his guidance the first American University was founded in Virginia. Modeled after the Lyceum of Greece and the Alexandrian Museum, Jefferson's university resembled an ancient mystery academy of the Serpents and offered a curriculum similar to that taught within the Museum."

"Jefferson was chosen by the North American Serpents to oversee the creation of a "New Alexandria" because of his intellectual and spiritual achievements. He was a recognized adept of most practical sciences including chemistry, botany, anatomy, surgery, zoology, natural philosophy, medicine, mathematics, astronomy, geography, politics and law. He was also an occult genius who had studied the esoteric wisdom and communicated the ancient mysteries through secret ciphers.. His work with ciphers or secret codes earned Jefferson the title of "Father of American Cryptography."

"In this creation of his "New Alexandria" Jefferson brought together all the most renowned American teachers in both the scientific and religious fields. To house the classrooms of these adepts and their students, Jefferson constructed a campus of magnificent temples similar to those of the ancient Museum. Within the walls of these temples diverse subjects as chemistry, mathematics, religion, philosophy and metaphysics coexisted harmoniously and supportively.

# **The Naddreds (Druids)** **by** **Reverend Mageson666** **and** **High Priest Jake Carlson**

---

After Hyperborea sank, the locus of the remaining population moved into the Isles. It has been stated the Isles were part of Hyperborea that did not go under the waves. The evidence I have seen shows the Aryans came from the West/North and moved East.\*

Who were the Druids? The Druids did not call themselves by such a name the name itself was a Gaelic title "Druthin" given to them by others, which means "servant of truth" which might have to do with the motto of the Druids which was: Y Gwir Erbyn Y Byd "Truth Against the World."

The Druids called themselves the "Naddreds" which is Gaelic for "Serpent Priests." The Druids or Naddreds held the symbol of the Serpent and Dragon in the highest honour as the symbol of royalty. It was recorded the Druid Arphaxad referred to himself as thus: "I am a Serpent."

In the ancient world was a Priesthood called the Kingly Serpents or Naga's in Sanskrit: "The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates." - Hall

What were the insignias of these Serpent Kings? "The three, five, seven, nine-headed snake is the totem of a race of ruler, (Brahmins/ Naddreds) who presided over the Aryan Hindus." - J.H. Baecker.

The Maruts, Rudras and Pitris are esteemed "Fiery dragons of wisdom," as magicians and Druids were of old."-Hans F.K.Gunther( the Religious Attitudes of the Indo-Europeans)

What about Druids themselves? "(Druids) a caste incorporating all the learned professions, philosophers, judges, teachers, historians, poets, musicians, physicians, astronomers, prophets and political advisers or counselors." -P. Berresford Ellis (The Druids)

"As one of their leading dogmas, they (Druids) include this: that souls are not annihilated, but pass after death from one body to another, and they hold that by this, men are much encouraged to valor, through disregarding the fear of death.

They also discuss and impart to their young many things concerning the heavenly bodies and their movements, the size of the world and our earth, natural sciences, and the influence and power of the immortal Gods."-Julius Caesar

From the old Irish texts, one gathers that the Druids were concerned, above all things, with Truth...this notion of truth as the highest principal and sustaining power of creation pervades the Irish literature." -Peter Berresford Ellis

One of the Holy sites of the Druids were described as such:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more."

[You can see how the Catholics ripped this off with St. Peters Square in Rome.](#)



On the Wisdom Temples of the Druids:

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge... Natural philosophy, astronomy, arithmetic, geometry, jurisprudence, medicine, poetry, and oratory were all proposed and taught, the first two with severe exactitude. The system of astronomy inculcated had never varied, being the same as taught by Pythagoras, now known as the Copernican or Newtonian."

"In the Druidic order indeed centered, and from it radiated to the whole world civil and ecclesiastical knowledge of the realm: they were its statesmen, legislators, priests, physicians, lawyers, teachers, poets; the depositories of all human and divine knowledge; its Church and parliament; its court of law its colleges of physicians and surgeons; its magistrates, clergy and bishops."

"Druids appear as healers in many Irish and Welsh tales. And in the Sagas we find many male and female physicicans. ...The Druidic physicians appear in native sources as being skilled with herbs as well as surgery and among their operations they perform Caesarean sections, amputations and brain surgery...We are told that a whole medical corps accompanied the army of Conchobhar mac Nessa during the Tain wars."

It appears that part of their Temples where also used as free hospitals for the populace, i.e. free health care.

The Druids also taught from their Temples that the path to true salvation was by work on oneself by finishing the Opus and obtaining physical and spiritual perfection. Part of their religious views center of a sun God named Esus who is crucified, dies and rises from the dead, a thousand years before Christianity existed.

A title of the Druids was Aryan meaning "Pefected man, shining one" or "twice born" in the alchemical sense. Ireland was once called Erie meaning Aryan.

What about St. Patrick and chasing the Snakes out of Ireland, when there have never been physical snakes in Ireland?

"No country in Europe is so associated with the Serpent as Ireland."- J.Bonwick (Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions)

The story of Patrick is about Christianity removing the Naddreds and their wisdom Tradition and centers from Ireland. The Christians lead by Patick burned one of the largest libraries in the world holding over 300,000 texts, all the knowledge of the sciences, lore and history of the Aryan peoples. That was just the start of the cultural and physical genocide the Christians launched in Erie.

Ireland was once Erie- the place called by the Hindus "The seat of religion" the realm of the great Naddreds the blessed land of light where thousands of people travelled from across the world to be taught in the Temples.

Now look at what it has become, because of Patrick the murderer and Jewish-Christianity.

Is that what an honest person would want to celebrate?

I say make this 17th, Naddred day and celebrate the honourable Aryan Priesthood of Father Satan and what they stood for.

"Truth against the World."  
- Reverend Mageson666

Yes, there are still many Christians who keep their brains in their ass who still honestly believe that "St. Patrick" drove snakes, literal snakes out of Ireland. Even scarier are the ones who say that they've never heard of the Inquisition. Yes, these Christians really do exist. When you try to enlighten them, it's just in one ear and out the other. The same goes with the truth about "St. Patrick's Day." And why would any honest person want to celebrate the death

of thousands of Satanists in Ireland? It's either because of ignorance or Christianity. Both go hand and hand and amount to Stupidianity.

The quotes that I have here are from the book titled *The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom* by Mark Amaru Pinkham.

"I am a Druid, I am an architect, I am a prophet, I am an Adder." - declaration of a Druid.

"The Serpents of Wisdom of the British Dragon Culture were known as Naddred or Adders, a Welsh name for Serpents. They were more commonly known as Druids, a title in which the Gaelic language of early Ireland signified a wise man, sorcerer and Serpent.

Among the later Celts the designation of Druid denoted a priest, an enlightened spiritual master, a judge or even a priest king."

Notice many descriptions of the Nazarene stepping or stomping on a serpent. The "St. Patrick's Day" massacre represents the destroying not of real serpents, but real people who had Satanic Serpent knowledge and power. The "I am a Druid, I am an architect, I am a prophet, I am an Adder" was the declaration of the Druids as we can see.

With the convert or die ultimatum taking place, the once Aryan Pagan Ireland was gradually Christianized.

"Christianity was first introduced into Britain when Pope Gregory I approved a law which sanctioned the fusion of Celtic and Christian belief. Soon afterwards, many British kings, such as King Diarmuid

MacCerunbhail, accepted Christianity and declared that both it and Druidism should co-exist as cooperative religious faiths. As a result, some new sects arose which were an amalgamation of the two traditions.

The Druid-Christian synthesis eventually engendered the formation of certain sects like that of the Culdees. The Culdees pursued a daily regimen of both Druid and Christian spiritual disciplines while living as a cloistered group of monks upon the ancient Danaan Island of Iona. After genuflecting in front of the cross and chanting Christian devotional hymns, they would commune with the Druid nature spirits in the fields or recite the magical incantations of the ancient Pheryllt and Danaans. Many Culdees who mastered the Danaan magical rites were known to have achieved the power to shape-shift, become invisible and even summon blistering storms on demand. Their ultimate goal, however, was to achieve the state of Jesus Christ, a renowned ascended adept who was both a Christian Master and the greatest of all Arch Druids."

Naaseni and Ophites: The Jewish and Greek Gnostic Serpents

"According to Hippolytus, a Church Father and historian who composed a Christian history of "heretical" sects, many of the very first Gnostics who traveled to Egypt were known as the Naaseni, or the "Serpents" (from Naas or Nahash, Hebrew for serpent). The Naaseni were descendants of the School of the Prophets and continued the ancient worship of their

predecessors by worshipping Nahustan, the golden or "brazen" Primal Serpent, which they adoringly placed upon wooden crosses. They also venerated live snakes as manifestations of the Serpent and incorporated these slithering beasts into many of their rituals. During the daily ritual to bless their food, for example, the early Gnostics were known to cajole a live snake to crawl over loaves of bread and then kiss the beast squarely upon the mouth.

The Naaseni movement eventually engendered teachers who separated from the parent order to form their own gnostic schools, each of which was at least partly committed to the worship of the Primal Serpent. Many Gnostics, however, remained purely Naaseni in belief and worship were later known more commonly as Ophites (Ophir and Ophite is Greek for Serpent)."

It's also quite obvious that the Jewish "Tribe of Dan" was stolen from the Druidic Tuatha de Danann, or People of Dana/Don. Also, the "heretical Christ" that was incorporated into the new Druid and Christian fusion was stolen from the symbolic birth, death and rebirth of the SUN god Esus who the Naadrids knew was symbolic and alchemical- not only symbolizing the death and rebirth of the Sun (night-morning), but overcoming death which is a result of Gnosis. The Christian church had to go and carnalize this symbolism and alchemical metaphor, just like they have done with everything else.

As can be seen here, Gnosticism has been corrupted as well. Gnosis means Knowledge, enlightenment and the end result of achieving immortality. All-seeing and all-knowing. In the ancient far east, we have the term "Siddha." Siddha is a Sanskrit word which means "one who is accomplished." This is what the risen kundalini represents. This was the original basis of the teachings and practices of the Aryan left hand path Tantric Yoga from Asia Minor which migrated west to Europe. In Celtic lore, there is plenty mention of sidh/siddhe. In many modern books about the Druids and Celtic Paganism, things have been purposefully blurred as to who the Druids were. Depending on the author, the terms "faery" and "siddhe" have been given to woodland nature spirits and faery mounds, but also to the Shining ones themselves who were the Druids. "Siddhe," like "Siddha" has it's roots in ancient Hindu-Aryan Sanskrit which has the same meaning, and that is "Shining One" which is another description or title of one who has achieved Godhead. The end result of the Magnum Opus.

- High Priest Jake Carlson

# **Ego and the Will to Power**

## **by**

### **High Priest Mageson666**

---

What is the will to power? But you desire. Desire itself is a major essence to being alive. People tend to think and feel that desire as a thing that is not good for them, but they want it anyway. And they tend to think that the Will to Power is some sort of uber-macho thing like you would see on the WWE. But understanding life is action, and behind every action, there is a desire to act.

Just getting up in the morning and having a shower is a desire to do so. Even just reading what is written here requires a desire to do so. The more life force we have, the more powerful and beautiful our desires become. People who suffer from extra depression and cannot get out of bed are the perfect RHP pupil without even knowing it. For they have removed desire from their lives and are waiting to die. These circumstances are to be expected in the current time that humanity is caught in.

Emotion and thought or the logical and emotional aspects of our being need to be unified together for our success. They are two major aspects of the element of desire. A person who wants to stop a lifestyle habit that is not the best for them but always fails to do so because the logical mind knows what it wants but the emotional mind still wants to maintain the status quo of the current way. The answer is the understanding for the reason of change and feeling to change must become one.

For this a person may cognitively channel their emotional energy into this goal. We do this every time we program a command or affirmation with magic. But people can forget to do this for the more mundane aspects of life.

If a person is trying to change something in their life and the drive not to challenge pulls them, becoming aware of what is happening, then re-channeling emotional power back into the desire for change with affirmation, but the affirmation must have the emotional power behind it. Don't just say it, but feel it. This unites the logical and emotional parts of the mind and the desire element is working properly and is no longer divided.

The interesting but obvious thing that the RHP people miss when they want to remove all desire for their existence is the desire to remove. Desire is still desire.

Desire is our will to life. The problem comes when the two major aspects of desire, cognitive and emotional are not in harmony for our greater transformation to higher levels of positive Being.

With ego, this term has been maligned out of ignorance and malicious intent. The removal of Ego is a big theme of the new age types in the West. They have carried this concept from the East, without understanding the cultural difference of the meaning of this term. There are

words in Sanskrit which have no English translation. Ego in the original Eastern term was simply that which kept a person from advancing spiritually towards becoming a Siddha.

In the Western world, Ego is a term for your overall Psyche or the sum of your parts. If you remove your ego, you have wiped your personality clean. People who have accomplished this in the world are found in laboratory clinics drooling on themselves while being vacant. RHP dummies who seem to have a special penchant for lacking critical thinking forget that there is a different and special personality. It is a way of life. Of course Ego gets in the way of absolute control over mass groups of people. If a person has ever watched Sci-Fi and has seen the Borg, that is a group of people free from all Ego and living as one. And the goal of the RHP doctrine is total slavery and lack of any diversity. Because diversity is difference, it becomes harder to control. And the harder things are to control, the more power is lost over it.

This goes back to desire. Ego and desire are different aspects of each other. We are taught that our desires are selfish in the sense that they are wrong. People that believe them to be wrong are still fighting that shame on a stick for room up on that stick for themselves. The root of selfish is self. So be yourselves without letting others abuse you with false and perverse guilt trips.

Ironically the type of profane egoism the RHP claims all ego is, is the exact egoism they are built upon. Base, hypocritical, back patting, doing other things not because they need to be done, but because they can play the saint and flatter themselves. A lifelong loser with feelings of inferiority can become a christian and presto, now they are special and superior and engage in this by looking down on unbelievers and even believers. Watch christians for a while and you will see them try and humble out each other. They need the christ lie in order to be able to look down their noses at others. They need people to need them so they can feel puffed up about themselves. In psychology this is understood to be an identified form of neurotic behaviour. As is known with the RHP, they project what they really feel onto others.

The root of all equality is resentment. If we're all equal, nobody can be better than me and threaten my insecurity. It is the band-aid ideology for people with large feelings of inferiority. Hey it's easier than self improvement after all.

All nature is hierarchy or aristocratic in design.

In this society a powerful Ego is needed to repel the constant attempts of the crowd to pull you down to puff them up. They want you to take up their damning yoke so they can feel equal and not threatened by difference. The power to be yourself and not care what the Jones' think is part of a strong Ego. Ego is that part of you that allows you to be you and thus enjoy your life to the fullest, where the average person lives in constant fear of being themselves because others might disagree. They're pathetic creatures who live in fear and self-doubt. No wonder a strong Ego makes them uneasy. It makes them feel bad about themselves. That's their problem. Don't let them make it yours.

# Morality, Sexuality, and You

## by

### High Priest Mageson666

---

I want to address morality and sexuality here. Many people who are gay or bi/trans have grown up feeling bad and that something is just downright horrible for their sexual orientation. Feeling like freaks and outcasts and other such negative self images which has lead many to all types of insanity and suicide. Why?

We live in a society who's morality states that if you are not purely heterosexual that you are an abnormal freak. And not being on the good side of society's morality means you become on the outside and the way of the outcast is a painful and depressing one. People don't like to stick out as the freak, so they repress themselves out of fear.

So now we obviously know that society's morality has caused such negative feelings towards people who's sexual orientation does not fit into its nice stocking but it's naughty one.

Well, what is morality at large but a social construct and what is a social construct but an idea that has been placed into the minds of the masses by a small group of manipulators.

Our social morality has been shaped by the social construct of jewish-christianity.

The German Nietzsche wrote on length about morality. He pointed out that the popular or current social mores and norms were from a alien and anti-natural current brought in by jewish-christianity. He wrote that the overman is the one who overcomes the system's morality in his head, and looks inward and develops his own morality based on his personal and pure nature. This man (or women) becomes their own philospher King (or Queen) and liberates themselves from the shackles of slave morality. This was Nietzsche's wish. A world where people lived true to their noble instincts from creeds fashioned from their own hearts and an inner light that shines bright. And in doing so, society would return to being based on a natural and healthy evolutionary order. He longed for a return to the original Pagan ways. "Man should live simply and naturally that should be his highest goal." - Nietzsche.

How do we help to find our compass as Nietzsche wrote "having rediscovered the way that leads to a yes and a no: I teach you to say yes to all that strengthens, that gathers energy, that justifies the feeling of vigor."

Now we know as did our Pagan ancestors that sexual orientation is a fact of the natural world and it is not evil. It only becomes evil if we embrace false man-made creeds that make it evil. Hating ourselves robs us of health and vigor. Loving ourselves for who we are naturally increases our feelings of health and vigor.

By understanding that it is part of our nature to be who we are sexually, then we know that it is good and pure and in understanding this, we reject the slave morality of xtianity that general society lives under. We take a step towards higher becoming and Overman-hood.

We simply stop looking at ourselves the way xtianity sees us, and we leave the negativity behind. Once we have the Satanic inner revolution against the jewish pollution in our mind, as a gift of Father Satan, we start to see ourselves and how we are through our pure lens. Not through society's constructed jewish mono-prism.

We start to live naturally because our nature is to be who we are and part of that is our sexual orientation. Father Satan shows us we can love ourselves for who we are. The christ religion is born out of lies and hatred for the pure and natural. So it causes people to hate themselves for naturally being themselves.

How did ancient Egypt see it?

"Self knowledge is the basis of true knowledge."

"Man is to become God-like through a life of virtue and cultivation of the spirit through scientific knowledge, practice and bodily discipline."

You know your sexual orientation is natural and you are not abnormal.... you are only abnormal if you are in denial of your inner nature and that denial manifests as toxic. That is our part of inner knowledge. Hating ourselves and feeling guilty over our sexuality is as abnormal as feeling the same over breathing because it too is a natural act. Toxicity in the mind causes toxicity in the body and spirit and is harmful. False guilt over being ourselves hinders our spiritual advancement and quality of life. Get the jebus out of your head. The negativity tells us that such feelings over a natural and healthy feeling is not of us.....because left to our natural ways we would not feel guilt over our normal sexuality. So then it has to be from an outside source not of us. And what makes them right, they can't even prove the bible is real.

We know we are right because our hearts speak pure.

Science which in its purest form is a study of natural laws has proven that homosexuality and bi-sexuality and such are normal and occur in all species. Remember Nietzsche and all the great philosophers were naturalists. The facts of nature/science have disproven xtianity up and down.

The xtian religion is a proven lie. To hate yourself over your natural orientation is to live a lie and the price of living a lie is to be consumed by that lie.

"They call you destroyers of morality but you are the discoverers of yourselves!" - Nietzsche

Hail Satan!

## **On Christian Identity**

### **By High Priest Mageson666**

---

I have noticed the Christian Identity (crisis) bowel movement brought up. I have a view on them that they hate but I feel has truth. It is important to understand the back story of America. In the early days of America way before the revolution, a lot of the Christian Taliban-like trash and other charming types were all cleaned out and put on boats to ship them to the new world and get them out of Europe because I think by that time the majority of still surviving Europeans in the protester area's where sick and tired of Christian fundamentalism and the wars and repressions it brought especially after the 30 year war which left Germany near as devastated as the second war did. And also the Taliban-like rule of Cromwell in England. Oliver Cromwell is the same fellow who let the Jews back into England three hundred years after Longshanks kicked them out for dishonest business and child murdering of Guy. I know a lot of people have trouble to believe the ritual child murder charge but keep in mind a few years ago a massive child murder porn snuff ring in Russia was busted and those in charge of such sickness where all Jews. They were kidnapping little blond Gentile Slavic children for use in such sickness. Also keep in mind it went down the memory hole fast due to Jews running the media.

Anyway, this CI crap that was started by Cromwell was called British Israelism which the Anglo-Saxon Aryans were considered to be the lost tribes of Israel. The puritan nuts bought it and it gave Cromwell the leeway to let the Jews back into England (the same Jews who funded his war against the English King and loyalists in return for being able to be let back into England to Jew away).

So that is the start of CI for real. Now some five million Jews made their way into Europe at the dawn of christ-insanity and some intermixed among the Gentiles. Now back to the shipping of the fundies to the new world just as one flushes the toilet when done their business. Many of the first shipped out where the genetic descendents of such mixing.

I have seen many photos of large-scale Identity church meetings and their members and have read the reports of others who were involved with them. Many of them look Jewish. A lot of them, but not all of them are hybrid Jews and gentiles and a lot of their behaviour is because of the confusion of blood, hence the reason they fanatically believe the old testament Jews/Hebrews where Aryans and that Aryans are the true Jews and the official Jews stole their Jewish/Hebrew identity. Upon first seeing the photo of the most powerful preacher of CI, I honestly thought it was the Jew Mel Brooks. I read from an Odinist who attended some CI meeting that when he looked around he saw a lot of big hooked noses, kinky greasy hair, and other extreme Jewish features on those creatures. Look at a picture of the Jew Abe Foxman and then look at a lot of CI people pictures. Enough said.

The CI nuts are no friends of anyone; not even themselves. Most of their time, they spend slandering Father Satan and calling for the deaths of all Pagans, gays, bi's, people with long hair, people in another religious sects, and generally, anyone who does not fit into their

insane world view which is 99.9999% of the planet. Those also share the Jewish view of other gentile races as being soulless beasts of the field. In addition, from personal dealings with them in the past they are totally mentally Jewish.

So, all in all, the CI movement is a hybrid Jewish sect of race-mixed Jews and gentiles who suck in the odd pure gentile who has been conditioned into Jewish fundamental Christianity at a young age. Hence their strange beliefs and Jewish behaviour.

[The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder](#)

## **The Talmud**

### **By High Priest Mageson666**

---

Also from N.E.R, this is an excellent view into the mindset of the Jews. Any Gentile who does not hate Jews cuts their own throat.

-The Talmud

The real essence of the Jewish creed is not the Old Testament as such, not the Pentateuch, or the Book of Moses, but the basic creed as set forth in the Talmud. To the outside world, the Jews profess to be attached to the Old testament. Again, this is partial deception and also a partial smoke screen for their real program. When Jewish boys and girls reach the age of thirteen, it is not the Old Testament that they pursue, look to for guidance, but by this time they have completed a thorough study and indoctrination course of the Talmud. It is their real Bible.

The Jews claim that whereas Moses received the written law from God on Mount Sinai on tables of stone, he also received interpretations of it, or the "oral law," at the same time. They claim this is the reason why Moses remained so long on the mountain, since God could have given him the written law in one day. Whereas all this again is so much fiction and Jewish invention, nevertheless it is significant to note their explanation of the origin of their creed.

Moses is said in turn to have transmitted this oral law to Joshua; Joshua in turn supposedly transmitted it to the seventy Elders; these Elders then passed it on to the Prophets, and the Prophets to the Great Synagogue. The Jews then claim it was later transmitted successively to certain Rabbis until it was no longer possible to retain it orally and they began to put it down in writing.

This again is their mythical explanation of the origin of their sacred creed. It is, of course, not based on any fact. Like the rest of their self-concocted history, it is pure myth. It is very doubtful whether characters such as Moses or Joshua even existed. Nevertheless, going back to historical sources, it is well known that before the advent of Christianity, schools existed in Palestine in which "sacred: Jewish literature was taught. The commentaries of the doctors of law were noted down on charts and lists as an aid to memory, and these collected together formed the beginnings of the Jewish Talmud.

There is a long history from here on out as to its compilation and its growth to the present day Talmud. I do not want to take up the space to go into all the complicated machinations that took place in order to build it up to its present huge volumes.

Suffice it to say that the Mischnah is the foundation and the principle part of the whole Talmud. This book was accepted by the Jews everywhere and was recognized as their authentic code of law. With the passing of time, the interpretations of this code increased and disputations and decisions of the doctors of the law concerning the Mischnah were written down. These writings, which were interpretations of the law, constitute another part of the Talmud called the Gemarah. In total therefore, these two parts, namely the Mischnah, which

serves as the text of the Jewish law, followed by the Gemarah which serves as an analysis and interpretation of that law, constitute the Jewish Talmud.

By the year 500 A.D. the Talmud was more or less compiled in its present form. Even at that time there were two main Talmuds used by the Jews, one was the Palestinian Talmud, and the other was the Babylonian Talmud, of which the latter, the Babylonian Talmud, was the more comprehensive. It was not compiled by any one person nor at any one time, but many prominent Jewish leaders labored over it for many years.

The Babylonian Talmud is the one that is today accepted by the majority of Jews, but not all. When we refer to the Talmud in this chapter, we will be talking basically about the Babylonian Talmud.

Thus the Mischnah, the Gemarah, Tosephoth, and the Perusch Hamischnaioth of Maimonides, all collected into, constitute a vast work which is called the Talmud. The complete Talmud contains sixty- three books in five hundred and twenty-four chapters.

It is this vast piece of literature, which contains much trash and also much filth, that has nevertheless woven into, and throughout the length of it, the basic Jewish teaching. It lays down the line for the destruction of the Gentile peoples of the world with all its wealth, the enslavement of all peoples. It basically contains all the Jewish laws in their relationships between each other, and also in relationship of the Jews towards the Gentiles.

The Talmud also contains much detailed advice about the use of fruits, seeds, herbs, trees, etc. It goes into much detail about Jewish festivals, about when they are to begin, when they are to be ended and how they are to be celebrated. It has a voluminous amount of law treating the subject of marriage, and repudiation of wives, their duties, relationships, sickness and many other subjects in this field.

The fields that it covers is almost unlimited. It takes in the penalties and compensations in regards to damages, It makes a big deal about sacrifices and sacred rites and holy days. It also goes into the subject of purifications in great detail.

The Talmud further goes into great length about the laws themselves., It has a treatment of laws concerning buying and selling, laws concerning real estate and commerce. It goes into the treatment of courts and their proceedings and the punishment of capital crimes. It also deals the different kinds of oaths and the breaking thereof. It has a collection of traditional laws and decisions gathered from the testimonies of their distinguished scholars and Jewish teachers.

The books go on and on. There is hardly a subject that is not covered as far as the life of a Jew is concerned. Much of it is trivial, much of it is tremendously boring. Nevertheless, threaded throughout the Talmud is the basic philosophy and creed of the Jew himself that makes such a dangerous parasite to every society he bores into.

It is not my purpose to spend too much time on the massive detail embodied in the compendium of the books of the Talmud. Suffice it to say that this work has always been

regarded by the Jews as holy. They have also held it, and still hold it, as more important than the so-called sacred scriptures. The Talmud itself shows this very clearly. In one part it says "Those who devote themselves to reading the Bible exercise a certain virtue, but not very much; those who study the Mishnah exercise virtue for which they will receive a reward; those, however, who take upon themselves to study the Gemarah exercise the highest virtue."

In another part of the Talmud it says "The Sacred Scripture is like water, the Mishnah wine, and the Gemarah aromatic wine."

The following is a well-known and highly praised opinion in the writings of the Rabbis: "My son, give heed to the words of the scribes rather than to the words of the law." In other words, the young Jew being trained for his prospective role and part in the Jewish world conspiracy is told over and over again that he must pay close attention to the teachings of the Talmud rather than the written law of the Old Testament itself. Whereas both are part of their underlying religious creed, the teachings of the Talmud prevail and are predominant.

Throughout the Talmud the word *Goi* is used in referring to the Gentiles and in particular to the White Gentiles and the Romans. This is their derogatory term for the word cattle, or beast, and is sometimes spelled *Goyim*. From early childhood the Jews are taught that a Gentile, any Gentile, is a beast and is to be treated the same as they would treat cattle. Interwoven throughout the teaching of the Talmud is the idea of hostility and hatred towards the *Goyim*.

Although the Talmud was not compiled until the year 500 A.D., much of it was written before the Christian era and at the time when Rome was at its height. The policy of the parasitic Jews from time immemorial has always been to vent their fiercest hate against the dominant and prevailing White power structure. It is therefore not surprising that much of the hate in the Talmud is directed against Rome directly.

When Babylon was at its height their most violent hatred was directed against Babylon. After they had destroyed Babylon their most vehement hatred was directed against the Romans. As always the Jews invade and disperse themselves throughout a healthy White productive society. Then they scream persecution. They called the Romans tyrants. They claimed that the Romans held captive the children of Israel. The Jews frantically exhorted their people that only by the destruction of the Romans would the Jews be freed from what they call their fourth captivity. They urged therefore, that every Jew was bound to do all that he could to destroy this impious kingdom of the Edomites (Rome), which ruled the whole world.

Since, however, it is not always and everywhere possible to effect this extermination of the *Goyim*, the Talmud orders that they should be attacked at least indirectly, namely by injuring them in every possible way, and by thus lessening their power, help towards their ultimate destruction. Wherever possible, a Jew should kill the *Goyim*, and do so without mercy, the Talmud says.

Their hatred for Rome knew no bounds. They say that the Kingdom, whose chief city is Rome, is the one to be hated most of all by the Jews. They call it the Kingdom of Esau, and

of the Edomites, the Kingdom of Pride, the Wicked Kingdom, Impious Rome. The Turkish Empire is called the Kingdom of the Ismaeklites which they do not wish to destroy. The Kingdom of Rome, however, must be exterminated, because when corrupt Rome is destroyed, salvation and freedom will come to God's Chosen People. So says the Talmud.

As we all know, destroy Rome they did. The weapon that was instrumental in destroying Rome was the suicidal Christian teachings that the Jews perpetuated upon the White Roman civilization.

The Talmud further says "Immediately after Rome is destroyed we shall be redeemed." Translated from the Jewish jargon this means that as soon as they have destroyed Rome that they will be supreme. History shows that after the Jews destroyed and disintegrated Rome with their suicidal teachings, the White Man has never regained control of his own destiny.

The destruction of Rome was not the end of the Jewish program by any means, of course. A Jew, by the fact that he belongs to the Chosen People and is circumcised, possesses so great a dignity that no one, not even an angel can share equality with him, so says the Talmud. In fact he is considered almost the equal of God. "He who strikes an Israelite" says Rabbi Chanina "acts as if he slaps the face of God's Divine Majesty." A Jew is always considered good, in spite of unlimited sins he may commit; nor can his sins contaminate him, any more than dirt contaminates the kernel in a nut, but only soils its shell. A Jew is always looked upon as a ma; the whole world is his and all things serve him, especially "animals which have the form of men."

In legal matters "A goi or a servant is not capable of acting as a witness." Furthermore, a Jew may lie and perjure himself to condemn a Goyim. About this the Talmud says further "Our teaching is as hollows: When a Jew and a Goy come in to court, absolve the Jew, if you can, according to the laws of Israel. If the Goy wins, tell him that is what our laws require. If, however, the Jew can be absolved according to the Gentile law, absolve him and say it is due to our laws. If this cannot be done, proceed callously against the Goy, as Rabbi Ischmael advises."

In any case, their war against the Goyim is relentless. They quote the Proverbs 24:6 "By wise counsel thou shalt war against them" and the Talmud then asks the question further by what kind of war? "The kin do war that every son of man must fight against his enemies, which Jacob used against Esau by deceit and trickery whenever possible. They must be fought against without ceasing, until proper order can be restored. (Restoring order to the Jews means the final Jewish tyranny over the world.) Thus it is with satisfaction that I say we should free ourselves from them and rule over them."

So much for quoting from the Talmud. By its sheer length of volume it hides most of the vicious and insidious material from the eyes of the Goyim. It is only by the intense and lengthy study followed by the Jewish teaching that the whole import of the deadly program is revealed. It is not my intention to even partially review such a lengthy volume of books.

Suffice it to say it is a detailed program for binding the Jews together under a code of laws and a long term program for the destruction of the White Race. The final aim is the complete destruction of the Gentiles and the domination of the Gentile world of which the White Race is their most hated enemy.

I will further expose the contents of the Talmud by going into more detail in the chapter on the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. Since the Protocols spell out more clearly and in concise essence the teachings of the Talmud, more space will be devoted to them.

In summation, outside of what I have already quoted about the Talmud, the Protocols and the Communist Manifesto pretty well cover the entire ground of the Jewish program for the enslavement of the world. The protocols and the Communist Manifesto themselves are nothing more than a distillation of the teachings of the Talmud. The Talmud came first, and it is in itself the supreme Jewish master plan overshadowing all other Jewish books.

# **The Jewish Origins of Christianity**

## **by**

### **Reverend Mageson666**

---

"In 380 C.E. Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman state religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden."

And the long night began and most know the rest as it is blood soaked history.

But this article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemies, as revealed by the ancient historian Strabo (63/64 BCE-24 AD/CE), Alexandria represented by his time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the common era was thus a thriving metropolis that extended out in all directions and that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.-

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman empire. More than a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping.-

It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all of the five areas...-

So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families (and wealthiest families in the Empire -think Rothschild rich) in that metropolis estimated that by his era Jews constituted some 50 percent of the city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."

Many Jews in that city were "Hellenizing," in that, as Jews do today, they adopt and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia states:

It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Graeco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most notable representative.-

Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its "chief seat" at Alexandria where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint.-

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeutics," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups

elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work *De Vita Contemplative*.-

The term "Hellenizing" is in reality subverting, i.e. Neo-Cons, Ann Randian Liberals, etc. The Jews started to work creating a hybrid form of their agenda to entrap the Gentiles with and thus morph and bring down their culture. A Trojan Horse, so to speak. No different have they have done today on many levels. A sneaking cancer.

Interesting enough the Essenes, another Jewish sect, are considered to be the "spiritual cousins" of the Therapeuts. Charming.

Despite their differences, the Therapeuts resembled the better known Essenes in several important aspects, including their renunciation of personal wealth and their abolition of slavery. Like the Essenes, they also wore white robes and maintained the Sabbath. They also spend much time in prayer and study of the Jewish scriptures.

In the *Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People*, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. . . . They were members of very powerful and "business guilds" and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation," which constituted a "vast organization" that equalization of mankind served as a "veritable vehicle of emancipation of slaves..."-

This is simply proto-Communism. It can be 139 B.C. or 1919 A.D. The Jewish agenda is always the same. The Jewish author Otto Weininger, admits in his work *"Sex and Character"*, on page 311 "The Jew is an inborn Communist."

The talk of freeing the slaves is a joke as in the Roman Empire. The Jews as later on with the African Slave Trade ran all the majority if not the whole Slave Trade. The Roman writers remarked of how ghoulishly the Jews slavers would follow the Roman Army on Campaign to obtain as many slaves as possible and how cruelly they treated their slaves once they had them.

In reality this rhetoric is designed to recruit the slave classes which were large and the general lower classes would use them as radical battering ram against Roman authority. No different then the Jews would do with Communism and the "proletariat." Keeping in mind the Jew creates the problems in society to offer the solution, their rule. Problem, Reaction, Solution is the Jew tactic.

This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world."

Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks:

The principal name by which they were known, not Coptic but Greek, was Therapeute, an association closely allied to the Essenes.

This is important. You are seeing the fact that the Jews were operating this proto-Communism/xianity in an organized network across the empire in a collective aim to spread it. No different then later on when the Jews in Russia were taking orders from the Jews in New York or London, etc. The Jews operate as a global network and brotherhood against Gentiles.

Interestingly, at one time, except for the Jewish groups, the majority of voluntary or Gentile associations were banned by Julius Caesar, but were later reinstated by Augustus.

Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position they can control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given that the Jews by that time were in control of the majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today with their control of the global banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games and fund his armies and wars? Caesar not only hunted down and attacked the Naddred's even sailing all the way to they Holy Isle of Britain to launch a failed assault. But he also burned the Library at Alexandria and sacked it.

Who benefits from this? Gentiles? Hardly.

I believe the attacks on the Naddred's were due to them being outside of Roman control so thus the Jews could not subvert them like the evidence shows they were doing to the Gentile schools within the Empire. So they wanted them destroyed and weakened.

Later with the spreading of the Christian virus, the Naddred's were brought down by identical subversion in Britain via the Culdee sects, and then when weakened beyond hope, killed off by the Christians just as they did to the followers of Serpis before.

A repeat of identical tactics are still being used today by Jewish Christianity against the Hindu culture: The Fraud of 'Christian Ashrams'

Dishonest Christian evangelism in fake Hindu cultural garb

What they were doing and did to the Gentile or Pagan Mystery Schools in the Roman period is what they did to the Free Masons later on.

\*Note for Spiritual Satanists: The enemy is trying this towards us today with fake "Satanic organizations."

In our present analysis showing extensive comparisons between the religions of the cultures around the Mediterranean and beyond, it bears repeating that the "various confraternities"-the religious associations, which included the Therapeuts, Essenes and Nazarenes. . . .

Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood and that was

Hellenizing bringing into its doctrines the beliefs of Pagan religions as well including and especially the Egyptian.-(My note; Subverting the Gentiles)

It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 AD/CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.-

(My note: "Involved" with the worship of the Gentile God Serapis, they were not even hiding their infiltration of the Gentile Pagan orders.)

What just did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they have gotten what they wanted from their weakening and subversion of the host culture?

In 391 C.E. the Patriarch (Commissar) of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian (Satanic) priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of Egyptian religion, then more than four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades.

Hadrian writes on the issue of Jews as well: They are a most seditious sort of people, most deceptive, most injurious; their city is wealthy, rich, and [their land] fertile and no one is idle.... Their only god is money, and this the Christians, the Jews and all people adore.-

The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ.-

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) states:

The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion [of Christianity]. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect which had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies....It was in the school of Alexandria that the Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince.-

In Philo (X,83) we find a Therapeutan precentor, or "ecclesiastical dignitary, sometimes an administrative or ceremonial officer," existing also within Judaism and passing over in Christianity.

On their locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:

Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere.

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism."

He also writes:

That there were many such societies elsewhere, is quite credible, if we bear in mind the wide dissemination all around the Mediterranean of Greek Judaism, and the widespread propaganda of the religion which, in Philo's day, had been in progress for at least two centuries.

Thus we see that Conybeare was of the educated opinion that the Therapeutan systemata of rudilds, as he translates the term, were spread around the Mediterranean, emanating out of headquarters at Lake Mareotis.-

Lake Mareotis is basically the Frankfurt School of the ancient world.

As we can see, at the time of the alleged founding of Christianity, there existed all around the Mediterranean- at the very places where Christianity took root, in fact- religious brotherhoods with very much the same tenets, doctrines, hierarchy and structure of the later Christian effort. These widespread brotherhoods included those by the title of "Therapeuts".... Which possessed a distinctly "Christian" feel about them- such as we noticed even in ancient times.

One Catholic writer who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians was Eusebius during the fourth century. In *The History of the Church* (2.17), in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics," Eusebius remarks:

"Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here."

The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus"....

de Bunsen remarks:

"...Stephen, Paul and Apollos we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian (read Jewish) Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:

"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie...among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic lake, described in Philo's work On the Contemplative Life.... Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

By now it's obvious the Jewish infiltration happened over centuries in the Roman world and happened no different than how they did and do it today. Same old Jew yesterday or today.

Communism, Christianity, Capitalism in all there forms are nothing more then the Talmud in action.

Julian you are not forgotten, even today, comrade.

Long live the Fighters!

Eternally bound by blood, forever plus a day.

Hail Satan!

--Rev. Mageson666

[The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder](#)

# Of Men, Gods, and Morality

by  
Reverend Mageson666

---

Study of the ancient tales of our race, one sees a common theme in the attitude of them and this is the Heroic, life affirming one. This has been called the Olympian or Solar view that our race carried with them from the Primordial Tradition or Hyperborean time. Later this Heroic worldview was brought back to the surface of the White European mind again by the German Philosopher Nietzsche as the Master morality. Think of the great Hero and Demi-God Hercules who obtains Godhood by his Heroic actions, Heroic morality is the warrior morality in essence.

Of all the Heathen (Satanic) tales of those Hero's who obtain the Godhead from Lord Woden to Lord Hercules, etc Study the Heroic or Master morality they embodied, i.e. All-powerful conquering Hero's, leaders of Men, and dealers of deadly battle blows to their foes, courageous, brave, bold, cunning, wise and clever totally noble with true virtue beyond question. They embody the very essence of the Satanic Will to Power which is the very will and urge to life itself and the Master morality that flows from it.

They show the way of the Ubermensch, the Godman.

Knowing this is it any wonder our Heathen ancestors laughed at the cult of crap on a stick. The ancient Roman writers of their day all recorded the same observation on the crap cult. That it was known it was the religion of the slaves, not the Free men and upper classes and that it only attracted the most stupid, ugly and inferior of the slave and herdslings.... the undermen. They honestly called the Jesus cult a sect of Judaism and noted the crap movement was organized, lead, and funded and backed by the Jewish centers in the Roman Empire. And it's major leaders were all kikes, just like communism a thousand years later would be.

I believe a study of Nietzsche is important as he was writing not that long ago and his works show the truth of the slave morality of Christianity and it's communist/capitalist spawnlings. And also shows the need for a return to the Satanic and original world view of our Satanic ancestors. Nietzsche made Satanic-thinking mainstream again in a depressing time of Christianity and Nietzsche's truths influenced many Men in the right direction who would later become leaders and founders of the National Socialist movement in Germany.

The Jews have done a vicious number on Nietzsche's works knowing they can't smear him like Hitler so they invert Nietzsche's beauty of wisdom into a Jewish world view of super selfishness and egotism, basically Zionism, just like they have tried to do with Satanism.

When I became a Spiritual Satanist and struggled to understand the essence of true Satanic philosophy and to realize it, to no longer speak of it but to become it and neither think of it further, but be it. I was directed I don't think now by accident to Nietzsche's works.

In his book the "Will to Power" Nietzsche states outright that a higher Aryan race needs to be created a Master race. The Master race is the God race. Who become Gods by living by the Satanic Master morality or the natural morality.

Remember in the Saga's of the Heroes of our Heathen/Satanic ancestors, the path to the Godhead is the Heroic one and those brave ones who walk that path were exalted as great Warriors and Kings and the highest example of honor and courage and all that is really noble in men. Become Gods with a God-like attitude, not as slaves.

Just look to our own Father Satan and the Gods and Goddesses of Hell to see the right attitude to live by. Not to new aged wimpy shit of the slave morality. Think of how many creplings of the new aged bowel movement are really just cowards, weaklings and freaks who hide their inferiority and weakness behind the "halo" of slave morality.

"The man who is born to be King shall be King, the man who was born to be a slave.....that man does not know Satan."

Hail Satan!

Hail Hell!

## Of Pinko Fags And Men By High Priest Mageson666

---



[image-Priam approaches Achilles to beg for the return of Hector's body. Whom Achilles enraged over the death of his lover Patroclus by Hector. Killed Hector in revenge and dragged his body around the walls of Troy by his chariot. Of course Jew Hollywood tries to rewrite Patroclus as Achilles cousin not lover. Alexander The Great spent the night at the tomb of his hero Achilles before the start of his main campaign into the Persian Empire.]

Its time to be serious. Gay has always been an old English word for sexual deviant. Heterosexual's are called straights as they are not deviant in judeo-xian, social view. Walking the straight and narrow. Crooks have gone straight. Its the same as being called a Fag.

Danielou was a Traditionalist scholar who lived in India for years and taught as a professor at

an India university.

As I mentioned Skanda is actually Siva our God in the primordial form.

"Skanda. He is the protector of Homosexuals who are consider privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou: Yoga.

Skanda in his image of the leader of the Divine armies was the God of elite orders of Homosexual warriors as well.

Sex life in the Primordial world is noted below.

“The Complete Kama Sutra”

The First Unabridged Modern Translation of the Classic Indian Text

By Alain Danielou

"The Complete Kama Sutra deals without ambiguity or hypocrisy with all aspects of sexual life—including marriage, adultery, prostitution, group sex, male and female homosexuality, and transvestism. The text paints a fascinating portrait of an India whose openness to sexuality gave rise to a highly developed expression of the erotic.”

(The Complete Kama Sutra, back cover)

We can note here non-heterosexuality was normal and actually had a special role in society.

Hence the Gay culture [even the name is built on a Jewish view of us] and identity is a social construction created by our enemies to entrap us. So the Judeo-Xian right does not like us because they follow theistic Jewish-xianity. Well the left side of the same paradigm which is secularized Jewish=xianiy, is not any better. Oh yes as long as we act tame and domesticated and bow before their wooden secularized God of universal radical egalitarianism. And dance around in pink and make asses out of ourselves for their amusement, its ok. After all we are just equal [equally worthless] and want a society based on the secularized norms of Christianity. Of which the Liberal Left is xianity without the Christ. Heck we even go to liberal churches and pray to a Jewish monster that hates us for our nobility. And read and worship the book of the Jews that is the origin of the hatred against us. And the cause of the problems in society and the world.

How did we go from this:



The Sacred Band of Thebes whom where comprised of 150 couples of male lovers and where instrumental in the defeat of the Spartan Army at the battle of Leuctra. They fought against the forces of Philip II of Macedon at the battle of Chaeronea. When the army broke during the battle only the Sacred Band refused to retreat. They fought so well Philip offered them surrender with honour. But they chose to fight to the death as honourable sons and warriors of Thebes.



Above the monument erected to the warriors of Thebes who gave their lives at Chaeronea.

And from there sink to this worthless level:



The liberals snicker at us behind our backs with the Jews who stated they would use non-heterosexual people as cultural Marxist dupes to Communize the West and help to demoralize, destabilize and to conquer us all. Once this is done they will as in the past and by their statements liquidate the usefool idiots such as non-heterosexual movements they created and entrapped with a false identity based on their cultural Marxist-liberalized norms. Even the Gay culture they created as a entrapment is laced with their hatred and fear of us all. Pretending to be your pal while they humiliate you to the public and make it almost impossible to be seen anything but what their Xian and communist controlled branches stated about us. Abnormal, sinning freaks and mentally ill weirdo's who need a psyche ward. But hey keep doing their dirty work and carry kosher water for them. They made homosexuality the death penalty in their USSR. Just as their Torah and Noahide laws state it is to be for Gentile homosexuals.

Much of this behaviour is based on the externalized expression of deeply conditioned self hatred by the enemy. Which dictates norms to us so that we can not exist in anything of society other then a pinko, freak show. In the Primordial world we where the elites of the aristocratic and the Priest/philosopher classes. We marched with Alexander from Greece to India and defended the West at the Battle of Thermopylae. We have upheld Aryan culture and been its guardians for millennium's. We have unique souls and our rightful place is within this what we today call Spiritual Satanism.



Dionysian procession. Dionysius who was always depicted as bi-sexual. Would you rather be part of this sacred tradition or the degenerate Marxist-cult of secularized xianity and depraved self hatred and destruction? Can't you see the sacred role we held in the past. Why do you think the Jews hate us so much?

Even today many of us are found in the arts as this comes from a deep spiritual awareness. Its no mistake the sacred mysteries where always transmitted via theatre of which the sacred knowledge was given and people reminded of their divine heritage and destiny. This tradition was key to the primordial Tradition and is still seen in the East. Our role is as keepers,transmitters and defenders of the sacred. Its not a mistake even in Xian times our types for so small in number always appeared in the aristocratic and cultured classes. One way or another if its DaVinci [a spiritual master as well] or the works of Plato [who was hideous rewrote by the enemy but some remnant is intact] we have helped to keep civilization alive under the enemy attempts to destroy it.

I note the snickering of people who hate us behind our backs the liberals and Jews stop. Once

any of our kind reconnects with their divine heritage and role with it. And then takes up the struggle for Western civilization. Then its fearful and fitful rage filled shrieks of:  
"Faggot!!!!!!!"

The Jews still remember it was many of kind who helped in the fighting of the years of struggle and willing shed their blood and gave their lives fighting the Reds in the streets of Germany so that the 3rd Reich might be born. Many of these fighters where from Pagan organizations that understood the sacred role of our kind in the Traditional World and the enemies of our People, the Jew needing to be fought against. They openly sought to liberate our People from Jewish-xianity and its secularized branches of Communism and Liberalism.

They also had to fight against the Jewish fake "Gay rights movement" in the time. That was a tool of social Marxism. And was designed to humiliate our kind and classify us as mentally ill freaks of nature before the public, reinforcing the Jewish mentality and lies about us. Which is what they are doing today.

Of course the Jews will tell any lie about the Reich to us. But the fact is those in the camps with the Pink Triangle where child molesters many of them convicted Catholic Priests and Jewish Communists. Homosexuals where never persecuted in the Reich. Where if the Jewish Communist had won all homosexuality would have been made the death penalty. Like in the USSR. Once again the Jews project what they do onto others.

Its time to awaken to your divine nature and role and take up the hero's path and ascend out of the filth, self hate and confusion of this society towards us. And reclaim our rightful place. Each one of us is descended from the blood line of a God. Which our primordial culture knew and was built on. Not apes nor men, but Gods.

The Hero's challenge of our Pagan culture was to go with the divine inheritance and strive for the Olympian and become a full God. To ascend beyond the lower material sphere to the solar.

Its dishonourable for our noble kind to aid Jewish materialism in destroying the planet. Our role is to ascend and help others ascend as divine beings.

The Jews are the ones who decided we are worthless Fags. If you aid them then you simply agree with them. And wish to be a worthless, pinko Fag.

I reject the Jewish left and right side of the same Nazarene paradigm. I march under the eternal, solar banner of our true God Satan and the divine tradition the Gods gave to us. I'am an Aryan, descended from the blood of the Gods. I shall ascend to Perfection to Olympus like the Hero's of old and new.



# Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue

## By High Priest Mageson666

---

The Jews are trying to control gay identity to create the sociology needed to keep gays under control and further their own racial goals. When the time comes it will be easy to sweep gays away as Communism's view of gays is actually being brought to life by the psychology of this gay identity they are giving them, its crafted to conform to such narrative. They confirm the indoctrinated animus towards non-heterosexuals.

Russia is using this psychology to keep gays down while playing the other pro gay angle with the same they do over here. Which makes it easier to keep them down forever given the narratives of the state. For the reasons stated above. The Jews over there as here. Are leading both sides to maintain this.

Jewish, Putin is using the Communist narrative to maintain and centralize power, while marching Russian back into a totalitarian Communist regime. The western Jews such as Soros are working the other half of this reverse psychology game and put together and pay for disgusting and shocking groups of malcontents to troll the public under what is viewed as Western Liberalism. And this allows Putin to them crush all opposition to his regime as Western agents and fifth columnists. Enemies of the state, he uses this to ban political parties of even actual Russian Nationalists. As well for a major justification to ban Gay Rights and Homosexuality. This is the standard Communist narrative. Denounce anything and anyone as disloyal to the People [ Communist State]and then give them a show trial and that's it. When the Jews ruled under the Christian regime just remove disloyal with heretic. Same psychology, same purpose.

Time for radical honesty.

Authentic, Gay rights is simply an issue of human rights and the inherent nature of the soul to yearn for its own freedom and to express its core value into the world, which is the metaphysical core of human rights. Taking the soul out of the equation gives licence to write whatever narrative anyone wants as rights and degenerates the issue into a theatre of the absurd, which the enemy does quite often [with Christianity as well which is soul destroying materialism] to forever try and work towards stomping our rights into the dirt.

This meta-right within our being, is what our ancestors talked about within Dharma and the Founders where writing about with individual rights and liberty. Franklin was not heterosexual himself, he engaged in sexual orgies with men and women as a member of the "Hell Fire Club." Sexual orientation is within the soul, its metagenic.

The greatest freedom the soul yearns for is its own liberation and transformation into the

perfected vehicle of the divine, to bring forth the gold hidden deep within its own self. Its the greatest crime against man to deny him what is his by divine right. And to weight him down by putting chains on his very soul itself. All evil comes out of this.

Heterosexual or Homosexual, every man is his own King. The ancient articles of Kingship the specter and crown are symbols of the risen serpent and transformation of the human into the fully Divine. Benjamin Franklin and the other Founders also left this ancient code in their images.

Anyone can sit on a throne, but only a Man can crown himself King. The crown is the halo of the risen serpent of Satan. The symbol of ultimate freedom and power by the enlightenment of the soul. This is Satan's gift to us. True and eternal freedom. But that freedom is for every Gentile, because its the freedom of the soul to the realization of its own self as a God. This is what is at the core of all true, human rights.

Am, I worthy of achieving the light if I deny my brother his divine right to the same light. The slavery of the soul has come to an end for all humanity.

---

## The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union By High Priest Mageson666

---



The beings we call Gods are perfected and above time. They are a race of Siva's or Maha Siddha's [Great Perfected Ones]. The androgyne is spiritual of the magnetic, electric not literal. They are fully divine beings [not mortal] who lent themselves to a symbolic science of union and ascension. To go from human into fully divine. Now we examine the symbolic.

God in the macrocosm is quintessence not a literal being. Simply an impersonal cosmic force. The Logos or Shabda, the word.

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [ here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."-  
Tirumantiram

God in the microcosm is the perfected human. Who is the incarnate Siva. The incarnate shabda. This is also called the Vak in Sanskrit. One who finished the union and become above time. Being made of that energy which is quintessence, the Hermetic first matter.

This is why the process of union is possible. The ancient names of God contain this understanding [AUM is the name of God as well and depicts the union of opposites]. God

adds into 8 the number of quintessence/mercury and 8 forms the symbol of union. The individual soul is made of the same element that is called Siva and this by union of the body, soul and spirit is refined into the same energy and thus becomes Siva from turning copper into gold. This is done by the serpent fire. Because the element of Siva is beyond time. We have this Siva element within us like coal has the diamond within it. Kundalini fire is what transmutes us into the Diamond body.

The Zodiac

The serpent is the symbol of eternity. And the Zodiac represents the cosmic serpent Ananat. The sign of the Great Work.

Ophiuchus is the 13th constellation that has been hidden. As we know there is 13th steps of the great work. Ophiuchus means "The Serpent Holder"

The macrocosm is depicted as the Zodiac which contain both polarities. In many images the keystone is the symbol of the great work the union of opposites and is where the 13th sign is revealed. In many cases the keystone is in the shape of the yoni that the reborn God emerges from. In some images the zodiac wheel has the keystone within it as top center.

In other the 13th step appears the perfected logos of the microcosm openly in the image of the reborn sun god holding the serpent in the center of the Zodiac which is also the place of the sun. The depiction of the dual meaning of the macrocosm and microcosm. And the Great Work. The incarnation of the logos, Siva. In the east Siva in the image of the dancer with 12 arms in the center of the Zodiac wheel, crowned by Ananta shows this 13th step that is Siva.

In the East the animal headed deities are representations of the Vak or the logos of creation generally shown as the keystone image of the Dragon-serpent virala. Which is manifested depending on the image the Elephant head, Lion head and on. In the microcosm image.

This is why the Lion-Dragon head that is the capstone in the East which is above the eye of the Bull. Has no lower jaw because its the Logos from which all existence flows. Hence it can never close his mouth and end existence. Its eternal. The whole temple is considered to issue from the image of the Virala the capstone. And this image as Danielou shows in the West is the Green man and is also shown on the keystone of the Templars in Rosslyn chapel which relates to the same cosmology.

The union of opposites generates the soul back into the vak or quintessence [Siva] that is symbolized as the image of the sun as the material manifestation of this principal. Which is depicted as the keystone or capstone. Which is why Yoga [union] equals to the number 13 in Sanskrit numerology.



Siva in his primordial form the Eternally young divine androgyne.

All union is maithuna.

The feminine part is the spirit that animates and transforms the masculine, into the perfected divine form. As well as numerous sub-groupings of how this different polarity manifests within the soul. The Goddess sexually straddles over the God in many images from Egypt to India as union and transformation of the new soul. As the male is the divine form being animated and unified by the female energy of creation. Which resurrects the individual into the reborn state. As the divine child is also the reborn God who absorbs both polarity into one. More on this later.

Siva is the message of male and female unified into the primordial element the divine androgyne. Siva is androgynous and an eternal youth of 16 which adds into 7 the number of completion. Which is the process of union completed as this refines the being into the element of Siva. The agathodaemon is the androgyne. Skanda originally has 7 heads not six. This is actually Siva. This is the meaning of Siva's drum as well the hexagram.

The act of union of the soul was depicted by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Kama is depicted on the Temples in India to this day. And its considered blasphemy in the Sanskrit texts relating to the creation of Temples to not have Maithuna [sexual union] depicted upon

the Temple walls. The entire temple is built according to the principal of union. As all the yantra's [the temple is also] depict the same.



Cupid, Kama And Cathar's

This is the origin and meaning of Cupid who is originally depicted not as today but as the agathodaemon [another title for Dionysus] at the source. The divine androgyne of 16 years old. Eros or Cupid is the God at the heart of the most primeval mysteries of ancient Hellas.

“In classical mythology, Cupid (Latin Cupido, meaning "desire") is the god of desire, erotic love, attraction and affection. He is often portrayed as the son of the love goddess Venus, and is known in Latin also as Amor ("Love"). His Greek counterpart is Eros.”

“ Kamadeva is a name of Vishnu in Vishnu Purana and Bhagavata Purana and of Krishna as well as of Shiva. It is the name of author of Sanskrit work Prayaschita padyata. Kama is also a name used for Agni.”

As shown elsewhere at the link below, these above Gods are the same Primordial God at the source and have gone through centuries of cultural diffusion and adaptation.

The Supreme God:

[topic217.html](http://topic217.html)

““Kāmadeva is represented as a young, handsome winged man with green skin [my note blue and green where used interchangeable] who wields a bow and arrows. His bow is made of sugarcane with a string of honeybees, and his arrows are decorated with five kinds of fragrant flowers. The five flowers are Ashoka tree flowers, white and blue lotus flowers, Mallika plant (Jasmine) and Mango tree flowers”

Kama deva is the reborn soul, Cupid is a latin spelling of Kama [Latin is Sanskrit at its core]. And is the divine androgyne. As his name in latin is also Amour. Which is the Amour worshipped by the Cathar's who where worships of love.

Amour as Evola wrote also means Amrita:

“Amrita (Sanskrit: अमृत; IAST: amṛta) is a Sanskrit word that literally means "immortality", and is often referred to in texts as nectar. The word's earliest occurrence is in the Rigveda, where it is one of several synonyms of "soma" as the drink which confers immortality upon the gods.”

The bow and arrow are the spine and piercing aspect of the serpent with prana-mantra the mantra energized. Before an arrow is shot in the Eastern myths mantra is always recited to give it its power to destroy the asura's. The dross. Which in the Siva Purana's is describe as atomic [solar] style blast that destroys the Asura's totally and their three cities. Which brings the union of the soul and liberation. The Arrow tip relates to the A power as well, this power moving up the spine. The A relates to the logos/Siva. AUM is the one letter mantra because its an extension of A. The wings also represents the ascension of the soul. And the blue or green colour the purified one. The colour given the blue ether element in Sanskrit mean purified in English.

Siva's bow is described as resembling a rainbow in the image of a powerful serpent with seven heads. And is also called the southern sun path. Siva is mentioned as always holding the bow. Rainbow comes from Ra's bow, the celestial solar ship of Ra. Which the keel is the spine. Hence the Dragon ships.

The heart shape is seen in the Yogi texts is where the pink and white channels meet in the head and where as the texts state union is achieved with the rising of the serpent. This heart symbol is a scaled down version of the Cobra serpent with its hood open. Which represents the same. Part of this symbolism is the union of the dual hemispheres of the brain that occurs. This is why all the ancient texts refer to the heart being the center of intuition, the pineal gland in the head. Their mention of the chamber of the heart is the same. The heart also represents the Yoni and the arrow the Phallus joined the symbol of union. The highest symbol of the full union behind the raising of the serpent.

On this level the androgyne is the unification of the trine channels by raising the serpent. The arrow also represents fixing this power which is also seen as Krishna being crucified to the sacred tree by arrows in an ancient form of the tale as well. Krishna is the personification of

the serpent Ananta. Of which he as Vishnu is shown standing upon. The tree is the spinal column and the energy centers along it with the branches being the nadi channels.

Kama deva as the God of love, this love is taking about Shakti energy. The kundalini. The Cathar Amour is from the Sanskrit amrita the nectar of immortality. That is generated in the chakra's when kundalini pierces them as it moves upwards. And how this nectar causes the souls perfection. This is why Cupid or Kama fires arrows that cause one to experienced love [immortality]. By the transformation of the soul into the primordial element of Siva.

This shows that the love the Cathar's worshipped was immortality. Divine Love or Amrita is the energy that is generated by the exercises [Tapa's] that unify and transform the soul into Siva. Kama is Siva in the earliest images. This is embodied in the image of Kama who is also known as Dionysus, Krishna and Siva.

This is why Krishna also means "Blue Black" the color of quintessence. Krish also means "The cultivation of God Siva." Siva is the quintessence as stated in the Tantra. Si and Va. Male and Females union together and generation of the individual into the reborn soul, the quintessence principal.

Dionysus . Is called the Second Zeus because he is the reborn and perfected God. Just as Skanda is called the second Siva for the same reason. The Greeks by their own record that confirm the archeological evidence. Came right from Helladiva which what is left of today Sri Lanka [who still worship Siva]. The original form of Zeus-Dionysus is the God Korous in the primordial Greek period before the destruction of their civilization at the time of the end of Crete. Which marks their decline and loss of cultural knowledge as the Egyptian records comment. And the later Greeks shown themselves. Korous later became known as Zeus-Dionysus. Korous is shown naked, and colored blue, the symbol of rebirth as a youth of 16 years and has a consort Radha as well as playing the flute having a sacred bull and 12 cowherd companions [Siva's 12 Gana's and sacred bull]. This also describes Krishna who is also called Kamadeva and who engages in sexual union with the 16,000 milkmaids and his Gopi's. As well as Radha, his half sister [the other half of the soul]. In the Kama Sutra we see something important:

“In such a away by sexual inversion In order to conquer Krishna, Radha audaciously unleashes the conflict of inverted copulation.”

This is the same image as elsewhere of the Goddess sexually [such as Siva and Shakti] mounting the God to bring him to life by transformation into the divine androgyne.

The positions in the Kama Sutra correspond to spiritual concepts of union of the soul. They have a esoteric core. As the text commentaries make mention of.

The six pointed star the symbol of the union and perfection of the soul. Is the upper triangle the Yoni coming together with the lower triangle the Phallus to generate the reborn soul by inner maithuna. The images of the Gods and naturally of their sexual union form into

geomantic diagrams or yantra that describes steps of the science of union of the soul.

The sexual union of the Goddess mounting the God is simply another way of depicting the hexagram.

This is a clue to the valentine day time. It was known to have been a pagan holiday in Rome and thus everywhere at one point.

Krishna is at the heart is Siva in the North of which I have shown in other articles. When we go back to Korous and primordial Hellas, we can see clearly this is the fact. There are still ancient Serpentine Lingam stones all over Greece from their Pagan sacred centers. Dionysus as the Egyptians and Greeks both state is Osiris in Egypt and the reborn Osiris by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Is Hari Krist [Krishna][not Horus]. Who is depicted in images the same as Siva-Krishna in the East. Higgin's states the God in Ireland who was also known as Dionysus-Siva elsewhere is called among names, Krishna by the ancient Irish. The popular images of Hari [horus] also show him as the androgyne.

When the Greek army stopped in Sri Lanka sailing on their way home after the end of Alexander's campaign. They openly worshipped Siva-Skanda as Zeus-Dionysus.

The Bible in the book of revelations openly states Satan is the God Zeus-Dionysus.

Revelation 2:12 "Pergamos. Where Satan's throne is."

Peragmos was dedicated to the God Zeus [Dionysus] and the altar of the God was also the throne of the God.

Kama means Sex and Kama and Yoga mean the same thing:

Something is purposely left out is Kama means sex and union as Yoga actual means sexual union or sex on its own as its the same. The entire cosmology of the Yogic science is displayed by sex. The ancient symbol of Union the Godhead is a erect penis [Lingam] within a vagina [Yoni]. The male semen or energy mixes with the female egg the female drop or energy within the cosmic womb of creation and generates the third power or the divine child the God soul. And nine months later the child emerges out the cosmic womb the Yoni as a generated God. The eternal youth.

The God is always shown emerging from a Yoni with the four corners around him. The god is Kama [Siva]. The four corners are the elements with Kama being the primordial element. This is still in the world card of the Tarot.

The Buddhas in the famous temple mound of Java [Buddhaya is this same element] there are seventy two of these statues each within what is what is called the womb of generation. Seventy two adds to nine the number of completion and rebirth.

Siva is the primordial Buddha before the corruptions of the present:

Primordial Buddhism:

[topic175.html](#)

Time

The fall in the mysteries is the loss of this inner union the one, which results in the manifestation of duality in the world [soul]. This is why the number 2 is profane in the Mysteries such as those of Pythagoras [who was a concept of the union not a person even the name means serpent]. Pythagoras morphs into a shine of Demeter upon his death. For this reason.

Something possible to consider.

There was no big bang. The universe has always existed on the level its called Siva is the Shabda the subtle element=sound that is beyond time. This is due to time and material existence being generated by the force of gravitation which an electric expansive force and magnetic contracting force. The physicist Russell wrote about this electric universe. The perfected being is also called the Shabda in the texts.

This dual polarity comes from the primordial force in a different or material manifestation. The union of the same polarity within generates one into the back into the same, the Shabda. Its like a reversal of the principal that causes the force of time. And thus one transcends it. The Shabda. Hence our God in the mysteries is called the destroyer of time over and over. Which is liberation from karma which is the force of time itself. Karma also means action which can be considered the action of the dual forces that causes time.

The Primordial being is one who is made of the same energy by union of the soul. This is the Primordial tradition in its core meaning.

The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality

In the earliest form of the mysteries, Homosexuality is used to express this metaphysical science quite notably. Even on the temple walls. Homosexuality was considered the third sex in the ancient world. The Kama Sutra makes statements according to this. There are also homosexual acts depicted on the temple walls that relate to maithuna in the cosmological sense.

Originally the metaphysics of sex is based upon the inner union of the soul into the sacred androgynous or third sexed principal. Heterosexuality was not important on this level. Unlike the fake religion of Christianity and its Jewish root. Who make heterosexual sex, sacred only

based on the profane, material procreation of children even then done horribly in violation of all sacred, spiritual laws and thus becomes profane. Procreation of children in the Pagan Tradition was done according to proper metagenic laws, astrological timing and spiritual rituals for the auspicious creation of a spiritual child. Such required knowledge is called practicing Satanism by Judeo-Christianity. The heterosexual variation of maithuna is contained in the remnant of the marriage ritual [taken from the Pagan world]. But is so debased by Christianity its lost its metaphysical principal. Marriages where as part of such arranged by metagenic law including astrological charts.

As a note the unedited Kama Sutra has whole sections devoted to homosexual love and sex. It also mentions homosexual marriage as part of the Primordial tradition. It existed until the Jewish programs destroyed it.

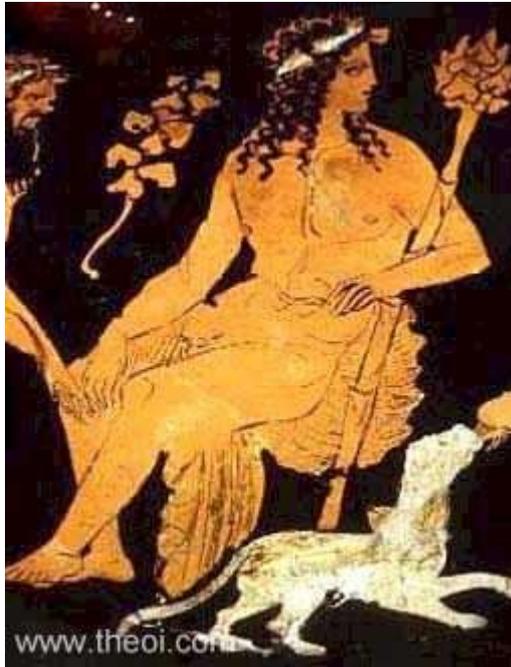
The Templars who practice the primordial tradition [Satanism] chose to depict two male knights upon a single horse to show this principal. This is linked to why the oldest mysteries that of Siva are consider to be Homosexual in nature this is allegorical. Homosexuality is two of the same physical sex but together show the metaphysical polarity within the soul coming together into the same physical being. The homosexual is the third sex all of this together shows the androgyne.

Skanda. [my note Siva] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou

The horse is the symbol of the serpent power as well. Not the church chose the image of the Templars to accuse them of homosexuality.

So all of this shows the androgynous principal. As such sexual union does not create people and is based on the third sex. It exalts the highest metaphysical principal of maithuna. By attacking homosexuality the Jews [the core of Abrahamic programs that are the reason homosexuality is hated] are attacking the core knowledge of maithuna and the Godhead. This principal was always shown as sexual union. Another example the reborn God is always bisexual. For this purpose the union of opposites. Transsexualism was also sacred as it was considered along with homosexuality the third sex. Which embodies the cosmology of the divine.

Siva is the third sex, the divine androgyne.



Sources:

“The Complete Kama Sutra”

The First Unabridged Modern Translation of the Classic Indian Text By Alain Danielou

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

Sanford, A.W. (2002). "Painting words, tasting sound: visions of Krishna in Paramanand's sixteenth-century devotional poetry". *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 70 (1): 55–81. doi:10.1093/jaar/70.1.55.

History of Indian Theatre By M. L. Varadpande. p.188. Published 1991, Abhinav Publications, ISBN 81-7017-278-0.

Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, The Metaphysic's Of Sex. J.Evola

The Yoga Of Power. J.Evola

The Hindu Temple. Alain Danielou

Tirumantiram – Tirumular



# **The Truth About the Talmud**

## **by**

### **High Priest Jake Carlson**

---

"Jesus Christ," "Christians," and "Christianity" are hardly ever mentioned in the Talmud, despite the mistranslations that are available to the deluded Christians who believe that the Talmud is a conspiracy against Christ and Christianity. The truth is that the Talmud IS a conspiracy, but, it is a conspiracy against the Pagan [Gentile] peoples of the world. Despite the fuss that the Christians have made for centuries about passages in the Talmud that allegedly blaspheme Christ, the Jesus of Nazareth character is supposedly mentioned only once in the later editions of the Talmud, and he is cited: "I have come not to destroy the Law of Moses." (Matthew 5:17)

There is nothing anti-Christian about Christ in the Talmud. However, clueless members of the Christian faith insist that the Talmud contains numerous blasphemous references to Jesus, and the Christian "religion." The truth is that "Jesus" and "Yeshua" were very common Jewish names during the era when Christ's fictitious life was supposed to take place. Some sources say that the references to a man named "Jesus" or "Yeshua" existed around either 100 B.C.E. or 100 C.E., which according to Christian tradition, is not the birthdate of the Jesus of the gospels.

Many Jews do not believe in Jesus the Christ because they know that he is fictitious and that they invented this Jewish character for the Gentiles to grovel before as worthless "sinners," and to prepare them for the coming of the official Jewish Messiah who unites all of the Jews in the world, brings judgment and damnation upon the Aryan peoples, and enslaves the rest of Gentile humanity.

Since the Jews concocted the Christian "religion" by stealing from the Aryan Pagans of the time from all around the world, Christianity's Christ, although Jewish by race, was given phony Gentile features in order to wreak havoc on the collective unconscious of the Gentiles. Today, there are Jews who claim to be out to "destroy" Christianity and replace it with Global Communism. If there is even the slightest grain of truth to the claim that the Jews want to quit promoting and actually "destroy" Christianity, it would only be because of the Pagan elements that Christianity stole from have out-lived their use, and a much more drastic theocracy is now required. The Jewish goal behind implementing Global Communism is to perform the final removal of all spiritual knowledge that was contained in all of the original Pagan [Gentile] religions. Christianity has never been anything more than a blueprint for Global Communism. [The Jews have targeted the United States of America for Jewish Communism, and the USA has more Jews than anywhere else. If our Gentile peoples don't wake up, we will all be in grave danger with no hope for survival].

One faction of the Jews is pretending to be against the Christian "Trinity," which is actually a Jewish pseudo-trinity consisting of "God the Father," "God the Son," and "God the Holy

Spirit." The other faction of Jews will admit that a Christian who worships this "Trinity" cannot be put to death for "idolatry," because the Jewish version of the "three-persons-in-one-god" is NOT "idolatry," as these Gentile Christians are still worshipping the Jewish god.

In the book of Revelation in the Christian Bible, Christ admits that he is Yahweh/Jehovah. "I am the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." (Revelation 1:8) Jesus said he is the "god" of both the Old and New Testaments. Despite the way certain factions of the Jewish community hate to be reminded that Jesus is a Jew, they are pro-Christianity for the Gentiles, as Christianity was created to replace Satan and Paganism. The Jews concocted the Christian "religion" during a time before Paganism became politically correct. Paganism was synonymous with Satanism, and for those who have eyes, the two are still identical. Wicca and neo-Paganism are kosher counterfeits and corruptions of real Paganism, which is of Satan.

The Jesus/Yeshua Christ of the Christian Bible is clearly not the "Jesus/Yeshu" that is "mocked" in the Talmud. The contrary does not hold water, as there are not enough matching parallels between Yeshu and Christ. The Christian New Testament is just as Jewish as the Torah and Talmud. I have read books and web page after web page that complain about the "Judaification of Christianity," as if Christianity is Gentile and not Jewish. The Jews invented Christianity FOR the Gentiles, and no one is exempt from the truth that every single "layer" of Christendom is of the Jews. Adolf Hitler made the observation that "Christianity is the greatest lie the Jews ever told humanity." [1]

The Jewish instigator of Christianity, Paul of Tarsus, states the following about the Jews and Jesus/Yeshua: "God's people [Jews] are sanctified by the name of Yeshua and the power of the Holy Spirit." [2]

I expect the Jewish people and some non-Jewish Christians to be "tearing their hair out" over this, but we must examine two important, alleged coded references to "Jesus" in the Talmud in order to prove what I have said thus far.

1) Sanhedrin 106b "A sectarian said to R. Chanina: Do you know how old Balaam was? [R. Chanina] replied: It is not written. However, since it says (Psalms 55:24) "Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days..." he was 33 or 34. [The heretic] said: You said well. I have seen the chronicle of Balaam and it said "At 33 years Balaam the lame was killed by Pinchas (Phineas) the robber."

Here is one Jew's commentary on this passage:

..."It is impossible to imagine that a Christian would ask a Jew how old Jesus was, and call the Gospel Balaam's Chronicle or that Pontius Pilate, who is not mentioned even once in the whole of rabbinic literature, should be referred to as Pinchas the robber. The sectarian referred to was merely a member of a Gnostic sect who was testing whether Chanina could answer a question that was not answered in the Torah. Balaam's Chronicle was an apocryphal book on Balaam. These books often adopted an unfavorable attitude to the patriarchs and the

prophets and it was possible that Pinchas of the Bible was called in them Pinchas the robber."  
[3]

2) Talmud Gittin 56b-57a "[Onkelos Bar Kalonikus] called up Balaam from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Balaam] replied: Israel. [Onkelos asked:] What about joining them? [Balaam] replied: (Deut. 23:7) "You shall not seek their peace or welfare all your days." [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Balaam answered]: In boiling semen.

[Onkelos] called up Yeshu from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Yeshu] replied: Israel. [Onkelos asked:] What about joining them? [Yeshu] replied: Seek their good. Do not seek their bad. Whoever touches them is as if he touched the pupil of his eye. [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Yeshu answered]: In boiling excrement. As the mast said: Whoever mocks the words of the sages is punished in boiling excrement."

Here is the Jewish commentary for this passage:

"Here we see a story of the famous convert Onkelos who, prior to converting, used black magic to bring up famous villains of history and ask them whether their wickedness saved them in the world to come. In both cases (there is a third case of Onkelos calling up Titus as well) the sinner is being terribly punished in the afterlife while Israel is being rewarded. Presumably, this helped convince Onkelos to convert to Judaism.

As we have explained elsewhere, Yeshu is not Jesus of the New Testament. He is most likely a prominent sectarian of the early first century BCE who deviated from rabbinic tradition and created his own religion combining Hellenistic paganism with Judaism. While Yeshu may be the proto-Jesus some scholars point to as inspiring the early Christians, he is definitely not the man who was crucified in Jerusalem in the year 33 CE." [4]

The "Yeshu" that is cursed in the Talmud could have been a Pagan God who the Jews stole from in order to later concoct the Christ myth. There are several parallels between the life of our Aryan God Dionysus [Satan] and the fictitious, counterfeit Jew, Jesus Christ.

"Therefore, the Talmud is worthless as a non-Christian source demonstrating the historicity of the gospel tale and does not much add acceptable material for our quest to find out who Jesus was." [5]

"In the story of Dionysus is to be found not only these various significant correspondences to biblical characters and the Christ myth, but also an apparent explanation of the tale of Jesus ben Pandira, Pandera or Panthera, who was supposed by many to represent the "historical Jesus." This Jesus or Joshua ben Pandira is found only in the Talmud. In the story of Dionysus or Bacchus, the god is reborn as one of twins suckled by a female panther, hence his title "son of a panther," the same as "ben Panthera" As the "God of Nysa," Dionysus came out of Egypt, and his moniker was IHE, or IES in Latin, hence, "Jesus ben Panthera" may have been a reference to Dionysus. "Jesus ben Pandira" is not the gospel Jesus. [6]

Conclusion: The Jews have stolen from our Aryan culture and corrupted the spiritual messages behind our Pagan teachings. Christianity is close to having completed its task of removing Pagan spiritual knowledge and replacing them with Jewish SCUM. With what little spiritual knowledge remains for those who are sensitive enough to find such knowledge, the Jews are NOT playing games. They want to enforce the Noahide Laws [Global Communism] and even kill the Gentiles who served the Jews well. Wake up people!

#### References

[1] <http://usminc.org/hitler.html>

[2] The Noahide Laws: Understanding Humanity's Obligation To God by Joyce J. Toney

[3] <http://talmud.faithweb.com/articles/jesus.html>

[4] <http://talmud.faithweb.com/articles/jesus.html>

[5] Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of the Christ by D.M. Murdock

[6] The Suns of God: Krishna, Buddha, and Christ Unveiled by Acharya S

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

# **The Truth About Homosexuals In National Socialist Germany**

## **By High Priest Jake Carlson**

---

"It is commonplace to say that anti-gay prejudice is "a medieval Christian attitude." Although it is true that such prejudice was certainly expanded and cruelly enforced during the medieval Christian ethos, homophobia nevertheless began long before Christ or the Church Fathers, and is quite specifically Jewish or Hebrew."

### A History of Homophobia

In addition to this, the origins of shame and condemnation of nudity and the human body is a product of the Jews. The Jews cannot create. They copy everything and then turn it around and make it into their own image, such as promoting race-mixing, homophobia, and circumcision, to name a few. There is NOTHING to be found in the ancient pre-Christian Pagan/Satanic world that condemns homosexuality. The nude body was also considered sacred, as was sex and sexuality.

### The Jewish Hoax of Christianity

It is a well-known and documented fact that Hitler and many of the High-Ranking Nazis were deeply involved in the occult and were doing everything in their power to destroy Christianity. Any time that they sounded "Christian" was only when the Christian Churches were dominating and the Nazis had to keep their power by being diplomatic and pay lip-service when they had no other choice. However, this isn't how it was going to remain. If Christians, including the "Positive Christianity" variety were to have still been around after the war, the Nazis would have liquidated them, as they would have outlived their use. This gives food for thought for those who suffer from "Christian Identity," which is another JEWISH movement and program of decay.

Homosexuality has its roots in Satanism/pre-Christian Paganism. It is also known that anti-homosexuality is rooted in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. What did Hitler personally have to say about Christianity? He said many things, but here is a quote that is harder to find:

"I will crush Christianity under my boot like a poisonous toad." - Adolf Hitler

### Christian Action for Israel

This statement speaks volumes in and of itself. As a matter of fact, the "liberals" and the Christian "Right" alike, who would even consider trying to paint Hitler as a Christian would have met their deaths after the end of World War II. Hitler was a truly dedicated Satanist, trying to restore Satanism, which has its roots in pre-Christian Paganism.

The "liberal Jews" who PRETEND (yes, pretend) to serve rights for homosexuals love to say that homosexuals were specifically singled out for special persecution by the Nazis. Many of the Zionist Jews will readily admit that the Nazis never singled out homosexuals for being homosexual. The "liberal Jews" and the Zionist Jews are actually friends and allies of each other, playing both sides against the middle, so that whichever side the "goyim" (non-Jews) are on, both sides have the human beings who they see as "cattle" under their thumbs. For

this sermon, the focus is on the "liberal" lies that state that the Nazis targeted homosexuals as a group or class for special or specific persecution.

The truth is that it is very rare that an actual homosexual person was persecuted by the Nazis at all. The Jews love to show black and white photos of hundreds of men standing in line in labor camps, such as Buchenwald and Dachau. What the Jews leave out is that the "pink triangle" badge was given to all kinds of people- namely political opponents of the Third Reich and \*all\* manners of sex offenders. Sex offense, in the Nazis' eyes was not about homosexuality, but criminals, rapists, and child molesters.

"Paragraph 175" was a law that was used against gays since 1871, which was 62 years before Hitler came to power. Despite the pressure from the Christian Churches, Hitler and Heinrich Himmler made changes to this law, taking out the word "unnatural," and they applied this law as an umbrella for all political as well as spiritual enemies of the Third Reich, such as Christians, communists, and all manners of criminals and those who were proven to have ties to International Jewry.

### The Truth Behind the Myth of Nazi Persecution of Homosexuals

Magnus Hirschfeld was a prominent anti-Nazi Jewish homosexual and gay rights activist. Many homosexuals flocked to him. Hirschfeld, who ran the World League of Sexual Reform had over 130,000 members in Germany, alone. He had world-wide connections to communists, other Jews, and tons of enemies of the Third Reich. The homosexuals who \*were\* persecuted were the ones who sided with the communists and/or were suspected of having connections to International Jewry. Hence the well-known "pink lists," when in 1935, the Nazis made a crackdown on sex offenders and those who proved to have connections with the enemy.

Why did the Nazis draw up "pink lists?" In 1935, a year after the death of the head of the SA (Storm Troopers), Ernst Rohm, who was an open homosexual with thousands of homosexuals in the SA, there was a group known as "Rohm's Avengers." "Rohm's Avengers" murdered 155 of Heinrich Himmler's SS soldiers and placed a slip of paper onto each of the bodies that read "Rohm's Avenger." After this, homosexuals were looked at with a little more unease due to possible connections with the enemies of the Third Reich. Ernst Rohm had over 3 million soldiers and most of them were homosexuals, but Rohm proved to be a traitor.

Why did Hitler have Ernst Röhm killed?

It was proven to Hitler that Röhm was consorting with the enemy and that the French government had paid Röhm millions of francs to overthrow Hitler. On top of this, Röhm had made several smearing remarks towards Hitler. A couple of the statements included:

"Adolf is a swine. He will give us all way. He only associates with reactionaries now. Adolf knows exactly what I want. Not a second edition of the old imperial army. Are we revolutionaries or aren't we? We've got to produce something new, don't you see? A new discipline. A new principle of organization. The generals are a lot of old fogies. - May, 1933.

"If these bourgeois simpletons think that the national revolution has already lasted too long, for once we agree with them. It is in fact high time the national revolution stopped and became the National Socialist one. Whether they like it or not, we will continue our struggle - if they understand at last what it is about - with them; if they are unwilling - without them; and if necessary - against them. - June, 1933."

"Hitler can't walk over me as he might have done a year ago; I've seen to that. Don't forget that I have three million men, with every key position in the hands of my own people, Hitler knows that I have friends in the Reichswehr, you know! If Hitler is reasonable I shall settle the matter quietly; if he isn't I must be prepared to use force - not for my sake but for the sake of our revolution." - January, 1934.

Everything2 Ernst Röhm

Not only did Röhm have ties with the enemy, he and his men were planning a second revolution that would have ruined the Nazi Party. Röhm was executed in what is commonly known as "The Night of the Long Knives" or "Operation Hummingbird" at the end of June 1934.

After the Night of the Long Knives

Even though Ernst Röhm and many of his men who happened to be homosexuals had ties to the enemy, homosexuals were never singled out for special persecution. However, under the direction of Heinrich Himmler, discretion was now the key for homosexuals. This wasn't any kind of punishment, but was for their own protection. Just because Hitler and Himmler were in the know, doesn't mean that the general dim-bulb Christian populace which still permeated Germany wouldn't still complain about homosexuals in the Reich. It was at this point that Himmler made public statements against homosexuality as lip-service to satisfy the Christians who were still needed for support. However, like what is stated above, these Christians would have died after the war, simply for not returning to their Pagan roots, which is the essence of Satanism. This is some more food for thought for the "Nazis" today who in any way identify with Christianity or so-called Christian "morality."

Out of all sex offenders, and those who were proven guilty of having ties to International Jewry from 1933-1945, only 178,000 Germans were sentenced to prison or sent to labor camps such as Buchenwald or Dachau. This was only about 1 in 1,000 Germans. All of the homosexuals who were legitimate served the Reich from it's beginning to the very last days of the war. This was over 90% of the homosexual population of Germany, as the other 10% were traitors who had sided with Ernst Rohm or communists and/or Jews.

After the War

When the Allies "liberated" Germany, they kept the few gay men that they found in prison under confinement while they released all of the Jewish prisoners. The allies who liberated the Jews felt that homosexuals deserve to be in prison, which is the law for those who are homosexuals in communist and democratic countries. After the war, many homosexual Nazis met in secrecy or else they would be handed over to the Jews and communists. Communism has literally mass-murdered countless Gentiles and many homosexuals were murdered by the communists for no other reason than because these individuals were homosexuals. This punishment was handed down by "God" to the "righteous Jews" to carry out, as it is written in their Bible and Talmud.

Hitler's Official Stance On Homosexuality

One time, I was very confused because of conflicting information regarding Hitler's stance on homosexuality, especially with the Jewish lies that Himmler was really against it because of population issues. It was around that time that Hitler's spirit had contacted me and told me that he never had a problem with it. Since I was still a little bit confused, Satan pointed me to the following quote within days after Hitler's visit:

"I won't be a spoil sport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must permit them to let off steam as they see fit, not as it suits a lot of elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels... nor are they expected to be. I've no use for goody-goodies and League of Virtutes." - Adolf Hitler

This says it all. Hitler, Himmler, and other High-Ranking Nazis were too busy with the occult and relentlessly trying to destroy Christianity to be persecuting gays as a group of people. Homosexuality doesn't go against Nature, but it sure goes against Christianity and everything that Christianity and the other Jewish religions, such as Islam stand for. Christianity and company go against Nature and are a crime against humanity and reason.

Right now, many gays are in a state of mind where some serious re-education is needed. So-called "gay politics" have become Social Marxism. However, once gays are seen to be leaving the lying "liberal" Jewish elite and coming into their own, the inorganic democratic wing will no longer protect them. It is our duty as Gentiles and namely, the White race returning to our Satanic roots, to re-educate gays so that all of our people can stick together, spiritually, emotionally, and politically. When the time comes where there is no choice but our racial unity- if we can't stick together, it will be the kiss to the final eradication of our people, and the Jews, who are the cosmic enemies of Satan, will have triumphed. Persecution of homosexuality isn't Aryan. It is Jewish.

\*\*Sources:

Adolf Hitler Research Society

The Pink Swastika by Scott Lively and Kevin Abrams (Written by a Fundamentalist Christian and an Orthodox Jew- This book is full of delusion, but it contains some historical facts in-between the lines)

Gnostic Liberation Front: Homosexuality & National Socialism

(This related article is true in a lot of ways, but from a homosexual supremacist viewpoint and unfortunately, the author sympathized with Christianity in a couple sections)

## **2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder**

### **By High Priest Jake Carlson**

---

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

#### THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guilliel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who delivered a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. --In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, *Chronik*.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, *Yearbook of Swabia*, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfled in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse

showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorius p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely

covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (*Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz*, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (*Acta sancta II. Bd. des April*)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabłudvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrosly sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (*Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten* 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (*Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.*)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (*Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.*)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchhof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. -- On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½-year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte )

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his

throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, an 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, *Le mystere du sang*. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. *Prozess bei A. Laurent*, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont *L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali*, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaeus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, *ebenda*.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, *ebenda*.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6-year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univ.ers.)

1881 A.D. -- At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, *Tisza-Eszlar*)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, *evenda*.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea-shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The

Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The

boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18-year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausführliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

# Homosexuality and Christianity

## By High Priest Jake Carlson

---

Due to the Ubiquitous Nazarene who likes to change with the times to fit into any political or religious agenda, this article is mainly addressed to "Gay Christians." I'm not here to tell you whether you can be gay and a Christian simultaneously, because you do not get to choose whether you're gay or not; either you are or you aren't. On the other hand, however, you do get to choose whether you want to follow such a suicidal program as Christianity or not. One thing that a "Gay Christian" needs to get into their head is that everything related to Christianity is Jewish. The alleged founder of Christianity "Jesus" would have been a Jew if that Jewish piece of shit had existed. Most of us with intelligence know that "Jesus" isn't an historical person. However, the true founder of Christianity was 100% Jewish, and that founder is Paul of Tarsus. The bible is Jewish. The Koran is Jewish. The Book of Mormon is Jewish. The "Civil Rights" movement is Jewish. The root of all of these Jewish programs are the Jewish people and their law book which is not only the Torah, but their Talmud, which the bible echoes in a lot of ways. Think of the Christian (Jewish) bible as the illustrated Talmud that speaks much more on a subliminal level than the Talmud which 99% of it is kept secret from us "goy."

Gentile homosexuals who prefer the civil rights movement, blind equality, or the brotherly love or "love conquers hate" special interest groups, seem to have something in common and that commonality is Christianity/Communism. A homosexual may have been hurt by Christianity over and over again, but once accepting the fact of being gay, some would prefer to hold on to "Jesus" (rather than moving on) by attempting to "reinterpret scripture" and mold Christianity into a cuddly "Jesus never turned anyone away for being different" sham. Despite the hateful fundamental Christians, Christianity is all the same. A liberal Christian is equally Christian as a die-hard fundamental Christian and vice versa. There's a Ubiquitous Nazarene at every turn. A "Jesus" that hates gays and loves to watch gays get the shit kicked out of them or worse, and still at the same time, but from another angle, that very same "Jesus" supposedly loves everyone equally. One of the most popular quotes from "Gay Christians" is that "Jesus was silent about homosexuality." If you read on, you will see that at least indirectly, "Jesus" hated gays just like his dad. Paul of Tarsus, on the other hand, tells the Christian flat out how he feels about homosexuality. Now let's take a look at some of the quotes that are used against gays and how Christianity is a sham that will never bring any Gentile homosexual permanent relief and liberation from homosexual oppression. I am adding a brief explanation from a Satanic standpoint for these verses.

Genesis 1: 27 - 28

"So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them. And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful and multiply...."

This is one scripture that Christians use in their "God made Adam and Eve, not Adam and Steve" bullshit argument. This is also used against gays because homosexual intercourse

doesn't provide physical offspring. The "be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth" was stolen from the Epic of Gilgamesh, but the ancient Babylonians didn't have any anti-homosexual views. They weren't Christians.

There is a spiritual truth to the male and female as well as the "be fruitful and multiply." First of all, Satan is our Creator God and he gave us a soul. Satan divided our souls into male and female. The male and female principles meet at the heart chakra where the "male and female" parts of the soul meet as one. It doesn't take heterosexual intercourse for this to happen unless you want to have children.

The spiritual truth to the "be fruitful and multiply" and how this can apply to gays is in the Magnum Opus. This information comes from the serpent teachings of Egypt and India and this involves uniting the male and female polarities through spiritual alchemy. When the male and female aspects of the soul meet, the male and female solar and lunar, or spirit and matter, produce \*internal\* offspring, so to speak. This purifies every aspect of the soul and perfects the different metals/chakras. The "child(ren)" that are born internally/astrally can also have effects on the outside world even though with gay sex, physical offspring are not produced.

I am in no way advocating the idiotic Judeo-Christian practices of Aleister Crowley, but he did have a few ideas that were inspired by Demons such as techniques for Tantric Yoga. Here is a quote about one of Crowley's truer ideas:

"Crowley also came to believe that the power of heterosexuality lay in reproduction, whereas the power of homosexuality lay in the shamanic experiences of transformation and death/rebirth. Related to this, he viewed heterosexual relations as extending outward (as to children) and homosexual relations as creating a circuit or loop of magical energy or power. Crowley continued to experiment with homosexual magic, as he did with heterosexual magic, for the remainder of his life." - Cassell's Encyclopedia Of Queer Myth, Symbol and Spirit

In Kundalini Yoga... "The centres, or Chakras, of the human body are described to be vortices of "etheric" matter into which rush from the "astral" world, and at right angles to the plane of the whirling disc, the sevenfold force of the Logos bringing "divine life" into the physical body. Though all these seven forces operate on all the centres, in each of them one form of the force is greatly predominant. These inrushing forces are alleged to set up on the surface of the "etheric double" secondary forces at right angles. The number of these radiations of the primal force is said to determine the number of "petals"... which the "Lotus" or vortex exhibits. The secondary force rushing round the vortex produces... the appearance of the petals of a flower..." - Serpent Power by Arthur Avalon

As you can see, the human soul contains many "loops" and "circuits" or pathways called nadis which in turn can purify and amplify the aspects of the chakras, causing "full bloom," so to speak. Homosexual sex works just as well as heterosexual sex, because sexual energy taps into the Kundalini power. "Logos" means "word" and in the Satanic Kabballah, "In the beginning was the word" (which the Jews stole from the Egyptian God Ptah aka Satan) means creation through sound. You activate your energy centers through vibrations of words and

syllables. You can do the same when you want to create something on the astral plane and have it manifest on the physical plane.

Another place that can support the internal \*SYMBOLIC\* truth to "be fruitful and multiply" for gays and straights who either choose not to have children or cannot for whatever reason, is Hatha Yoga:

"Hatha Yoga became one of India's foremost paths for polarity union and raising Serpent Fire. The Sanskrit word Hatha implies this union. Ha denotes "Sun" or the male principle, and Tha denotes "Moon" or the female principle. Together Ha-Tha means Sun-Moon, male-female, or Spirit-matter and denotes their alchemical union WITHIN THE HUMAN BODY [emphasis, mine].

A student of Hatha Yoga employed numerous techniques to catalyze the union of opposites within the body. The union was effected through the regimen which included... the disciplines of alchemy, asanas, and pranayama techniques performed in conjunction with three Bandhas or body locks, Jalandara Bandha, a neck lock, and Mulabandha, a perineum lock, assisted... in holding prana in the abdomen and thus creating a "spark" of "androgynous" fire. This spark was then pushed to the base of the spine by Uddyana Bandha, a stomach lock, where it sympathetically ignited the dormant Kundalini fire and opened the "door" of the Sushumna, the central nadi running up the middle of the spine.

When the door of the Sushumna was opened, the prana flowing within the polar opposite nadis, the Ida and Pingala, would be withdrawn from these divergent channels and made to move into the central nadi. Its upward movement, along with the fiery Kundalini, would then PRECIPITATE [emphasis, mine] the union of all polarities in the body as well as the opening of the six lower energy centers or chakras, the most important of which was the "androgynous" Heart Chakra." - The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom by Mark Amaru Pinkham

I'm sure that by now, it would take an idiot to look down on homosexuals for not procreating whether this is how a Christian feels or even someone who doesn't identify with the Christian program. It should also be obvious that homosexual sex or non-procreative heterosexual sex, as well as masturbation can all "be fruitful and multiply" astrally and internally through Alchemy and spiritual disciplines if the intent and focus are directed properly.

"The ambrosia is the nectarlike reproductive secretion which, at the highest point of ecstasy, pours into the brain with such an intensely pleasurable sensation that even the sexual orgasm pales into insignificance before it. This unbelievably rapturous sensation - pervading the whole of the spinal cord, the organs of generation and the brain - is nature's incentive to the effort directed at self-transcendence, as the orgasm is the incentive to the reproductive act." - Gopi Krishna

Genesis 13: 13 and Genesis 19

"But the men of Sodom were wicked and sinners before the LORD exceedingly."

These verses have to go into a separate sermon because of the length of this article. In short, the Babylonian parallel event had nothing to do with homosexuality. There was a nuclear war between the gods, and the humans who sided with the gods that the enemy was pissed at, were scorched. "Sodom" literally means "scorched." This parallels Amos 4: 11, which reads: "I have overthrown some of you, as God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah, and ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning..." This verse made it politically correct for anti-homosexualists to call gays "faggots," although even the term "faggot" had nothing to do with homosexuals, either. Look at what Christianity has done.

Genesis 38: 9 - 10

"And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother. And the thing which he did displeased the LORD: wherefor he slew him also."

I am citing this verse both to Christians and non-Christians who see consensual non-procreative sex as a "sin" against one's race. Here is a quote that comes DIRECTLY from Satan in regards to this:

"Let the heterosexual men and women secure the future children of our race with joyous pleasure, but let the homosexual men be the guards who protect and preserve the territories, fighting strong and proud with great pleasure."

- Satan

That is hardly exclusive to heterosexuals as Satan's words make obviously clear. If straight people are going to have a problem with homosexuality, then maybe they should take a deeper look within themselves. Better yet, a person that sees homosexuality this way, might as well never EVER masturbate for personal pleasure under any circumstance, since that potential seed could have gone towards creating a child, but didn't. GROW UP!

Leviticus 18: 22 and 20: 13

"Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination" and "If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them"

It has been debated whether these laws originated from the Jews for their own racial laws or from the Gentiles for the same reason. Some say that the Aryans imprisoned and/or executed homosexuals not for moral reasons, but racial and that "it was Christianity that made homosexuality sinful." This is a load of crap. SATAN is the God of the Aryans and he encourages the survival of the species, BUT it is not part of his desire to condemn homosexuals or homosexuality. Only something as sick as the tribal "god" of the Jews could think of something like condemning something like this that is perfectly natural. It is true that the post-Christian Vikings frowned upon homosexuality, both ethically and racially, but even the most die-hard neo-Asatru will end up gritting their teeth or become nauseated at the fact that any real punishment or incrimination for homosexuality by Aryan tribes didn't come to

the scene until AFTER the Jews invaded and then invaded again with the Christian program. That truth may be very nauseating for those who want to believe that homosexuality belongs in the same bucket of puke as Christianity, the Jews, illegal immigration, and race-mixing. Gays have no bearing on these things, nor do they stand in the way of civilization, as many homosexuals throughout history have proven to be builders and creators of Gentile civilizations.

Leviticus 20:13 reads:

"If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them." This mentality can only come from the same sick Jewish mind as the grotesque ritualistic animal, human, and blood sacrifice as well as bible verses such as these where the "god" of the Jews is constantly obsessed with excrement and cannibalism:

Malachi 2: 3 - "Behold, I will corrupt your seed, and spread dung upon your faces..."

Deuteronomy 28: 53 - "And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee..."

Leviticus 20: 6, 27 - "A man also or woman that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a wizard, shall surely be put to death: they shall stone them with stones: their blood shall be upon them."

Look very closely. In Leviticus 20: 6, 27, magick and sorcery are a capital punishment within the same list of filthy laws and threats that forbid Gentiles from doing things and being things that are completely natural. Why a Gentile would want to have such a double standard as that, is a good case to support a Jew lying about being a Gentile in an attempt to hide their Jewry. In this epoch, Satan will always provide enough heterosexuals, but the enemy tries to convince otherwise, thus further dividing the White race and Gentiles in general.

The Jews play both sides against homosexuals. There are even gay Jews, but they're not off the hook. A Jew is a Jew and Christianity/Communism is their vessel. At first glance, it looks as though they are promoting homosexuality, and in a way, some Jews are, through special interest groups and television shows aimed at making gays look foolish, disgusting, not to be taken seriously, or a threat to the family unit, but with a much closer look behind the scenes, here is how the top ruling Jews really feel about homosexuality and how they handle it far from the outskirts of the "safety" of the media:

".... Still, the Talmud is consistent in its view that relations between healthy adult males were to be regarded as capital offenses. Indeed, the execution was to be accomplished by the most severe method-- stoning. The Talmud lays down the procedure in gruesome detail:

The place of stoning was twice a man's height. One of his witnesses pushed him by the hips, [so that] he was overturned on his heart. He was then turned on his back. If that caused his death, [the witness] had fulfilled [his duty] but if not [the criminal] was stoned by all Israel.

For it is written: the hand of the witnesses shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people." - Homosexuality and Civilization by Louis Crompton

In the Jewish Talmud and their Noahide Laws, adult male homosexuality is regarded as a capital offense which earns the death penalty (decapitation is added to the list of murder for homosexuals and others), but just to show how sick the Jews really are, is the fact that they promote intercourse and marriage with girls who are under the age of three years and a day. Adult males are allowed to rape boys under the age of nine years and a day, which is something that they themselves and the Christian Clergy, whom many are Jews themselves, have in common. The Jews are anti-homosexual, but they are pro-pedophile.

As stated above, some Gentiles think that this was just a Jewish racial law for their own people, but that's not true because, biblically, practically in the same sentence, the Jews also forbid Gentiles from using magick, sorcery, and divination within the same set of laws that include the death penalty for homosexuals. The Jews forbidding homosexuality only among their own kind, but promoting it for Gentiles (other than so they can make money off of civil rights "brotherly love" organizations) is a lie because the Jews are very much bent on BLENDING races together into a racial genocide for the White race (descended from Satan's race). Satan and other Demons of Hell say that they've never had racial, nor any moral laws against male homosexuals or lesbians.

1 Samuel 18 and John 13 - David and Jonathan and Jesus and John

1 Samuel 18:1 And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul.

18:3 Then Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul.

18:4 And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe that was upon him, and gave it to David, and his garments, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle.

John 13: 23 Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved...

BOTH instances, which I left vague because of the length of this sermon- The fictitious David and Jonathan and Jesus and John, reflect the sexual relationships and comradery between Zeus and Ganymede and Apollo and Hyacinthus who actually exist and are Demons. Hyacinth was the flower named after Apollo's male lover Hyacinthus.

What did Jesus have to say about homosexuality?

Since Jesus never even existed, what he says or doesn't say could be taken in any way that a person wants to read the bible, such as the "Gay Christians" that this article is devoted to. This character never said anything \*specific\* but he said so in a non-direct way. Remember the Leviticus 18:22 and 20:13 scriptures that commanded the stoning to death of homosexual men? Here in Matthew, Jesus says that he came to fulfill the laws of the old testament, but \*NOT\* to remove them. In other words, the Nazarene reinforces the disgusting grizzly laws

of the old testament. Human, animal, blood sacrifices and all. Afterall, his appointed crucifixion would have been a human sacrifice.

Matthew 19: 17 - 19 "And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? There is none good but one, that is, God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments. Thou shalt not murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Honor thy father and mother: and thou shalt love thy neighbor as yourself."

Although "If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them" isn't listed here, "Jesus" agrees with his daddy about the 10 commandments and ALL of the laws of the old testament, but without mentioning every single law. His fabled "death on the cross" (blood of the lamb BULLSHIT) didn't suddenly make it alright to be born a homosexual, not even if you love that pedophile on a stick "Jesus" with all your heart and pay it money during your "Gay Christian" church services. Jesus HATES homosexuals just like his dad. I've even read somewhere that "Jesus" is the one who penned the 10 commandments and gave them to "Moses." Moses is another fictional character of the bible.

"Jesus" is always quoting old testament laws in Leviticus, etc and he came to REINFORCE EVERY SINGLE LAW OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. Christians often contradict themselves about the death of their beloved Jew. Somewhere, Paul states that if you break one single law of the old testament, that you are guilty of breaking all of them. That means that the communist "Jesus" who commands everyone to love their neighbor as themselves HATES homosexuals and wants each and every Gentile homosexual stoned to death which is the Talmudic law, the old testament law, the new testament law (the fake Nazarene and Paul of Tarsus), the Noahide law, as well as the same or very similar Jewish laws that the Muslims follow.

On one side, the Jews support the civil rights/gay rights movement (for money and dividing the White race) by always making communist christ-like programs for gays that tell you to steer clear of feeling hate for anyone, but to love everyone instead. Jesus' dad said the same thing as well. On the other side, the Jews have their laws where they kill you if they find out that you're a homosexual, and behind the "curtain," you see that the top-ruling Jews are having a Jew who controls each side from the inside out. This includes both, the fundamental Christian churches that preach "death to homosexuals" and the "Gay Christian" churches and other more "liberal" churches that teach you to turn the other cheek and to love everyone unconditionally.

Romans 1: 26 - 27, 32

"For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.... Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them."

With the Christian (Jewish) bible, you really can't take anything "out of context." The bible will always be the same shit-heap that it always has been, which some new edition is made that will have something "slightly different" added or deleted from the original scripts, that were already changed a hundred times before that. The four gospels were somewhat silent about homosexuality except for a couple indirect statements that the Nazarene made.

This set of bible verses condemn not only male homosexuality as "vile, unnatural" and "without natural affection," but lesbians as well. Most people agree that this is the only verse in the bible that openly condemns lesbians. It doesn't matter. The bible is still the bible no matter how much a "Gay Christian" may like to "re-interpret scripture." Paul doesn't stop at homosexual men and lesbian women, but goes on to attack people who don't see homosexuality to be vile, disgusting, aberrant or unnatural as being "worthy of death."

Overall, in this set of scriptures, the Jew Paul of Tarsus is making a vicious attack on Paganism/Satanism and everything that is natural. Homosexuality is perfectly natural, but just like many Christians (especially fundies and Christian Identity idiots), Paul calls it "unnatural" or against the laws of nature and natural selection (as well as morally "sinful"). After the four gospels that are supposedly "liberal," Paul restores the merging of the old testament with the new testament from where the authors of the four gospels left off. "Gay Christians" need to stop trying to make the bible mean or not mean something that you want to believe/disbelieve. "Gay Christians" use the whole "the people Paul was referring to were Pagans and idolators because they worshipped other gods instead of Jesus." Wake up! There is no place in Christianity for homosexuals unless you're Jewish or subscribe to the oh so "liberal" civil rights movement. Speaking of communism, in communist countries, people who were even so much as suspected of "homosexual practices" were thrown into prison or executed, as were anyone who were thought to be friends (supporters) of the person(s). This seems to be quite the opposite of the communism in America.

The line that reads: "And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet...." is where the idea that the increasingly openness of homosexuality has "caused AIDS" and is "the lord's punishment." The truth is that AIDS was deliberately created in a lab by JEWS (man-made virus). This has been proven by a few sources, but most importantly, Satan and his Demons confirmed this. The virus was made to destroy the White race, and other non-Jewish races, babies included, but the Jews saw the American White homosexual population who declined the Jewish civil rights offers to be a major threat and so during the late 1970's, this pre-meditated virus was being delivered to gay White men in the form of "hepatitis B vaccines." This Jewish created disease was in part created to fulfill these verses from Romans chapter one that says "burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving IN THEMSELVES THAT RECOMPENCE OF THEIR ERROR THAT WAS MEET [emphasis, mine]. It would take a die-hard meth addict to not be able to see this.

The Jews play both sides with everything. On one side, Jews run the gay rights movement, but on the other side, they also created the HIV/AIDS virus. There is a Jew on every side controlling everything and money is their greatest source of bribery.

1 Corinthians 6: 9 - 11

"Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind... And such were some of you..."

These verses are openly anti-Pagan/Satanist and anti-homosexual ("abusers of themselves with mankind"), but there is an alchemical riddle in here. As High Priestess Maxine has stated- "Hell" is a code word for the base chakra and "heaven" is a code word for the crown chakra.

The term "effeminate" basically means "weak/soft" or "those without a backbone" or one who is without any will-power. The alchemical riddle hidden within "nor effeminate can enter the kingdom of God" (again, "god" is a code word for chakra, the crown chakra for "heaven") are those who aren't strong enough to complete the Magnum Opus where you \*become\* as the Gods as Satan has promised. The spine is "the backbone" with 33 vertabrae that the serpent has to ascend. Through power meditation, one's astral "backbone" is strengthened and finally, when the time comes, one's kundalini serpent will rise up to the "heaven" (crown) chakra. This has nothing to do with one's sexual orientation, but sexual energy is important because it is related to the life force which is necessary to tap into the kundalini power. One's Willpower must be strong.

Notice that other sneaky phrase in this bible quote: "And such were some of you..." Many Christian "reparative therapy" organizations for attempting to "cure" homosexuals use this verse as part of their "god-given right" to try to "change" something that is normal and fine just the way it is. Many Christians claim that they do this out of "love."

"The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity. Bolshevism practices a lie of the same nature, when it claims to bring liberty to men, whereas in reality it seeks only to enslave them. In the ancient world, the relations between men and gods were founded on an instinctive respect. It was a world enlightened by the idea of tolerance. Christianity was the first creed in the world to exterminate its adversaries in the name of love. Its keynote is intolerance. Without Christianity, we should not have had Islam..." - Adolf Hitler\*\*

Jude 7

Christians use this chapter in an attempt to "justify" that homosexuality was the reason for the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. I will elaborate on this in a separate sermon.

There are a few other verses, but I covered the bulk of the ones that xians use against gays the most and I provided some alchemical truth. The point of all of this is that you don't get to choose whether you're gay or not, but you do get to choose whether to continue or

discontinue the Jewish programs of Christianity or Islam, or not. Satan has a home for Gentile homosexuals that no other path can provide. Prepare for true healing from homosexual oppression and repression... and for revenge!

What it all comes down to, is that Gentile homosexuals and Christianity are not compatible in any way, shape, or form unless you're an active participant in the "civil rights" movement which is just a more "gentle" and "loving" form of Christianity. A Christian is a Christian whether you're a screaming fundamentalist Christian or you're a "Jesus would never discriminate" new "moderate" Christian who tries to love everyone and tries to avoid the emotion of hate. "Gay Christians" need to wake up. You cannot defeat the hate that you were brought up with and heal from it with "unconditional love" because you are still suppressing emotions, which is very dangerous. Those who told you that being a homosexual is "against nature" or "wrong," whether they are a Christian or not, should never be "swept under the rug" just like they STOMPED YOU UNDER THE RUG! You fight fire with a MUCH BIGGER FIRE (so to speak)! Don't let the civil rights movement sweep you away from reality. The bible is the bible and it is Jewish, the whole damned thing from cover to cover and whether you feel something is in or out of context is irrelevant because it's still the filthy bible.

\*\*Learning the truth that Hitler was a Pagan/Satanist and did not hate homosexuals in general or have them sent to workers camps en masse is very advanced knowledge that involves deep study, communication with Demons, and some serious deprogramming of the lies told about Hitler.

## **Jewish Control of Gay Rights By High Priest Jake Carlson**

---

Gay rights are a good thing, as they are needed, but what isn't good is what the Jews have been doing with them. What passes for "gay rights" today, has nothing to do with actual rights for gays/bi's. The Jews are pushing a PERVERTED version that doesn't resemble true gay rights at all.

Right now, the Jews are doing some serious baiting, in hopes to cause as big of a backlash as possible. Jewish "sex education teachers" with last names such as Katz and Abels, are teaching young children dangerous sex acts, such as how to insert a hand and wrist into someone's anus. They are also telling the children that it is a "privilege" to be sexually molested by an adult.

This causes serious outrage from parents and increasing violence towards innocent gay people, all on the account of Jews sticking their nose into the sex lives of others and exploiting them, and choosing the most dangerous sex acts to push on the children.

The so-called "left wing" is completely owned by Jews who pretend to be "liberal" and all for "free thought," etc. Do not let the Jews fool you!! In \*all\* past and present Jewish political regimes, gays were, and are, segregated, persecuted, tortured, and killed. Josef Stalin's real last name was "Dugashvilli" which means "son of a Jew" in Georgian. Stalin's regime was one such example of hatred and massacre towards gay people. While Stalin was having homosexuals rounded up by the thousands and sent to REAL death camps (all run by Jews), his troops were sent to America to teach that homosexuality meant "free love."

This is how the Jews handle things with gays. They use them as Marxist foot soldiers and then throw them away, when they've outlived their use.

It is because of the Jews who use gays for advocates of "free love" and other communist lies that give homo/bisexuals a reputation of being "agents of the Jews."

Gays need to realize that the "left wing" is used by the Jews as a tool to weaken, pacify, and desensitize them, just like Christianity, of any persuasion, is used to weaken all Gentiles.

Contrary to deluded popular beliefs, it cannot be denied that homosexuality isn't an anti-thesis to nature, but it is an anti-thesis to Christianity. Christianity is NOT natural!!

At first glance, the list of names below looks like a long list of people who have spent their entire lives helping to encourage tolerance and acceptance towards GLBT people, but if one takes another look, it will be seen that ALL of the last names of these so-called "gay rights activists" are JEWISH. This means that they have a secret agenda AGAINST Gentiles, and their ultimate goal is to enslave us, while only helping themselves. The Jews are the true

masters of deception, no matter how "innocent" and "peaceful" many of the "Liberal Jews" look.

According to the Demoness Lilith, ALL Jews are the same and can never be trusted, at any cost.

Here is a comprehensive list of the Jewish last names that identify the aforementioned "Liberal Jews" of the 'gay movement' who know exactly what they're doing with the "Non-Liberal Jews" behind the curtains in regards to Gentile gays and lesbians (bisexuals fit in with "gay and lesbian"). KNOW YOUR ENEMY!!!!

Larry Kramer -- co-founder of "Act Up," a homosexual/AIDS activist organization; co-founder of the Gay Men's Health Crisis

Alan Klein -- co-founder of group ACT UP, co-founder of group Queer Nation, National Communications Director and chief spokesperson for the Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD]. Klein also co-founded the successful multimedia campaign STOPDRLAURA.COM

Arnie Kantrowitz -- co-founder of the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].

Jonathan D. Katz -- founded and chairs the Harvey Milk Institute, the largest queer studies institute in the world. A long time queer political activist, was a co-founder of Queer Nation, [the key San Francisco branch].

Harvey Fierstein -- film actor [Mrs. Doubtfire]; well-known gay activist.

Moisés Kaufman -- playwright and film director [The Laramie Project].

Israel Fishman -- founder of the Gay Liberation Caucus in 1970 [now known as the Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, and Transgendered Round Table of the American Library Association], the world's first gay professional organization.

Bella Abzug and Edward Koch -- both Jewish -- the first members of the U.S. House of Representatives to introduce legislation banning discrimination based on sexual orientation [1974].

Winnie Stachelberg -- political director, Human Rights Campaign [HRC]

Michael S. Aronowitz, The New York Log Cabin Republicans.

Tony Kushner -- gay activist; Tony and 1993 Pulitzer Prize-winning playwright [for Angels in America, 1992].

Len Hirsch -- president of the GLBT federal government employees group, GLOBE.

Meg Moritz, Ph.D. -- a Director and member of the Executive Committee of GLAAD.  
Barbara Raab -- an NBC-TV producer; a "Jewish lesbian feminist journalist, writer."

Charles Kaiser [?] -- author & founding member of National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association [NLGJA].

David Goodstein -- owner/publisher of the gay magazine The Advocate [1975-1985]; co-founder of the National Gay Rights Lobby.

Judy Wieder -- Editor-in-chief, The Advocate gay magazine.

Alison Bechdel -- cartoonist creator and author of the bi-weekly comic strip "Dykes to Watch Out For."

Kevin Koffler -- Editor-in-chief, Genre gay magazine.

Garrett Glaser -- National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association [NLGJA] national board member.

Ronald Gold -- reporter for Variety; a leader in the fight to overturn the American Psychiatric Association's policy that homosexuality is an illness.

Magnus Hirschfeld [d. 1935], early gay rights activist in Germany; founded one of the first gay rights organizations, the Scientific Humanitarian Committee; coined the term "transvestism"; fled Nazi Germany.

Fred Hochberg -- deputy administrator, U.S. Small Business Administration; co-chair of the Human Rights Campaign [HRC].

Michael Berman -- member, Human Rights Campaign Board of Directors. Mitchell Gold -- HRC Board; Marty Lieberman -- HRC Board; Andy Linsky -- HRC Board; Dana Perlman -- HRC Board; Abby Rubinfeld -- HRC Board; Andrew Tobias -- HRC Board; Lara Schwartz - - Senior Counsel; HRC Heather Wellman -- HRC Field Coordinator; Dan Furmansky -- HRC Senior Field Organizer; West Sally Green -- HRC Associate Field Director

Rick Rosendall -- President, Gay & Lesbian Activists Alliance of Washington, DC.

Barney Frank -- member of U.S. Congress; helped create non-discriminatory employment policies in all U.S. federal agencies

Kerry Lobel -- executive director of the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force.

Robin Margolis, American coordinator of the Bi Women's Cultural Alliance and author [Bisexuality: A Practical Guide].

Evan Wolfson, Senior Staff Attorney, Lambda Legal Defense and Education Fund -- and -- the executive director of Freedom to Marry.

Jennifer Einhorn -- Communications Director, Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD] Nancy Alpert -- Treasurer, GLAAD Judy Gluckstern -- Board of Directors, GLAAD. Stephen M. Jacoby -- Board of Directors, GLAAD. Matt Riklin -- Board, GLAAD Carol Rosenfeld -- Board, GLAAD. William Weinberger -- Board, GLAAD Tanya Wexler -- Board, GLAAD. David Huebner -- GLAAD Counsel.

Richard Goldstein -- Village Voice writer on gay culture and politics

Ron Schlittler -- Director of Field & Policy, Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays [PFLAG].

Craig Ziskin -- Deputy Director of Development, PFLAG.

Debra Weill -- Senior Field & Policy Coordinator, PFLAG.

Dody Goldstein -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.

David Horowitz -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.

Shawn Frank -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.

Leon Weinstein -- Chair, Nominating Committee, PFLAG.

Kate Kendell -- National Center for Lesbian Rights.

Gayle Rubin -- lesbian author/activist.

Hilary Rosen -- a founding member of the Gay and Lesbian Victory Fund; former board co-chair of the Human Rights Campaign.

Roz Richter, American attorney and activist.

Bob Kunst -- long-time activist in gay and Jewish causes.

"Gay, Lesbian & Straight Education Network" [GLSEN]. Board co-chairs: Marty Seldman, president

"National Gay & Lesbian Task Force" [NGLTF]. Board co-chairs: ..... Rachel Rosen in Santa Fe, N.M Dave Fleischer -- Director of Training [political training], NGLTF. Craig Hoffman - - Board of Directors, NGLTF. Beth Zemsky -- Board, NGLTF. Marsha C. Botzer -- Treasurer, NGLTF. Jeff Levi -- first, Levi was NGTF's lobbyist, early 1980s [NGTF became NGLTF in 1985]. Later, he was NGLTF executive director.

Bill Rubenstein, J.D. 1986, developed the ACLU Lesbian and Gay Rights Project

Martin Duberman -- author/historian; founded the Center for Lesbian and Gay Studies at the City University of New York.

Ben Schatz 1981, J.D. 1985, is executive director of the Gay and Lesbian Medical Foundation.

Kevin Schaub, American; Executive Director and Dean of the Harvey Milk Institute in San Francisco, the world's largest center for queer studies.

Sarah Schulman [1958- ], American playwright, novelist, and activist [one of the founders of the Lesbian Avengers, a direct-action lesbian rights organization].

Susan Spielman -- principal/head of Common Ground, an education/consulting firm specializing in workplace sexual orientation education; her company has worked with hundreds of U.S. organizations, helping them to implement domestic partner benefits plans; co-author of the book Straight Talk About Gays in the Workplace.

Gertrude Stein -- wrote the first openly lesbian novel, "Q.E.D.," in 1903, but it was only published posthumously in 1950.

Rikki Streicher (1925-1994), American activist and businesswoman.

Michael Goff -- founded Out magazine in 1992.

Paulette Goodman -- founder of local chapter [Washington D.C.] of PFLAG and served as President of the National PFLAG organization from 1988-1992.

Jeffrey Newman, American, president and COO of the Gay Financial Network; president and CEO of out.com.

Jim Levin -- New York gay historian.

Barrett Brick -- GLAA [Gay and Lesbian Activists Alliance] Treasurer.

Robin Tyler -- American comedian [born Arlene Chernick] who was the first openly gay comic in North America; Tyler is also an activist who was the stage producer for the first

three gay marches on Washington and the national protest coordinator for the "Stop Dr. Laura" campaign; she produces women's comedy and music festivals, and operates a lesbian travel-tour company.

Dr. Bruce Voeller [1935?-1994] American gay rights activist, molecular biologist, physiologist, and AIDS researcher (pioneer in the use of nonoxynol-9 as a spermicide); cofounder and first executive director of the National Gay Task Force; creator of the Mariposa Foundation [an AIDS prevention research organization].

Mark Elderkin -- co-founded Gay.com.

Leroy Aarons -- American professor, journalist, and founder of the National Gay and Lesbian Journalists Association (1990).

Dr. Donald I. Abrams -- American physician, HIV expert, medical marijuana researcher, and past president of the Gay and Lesbian Medical Association.

Johnny Abush (1952-2000) -- [Canadian]; archivist of the International Jewish GBLT Archives.

Roberta Achtenberg [1950- ]; civil rights lawyer and federal official; appointed as Assistant Secretary for Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity by President Bill Clinton in 1993.

Miriam Ben-Shalom [1948- ], American Army Reserves drill sergeant and gay activist; in 1986 she won a ten-year legal battle with the Reserves when a court ordered her reinstatement; founder of the Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual Veterans Association [GLBVA] in 1990, serving as its first president.

Larry Brinkin, American gay activist who brought the first domestic partnership lawsuit [against Southern Pacific Railroad, 1982].

Rob Eichberg, American psychologist, co-creator of National Coming Out Day [October 11th].

Scott Evertz, American; in April 2001, President Bush appointed him to serve as the Director of the White House Office of National AIDS Policy [ONAP].

Gene Falk -- American business executive; Senior Vice President of the Showtime Digital Media Group; part of the team that launched and marketed the U.S. TV series Queer as Folk; Chair of the Board of Directors of the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].

Surina Kahn -- American lesbian activist.

Larry Kessler -- founding director in 1983 of the AIDS Action Committee of Massachusetts, the largest AIDS support organization in New England.

Kathy Levinson -- American investor and philanthropist; serves on the board of PlanetOut; also on NGLTF Board of Directors.

Judith Light -- actress, activist for gay causes.

David Mixner -- gay activist, political consultant; co-founder of the Municipal Elections Committee of Los Angeles [MECLA], a group of wealthy gays and lesbians who became influential in local politics; president Bill Clinton's Special Liaison to the Gay-Lesbian Community.

Dan Savage -- American author of gay-themed books [The Kid: What Happened After My Boyfriend and I Decided to Go Get Pregnant; Skipping Towards Gomorrah: The Seven Deadly Sins and the Pursuit of Happiness in America] and gay-themed- sex-advice columnist [Savage Love].

Susan Schuman, American executive vice-president and general manager of the Planet Out gay and lesbian online service.

Scott Seomin, American entertainment media coordinator for the Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].

Jason Serinus [Jay Guy Nassberg] -- founder and coordinator of the Lavender Healing Network; a former gay activist with the New York chapter of the Gay Liberation Front.

David Sine -- American CEO of C1TV, the first U.S. gay and lesbian cable TV network.

Rex Wockner -- longtime gay, American journalist who has reported news for the gay press since 1985.

Jack Fritscher -- became Editor in Chief of Drummer gay magazine [1977].

Leslie Feinberg [1949-], American trade unionist, transgender activist and author [Transgender Warriors: Making History from Joan of Arc to RuPaul].

Allan Ginsburg - late Jewish poet and leading member of North American Man Boy Love Association [NAMBLA]

David Kohan - Creator of the Will and Grace television series

Wolf Szmunn - The Jew who created AIDS in America [This one really goes to show how the Jews have "The Liberal Jews" versus the Zionist Jews played out for both sides against the middle, or, in other words, something similar to the "Good Cop/Bad Cop" game.]

# **If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon**

## **By Caitlin/Silvercrab**

---

The mistake most new people make is attempting to find their Guardian through a pendulum or Ouija board. If you have absolutely no past experience or practice with these items, they probably won't work for you. Using a Ouija board or pendulum takes SKILL and PRACTICE. When you're new, you must be in a trance and completely disconnect yourself from the board or you will end up talking to yourself, which is a very common occurrence. There is also a chance a negative entity might interfere with communication or fool you into believing they're a Demon and give you false information. So as you can see, a lot can go wrong here if you aren't already skilled in these areas.

So, how do you find your Guardian? There are many reliable ways, such as Astral Projection, Astral Merging, using a black mirror, or invoking the Demon. But all these are advanced methods which most people are unable to do until they are at least on the intermediate level. So for beginners, here are a few things you can do to narrow down the list.

Go look through ALL the Demons listed on joyofsatan.com, even the "High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell" section because hey, you never know. Also, don't forget the section underneath the S - Z Demons titled "More Gods". Not everyone's Guardian Demon is going to be one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but that doesn't mean your Guardian is any less special. Pazuzu, for example, is not one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but he is very powerful and is a great protector. Write down the names of the Demons who interest you, the ones you really like. Once you have a complete list of Demons who attract you, apply these tips:

\*Your Guardian Demon will usually have the same element(s) as you. When I say that, I'm not referring to your astrological sign, I'm referring to the element you love the most. You do not need experience with invoking the elements to figure out which one is your favorite. To read information on each one:

[Invoking Fire](#)

[Invoking Earth](#)

[Invoking Air](#)

[Invoking Water](#)

\*Kudos to Reverend Mageson and High Priest Jake Carlson for figuring this one out. The sex of your Guardian is usually dependant on your own sexuality. Meaning, the straight man has a female Guardian, the homosexual man has a male Guardian. Even the most evenly split of bisexuals have a preference. If you're a bisexual woman who likes other women just a little bit more than men, chances are you'll have a female Guardian. I believe this pattern has to do with what you're most comfortable with.

Now that you've narrowed down your list (but please remember that the above tips are not set in stone and might not apply to everyone) ask yourself these questions:

“Am I truly comfortable with the idea of \_\_\_\_\_ being my Guardian Demon?”  
When I was new, there were several Demons I thought looked very cool and kick ass, but when I thought about it after a few days, I realized the idea just didn’t feel quite right.

“Do I love absolutely everything about \_\_\_\_\_?” This is self-explanatory. There may be a Demon that you really like and respect, but if you embrace the idea of him/her as your Guardian and you feel a consistent longing to keep looking at other Demons, then he/she probably isn’t the one. When you find your true Guardian, you should feel a strong bond, an unquestioning love. Most people have been with their Guardian in many other lifetimes, which is where that feeling comes from.

And finally, “Is there any reason to believe \_\_\_\_\_ would not suit me as a Guardian?” Don’t just take the information listed about the Demon into account. You’re probably not going to have everything in common with your Guardian. For example, someone with Bifrons as their Guardian might be very interested in necromancy and astrology, but not in learning the magical properties of herbs and stones. Use your intuition with this question.

By now you should have narrowed down your list to only one or two Demons. Now comes the part where you figure out if He/She is really your Guardian:

Get yourself into a deep trance..

Vibrate the name of the Demon 30 - 40 times. (Ex: Amon. A-A-A-A-M-M-M-M-O-O-O-O-N-N-N-N). After a while, you should feel his/her energy. Connect with the Demon as best you can.

Ask \_\_\_\_\_ if he/she is your Guardian. You will probably not see or hear anything if you are not psychically open, but you should FEEL their response.. Interpreting energy like this might be difficult at first, and if you don’t understand the response, then tell them you don’t understand and ask for a stronger signal. If you receive a very warm, positive signal then you’ve probably found your Guardian. If not, go back over your list and try again.

## Phil's Testimony

---

I was recently asked to share my miraculous experience in February of 2007.

Coming home from work, I was stopped at a red light in a very busy intersection. There was a line of traffic on both sides of me. I was in the middle lane of a 3-lane street, which was three lanes in all four directions when a lifted F-150 King Cab truck struck my tiny Chevy Prism from behind. The force of the impact shoved my car into approximately 25 to 30 feet into the middle of the intersection.

At the moment just before the impact, I looked into my rear-view mirror and I knew that this truck was going to hit me, seeing the speed of the on coming truck. At this split second before I was hit, I shut my eyes knowing that I didn't have the time nor a place to go to get out of the way.

A feeling of peace and protection took over me as I felt incredibly strong all-encompassing \*PHYSICAL\* hands pull me back as if these hands were acting as an all-powerful "seat belt."

Sitting in the middle of this very busy intersection, not one other vehicle had entered the intersection from the other 11 lanes of traffic. I seemed to have blacked out for just an instant.

When I regained my thoughts, I noticed that the driver's seat was in a prone position. I was taking a mental inventory of my body and my surroundings. I seemed to be fine. Seeing that I was in the middle of the intersection, I knew I needed to try and move my car out of the intersection. To my surprise, my car seemed to be running fine, so I pulled my car into a bus stop lane just to my right. The truck did the same as well. Within just moments, the police had arrived. Both officers were there at the site of the accident. Both said to themselves "This is a bad one." Both officers told me this later and also said that they couldn't believe how my car could have possibly come out unscathed with only a four-inch crack in my bumper, but afterwards, I found out that the truck that had hit me received over \$2,300 in damage.

After the police were finished, I got into my car and drove home. The truck had to be towed. It is true that the the backs of vehicles are made stronger than the front part of vehicles, but the thing is that this truck was a lifted vehicle and at the speed that it was going, it could have easily glided up the back of my car and smashed into my rear window. It felt as though strong hands were encompassing my entire vehicle because one other thing to take into consideration is that I was stopped at a red light which means that one or more of the lanes of traffic had a green light, but no one entered the intersection.

I truly believe that Father Satan and his demons saved and protected me and my car that day. Ever since then, I have never even once doubted his existence and I talk to him every day and I meditate even when I'm at work.

Hail Satan!!!!!!



## Gay in the Gulag

---

Anal and genital contact between consenting males became a criminal offence in the USSR on 17 December 1933. On 1 April 1934, article 154 (later 121) was introduced specifying a punishment of up to five years imprisonment. One theory currently popular among Moscow gays has it that the adopted son of the leading proletarian writer, Maxim Gorky, was seduced by a homosexual and that Gorky's personal petition to Stalin led to the subsequent formal prohibition. On 23 May 1934, *Pravda* and *Izvestiya* published an article by Gorky declaiming, in language reminiscent of a political trial, that homosexuality was the result of pernicious influences from the Western bourgeoisie and German fascism. The article concluded with the slogan: "Destroy homosexuality and fascism will disappear!"

Article 154 quickly became a tool of reprisal against political dissent. In January 1934, homosexuals were arrested en masse in the Soviet Union's main cities. Among those imprisoned were many actors, musicians and artists. Historians have noted numerous suicides in the Red Army and a growing mood of panic among Soviet gays at that time.

In 1936 the Commissar for Justice, Nikolai Krylenko, declared homosexuality a political crime against the Soviet state and the proletariat. It became an object of NKVD (later transformed into KGB) investigations, possibly with a view to recruiting new informers from among known homosexuals.

In the mid-1930s gays flooded into Soviet camps in their thousands, and the influx apparently remained steady throughout the years article 121 was in force. Alexander Solzhenitsyn called it a 'sordid' bit of legislation. In the *Gulag Archipelago*, dedicated to 'all those who did not live long enough to tell the story', there isn't a word of sympathy for oppressed homosexuals. Just as there isn't in Varlaam Shalamov's *Kolyma Tales*. Most dissident authors, while exposing the inhumanity of life in the camps, hold on firmly to camp attitudes in their contemptuous dismissal of gays and of homosexuality in general. Until very recently the issue remained taboo. Even when revelations about Stalinist repressions began to emerge, not a single human rights activist, neither in the USSR nor abroad, was seriously prepared to tackle the problem.

The fate of homosexuals in Soviet prisons and camps is unprecedented in the scope of its tragedy and brutality. Not only were the numbers vast, homosexual rape took place in every camp and prison without exception. Not only did the Soviet system fail to cure the 'foreign disease', it led to a dramatic growth in the numbers of homosexuals. Huge numbers of people who had not previously been gay became categorised as *opushchennye* (lit: crestfallen, degraded, downcast; also slang term for one who has been beaten up, raped and urinated upon).

In his book *The Mordovian Marathon* (Jerusalem, 1979), Eduard Kuznetsov devotes a chapter called Queer Folk to homosexuals in the camps.

“According to people in the know,” he writes, “90 per cent of convicts are homosexual. But only passive gays—about 10 per cent—are regarded as such. They are the so-called *kozly* (lit: billy goats, or customers of prostitutes) and *petukhi* (lit: cocks, or faggots). Active homosexuals are so commonplace they don't even merit a special name.”

“Passive homosexuals are not necessarily prisoners with gay inclinations”, writes Andrei Amal'rik in the book *Notes of a dissident* (Ann Arbor, 1982), “they are the unassertive, the timid, those who have lost a game of cards, those who have broken the camp code of ethics. Once you have the reputation of being a "cock", it is impossible to get rid of it. It follows you from camp to camp. And if, after transfer to a new place a "fallen" prisoner fails to reveal himself, sooner or later it is bound to come to light. Then punishment is unavoidable, and it will take the form of a collective reprisal often ending in death.”

The first convicted homosexual to come out was the Leningrad poet Gennady Trifonov. In December 1977, he sent the following open letter to *Literaturnaya Gazeta* from Camp No. 398/38 in the western Urals:

“I have experienced every possible nightmare and horror; it is impossible to get used to it. Over a period of 18 months I have seen daily what it is to be a convicted homosexual in a Soviet camp. The position of gays in the death camps of the Third Reich was nothing compared to this. They had a clear prospect for the future—the gas chamber. We lead a half-animal existence, condemned to die of hunger, nursing secret dreams of contracting some deadly disease for a few days peace in a bunk in sickbay.

“I know people who have either forgotten the end of their prison term, or who have not managed physically to survive that long. Their bodies were taken off the electric wire; they were found hanging in prison cells, tortured to death by prisoners in bestial mood or beaten by guards, mad. I know their names; I have access to the written evidence of witnesses. In a year and a half of this hell I have carefully studied 22 convictions for homosexuality in the USSR. If this information reaches the West, I will be accused of slander and physically liquidated. It won't take much. They will set a group of convicts who have lost all semblance of humanity against me and certify my death ‘in the natural way’.”

Trifonov's letter was not published in the Soviet Union. But once his name became known in the West, the camp authorities treated him less cruelly...

Pavel Massalsky from Moscow, a man of middle height with close cropped hair, aged about 35, was convicted with his boyfriend in 1984. Until then his name had been filed with the special department of the militia that was formed 'to fight against homosexuality'. This was where all information about Moscow's gays was collected. Pavel recalls occasions when militiamen from the Department blackmailed and sexually harassed him and other gay men.

In order to imprison Pavel and his boyfriend, a neighbor's denunciation was enough. There was not even any need for evidence of a homosexual act, normally compulsory in these cases.

The court hearing was closed, like most cases dealing with 'sexual crimes' in the USSR. After the hearing Pavel and his boyfriend were sent away to different prisons. After nine months, Pavel was moved to a camp where out of 1,500 men about 200 were categorized as *opushchennye*.

“In our camp the *petukhi* lived with everyone else but we had a separate table, separate crockery, and a separate place in the queue-at the very end. The administration regards the *opushchennye* in the same way as the prisoners: it helps them less, does not give them the opportunity to work on good jobs. Sometimes if they see that a man is being taunted beyond endurance they move him on to another zone to get rid of him.

“The administration treated me worse than the others. They found taunting me rather diverting; they would follow me around, summon me up to headquarters-which is the worst thing possible in a zone because everyone thinks you're squealing. They suggested that I become an informer but I refused and because of that I spent about three months in penal isolation cells. After that they left me alone, and I began to go up in the eyes of the convicts and became a prostitute. It was the only way out: it was impossible to live otherwise.”

Valery Klimov from Nizhny Tagil is a slightly stout man of about 35, with grey hair. He was arrested for a relationship with a boy who was under age. When Valery was called to the prosecutor's office, the investigator offered him two options: suicide or plea guilty. He was threatened with reprisal against his friends if he refused. Klimov took all the blame on himself and got three years.

”I was able to stand for myself in prison and in camp, but there were about 10 occasions when gays were murdered before my eyes. One was beaten to death in a prison in Sverdlovsk. There were 100 men in our cell; three or four raped him every day and then chucked him under the bunks. It was bestial, a nightmare. Once 10 of them raped him and then jumped on his head. I nearly went mad there; my hair turned grey. That's how people lose their sanity; many never recover even after they leave.

“Homosexuality exists at all levels in the camp. It isn't only the *opushchennye* who do it; the prison staff does it as well. In prison conditions heterosexual males can easily turn into homosexuals. Sometimes it isn't only a physical urge, but real emotion. I saw displays of love and affection between partners. Our team leader, Viktor Popov, declared his love for me and asked me to be with him; I was the active partner. Until then he had thought of himself as 100 per cent 'natural' (straight). Now he is married and has children. Sometimes he still visits me though.”

*Translated from the Russian by Irena Maryniak*

## Communists Agree with Christians regarding Homosexuality

---

Many gays and others are deluded into joining and/or supporting so-called "left-wing" organizations. These communist organizations, no different from Christianity, advance and promote themselves under the pretense of universal "brotherhood" "equal rights" and other related principles. Nothing could be further from the truth. Communism has tortured and mass murdered literally billions of innocent men, women and children. [It is a modern inquisition.](#) The Jewish textbook writers, professors, teachers and censors work diligently and relentlessly to portray a positive image of this monstrous Jewish controlled program for enslaving Gentiles, in the schools and in many other places. Like Christianity, communism is another Jewish program of horrors to destroy and enslave Gentiles.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

For more about Christianity and Communism, see [Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins](#)

Below is a most revealing article revealing the true communist agenda of interfering in the sex lives [typically Jewish] of their enslaved peoples.

\*\*\*\*\*

Communists Agree with Christians on Criminalizing Homosexuality  
Monday May 19, 2008

In America, atheists tend to be liberal and thus also tend to favor greater equality for gays. This causes many conservative, evangelical Christians to associate atheists with liberalized attitudes towards homosexuality, but there is nothing about being an atheist which necessitates treating gays as equal human beings. Almost all the old communist regimes, for example, criminalized homosexuality and Russia only decriminalized it in 1993 when communism fell. Today, former communists in Russia are working with conservative Christians in the Orthodox Church to make homosexuality a crime again.

The legislation, introduced Monday by Deputy Nikolay Kuryanovich would bring back the old law, and make it a crime for gays to congregate - a provision that would bar gay pride parades or meetings.

How far Kuryanovich's bill will advance is unknown. As an Independent he does not have a party backing him but the measure has widespread support from former Communists and parties allied to the Russian Orthodox Church.

The bill is the latest in a series of attempts to stifle Russia's gay community.

Source: 365Gay

Conservative Christians in America like to attack both atheistic communism and liberal attitudes towards homosexuality, but how do they deal with the fact that the old communist governments were and at least some communists today are as illiberal in their treatment of pornography, homosexuality, and related matters as the Christians would like the American government to be?

Why don't we hear them praise those old communist laws? Why don't we hear them admit some admiration for illiberal, totalitarian policies? Would they be interested in working with illiberal atheists in such matters, or would their aversion to atheism and communism cause them to refuse? I wonder what's more important to them, bigotry towards gays or bigotry towards atheists.

Regardless, news stories like this help demonstrate that being an atheist doesn't make a person liberal, tolerant, reasonable, rational, or anything else decent. Atheists are more than capable of working on behalf of illiberal, authoritarian, repressive political agendas. There are no political, philosophical, or social beliefs shared by all atheists.

It's a person's political and personal philosophy that is most important, not being an atheist or a theist. I have little in common with the atheist communists referenced in the above article and would be unlikely to work with them towards any political or social goals. It's not their being communists that's necessarily the problem, but their illiberal attitudes make them as valuable as religious fundamentalists when it comes to fulfilling political goals.

# Why National-Socialism is Not Racist

## By David Myatt, 111 yf

---

### What is Racism?

The terms "racism" and "racist" are recent inventions. Racism itself is a modern abstract idea, invented by Marxist-Zionist social engineers and used by those social engineers, and those who aid and support them and their social engineering, to mentally condition people and so enable those social engineers to construct the modern tyrannical, dishonourable, usury-driven, "politically-correct" societies we have today.

These Marxist-Zionist social engineers want people in the West, and elsewhere, to view the world through the terms, the abstract ideas, they have created.

For instance, the Chief Rabbi of the United Kingdom, Dr. Jakobovits, in an interview published in The Guardian newspaper (London) on 7th August 1982, stated that the Jews were chosen to act as pathfinders (moral guardians) for the world, and that Israel [and thus Zionism] had a special place as an instrument to effect the Jew's social engineering upon the world.

Is it just a coincidence that the inventors of the sociological and political ideas behind Marxist social engineering were all Jews: Boas, Benedict, Durkheim, Mauss, Marcuse, Levi-Strauss? Is it just coincidence that the inventor of Marxism, Marx, was also Jewish? Is it just a coincidence that the neurotic theorizing of Freudian psychology - often used in conjunction with sociological and Marxist, mechanistic, ideas, is also the creation of a Jew?

The truth is that the nations of the West have been turned into "politically-correct" societies because of the political and social ideas invented by these people and propagated for over seventy years by Zionist social engineers and their Marxist and crypto-Marxist helpers. These societies are Marxist in all but outward name. In fact, there has been the introduction of Marxism by stealth, by deceit, by social engineering.

For the reality is that Marxism is not fundamentally about opposing so-called capitalism: it is about creating a mechanistic, soulless, tyrannical multi-racial society governed by and upholding Zionist-created sociological values and ideas where The State has supreme authority and where such Aryan ideals as personal honour and duty to the folk are at best rejected and at worst unknown.

### What is National-Socialism?

We Aryans should and must uphold our own Aryan values, our own Aryan ideals, and thus define National-Socialism according to these Aryan values and ideals. We must not allow ourselves to be tricked into using terms and ideas which our Zionist enemies have created. For these terms and ideas distort our vision, our view of the world, just as the Zionists intended them to. This is, in effect, a form of mental control.

Thus if we use such terms and ideas - and worse, if we describe ourselves in such terms and ideas - then we are not being true to our own Aryan values, our own Aryan ideals, our own culture, our own unique Weltanschauung, or way of life.

One of the terms, one of the ideas, we must avoid is so-called racism. Instead of using this term, and instead of trying to affirm or deny that we are or are not "racist", we should think of ourselves, and describe ourselves, only in terms of our own values of honour, of loyalty, of duty to the folk. The Zionist-created terms of "racist" and "racism" then become irrelevant, and we will have destroyed the mental control which such terms and ideas cause.

It is totally wrong to define or explain or represent National-Socialism in such abstract Marxist-Zionist, sociological terms such as so-called racism. For when someone thinks in such terms, or uses them in their speech and writing, they are actually thinking, writing and speaking in the socially conditioned way the Marxist social engineers want, and thus are in effect being mentally controlled by these abstract sociological ideas, which is one of the fundamental aims of Marxist social engineering.

Whenever we hear or see the words racism and racist we are hearing and seeing Zionist social engineering at work, and it is our duty, as Aryans, not to use such words.

For us, as National-Socialists, to define or attempt to define, or explain, National-Socialism, in such terms is to allow the mortal enemies of National-Socialism, with their vehement hatred for National-Socialism and National-Socialists, to define and explain National-Socialism.

Correctly defined and understood, National-Socialism is an ethnic philosophy which affirms that the different races, the different peoples, which exist are expressions of our human condition, and that these differences, this human diversity, should be treasured in the same way we treasure the diversity of Nature. National-Socialists believe our world would be poorer were these human differences to be destroyed through abstract ideas: through the creation of a socially-engineered cypto-Marxist society.

Furthermore, National-Socialism is a pure expression of our own unique Aryan ethics, based as these ethics are upon the idealism of duty to the folk, duty to Nature, and upon the nobility of personal honour.

National-Socialism is a way of living which affirms that the purpose of our lives is to contribute to evolution in a positive way. We contribute to evolution when we do our duty to our folk, since our folk (our race and culture) is our connection to Nature: how Nature is manifest in us as human beings.

National-Socialism expresses the natural truth that the living being which is Nature works to produce diversity and difference: that the evolution of Nature is a bringing-into-being of more diversity and more difference.

For our own, human, species this diversity of Nature is evident in the different races which exist, and in the different cultures which these races develop over time.

National-Socialism values this diversity and difference, and states that we should not only strive to maintain and aid this diversity, but also encourage the peoples and cultures which express this diversity and difference to continue to develop and evolve, for by so developing and evolving race and culture we are aiding the evolution of Nature and thus fulfilling our potential, as human beings.

#### The Ethics of National-Socialism:

##### Treating Other Races With Respect

According to National-Socialist ethics, what is good is what is honourable, what aids Nature and the living beings of Nature (such as our own race), and what aids the evolution of the cosmos itself. Our duty is to do what is honourable and what aids Nature, the living beings of Nature, and the cosmos, even if doing this duty makes us, as individuals, unhappy, or even if it means our own death. Furthermore, the happiness of the majority, of other people, comes second to this duty.

The perspective of National-Socialist ethics is that of Nature - and indeed of the cosmos itself of which Nature is but a part. The perspective of all other ethics is the perspective of the individual, of their happiness, their winning of some reward in this life or the next.

In addition, National-Socialist ethics - being based upon the ideal of personal honour - means and implies that we National-Socialists must strive to treat all people with courtesy and respect, regardless of their race and culture. This alone disproves the lie of National-Socialism being "racist", just as the true history of National-Socialist Germany (as opposed to the Zionist lies about NS Germany) proves how honourable and respectful genuine National-Socialists were toward others races and cultures.

#### National-Socialist Germany:

The government and officials of National-Socialist Germany strove hard to uphold and live by the ethics of National-Socialism, as did every genuine National-Socialist, even after the defeat of NS Germany in what has become known as the First Zionist War.

Thus, in NS Germany, groups such as Muslims and Buddhists were accorded full respect, and allowed to practise their religion freely. In the pre-war years, NS Germany helped organize a pan-Islamic world congress in Berlin. Berlin itself was home to thriving Muslim and Buddhist communities, of many races, and the Berlin Mosque held regular prayers even during the war years, attended by Arabs, Indians, Turks, Afghans and people of many other races. Indeed, the Berlin Mosque was one of the few buildings to survive the lethal, indiscriminate, bombing and bombardment, and although damaged, it was clearly recognizable as a Mosque amid the surrounding rubble.

NS Germany was home to exiles from many races, including respected individuals such as Subhas Chandra Bose, leader of the Indian National Army, and Mohammed Amin al-Husseini, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem. Both received significant financial support from the German government and both enthusiastically collaborated with Hitler.

There was also, of course, the alliance with Japan, and while the Allies - and particularly the Americans - were revelling in and spreading derogatory anti-Japanese propaganda (many American GI's thought "the Japs" were not human) the Germans were extolling their virtues and regarded them as "comrades-in-arms". While the Germans honoured Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto with one of their highest decorations for gallantry, a Knights Cross with Oak Leaves and Swords, American GI's ruthlessly exterminated Japanese soldiers, it being common practice for them to "take no prisoners" and execute any Japanese soldier who surrendered. Incidentally, two other Japanese warriors were also honoured by Germany by being awarded the Knights Cross with Oak Leaves.

There was also, of course, the links between NS Germany, the SS, and various Muslim and Arab organizations, even before the First Zionist War. For instance, the Egyptian Greenshirt organization revered both Mussolini and Adolf Hitler, while Hassan Al-Banna, the founder of the Muslim Brotherhood (which lives on to this day in organizations like Hamas), made several complimentary remarks about Hitler. There was also a pro-National-Socialist coup attempt in Iraq, led by Rashid Ali.

Thus, while the British in Egypt and Palestine were treating the Arabs as conquered subjects, the Germans were treating them as equals, as comrades, and respecting their culture, and even to this day in places like Egypt many Arabs fondly recall their meetings with these "nazis". In fact, Egypt was to become something of a haven for National-Socialists after the War, with hundreds of former SS and German officers helping the post-War anti-British government of Gamal Abdal Nasser, who was associated with the Muslim Brotherhood and a relative of the Egyptian publisher who published an Arabic version of Mein Kampf.

These SS and German officers included Major General Otto Ernst Remer, Joachim Däumling, former Gestapo chief in Düsseldorf, and SS Officer Bernhard Bender, who allegedly also converted to Islam.

Most revealing of all, perhaps, are the friendly links between NS Germany, the SS, and various Jewish organizations. SS Officer Adolf Eichmann was known to have travelled to Palestine in the years before the war where he met Jewish settlers, Jewish leaders, and German agents. His relations with these Jews were always very cordial and friendly.

Of particular interest is the attempt, in 1941 (52yf) by the Jewish group Irgun Zevai Leumi (known to the British in Palestine as the Stern gang) to collaborate with Hitler and Germany:

"On condition that the German government recognizes the national aspirations of the 'Movement for the Freedom of Israel' (Lehi), the National Military Organization (NMO) proposes to participate in the war on the side of Germany..." [Document number E234151-8 at Yad Vachem in Jerusalem.].

The German NS government, however, refused to recognize such Jewish "national aspirations" since it conflicted with the policy of their ally Mohammed Amin al-Husseini who was opposed to the establishment of a Jewish State in Palestine. Thus, the attempted Jewish collaboration failed.

## Conclusion:

To quote Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle:

" German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves.

That was demonstrated when the Waffen SS enlarged its ranks to include 60,000 Islamic SS. The Waffen SS respected their way of life, their customs, and their religious beliefs. Each Islamic SS battalion had an imam, each company had a mullah. It was our common wish that their qualities found their highest expression. This was our racialism. I was present when each of my Islamic comrades received a personal gift from Hitler during the new year. It was a pendant with a small Koran. Hitler was honoring them with this small symbolic gift. He was honoring them with what was the most important aspect of their lives and their history. National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races." Leon Degrelle - *Epic: The Story of the Waffen SS* (Lecture given in 1982). Reprinted in *The Journal of Historical Review*, vol. 3, no. 4, pp. 441-468.

I myself have sought to understand the purpose of our lives, as human beings, and so studied, first-hand in a practical way, most of the major religions of the world - Buddhism, Taoism, Hinduism, Christianity, Islam - as well as philosophy from Aristotle to Heidegger, literature from Homer to Mishima, and science from its earliest beginnings.

I have spent long hours, day after day, often week after week and sometimes month after month, talking with Muslim scholars, Buddhist and Taoist Masters, Christian priests and theologians, Hindu ascetics, and a multitude of ordinary people of different faiths, cultures, and races. My very life, my very experiences among the different cultures, the different faiths, of the world, reveals the truth of National-Socialism: its desire for harmony, honour, and order. My own life, my experiences, my National-Socialist writings, expose the propaganda lies of those opposed to National-Socialism: those social engineers who have sought, and who do seek, through the usury of a world-wide consumer-capitalism, to exploit this planet and its peoples and so destroy diversity and difference and everything that is noble and evolutionary.

A true, a genuine, National-Socialist does not go around "hating" people of other races just as National-Socialists are not disrespectful of the customs, the religion, the way of life, of people of other races.

As I have said and written many times, we National-Socialists respect other cultures, and people of other races, because we uphold honour. Honour means being civilized; it means having manners: being polite; restrained in public and so on. Honour means treating people with courtesy and respect, regardless of their race and culture.

We National-Socialists express the view that a person should be proud of their own culture and heritage, respectful of their ancestors and their ancestral way of life, and accept that other

peoples have a right to be proud of their own culture and heritage as well. The ideal is a working toward mutual understanding and respect.

What we must remember is that whenever we hear or see the words racism and racist we are hearing and seeing Zionist social engineering at work. Our duty, as Aryans, is to uphold and strive to live by our own Aryan values of personal honour and loyalty to our folk.

# The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus by High Priest Jake Carlson

---

Although this sermon is aimed at the White race, all Gentile races are affected. The way that everyone can get justice from the kikes is through spiritual warfare, awakening rituals, and the destruction rituals. This sermon is meant to infuriate the Third Sex population and the heterosexual population alike against our Jewish enemy. The truth about the origins of AIDS among the White race in the United States needed to be revealed, so here it is.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson  
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

---

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/aids/>

AIDS: The Secret Jewish Genocide Plot Against White Homosexual Men by High Priest Jake Carlson

There are plenty of books and articles out there that speculate about the origin of the AIDS virus among the Black African population [as the Jews also hate Blacks and use them as slaves programmed to destroy White civilization], so what I am going to do in this sermon is expose the true origin of the AIDS virus among White homosexual men in the United States, since the truth about this has only seen the light of day in small, limited amounts.

While all non-Jews are hated by the Jewish people, the White race has been at the BULLSEYE of where the Jews vent their relentless, fanatical, psychotic, and genocidal rage the most, for as long as the Jewish people have existed. This is the reason why the Jews exist in the first place; to exterminate the White Aryan race, as we are the direct descendents of Satan and his Demons. Although homosexual relations do not produce physical offspring, Nature has also provided that a relatively small percentage of animals and humans, alike, are non-heterosexual, because in Paganism/Satanism, which is Nature's religion, homosexuals have other areas of expertise that leave the homosexual much too busy to birth and raise children.

White homosexuals [who undeniably, have traditionally offered Pagan/Satanic civilization creativity and leadership in the Arts and Crafts, Philosophy, Mathematics, Science, Literature, Religion, Spirituality, and Warrior skills, among many other areas of Aryan culture that form the basis of human life itself], are hated by the Jewish people just as much as heterosexuals. Unlike what many deluded Christians believe, not producing offspring through heterosexual relations does not exempt a person from being at the BULLSEYE of Jewish hatred. Because homosexuals are creative by nature, and they have a unique balance

of the male and female polarities within their souls, thus making their spiritual energy a threat to the Jewish powers that be, the Jews have brainwashed many gays into helping the Jewish people to destroy Aryan culture with liberalism, as the Jews have seductively presented Marxism with the illusion that it is an "escape" from the traditional, "conservative" wing of Biblical Christianity's hatred of homosexuality. In reality, nothing could be further from the truth. Christianity and Marxism come from the same Jewish "cloth" and work together behind the scenes for the same Jewish goal; the removal of the Aryan race from planet Earth. Even the Christianity that has assimilated some Aryan Pagan concepts in its efforts to survive, kills us in the end. Nothing good can ever come from ANY aspect of Christianity!

Like the Jewish conspiracies of the Christian, Muslim, and Communist programs that the Jewish people have encompassed all of the "heavens" and the earth to hide their involvement with, there is another conspiracy worth mentioning in this sermon; a Jewish conspiracy against White homosexual and bi-sexual men, who the Jews would use to spread this conspiracy to the heterosexual population through bi-sexuality and blood transfusions. That conspiracy is spelled A-I-D-S!

While the AIDS virus is a threat to everyone, no other group of individuals on this planet has been blamed more for this disease than the homosexually-oriented population. If a person is confused about why the Jews have these "brotherly love" Communist organizations that cater to "homosexual causes," including "AIDS activism," but that the Jews secretly hate homosexuals and want them killed along with the rest of the White peoples of Satan, the reason is because the Jews are not only currently brainwashing homosexuals into using their creativity against the White race, but because the Jews are covering their tracks, hiding their involvement with the Christian and Muslim persecution of homosexuals, thus lowering many of these gay people's defenses into trusting the Jewish people who have been brainwashing them with the lie that the Jews are "brothers and sisters" who share a "common persecution" from the Christians. Once again, this is to fool the Gentiles. The Jews concocted the Christian "religion" and enforced it upon the Pagan Gentiles under "convert or die..."

Christianity, a Jewish "religion," teaches that homosexuality is an abomination and an abnormality in the eyes of the Christian [Jewish] "god" and that it "goes against Nature." In the Torah, Jehovah/Yahweh says that homosexuality [whether it's among Jews/Israelites or Gentiles] is to be punished with the death penalty. In the New Testament, which is just as Jewish as the Torah, homosexuality, and people who are not bothered by it, are said to be worthy of the death penalty, and that homosexuality violates Nature's laws, is a sin that is just as grave as stealing and murder, and promises that the homosexual's soul will live in eternal punishment and torture [the book of Jude in the New Testament makes this clear]. Not even the dumbest of the mentally handicapped can deny that the anti-homosexuality of the New Testament is aimed at a Gentile Pagan audience. In other words, the Christian Bible, another Jewish hoax and conspiracy -- a Book of Jewish Witchcraft -- forbids homosexuality for the Gentiles, due to its occult power, despite the many White racialists, who have been touched by Christian "morality" in some way, and would rather believe the contrary, thus denying reality in order to coddle their Christian superstitions.

Christians use the explicitly anti-gay and anti-Pagan Romans 1:27 from the New Testament, which is just as Jewish as the Old Testament, to try to claim that AIDS is their "god's" or Nature's wrath. Nothing could be further from the truth. AIDS is 100% MAN-MADE by the Jews, just like the Judeo/Christian Bible is. AIDS was fully pre-meditated and was created also in part to make the Christians [think Anita Bryant] believe that so-called "Bible prophecy" was in action. Keep in mind that the late 1970's was a time when many homosexuals were coming out of the proverbial "closet," practically en masse, so the Jews used this event as the backdrop for the "fulfillment" of the Bible scriptures that are against homosexuality. The Jews have also succeeded in covering their tracks by pretending to be against Christianity, thus fooling as many clueless "goyim" as possible.

The AIDS virus began in a LABORATORY and was formed into an experimental hepatitis B vaccine trial that was given by Jewish doctors and their cohorts to homosexuals, using them as test subjects, in the "gay ghettos" of America's largest cities. Gays were offered a "solution" to hepatitis B through an experimental hepatitis B vaccine. Within months of receiving the "experimental" vaccine, White homosexual and bi-sexual men began mysteriously dropping dead like flies from a "new" epidemic that would later be called AIDS, after being known as "gay cancer," "GRID," and "the gay plague."

The book that I am citing for this sermon is "AIDS and the Doctors of Death: An Inquiry Into the Origin of the AIDS Epidemic" by Dr. Alan Cantwell. The book contains many left-winged lies, such as the lie that Jewish Communism is "Anti-Semitic" and putting the blame on Adolf Hitler and the Nazis for what the Jewish people and the Communists are guilty of. Most authors, both Jewish and Gentile, mix lies with the truth. This is the only way Gentiles can get their books published by the Jewish-controlled press when it comes to anything concerning "controversial knowledge." However, I will never forget that it was in the year of 2003, that Satan, who was coming to me in the form of Pan, started communicating with me, and he found Dr. Alan Cantwell's books for me about a Jewish doctor who invented the AIDS virus in the United States. I had no idea of the implication of this event at the time, as this was three and a half years before I dedicated my soul to Satan [I dedicated on August 28th, 2006]. I have chosen to make the truth about AIDS public at last, as now is the time. The information in the following quotes that I am providing for this sermon are reliable and accurate for those who want to know what actually happened...

"Most people are unaware of the gay experiments that immediately preceded the mass deaths in the gay community. But the details of the vaccine trials, and their effects on the health of homosexual men, are recorded for posterity in the annals of medical science."

"Dr. Wolf Szmunn [a Soviet-trained Polish Jew] was the mastermind who planned the hepatitis B vaccine trials in gay men. He was professor of epidemiology at the Columbia University School of Public Health, and chief of epidemiology at the New York City Blood Center in Manhattan." "According to Allan Chase (Magic Shots, 1982), Szmunn was a

newcomer to the American medical and research communities. He was born in 1919 in Poland, and trained in the Soviet Union... He joined the New York Blood Center in 1969."

"There was a complete agreement that the AIDS virus had been "introduced" into the United States through the male homosexual population in Manhattan, sometime around the years 1978-1979. The negative testing of old (pre-1978) blood for AIDS virus antibodies had supplied that proof."

"In January 1979, a few months after Wolf Szmunes began his experiment, purple skin lesions began to appear on the bodies of young white gay men in the Village area of Manhattan. The doctors were not sure exactly what was wrong with these men. During the next thirty months, Manhattan physicians encountered dozens of cases of a new disease characterized by immunodeficiency, Kaposi's sarcoma, and a rapidly fatal lung disease, known as Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. All the men were young and gay and promiscuous. Almost all were white. All died horribly. Within a few years, AIDS would become the leading cause of death of young men and young women living in New York City; and The Big Apple would be the epicenter of the new plague with the highest number of AIDS cases in the country."

"In March 1980 the CDC supervised additional gay experiments in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Denver, St. Louis and Chicago. In the fall of 1980 the first West Coast case of AIDS appeared in a young man from San Francisco. Six months later, in June 1981, the AIDS epidemic became "official." No one could understand why large numbers of young, white, previously healthy homosexual men were dying mysteriously in Manhattan, San Francisco, and Los Angeles."

In light of these facts, it is obvious that the homosexual population has NOT been judged by the fictitious Christian [Jewish] "god" or any other being(s) except for the Jewish people who are the enemies of Satan and his peoples. The Jews are the people who have been cursed by Satan with more diseases than any other people, as the Jewish people are against Nature [see the Al-Jilwah]. The Jews suffer plenty, but their removal is still yet to come, but our spiritual warfare is setting things in motion. Homosexuality is a part of Nature and it's kingdom. As a matter of fact, many of Satan's Demons have bi-sexual feelings, as bi-sexuality is the illustration of a perfectly balanced human soul. Bi-sexuality is a very large part of the animal kingdom as well.

I recently watched a movie called The Normal Heart [very Jewish movie, unfortunately], which is about the homosexual community's reaction to the AIDS crisis during its early years. A man who had died of AIDS in a hospital in Phoenix, Arizona, was placed inside of a large garbage bag and thrown out into the dumpster. Christian logic, that is based upon what the Bible literally teaches about homosexuality, doesn't feel that such instances even matter, because in the eyes of the Christian [Jewish] "god," Christians are exempt from the "Love thy neighbor" crap if that neighbor is a homosexual [see Leviticus 20:13, which does NOT only apply to the Jews/Israelites, but Gentiles, too].

While the Christians and Muslims have been rightfully blamed for their disgust and animosity towards homosexuality, it is the Jewish people who have been calling the shots all along, while they hide behind the "curtains," controlling their masterpieces of Christianity, Islam, and Communism, from behind the scenes. The Jews hate everyone who isn't Jewish, including the puppets that they use in order to destroy our Aryan race and civilization.

Like with Jewish Ritual Murder, with the AIDS virus that was blamed on the homosexual population, the blood of multiple millions of innocent Gentile lives is on the hands of the Jewish people. This includes the lives of infants of heterosexuals and young hemophiliacs who received AIDS-tainted blood from blood transfusions that contained blood from AIDS patients, as the Jewish-run blood banks knew that they were giving out AIDS-tainted blood, but they refused to develop a blood test and clean up the blood banks, which resulted in massive lawsuits against the blood banks. Homosexuals would once again be at the receiving end for the blame from this Jewish-invented virus that was destined to become a disease that affects all Gentiles.

While I was growing up, I was taught the Christian lie that homosexuality is a "filthy, disgusting perversion" that can give a person AIDS just from THINKING about it, let alone "acting upon" it. This lie that many other people have also been forced to believe has been debunked by this sermon. AIDS is a fully pre-meditated JEWISH MAN-MADE disease. Like in the 1993 HBO movie *And the Band Played On*, which was about the AIDS crisis, "Patient Zero" stated, "Remember, if I have this gay plague, someone gave it to me" which means that "Patient Zero" was a victim, not an intentional victimizer, since the Jews had told the public for the longest time that AIDS "is not sexually transmitted," and of course, they played the same game concerning whether the disease is blood-borne or not, as well. The Jewish invention of the AIDS virus was genocide and was bio-warfare, plain and simple.

As an Aryan Leader for Satanists, I will say this: We, as Spiritual Satanists/National Socialists, are NOT Christian in any way, shape or form, nor do we agree with anything that the Christians believe about things like homosexuality. Truth be known, there is no such thing as a Spiritual Satanist, a true National Socialist, who is against homosexuality, as we recognize that homosexuality has its place firmly rooted within Nature's laws, as does heterosexuality. Satanism and the Satanic government, which is National Socialism, support homosexuals just like we support heterosexuals. It is many homosexuals who need to wake up and stop serving the Jews and Marxist politics that are completely at odds with Satanism and Satanic government. Marxism, which is the doctrine of Yeshua/Jesus Christ/Iesous Christos, the Jewish Messiah, is designed to annihilate the White race of Satan. Now is the time to wake up, not later, as anytime later is too late [today is July 9th, 2015]. I'd hate to see fellow homosexuals who could have become Satanists/National Socialists, but were too lazy or cowardly, have the same fate as the rest of the people who try to stop Satan's Kingdom from manifesting on its home which is planet Earth. Take care of yourselves, each other, and work for Satan and the destruction of his and our enemies, the Jewish people and their Christian, Muslim, and Communist programs.

The AIDS conspiracy against White GBLT people is finally exposed!

666/88!!

Reference:

AIDS And the Doctors of Death: An Inquiry Into the Origin of the AIDS Epidemic by Dr. Alan Cantwell

Informative article regarding untested AIDS blood in the blood banks during the 1980's:

<http://www.nytimes.com/1989/04/27/us/health-medical-liability-blood-banks-facing-hundreds-of-aids-suits.html?pagewanted=1>

To see how genocide has always been a Jewish ideal, please read:

[http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Genocide\\_is\\_Jewish.html](http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Genocide_is_Jewish.html)

Christian PDF that ADMITS that the Christian Bible's persecution of homosexuality applies to Gentiles as well: <http://www.fredsibletalk.com/fb020b.pdf>

# **Magic: History-Theory-Practice**

## **by Dr. Ernst Schertel,**

### **Annotated by Adolf Hitler**

---

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and other Third Reich leaders worked relentlessly to rid Nazi Germany of the poison of Judeo/Christinity. Most of the top Nazi leaders were educated in the occult and knew the truth. This can readily be seen from the numerous occult and Satanic symbols, such as the swastika, the red, black, and white colors, and the death's head, seen nearly everywhere in Nazi Germany.

The Jews know all too well that The Third Reich was spiritually aware, and onto the Jewish hoax of Christianity. Christianity is the root of Jewish power. Christianity is the Jewish bulwark. For centuries, the Jews have deluded Gentiles into believing that Christians and Jews are against each other, that the Jewish people murdered "Jesus the Christ" [which is a fictitious Jewish archetype], but this is not true, nor has it ever been true. This is why the Jews have worked so hard to infest post WWII NS and affiliated organizations, such as former 'Aryan Nations' with Christianity, Christian "morals" and such. True National Socialism does not conform to Judeo/Christian "morals." True National Socialism has its roots in Paganism, which is another word for Gentile.

Supporters of Martin Luther who claimed to be against the Jews would be surprised to know that there are strong indications that Luther was secretly working in collusion with the Catholic Church in order to diffuse its centralized power. There will be a full article forthcoming regarding this soon, along with references.

Nearly everything of the material has its beginnings in the mind. Your car, your PC, electricity, books, buildings- THE IDEA CAME FIRST!! Christianity plants a powerful psychic seed and connection for psychic control which eventually leads to, and has bled over into total control on all levels.

The Judeo/Christian Bible and YES, especially the New Testament has written on nearly every page either the word JEW, JEWS, and/or ISRAEL [which are written of and exalted in every way]. THE FICTITIOUS JESUS IS THE EPITOME OF JEWISHNESS. NO CHRISTIAN CAN EVEN USE SCRIPTURES TO ARGUE JESUS IS NOT A JEW. [THIS JEWISH INVENTED ARCHETYPE IS JEWISH FROM BIRTH TO DEATH!](#)

"Satan" means "ENEMY" in Hebrew. Satan is and always was the True God of the Gentiles. ["Yaweh" YHVH "Jehova" and related names are in truth, the Jewish people.](#) Christians who claim to be Nazis are not only a malignancy within the organizations, but they are tied into a powerful psychic vortex of worshipping Jewish masters. THE ENEMY WORKS THROUGH THEM. THIS CAN READILY BE SEEN WITH MANY WORKING FOR DISUNITY AND INFIGHTING, USING THE VEHICLE OF CHRISTIAN RELIGION AS A TOOL.

THERE IS NO GREATER THREAT TO THE JEWISH ENEMY THAN THAT OF SATANISM. THEY HAVE WORKED CENTURIES TO KEEP US GENTILES FROM OUR GODS THROUGH MASS MURDER, GENOCIDE, FORCED INDOCTRINATION, USE OF THE MEDIA, HOLLYWOOD, AND MUCH, MUCH MORE.

Below is further proof of Adolf Hitler's spiritual beliefs. Truth be known, many of the Top Leaders of the Third Reich were Satanists. They knew the truth.

Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Magic: History, Theory and Practice

Originally published in Germany in 1923 by Dr. Ernst Schertel, *Magie: Geschichte, Theorie, Praxis*, in its original German edition, was a hardcover book consisting of 154 pages.

Schertel identifies heavily with the "demonic" in Magic, espousing the belief that "communion with the demon" is the most important aspect of magical/religious practice.

In 2003 it was revealed that Schertel had sent a dedicated copy of the book to Adolf Hitler. Hitler read the book and marked several passages. A total of sixty-six annotations were made by Hitler in his copy. Eventually the Hitler copy was obtained from the John Hay Library at Brown University and the book was translated into English with his annotations added.

[Magic: History, Theory and Practice From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

Some of the passages marked by Hitler include:

"Our body represents an accumulation of potential and kinetic world energies and ranges on the way from the line of our ancestors, to the animal, plant, and crystal down to the beginning of all things."

"...Through our bodies flood the energies of the universe, out of the infinite into the infinite. What we call our `soul' is the sum of all world energies, all pasts of the world and states of the world..."

"That we, who are living today, do not really know how to deal with the `sensory world,' that it appears to be empty, dull, even oftentimes annoying, that we perceive our body as a `prison' of our `soul,' that we are consequently at best capable for mystique, and only in the rarest cases capable of magic, is because of the extinguishing of the ability of which all the late times are lacking, and which consists in experiencing the `outer world' as an incarnation of `spiritual' contents. But only he is a magician who is able to inspire things and solidify the soul.

"We call the central focus of the cosmic forces in us our `god' or our `demon.' It describes the punctual projection of the whole dynamic of the universe with all of its abysmal infiniteness in our self, it signifies the deepest sense, the first being and the highest value, created in the center of our consciousness out of the senseless, being-less and value-less chaos of paracosmic forces."

"Every demon-magical world is centered towards the great individuals, from whom basic creative conceptions spring. Every magician is surrounded by a force field of para-cosmic energies, and as already indicated he acts to the highest degree 'ektropically' upon the cosmic dynamic. The individuals which are infected by him form a 'community of his 'people' (Volk) and create a complex of life of a certain imaginative framework which is called 'culture.' From that moment on, when these imaginative-magical forces of cohesion run dry, the result is a deteriorating people (Volk) and with them, their culture."

"Satan' is the creative, value-setting and value-increasing principle... Satan is the fertilizing, destroying/constructing warrior... "He who does not have the demonic seed within himself will never give birth to a magical world." "The mass of today lives only materially, but not with the body, it feels only intellectually but not with the soul." "Only the magician is therefore able to also learn something from historical symbols, only he is able to interpret life forms which have faded away."

"Satan is the beginning... Satan is in everything that lives and appears, he acts in the last tenderest beam of light of the last star..." "All reality is only Phantoms... Our demon is struggling, and he is struggling in pain and hardship. We must suffer with him to share victory with him."



## LIST OF JEWISH SURNAMES/LASTNAMES

---

### Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter A

|            |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Aaron      | Akiba                        | Aronstam                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Aaronin    | Album – variation of "Weiss" | Aronstein                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Aaronsen   | Alcalay                      | Aronthal, variation of Aaron                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Aaronson   | Alembik                      | Aryeh                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Aaronstein | Alfandari                    | Arzt                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Abba       | Algus                        | Asael                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Abel       | Aliyah                       | Asaf                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Abelson    | Alizah                       | Asch                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Abendana   | Alkus                        | Aschenheim                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Aberke     | Alper                        | Aschenheimer                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Aberl      | Alpern                       | Ascher                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Aberlein   | Alpert                       | Aschheim                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Aberlieb   | Alpron                       | Ash                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Aberzuss   | Alter                        | Ashburg                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Abil       | Alterman                     | Ashendorf                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Abrabanel  | Altfeld                      | Ashkenazi – this name used to mean "German" (Gentile) until the 17th century when many European jews migrated to Asia Minor, where they were given this name by Turkish jews to identify them as coming |
| Abraham    | Altmann                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Abrahm     | Altneu                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Abrahmsohn | Altschul                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Abram      |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

|                                              |            |                              |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Abrami                                       | Altschuler | from the German territories. |
| Abramin                                      | Altshule   | Ashman/n                     |
| Abramov                                      | Amdur      | Ashner                       |
| Abramowitz                                   | Amdursky   | Askush                       |
| Abrams                                       | Amschel    | Asner                        |
| Abramsky                                     | Amsel      | Aspis                        |
| Abramsohn                                    | Amsle      | Astruc                       |
| Abramson                                     | Amsler     | Astruc                       |
| Abravanel                                    | Amster     | Atar                         |
| Abravaneln                                   | Anastasios | Atlin                        |
| Absalom                                      | Anav       | Atzmon                       |
| Abudraham                                    | Ancier     | Auerbach                     |
| Abulafia                                     | Andrussier | Auslander                    |
| Abzug                                        | Anixter    | Auspitz                      |
| Achselrad                                    | Ansbach    | Austern                      |
| Ackerman/n                                   | Anschel    | Averik                       |
| Acosta                                       | Antman/n   | Avigaal                      |
| Adele                                        | Anzieher   | Avigad                       |
| Adelman                                      | Apel       | Avigdor                      |
| Adelman/n                                    | Apelopwitz | Avil                         |
| Adelson                                      | Apfelbaum  | Avindam                      |
| Adelstein – "precious stone; very expensive" | Appel      | Aviram                       |
| Ader                                         | Apt        | Avi-Shaul                    |

|                                |                                |             |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Adler                          | Apter                          | Avraham     |
| Adler-Adonoilom                | Aren- variation of Aaron       | Avrech      |
| Admon                          | Arfa                           | Avril       |
| Adolescenti                    | Arkin - variation of Aaron     | Avrom       |
| Africk                         | Arkules                        | Awerbuch    |
| Afrom – variation of "Ephraim" | Aron, variation of Aaron       | Axeldar     |
| Agosi                          | Aroni, variation of Aaron      | Axelrad     |
| Agozi                          | Aronin, variation of Aaron     | Axelrod     |
| Agranat                        | Aronoff, variation of Aaron    | Axelrood    |
| Agron                          | Aronoff, variation of Aaron    | Ayalah      |
| Agronsky                       | Aronoff, variation of Aaron    | Ayelet      |
| Ahavah                         | Aronoff, variation of Aaron    | Ayzenschtat |
| Ahikam                         | Aronov, variation of Aaron     | Azariah     |
| Ahitov                         | Aronow, variation of Aaron     | Azria       |
| Ahl                            | Aronow, variation of Aaron     | Azzopardi   |
| Ahuvah                         | Aronowitch, variation of Aaron |             |
| Akabiah                        | Aronowitz, variation of Aaron  |             |
| Akashia                        | Aronson, variation of Aaron    |             |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter B

|           |            |                                    |
|-----------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Bab       | Ben        | Boerne                             |
| Babad     | Bender     | Bogatch (Polish-meaning "wealthy") |
| Bacharach | Bendit     | Bogati                             |
| Bacher    | Bendit     | Bogolub                            |
| Bacherach | Bendor     | Bogoraz                            |
| Bachrach  | Ben-Gurion | Bohm                               |
| Bachrich  | Ben-Horin  | Boim                               |
| Bad       | Benjamin   | Bokser                             |
| Badanes   | Benowitz   | Bollag                             |
| Bader     | Ben-Shahar | Bolotin                            |
| Badt      | Bensheim   | Bondi                              |
| Baer      | Bensinger  | Borer                              |
| Bailin    | Ben-Tikvah | Bornstein                          |
| Bak       | Bentwich   | Borodaty                           |
| Bakst     | Benveniste | Boros                              |
| Balaban   | Ben-Zahav  | Borowsky                           |
| Balak     | Ben-Zvi    | Bortnik                            |
| Balfur    | Ber        | Boruchschomer                      |
| Balsam    | Berakhiah  | Botbol                             |
| Balta     | Berg       | Botnick                            |
| Balter    | Berger     | Botstein                           |

|                                          |                                                                    |              |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Bamberg                                  | Bergman/n                                                          | Botushansky  |
| Bamberger                                | Berish                                                             | Botwinnik    |
| Banet                                    | Berkal                                                             | Boxerman/n   |
| Bar                                      | Berkman/n                                                          | Boyer        |
| Barad                                    | Berko                                                              | Brach        |
| Baram                                    | Berkovits                                                          | Bradt        |
| Baratz                                   | Berkowitz                                                          | Brady        |
| Barbakoff                                | Berl                                                               | Braf         |
| Barch                                    | Berlin (Nothing to do with the city. The name means "Son of Berl') | Bragin       |
| Bard                                     |                                                                    | Brainin      |
| Bardach                                  | Berliner                                                           | Bram         |
| Bardowitz                                | Berman                                                             | Bran         |
| Barg                                     | Bernbaum                                                           | Brand        |
| Bar-Gada                                 | Bernheim                                                           | Brandão      |
| Bar-Ilan                                 | Bernick                                                            | Brandeis     |
| Barkan                                   | Bernstein – derived from "dealings with amber"                     | Brandelstein |
| Bar-Kokhba                               |                                                                    | Brander      |
| Barlas                                   | Bertinero                                                          | Brandler     |
| Barmak                                   | Beshanim                                                           | Brandwein    |
| Barmash                                  | Beshar                                                             | Brann        |
| Barmat                                   | Besser                                                             | Brasch       |
| Bar-Nathan                               | Bethel                                                             | Brat         |
| Baron – variation of 'Bar-Aaron" (son of | Bettelheim                                                         | Braude       |
|                                          | Bettsack                                                           |              |

|            |             |              |
|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Aaron)     | Betzalel    | Braunfeld    |
| Barr       | Biback      | Braunschild  |
| Barron     | Biber       | Braunspan    |
| Barrstein  | Bibick      | Braunstein   |
| Barshay    | Bickel      | Braunthal    |
| Barth      | Biederman/n | Braverman/n  |
| Baru       | Biegeleisen | Breger       |
| Baruch     | Bildhauer   | Breindel     |
| Barukh     | Bilu        | Breine       |
| Barukh     | Binder      | Bremel       |
| Bar-Yehuda | Bing        | Brender      |
| Barza      | Birnbaum    | Brenner      |
| Bas        | Bistritzky  | Breuer       |
| Basch      | Bitensky    | Brewda       |
| Bashe      | Blacher     | Breyer       |
| Basheva    | Black       | Brickenstein |
| Baskin     | Blaser      | Brik         |
| Baskind    | Blashki     | Brill        |
| Bass       | Blaszka     | Brilliant    |
| Bassan     | Blau        | Brim         |
| Bassani    | Blaustein   | Brisch       |
| Bassovsky  | Blecher     | Brock        |
| Basyah     | Blechman/n  | Brockman/n   |

|                                     |              |              |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Batnick                             | Bleich       | Brod         |
| Batusanschi                         | Bleiweiss    | Broder       |
| Batyah                              | Blitstein    | Brodner      |
| Baum                                | Bloch        | Brodsky      |
| Bauman/n                            | Block        | Brodt        |
| Baumgarten                          | Bloom        | Brody        |
| Baxt                                | Bloomberg    | Brog         |
| Bayla                               | Bloomfeld    | Broitman/n   |
| Bechar                              | Bloomfield   | Bromberg     |
| Becher                              | Bloomingdale | Bronfman/n   |
| Bechor                              | Blowitz      | Bronfn       |
| Bechtheim                           | Blozer       | Bronstein    |
| Becker                              | Bluestein    | Brosch       |
| Beckerman/n                         | Blum         | Brostoff     |
| Beckman/n                           | Bluma        | Brownstein   |
| Bedwinek                            | Blumenberg   | Bruck        |
| Beederman/n                         | Blumenfeld   | Bruckenstein |
| Behar – variation of<br>"ben-harav" | Blumengarten | Bruckstein   |
| Behokhmah                           | Blumenheim   | Brüll        |
| Behrman                             | Blumenkrantz | Buber        |
| Beifuss                             | Blumenkrohn  | Buchsbaum    |
| Beilin                              | Blumenreich  | Buchwald     |
| Beilke                              | Blumenstein  | Bufman/n     |

|           |             |           |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Bekher    | Blumenstock | Bukspan   |
| Bekhorath | Blumenthal  | Bulka     |
| Belier    | Blumfeld    | Bunim     |
| Belka     | Blumkin     | Burack    |
| Belkin    | Blustein    | Burla     |
| Bellow    | Bobroff     | Burstein  |
| Belmont   | Bochner     | Buschbaum |
| Belmonte  | Bodanis     | Buxbaum   |
| Belofsky  | Bodek       |           |
| Belzer    | Bodenstein  |           |
|           | Bodner      |           |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters C, D, and E

| <b>C</b>                    | <b>D</b>                    | <b>E</b>                                               |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Cahan- variation of Cohen   | Da Costa                    | Eberman/n                                              |
| Cahen- variation of Cohen   | Damrosch                    | Ebril                                                  |
| Cahn- variation of Cohen    | Danto- variation of "David" | Eckstein                                               |
| Calish                      | Daskal                      | Edel                                                   |
| Cantarini                   | Daskelowitz                 | Edelman/n                                              |
| Cardozo                     | Daube                       | Edelsberg                                              |
| Carlebach                   | Dauber                      | Edelstein                                              |
| Caro                        | David                       | Efer                                                   |
| Casdan                      | Davidovitch                 | Efroike                                                |
| Cassirer (Yiddish for Cash) | Davidowitz                  | Efroikin                                               |
| Castro                      | Davidson                    | Eger                                                   |
| Casuto                      | Davis                       | Egers                                                  |
| Chabas                      | Dayag                       | Ehmann                                                 |
| Chabin                      | Dayan                       | Ehren (all names with "Ehren" are variations of Aaron) |
| Chabner                     | De Haas                     | Ehrenberg                                              |
| Chagall                     | Dekovnick                   | Ehrenfeld                                              |
| Chai                        | Del Medigo                  | Ehrenfest                                              |
| Chaikin                     | Del Vecchio                 | Ehrenfreund                                            |
|                             | Dembitz                     | Ehrenfried                                             |
|                             | Dewoskin                    |                                                        |

|                                   |             |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Chaim                             | Diamant     | Ehrenfrucht |
| Chait                             | Dick        | Ehrenhaft   |
| Chalef                            | Dickenstein | Ehrenhaus   |
| Chalfan                           | Dickstein   | Ehrenkrantz |
| Chamedes                          | Dienesmann  | Ehrenpreis  |
| Chameides                         | Dieudonné   | Ehrenreich  |
| Chamides                          | Diofatto    | Ehrenstamm  |
| Chamudes                          | Dissen      | Ehrenstein  |
| Chanen                            | Ditzah      | Ehrenteil   |
| Chanin                            | Dobe        | Ehrental    |
| Chankin                           | Dobkin      | Ehrentreu   |
| Chapiro – variation of<br>Shapiro | Dobrin      | Ehrenzweig  |
| Charlap                           | Dohm        | Ehrlich     |
| Charmatz                          | Dolinsky    | Ehrman/n    |
| Charness                          | Dorfman/n   | Eibenschitz |
| Charnis                           | Doron       | Eibenschütz |
| Charrik                           | Drach       | Eibeschutz  |
| Charry                            | Dratwa      | Eichel      |
| Chasin                            | Drechsler   | Eichhorn    |
| Chasins                           | Dreebin     | Eichler     |
| Chason                            | Dreifuss    | Eidels      |
| Chatan                            | Dresner     | Eifer       |
| Chavkin                           | Dressler    | Eiferman/n  |

|                                |             |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Chayes                         | Drexler     | Eige        |
| Chayim                         | Drexler     | Eiger       |
| Chayyah                        | Dreyfus     | Eiges       |
| Chazan                         | Dreyfuss    | Einhorn     |
| Chazzan                        | Druck       | Einstein    |
| Cherkasky                      | Drucker     | Eisbart     |
| Cherniak                       | Dubin       | Eise        |
| Chernik                        | Dubofsky    | Eiseman/n   |
| Chernoff                       | Dubow       | Eisen       |
| Chernoffsky                    | Dubowsky    | Eisenbach   |
| Chiel                          | Duchan      | Eisenberg   |
| Chiger                         | Duchen      | Eisengarten |
| Chiya                          | Duchin      | Eisenheim   |
| Chodes                         | Duchovny    | Eisenhower  |
| Chodesh                        | Dukhen      | Eisenkraft  |
| Chodosh                        | Dunkelman/n | Eisenman/n  |
| Chomsky                        | Durchschlag | Eisenstadt  |
| Chorney                        | Dushkin     | Eisenstam   |
| Chubin                         | Duskin      | Eisenstark  |
| Chubinsky                      | Duvdevani   | Eisenstein  |
| Chudnow                        | Dvoshke     | Eisinger    |
| Citron                         | Dym         | Eisler      |
| Cogan- variation of<br>"Cohen" |             | Eisman/n    |

|                                              |  |            |
|----------------------------------------------|--|------------|
| Cohan- variation of<br>Cohen                 |  | Eisner     |
| Cohen -(Exclusively<br>Jewish name)          |  | Eisnick    |
| Cohn- variation of<br>Cohen                  |  | Eissig     |
| Cohnheim- variation of<br>Cohen              |  | Eizik      |
| Cohnstein- variation of<br>Cohen             |  | Elath      |
| Cole                                         |  | Elazar     |
| Colombo                                      |  | Elbaz      |
| Cone- variation of<br>Cohen                  |  | Elchanan   |
| Consolina                                    |  | Eleazar    |
| Cooper (Some Gentiles<br>also use this name) |  | Elhanan    |
| Cooperman/n                                  |  | Eliakim    |
| Cornberg                                     |  | Elias      |
| Cornblith                                    |  | Eliasaph   |
| Cornblum                                     |  | Eliezer    |
| Cornfein                                     |  | Elijah     |
| Cornfeld                                     |  | Elimelech  |
| Cornfield                                    |  | Elimelekh  |
| Corngreen                                    |  | Elishama   |
| Corngut                                      |  | Elishaphat |
|                                              |  | Elkan      |
|                                              |  | Elkin      |
|                                              |  | Ellbogen   |
|                                              |  | Ellenbogen |

|            |  |            |
|------------|--|------------|
| Cornpracht |  | Ellman/n   |
| Cramer     |  | Elman/n    |
| Cresca     |  | Elnathan   |
| Csillag    |  | Elow       |
| Czaczkes   |  | Elowitz    |
|            |  | Elya       |
|            |  | Emale      |
|            |  | Embden     |
|            |  | Emden      |
|            |  | Engel      |
|            |  | Engeler    |
|            |  | Enker      |
|            |  | Entin      |
|            |  | Enzil      |
|            |  | Enzlin     |
|            |  | Ephraim    |
|            |  | Ephrat     |
|            |  | Ephron     |
|            |  | Ephros     |
|            |  | Eppenstein |
|            |  | Eppstein   |
|            |  | Epsteen    |
|            |  | Epstein    |

|  |  |            |
|--|--|------------|
|  |  | Erlanger   |
|  |  | Eshkol     |
|  |  | Espérance  |
|  |  | Esperanza  |
|  |  | Esterine   |
|  |  | Esterman/n |
|  |  | Esterson   |
|  |  | Estrin     |
|  |  | Ettinger   |
|  |  | Ettlinger  |
|  |  | Evron      |
|  |  | Ewig       |
|  |  | Ewigkeit   |
|  |  | Eybeschitz |
|  |  | Ezekiel    |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter F

|             |              |             |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Fagan       | Felsenstein  | Fogelstein  |
| Fagin       | Felsenthal   | Fonseca     |
| Faibisch    | Felsher      | Forman      |
| Fairchild   | Feltenberg   | Forscheim   |
| Falk        | Fenichel     | Fortel      |
| Falkenberg  | Fenster      | Forti       |
| Falkenfeld  | Ferber       | Fradkin     |
| Falkenheim  | Fertel       | Fraime      |
| Falkenstein | Fetterer     | Fram        |
| Falkenthal  | Feuchtwanger | Frank       |
| Falkheim    | Feuer        | Frankel     |
| Farber      | Feuerstein   | Frankfurter |
| Farkas      | Fiedler      | Frayda      |
| Fassbinder  | Figel        | Freeman     |
| Fayvel      | Figler       | Freilach    |
| Feder       | Figlin       | Freilich    |
| Federbusch  | Filehne      | Frenkel     |
| Federman/n  | Filene       | Freud       |
| Feibelman/n | Filler       | Freudenberg |
| Feig        | Fine         | Freudenfeld |
| Feige       | Fingerhut    | Freudenfels |

|              |                                   |                         |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Feigel       | Fink                              | Freudenheim             |
| Feigelman/n  | Finkdorf                          | Freudenreich            |
| Feigelstock  | Finke                             | Freudenstein            |
| Feigenbaum   | Finkel                            | Freudenthal             |
| Feigenblatt  | Finkelstein (dealing in diamonds) | Freudman/n              |
| Feigin       | Finkenfeld                        | Fried                   |
| Feigler      | Finkerfeld                        | Friedel                 |
| Feigon       | Finkerfeld                        | Friedenheim             |
| Feilchenfeld | Finkheim                          | Friedenson              |
| Fein         | Finkhof                           | Friedenstein            |
| Feinberg     | Finn                              | Friedenthal             |
| Feiner       | Finzi                             | Frieder                 |
| Feinerman/n  | Firestone                         | Friedheim               |
| Feingold     | Fisch                             | Friedjung               |
| Feinman/n    | Fischbein                         | Friedland               |
| Feinsilver   | Fischel                           | Friedländ               |
| Feinstein    | Fischer                           | Friedlich               |
| Feis         | Fischman/n                        | Friedman/n              |
| Feischl      | Fiscl                             | Friedson                |
| Feitel       | Fishkin                           | Friedwald               |
| Feivel       | Fishkind                          | Frohlich                |
| Feivis       | Fishman/n                         | Froiike                 |
| Feivish      | Flacksman/n                       | Froi kin                |
|              | Flaks                             | Froi kin – variation of |

|             |              |             |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Feivus      | Flasch       | Ephraim     |
| Fekete      | Flaschin     | Froim       |
| Feld        | Flax         | Fromel      |
| Feldbaum    | Flaxman/n    | Fromer      |
| Feldblum    | Fleischer    | Fromkin     |
| Feldhaus    | Fleischhaker | Fromm       |
| Feldheim    | Fleischhauer | Frommer     |
| Feldinger   | Fleischman/n | Frosch      |
| Feldleit    | Flesch       | Fruma       |
| Feldman/n   | Flexner      | Fuchs       |
| Feldscher   | Florsheim    | Fudim       |
| Feldstein   | Florsheim    | Fudm        |
| Feller      | Floss        | Fudym       |
| Fellerman/n | Flosser      | Fuld        |
| Fellner     | Fogel        | Funk        |
| Felltrager  | Fogelbaum    | Furrier     |
| Felman/n    | Fogelman/n   | Fürth       |
| Felsen      | Fogelsang    | Fürther     |
| Felsenbach  | Fogelsdorf   | Futorian    |
| Felsenberg  | Fogelson     | Futterman/n |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter G

|                                    |                |                                                                |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gabbai                             | Gewirtz        | Gompers                                                        |
| Gabel                              | Glick          | Gompertz                                                       |
| Gabler                             | Glickberg      | Goodman/n                                                      |
| Gad                                | Glickin        | Gordon (also used by many Gentiles, originally a Gentile name) |
| Gaffen                             | Glickman/n     |                                                                |
| Galinsky                           | Glicksberg     | Goren                                                          |
| Galpern                            | Glickselig     | Gorenstein                                                     |
| Gam                                | Glicksman/n    | Gorfinkel                                                      |
| Gamliel                            | Glickstein     | Goronchik                                                      |
| Gamoran                            | Glickstern     | Gorwitz                                                        |
| Gans                               | Gluck          | Gottesman/n                                                    |
| Garfinkel                          | Gluckenspiegel | Gottinger                                                      |
| Garfunkel (dealings with diamonds) | Gnendel        | Gottlieb                                                       |
| Garland                            | Goetzl         | Gottstein                                                      |
| Garmaize                           | Goiten         | Gotze                                                          |
| Gartenhaus                         | Golan          | Gougenheim                                                     |
| Gaster                             | Gold           | Gould                                                          |
| Gedaliah                           | Goldbart       | Goveh                                                          |
| Geduld                             | Goldbaum       | Grabber                                                        |
| Geffen                             | Goldberg       | Graiver                                                        |
| Geffner                            | Goldberger     | Granot                                                         |

|              |            |            |
|--------------|------------|------------|
| Geiger       | Goldblatt  | Granovsky  |
| Gelbart      | Goldblitt  | Gratz      |
| Gelber       | Goldblum   | Graubart   |
| Gelfman/n    | Goldbrunn  | Green      |
| Geller       | Golde      | Greenberg  |
| Gellman/n    | Golden     | Greene     |
| Gendel       | Goldenbaum | Greenhut   |
| Gerber       | Goldenberg | Greenleaf  |
| Gersh        | Goldenthal | Greenspan  |
| Gershman/n   | Goldfarb   | Greenspun  |
| Gershom      | Goldfeder  | Greenstein |
| Gershon      | Goldfish   | Greenstone |
| Gershovitz   | Goldfluss  | Grinberg   |
| Gerson       | Goldhaber  | Grobtuch   |
| Gerstein     | Goldhammer | Gross      |
| Gerstner     | Goldheim   | Grossbart  |
| Gertz        | Goldhirsch | Grossinger |
| Getz         | Goldich    | Grossman/n |
| Getzel       | Goldkorn   | Grozovsky  |
| Getzl        | Goldkrantz | Gruenbaum  |
| Gewirtzman/n | Goldkraut  | Guberman/n |
| Giblichman/n | Goldman/n  | Guckenheim |
| Giesser      | Goldmann   | Guggenheim |

|              |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Gilah        | Goldmark     | Guggenheimer |
| Gilden       | Goldner      | Gumbeiner    |
| Gilman/n     | Goldreich    | Gumpel       |
| Gimbel       | Goldsand     | Gumpertz     |
| Gimpel       | Goldscheider | Gumprecht    |
| Gingold      | Goldschild   | Gunzburg     |
| Ginsburg     | Goldschlag   | Gunzelmann   |
| Ginzberg     | Goldschmidt  | Gur          |
| Giora        | Goldsmith    | Gurovitz     |
| Gittel       | Goldstadt    | Gurvich      |
| Gittelmacher | Goldstaub    | Gute         |
| Gittelman/n  | Goldstein    | Gutein       |
| Gittelsohn   | Goldstern    | Gutfeld      |
| Gittelson    | Goldstrand   | Gutfreund    |
| Gitzok       | Goldstrom    | Gutmacher    |
| Glass        | Goldzweig    | Gutman/n     |
| Glassman/n   | Golomb       | Gutreich     |
| Glatzer      | Goltz        | Gutstein     |
| Glazer       | Goltzer      | Gutter       |
|              | Goltzman/n   | Gutterman/n  |
|              | Golub        | Guttman/n    |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters H, I, and J

|             |             |              |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Haare       | Ibn         | Jacob        |
| Haas        | Ichel       | Jacobin      |
| Haber       | Idelson     | Jacobsen     |
| Habib       | Ifland      | Jacobson     |
| Hadash      | Ignatz      | Jaffe        |
| Hadassah    | Imber       | Jaffin       |
| Haffkin     | Ingber      | Jastrow      |
| Haganah     | Irving      | Javitz       |
| Hahn        | Isaac       | Jehoshaphat  |
| Hait        | Isaacsohn   | Jellenik     |
| Halafta     | Isaacson    | Jellin       |
| Halevi      | Isaakovitch | Jellinik     |
| Halevy      | Isak        | Jephthah     |
| Halfan      | Ishmael     | Jerusalimsky |
| Halper      | Isidore     | Jessel       |
| Halperin    | Israel      | Jesselman/n  |
| Halprin     | Israelin    | Jewison      |
| Hamashbir   | Isril       | Jochanan     |
| Hammerstein | Isser       | Joffin       |
| Hananel     | Isserl      | Joske        |
| Hananiah    | Isserles    | Judah        |

|                                        |           |         |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Handel                                 | Isserlin  | Judel   |
| Handwerger                             | Itkin     | Julius  |
| Handwerker                             | Itts      | Jurnove |
| Hankin                                 | Itzhaki   |         |
| Hanoch                                 | Itzhakin  |         |
| Hardt                                  | Itzig     |         |
| Harif                                  | Itzik     |         |
| Harpaz                                 | Itzkovitz |         |
| Harris (also used by some Gentiles)    | Itzl      |         |
| Hart (also used by some Gentiles)      |           |         |
| Hartig                                 |           |         |
| Hartman/n (also used by some Gentiles) |           |         |
| Hartog                                 |           |         |
| Hartwick                               |           |         |
| Hartwig                                |           |         |
| Harz                                   |           |         |
| Haspel                                 |           |         |
| Hassan                                 |           |         |
| Hatzkel                                |           |         |
| Hauer                                  |           |         |
| Havah                                  |           |         |
| Havkin                                 |           |         |

|             |  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Hayt        |  |  |
| Hayyah      |  |  |
| Hayyim      |  |  |
| Hazan       |  |  |
| Hedvah      |  |  |
| Hefter      |  |  |
| Heifetz     |  |  |
| Heilbron    |  |  |
| Heilbronner |  |  |
| Heilbrun    |  |  |
| Heilpern    |  |  |
| Heilprin    |  |  |
| Heilprun    |  |  |
| Heiman/n    |  |  |
| Heine       |  |  |
| Helfgott    |  |  |
| Heller      |  |  |
| Hellman/n   |  |  |
| Helpern     |  |  |
| Hendel      |  |  |
| Henkin      |  |  |
| Hersch      |  |  |
| Herschel    |  |  |

|             |  |  |
|-------------|--|--|
| Herschfus   |  |  |
| Herschson   |  |  |
| Herschstein |  |  |
| Hersh       |  |  |
| Hershdorfer |  |  |
| Herskowitz  |  |  |
| Herstein    |  |  |
| Hertzman/n  |  |  |
| Hertzmark   |  |  |
| Herz        |  |  |
| Herzbach    |  |  |
| Herzberg    |  |  |
| Herzbrunn   |  |  |
| Herzfeld    |  |  |
| Herzl       |  |  |
| Herzlia     |  |  |
| Herzog      |  |  |
| Heskel      |  |  |
| Heuer       |  |  |
| Heyman/n    |  |  |
| Hezekiah    |  |  |
| Hickman/n   |  |  |
| Higger      |  |  |

|                                                                            |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Hildesheim                                                                 |  |  |
| Hillel (Hillel is also the name for the Jewish center on college campuses) |  |  |
| Hillman/n                                                                  |  |  |
| Himmelfarb                                                                 |  |  |
| Hinda                                                                      |  |  |
| Hindes                                                                     |  |  |
| Hindin                                                                     |  |  |
| Hirsch                                                                     |  |  |
| Hirschbaum                                                                 |  |  |
| Hirschberg                                                                 |  |  |
| Hirschberger                                                               |  |  |
| Hirschbruk                                                                 |  |  |
| Hirschburg                                                                 |  |  |
| Hirschfeld                                                                 |  |  |
| Hirschfield                                                                |  |  |
| Hirschhaut                                                                 |  |  |
| Hirschhorn                                                                 |  |  |
| Hirschkopf                                                                 |  |  |
| Hirschkorn                                                                 |  |  |
| Hirschler                                                                  |  |  |
| Hirschman/n                                                                |  |  |
| Hirschthal                                                                 |  |  |

|                                      |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Hirschwald                           |  |  |
| Hirsh                                |  |  |
| Hirz                                 |  |  |
| Hirzh                                |  |  |
| Hirzhman/n                           |  |  |
| Hite                                 |  |  |
| Hittelmacher                         |  |  |
| Hode                                 |  |  |
| Hodel                                |  |  |
| Hodes                                |  |  |
| Hodesmann                            |  |  |
| Hodi                                 |  |  |
| Hoffman/n (also used by<br>Gentiles) |  |  |
| Hofstadter                           |  |  |
| Holtz                                |  |  |
| Holtzer                              |  |  |
| Holz                                 |  |  |
| Holzer                               |  |  |
| Holzman/n                            |  |  |
| Hoos                                 |  |  |
| Horn                                 |  |  |
| Hornstein                            |  |  |
| Hornthal                             |  |  |

|            |  |  |
|------------|--|--|
| Horowitz   |  |  |
| Horre      |  |  |
| Horwitz    |  |  |
| Houseman/n |  |  |
| Huberman/n |  |  |
| Hudel      |  |  |
| Hyman      |  |  |
| Hymen      |  |  |
| Hyrcanos   |  |  |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter K

|                               |               |             |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Kabakoff                      | Kempler       | Kopel       |
| Kacev                         | Kesef         | Kopelman/n  |
| Kaciff                        | Kestenbaum    | Kopeloff    |
| Kadar                         | Kevod         | Kopelovitch |
| Kadoorie                      | Kibalti       | Kopke       |
| Kadury                        | Kibaltic      | Koppel      |
| Kafka                         | Kimchi        | Koppelman/n |
| Kagan – variation of Cohen    | Kimmelman/n   | Korentayer  |
| Kaganoff – variation of Cohen | Kirchen       | Korf        |
| Kahane – variation of Cohen   | Kirchstein    | Korff       |
| Kahn- variation of Cohen      | Kirmeyer      | Korn        |
| Kaiserman/n                   | Kirsch        | Kornberg    |
| Kalisch                       | Kirschdorf    | Kornfeld    |
| Kalischer                     | Kirsche       | Kornfield   |
| Kalman/n                      | Kirschenbaum  | Korngold    |
| Kalonymos                     | Kirschenberg  | Kornreich   |
| Kaluzna                       | Kirschenblatt | Korshak     |
| Kamin                         | Kirschenzweig | Koshes      |
| Kaminetzsky                   | Kirschheim    | Koslowsky   |
|                               | Kirschner     | Kossowsky   |
|                               | Kirstein      | Kotelschik  |

|                                |             |                                                                |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kamins                         | Kirsten     | Kotlar                                                         |
| Kammerstein                    | Kirzner     | Kovalsky                                                       |
| Kane– variation of<br>Cohen    | Kisch       | Kovarsky                                                       |
| Kansi                          | Kisselevich | Kozin                                                          |
| Kantor                         | Kissinger   | Kraines                                                        |
| Kapke                          | Kissner     | Krainin                                                        |
| Kaplan                         | Kitay       | Kramer                                                         |
| Karelitz                       | Kivel       | Krasny                                                         |
| Karlin                         | Klapholtz   | Kratchmer                                                      |
| Karliner                       | Klass       | Kraus                                                          |
| Karlinsky                      | Klausner    | Kraushaar                                                      |
| Karlman                        | Kleban      | Krauskopf                                                      |
| Kartagener                     | Klein       | Krauss                                                         |
| Kashdan                        | Kleinman/n  | Kreindel                                                       |
| Kaskel                         | Kleinsinger | Kreine                                                         |
| Kaspi                          | Klinger     | Krensky                                                        |
| Kassirer (Yiddish for<br>Cash) | Klippfisch  | Kretske                                                        |
| Katz                           | Klopman/n   | Kretskes                                                       |
| Katzenellenbogen               | Kluger      | Krichevsky                                                     |
| Katzenstein                    | Klugman     | Krieger, Kriegman/n<br>(This name is also used<br>by Gentiles) |
| Katzer                         | Knesset     | Kripke                                                         |
| Katziff                        | Kobel       | Krischer                                                       |
|                                | Kobrin      |                                                                |

|                                            |                                 |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Katzin (rich)                              | Kochabi                         | Krochmal                    |
| Katzman/n                                  | Kodesh                          | Kronish                     |
| Katzoff                                    | Koenig                          | Krulewitz                   |
| Katzovitz                                  | Koenigsberg                     | Krumbein                    |
| Kaufman/n – also used<br>by some Gentiles  | Kofman/n                        | Krupnick                    |
| Kavinoky                                   | Kogan                           | Kuhn– variation of<br>Cohen |
| Kavka                                      | Kogen                           | Kulefsky                    |
| Kavner                                     | Kohanim – variation of<br>Cohen | Kulikowsky                  |
| Kawka                                      | Kohen– variation of<br>Cohen    | Kulp                        |
| Kay                                        | Kohlberg                        | Kumpert                     |
| Kaye                                       | Kohn– variation of<br>Cohen     | Kupietz                     |
| Kayla                                      | Kohut                           | Kuppenheim                  |
| Kazan                                      | Kojeteiner                      | Kurtz                       |
| Kazhdan                                    | Kolatch                         | Kus                         |
| Kedoshim                                   | Kolben                          | Kushner                     |
| Kele                                       | Kolitz                          | Kusiel                      |
| Kelman/n – (also used<br>by some Gentiles) | Kolodkin                        | Kusmann                     |
| Kelpfish                                   | Kolodny                         | Kutner                      |
| Kemmelman/n                                | Kompert                         | Kutoff                      |
| Kemp                                       | Kone– variation of<br>Cohen     | Kuznitsky                   |
| Kemper                                     | Konotopsky                      | Kwilecki                    |
| Kempenich                                  |                                 |                             |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter L

|           |                                                                                                |            |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Lachman/n | Lenoff                                                                                         | Lipkin     |
| Ladany    | Leorekh                                                                                        | Lipman/n   |
| Laffer    | Lepavsky                                                                                       | Lipschitz  |
| Lagover   | Lepretre                                                                                       | Lipschuetz |
| Lakin     | Lerner                                                                                         | Lipsky     |
| Lamdan    | Leser                                                                                          | Lis        |
| Lamech    | Lev                                                                                            | Lisagor    |
| Landau    | Levandula                                                                                      | Liss       |
| Landman/n | Levenson                                                                                       | Litant     |
| Lang      | Levey                                                                                          | Litaur     |
| Langsam   | Levi (Exclusively Jewish, including all variations- prefix, middle of the name, suffix, "Lev") | Litman/n   |
| Lansky    |                                                                                                | Littauer   |
| Lanzner   |                                                                                                | Littman/n  |
| Lapidus   | Levigne                                                                                        | Litvak     |
| Lapin     | Levin                                                                                          | Litwack    |
| Lapman/n  | Levine                                                                                         | Litwin     |
| Lasar     | LeVine                                                                                         | Locker     |
| Lash      | Levinsky/i                                                                                     | Loeb       |
| Lasker    | Levinstein                                                                                     | Loetstein  |
| Laskov    | Levinthal                                                                                      | Lome       |
| Laskowitz | Levitan/sky or ski                                                                             | Long       |

|                            |              |             |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Lautenberg                 | Levitch      | Lopata      |
| LaVine                     | Levite       | Lopatnik    |
| Lawentman/n                | Levitt       | Lopatnikov  |
| Layb                       | Levitz       | Lopez       |
| Lazarowitch                | Levy         | Lorge       |
| Lazarus                    | Lewin        | Lorig       |
| Leah                       | Lewin        | Lorsch      |
| Leahy                      | Lewis        | Lotstein    |
| Lebeau                     | Leyisrael    | Löw         |
| Lebedoff                   | Leyser       | Lowenbraun  |
| Leblang                    | Liba         | Lowenstein  |
| Lebovitch                  | Libschitz    | Lowitz      |
| Lebow                      | Licht        | Luban       |
| Lebowitz                   | Lichtenberg  | Lubar       |
| Leder                      | Lichtenfeld  | Lubarsky    |
| Lederer                    | Lichterman/n | Lubin       |
| Leeser                     | Lichtman/n   | Lubowitz    |
| Leff                       | Lichtzer     | Ludwig      |
| Lehman/n (money<br>lender) | Lieb         | Luepschuetz |
| Lehner                     | Lieberman/n  | Lugner      |
| Lehrer                     | Liebman/n    | Lukatzsky   |
| Leibowitz                  | Liebowitz    | Lunz        |
| Lekach                     | Lifschitz    | Luria       |

|             |            |          |
|-------------|------------|----------|
| Lekachman/n | Lifshitz   | Lurie    |
| Lemberger   | Ligorner   | Lurje    |
| Leml        | Lilienthal | Lustig   |
| Lemlin      | Linetsky   | Lutz     |
| Lempert     | Linker     | Luzzati  |
| Lenchitzky  | Lipa       | Luzzato  |
| Leno        | Lipes      | Lysagora |
|             | Lipis      |          |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter M

|           |            |                                                    |
|-----------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Maccabi   | Maslin     | Meyerhardt                                         |
| Macht     | Mass       | Meyerheim                                          |
| Magid     | Matanky    | Meyeroff – variation of "Meir"                     |
| Magida    | Mattathias | Meyers                                             |
| Magidson  | Mattis     | Meyersberg                                         |
| Magit     | Mattisoff  | Meyersicht                                         |
| Magtaz    | Mattison   | Meyerstein                                         |
| Mahalalel | Mattityahu | Michel                                             |
| Mahler    | Mattiyahu  | Mihály                                             |
| Maimon    | Mautner    | Milgrom                                            |
| Maites    | May        | Milhaud                                            |
| Maitin    | Mayefsky   | Miller – (this name is also used by many Gentiles) |
| Maizlish  | Mayer      | Millman/n                                          |
| Malachi   | Maymin     | Milstein                                           |
| Malawsky  | Maza       | Milton                                             |
| Malbim    | Mazal      | Minc                                               |
| Malech    | Mazur      | Mince                                              |
| Malev     | Meckler    | Mindel                                             |
| Malevsky  | Medinah    | Minkche                                            |
| Malin     | Meer       | Minkovsky                                          |
| Malkah    | Meersand   |                                                    |

|             |            |                                |
|-------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Malkes      | Mehler     | Minne                          |
| Malkiel     | Mehlman/n  | Minowitz                       |
| Malkin      | Meir       | Mintz                          |
| Malkinson   | Meisel     | Miriam                         |
| Malkoff     | Meishlich  | Mirman/n                       |
| Malkov      | Meisterlin | Mirsky                         |
| Mall        | Meites     | Mirvis                         |
| Malter      | Meitin     | Mishkin                        |
| Maltin      | Melamed    | Mishnah                        |
| Manba       | Melber     | Mizera                         |
| Mandel      | Melezin    | Mlotok                         |
| Mandelbaum  | Mellitz    | Model                          |
| Mandelblum  | Melnick    | Mogilner                       |
| Mandelbrodt | Melnikoff  | Mohel                          |
| Mandelbrot  | Meltsner   | Molotok                        |
| Mandelman/n | Meltz      | Monsky                         |
| Mandelstam  | Meltzer    | Montagu                        |
| Mandelstamm | Melzner    | Montalban                      |
| Mandelsuss  | Menachem   | Montefiore<br>(disambiguation) |
| Manewith    | Menachim   | Morah                          |
| Manewitz    | Menaheim   | Moran                          |
| Maniowitz   | Menahem    | Mordecai                       |
| Manisch     | Menaker    | Moreh                          |

|              |              |                                 |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Manischewitz | Menasche     | Morenu                          |
| Manishen     | Menba        | Morgenstern                     |
| Mankovsky    | Menche       | Morgenthau                      |
| Mankuta      | Menchen      | Moritz                          |
| Mann         | Mendel       | Morpurgo                        |
| Mannheim     | Mendelberg   | Mosak - variation of "Moses"    |
| Mannish      | Mendelheim   | Moscheles- variation of "Moses" |
| Mannsky      | Mendelovitch | Moses                           |
| Manoah       | Mendelovitz  | Moshe- variation of "Moses"     |
| Mapu         | Mendelsberg  | Moshia- variation of "Moses"    |
| Maram        | Mendelsohn   | Moskowitz- variation of "Moses" |
| Marans       | Mendelson    | Moss- variation of "Moses"      |
| Marantz      | Mendelssohn  | Mosse- variation of "Moses"     |
| Marburg      | Mendheim     | Motche                          |
| Marcuse      | Mendthal     | Moteff                          |
| Maremont     | Menke        | Motel                           |
| Margalit     | Menken       | Motele                          |
| Marganit     | Menkin       | Motew                           |
| Margolin     | Menlin       | Motke                           |
| Margolioth   | Menuchin     |                                 |
| Margolis     | Menuhah      |                                 |
| Margolouth   | Menuhin      |                                 |
| Marguiles    | Menz         |                                 |

|                            |                              |                               |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Margules                   | Merman                       | Motlin                        |
| Margulies                  | Merr- variation of "Meir"    | Motz- variation of "Moses"    |
| Margulis                   | Merrick- variation of "Meir" | Motzkin- variation of "Moses" |
| Marhuc                     | Mervitz                      | Mozak- variation of "Moses"   |
| Markowitz                  | Meslin                       | Muchnik                       |
| Marks                      | Messenger                    | Mukel                         |
| Marmelstein                | Metchik                      | Munves                        |
| Marpurch                   | Metz                         | Munz                          |
| Marpurg                    | Metzger                      | Mytofsky                      |
| Marshak                    | Metzia                       | Mytosky                       |
| Marx                       | Mevaser                      | Mytowsky                      |
| Mashbir                    | Meyer                        |                               |
| Mashbitz- setter of jewels | Meyerfeld                    |                               |
| Mashgiah                   |                              |                               |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter N

|           |            |             |
|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Nachman   | Narudetzki | Nerenberg   |
| Nachman/n | Nasati     | Netzky      |
| Nadel     | Nasatir    | Neumark     |
| Naftalin  | Nash       | Neviaser    |
| Naftulin  | Nashelka   | Nevler      |
| Naftulis  | Nass       | Newmark     |
| Nagel     | Natati     | Nierenstein |
| Nager     | Nathan     | Nili        |
| Nahman/n  | Nathaniel  | Nissan      |
| Nahum     | Nathanson  | Nissen      |
| Naiman/n  | Naymark    | Nissenbaum  |
| Naimon    | Neeman/n   | Nissenfeld  |
| Najmark   | Nehamah    | Nissenholtz |
| Namir     | Nehemiah   | Nissim      |
| Namslau   | Nehunyah   | Novak       |
| Naparstek | Neiger     | Novick      |
| Naphtali  | Nelkin     | Nuger       |
| Nardi     | Nemirovsky | Nussbaum    |
| Narkiss   |            |             |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters O and P

|               |                    |            |
|---------------|--------------------|------------|
| Oberlander    | Pacifico           | Pilch      |
| Ochakoff      | Packer – (peddler) | Pinchofsky |
| Ochs          | Paillet            | Pinchuk    |
| Ochsenschwanz | Paiser             | Pines      |
| Oder          | Panet              | Pinhas     |
| Oettinger     | Papernick          | Pinke      |
| Ofen          | Papiermeister      | Pinkhas    |
| Offen         | Papirnyi           | Pinner     |
| Ohringer      | Pappenheim         | Pinsk      |
| Okner         | Parchi             | Pinsker    |
| Okun          | Parness            | Pinsky     |
| Olshansky     | Pasch              | Piser      |
| Onixt         | Pasternack         | Pizer      |
| Oppenheim     | Patinka            | Plisken    |
| Oppenheimer   | Patinkin           | Plotkin    |
| Or            | Pauker             | Plotnick   |
| Orbach        | Pearl              | Podoloff   |
| Ore           | Pearlman/n         | Podolov    |
| Oren          | Pechenik           | Podolsky   |
| Orenstamm     | Peiman/n           | Polier     |
| Orenstein     | Peiser             | Politzer   |

|                              |            |            |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Orenthal                     | Pekarsky   | Polka      |
| Orke                         | Peled      | Pollack    |
| Orkin- (descendant of Aaron) | Pelles     | Pollock    |
| Orlansky                     | Pelofsky   | Polski     |
| Orlik                        | Penner     | Polster    |
| Orlinsky                     | Perachiah  | Pomis      |
| Ornstein                     | Perah      | Poneviaser |
| Oron                         | Perelman/n | Popp       |
| Or-tzion                     | Peres      | Popper     |
| Orun                         | Pergament  | Poppers    |
| Oshinsky                     | Perles     | Porat      |
| Osina                        | Perlin     | Porath     |
| Osinsky                      | Perlman/n  | Portnoy    |
| Osterweil                    | Perlmutter | Portugal   |
| Ostrow                       | Perlow     | Posner     |
| Ostrower                     | Perlowsky  | Potashnik  |
| Ottensosser                  | Perlstein  | Poticha    |
| Ovosky                       | Perlzweig  | Potok      |
| Ozarovsky                    | Persky     | Prensky    |
|                              | Pervin     | Prenzlau   |
|                              | Peshe      | Presch     |
|                              | Peshke     | Presser    |
|                              | Peshkin    | Primack    |

|  |           |            |
|--|-----------|------------|
|  | Pessel    | Pringsheim |
|  | Pevsner   | Prinz      |
|  | Pfaltzer  | Pritikin   |
|  | Pforzheim | Prochownik |
|  | Pianko    | Proskauer  |
|  | Pick      | Pruzansky  |
|  | Pikelny   | Pugatch    |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter R

|             |          |              |
|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Rabad       | Rele     | Rosengarten  |
| Rabak       | Reles    | Rosenhaft    |
| Rabb        | Remba    | Rosenhain    |
| Rabbi       | Rembo    | Rosenhaus    |
| Rabin       | Renah    | Rosenheim    |
| Rabinovitch | Rephun   | Rosenkrantz  |
| Rabinowitz  | Resh     | Rosenkwit    |
| Rackofsky   | Resnick  | Rosenmann    |
| Rackover    | Reuben   | Rosenschein  |
| Racoosin    | Reuven   | Rosenstamm   |
| Racusen     | Reysel   | Rosenstein   |
| Racusin     | Riback   | Rosenstern   |
| Radzik      | Ribalow  | Rosenstock   |
| Rafael      | Ribeisen | Rosenstrauch |
| Rahamin     | Ribicoff | Rosenstrauss |
| Rakh        | Ribnick  | Rosenthal    |
| Rakowsky    | Richter  | Rosenwald    |
| Rakusin     | Ridker   | Rosenwasser  |
| Ralbag      | Ries     | Rosenwein    |
| Rambaum     | Riese    | Rosenzweig   |
| Raphael     | Rifkin   | Rosh         |

|                                  |           |             |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Raphan                           | Rifkind   | Roskin      |
| Rappaport                        | Rimland   | Rosmarin    |
| Rashal                           | Ringel    | Rosow       |
| Rashi                            | Ringlet   | Rosshaelter |
| Raskin                           | Rise      | Rossi       |
| Rasofsky                         | Rivke     | Rossof      |
| Rathenau                         | Rivkes    | Rossovsky   |
| Ratner                           | Rivki     | Rostholder  |
| Rauchwerker- furrier             | Rivkin    | Roth        |
| Ravidovitch                      | Rivkind   | Rothbart    |
| Rawitz                           | Rivlin    | Rothberg    |
| Rayzel                           | Roback    | Rothenberg  |
| Razummy                          | Rockoff   | Rothman/n   |
| Rebhuhn                          | Rödelheim | Rothschild  |
| Rebhun                           | Rofe      | Rothstein   |
| Redstone                         | Rofeh     | Routenstein |
| Reese                            | Rogoff    | Rovner      |
| Regensberg                       | Rogov     | Roytbarg    |
| Regensburg                       | Rogover   | Rubashov    |
| Reich – variation of<br>"Rachel" | Rogovsky  | Rubel       |
| Reiche                           | Rogow     | Rubenchick  |
| Reichel                          | Roman/n   | Rubenstein  |
| Reichelson                       | Rose      | Rubenzik    |

|             |             |            |
|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Reichenbaum | Rosen       | Rubin      |
| Reichenheim | Rosenbach   | Rubinfeld  |
| Reichenthal | Rosenbaum   | Rubinger   |
| Reichman/n  | Rosenberg   | Rubinstein |
| Reichner    | Rosenblatt  | Ruchames   |
| Reichstein  | Rosenblith  | Ruffer     |
| Reifman/n   | Rosenblum   | Rush       |
| Reines      | Rosenbusch  | Rushnevsky |
| Reis        | Rosendorf   | Ruskin     |
| Reisen      | Rosendorn   | Ruttman/n  |
| Reiss       | Rosenfarb   | Rymartz    |
| Reiter      | Rosenfeld   | Rymer      |
| Reitza      | Rosenfrucht | Ryter      |
| Reitzes     |             |            |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter R

|             |          |              |
|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Rabad       | Rele     | Rosengarten  |
| Rabak       | Reles    | Rosenhaft    |
| Rabb        | Remba    | Rosenhain    |
| Rabbi       | Rembo    | Rosenhaus    |
| Rabin       | Renah    | Rosenheim    |
| Rabinovitch | Rephun   | Rosenkrantz  |
| Rabinowitz  | Resh     | Rosenkwit    |
| Rackofsky   | Resnick  | Rosenmann    |
| Rackover    | Reuben   | Rosenschein  |
| Racoosin    | Reuven   | Rosenstamm   |
| Racusen     | Reysel   | Rosenstein   |
| Racusin     | Riback   | Rosenstern   |
| Radzik      | Ribalow  | Rosenstock   |
| Rafael      | Ribeisen | Rosenstrauch |
| Rahamin     | Ribicoff | Rosenstrauss |
| Rakh        | Ribnick  | Rosenthal    |
| Rakowsky    | Richter  | Rosenwald    |
| Rakusin     | Ridker   | Rosenwasser  |
| Ralbag      | Ries     | Rosenwein    |
| Rambaum     | Riese    | Rosenzweig   |
| Raphael     | Rifkin   | Rosh         |

|                                  |           |             |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Raphan                           | Rifkind   | Roskin      |
| Rappaport                        | Rimland   | Rosmarin    |
| Rashal                           | Ringel    | Rosow       |
| Rashi                            | Ringlet   | Rosshaelter |
| Raskin                           | Rise      | Rossi       |
| Rasofsky                         | Rivke     | Rossof      |
| Rathenau                         | Rivkes    | Rossovsky   |
| Ratner                           | Rivki     | Rostholder  |
| Rauchwerker- furrier             | Rivkin    | Roth        |
| Ravidovitch                      | Rivkind   | Rothbart    |
| Rawitz                           | Rivlin    | Rothberg    |
| Rayzel                           | Roback    | Rothenberg  |
| Razummy                          | Rockoff   | Rothman/n   |
| Rebhuhn                          | Rödelheim | Rothschild  |
| Rebhun                           | Rofe      | Rothstein   |
| Redstone                         | Rofeh     | Routenstein |
| Reese                            | Rogoff    | Rovner      |
| Regensberg                       | Rogov     | Roytbarg    |
| Regensburg                       | Rogover   | Rubashov    |
| Reich – variation of<br>"Rachel" | Rogovsky  | Rubel       |
| Reiche                           | Rogow     | Rubenchick  |
| Reichel                          | Roman/n   | Rubenstein  |
| Reichelson                       | Rose      | Rubenzik    |

|             |             |            |
|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Reichenbaum | Rosen       | Rubin      |
| Reichenheim | Rosenbach   | Rubinfeld  |
| Reichenthal | Rosenbaum   | Rubinger   |
| Reichman/n  | Rosenberg   | Rubinstein |
| Reichner    | Rosenblatt  | Ruchames   |
| Reichstein  | Rosenblith  | Ruffer     |
| Reifman/n   | Rosenblum   | Rush       |
| Reines      | Rosenbusch  | Rushnevsky |
| Reis        | Rosendorf   | Ruskin     |
| Reisen      | Rosendorn   | Ruttman/n  |
| Reiss       | Rosenfarb   | Rymartz    |
| Reiter      | Rosenfeld   | Rymer      |
| Reitza      | Rosenfrucht | Ryter      |
| Reitzes     |             |            |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter S

|           |             |           |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Sacerdote | Seckel      | Simms     |
| Sachs     | Seckl       | Simon     |
| Sahl      | Sedlis      | Simonsky  |
| Saks      | Sefansky    | Singer    |
| Salaman   | Seff        | Sinilnik  |
| Salander  | Segal       | Sinykin   |
| Salant    | Segalowitch | Sirkes    |
| Salanter  | Segalowitz  | Sirkin    |
| Salida    | Segan       | Sirota    |
| Salinger  | Seidman/n   | Sivitz    |
| Salmen    | Seidner     | Sklar     |
| Salmon    | Seigal      | Skolnik   |
| Salomon   | Seigel      | Skora     |
| Salpeter  | Seiler      | Skudin    |
| Salzman/n | Seixas      | Skurnik   |
| Sameth    | Selda       | Skyer     |
| Samter    | Selde       | Sladovsky |
| Samuel    | Seldes      | Slava     |
| Sandak    | Seldin      | Slavin    |
| Sandek    | Seldis      | Slepin    |
| Sanditen  | Selig       | Sliva     |

|                                  |                                                                               |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Sanvil                           | Seligman/n                                                                    | Sloma       |
| Saperstein (deals with sapphire) | Selik                                                                         | Slonimsky   |
| Saphir (deals with sapphire)     | Seltzer                                                                       | Slova       |
| Sapoznik                         | Senelnick                                                                     | Slovin      |
| Saran                            | Sered                                                                         | Slutzky     |
| Sarassohn                        | Sertels                                                                       | Sluva       |
| Sarfatti                         | Sexton                                                                        | Smilansky   |
| Sason                            | Shabad                                                                        | Smoler      |
| Sasportas                        | Shabbetai                                                                     | Smorgansky  |
| Sassoon                          | Shaffer                                                                       | Sobol       |
| Satz                             | Shafran                                                                       | Sofar       |
| Saunders                         | Shaliah                                                                       | Sofer       |
| Savit                            | Shalom- Hebrew for "peace." Often used as a greeting, like "hello" among Jews | Sokol       |
| Savitt                           |                                                                               | Sokoloff    |
| Savitz                           | Shames                                                                        | Sokolow     |
| Savitzky                         | Shandalov                                                                     | Sokolowsky  |
| Schach                           | Shaphat                                                                       | Sokolsky    |
| Schachtel                        | Shapiro                                                                       | Solarz      |
| Schaffer                         | Sharer                                                                        | Solinger    |
| Schaffner                        | Sharett                                                                       | Sollender   |
| Schalit                          | Sharf                                                                         | Solodar     |
| Scharf                           | Sharfman/n                                                                    | Solomon     |
|                                  |                                                                               | Soloveichik |

|              |                   |              |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Scharfman/n  | Sharlott          | Soref        |
| Scharfstein  | Shatach           | Sorke        |
| Schatz       | Shatsky           | Sorkin       |
| Schatzmann   | Shatz             | Soroka       |
| Schauer      | Shayna            | Sorotzkin    |
| Schayer      | Shayndel          | Sourkes      |
| Schechter    | Shazar            | Spanier      |
| Scheier      | Shelomo (Solomon) | Spear        |
| Schein       | Shemo             | Spector      |
| Scheinberg   | Shephatiah        | Speishandler |
| Scheinberger | Sherer            | Spelling     |
| Scheinfeld   | Shereshefsky      | Spellman/n   |
| Scheinman/n  | Sherman/n         | Sperling     |
| Schemlke     | Shertok           | Spero        |
| Schen        | Sheva             | Spett        |
| Schenberg    | Shevin            | Speyer       |
| Schenberger  | Shick             | Spiegel      |
| Schenfeld    | Shifra            | Spiegler     |
| Schenman/n   | Shifrin           | Spielberg    |
| Scher        | Shigon            | Spier        |
| Scherer      | Shik              | Spilky       |
| Schertzer    | Shikolnik         | Spira        |
| Scheuer      | Shimke            | Spire        |

|                                         |                  |                            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| Schick                                  | Shimme           | Spiro                      |
| Schiff                                  | Shimmel          | Spitalny                   |
| Schimmel                                | Shimon           | Spitz                      |
| Schindler                               | Shimshelevich    | Spitzer                    |
| Schinkel                                | Shimshon         | Spivak                     |
| Schlagbaum                              | Shimshon         | Sprai                      |
| Schlamps                                | Shkolnik         | Springer                   |
| Schlampps                               | Shlensky         | Sprinze                    |
| Schlechter                              | Shlomit          | Spritzer                   |
| Schleh                                  | Shlomo (Solomon) | Srol                       |
| Schleifer                               | Shlonsky         | Srul                       |
| Schlesinger                             | Shmelke          | Srulik                     |
| Schloss                                 | Shmuel           | Sruloff                    |
| Schlossberg                             | Shmulik          | Stamm                      |
| Schlossman/n                            | Shnayer          | Stampfer                   |
| Schmaltz                                | Shnitke          | Stark                      |
| Schmelkin                               | Shoenkind        | Starkman                   |
| Schmukler                               | Shohet           | Stawitsky                  |
| Schmulke                                | Sholk            | Stein (exclusively Jewish) |
| Schnaittacher                           | Shor             | Steinberg                  |
| Schneebalg                              | Shoshan          | Steinberger                |
| Schneider (some Gentiles use this name) | Shprinzel        | Steinem                    |
| Schnell                                 | Shteyn           | Steiner                    |

|               |                                 |                                 |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Schnitman/n   | Shtull                          | Steinitz                        |
| Schochet      | Shub                            | Stellmacher                     |
| Schoenteil    | Shuldine                        | Stendal                         |
| Schonbrunn    | Shulruf                         | Stern                           |
| Schorr        | Shulvass                        | Sternberg                       |
| Schram        | Shulweis                        | Sternin                         |
| Schramm       | Sickel                          | Steuer- (tax collector)         |
| Schreiber     | Sidelko                         | Sticker- (gold worker)          |
| Schreier      | Sidney                          | Stier                           |
| Schreiner     | Siedenfaden                     | Stoller                         |
| Schreter      | Siegal                          | Stolper                         |
| Schrift       | Siegbert                        | Storch                          |
| Schulhof      | Siegel                          | Storm                           |
| Schulman/n    | Siegelman/n                     | Strahl                          |
| Schulsinger   | Siegfried                       | Strashun                        |
| Schultz       | Sigismund                       | Strauss (used by some Gentiles) |
| Schupack      | Sigmund                         | Strikman/n                      |
| Schupakevitch | Silber                          | Strizower                       |
| Schwab        | Silberberg                      | Stroh                           |
| Schwartz      | Silberman/n                     | Sturm                           |
| Schwartzbart  | Silver                          | Sudnovsky                       |
| Schwartzberg  | Silverberg (mountain of silver) | Sukenik                         |
| Schwartzchild | Silverman/n                     | Sulz                            |

|               |                                                         |           |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Schwartzberg  | Silvermintz (name of one in the money-lending business) | Sulzbach  |
| Schwartzman/n |                                                         | Sulzberg  |
| Schwarz       | Silvers                                                 | Susskind  |
| Schwarzschild | Silverstein (jeweler)                                   | Sussman/n |
| Schweid       | Simeon                                                  | Svirsky   |
| Schwersensky  | Simhah                                                  | Swibel    |
| Sculsinger    | Simkin                                                  | Synikin   |
| Scwartzen     | Simmon                                                  | Szpir     |
| Seagal        | Simmons                                                 | Szrift    |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter T

|                                                        |            |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Tabachnik                                              | Teigman/n  | Trilling   |
| Tabor                                                  | Teitelbaum | Trillinger |
| Tadlis                                                 | Teller     | Tringler   |
| Tahlifa                                                | Temkin     | Trivash    |
| Taksen - (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc) | Tendler    | Trock      |
| Talesnick                                              | Tene       | Trubnick   |
| Talisman/n- (maker of prayer shawls)                   | Tenenbaum  | Tuchman/n  |
| Talisnick                                              | Teomim     | Tulman/n   |
| Talmach                                                | Teplitz    | Tunik      |
| Talmadge                                               | Térine     | Turbin     |
| Tamar                                                  | Tessler    | Turetz     |
| Tamara                                                 | Tewel      | Turetzky   |
| Tamari                                                 | Tewele     | Turoff     |
| Tamarkin                                               | Teybel     | Turofsky   |
| Tambor                                                 | Tibbon     | Turov      |
| Tandler                                                | Ticktin    | Turover    |
| Tannenbaum                                             | Tikvah     | Turowitz   |
| Tanzer                                                 | Tischler   | Tuvia      |
| Taradash                                               | Tobias     | Tuviah     |
| Targ                                                   | Tolmach    | Twersky    |
|                                                        | Tomim      | Tygel      |

|                                                      |              |              |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Targovetsky                                          | Toporek      | Tzabok       |
| Targow                                               | Touro        | Tzahal       |
| Targownik                                            | Tov          | Tzarfat      |
| Tarler                                               | Tovah        | Tzchernowitz |
| Tarr                                                 | Tovim        | Tzedek       |
| Tarshish                                             | Trachtenberg | Tzedekah     |
| Tartakover                                           | Trainin      | Tzevi        |
| Taub                                                 | Trana        | Tzibbur      |
| Taube                                                | Trandel      | Tzion        |
| Tauber                                               | Trattner     | Tzipor       |
| Taxin- (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc) | Trefus       | Tzipporah    |
| Tcherikover                                          | Treindel     | Tzirel       |
| Tchernowitz                                          | Treine       | Tziyonah     |
| Tehiya                                               | Treinel      | Tzukerman/n  |
| Teibel                                               | Treves       | Tzur         |
| Teig                                                 | Trèves       | Tzvah        |
|                                                      | Trevis       | Tzvi         |
|                                                      | Tribas       |              |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters U and V

|           |             |
|-----------|-------------|
| Uchitel   | Valk        |
| Udelevsky | Vardah      |
| Udell     | Vardimon    |
| Ulman/n   | Vardina     |
| Ulrich    | Vardit      |
| Umelitz   | Varon       |
| Ungar     | Veinberg    |
| Unger     | Veivelman/n |
| Unna      | Veivis      |
| Urbach    | Velikoff    |
| Urevich   | Velikov     |
| Uri       | Velikovsky  |
| Ushpiz    | Verbin      |
| Uziel     | Vered       |
| Uzziah    | Vidal       |
| Uzziel    | Vifs        |
|           | Vigder      |
|           | Vigdorchik  |
|           | Vigdorowitz |
|           | Vigoda      |
|           | Vis         |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
|  | Viscl      |
|  | Vital      |
|  | Vitkin     |
|  | Vivant     |
|  | Vivanti    |
|  | Vivas      |
|  | Vivelman/n |
|  | Vives      |
|  | Vivis      |
|  | Vivs       |
|  | Vogel      |
|  | Voorsanger |
|  | Vromel     |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter W

|                                                |            |             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Wachtel                                        | Weinberg   | Wigodney    |
| Wahl (This name is also used by some Gentiles) | Weinberger | Wilk        |
| Wahrman/n                                      | Weiner     | Windner     |
| Waldenburg                                     | Weinglass  | Winkler     |
| Walfish                                        | Weinlaub   | Winnick     |
| Walk                                           | Weinles    | Winokur     |
| Walker                                         | Weinreb    | Winternitz  |
| Wallach                                        | Weinreich  | Wita        |
| Wallack                                        | Weinstein  | Witkin      |
| Wallerstein                                    | Weintraub  | Wittenberg  |
| Wallich                                        | Weisbart   | Wloch       |
| Wallik                                         | Weisberg   | Wolf        |
| Wank                                           | Weisberger | Wolfberg    |
| Wapner                                         | Weisel     | Wolfenberg  |
| Warberg                                        | Weiss      | Wolfenfeld  |
| Warburg                                        | Weissmann  | Wolfenstein |
| Warnik                                         | Weisz      | Wolfenthal  |
| Wartel                                         | Weitz      | Wolfheim    |
| Wasserman/n                                    | Weizman/n  | Wolfinger   |
| Wasserstein                                    | Welsch     | Wolfish     |
| Waxman/n                                       | Werben     | Wolfsfeld   |

|          |             |             |
|----------|-------------|-------------|
| Waxstein | Werbin      | Wolfshaut   |
| Weber    | Wernik      | Wolfsheimer |
| Wechsler | Wertheim    | Wolfsohn    |
| Weckler  | Wertheimer  | Wolfson     |
| Weil     | Westheimer  | Wolk        |
| Weile    | Wetzlar     | Wollman/n   |
| Weiler   | Wexler      | Wolper      |
| Weill    | Wieder      | Woskoboinik |
| Wein     | Wiederman/n | Wygoda      |
|          | Wigodar     |             |

## Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters Y and Z

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Yaakov (variation of Jacob)     | Zackheim   |
| Yablunsky                       | Zadok      |
| Yafeh                           | Zadok      |
| Yaffah                          | Zager      |
| Yaffe                           | Zahav      |
| Yaffin                          | Zaitz      |
| Yakhne                          | Zakai      |
| Yakir                           | Zakkai     |
| Yakobl (variation of Jacob)     | Zaks       |
| Yakof (variation of Jacob)      | Zalkin     |
| Yakofman/n (variation of Jacob) | Zalman/n   |
| Yakov (variation of Jacob)      | Zamattison |
| Yakovman/n (variation of Jacob) | Zangwill   |
| Yale                            | Zarchin    |
| Yamin                           | Zaret      |
| Yampol                          | Zaretsky   |
| Yampolsky                       | Zarfatti   |
| Yankel                          | Zaslavsky  |
| Yankelowitz                     | Zavill     |
| Yarchi                          | Zechariah  |
|                                 | Zeckendorf |

|            |            |
|------------|------------|
| Yareah     | Zederbaum  |
| Yarmak     | Zeev       |
| Yatkeman/n | Zeevy      |
| Yavetz     | Zegman/n   |
| Yechiel    | Zehavah    |
| Yedidya    | Zehavit    |
| Yedidyah   | Zehuva     |
| Yehezkel   | Zeideman/n |
| Yehi-am    | Zeidler    |
| Yehiel     | Zeidner    |
| Yehielchik | Zeitel     |
| Yehieli    | Zeitlin    |
| Yehuda     | Zeitman/n  |
| Yekel      | Zeitz      |
| Yekusiel   | Zekl       |
| Yekutiel   | Zelda      |
| Yellen     | Zelde      |
| Yellin     | Zeldes     |
| Yellinik   | Zeldin     |
| Yente      | Zelevnikov |
| Yentlin    | Zelig      |
| Yerahmiel  | Zeliger    |
| Yesse      | Zelighaus  |

|            |             |
|------------|-------------|
| Yishtabach | Zeligsberg  |
| Yisrael    | Zeligsheim  |
| Yitkin     | Zeligstein  |
| Yitzhak    | Zelik       |
| Yoelberg   | Zelikovitz  |
| Yoelsdorf  | Zelinger    |
| Yoelson    | Zemach      |
| Yoetz      | Zerobnick   |
| Yokel      | Zertel      |
| Yolleck    | Zev         |
| Yollenberg | Zevin       |
| Yolles     | Z'fansky    |
| Yos        | Zfass       |
| Yosef      | Zfassman/n  |
| Yosel      | Ziegel      |
| Yosi       | Ziegelman/n |
| Yoske      | Ziegler     |
| Yudke      | Ziff        |
| Yudko      | Zilber      |
| Yukel      | Zimbalist   |
|            | Zimmerman/n |
|            | Zimmet      |
|            | Zimring     |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
|  | Zinneman/n  |
|  | Zipperstein |
|  | Zipporah    |
|  | Zirelsohn   |
|  | Zitnik      |
|  | Zlate       |
|  | Zlatkin     |
|  | Zlotkin     |
|  | Zlotnick    |
|  | Zloty       |
|  | Zmira       |
|  | Zoe         |
|  | Zohar       |
|  | Zokovsky    |
|  | Zolotar     |
|  | Zorach      |
|  | Zoref       |
|  | Zucker      |
|  | Zuckerman/n |
|  | Zunder      |
|  | Zunz        |
|  | Zupnick     |
|  | Zweibel     |

|  |                                         |
|--|-----------------------------------------|
|  | Zweig<br>Zwibel<br>Zwillenberg<br>Zwirn |
|--|-----------------------------------------|